

A  
GENERAL COLLECTION  
OF THE  
BEST AND MOST INTERESTING  
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS  
IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD;  
MANY OF WHICH ARE NOW FIRST TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH.

*DIGESTED ON A NEW PLAN.*

---

BY JOHN PINKERTON,  
AUTHOR OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY, &c. &c.

---

ILLUSTRATED WITH PLATES.

VOLUME THE SEVENTEENTH.

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR LONGMAN, HURST, REES, ORME, AND BROWN, PATERNOSTER-ROW;  
AND CADELL AND DAVIES, IN THE STRAND.  
1814.



GENERAL COLLECTION

REEL TWO AND THREE IN THE SERIES

# VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD

DESCRIBED ON A NEW PLAN

BY JOHN PINKETTON

VOLUME THE SEVENTH

Smetham and Preston,  
Printers-Street, London.

**RETROSPECT**  
**OF THE**  
**ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF DISCOVERY,**  
**BY SEA AND LAND,**  
**IN ANCIENT, MODERN, AND THE MOST RECENT TIMES.**

---

**I**N the early period of human history, when voyages and travels were not undertaken from the view of amusement or instruction, or from political or commercial motives, the discovery of adjacent countries was chiefly effected by war, and of distant regions by commerce.

The wars of the Egyptians with the Scythians, mentioned in the pristine pages of history, must have opened faint sources of information concerning the circumjacent tribes. The Assyrian and Persian empires could not have been consolidated, without an increase of this knowledge; but which, like that acquired by the Persian conquests, which seem to have embraced the northern part of Hindostan, is buried in profound darkness from the want of literary monuments. Under the Grecian empire of Alexander and his successors, the progress of discovery by war is first marked on the page of history; and science began to attend the banners of victory.

The opulence of nature was now to be disclosed; and Greece was astonished at the miracles of India. The Romans not only inherited the Grecian knowledge, but, extending their arms to the North and West, accumulated discoveries upon regions dimly descried by the Greeks, through the obscurity in which the Phenicians enveloped their commercial advantages. Spain was unveiled by the Punic wars; and the eagles of the first Cesar were seen in the extremities of Gaul, and in the southern parts of Britain. The western regions of Germany afforded farther scenes of enterprize, and the fleets of Rome visited the Baltic.

On the south the Egyptians had disclosed a portion of Africa, and maintained their ancient commercial relations with Hindostan; which, with its fine linens, diamonds, spices, and perfumes, has always been the very centre and focus of extensive commerce. The rudeness of the natives of western Africa led to the establishment of

colonies and conquests; amongst which Carthage reared her proud head, rivalling Rome, the future empress of the world, and holding in subjection tributary monarchies of Africa. But the deserts of that country forbade the progress of armies: and Nature seemed to have set bounds to ambition. Africa is the only continent which never was conquered; and Alexander needed not to have sighed for other worlds. Hence it is also the most savage of all the continents, and being unknown in war, is also unknown in peace. Oceans of sand which permit no navigation, and where the ship of the desert, as the camel has been called, faintly plods his way in the scanty and weary caravan, are impassable to armies with their necessary waggons and provisions; exposed besides, from their very numbers, to the hurricanes of sand, affording in an instant death and a grave. A portion of the army of Cambyfes, on their attempting a passage to one of the Oases, or fertile isles, that emerge from the sandy sea, was devoured by this new tempest; and only a moment interposed between the appearance of a pompous army, and that of a hill of sand, which covered for ever the joyous and victorious battalions. Africa may thus for ages continue unknown, unconquered, uncivilized, may continue her sale of slaves with the Mahometans, if not with the Christians; which affords however, as human life is only the choice of evils, some alleviation to the former horrors of internal warfare, in which the captive was reserved as the favourite food of the conqueror; and the unborn infant was the turtle and venison of the Jaga. Even in China, in the ninth century, it appears from the Mahometan travellers that human flesh was sold in the markets; while we find no trace of such barbarism among the nations mentioned in the Scripture, the most ancient of written records; which, with many other circumstances, leads to an inference that civilisation irradiated from the centre of Asia; and that it would be vain to seek for its commencement in China, or even Hindostan, especially as the latter country was divided into small kingdoms, so late as the age of Alexander, and seems to have imbibed its small portion of the sciences from its intercourse with Egypt on the south, from the Persian conquests on the north, which may even have imparted the Sanscrit, a sacred and classical language, like the Latin in Europe, and which late enquiries seem to evince to be a branch of the ancient Persian or Gothic. The Grecian kingdom of Bactria may also have diffused some rays of science among the Hindoos; while their ancient Bramins and Gymnosophists resembled the Magi of the Persians, or pretended priests and magicians, common among all barbarous nations, who supply the want of knowledge by artifice, or operate delusions by some skill in what is called natural magic.

Having thus attempted to establish the progress and centre of discovery by conquest, which led to the most certain and permanent effects; it will be proper to assume with more detail the progress of ancient discovery by commerce, which led to a faint view of the

the countries, which conquest was afterwards completely to investigate. The chart was designed by the ship, but the map was drawn by the sword. The reports of merchants led Alexander to India, and Cesar to Gaul and Britain. The peculiar products of Hindostan, the diamonds, spikenard, and spices, the tin of Cornwall, the amber of Prussia, were all known to the Greeks for ages before Alexander encountered Porus. An ancient author informs us that Cesar was tempted to the conquest of Britain by the sight of the pearls, which he probably received from the merchants of Gaul. At this day a little commerce arises from the pearls found in the *mya*, or what is called the horse mussel, not uncommon in the rivers of the north of Scotland, particularly the Erne, the South Esk, and the Ythan; and we are not to wonder that the Gallic merchants traded so far, when we find that even after the fall of the Roman empire, vessels from Gaul visited the western islands of Scotland, and brought tidings of an earthquake in Italy.\* Thus avarice led the way to ambition; and the extension of commerce attracted the extension of war.

It is well known that two nations of antiquity contend for the palm of early commerce, the Egyptians and Phenicians, who shine in the first fragments of recorded knowledge. But Egypt was so fertile a country that its external relations seem always to have yielded to those of the narrow and barren province of Phenicia, where the merchants of Tyre and Sidon rivalled the princes of the East. In modern times we have seen a marsh, intersected with ditches, and defended by strong embankments, from a boisterous and superior sea, rise to a high rank among European states; and with no native produce, except butter and cheese from its rich pastures, (for even its linen is from Silesia), diffuse its commerce and colonies through every quarter of the globe, and dispute even with England the empire of the ocean. Such seem to have been the Phenicians of antiquity; of whose commerce we find extensive and lasting traces in Europe and Africa, while concerning that of the Egyptians few evidences appear. It seems to have been chiefly confined to Hindostan, and perhaps Eastern Africa. The learned Huet, bishop of Avranches, has, with great care and erudition, compiled a history of ancient commerce at the desire of the celebrated Colbert, minister of the finances of France, a most able and enlightened statesman, who exerted every nerve to extend the commerce of his country. This great work, which is little known except to the learned, will be our chief guide in a view of ancient commerce, which forms the best and surest foundation for that of ancient discovery, and as he is of remarkable accuracy, the learned reader is referred to him for the original sources, as the nature of this essay attending a popular work, neither admits nor requires the constant quotations, necessary in a learned dissertation, for the use of a few critical enquirers.

\* In the sixth century. *Vita Columbe apud Vit. Sancti. Scot.* p. 78. In the twelfth, English, Flemish and French ships came to fish near the Isle of May in the Firth of Forth. *Ib. Vita Kentigerni.*

Our profound author, beginning with the first traces of man upon the globe, observes that Cain, as an agricultor, must have exchanged with Abel, who was a herdsman, corn against meat and skins for clothing : and thus, perhaps the first murder arose from a quarrel originating in commercial intercourse. He then proceeds to state, that Tubal Cain, the first artificer of brass and iron, must have exchanged the products of his labour for other articles ; and that navigation must have been at a very low ebb before the flood, else ships of any size might have saved great numbers of mankind. These speculations shall be left to the learned bishop, who seems to have resolved, according to the Spanish proverb, " to leave nothing in the inkhorn." But he soon assumes the exuberance of his learning, and the splendour of his talents, to discuss a most variegated theme with great erudition and precision.

" The Holy Scripture does not furnish a more ancient example of commerce than that of the caravan of Ismaelites and Madianites, to whom Joseph was sold by his brethren. They returned from Galaad bringing their camels laden with spices, and other precious merchandises of that country, to be imported into Egypt, where there was a great sale, on account of embalming the bodies after death. The purchase which they made of Joseph, and the sale which they made of him in Egypt, to Potophar, the chief of the household of Pharaoh, shews that their traffic was not confined to those merchandises of Galaad. Their country was situated between Galaad and Egypt, regions abounding in peculiar products, which they exchanged from the one to the other, by constant journeys, and assiduous labour. It must, nevertheless be remarked, that when Jacob, for the second time, sent his sons to buy corn in Egypt, he ordered them to take the most precious articles to present to Joseph, so as to procure his favour ; and that those merchandises were almost the same that the Ismaelites and Madianites had brought from Galaad. Joseph himself undertook a commerce of far greater importance ; when, having divined from the dreams of Pharaoh, the seven years of famine, which were to afflict Egypt and Canaan, and even all the earth, he skilfully profited by the seven years of plenty, which were to precede them, and amassed a greater quantity of corn in the royal granaries than was sufficient to extract all the silver and all the cattle of Egypt ; and to turn all the funds of the country to the profit of the King, and thus furnish supplies to adjacent countries."

The reader will hence perceive, that the exquisite history of Joseph includes, not only the first formal mention of commerce, but the slave trade, the bribery of a minister, the dreams of a monarch, the corn laws, the property tax, and the principles of monopoly.

But when our learned author argues from the silver which Joseph puts into the coffers of his brethren, that money was then known, he forgets that no Egyptian coin has ever been found prior to the Ptolemies ; and, as it is probable, that rupees were equally unknown



unknown in Hindostan at that period, the silver must have been in bars, which were cut, as in China, according to the value wanted.

It would seem that the Egyptians chiefly enjoyed the commerce of the East by the Red Sea; and the Phenicians that of the West, by the Mediterranean, although the latter were not wholly estranged from the commerce of the East, being in possession of a port at the extremity of the Red Sea; as the Egyptians often availed themselves of the mouths of the Nile, to trade to the ports of the West, so that one of the ports of Tyre was called the Egyptian haven. Strabo has observed, that the first kings of Egypt, contented with the opulence of their country, interdicted foreign commerce; but this observation seems to apply to the trade by the Mediterranean, which might have become dangerous to Egypt from the easy access to the whole kingdom, by the mouths of the Nile, and the navigable course of that river for the small vessels of that time; so that it became a matter of state policy, not to open this defect to the eyes of strangers. But the trade with Hindostan was very anciently known, both to the Egyptians and Phenicians; and Ptolemy Philadelphus only re-opened and improved this branch of commerce. Perhaps in the foundation of Alexandria, at a distance from the mouths of the Nile, one motive was to have a port which would not expose that sacred and pervading river to the eyes of foreigners. The enmity of Alexander to Tyre, and her daughter Carthage, might also induce him to select this situation between them; a situation which attracted a prodigious commerce for more than eighteen centuries, till the trade of the East was opened by the Cape of Good Hope, communicating by canals and the Red Sea, with the whole oriental world, and with eastern Africa; and, by the Mediterranean, with part of Asia, Europe, and Africa. But the early commerce of Egypt by the Red Sea was impeded by the Idumeans, who only permitted them to use one ship in the intercourse with Hindostan. The pretended conquests of the ancient kings of Egypt, Osiris and Sesostris, in Hindostan, only indicate, according to our learned author, the origins of a great trade with that country, establishing an influence similar to conquests, of which examples are not wanting in modern times.

The chronological plan, pursued by Huet, has many inconveniences, while it would have been a superior arrangement to have exhibited in one view the commercial history of each country. Under the article India, he resumes this Egyptian intercourse; and observes, that when Cambyfes conquered Egypt, many Egyptians sought refuge in Hindostan. As the Persians then had, and still retain, a most singular and rooted aversion to sea voyages, founded on the unconquerable ideas of their ancient religion, the Persian conquest super-induced the ruin of Egyptian commerce, till it was revived by Ptolemy Philadelphus. Much information on this subject may be derived from Arrian's Periplus of the Red Sea, who instructs us, at the same time, that the ancient route was chiefly along



along the shores of Arabia, and southern Persia, to the Indus, the pilot Hippalus having been the first who traversed the wide sea.

The Egyptians also traded with Ethiopia, by means of the Nile; having portable boats when they came to the cataracts. It is also probable that they visited the eastern coast of Africa, following the shores as usual in the early navigations. It is even likely that the name *Aphrica*, as imposed by the Greeks, is only a slight alteration of the oriental word *Ophir*, a commercial name celebrated in Scripture for gold and other products, still abundantly found in Sofala and other parts of eastern Africa; not more distant from the Egyptian ports on the Red Sea, than Tarshish or Tartessus, the isle of Gades or Cadiz, in Spain, from Tyre or Sidon.

Such are the obscure notices concerning the ancient commerce of Egypt, which would require, indeed, a special dissertation, to collect and collate the different authorities, and to weigh them in the scales of deliberate criticism. But the commerce of the Phenicians having been directed to the North and West, is more interesting to the European reader, and shall therefore be resumed.

The commerce of the Phenicians has been celebrated since the earliest dawn of Grecian history. Herodotus informs us that they were even the carriers of the trade of Egypt and Assyria; as if they were the very inventors, not only of navigation and commerce, but of astronomy; the observation of the stars having been indispensable to mariners before the compass was invented in the twelfth century, for it is mentioned by a French poet about the year 1200. This inestimable discovery had probably passed to the West during the Crusades, and existence of the kingdom of Jerusalem, for it had been long known to the Chinese; and the obscurity of the invention is probably owing to its having been gradually adopted by a few vessels that visited the ports of the Christian kingdom of Jerusalem. But before this improvement some knowledge of the stars was indispensable to navigators, whence their various appearances are carefully noted in the ancient calendars or almanacs. Pliny, whose work is a Cyclopædia of ancient knowledge, and whose reading few ancient authors had escaped, regards the Phenicians as the inventors of commerce. Not contented with the wide expanse of the Mediterranean, they entered the Ocean by the Straights of Gibraltar, and extended their trade to the North and South, nearly a thousand years before the Christian epoch. In the time of Solomon they were so famous that in emulation he ordered fleets, to follow their track to Tarshish and Ophir. For the more commodious intercourse with the Red Sea, that Prince founded a town as an intermediate mart; but this could not be Palmyra, which is in a very different direction, with temples dedicated to false gods; and the oriental tradition is of no avail, as it is well known, even from the Arabian Tales, that every remarkable monument is ascribed to Solomon. In return for the advantages of trade,

trade, Solomon assigned to the Tyrians, under the name of Hiram their king or chief magistrate, twenty townships, as an additional territory. But ancient Tyre, which was ruined by Nebuchadnezzar, and stood on the continent, must not be confounded with the more modern, taken by Alexander, which was raised upon a little isle. The ancient commerce of Tyre has been illustrated by the Prophet Ezekiel. Among the most curious articles, were ivory from the isles of Chittim; fine linen and embroidered work from Egypt; blue and purple from the isles of Eliphah; silver, iron, tin, and lead from Tarshish (all which metals are still found in Spain); slaves and vessels of brass from Javan, Tubal, and Meshech; horses and mules from Togarmah; ivory and ebony from Dedan; bright or polished iron, cassia, and calamus, from Dan and Javan; spices, precious stones, and gold, from Sheba and Raamah. Many of these countries might be illustrated from their products, but this would require a learned commentary; and the reader is meanwhile referred to the commentators. But it must not be forgotten that, both in ancient and modern times, the intermediate mart has often been confounded with the original country, especially if very distant; thus Mocoa stones have been understood to be a product of Mocoa in Arabia, while they passed thither from western India; and that fine fabric called muslin, derives its name *mujolino*, from the town of Mosul on the Tigris, where it was brought by caravans from India.

Carthage was the daughter of Tyre, and succeeded to the splendours of the Phenician name in commerce and discovery. Situated at a great distance to the West, her discoveries became more interesting to the inhabitants of Europe. Her conquests in Africa and Sicily impress us with less attention, than those in Spain, and her visits to other portions of western Europe. The tin, which Tyre had brought from Spain, Carthage, by a more remote progress, discovered in the south of England; and the ancient empires of the seas unknowingly visited the modern. The manufactures of Carthage seem to have been few, consisting chiefly of cabinet work, and of that prepared and ornamented leather of which they left the art in Africa, whence we still derive our morocco. At the beginning of the third Punic war, which caused her ruin, Carthage counted seven hundred thousand inhabitants; and in Africa alone not less than three hundred towns and villages obeyed her sway. The Carthaginian territory not only included all the coast which extends from the greater Syrtis to the columns of Hercules,—a space of more than three thousand miles,—but an extent from the same columns towards the south, where Hanno built so many towns, and established so many colonies. In Spain, almost entirely conquered, Asdrubal founded the celebrated city of Carthagera, described in such glowing colours by Polybius.

Such was the Carthaginian empire, founded by trade, and matured by arms; the first empire which irradiated Europe, and infused some civilization in the West. But the

the neglect of literature, the want of the sacred torch of science, have left her glories in darkness. It has been well observed that the chief celebrity of any nation arises from her authors, who can alone perpetuate fame; and never was the super-eminence of the pen over the sword more completely displayed, than in the oblivion which has buried the transitory fame of Carthage, for seven centuries the empress of the West. The Canaries or Fortunate Isles, and the coast of Africa, as far as the still remarkable promontory called the Chariot of the Gods, near the modern Cape Blanco, were visited by Carthaginian navigators: and in the distant isle to the west, mentioned by Diodorus Siculus and another ancient, you may trace Madeira with its pompous forests. But the natives of Africa shrunk from the northern cold, and the new regions of snow, a phenomenon which seems to have strangely impressed their fancy, and led to fabulous reports concerning the density of the northern air. The voyage of Hanno towards the south has been preserved, yet of doubtful authenticity: that of Himilco along the western coasts of Europe, which would have been of singular curiosity, is utterly lost, though quoted by Festus Avienus.\*

Such is the real progress of the Carthaginians, as delineated by ancient authors. Imaginary writers, who mistake their fancy for their memory, and ascend in their literary balloons to build castles in the air, may dream of Phenician colonies and monuments in Great Britain and Ireland; but they do not seem even to have established a factory in so northern a climate, foreign to their African habits and constitutions, and among warlike and jealous tribes. But, remarkable for their frugality of life and religious zeal, they seem to have imparted the worship of Baal or Belus, human sacrifices; and the mysterious rites practised in the groves by a peculiar priesthood, the noted Druids of the ancients, a system which Cesar informs us had recently risen in Britain, and thence spread to Gaul. But its atrocious cruelty occasioned its abolition in Gaul by Tiberius; and a similar effect must have followed the first conquest of England by Claudius, so that in posterior times we only find *Druidesses* mentioned, an ill-chosen name for the witches or female magicians. But such is the perversion of poetry, that the sanguinary rites, the human sacrifices are forgotten; and the Druids are mentioned with veneration, while the sacrifices to Baal, recorded in the Scripture, are objects of horror and detestation.

So jealous were the Carthaginians of the profitable trade in tin, that one of their pilots, perceiving his ship followed by a Roman vessel, ran it among the rocks of Scilly, that the other might also perish; which happened, and the pilot was recompensed by his country. But tin, of which the mention is as ancient as Homer, was not the only traffic of

\* Pytheas of Marseilles, who lived in the time of Ptolemy Philadelphus, seems to have followed the track of Himilco. His account of Thule is quoted by Strabo.

England. Strabo adds not only lead and iron, but silver and gold. Both the latter metals are still found in Cornwall, but remain unwrought and concealed, on account of one of the most unwise laws in the English code, which assigns these precious metals to the monarch, instead of a tenth, as in Spain and other countries. But the gold and silver may at that time have been confined to the north; for Cicero repeatedly mentions in his letters that these metals do not exist in Britain, as he learned from his correspondence with his brother Quintus and with Cesar himself, both then in the Island. In like manner the existence of pearls had been denied, till Agricola discovered them in the north, as recorded by Tacitus. But Strabo, who lived in the time of Augustus and Tiberius, and whose description is curious, as having preceded the first conquest by Claudius, (for Julius had only made a desultory invasion,) specially mentions the precious metals as already stated; and adds hides and leather, and hunting dogs. These British dogs, so celebrated by the ancients, appear to have been the sleuth or slough hounds, or blood hounds of the middle ages, having been used in war by the Gauls, a purpose for which that dog alone could have been selected. They continued even in the sixteenth century to be used in tracing and seizing robbers, especially in the border inroads, but are now extremely rare, and perhaps only found in the environs of Neidwood Forest in Staffordshire; whence one came that was shewn to the author. He stood higher than a large grey-hound, of a far thicker make, and stronger limbs; the back of a brownish-black, the belly reddish, passing into white in the middle line; of great ferocity, and constantly chained. Two of these dogs might probably struggle with a Caledonian boar or bear; but they also seem to have been used as guards at the Roman villas, near the gates of which CAVE CANEM, "Beware of the dog," cautioned the visitors against their ferocity.

Among the products of England, Strabo also enumerates corn, for agriculture had been introduced by the Belgic settlers, and the fertility of the country supplied some for exportation.

The chief imports were salt, pottery, and works in copper, ivory, and amber: for the copper even of Cornwall seems to have escaped the rude natives, but would not long have been hid from Carthaginian avarice, if allowed to have founded even a factory, or to have employed their own people, such proficients in all the arts of the times.

The conquests and commerce of the Romans succeeded those of the Carthaginians; but an anterior and interesting topic arises in the intercourse between Britain and Gaul, which was naturally frequent in the most ancient times. The great trade of Marseilles and Narbonne was sometimes, though rarely, extended to Britain: but the Veneti, or people of Vannes, on the western coast, seem to have been the masters of this trade. The idea given of their power by Cesar himself, surprises us in a Belgic tribe. When that great General conquered the Belgæ, he demanded hostages from the Veneti; but

as their trade with Britain was very lucrative, and they understood his design of invading that country, they attempted to divert him from his purpose, by exciting commotions in Gaul. Cæsar describes them as the most powerful tribe in that region, by the number and strength of the vessels they equipped, chiefly for the English trade; by the skill and experience of their seamen; by several smaller ports which were subject to them; and by the tribute which they raised on all the ships that navigated that sea. Cæsar informed of this revolt, or rather noble attempt to reclaim their liberty and property, gave orders that ships should be built in the Loire, and in the confluent rivers, adapted to that rough ocean, and very different from those used by the Romans in the Mediterranean. The ships of the Veneti themselves were chosen as models, being broader and flatter at the bottom, and higher both in poop and prow; constructed of more solid materials, bearing sails of leather to resist the force of the winds, and anchors attached to chains of iron; besides being carefully seamed with sea-weed, to prevent the planks from parting when dry. This singular picture of art, joined with rudeness, is one of the most curious in the whole history of navigation. The Britons, their allies, sent a fleet to their assistance, so that they opposed to Cæsar not less than two hundred and twenty ships, well stored with all kinds of maritime ammunition, and provision. Meanwhile Cæsar had ordered all the skilful pilots that could be found to be assembled, with a great number of rowers, to man ships from the west and south of Gaul, even from the Mediterranean. But Cæsar's fleet would certainly have been defeated, if he had not used a stratagem, by fixing scythes at the end of long poles, so as to cut the cordage which supported their sails, so that their ships remained a prey to the Romans, and those gallant merchants submitted to the yoke of Rome. But as the power of the Veneti is imputed to their commerce with Britain, it is evident that this trade must have been of considerable consequence. The exports from Gaul to Britain remain rather obscure; but the culture of the vine and the olive were known to the Greek colonies in the south; and as woollen clothes, and linen, and various works in iron, steel, and brass, were known at the great fairs of Lyons, when sixty nations or tribes are said to have assembled for trade; and as Diodorus informs us, that the tin of Britain was carried on horses through Gaul to Marseilles and Narbonne, it might be that it was landed at Vannes, and that the exports to Britain were not only maritime, but collected by inland trade from all parts of Gaul, including even jet from the bottom of the Pyrenees, of which so many ornaments, and even entire and solid bracelets, are found in the tombs of British chieftains and ladies, even in the farthest north; for the Caledonians, though naked and tattooed, must have been covered with foreign ornaments, as the indigenes of America, and exchanged their pearls, a native and despised product, for the foreign and rare jet, which contrasted more with their white skins and yellow hair. Combs of



ivory, mirrors of polished metal, formed the toilette of the Caledonian nymphs who bounded over the mountains, or pierced through the forests, like the Dryades of antiquity.

For any commercial intercourse between Britain and those regions now called the Netherlands, and the western parts of Germany, there is no evidence till a far later period. Even in the time of Caligula, the Germans seem to have known nothing of the sea, or of commerce; advantages gradually imparted by the Roman conquests. Even in later times, the Caledonians derived their few arts from their southern neighbours, the German ocean presenting a formidable barrier, conquerable by fearless and invading warriors, but not by timid and cautious merchants.

The discoveries of the Carthaginians in the north, were succeeded by those of the Romans, chiefly conducted by conquest. But before proceeding to the latter, it may be proper briefly to consider the state of commerce among some other nations of antiquity. The Greeks of Marseilles and her colonies maintained an extensive trade, their vessels having visited the western coast of Africa; and Pytheas, one of their navigators, having performed a celebrated voyage towards the northern extremities of Europe. But the accounts are imperfect; the Greeks having conceived that incredulity concerning those distant regions, was a mark of judgment and talent. Yet it might, perhaps, be found as veracious as that of Hanno along the western coast of Africa; and the wonders might easily have been explained by natural phenomena, rather magnified and misrepresented, than falsified or invented. His Thule, at the distance of six days sail from Britain, might, perhaps, be Iceland or Scandinavia.

The commerce of the ancient Persians was conducted in Phenician ships, that great nation having a religious aversion to the sea. The discoveries of the Persians were by land; and they carried their arms to the north and east, and conquered a portion of Hindostan. India and China, rather the objects of trade than seats of external traffick, were themselves chief points of discovery by more enterprising nations. China, in fact, remained unknown till the time of Marco Polo, in the thirteenth century, and is reserved for the account of modern discoveries. But the precious articles brought from Hindostan, either by sea to Egypt, or by land to Persia, excited attention and curiosity long before the age of Alexander, whose arms exposed to enlightened Greece the real state of that prodigious country. The voyage of Nearchus extended from the Indus to the Euphrates; and has recently been illustrated with care and ability. Ptolemy Philadelphus, King of Egypt, having restored the ancient intercourse, and founded the town of Berenice, on the Red Sea, to facilitate the trade with India, the shores of that extensive region, with the Isle of Taprobane or Ceylon, and a part beyond the Ganges, as far as Pegu, the Golden Chersonese of the ancients,



were explored by Egyptian and Roman navigators. Large rivers, by affording entrance to vessels, also gave some insight into the interior country, which is consequently laid down, with some resemblance, by Ptolemy the Geographer, in the second century, and in the maps which accompany his work, said to have been drawn in the fifth by Agathodemon. As to the Peutingerian Tables, which pretend to give itineraries of India in a most distorted and unintelligible form, it has been shewn in another place, that they are a work of the thirteenth century, copied, without accuracy, from some more ancient drawings.

Such were at length the limits of ancient discovery in the East, which of course extended much farther by sea than by land; the western Alps of Tibet, and the vast desert of Cobi, having remained unexplored, and assigned for many ages an impenetrable boundary.

The same work of Ptolemy, if accurately examined and collated with the collections of charts called African Pilots, and with other sure guides, will intimate the utmost extent of ancient discovery in Africa to have been Cape Blanco, and the gulf to the south of that promontory; while on the east it extended to the Island of Pembo.

Returning to the discoveries in the west, Julius Cesar having conquered, as already mentioned, the Veneti, who carried on such an extensive trade with Britain, was led to attempt the conquest of this Island. But the difficulties which he encountered, and its extent, superior to what he had imagined, induced him speedily to abandon an enterprise, which would have required many campaigns, and would have prevented those political designs which required his proximity to Rome. Yet as Gaul was now wholly Roman, the British princes in the south found it expedient, for the sake of their commerce with that country, to court the amity of its victors by marks of attachment. Augustus and Tiberius wisely restricted the boundaries of an empire, as large as ambition could wish or judgment hope to rule. Caligula, profligate to a degree of insanity, commanded a fantastic expedition to the Batavian shores, and returned with shells, his only trophies of the British sea. The sober Britons seem to have been disgusted with the madness of the master of the world; and their contempt excited Claudius (the disciple of Livy the historian) to the permanent conquest of the southern half of the country.

But the state of Britain, when it was first laid open to science by the invasion of Julius, deserves more especial consideration. From Strabo it would seem that Crassus, Lieutenant of Cesar against the Veneti, visited the western part of Britain, and perhaps Ireland. Diodorus informs us that commerce had rendered the inhabitants of Cornwall less ferocious to strangers; and from Tacitus we learn, that the ports of Ireland were more known and frequented by traders in his time than those of Britain; probably because the south of England having been planted with Roman colonies, many

articles formerly imported were manufactured at home; while the demand was continued in Ireland, which had no such advantage. Nay even a rude coinage was used in Britain before it was invaded by Cæsar, in imitation of that of Gaul, where the Greek colonies introduced this commodious art: but it must have been confined to the Belgæ who were agricultors; yet this coinage is a singularity in their then barbarous state, when their hovels were rudely constructed of wood, and no vestige of architecture remains, except those monuments idly called Druidical circles; the most remarkable of which is Stonehenge, near the capital of the Belgæ, and which seems to have been the place of the national assembly, as among the other Gothic nations. It is not a little remarkable, that not far from the city of Vannes, at Carnac, there is a grand Belgic monument of the same kind, and worthy of the greatest commercial people among the Gauls. It consists of not less than four thousand stones, many as high as eighteen or twenty feet, disposed in quinquuncial order, and in eleven rows \*. In these erections the numbers of men employed must have supplied the defect of mechanics, as Cæsar mentions a trench of great depth and compass, so as to inclose an inimical army, and finished in a very short space by numbers and continued labour †. The use of levers and mounds might have raised these large stones; but the intention of the prodigious collection at Carnac seems inexplicable.

Among such rude arts, the management of the tin must have been chiefly imparted by the Phenicians; but we do not positively learn whether it was exported in the ore, or in the metal. In the trade of the Egyptians with Hindostan, it is not improbable that the tin of Banca may have been known, and an isle called Cassitera, from its tin, is marked in the ancient maps of the Indian seas. But the Greeks and Romans drew their tin from the Carthaginian commerce with Britain.

It is a common error among antiquaries and travellers to dwell on a singularity, rather than universal practices, which escape observation. Thus the little boats of the Britons, covered with leather, have been supposed to have formed the sole navy of the future mistress of the seas; while in the conflict with the Veneti, already described, the British

\* See the Plates in Cambry's *Monumens Celtiques*, 8vo.

† The enemy, being about sixty thousand men, formed a circle, facing to the centre, quite round the Roman intrenchment; and the more effectually to cut off all communication of supplies or intelligence from without, effected a line of circumvallation, consisting of a ditch fifteen feet wide, and a breast-work eleven feet high, extending over a circumference of fifteen miles. In this work, being unprovided with intrenching tools, they were obliged, as Cæsar reports, to cut the turf with their swords, and fetch earth in their cloaks. But having broke ground at once on every point of a circumference which their number was sufficient to cover, the whole was accomplished in no more than three hours. — Fergusson's *Roman Rep.* III. 133, from Cæsar. v. 41.

vessels must have been nearly equal in size and strength to those of their allies, as boats would have been of no avail in such an action. It is also remarkable that, on the coins of Claudius, Britannia is represented with the prow of a vessel at her feet, implying her national symbol, like the lion of Africa, the crocodile of Egypt, and other adjuncts on the Roman coins.

The complete development of the British islands was accomplished by the progress of the Roman armies and fleets in the north, and by the trade of the British and Gallic merchants with Ireland, which important island is delineated by Ptolemy with considerable accuracy. Roman fleets also visited the Baltic, and the ancient maps include the southern part of Scandinavia, with a fragment of the present Russian empire in Europe. Roman colonies were planted in the western parts of Germany, and gradual minute discoveries were added till the fall of the Roman empire in the west.

The glory of the Roman name feebly survived in Constantinople till the middle of the fifteenth century; and the situation of that grand city rendered it a chosen seat of commerce. But maritime expeditions were little an object with the indolent and superstitious Greeks: and the range of ancient discovery shall now be closed with some observations on an important object, the various Routes to Hindostan, a country which has always attracted the commerce of the world.

One of the chief routes was that by Samarcand, and the river Oxus, which ran in its vicinity, and by which small vessels could pass into the Caspian Sea; and, remounting the Volga, diffuse commodities in the north-east of Europe. A land carriage of no great length might transport goods to the Euxine, especially as the river Cyrus favoured the transport. Samarcand seems to have been a considerable mart even in ancient times, the goods being brought from India by caravans of dromedaries or camels of Bactria. But the camel seems then little used in Hindostan, being only adapted to sandy regions, and the elephant requires too much food to be useful on commercial journeys. The horse is a native of Asiatic Russia; and the small horses of Tibet may have been useful in the mountainous parts.

Ammianus Marcellinus \* speaks confusedly of a route by the country of the Arians; but he seems to have proceeded upon a vague report, inconsistent with geography. He also indicates another route from the country of the Seres, and passing through that of the Sacæ, a ferocious people, without towns. The name of *serica* is well known to have been derived from the Seres, or the people of Little Bucharía, and has been understood to be silk, but was probably cotton, especially as Marco Polo mentions a fine glossy cotton as a special and abundant product of Little Bucharía. When an ancient poet

\* xxiii. 6.

speaks of the fleeces of the Seres growing upon trees, he undoubtedly means cotton. The transparent dresses of the Roman ladies, mentioned by other poets, were probably fine muslin or gauze. In the time of Justinian, however, silk was well known, and silk-worms brought from the East.

Having mentioned the Seres, who formed one boundary of ancient discovery, it may not be unnecessary to add that the Sinæ, who form another extreme people, have been recently demonstrated by Gossellin to have inhabited the western part of Siam, their capital having been Tanaferim. Dr. Robertson has observed, from the Ayeen Akbery, that Cheen was the ancient name given by the Hindoos to Pegu, whence, perhaps, the Roman *Sina*. Cosmas also informs us that Taprobane, or Ceylon, was nearly at an equal distance between the Persians and the Sinæ, which is just with regard to Siam, but by no means with regard to the nearest port of the Chinese shore, removed to double the distance, especially in the coasting voyages of antiquity.

The route of Cabul was convenient, because a neighbouring river fell into the Indus, near the mouth of which was a great mart of Hindoo trade.

But the chief route seems to have been that of Candahar, by which the Indian products passed into Persia. This mart also attracted merchants from Europe, as well as different parts of Persia and the East. Even in modern times of the Persian monarchy, the caravans of Ispahan and Agra met at Candahar with those from the coasts of the Caspian.

In proceeding to the discoveries of the middle and modern ages, there are two objects which ought to be impressed upon the reader, because they have hitherto escaped the notice which their importance required. The first of these is the duration of the empire of Constantinople; and the other the foundation and progress of the Hanseatic League.

The situation of Constantinople may be said to command the trade of the ancient world, and the attention paid to commerce may be perceived from the code of Justinian; and though the Saracens in the south, and the Turks in the east, greatly restricted the bounds of the empire, yet the Jew Benjamin, who flourished towards the end of the twelfth century, compares Constantinople with Bagdad, for the confluence of merchants from Europe and Asia, while those of Egypt brought the products of Hindostan. For a long period the only gold coins known in Europe were called *besants*, from Byzantium or Constantinople, whence they passed into the western currency, in the purchase of mercantile commodities. Many of the arts also flourished in this capital, when they were extinct in most parts of Europe. If a Calif of Spain wished to build a splendid mosque, he applied to the Grecian Emperor, who sent architects, and even columns of marble. Sculpture declined, because the Greeks did not allow of images; but painting still delineated favourite saints, still more perpetuated by Mosaic. Even painting in oil, idly supposed a modern

modern invention, was familiar to the Byzantine Greeks; nor was it unknown to the Romans, as appears from the doors and windows of Herculaneum\*. The art of engraving on stones and metals was also retained; and some beautiful seals seem the work of Byzantine artists. Our architecture was improved, or diversified, from the same source; and the church and palace of St. Mark at Venice are specimens of the Grecian art in the middle ages. Mr. Gibbon's work may be consulted for the state of the commerce; but as no discovery of importance was achieved, it is unnecessary here to enter into a detail.

The Hanseatic League, one of the most remarkable phenomena in the history of Europe, was the first maritime power for three centuries, ruling paramount in the Baltic and German seas, driving the kings of Denmark and Sweden from their thrones, and reducing Norway to complete subjection. This perpetual alliance, to defend the freedom of trade against the tyranny and extortion of rude princes and potentates, was founded in 1241; and not less than sixty towns on the Rhine, with Bremen, Lubec, Hamburg, were soon united on this formidable alliance. The eastern commodities were chiefly brought from Venice, by an inland route to the Rhine. But even at a prior period the southern shores of the Baltic began to be enlightened with commercial intercourse; and Julin, a city of great extent and commerce, on the right bank of the Oder in Pomerania, was destroyed by Waldemar I. King of Denmark.

The discoveries of Marco Polo, in the thirteenth century, were far more important than those of Colon, or Columbus; yet had not that striking novelty which arose from the boldness of the enterprise. But before proceeding to this prodigious accession to geography, it is proper to state the intermediate progress of discovery.

In the ninth century two Arabian travellers explored the countries as far as China; and their work, published by Renaudot, is not a little curious. The Arabian geographers began gradually to acquire more knowledge concerning Asia and Africa; but their works remained unknown to Europeans, obliged to be satisfied with the information obtained from Ptolemy.

In the same century, Alfred, King of England, not only preserved the voyage of Ohter, but sent, Suithelm, Bishop of Shireburn, with a present to the shrine of St. Thomas in India, near Madras, on the coast of Coromandel. That great monarch seems rather to have been impressed by political than superstitious views; for, as it was necessary for his messenger to pass by Ceylon, then a great mart of eastern trade, it is natural to conceive, that information on this subject was expected and required.

The Crusades, which began in the eleventh century, and the establishment of the

\* See Raspe on the Invention of Oil Painting.

kingdom of Jerusalem, contributed not a little to diffuse a new light over the page of European knowledge. The centers of trade, with Constantinople and Alexandria, were Venice, Pisa, and Genoa; but these cities, only intent on commercial speculation, were strangers to the paths of science and discovery. The importation of the compass during the crusades of the twelfth century, scarcely prevented the timidity of coasting voyages, except in the Mediterranean, as in the passage from Genoa to Alexandria, till Colon set the example of daring the open ocean. Unexpectedly, therefore, the new discoveries were by land. The prodigious conquests of Zingis, Emperor of the Mongols, had shaken the whole continent of Asia, and vibrated even to Europe. His powerful successors might either crush the feeble kingdom of Jerusalem; or might, by a powerful diversion, deliver it from the Saracens. A convocation was held at Lyons, in 1245, by Pope Innocent IV., and two humble friars were dispatched to the conquerors of the East, whose power now insured a passage through barbarous countries: and the messengers, travelling by the north of the Caspian, arrived, after a laborious journey, at Karakum, the seat of the Mongol Emperors, in the centre of Eastern Asia, probably situated on the river Orchon, which flows into the Selinga. These humble friars first reported the existence of the prodigious empire of Cathay or China, embracing a third part of the human race.

Within a few years St. Louis, the pious King of France, sent a messenger, called William of Ruysbroek, to Karakum, probably with an intention to excite the Mongols to assist the Christians against the Saracens. The accounts of these three messengers are preserved; but are brief, feeble, and obscure, when compared with the travels of Marco Polo; and they are confined to a small portion of his discoveries.

It is to Marco Polo that we are indebted for the discovery of one-half of Asia. This noble Venetian seems to have been born in 1251, when his father and uncle were absent in the East. They returned in 1269, having met with such success, that they were not only induced to repeat their journey, but to assume the young Marco as a companion. They set out on this memorable journey in 1271 or 1272; and returned in 1297, after an absence of twenty-six years, during seventeen of which Marco had been in the service of the Mongol Emperor. The travels of Marco Polo appear to have been dictated by him to one Rustigielo of Pisa, in the year 1299, in the prison of Genoa; where that great traveller was then confined, probably in consequence of the terrible defeat of the Venetian fleet, on the 8th of September 1298, in which the Genoese took eighty-five ships, and 7400 prisoners, among whom were the Admiral and many persons of distinction. Peace was re-established, and the prisoners restored, towards the end of the year 1299.

It was natural to suppose that Marco Polo should dictate his travels in his native tongue, the Venetian dialect of the Italian. There was, accordingly, not only a manuscript in that dialect preserved in the family of Soranzo, but an edition at Venice



1496, and another at Trevigi 1590, in the possession of the author of this Introduction. Meanwhile these important travels have only been known even to the learned by a most inaccurate and mutilated translation into Latin, by one Pepuri, an ignorant Dominican friar, towards the end of the fifteenth century; and which even Ramusio has been contented with translating into Italian, in his celebrated collection of voyages and travels. That this compiler, living in Venice, should have been a stranger to the original work, and so negligent of the fame of his country and countrymen, is sufficient of itself to injure the credit of his collection, which must ever be considered, in this and many other instances, as more remarkable for elegance than fidelity. It is to be regretted that the Venetians, remarkable at all times for commerce and intrigue, have never produced one poet, and scarcely an author of any name, except Polo; and it is to be hoped that, if genuine learning were to dawn among them, their first care would be to publish a splendid edition, compared with all the manuscripts of the original work of this great traveller.

These particulars being premised, as essential to the due consideration of the subject, a general view shall now be given of the discoveries of Polo.

The first eight chapters of the original work are not ill employed by Polo, in authenticating the sources and credit due to such new and various information as he had to communicate; and which, if abruptly entered upon, might have induced the reader to reject the whole as a romance. He states, therefore, that his father and uncle, Nicolas and Matthew, having long resided at the Mongol court, were desired by the Emperor to conduct an envoy whom he sent to the Christian Pontiff. But this envoy having died on the route, his father and uncle continued their journey to Italy; whence they determined to return with their kinsman Marco, but were three years and a half on their journey, on account of the wide rivers, mountains, and stormy climates. The young Marco soon learned the four chief languages spoken in the Mongol dominions; and by this proficiency, and other assiduities, became so highly favoured, that he was sent upon an embassy which lasted fourteen months. This embassy, and other employments in the service of the Chan, during seventeen years, enabled him to collect accounts concerning many Eastern countries, especially as the monarch was himself very inquisitive on these subjects; and Marco thought it his duty to take notes of every thing curious, to please his royal master. At length the travellers are permitted to pass from China to India by sea, as servants of the Chan, obtaining an escort by land from Hindostan to Trebezond; whence they pass, by Constantinople and Negropont, to Venice, arriving in 1297. Polo then adds, that this introduction is premised, in order to certify the reader of the authenticity of these travels.

He then begins his interesting description with some account of Little Armenia, and of Trebezond, near which he saw flocks of partridges tamed like poultry. Tureomania and the Greater Armenia follow, and the neighbouring province of Georgia,

Georgia, called Gruzia by the Orientals, is also described. But now proceeding to the South, he mentions Mosul, a noted mart in his time for the fine Indian cottons, thence called muslins, and spices, probably brought by sea through the gulf of Ormuz, or by land through Candahar. There are curious details, omitted by the ignorant friar, concerning the manufactures and commerce of Bagdad, especially that with India by Bassora.

Next follows an account of Tauris or Tebriz, and of Persia. His town of Cormos, with a port rich in Indian traffic, is probably Ormuz. But, thus arrived in the south of Persia, he defers a description of India till another part of his work; and returns to the north-east of Persia, describing Badacshan and the precious Balay rubies. Thence passing the mountains of Belur, he arrives at Cashgar, or the country of Cotin, which abounding in fine cotton, probably gave name to the article.

Polo now unknowingly enters upon ground totally lost to the ancients, by an account of the great desert of Cobi. The province of Tangut is followed\* by the city Etzina, at the beginning of a sandy desert, spreading towards the north, and requiring provision for forty days. This is succeeded by the town of Karakum, and an interesting account of the manners of the Mongols.

After inserting some miscellaneous information concerning the towns and districts of Tangut, a striking description is given of the magnificent Pekin, called by the Mongols Cambalu or the city of the Chan. This description surpassed the belief of the Europeans of his time, but is now found to have been veracious. While his observations are even directed to the coal used in the north of China, it has been accounted surprising that he makes no mention of the great wall. The romantic and inaccurate Prevost, partly translator from the English, and partly author of the *Histoire Generale des Voyages*, hence argues, that Marco Polo never was in China; while we know, from his own accounts, that he was governor of a city there for three years. It would seem that that enormous monument, the freshness of which is remarked by travellers, was of comparatively modern erection. It is unknown to any Arabian geographer of a remoter date than four centuries; and Mr. Bell, in his judicious travels, says, that the wall was built about 600 years before his time, to defend the country against the incursions of the Mongols. It is therefore very probable, that it was built after the Mongol power began to decline; and of course after the departure of Polo.

Having proceeded upon an embassy of fourteen months, as before-mentioned, he describes several provinces of China, to the south and west, probably as far as the present Birman empire. The city of Nangui having been taken by the industry of the three Venetian travellers, who constructed machines for throwing stones, the Chan assigned the government over to Marco Polo, who retained it for three years. The remainder of his description of China displays that progress of civilization, and that population, which has always surpassed the belief of Europeans. The account of Japan so

much excited the attention of Colon, that it was one motive of his expedition; especially the great number of islands in the Pacific and Indian oceans, as he imagined that some of these islands must approach to the western coast of Europe, the erroneous longitudes of Ptolemy having extended his Asia one-third more to the east than modern observation has ascertained. It includes also the extreme boundary of our great traveller's discoveries; and for these reasons shall be here extracted entire from the original Venetian copy.

"But I will now be silent concerning these countries, and proceed to speak of India, in which I, Marco, remained for a long time; adding at the same time the wonderful things of this globe. I will first begin with the island of Cimpagu (Japan), which is in the ocean towards the east, distant about fifteen hundred miles from the continent; being a large land, inhabited by well-made and handsome people, who adore idols. They have a king, who pays tribute to no other; and speak a peculiar language. Here is found abundance of gold, but it is not permitted to be carried out of the island, whence few ships and little merchandize arrive there. The sovereign of the country has a palace of wonderful magnificence, being all covered with thick plates of fine gold, and the frames of the windows are of the same metal. This island also abounds with precious stones, and vast riches. The great Chan, learning the opulence of this island, sent two of his barons to conquer it, with a prodigious number of ships laden with cavalry and infantry, and an abundant supply of provisions. One of these generals was called Abatan, and the other Vonsaincini. They left the port of Caicon and Gunfai, and proceeded to Cimpagu, where they landed and ravaged the plains: but envy and jealousy arising between the two leaders, so that what the one wished, the other opposed, they took no city, and only one castle, of which the garrison, which would not yield, was cut to pieces, except eight men, who could not be hurt with steel, because each had a precious stone of enchantment fixed in his arm, between the skin and the flesh. This being reported to the generals, they were killed with clubs of wood; and the precious stones brought to these officers. One day it happened that a violent northerly wind arose, so that from fear that the fleet should be wrecked, all returned to the ships, and sailed to an island at the distance of about ten miles; but the wind became so tempestuous that many of the ships were wrecked, and the men escaped to land; while the other ships returned home. Those who had escaped to the land were about thirty thousand, who were all supposed to be lost. When the sea had become calm, the king of the island went with many ships to seize these invaders: but having landed with all his people, the Tatars made an unexpected attack, and seized the ships of the king, who was left in the island with his people. Proceeding to Cimpagu, the Tatars landed, displaying the royal banners they had found in the ships, and approaching a city, the gates were immediately opened. The Tatars entering, sacked the whole, and even the women were served as at Verona. Immediately the king  
armed

armed ships, and raised a new army to besiege the city. The Tatars receiving no succour, after a defence of seven months yielded on terms. This happened in the year 1269.

"In this island are idols, some with the head of a wolf, others of a hog, a ram, or a dog. Some have one head with four faces; others three heads on one neck; others the head under the shoulders; or one upon another; some having four arms and others ten. That idol is reputed the handsomest which has the most arms: and if asked why they make these idols in such distorted and different forms, their answer is, the custom was handed down by their ancestors. When these islanders capture any man or woman who is not of their nation, if they have not money to ransom themselves, they are slain, their blood is drank, and the body afterwards eaten. This island, as already mentioned, is in the great ocean. And according to the report of skilful pilots and mariners who frequent these seas, there are seven thousand four hundred and forty-seven isles, of which the greater number is inhabited. And on all these islands there is no tree which is not odoriferous, does not bear fruit, or is not useful in other respects. There is also produced abundance of white pepper: and a year is required to sail from the province of Mangi, the reason being that there reign two continual winds, the one during the winter, the other during the summer."

The remaining descriptions refer, so far as can be conjectured, to regions on the south-west of China, as Siampa, and the large island of Borneo, and several other islands in that direction, such as Java and Sumatra. Ceylon is afterwards mentioned; and he soon proceeds to describe the vast country of Hindostan.

Not contented with these important discoveries in Asia, he draws the veil from a portion of Africa; and Madagascar rises to view for the first time, with a small portion of the neighbouring continent. But he soon returns to the information he had received concerning the north of Asia; and mentions the new kingdom established by the Mongols in Siberia. The ermines, and other products of the remote north, and even the sledges drawn by dogs, do not escape his notice; and beyond, he justly says, that all is ice in the winter, and all is mud in the summer.

Such were the surprising discoveries of Marco Polo, adding about one-half to the then known world! Amid scenes of such novelty, amid such treasures of nature and art, and amid the ignorance and barbarity of Europe, it is no wonder that our traveller, especially in the fervour of youth, was dazzled with such a prodigality of splendour, and has magnified some objects beyond their real number, value, or magnificence. Philosophical travellers did not appear till a recent period; but even these have been amazed with the civilization and population of China; and the European reader believes, but is not convinced. The candid will therefore make allowances for some calculations, not reconcilable with the strictness of modern arithmetic; and for the amplification of some objects, particularly those of which the author could only hear by report, the hyperboles of the

oriental

oriental stile having imposed even on most enlightened travellers at the most enlightened periods. Thus Sir George Staunton has, from the Chinese documents, estimated the population of China at three hundred and thirty-three millions; forgetting the attachment of the Chinese to the number three: and from the best authorities, carefully compared with each other, it may be reduced to two hundred and thirty millions; still more than a third part of the human race. Some exaggerations, therefore, will never injure the honest fame of Polo, nor detract from the merit of the general mass of information, which, though unhappily restricted to less than a hundred small pages, is prodigious and wonderful.

The accounts of Polo excited the curiosity, or the zeal, of a Franciscan friar called Odorico. Embarking in a Venetian vessel, he arrived at Trebezond in 1317, and spent thirteen years in distant eastern countries; but his accounts are chiefly copied or distorted from those of Polo. This charge still more strongly affects the noted English traveller, Sir John Mandeville, who seems never to have proceeded beyond the Holy Land, where he gathered some very ridiculous tales; and upon his return in 1355, supplied his own deficiency of adventure and information from the rich pages of Polo, being as bold a plagiarist, as he was a timid traveller. He has even stolen from Pliny the names and fables of ancient geography. His fictions are not mere exaggerations of realities, but inventions of an imprudent and erring imagination, such as giants of fifty feet in height, and a thousand other tales surpassing even childish credulity. It is no wonder, therefore, that his work has met with universal and deserved contempt; but might be laughable if printed in its due place, — among the imaginary voyages and travels.

About the year 1335, Pegoletti, an Italian, composed a system of commercial geography of considerable curiosity and importance. The title is, "Of the Division of Countries, and of Measures, and Merchandises, and other Things necessary for Merchants to know in the different Parts of the World." He presents the route to Cathay or China by Azof, Astracan, Urgentz, Otrar, &c. partly performed by camels, partly with asses, and afterwards with horses. He confirms the curious discovery of the paper-money used in China, as mentioned by Polo. The work of Pegoletti is only to be found in a rare publication, intitled, *Della Decima e delle Altre Gravetze*, which bears to have been printed at Lisbon and Lucca, 4to. in 1776, and the following years; but seems to have been really printed at Florence, the documents concerning the Florentine trade being of such singular curiosity and importance, that without the perusal of this work, no just ideas can be formed concerning the history of commerce in the middle ages. The production extends to three volumes; but the third, which contains the work of Pegoletti, is often wanting.

The great Portuguese discoveries by sea being about to open upon us, in the fifteenth century, it is unnecessary to dwell on minute travels. The great empire of Russia must be added to the other important discoveries of Polo, but a fuller account was given by  
Barbaro

Barbaro in 1436. This great country seems to have been reserved for the commercial advantages imparted by the English, who had failed in any former little attempt at discovery. Chancellor, who went with Sir Hugh Willoughby in the following century, on the imaginary north-east passage to the opulent regions of Eastern Asia, unknowingly discovered an object of equal consequence. For, entering the White Sea, he found himself in the empire of Russia; and travelling to the court at Moscow, he opened a trade which has continued of radical importance to both countries.

But to resume the chronological progress, by the discoveries of the Portuguese in Africa. It has already been seen, that the knowledge of the ancients did not extend beyond Cape Blanco; the chariot of the gods seeming to be the *Montagne Ronde*, in the map of La Crenne's voyage, 1775. The Arabs had made considerable discoveries in Africa; but, from ignorance of their language, they were lost to Europeans. In the beginning of the fifteenth century the Fortunate Isles, or Canaries, were reformed, and settled by a French adventurer. Madeira was discovered in 1418; but was probably that beautiful island in the West to which a Phenician ship was driven by a gale, and reported to be of such exquisite climate and fertility, that the Carthaginians, jealous of their scanty population, promulgated a law against emigrations: yet the tradition seems to have passed on for many centuries, for we find some of the old Irish saints seeking after a beautiful island in the West, which they understood to be so situated with regard to their own country.

The dangerous currents on the African shore, which induce modern navigators to seek the open ocean, opposed a formidable barrier to the first discoverers, who retained the ancient plan of sailing along the coasts. At length, in 1433, Cape Bojador was surmounted; and the impulse was such, that other discoveries followed in succession. The isles of Cape Verd were discovered in 1446; and, in 1449, the Azores, which, from the relative position, properly belong to Europe. The equator was passed in 1471; and in 1486 the Cape of Good Hope was first seen by Diaz; but that great navigator, encountering a tempest, returned without attempting to double that famous promontory; an enterprise which was reserved for Vasco de Gama, who, in the end of the year 1497 and beginning of 1498, not only passed the Cape of Good Hope, but explored a part of the eastern coasts of Africa, whence he passed to India, and arrived at Calicut, on the western or Malabar coast; a voyage deservedly celebrated as of great boldness and extent.

But, six years before, the islands of America had been disclosed by the celebrated voyage of Colon, or Columbus; and we must return to view the progress of discovery in that great continent. Some northern extremities had been explored, at an early period, by the bold navigators of Scandinavia. Greenland, now universally allowed to form a part of that continent, was disclosed in the year 982; and Vinland in 1003; a country so called from its wild grape or currant, and which seems to have been a part of Newfoundland. The colony planted in Vinland by that hardy people was soon destroyed



stroyed by intestine divisions; but that in Greenland continued till navigation was impeded by the encroachment of the Arctic ice. That it was on the eastern coast, is evinced from the ancient accounts published by Torfæus, particularly as we are told, that in the middle of the passage two mountains were discernible, the one in Iceland, and the other in Greenland. Torfæus has even given a map of the settlement; and the Danish monarchs repeatedly sent vessels to penetrate, if possible, to this unhappy colony, left to perish between mountains of ice on the one hand, and seas of ice on the other. A German writer has thought proper to argue, in opposition to all the ancient facts and authorities, that it was on the western shore, a part still open and well known; as another German author has argued, that the pyramids are merely solid rocks reduced to form: but a general reader will easily discern a peculiar cast of mind in many writers of that country, which leads them to strange paradoxes and a kind of fanatical enthusiasm, in treating even of subjects where cold truth alone is valuable; and which they idly suppose to be proofs of talent and philosophy, while they only evince imbecility and want of science.

The Spanish fable concerning those who fled from the conquest of the Moors, A.D. 714, seems to have arisen from a faint tradition of the Carthaginian discovery of Madeira above-mentioned. The still more ridiculous Welsh tale of Madoc probably arose from the same cause, modified by the fabulous voyage of St. Brandan, an Irish devotee, whose imaginary voyage to a beautiful island in the West is not uncommon among the manuscripts of the middle ages.

These discoveries of the Norwegians were probably unknown to Colon, but he may have seen the voyage of the Venetian brothers Zeni, in the fourteenth century, which, though full of fabulous circumstances, indicates the existence of islands far to the north-west. However this be, the discovery of the Azores, in 1469, was an intermediate step to farther enterprises in that direction; and conspired, with other motives, to conduct Colon to a path of the greatest glory\*.

It is unnecessary to detail these celebrated voyages, the first of which was in 1492, and the fourth and last in 1502, four years before his death. His discoveries were chiefly restricted to the islands most improperly called the West Indies; and he visited but few parts of the continent, the coast now called Paria, and the land about Porto Bello. In 1513, Balboa descried from the mountains the great ocean, idly and falsely called the Pacific; and it was now ascertained, that America did not form a part of India. Mexico was conquered in 1521, and Peru in 1540. The extent of South America was now generally known; but many discoveries remain to be made; and even the prodigious course of the river Marañon, or of Amazons, was not disclosed till the year 1800. But the more recent discoveries in this and the other regions, are reserved for the close of this enquiry.

\* Colon was of Ferrara, as appears from a document produced in a process concerning his dukedom of Veragua. See the *Viagero Universal*.

In North America the discoveries were more slow, if we except New Spain or Mexico, which belongs to that portion of the world. But in 1497, Cabot, equipped by the English monarch, Henry VII., discovered Newfoundland, and a part of the American coast. As, however, the intention of his expedition was to discover a nearer passage to India, his discoveries were neglected. The gold, diamonds, and spices of the East were, at that time, the sole objects; and the very idea of colonies had not yet presented itself. The first colonies in the northern parts were attempted by the French; but Canada was not a firm and lasting settlement till about 1620.

In 1576 Frobisher, attempting a north-west passage, discovered the streights which obtained his name. But, if we except the voyage of Chancelor to Russia, abovementioned, little was done by the English till 1607, when the great bay of Chesapeake was discovered, and the first lasting settlement was formed at Jamestown in modern Virginia: for this name had before been given to little settlements soon abandoned; and which had been most unwisely selected on the side of the great marsh called the Dismal Swamp, in North Carolina. The history of our American colonies is well known to every reader, and we shall return to objects more immediately connected with the present design. In 1585 Davis visited the western coast of Greenland, and explored the narrow sea absurdly called Davis's Streight. He seems to have proceeded as far as Sanderfon's Hope, lat.  $72^{\circ}$ , when he was impeded by the ice, as the celebrated Cook was, at the same latitude, in the passage between Asia and America.

In 1610 Hudson discovered the streights which bear his name, and the inland sea absurdly called Hudson's Bay. In general, the appellations given by the ignorant English seamen to their discoveries have been the most absurd that could be conceived; while the Spaniards, with their Saints, did not at least give inaccurate or erroneous impressions.

The objections started by the author to the existence of Baffin's Bay, have been stated in a former work, but may here be repeated.

"In 1616, some public spirited gentlemen sent Captain Bilot to attempt a north-west passage. William Baffin failed with him as pilot: and this voyage is one of the most singular in the whole circle of geography. Far exceeding the utmost stretch of Davis, they discovered Horn Sound, Cape Dudley Diggs, Hakluyt Island, Sir Thomas Smith's Sound, Cary's Islands, Alderman Jones's Sound, and Sir James Lancaster's Sound: all of them totally unknown to any preceding or succeeding navigator. Baffin thus pretended that he had, in an inland and narrow sea, (which, to encrease the absurdity, is laid down in our maps with all its shores, a matter never before attempted from a first and imperfect visit) proceeded to the latitude of more than  $78^{\circ}$ , while Captain Cook, the most skilful of modern navigators, could not exceed  $72^{\circ}$  in the open arctic ocean, and Davis himself was stopped at  $72^{\circ}$  in this very sea, supposed to be inland, while it is probably only part of that ocean. It is further remarkable, that this voyage is very imperfectly known from Baffin's relation, published by Purchas; and

all the charts and maps of this pretended bay, have been merely laid down from the observations contained in his journal; for if Baffin made any chart, it was not published by Purchas. It is, perhaps, equally remarkable, that no doubt seems yet to have been entertained concerning the existence of Baffin's Bay; while it is not improbable that he is merely a bold impostor who wished to recommend himself to his employers, by the pretence of having imposed their names on grand and important features of nature; and by his numerous *Sounds* to have laid a scheme for drawing more money from his protectors, for the investigation of a north-west passage. Yet it would seem that strong doubts prevailed even at the time; for these supposed discoveries were entirely neglected.

"Supposing that Baffin's Bay were dismissed from our maps, it is probable that Greenland is a continuation of the continent, and spreads to the west about lat.  $75^{\circ}$ ; or it may be detached land, (like New Holland,) extending towards the pole. The general line of the arctic sea in this quarter, as seen by Mr. Hearne, 1772, and Mr. M'Kenzie, 1789, is about lat.  $70^{\circ}$ ; and it is not improbable that, at a little higher latitude, it coalesces with what is called Baffin's Bay; in which case Greenland is a detached land, and the country on the north of Hudson's Bay consists of several large islands in the arctic ocean."

The western coasts of North America were faintly explored by Sir Francis Drake, who bequeathed his name to a haven, a considerable way to the north of California. The Spanish policy watched with anxious care over the shores of New Spain; and a minute detail of their discoveries, either here, or on the western coasts of South America, would be attended with no small difficulty and discussion, and after all prove little interesting at the present time. The recent discoveries in this direction are reserved for a subsequent part of this research.

The more extensive discoveries of the Portuguese in Africa, and of the Spaniards and other nations in America, having been thus unfolded; it remains to return to the progress of discovery in Asia, after the Portuguese had passed to Hindostan, by the Cape of Good Hope. It has already been seen, that very few regions of that vast continent had escaped the surprising researches of Marco Polo; but his work is so succinct that he left much to be wished.

The Portuguese discoveries had not been neglected; and in 1540 they had reached Japan. The Moluccas or Spice Islands had been discovered in 1511, and possessed in 1512. These islands were so important, and had been so much celebrated in all ages, that this possession was warmly contested by the Spaniards. The famous *line of demarcation*, established by a papal bull, was one hundred leagues to the West of the Azores, all the countries to the East of this line being assigned to the Portuguese; on the West to Spain: but the question was, where the limits were to meet on the other half of the globe, which ought to have been at  $145^{\circ}$  East longitude. The Spice Islands are about

128° E. L. from Greenwich, and Ferro being 17° 45' W. L. there will be about 145° for the longitude of the Spice Islands, to which must be added the extent of 100 leagues to the West of the Azores, equal to 5°, leaving 16° to be added; so that the whole being 171°, the Spice Islands certainly belonged to the Portuguese. This contest between the two countries for islands on the opposite half of the globe, at the distance of about 11,000 miles, scarcely interests us so much, amidst the vast progress of navigation, as the Greek conflicts for little isles in the Egean Sea. In 1529, the dispute was amicably terminated, a large sum of money having been paid by the Portuguese monarch, upon condition that the Spanish trade with the Moluccas should be discontinued. The Portuguese were to be considered as the lords of Asia, or the Eastern hemisphere; while the Spaniards held the West. Yet the Portuguese settlement in Brasil was connived at, or passed in silence, (the Spanish conquests in Mexico and Peru having sufficiently occupied their attention,) and being indeed at that time of very little consequence. The Spanish design upon the Spice Islands had, however, led to the famous voyage of Magalhaens, or Magellan, who passed to the grand ocean by the southern extremity of America.

About the time that Japan was explored by European ships in 1540, the Portuguese and Spanish discoveries, seem not only to have pervaded most of the southern shores of Asia, and the Asiatic Islands, but to have extended to Australasia. The eastern coasts of the vast island, absurdly called New Holland, are delineated on a large chart on vellum, drawn in 1542, and in three French Atlases, the most modern 1555; that of 1547 having even part of the western shore. M. Barbié du Bocage, an ingenious French geographer, argues that this region was discovered by a Portuguese vessel which sailed from Ternat to obtain gold at Celebez, and being driven to the South by a tempest, reached an island 30 leagues in circumference, where the people were of a copper colour. But the inhabitants of Australasia, and the adjacent isles, are of a black complexion. The fact is, that the Portuguese discoveries around the precious Spice Islands were guarded with the strictest secrecy, as much as the Spanish territories in New Spain, the spices and cochineal being special objects of commercial avarice and speculation: but it is most probable, that the Portuguese, in their extensive traffic with the Asiatic Islands had, either by voluntary exertion, or constrained by tempests, explored a considerable portion of Australasia, about the year 1530.

Their trade with China had of course preceded that with Japan; and that prodigious empire was now visited on the south. The other Portuguese discoveries in southern Asia being trivially known, it is unnecessary to enter into uninteresting details. But the northern parts of that vast continent afford another important topic of investigation.

The northern parts of Europe had been laid open in a great degree by the voyage of Ohter in the 9th century, preserved by King Alfred in his translation of Orosius; by the Norwegian settlement in Iceland, and by the work of Adam of Bremen in the 11th

century: and the Scandinavian writers were acquainted with the White Sea, and the northern part of Russia, to be further disclosed by the voyage of Chancelor above mentioned. But the extensive frozen shores of Asiatic Russia could not be explored except by land from the South, and were reserved for very modern times. Siberia was first known by inland conquest. In 1242 the Monguls established a principality in the western part, around Tobolsk and the river Tura; so that in the end of that century Siberia became known to Marco Polo. Some hints may be derived from the English travelling merchants, who were induced by the commercial alliance with Russia, in the 16th century, to endeavour to open, through that country, an inland trade with Persia and Hindostan, one of the widest systems of inland traffic ever undertaken by Europeans, and rivalling the oriental caravans.

Still little was known concerning Siberia, till the reign of Peter the Great introduced Russia into European policy and civilization. Till this reign, even the Caspian Sea had been falsely represented by all geographers, as extending from west to east, while its greatest length is from north to south; an error rectified by the maps taken by his command. Strahlenberg, a Swedish officer, taken prisoner at Pultava, amused his leisure in Siberia, by collecting materials for an ample account and a map of that country, which appeared in an English translation in 1737. This important map first displayed the real seats of the Huns, the 'Tatars, the Monguls, nations which had repeatedly influenced the destinies of the East, and even of part of Europe, and which had not been so distinctly ascertained by the famous work of De Witt, the Dutch ambassador in Russia, published in Dutch, and called "East and West Tartary." By these authors the prodigious extent of Siberia, the courses of the great rivers Ob, Yenisei, and Lena, and the mountainous chains which pervade central Asia, began to be introduced into geography. The Uralian mountains began to be assumed, as the grand natural boundary between Asia and Europe. Not long after Bering explored the streight which divides Asia from America; and our immortal Cook imparted more accuracy to the discoveries of the Russians, who are unskilled in the delicate observation of the longitude.

The mention of this great name leads us to the last object of this enquiry, the recent discoveries within the last half century, which have not only been important in themselves, but have thrown a more severe accuracy, and a more steady light upon numerous regions, formerly only dimly descried. The numerous voyages and travels that have appeared within the last fifty years, have improved our knowledge to such a degree, that in a collection of this nature the accounts preceding that period are rather to be regarded as curious, than useful. A work of this kind should rather be intended as an ample system of geography, supplying at the same time the place of the books called "the Present State of all Nations," than as an uninteresting catalogue of the most useless, obscure, and erroneous volumes of voyages and travels, arranged in a kind of historical narrative, which, being in the third person, destroys the dramatic interest of the original account, and often even its veracity.



The voyages of Cook may therefore be regarded as forming an illustrious epoch ; the observations being so candidly and carefully stated, as to excite the emulation of succeeding writers, who have conspired to introduce into the accounts of all countries a superior discernment, and more important topics, than had been formerly traced. Few countries can be named that have not, within the last fifty years, been described in a manner so superior to the former weak narratives, that very few of them retain any other interest, than that of amusement. The old catalogues of pictures and statues, with trifling adventures by sea and land, which were called books of travels, have sunk into obscurity before the new and important works, which illustrate the phenomena of nature, and display the politics and ethics, the agriculture and commerce, the state of the arts and sciences. For these reasons, this brief view of recent discoveries shall commence with the immortal exertions of Cook.

Among the new and important objects accomplished by this celebrated navigator, there are three which deserve particular attention, as of the greatest consequence to geography, navigation, and commerce : 1. The voyage towards the South pole : 2. That towards the North, to explore the western coast of America, with regard to the probability either of a North-west, or a North-east passage from Europe to the opulent oriental regions : 3. The discovery of many important islands in the Great Ocean, absurdly called the Pacific or the South Seas.

The reader has only to inspect the common maps and globes, published before the time of Cook, to discover that a grand imaginary feature has disappeared, namely, the *Terra Australis Incognita*, a vast continent supposed to exist in the southern hemisphere. This idea partly arose from various fractions, and detached shores, of large and small islands, having accidentally been observed by navigators ; and probably from some traditions that might exist of the Portuguese, and the certainty of the Dutch discoveries in Australasia ; but was chiefly founded on what was regarded as a mathematical truth, that a continent was indispensable in that quarter, in order to maintain the equilibrium of the globe. So vain is theory, so great is nature, so little is man, that this ratiocination proved as erroneous as that of the ancients, when they thought it infallible that the torrid zone could not be inhabited, on account of the extreme heat, being ignorant that mountains there are covered with perpetual snow, because of their superior altitude ; and that, such is the exuberance of the rivers, and periodical rains, that humidity rather than heat is the characteristic of those portions of the earth, idly called by the ancients the Torrid Zone. Cook, boldly penetrating, in various directions, towards the southern pole, dissipated this illusion of an imaginary continent, discovering nothing but ice, or land as barren as ice. Australasia, far from approaching the southern pole, terminated in the latitude of Chili ; and the ocean was found to constitute two thirds of the globe.

The next important object accomplished by Cook led to ascertain that there was no passage

passage on the western coast of North America, which could lead to the Atlantic, a discovery which was followed up and completed by Vancouver, who found many large islands near the land, like those on the coast of Norway, but no inlet intersecting the continent. Another most important branch of the same expedition was the discovery, that equally vain was the expectation of a north-east passage, the sea to the north of Asia being even at  $72^{\circ}$  fettered in perpetual ice. The passage, which nature denies, might have been accomplished by art, and probably at a less expence than the Caledonian canal; the southern isthmus of North America being of little breadth: and perhaps the genius and enterprise of England, existing in her descendants of the United States, may, at no very distant period, accomplish this sublime object, so important to the commerce of Europe and Africa, with Asia, and the western coasts of America.

The third great department of Cook's discoveries is, the having ascertained the position and extent of many islands, large and small, in the Great Ocean, now constituting the two grand maritime divisions of the globe, called Australasia and Polynesia. The discoveries of the Portuguese, Spanish, Dutch, and English navigators in those parts of the world, have been so ably detailed by the President de Brosse, in two quarto volumes dedicated to this subject, and which have been translated into English by Mr. Callender, that it is unnecessary to enter into a topic, which, by the minuteness of dates, details, and discussions, would little interest the general reader. Among the most celebrated names must be placed that of Dampier, a worthy precursor of Cook in this wide field of discovery, as the reader will perceive, from some interesting extracts in this collection; but the whole voyages are still worthy of a chosen place in the library, as full of important information; and it is to be regretted that a new edition is not given, with a superior arrangement, the parts being put together with no little confusion. The most savage state of society yet explored is that of the natives of Australasia; and the forked animal of Shakspeare here appears in all his nakedness, wretchedness, and filth. An eminent anatomist once observed that Nature is a nasty jade; and certainly these children of nature little remind us of the golden age: but Rousseau, and other admirers of savages, abstain from entering into the entomology, and the other disgusting realities, which render life so different from romance. These manners, however, were singularly and happily contrasted by those of Otaheite, where Europeans were surprised to find ignorance and innocence walking hand in hand with vice and crime. This race, seemingly of Malay origin, enjoyed all the beauty and fertility of nature, and were vicious or virtuous without knowledge of either vice or virtue; but amidst their enjoyments were exposed to ferocious wars with the neighbouring islanders, and thus paid the usual tax of humanity to pain and misery. The state of society discovered in several other islands also interested those who delight in studying the history of man, an animal intended for labour, danger, and perhaps even war; for his life seems tedious if not occupied and agitated.

A singular

A singular novelty has lately appeared in the island where Cook unfortunately fell, the sovereign of Owhyee having now a maritime force, to the surprise of the sailors of Europe and America.

The voyages of Cook were not only followed by many others in this direction, such as those of Vancouver, Bligh, that of the missionaries sent to convert the Polynesians, (and it would be uncandid to omit La Perouse, La Billardiere, and Peron ;) but an English colony was sent to Australasia, which will infallibly diffuse illumination over that remote quarter of the world, so interesting by the novelty of its aspect and products.

The style, manner, and topics of the books of voyages and travels began also to be greatly improved. A new and important science, that of mineralogy, had arisen in Europe since 1782, when Bergman first erected an edifice of science from disjointed fragments of imperfect knowledge. To this was added geology, or the study of the formation of the crust of the earth, which led men of general science and information to travel, instead of ignorant jewellers, pilgrims and adventurers, or men who only travelled to see sights and describe trifles. Those who contended that the world was formed by water, and those who maintained the superior effect of fire, strongly maintain their systems by actual observation, and often impart useful facts, while the laughing reader did not care whether the earth was roasted or boiled.

The study of political economy, and the modern science called Statistics, particularly the views of agriculture and commerce, not only led to solid instruction, but to great practical improvements in many countries. Even the pruning knife of Johnson helped to plant Scotland with trees: and the travels of Young in France, having become a classical book with the French farmers and country gentlemen, have contributed greatly to national improvement. A like spirit has pervaded distant regions, but not always with equal success. The bread tree has been introduced into the West-Indies, but the negroes seem justly to prefer their former favourite food, the banian. The sugar-cane of Otaheite or Bourbon, has supplanted the ancient creole; but though superior in the quantity of juice, and of course more profitable to the planter, our sugar and rum are of much inferior quality; and the honest colonist begins to resume the creole stem.

Having thus discussed the important voyages of Cook, and some advantages that followed in this department of science, it is now proper to return to the current of recent discovery, beginning with Asia, the most important continent, and making a circuit by America and Africa, to Europe.

The voyage of Thunberg to Japan added a great number of important articles of information to the former accounts of that singular country, while that of La Perouse threw more light upon the adjacent seas. The English embassy to China gave a more stable form to many floating notions concerning that empire, though drawn up in a style full of prose and pretensions, the leaves far exceeding the fruit. The French

missionaries

missionaries have somewhat illustrated Tonquin and Siam, while the Birman empire has been visited by an English traveller.

The geographical labours of Rennell, the first English writer who claims the applause of a geographer, have exceeded all former descriptions of Hindostan; but much remains to be done, particularly towards the Indus. The sources of the Ganges have been explored by an English excursion, narrated in the *Calcutta Transactions*, and found amidst glaciers on the southern side of Himala: but of the interesting country of Tibet we only know a small part; and still less of Little Bucharia, regions which remain for future enterprise. They are subject to the Chinese empire, which our conquests in Hindostan have rendered extremely jealous and vigilant, but perhaps a Frank might penetrate, either in the disguise of a Hindoo pilgrim, or of that of a gylong or travelling merchant; but the danger of detection cannot be unfelt or disguised.

The recent travels in Persia having unhappily been confined to the western borders of that wide kingdom, the geography of the eastern parts, and of Great Bucharia, remain not a little obscure. A route is wanted from Isfahan to Samarcand; and from Teheran, the modern capital, to the Indus. Few travels could present topics more interesting, both to ancient and modern history. Mr. Browne, who has deservedly gained great applause by his *Travels in Africa*, has, at the suggestion of the author, attempted this enterprise, with what success must be left for time to determine; but in courage, prudence, love of science, and intimate acquaintance with the eastern languages and manners, he can never be exceeded; and it is hoped, will command respect even among the ferocious Usbeks. May this tribute to his merit be seen by him on his safe return!

The *Travels of Niebuhr in Arabia*, and those of Volney and Browne in Syria, leave us little to wish concerning these countries; yet the center of Arabia continues little known; the sandy deserts impeding the intercourse. Asia Minor, a classical country, remains obscure, though it has been pervaded by different travellers in various directions. The celebrated quarries of Phrygian marble, compared by the ancients to roses sprinkled on snow, and which is, perhaps, the peach-blossom of modern Rome, continue unexplored; with many cities recorded in Greek and Roman times.

In the north of Asia the Russian travellers and navigators have left little to be wished. Gmelin, Pallas, and many other names are distinguished in this department. The utmost extremities have been illustrated by the masterly hand of Cook; and Kamchatka has not only been described by Russian, but by French and English navigators. The chain of islands, reaching from the east of Asia to the western extremity of North America, has been carefully examined; and that extremity of the new continent affords another display of the accurate labours of Cook. Vancouver may be said to have completed our knowledge of the shores; while the journies of Hearne and Mackenzie enter into interesting details in that direction, and disclose seats of future colonies from  
the

the United States, which may open a direct and free trade with all the opulent regions of the East. In the South-west, the geography of New Spain and New Mexico, has, within these three years, been placed in an entirely new light, by the travels of Humboldt and Pike. The extensive course of the Red river has been found to lead from the Mississippi, or rather Missouri, to the mountains of New Mexico, and proximity of Sante Fé. The situation and interesting environs of the city of Mexico, and many other points indispensable to the geography and history of the opulent province of New Spain, have been established by Humboldt, a multifarious traveller, who pretends to all kinds of knowledge, but whose very mistakes may lead, in time, to useful corrections and observations. With such jealousy had Spain watched over this most important province, for three entire centuries, that these descriptions may justly be classed among the greatest discoveries of recent times.

In contemplating such grand objects, it would be beneath the dignity of the subject to mention the more minute paths that have been explored. While we pass, therefore, to South America, we shall immediately assume the great discoveries to the East of the Andes, where the Spanish missionaries have disclosed as it were a new empire, between the years 1790 and 1800, partly covered with prodigious forests, and partly inhabited by native tribes, affording new phenomena of man and manners. Two of those tribes, situated about 8° south latitude, in their colour and beard resemble Flemings, so white is their skin, so fair their complexions; while it is well known that the other indigenes are of a copper colour, with little or no beard. This most singular circumstance unites with the black tribes on the frozen mountains of Tibet, to convince us that climate has little influence on the various races of mankind. While the women of these tribes are of unrivalled beauty, and equal to the Georgians and Circassians, they wander naked among their forests, and eat human flesh! Their harsh language is guttural, and resembles the barking of dogs; and they never speak without gesticulation, striking their thighs with great force. Such are these tribes, surmounting Europeans in external appearance and personal advantages; and so much does man depend upon circumstances. Another tribe, otherwise remarkable for humanity, dress and devour their dead relations, as the greatest mark of affection they can bestow.

These wide regions, clothed with perpetual forests, are also abundant in the spices, frankincense, and other precious gums. The warmth and humidity produce crowds of insects; and the reptiles are of a most enormous size; so that serpents are mentioned forty yards in length and four in circumference, thus surpassing the Boas of Africa or Hindostan. At a period when theoretical writers, of more zeal than knowledge, are providing against the dangers to arise from excessive population, a greater knowledge of geography would lead them to consider half the earth as uninhabited. This prodigious new empire, of superabundant fertility, with the fertile island of Papua or New Guinea, might receive a population equal to that of Europe; while they are now only loaded with useless forests, inhabited by a few scat-



tered savages, who might live with more comfort in a little isle of thirty miles square. These grand discoveries have been ridiculously called by the Missionaries *Pampas del Sacramento*, or the Plains of the Holy Sacrament; while the author, in regard to the memory of Colon, the great discoverer of America, has proposed to call this vast country *Colonna*.

These most important discoveries having remained buried in scarce Spanish books, were only developed in the latter editions of the author's geography; and he may be permitted to make an extract or two, as necessary to the present design. The manners of these new tribes shall form the first topic. "The Indians in general were found to be tall and robust, and the Conibos would vie with the Europeans in fairness, if they did not discolour themselves, and suffer moreover from the stings of the musquitos. They bind their children with bandages of flax, that they may grow strait; an absurdity thus found not to be peculiar to civilized nations. The forehead is also flattened in infancy, by boards fastened before and behind, as in their idea a wise head should resemble a full moon. They are, however, in consequence of this practice, almost utterly without memory. The girls go intirely naked; while the married women wear a slight cincture; but among many other tribes complete nakedness is universal. They are painted and tattooed; do not marry within certain degrees; and the cazics alone use polygamy; but the men and women are free to quit each other. They seem to believe in one God, of a human form, who retired to heaven after making the earth; but do not venture to offer their humble adorations, except during earthquakes, which they believe to proceed from the footsteps of their God, who visits the earth, in order to judge by their voices how many men exist. Hence, on the smallest earthquakes they run from their hovels, caper and stamp on the ground, crying out "here we are! here we are!" They also believe in an evil spirit, of whom the most sagacious, for the sake of emolument, have dared to declare themselves the priests, and regulate in his name amours, intrigues, health and sickness, and the little campaigns of war. They have also many charms and amulets, yet sometimes their skill in medical herbs is far from being contemptible. They also believe in another life, but imagine that thunders are the battles of that distant world, and that the milky way is a beautiful forest for their diversion. Some believe in transmigration, and suppose that the souls of their chiefs and nobles animate tigers and monkies. The dead are disinterred after a certain period, and the bones washed and preserved; but some tribes eat the flesh, that nothing may be lost. Besides the chace and fishing, they cultivate a few herds, particularly the yuca, with which they make the *muzato*, their only drink and consolation. The water is generally bad, owing to the heat and numerous marshes which taint the rivers. In order to cultivate the yuca, they cut down the trees with great patience, using axes of stone; and Girval brought from Manoa one made of the stone called by the Spaniards *ala de mosca*, or fly's wing, mentioned

tioned in the description of Peru; but they have also axes of copper, the first metal used by savages, being often found native, and easily beaten into form, while iron is obdurate, and requires the skill of a more advanced society. The ground is slightly moved with a wooden spade, and the yuca being interred, the labour is finished. They also gather cotton, which serves for their little cinctures. Such are their agriculture and manufactures. Their darts and arrows are often tinged with active poison, drawn from noxious plants. So great is their confidence in its power, that they will awake the fury, and await the attack of the strongest and fiercest jaguar. They laugh when he prepares to spring: the arrow flies and he is dead. But they never employ poisoned weapons in their conflicts, not so much from liberality of sentiment, as from the fear of a retort. Large fish are killed with arrows aimed at their heads; the small are taken in snares, or with hooks of bone. From the age of five years, boys and girls manage the canoes: one stands on the prow, to guard against the shoals formed by the large trees, which oppress the rivers, while the other, at the poop, uses an oar as an helm to guide the tiny navigation. But the ruling passion is war, the business of the entire tribe presided by the cazic, or intended general. The tobacco tubes are lighted, the jars of muzato pass around: and as soon as drunkenness begins, this important subject is deliberated; the first and solemn question before the rude parliament being "With what nation shall we go to war?" while the next is, "What shall be the cause of quarrel?" The causes generally are some petty robbery or offence; or because the tribe has been injured by another with whom they dare not go to war, the weakest being generally chosen, as being the most convenient enemy. The expedition being resolved upon, the *moans*, or priests of the evil spirit, take charge of their chiefs, and treat them with such abstinence and artificial horrors, that at the end of some days they come forth rather dead than alive. With a more clear and rational judgment, these savages impute all success in war to the evil spirit; and carefully conceal from their deity their proceedings on such an occasion. Hence the *moans* are held responsible for the result of the expedition; and if it be adverse, they receive a thousand maledictions, and are beaten almost to death, because their prayers to the evil spirit had not been acceptable. The petty warfares being incessant, the villages, or rather large houses before mentioned, are prepared for defence. In the form of a crescent, with the convex part towards the wood, there is one door towards some hill, and another to a plain. When the enemy attack at one door, a party opposes; while the other turns the wings of the house, and attack the foe on the flanks."

But the most extraordinary and important feature in these new discoveries is the extensive course of the Maranon or river of Amazons, which opens such an inlet to the center of South America, as to offer the advantages of a Mediterranean sea. As this discovery is of the utmost importance to a commercial nation, it is hoped that the desire to make it more known will excuse the repetition.

*"General View of the Marañon, and its confluent Streams, from the Discoveries 1790—1800.*

"Among the grand rivers which water the globe, and diffuse fertility and commerce along their shores, the Marañon will ever maintain the preference. Condamine had already computed its navigation at a thousand maritime leagues, or three thousand miles; to which, from the recent discoveries, may be added, at least four or five hundred leagues, so that if the countries were possessed by industrious and populous nations, a ship of four or five hundred tons might ascend this wonderful river to the extent of four thousand five hundred miles of navigation! A frigate of some force might awaken, with its artillery, the echoes of the stupendous Andes!

"Computed in a general geographical view, as the course of the Marañon, for more than one-third of its progress is from S. to N. it considerably exceeds the whole breadth of South America; but taken on the same scale with the other rivers, that is, in a line nearly direct, the length on a map will be found to be about two thousand five hundred g. miles. The Kian of China, estimated in the same manner, has been found to reach two thousand miles; and the Ob of Siberia nineteen hundred. The Missouri of North America may probably attain two thousand miles. The pre-eminence of the Marañon, far from being lost, is greatly increased by the recent discoveries. This prodigious river, this torrent sea, is not only superior in the length, but in the breadth and depth of its majestic course; and receives, on all sides, as tributaries, rivers of such power that any one would enrich the deserts of Africa, and might spread fertility, trade, and civilization throughout a wide empire. It has been seen that where the Beni joins the Marañon, it is half a league in breadth. The Tunguragua from the West; the Llavari or Madera from the S.; the Negro from the N., are all rivers of this surprising description. In short, through more than one-half of the great continent of South America, almost every advantage of a maritime shore might be diffused by the Marañon and its confluent streams.

"The recent discoveries having been buried in the Spanish language, and in voluminous works of very difficult acquisition, it is no wonder that they have escaped even an enlightened age. But as they lead to new ideas concerning the wonderful diversity and majesty of the works of nature, they deserve great attention; while, at the same time, they throw a new and important light on the science of geography. The discovery of the sources of the Missouri, and of the Nile, the complete source of the Niger, have been esteemed objects of supreme importance; and when the course of the mighty river Burrampooter, and its grand confluence with the Ganges, were disclosed by an excellent modern geographer, no small admiration was excited; but even these objects greatly diminish, when compared with the sublimity of the Marañon.

"The

" The discussion concerning the sources of the Marañon, and the removal of the ridiculous distortions of the Jesuits, were indispensable in the general view of the rivers of South America, the first object of science being to dispel error; and the preceding details concerning the country and tribes on the Marañon, necessarily accompanied the relation of the recent discoveries, as the reader might thereby perceive that they are not theoretic nor imaginary, but founded on actual enterprise. But an abstract of the whole may be satisfactory to the reader, and useful to the geographer, especially as the original writers have scarcely observed any arrangement.

" 1. The MARAÑON. Near its source this river is called the *Apurimac*, which rises to the south of the mineral mountains of Cailloma, perhaps in the lake of Vilque, as laid down by La Cruz, south latitude  $16^{\circ} 10'$ ; but probably still more to the south; perhaps even  $17^{\circ}$ , for, after being joined by the Monigote in Cailloma, it is so deep when it enters the province of Canes and Canches that a bridge is already necessary. On the west of Cuzco it is a powerful river.

" The chief rivers which join the Marañon are as follow:

" 2. The river of Pampas, or Charcas, from the west, at  $13^{\circ} 10'$ .

" 3. The Vilcamayo, a great river, nearly equal to the Apurimac, or Marañon, at  $12^{\circ} 15'$ . The Vilcamayo, like the others, has several names according to the provinces it passes, as the river of Quillabamba, Urubamba, &c.; a circumstance which has often proved a great impediment to geographical knowledge.

" 4. The Mantaro, or river of Jauja, so called from the province it pervades, joins the Marañon at  $12^{\circ} 6'$ , and seems to propel the chief river towards the north-east, the course having formerly been towards the north-west. The Mantaro has been ridiculously called the ancient Marañon, by La Cruz.

" 5. The great river Paucartambo, far from joining the Vilcamayo, as laid down by La Cruz, joins the Marañon at  $10^{\circ} 45'$ , being, in fact, the river styled by La Cruz, Ynambari, a name which Bueno had learned from some savage tribe on its banks. The Perene has already joined the Marañon, on the opposite side, or west, at  $11^{\circ} 18'$ . The Perene rises about two leagues from Tarma, runs through that town, and receives many streams from the heights of Bombom and Pasco. From the confluence of the Perene to that with the beautiful river Pachitea, at  $8^{\circ} 26'$ , that is a space of  $2^{\circ} 52'$ , or one hundred and seventy-two g. miles, though by numerous windings, probably increased to five hundred, the Marañon receives no less than forty copious rivers; but above all, two of prodigious power, the Paucartambo above mentioned, and the Beni.

" 6. Three leagues beneath the junction of the Paucartambo, the Marañon is joined by a river, about two British miles, or half a Spanish league in breadth, of such power and force, that the course of the Marañon is changed for a space, and bent towards the chain of the Andes. But such is the amazing grandeur of these streams, that this river of two miles in breadth is only a branch of the grand river BENI, which, at  $13^{\circ}$ , has sent off another large branch into the lake of Rogagado, whence issuing in three powerful streams,

streams, the Yutay, the Tefi, and the Coari, the Beni pays a second prodigious tribute to the Marañon! Nature defies all the theories of man; and it would be difficult to pronounce whether the BENI or the APURIMAC be the principal stream, a question at present discussed by Spanish geographers, while the *Tunguragua*, or *jesuitic Marañon*, is entirely set aside. The reader will reflect, that from the watery eruptions of the volcanos, and other circumstances, it may be judged that there are vast subterraneous lakes and rivers under the stupendous table-land of the Andes, whence the subterraneous noises and winds, and other phenomena already described. The size and power of the rivers, even near their sources, do not therefore, in this view, excite much surprise. The source of the BENI near Sicalica is about  $2^{\circ} 30'$  further to the S. than that of the APURIMAC, but as its course is far more direct, the actual length of the navigation bears no comparison with that of the MARañON, which at this junction acquires the name of the GRAND PARA. The navigation of the Beni might conduct the adventurer to the mines of Potosí, and that of the Apurimac to Cuzco and Lima!

"7. At  $8^{\circ} 26'$  the *Pachitea* joins the Marañon. The Pachitea is esteemed the most beautiful of all these tributary streams. It rises in  $10^{\circ} 46'$ , first running E. then N., and in the early part of its progress is called the Pozuzu, especially at its confluence with the Mayro, where it forms a noted haven, whence there is an open navigation to the Marañon. The next remarkable stream that joins the Pachitea is the Piachiz. The course of the Marañon here varies from due N. to N.E.; and the map of La Cruz must be erroneous in the great westerly inflection of its course, thereby approaching the Gualaga too nearly by one half.

"8. The Aguaytia also joins the Marañon from the W. at  $7^{\circ} 35'$ ; the Manoa or Cuxniabatay at  $7^{\circ}$ ; the Saraicu at  $6^{\circ} 45'$ ; the Tapichi, or Canopocati, opposite to San Regis, at  $5^{\circ}$ . This last river seems also to communicate with the Tunguragua.

"9. The *Tunguragua*, *Lauricocba*, or *jesuitic Marañon*, falls into the Marañon at  $4^{\circ} 45'$ , where the latter is divided into three branches, the chief of which is not less than fifty-five fathoms in depth. The course of the Marañon now turns to the east; and has been sufficiently explored.

"It has been seen that the navigation of the Marañon had, by the last account of the missionaries, been only explored as far as the confluence of the Pachitea; but it may well be supposed that it has now been explored to its utmost stretch, and it is to be hoped that the new map of South America, about to be published at Madrid by Bauza, will diffuse a steady light over these new and important discoveries."

Having stated this great discovery, which has hitherto been little known, our progress now leads us to Africa, of all the continents the least explored. Some progress has been made from the Cape of Good Hope towards the north-east; but in spite of our amity with Portugal we have not investigated her settlements in Sofala and the circumjacent regions. The alliance with the Portuguese might also have been of service in penetrating by the shortest route to the centre of Africa, from their islands in the Gulf

of

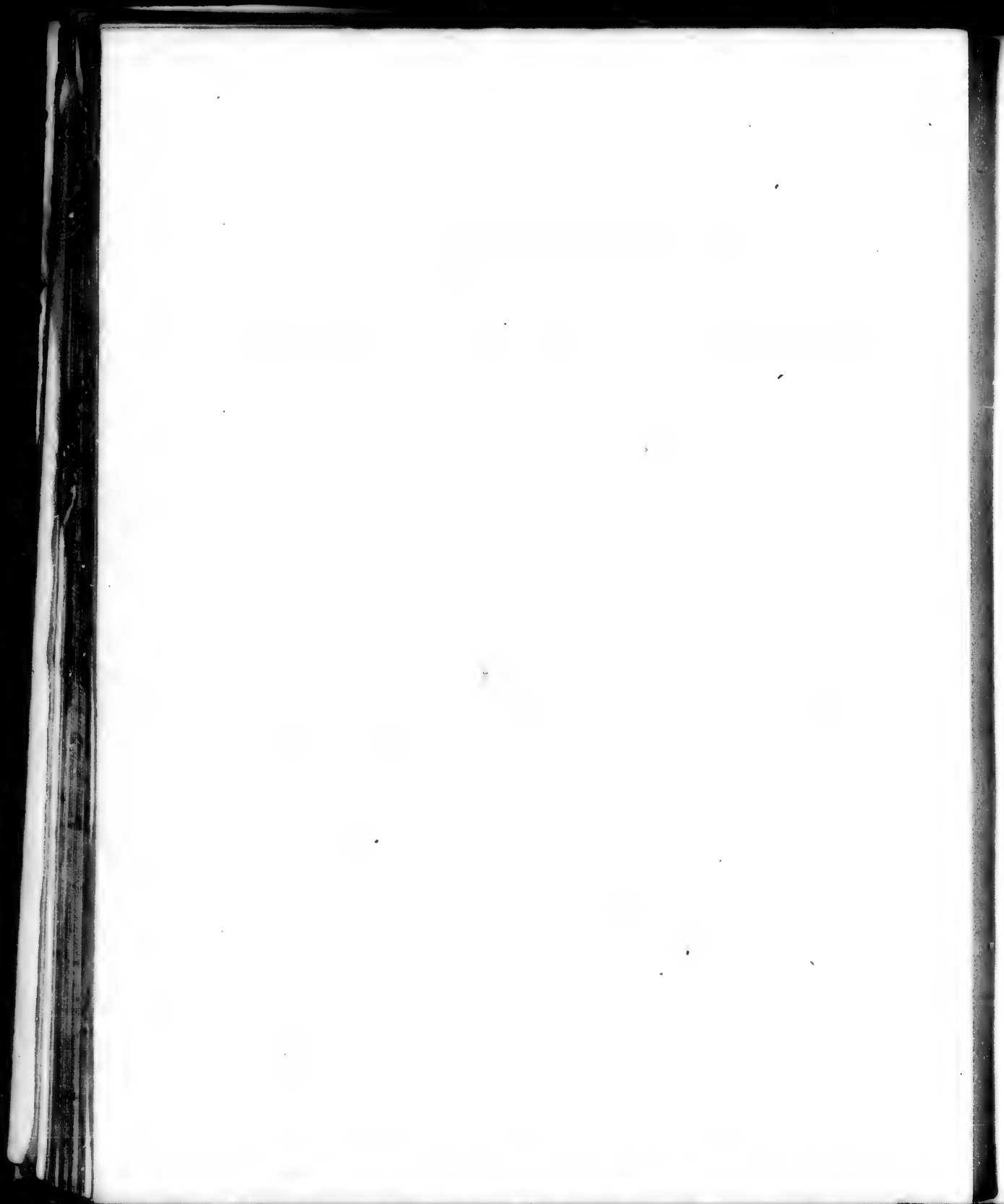


of Guinea. In this, and other discoveries to be made among Mahometans, where Europeans are exposed to the greatest danger, it would seem preferable to employ some of our Mahometant subjects in Hindostan, so as to form a little unsuspected caravan, who might travel without risk. Numbers might be found sufficiently intelligent for an expedition of this kind; and the climate would moreover agree better with the constitutions of people under a similar parallel. Within this recent period, however, many important discoveries have been made. Mr. Browne, a man of fortune, travelling for the pure love of science, has explored the ruins of the Temple of Jupiter Ammon, and has penetrated as far as Darfur, spending three years in a country formerly unvisited by any European. His account of this and the adjacent regions forms a grand accession to African geography.

The African Society, who have spared no exertion to obtain more precise ideas concerning this continent, except the expedient above suggested, of employing Mahometan travellers, has sent several investigators, with little success, except in the case of Mr. Park, who determined the course of the Niger to be from West to East, agreeably to the ideas of Ptolemy. As to Tombuctoo, so much an object of research, it is probably only a collection of mud hovels, magnified by the usual oriental exaggeration. The sandy deserts of Africa would be far better explored by a little caravan of Mahometans, as above mentioned, than by Christian adventurers, always exposed to suspicion and danger.

Returning from Africa to Europe, the discoveries on our part of the continent cannot be expected to be of much importance. But great progress has been made in rectifying the geography of many countries by trigonometrical maps, and astronomical observations. In the latter however, there unaccountably remain great deficiencies in Great Britain and Ireland. The supposed certainty of our knowledge has led to the neglect of producing accurate evidences; and, while we continue ignorant of our ignorance, it is no wonder that little progress is made in this essential department.

Having thus given a brief, but it is hoped a complete review of the progress of discovery by sea and land, both in ancient and modern times, and closed it with the recent gigantic steps since the epoch of Cook's voyages, this compilation is now dismissed, in the hope that it will be found a faithful and accurate collection of some of the curious, and all the best voyages and travels that have yet appeared. In so large a plan there may be some omissions which can easily be supplied by a supplemental volume or two; but upon the whole, it will be found to unite, with the advantages of a library of voyages, those of what have been called "Modern States of all Countries."



# CATALOGUE

OF

## BOOKS OF VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

---

### E U R O P E.

#### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

I. *Travels through Great Britain and Ireland, through England in its whole Extent, or a large portion of it.*

*LELAND'S* Itinerary of Great Britain, published by Thomas Hearne, London, 1710, 1712, 9 vol. 8vo.

*P. Jovii* Descriptio Britanniae, Scotiae, Hiberniae, et Orcadum. Basil, 1546, 4to.

*Leonis L. B. de Rosmital et Blatna*, Commentarius brevis itineris anno 1565, 1566, per Germaniam, Belgium, Angliam, Hispaniam, et Italiam facti; ex Bohemica in linguam Latinam translatus. Olmutz, 1577, 8vo.

*Jacob Rathgeben*, Kurze und wahrhafte Reise Beschreibung der Badefahrt, welche Herzog Friedrich von Wirtemberg im Jahr 1592 von Mümpelgard aus in England und durch die Niederlande zurück verrichtet hat. (Short and authentic Account of the Journey of Frederick Duke of Wirtemberg from Montbelliard to England, and back through the Netherlands in the year 1592.) Tübingen, 1602, 4to.

*Jacob Rathgeben* und *Schickhard von Hobenberg*, Beschreibung zweier Reisen Herzog Friedrichs zu Wirtemberg durch Deutschland, Dännemarck, und Italien, und nachher in England. (Description of the two Journeys of Duke Frederick of Wirtemberg through Germany, Denmark, and Italy, and afterwards in England.) Tübingen, 1604, 4to., with wood-cuts.

*J. J. Grafferi*, Vollkommene Italienische, Französische und Englische Schatzkammer. (Complete Italian, French, and English Treasury.) Basil, 1609, 9 vol. 8vo.

*P. Hentzneri* Itinerarium Germaniae, Galliae, Angliae, et Italiae. Basil, 1611, 12mo. Beschreibung der Reise, Vollbringung der Heirath, und Heimführung des Churfürsten Fridrich von der Pfaltz. (Description of the Journey, and Accomplishment of the Marriage of Frederick Elector Palatine.) 1613, 4to.

*C. Ens*, Deliciae Magnae Britanniae. Cologne, 1613, 8vo.

*Petri Eisenbergii* Itinerarium Galliae et Angliae. (In German.) Leipzig, 1614, 1623, 12mo.

VOL. XVII.

B

T. Sagit-

- T. Sagittarii Ulysses Saxonicus, seu Iter Ernesti ducis Saxoniae in Germaniam, Galliam, Angliam, et Belgium.* Bresslau, 1621, 4to.
- G. Neumayr, Beschreibung der Reise welche Herzog Johann Ernst von Sachsen-Weimar in Frankreich, England, und den Niederlanden hinterlegt.* (Description of the Journey of Duke John Ernestus of Saxe-Weimar younger, in France, England, and the Netherlands.) Leipzig, 1620. Jena, 1744, 4to.
- Martin Zeillerei in Angliam, Hispaniamque Itinerarium.* Nuremberg, 1637, 8vo.
- *Itinerarium Magnae Britanniae, oder Reise-Beschreibung durch Engel-Schott-und Irland.* (Journey through England, Scotland, and Ireland.) Strasburgh, 1647; *Ib.* 1674, 8vo.
- Duc de Rohan, Voyage fait en 1600 en Italie, Allemagne, Pais-Bas, Angleterre et Ecoffe.* Amsterdam, 1646, 12mo.
- Payen, Voyages, avec une description de l'Angleterre, de la Flandre, et du Brabant.* Paris, 1663, 1668, 12mo.
- Fidèle Conducteur pour le Voyage d'Angleterre, par Louis Coulon.* Paris, 1654, 8vo.
- Voyage en Angleterre, par Samuel Sorbière.* Paris, 1664. Cologne, 1666, 1669, 12mo.
- *Observations sur le Voyage de Sorbière.* Paris, 1665, 8vo.
- *Reponse aux faussetés et invectives de la relation de M. Sorbière.* Amsterdam, 1675, 12mo.
- *Thomas Spratt's Observations on M. Sorbière's Voyage into England.* London, 1668, 12mo. The same, with a translation of the original work. London, 1709, 8vo.
- Reise-Beschreibung nach Spanien und England.* (Journey to Spain and England.) Translated from French into German by *T. Mackel.* Frankfort, 1667, 12mo.
- Rutgeri Hermanidae Britannia Magna.* Amsterdam, 1661, 12mo.
- Charles Patin, Relations historiques et curieuses des voyages en Allemagne, Bohème, Angleterre, Hollande, et Suisse.* Strasburgh, 1670. Basil, 1673. Amsterdam, 1695, 12mo.
- Ferdinand Albrecht Herzog von Braunschweig Bevern des Wunderlichen Wunderliche Begebenheiten und Reise-Beschreibung durch Deutschland, Italien, Malta, Frankreich, und England.* (Singular Adventures and Travels of Ferdinand Albrecht Duke of Brunswick Bevern the Singular, in Germany, Italy, Malta, France, and England.) Bevern, 1678, 1682, 2 vol. 4to.
- J. C. Kirchmaier, de Anglici regni genio, moribus, ac dotibus.* Wittenberg, 1682, 4to.
- Lettres curieuses de voyage écrites d'Angleterre, d'Italie, d'Hongrie et d'Allemagne.* Paris, 1691, 8vo.
- Roger's Historical Account of Three Years' Travels over England and Wales.* London, 1694, 8vo.
- A. A. Hochstetter, Oratio de utilitate peregrinationis Anglicanae.* Tubingen, 1697, 4to.
- P. Coronelli, Viaggi nell' Inghilterra.* (Travels in England.) Venice, 1697, 8vo.
- H. Miffon, Mémoires et Observations faites par un voyageur en Angleterre, avec planches.* Hague, 1698, 8vo.
- *Memoirs and Observations in his Travels over England, and some Account of England and Ireland.* London, 1719, 8vo.
- Gedenkwaardige Aantekeningen gedaan door en reisiger van gegen England, Schottland, ent Irland.* (Remarkable recollections of a traveller in England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 1698-1699.) Utrecht, 1698, 8vo. In French, same place and year.
- A Voyage into England.* London, 1709, 8vo.

- C. H. Erndel* de itinere suo Anglicano et Batavo facta relatio ad Amicum, quâ variæ ad anatomiam, chirurgiam, botanicam, et materiam medicam observationes fiuntur. Amsterdam, 1711, 8vo.
- Antonini* Iter Britannicum, commentariis illustratam a Thomâ Gale. London, 1709. Amsterdam, 1735, 4to.
- Relation der Reise Königs Georg I. von Hannover nach London. (Relation of King George the First's journey from Hanover to London.) Hamburgh, 1714, 8vo.
- J. H. Lochneri* Observationes Anglicæ. Bremen, 1714, 4to.
- Deichfel*, Aufenthalt in England. (Residence in England in 1717—1719.) In Bernoulli's Archives of Modern History, vol. viii.
- Norden* Speculi Britannicæ pars. London, 1723, 4to.
- Muralt*, Lettres sur les Anglois et les François. 1725, 1728, 8vo.
- J. B. Küchelbecker*, Der nach England reisende curicse Passagier. (The inquisitive traveller to England.) Hanover, 1726, 8vo.
- J. Beverell*, Delices de la Grande Bretagne, et d'Irlande. Leyden, 1707; *Ib.* 1727, 8 vol. 12mo.
- Histoire d'un voyage littéraire fait dans l'année 1732, en France, en Angleterre et en Hollande, par *la Croze*. Hague, 1732, 12mo.
- Histoire d'un voyage littéraire de l'an 1733, en France, en Angleterre, et en Hollande, par *C. E. Jourdan*. Hague, 1735, 12mo.
- A Tour through the whole Island of Great Britain, divided into circuits or journies. London, 1738, 3 vol. 12mo.; 1743, 1755, 1769, 1778, 4 vol. 12mo.
- Le Guide d'Angleterre, ou Relation curieuse d'un voyage de *M. Brazey*, avec une description de Londres, de Tunbridge, et d'Epſom. Amsterdam, 1744, 8vo.
- Journey through England along with the army. 1747, 8vo.
- Briefe betreffend den allerneuesten Zustand der Religion und Wissenschaften in Großbritannien (Letters on the most modern State of Religion and Science in Great Britain), by *G. Alberti*. Hanover, 1752, 1754, 4 vol. 8vo.
- Above two-thirds of this work are occupied by a description of the country.
- Z. C. von Uffenbach*, Merkwürdige Reisen durch Niederſachsen, Holland und England. (Remarkable Travels through Lower Saxony, Holland, and England.) Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1753, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Batista Angeloni*, Letters on the English nation, translated from the Italian. London, 1756, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Sur le génie, les mœurs, et le gouvernement des Anglois, et des François, par l'Abbé *le Blanc*. Lyon, 1758, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Kort Journal eller Reisebeskrivelse til England. (Short Journal of a tour in England.) By *Christen Gram*. Christiania, 1760, 4to.
- Londres (par *Grosley*). Paris, 1768. Lausanne, 1770, 3 vol. 8vo. — An improved edition with notes, by an Englishman, *Ib.* 1774, 4 vol. Paris, 1788, 4 vol. 12mo.
- *Grosley's* Tour to London, translated by Nugent. London, 1772, 2 vol. 8vo.
- These travels are much esteemed on the continent, and are not confined to London, but contain a description of the surrounding country, with disquisitions on the manners, the character, the state of literature, &c. of England in general.
- Mad. de Boccage*, Lettres concernant ses Voyages en France, en Angleterre, en Hollande, et en Italie. Dresden, 1771, 8vo.



- Character of the English Nation by a French pen, translated by *Richard*. London, 1771, 8vo.
- F. W. von Taube*, Abschilderung der Englischen Manufacturen, Handlung, Schiff-fahrt, und Kolonien, nach ihrer jetzigen Beschaffenheit. (Sketch of the present condition of the English Manufactures, Trade, Shipping, and Colonies.) Vienna, 1774, 8vo.
- Itinerarium Curiosum*, or an Account of the Antiquities and Curiosities in Nature and Art, observed in Travels through Great Britain, by *W. Stukeley*. London, 1774, fol.
- J. F. C. Grim*, Bemerkungen eines Reisenden durch Deutschland, Frankreich, Engeland, und Holland. (Remarks of a traveller in Germany, France, England, and Holland.) Altenburgh, 1775, 3 vol. 8vo.
- A Tour through the Island of Great Britain. London, 1778, 4 vol. 12mo.
- Nouvelles Observations sur l'Angleterre*, par l'Abbé *Coyer*. Paris, 1779, 8vo.
- The modern universal British Traveller*. London, 1779, fol.
- H. Nivel*, Voyage forcé, ou manière de tirer avantage de circonstances, tiré des memoires d'un homme des lettres, qui a fait un long séjour en Angleterre, et en a observé les mœurs et les usages. Paris, 1779, 12mo.
- Angelo Gaulandri*, Lettere odoporiche di Francia, Inghilterra, &c. (Letters on France, England, &c.) Venice, 1780.
- Die Flucht eines Franzosen nach England, oder Bemerkungen über den Character und die Gebräuche der Englischen Nation. (Excursion of a Frenchman to England, or Remarks on the Character and Customs of the English Nation.) Frankfort, 1780, 8vo.
- Jabr. Jars*, Voyages metallurgiques, ou recherches et observations sur les mines et forges de fer, la fabrication d'acier, celle du fer blanc, et plusieurs mines de charbon de terre, les mines d'or et d'argent, celles de plomb, de cuivre, de bismuth, de cobalt, et de mercure; les fabriques d'azure, de ceruse, du blanc de plomb, et du minium; sur les mines de calamine d'étain; les mines et fabriques d'alum, de soufre, de vitriol, &c. faites depuis 1757 jusqu'à 1769 en Allemagne, Suède, Norvege, Angleterre, Ecosse, &c. Lyon, 1774, 4to. tom. i. Paris, 1780, 1781, tom. ii. iii. 4to.
- Reise durch England, vorzüglich in Absicht auf Kunst-Sammlungen, Naturgeschichte, Oeconomie, Manufacturen, &c. (Journey through England, chiefly relative to collections of the works of art, natural history, economy, manufactures, &c.) By *J. J. Volkmann*. Leipzig, 1781, 1782, 4 vol. 8vo.
- J. L. Oeder*, Beyträge zur Oeconomie, Cameral, und Polizey-Wissenschaft, aus dessen Berichten auf seinen Reisen nach der Schweiz, Holland, Frankreich, und England. (Contributions to the knowledge of economy, finances, and police, from the collections made during his travels to Switzerland, Holland, France, and England in 1759 and 1763.) Dessau, 1782, 8vo.
- J. R. Forster*, Tableau d'Angleterre l'année 1780, continué jusqu'à 1783, in German. Dessau, 1784, 8vo.
- F. J. von Guenderoda*, Beschreibung einer Reise durch einige Theile von Frankreich, England, und Deutschland. (Travels through parts of France, England, and Germany.) Breslau, 1783, 2 vol. 8vo.
- C. P. Moritz*, Reise eines Deutschen in England im Jahr 1782. Berlin, 1783, 8vo.
- Travels in England, by *C. P. Moritz*. London, 1784, 8vo.

- C. P. Moritz* Anmerkungen und Erinnerungen über Moritz Briefe aus England, &c. (Remarks and warnings respecting Moritz's Travels in England, by a German who has also been in England.) Gottingen, 1785, 8vo.
- Neue Reise eines Deutschen nach England. (New Travels of a German in England.) By *Büschel*. Berlin, 1784, 8vo.
- Reise-Bemerkungen über einen Theil von Italien, Frankreich und England, nebst einem Anhang über Algier. (Observations of a Traveller on parts of Italy, France, and England, with an appendix respecting Algiers.) By *C. F. H. L. Celle*, 1784, 8vo.
- The new British Traveller, or a complete, modern, universal display of Great Britain and Ireland, published by *A. Walpole*. London, 1784, fol.
- Reisen und Begebenheiten in Frankreich, Italien, Deutschland, und Engelland, eines Cavaliers im Dienst Gustav Adolphs König in Schweden, und Karl I. König in England. (Travels and adventures of a Cavalier in the service of King Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, and Charles I. of England, in France, Italy, Germany, and England.) Published by *D. Desse*. Leipzig, 1785, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Lettres sur la France, l'Angleterre, et l'Italie, par le Comte *F. de H. Genève*, 1785, 8vo.
- Interessante Briefe über Frankreich, England, und Italien. (Interesting Letters on France, England, and Italy.) By *F. Count de Hartig*. Eisenach, 1786, 8vo.
- J. G. Büsch*, Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch die Vereinigten Niederlande und England. (Remarks during a Journey through the United Provinces and England.) Hamburg, 1786, 8vo.
- England und Italien. (England and Italy.) By *J. W. von Archenholtz*. Leipzig, 1785; *ib.* 1787, 2 vol. 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1788, 3 vol. 12mo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch Holland, England, und Nord-West von Deutschland. (Remarks in a Journey through Holland, England, and the North-West of Germany.) By *G. H. C. Mayer*. — In *Fabri's New Geographical Magazine*, vol. ii.
- Briefe zur Charakteristik von England gehörig. (Letters intended to characterise England, written during a tour in 1784.) By *H. Watzdorf*. Leipzig, 1786, 8vo.
- Voyage philosophique d'Angleterre fait en 1783 et 1784. Londres et Paris, 1787; *ib.* 1791, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage en Angleterre, par *Cambri*. Paris, 1787, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch England. (Remarks in a tour through England.) By *Poorten*. — In the *Geographical Journal*, 1788, N° X.
- Ulrich von Verdun*, Reise durch Frankreich, Engelland, Dänemark, und Schweden. (Travels in France, England, Denmark, and Sweden from 1670—1677.) — In *Bernoulli's Archives of Modern History*, vol. vi.
- Tagebuch einer Reise durch Holland und England. (Journal of travels in Holland and England.) By *Sophie la Roche*. Offenbach, 1788, 8vo.
- Shaw's* Tour through the West of England. London, 1789, 8vo.
- Tournée faite en 1788 dans la Grande-Bretagne par un Français parlant la langue Anglaise. Paris, 1790, 8vo.
- Briefe aus England. (Letters from England.) By *W. von Hessel*. Hanover, 1792, 8vo.
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss vorzüglich des Innern von England und seiner Einwohner, in Briefen. (Contributions to the knowledge of England, particularly the interior, and its inhabitants, in letters.) By *Küttner*. Leipzig, 1791, 1795, 13 numbers.

**Voyage dans les trois royaumes d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irlande, fait en 1788 et 1789;** ouvrage où l'on trouve tout ce qu'il y a de plus intéressant dans le mœurs des habitants de la Grande-Bretagne, leur population, leurs opinions religieuses, leurs préjugés, leurs usages, leur constitution politique, leurs forces de terre et de mer, les progrès qu'ils ont faits dans les arts et dans les sciences, avec des anecdotes aussi piquantes que philosophiques; par le cit. *Chantreau*, avec trois cartes et dix gravures. Paris, 1792 2 vol. 8vo.

**Briefe auf einer Reise durch Frankreich, England, Holland, und Italien.** (Letters during a tour in France, England, Holland, and Italy.) By *J. C. G. Schaffer*. Ratisbon, 1794, 2 vol. 8vo.

*F. Snedorf*, Samlede Skrifter. (Collection of Works.) Copenhagen, 1794, 4 vol. 8vo. The first volume contains Letters written during a journey in Germany, France, Switzerland, and England, replete with curious and able observations. The traveller was killed by the indiscretion of a coachman in the latter country.

**Kleine Reisen durch einen Theil von Italien, Frankreich, und England.** (Short travels through parts of Italy, France, and England.) Halberstadt, 1795, 8vo.

**Ansichten vom Nieder-Rhein, von Brabant, Flandern, Holland, England, und Frankreich.** (Views of the Lower Rhine, Brabant, Flanders, Holland, England, and France), by *George Foster*. Berlin, 1794, 1796, 3 vol. 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1800, 3 vol. 8vo.

**L'Ami des Etrangers que voyagent en Angleterre, par Dutens.** Paris, 12mo.

**Souvenir de mes Voyages en Angleterre** (par *I. H. Meister*). Zurich, 1795, 8vo.

**British Tourist, or Traveller's Pocket Companion**, by *Mavor*. London, 1798, 5 vol. 12mo.

**Tableau de la Grande Bretagne et de l'Irlande, et des possessions Anglaises dans les quatre parties du monde** (par *A. Baert*). Paris, an viii.—1800, 4 vol. 8vo.

This work, the fruit of a long residence in, and many journeys through the kingdom, is very highly esteemed in France.

**Voyage en Angleterre, en Russie, et en Suède, par D. Lescallier, en 1773.** Paris, 1800, 8vo.

**Beschreibung einer im Sommer 1799 von Hamburg nach England gefchehenen Reise von P. A. Nemnich.** (Description of a Journey from Hamburg through England in the year 1799, by *P. A. Nemnich*.) Tübingen, 1801, 8vo.

The present journey was chiefly undertaken with a view to investigate the state of manufactures in England, which of course form the chief subject of it.

**Briefe während meinem Aufenthalt in England und Portugal an einen Freund** (Letters to a friend during my residence in England and Portugal), by *Madame E. Bernard*. Hamburg, 1802, 8vo. vol. i.

**Gleanings in England**, by *Pratt*. London, 1802, 6 vol. 8vo.

**Voyage de trois mois en Angleterre, en Ecosse, et en Irlande, pendant l'été de l'an ix.** Par *M. A. Pidlet*. Genève, 1802, 8vo.

**Londres et les Anglais**, par *I. L. Ferri de Saint Constant*. Paris, an. xii.—1804, 4 vol. 8vo.

Notwithstanding the author is often led away by the prejudices of his nation, and sometimes misinformed on very material points, the present work is one of the best of the kind published on the continent, and as exhibiting the point in which a well-informed Frenchman sees many objects among us, it is even interesting to an English reader.

- Reisen durch England, von *C. G. Küttner*. (Travels through England, by *Küttner*.)  
Leipfic, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.
- A Family Tour through the British Empire, by *Priscilla Wakefield*. London,  
1804, 12mo.
- England, Wales, Schottland, und Irland, von *C. Gade*. Dresden, 2d edit. 1806,  
3 vol. 8vo.
- Sketches of Nature and Art in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, trans-  
lated from the German of *C. Gade*, by *Horne*. London, 1807, 3 vol. 12mo.
- This translation is considerably abridged, as the original is pretty liberally  
infected with the extravagancies of German philosophy, though the author  
often shows himself an accurate observer.
- Viaggi del anno 1806 dall'Italia fino all'Inghilterra, da *Salvo*. London, 1807, 8vo.
- A Dane's Excursions in Great Britain, by *Anderfon*. Edinburgh, 1809, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Observations and Remarks during four different Excursions made to various parts of  
Great Britain in the years 1810 and 1811, by *Daniel Carlefs Webb*. London,  
1812, 8vo.

## II. Travels through Parts of England.

- A Journey from Chester to London, by *Pennant*. London, 1782, 12mo.
- J. C. Fabricius*, Briefe von 1782, aus London. (Letters from London in 1782.) Dessau  
and Leipfic, 1784, 8vo.
- Voyage de *J. M. Phelippon*, femme de Roland, ministre de l'interieur en 1784, à Londres  
et dans ses environs. (Tome III. de ses Oeuvres.)
- Le Parisien à Londres, par *Decremps*. Paris, 1790, 12mo.
- Briefe aus London, von *J. W. von Schütz*. (Letters from London, by *F. W. de Schütz*.)  
Hamburg, 1792, 8vo.
- Picturesque and topographical View of the great road from London to Bath and Bristol,  
by *Archibald Robert*. London, 1798, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Description de Londres, par *Landan*, planches. Paris, 1811, 8vo.
- Gardiner's* Excursion from London to Dover, containing some account of the manu-  
factures, natural and artificial curiosities, history and antiquities of the towns and  
villages. London, 2 vol. 12mo.
- Perambulation of Kent, by *Lambarde*. London, 1596, 4to.
- A Journey through England, by *John Macky*. London, 1732, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Six Weeks Tour through the Southern Counties of England and Wales, by *Arthur  
Young*. London, 1769, 8vo.
- Six Months Tour through the North of England, containing an account of the  
present state of agriculture, manufactures, and population, by *Arthur Young*. London,  
1769, 4 vol. 8vo.
- The Farmer's Tour through the East of England, by *Arthur Young*. London, 1771,  
4 vol. 8vo.
- A Journey through England, in familiar letters from a Gentleman here to his friend  
abroad. London, 1772, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Verfuch einer Oryktographie von Derbyshire in England auf einer Reise dahin. (Essay  
towards an Oryctography of Derbyshire in England, during a journey thither.) By  
*J. J. Ferber*. Mittau, 1776, 8vo.

- View of the Island of Wight, by *John Sturch*. London, 1778, 8vo.  
 History of the Island of Wight, by *Worsley*. London, 1778, 8vo.  
 A Tour to the Caves in the environs of Ingleborough. London, 1780, 8vo.  
 Sketch of a Tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire. London, 1777; *ib.* 1785, 8vo.  
 Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales, by Lord *Littleton*. London, 1781, fol.  
 Tour through Monmouthshire, by *Henry Penruddock Windham*. London, 1781, 8vo.  
 Lettres sur un voyage fait dans quelques provinces meridionales d'Angleterre par le Baron de R——, Drefde, 1786, 8vo.  
 A Tour in several Parts of England, particularly in the mountains and lakes of Cumberland and Westmorland, by *William Gilpin*. London, 1788, 2 vol. 8vo.  
*Haffell's* Tour in the Isle of Wight. London, 1790, 2 vol. 4to.  
 Reise durch einige Westliche und Südliche Provinzen Englands, von *G. Wendeborn*. (Journey through some of the western and southern parts of England, by *G. Wendeborn*.) Hamburg, 1795, 8vo.  
 Journal of a Tour through Wales and Shropshire, with observations on mineralogy and other branches of natural history, by *Arthur Aikin*. London, 1796, 8vo.  
 Picturesque Tours of the Lakes of Westmorland, Lancashire, and Cumberland, by *J. Rudworth*. London, 1796, 8vo.  
 Tour to the Lakes of Westmorland, by *Walker*. London, 1796, 8vo.  
 Tour to the Lakes of Cumberland, by *Houselman*. London, 1796, 8vo.  
 Excursion to the Lakes in Cumberland and Westmoreland, by *W. Hutchinson*. London, 1796, 8vo.  
 Tour to the Lakes of Cumberland and Westmorland, by *Mrs. Radcliffe*. London, 8vo.  
 A Tour to the Isle of Wight, with eighty Views, by *C. Tomkins*. London, 1796, fol.  
 Journey from London to the Isle of Wight. London, 1800, 8vo.  
 A Journey into Cornwall through the counties of Southampton, Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, and Devon, by *Lipscombe*. London, 1800, 8vo.  
 A Tour in the County of Middlesex, by *Lysons*. London, 1801, 4to.  
 Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, by *W. Cox*. London, 1802, 2 vol. 4to.  
 Tour in the West of England, by *Gilpin*. London, 8vo.  
 A Walk through some of the Western Counties of England, by *R. Warner*. London, 1801, 8vo.  
 Journey into South Wales through the counties of Oxford, Warwick, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Buckingham, and Hertford, in the year 1799, by *Lipscomb*. London, 1802, 8vo.  
 A Tour through the northern counties of England and the borders of Scotland, by *Robert Warner*. London, 1802, 2 vol. 8vo.  
 Tour in the North of Devon, by *T. H. Williams*. London, 1804, 8vo.  
 An Excursion from Sidmouth to Chester in the Summer of 1803, in a Series of Letters to a Lady, by the Rev. *E. Butcher*. London, 1805, 2 vol. 12mo.  
 Letters on England, by *Don Manuel de Espriella*. London, 3 vol. 12mo.  
 These letters were written by an English author in the disguise of a Spanish traveller.  
 A Tour through Cornwall in the Autumn of 1808, by *R. Warner*. London, 1809, 8vo.  
*Jollie's* Cumberland Guide and Directory, containing a descriptive Tour through that County. London, 1811, 8vo.  
 Summer Excursions through parts of England and Wales, by *Elizabeth Spence*. London, 1809, 2 vol. 12mo.

Wales.



*Wales.*

The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, by *Giraldus de Barri*, translated into English, and illustrated with views, annotations, and a life of Giraldus, by Sir *R. C. Hoare*. London, 1806, 2 vol. 4to.

— In Latin. London, 1806, 4to.

*Rowland's Mona Antiqua*. Dublin, 1723, 4to.

Tour through North Wales, by *Evans*. London, 1762, 8vo.

Tour in South Wales, by *W. Gilpin*. London, 8vo.

Tour through the southern counties of England and Wales. London, 1768., 8vo.

A Tour through Wales, by *R. Warner*. London, 8vo.

Letters descriptive of a Tour through the northern counties of Wales, with the manners and customs of the Inhabitants. London, 1770, 8vo.

A Tour in Wales, by *Thomas Pennant*. London, 1778, 1783, 2 vol. 4to.

A Tour in Wales, by *Cattagerville*. London, 8vo.

History of the Island of Anglesey. London, 1775, 4to.

Account of some of the most romantic parts of North Wales. London, 1777, 8vo.

Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales, by *Wyndham*. London, 1781, 4to.

Gleanings through Wales, Holland, and Westphalia, by *Pratt*. London, 1794, 8vo.

A Pedestrian Tour through North Wales, by *J. Huck*. London, 1795, 12mo.

A Tour round North Wales, performed during the summer of 1798, by *W. Bingley*. London, 1800, 2 vol. 8vo.

A Second Tour through Wales, by *R. Warner*. London, 1800, 8vo.

Remarks on a Tour in North and South Wales, by *Wigstead*. London, 1800, 8vo.

Tour through part of North Wales in the year 1798, and at other times; principally undertaken with a view to botanical researches in that Alpine country, interspersed with observations on its scenery, agriculture, manufactures, customs, history, and antiquities, by *John Evans*. London, 1800, 8vo.

Voyage pittoresque dans le midi et le nord du pays de Galles, ou suite de vues, avec des détails descriptifs qui forment le texte, par *Amelie Choiseab Suffren*. Paris, 1802, 4to., cahier i.

A Tour through South Wales, by *J. T. Barber*. London, 1802, 8vo.

Letters written during a Tour through South Wales, by *John Evans*. London, 1805, 8vo.

The Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography of South Wales, collected in two journeys made in the year 1803, by *B. H. Malkin*. London, 1805, 4to.

An Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire, by *Richard Fenton*. London, 1811, 4to.

*Isles of Man and Jersey.*

A Tour through the Isle of Man, by *David Richardson*. London, 1794, 8vo.

A Tour through the Isle of Man in 1797 and 1798, comprising sketches of its ancient and modern history, by *John Seltham*. London, 1801, 8vo.

History of the Isle of Man, by *Rolt*. London, 1773, 8vo.

An Account of the past and present State of the Isle of Man; including a sketch of the mineralogy, and outline of its laws, with the privileges enjoyed by strangers, and a history of the Island. By *George Woods*. London, 1811, 8vo.

- A Sketch of the History and present State of the Island of Jersey, by *Thomas Lyte*. London, 1808, 8vo.

### III. *Travels in England and Scotland.*

- Travels in England, Scotland, and Wales, by *James Brome*. London, 1700; *Ib.* 1707, 8vo.
- A Journey through England and Scotland. London, 1714; *Ib.* 1772, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Itinerarium septentrionale, or a Journey through most of the counties of Scotland, and those of the North of England, by *Alexander Gordon*. London, 1726, fol.; *Ib.* with augmentations, 1736, fol.
- A Journey through part of England and Scotland. London, 1746, 8vo.
- The modern universal Traveller, or a complete and accurate Tour through England, Wales, Scotland, and the neighbouring Islands. London, 1799, fol.
- Observations made during a Tour through parts of England, Scotland, and Wales, in a Series of Letters. London, 1779, 4to.
- Tour through parts of England, Scotland, and Wales, in the year 1778, by *J. R. Sullivan*. London, 1780; *Ib.* 1784, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Mineralogische und technologische Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen in England und Schottland, von *J. C. Fabricius*, mit Anmerkungen und Zulagen von *J. J. Ferber*. (Mineralogical and technological observations made during a journey through several parts of England and Scotland, by *J. C. Fabricius*, with notes and an appendix by *J. J. Ferber*.) Dessau and Leipzig, 1784, 8vo.
- Travels through the North of England and Scotland, by *Skrine*. London, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Prospects and observations, natural, commercial, and literary, on a Tour in England and Scotland, by *Thos. Newte*. London, 1791, 4to.
- Voyage en Angleterre et aux îles Hébrides, ayant pour objet les sciences, les arts, l'histoire naturelle et les mœurs, avec la description minéralogique du pays de Newcastle, des environs d'Edimbourg, de Glasgow, de Perth, de Saint Andrews, du duché d'Inverary, et de la grotte de Fingal; par *B. Faujas de Saint Fond*, avec planches. Paris, 1797, 2 vol. 8vo.
- There are both English and German translations of these scientific travels.
- A Tour through the whole island of *Great Britain*, divided into journeys, by *C. Crutwell*. London, 1802, 6 vol. 8vo.
- Observations made upon a Tour through almost the whole of England and a considerable part of Scotland, by *Dibdin*. London, 1802, 2 vol. 4to.
- Reise nach Paris, London, und einen grossen Theil von England und Schottland. (Journey to Paris, London, and a great part of England and Scotland, to ascertain the state of hospitals, prisons, poor-houses, and clinical institutions.) By *Dr. Frank*. Vienna, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.

The greater portion of this work refers to England and Scotland.

### IV. *Travels to Scotland.*

- Monree's* Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, in 1549. Edinburgh, 1774, 2mo.

- Navigation du roi d'Ecosse (Jaques I.) autour de son royaume, îles Hebrides, et Orcades, par *Nicolas d'Orfeuille*, avec planches. Paris, 1582. Londres, 1700, 8vo.
- Account of the Islands of Orkney, by *James Wallace*. Edinburgh, 1693. London, 1700, 8vo.
- Late Voyage to St. Kilda, the remotest of all the Hebrides. London, 1698, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, to which is added a brief delineation of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland, by *Martin*. London, 1704; *Ib.* 1716, 8vo.
- A Journey through Scotland. London, 1723, 3 vol. 8vo.
- A Voyage to Shetland, Orkney, and the Western Isles of Scotland. London, 1751, 8vo.
- Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland to his friend in London. London, 1756, 2 vol. 8vo.
- J. Ray's* Select Remains. London, 1760, 8vo.
- A Tour to Scotland and the Hebrides, by *Thomas Pennant*. London, 1776, 2 vol. 4to.
- Journey in the Western Islands of Scotland, by *Dr. Johnson*. London, 1775, 8vo.
- Remarks on *Dr. Johnson's* Journey to the Hebrides, by *Mac Nicol*. London, 1776, 8vo.
- Journey to the Islands of Scotland, with occasional remarks on *Dr. Johnson's* Tour, by a Lady. London, 1775; *Ib.* 1779, 8vo.
- Antiquities and Sceneries of Scotland, by *Charles Cordiner*. London, 1780, 12 mo.
- Letters from Edinburgh, written in 1774 and 1775, by *E. Topham*. London, 1776, 8vo.
- A Tour in Scotland. Chester, 1785.
- A Tour in Scotland, by *W. Gilpin*. London, 2 vol. 8vo.
- An Account of the present State of the Hebrides and Western Coasts of Scotland, by *James Anderson*. Edinburgh, 1785, 4to.
- A Tour in the Highlands of Scotland and the Hebrides, by *John Knox*. London, 1788, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with *Dr. Samuel Johnson*, by *T. Boswell*. London, 1786, 8vo.
- A Journey through the Western Counties of Scotland, by *Robert Heron*. London, 1793, 8vo.
- Travels in the Western Hebrides, from 1782 to 1790, by *Buchanan*. London, 1793, 8vo.
- A Tour in Scotland in 1792, by *James Lettice*. London, 1794, 8vo.
- Observations on a Tour through the Highlands and parts of the Western isles of Scotland, by *John Garnett*. London, 1800, 2 vol. 4to.
- Remarks on the local Scenery and Manners of Scotland, made during a journey in the years 1799 and 1800, by *John Stoddart*. London, 1801, 2 vol. 8vo.
- A Journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain, by *Alexander Campbell*. Edinburgh, 1802, 2 vol. 4to.
- History of the Orkney Islands: in which is comprehended an account of their present as well as their ancient State; maps and plates; by the Rev. *George Barry*. Edinburgh, 1805, 4to. A second edition is degraded by ignorant notes.
- An Excursion to the Highlands of Scotland and the English Lakes, by *Mawman*. London, 1805, 8vo.

- A Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland; with a view chiefly to objects of natural history; but including also occasional remarks on the state of the inhabitants, their husbandry, and fisheries, by *Patrick Neill*. Edinburgh, 1806, 8vo.
- Travels in Scotland by an unusual route; with a Trip to the Orkneys and Hebrides, by the Rev. *James Hall*. London, 1806, 8vo.
- Caledonian Sketches, or a Tour through Scotland in 1807, by Sir *John Carr*. London, 1809, 4to.
- A View of the ancient and present State of the Zetland Islands, including their civil, political, and natural history, antiquities, and an account of their agriculture, fisheries, commerce, and the state of society and manners, by *A. Edmonston*. Edinburgh, 1809, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Sketches of the present Manners, Customs, and Scenery of Scotland, by *E. J. Spence*. London, 1807, 2 vol. 12mo.
- An Economical History of the Hebrides and Highlands of Scotland, by *T. Walker*. London, 1812, 2 vol. 8vo.

V. *Travels to different parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland.*

- A Month's Tour in North Wales to Dublin and its Environs. London, 1781; *Ib.* 1793, 8vo.
- A Journey in Scotland and Ireland in the years 1769 and 1772. Chester, 1774, 2 vol. 4to.
- A Tour in Scotland and Ireland. 1775, 8vo.
- Neueste Reisen durch Schottland und Irland. (New Travels through Scotland and Ireland, chiefly relative to natural history, œconomy, manufactures, &c.) By *J. J. Volkmann*. Leipzig, 1784, 8vo.

VI. *Travels in Ireland.*

- Ireland's Natural History, by *Samuel Hartlib*. London, 1652, 8vo.
- Ireland's Natural History, by *Gerh. Boate*. London, 1652, 8vo. Dublin, 1753, 4to. 3 parts.
- Thom. *Care*, De Origine, Moribus, Ritibusque Gentis Hiberniæ. Sulzbach, 1666, 4to.
- A Tour in Ireland in 1715. London, 1716, 8vo.
- A New Tour in Ireland, in several entertaining Letters. London, 1748, 8vo.
- Ancient and present State of the County of Waterford, by *C. Smith*. Dublin, 1746, 4to.
- Account of the present State of the County of Cork. Dublin, 1750, 8vo.
- Hibernia Curiosa: giving a general view of the manners, observations on the state of trade and agriculture, its natural curiosities, &c. collected in a tour through Ireland in 1764-1769, by *Bush*. Dublin, 4to.
- Letters on the Northern coast of Antrim in Ireland, by *Hamilton*. London, 1764; *Ib.* 1786, 8vo.
- A Tour in Ireland, by *Richard Twiss*. London, 1776, 8vo.

- A Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland, in a Series of Letters, by *Campbell*. London, 1777, 8vo.
- A Tour in Ireland, with general observations on the present state of that kingdom, by *Arthur Young*; made in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, and brought down to the end of 1779; second edition. London, 1780, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Briefe über Irland (Letters on Ireland), by *Küttner*. Leipzig, 1785, 8vo.
- Sketches of some of the Southern Counties of Ireland, by *G. Holmes*. London, 1797, 8vo.
- Promenades d'un Français (*La Tocnaie*) en Irlande. London, 1797, 8vo. — An English translation, *ib.* 1799, 8vo.
- Letters on the Irish Nation, written during a visit in that kingdom, by *G. Cooper*. London, 1800, 8vo.
- The Stranger in Ireland, by *John Carr*. London, 1806, 4to.
- Illustration of the Scenery of Killarney, the surrounding Country, and a considerable part of the Southern Coast of Ireland, by *Isaac Weld*. Dublin, 1807, 4to.
- A View of the Natural, Political, and Commercial State of Ireland, by *Thomas Newenham*. London, 1808, 4to.
- Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political, by *Edward Wakefield*. London, 1812, 4to.

## FRANCE.

## I. Travels through France in general.

- ANDREA Navagero*, Viaggio in Spagna e in Francia nei anni 1524 e 1528. (Journey in Spain and France in 1524 and 1528.) Venice, 1563, 4to.
- A. Ortelii et Jo Viviant*, Itinerarium pernonnullas Galliae et Belgiae partes. Antwerp, 1584, 8vo. Leyden, 1660, 1667, 12mo.
- A. Ortelii* Itinerarium Gallo-Brabanticum. Leyden, 1630, 1647, 12mo.
- Matthaei Quadt* Deliciae Galliae, seu Itinerarium per universam Galliam. Frankfurt, 1603, fol.
- Lutzenkirchen*, Deliciae apodemicae per Galliam et Hispaniam. Cologne, 1609, 8vo.
- Deliciae Galliae, seu Itinerarium in universam Galliam ab urbe Lutetia, à *G. Ens*. Cologne, 1609, 8vo.
- S. Schambergii* Deliciae Galliae. Frankfurt, 1616, 24to.
- J. J. Stobelberger* Galliae politico-medica Descriptio, de qualitatibus, regni Gallici, academiis, urbibus, fluviis, aquis medicatis, aëre, plantis, mineralibus differens. Jena, 1621, 12mo.
- Ludovici XIII.* Itinerarium ab Oceano Neustrico ad montes Pyrenæos à 7 quintilis ad 7 Novembris 1620, ex quotidianis itionibus, stativis, et castrametationibus, *Rodolphus Botercius*, colligit. Paris, 1621, 12mo.
- Claudii Rutilii* Itinerarium sive de Reditu suo ex Italia, in Galliam, lib. ii. Frankfurt, 1623. Amsterdam, 1687. Brandenburg, 1760, 8vo.
- Abr. Galnitzii* Ulysses Belgico-Gallicus, seu fidus Dux et Achates per Belgium Hispanicum, Galliam, Sabaudiam, Taurinumque usque. Leyden, 1631. Turin, 1655, 12mo.
- Observazioni del Viaggio fatto dal fig. *Giorgi*, ambasciatore Veneto in Olanda e Francia. (Observations in the journey of Sign. Georgi, Venetian ambassador through Holland and France.) Published by his secretary *Belli*. Venice, 1632, 4to.

Jo. Merckerii

- Jo. Merckerii apodemica*, in itinere potissimum Gallico nata et cursorie consignata. Erfurt, 1634, 12mo.
- Du Verdier*, Voyage de France, dressé pour l'instruction tant des François, que des étrangers. Paris, 1639, 1685, 12mo.
- Louis Coulon*, Voyage de France, de Flandres, et de Savoye. Paris, 1643, 8vo.
- *Fidèle Conducteur pour le Voyage de France*. Paris, 1654, 8vo.
- Le Voyage de France*, dressé pour l'instruction et la commodité des étrangers. Rouen, 1647, 12mo.
- J. Zinzerlingii*, Itinerarium Gallicæ, cum appendice de Burdigalia. Amsterdam, 1649, 12mo.
- Duvivier*, le Voyage de France pour l'instruction des François. Paris, 1657, 1687, 8vo.
- Journal du Voyage d'un Gentilhomme François en France et en Italie*, en 1660 et 1661. Paris, 1667, 1679, 8vo.
- Sigismund von Birken*, Brandenburg ischer Ulysses, d. i. Reisen, Markgraf Christian Ernest von Brandenburg in Deutschland, Frankreich, Italien, und die Niederlande. (The Ulysses of Brandenburg; or Travels of Christian Ernestas, Margrave of Brandenburg, in Germany, France, Italy, and the Low Countries.) Bareuth, 1668, 4to.
- Journal d'un Voyage de France et d'Italie*, fait par un Gentilhomme François l'année 1661, avec la description de ce qu'il y a vu de plus remarquable en ces pays. Paris, 1670, 8vo.
- M. Zeiller*, Itinerarium Gallie, oder Reisebeschreibung durch Frankreich. (Itinerary, or journey through France.) Strasburg and Frankfurt, 1674, 8vo.
- Voyage de Tour de la France par François Savinien d'Alquier*, avec planches. Amsterdam, 1670, 12mo.
- John Ray's Observations made in a journey through part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France*. London, 1673, 2 vol. 8vo.
- The same, with an account of Francis Willoughby's Travels through Spain. London, 1738, 2 vol. 8vo.
- The Voyage of France, or a complete Journal of France, with the character of the people, and the description of the principal cities, fortresses, churches, monasteries, universities, palaces, and antiquities, by *Peter Helyn*. London, 1679, 8vo.
- Voyages de M. Dumont en France, en Italie, en Allemagne, à Malte, en Turquie*, en 1689 et années suivantes, contenant les observations qu'il a faites en tous ces pays tant sur les mœurs, et les coutumes des peuples, les gouvernement, et la religion, que sur l'histoire ancienne et moderne, la philosophie, et les monumens authentiques. Hague, 1699, 4 vol. 12mo.
- Voyages faits en divers tems en Espagne, Portugal, Allemagne, et France*, par M. Amsterdam, 1690, 1700, 12mo.
- Voyage des Ambassadeurs de Siam en France*, par *De Visser*. 1686, 8vo.
- J. Lembard*, Journal du voyage d'Anne Marie, reine d'Espagne, depuis Neubourg par la France jusqu'à Madrid. Brussels, 1691, 8vo.
- Voyage de Paris et de Genes*, par *Miravelt*. Paris, 1698, 8vo.
- E. Vervard's Account of choice Remarks in a Journey through the Low Countries, France, Italy, part of Spain, Sicily, and Malta, as also the Levant*. London, 1701, fol.
- Henry de Rouviere*, Voyage du Tour de la France. Paris, 1712, 8vo.



Recueil historique d'un voyage de l'ambassadeur de Perse en France, par *Lefevre*. Paris, 1713, 8vo.

A new Journey to France, with several diverting Transactions. London, 1715, 8vo.

*Niccolo Madrisio*, Viaggi in Italia, Francia, ed Alemania. (Travels in Italy, France, and Germany.) Venice, 1717, 2 vol. 8vo.

Voyage littéraire en la France dans les Pays-Bas et l'Allemagne, par deux *Benedictines* (D. D. *Marterre* et *Durand*), avec planches. Paris, 1717; *Ib.* 1730, 3 vol. 4to.

The chief objects of these travels are inscriptions and monuments of antiquity.

Relation d'un Voyage nouvellement fait par la France. London, 1717, 8vo.

Voyage liturgique de la France, ou Recherches faites sur les diverses villes du royaume, contenant plusieurs particularités touchant les usages des eglises, avec des découvertes sur l'antiquité, ecclésiastique, et païenne, par *Lebrun-Desmarettes de Moléon*. Paris, 1718, 8vo.

Voyage en France, par *Dumas*, avec planches. Paris, 1720, 12mo.

M. L. R. Nouveau Voyage, en France, géographique, historique, et curieux. Paris, 1720; *Ib.* 1730; *Ib.* 1738, 12mo.

*J. Feval's* Remarks on several parts of Europe, relating chiefly to the history, antiquities, and geography of France, the Low Countries, Lorrain, Germany, Savoy, Tyrol, Switzerland, Italy, and Spain. London, 1726, 2 vol. fol.

Nouveau Voyage en France, avec un itinéraire et des cartes. Paris, 1728; *Ib.* 1742, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Robert Boyle's* Voyages et Aventures en France, en Suisse, et en Italie, traduits de l'Anglais. Amsterdam, 1730, 2 vol. 12mo. — In German, Halberstadt, 1735, 2 vol.

Some Observations made in travelling through France, Italy, &c. London, 1730, 2 vol. 4to.

*Thomas Frank's* Tour through France, Flanders, and Germany. London, 1735, 8vo.

*Edward Brown's* Travels and Adventures in France, Italy, Malta, &c. London, 1739, 8vo.

*R. Poole's* Journey from London to France and Holland. London, 1742, 8vo.

*E. F. Hempel*, Reisender Deutscher in Deutschland, Italien, Frankreich, Niederland. (Travelling German in Germany, Italy, France, and the Netherlands; a weekly publication.) Halle, 1745, 1745, 4 vol. 8vo.

*Charles Thomson's* Travels, containing his Observations on France. London, 1748, 3 vol. 8vo.

A Sicilian Gentleman's Letters on the French Nation. London, 1749, 8vo.

Description historique de la France, par *Piganiol de la Force*, avec planches. Paris, 1753, 15 vol. 12mo.

Voyage de la France, par *P. D. L. F.* Paris, 1756; *Ib.* 1780, 12mo.

This is an abridgment of the former work. Notwithstanding many inaccuracies, these volumes contain an interesting account of the state of France at that time.

Relation de l'Ambassade de *Mehemet Effendi* a la cour de France, in 1921. Paris, 1757, 12mo.

Travels in France, Italy, and the Archipelagus in 1750, by *Matthews*. London, 4 vol. 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1763, 4 vol. 12mo.

*Singlade*, Memoires et Voyages en Corse, Naples, Rome, Allemagne, Flanders, et France. Paris, 1765, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Tobias*

*Tobias Smollet's Travels in France and Italy*, containing observations on character, religion, government, police, commerce, arts, and antiquities, with a particular description of the town, territory, and climate of Nice. London, 1766, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Journey through France*, by *Talbot*. Amsterdam, 1768.

*Poullin de Lumina*, Mœurs et Coutumes de Français. Lyon, 1768, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Reisen durch Frankreich und Italien*, als ein Versuch über die menschliche Natur. (Travels through France and Italy as an Essay on Human Nature.) Brunswick, 1769, 8vo.

*A Journey through France and a part of Spain*, by *Philip Thicknesse*. London, 1769, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Remarks on the Character and Manners of the French*, in a series of letters written during a residence of twelve months in Paris, and its environs. London, 1769; *ib.* 1770, 2 vol. 8vo.

*J. L. Wilkinson's Excursions in France*. London, 1770; *ib.* 1775, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Voyage de France, d'Espagne, de Portugal, et d'Italie*, par S. Paris, 1770, 4 vol.

*Lancelot Temple's Short Ramble through some parts of France and Italy*. London, 1771, 12mo.

*The Tour of Holland through Brabant, the Austrian Netherlands, and part of France*; to which is added a description of Paris and its environs. London, 1772, 12mo.

*A Tour through the Western, Southern, and Interior Provinces of France*, by *N. W. Wraxall*. London, 1772; *ib.* 1784, 8vo.

Wraxall is almost the only modern foreign traveller who has visited any large portion of France, except Young; but his observations are generally too much confined to the history of the parts he visited.

*Marshall's Travels through Holland, Flanders, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Lapland, Russia, Ukraine, Poland, &c.* London, 1772, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Hill and Marshall's Travels through France and Spain*. London, 1773, 8vo.

*Palmer's Four Months' Tour through France*. London, 1776, 8vo.

*Du Coudray*, Anecdotes intéressantes et historiques de l'illustre Voyageur *Joseph II.* pendant son séjour à Paris. Paris, 1777, 8vo.; *ib.* 1778, 12mo.

*Journal et anecdotes intéressantes de M. le Comte de Falkenstein (Joseph II.) en France*, par l'Abbe *Duval-Pyrau*. Paris, 1777, 8vo.

*Mayer*, Le Comte de Falkenstein, ou Voyages de l'Empereur *Joseph II.* en Italie, en Bohême, et en France. Rome, 1777. Paris, 1777, 8vo.

*Authentische Beschreibung der Reise des Grafen von Falkenstein nach Frankreich.* (Authentic Account of the Journey of Count Falkenstein [Joseph II.] to France.) Schwabach, 1777, 8vo. In French, Paris, 1777, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Reise Joseph II. Kaisers der Deutschen*, unter dem Namen eines Grafen von Falkenstein in Russland, den Niederlanden, und Frankreich. (Travels of Joseph II. Emperor of the Germans, under the name of Count Falkenstein in Russia, the Netherlands, and Germany, in the years 1780 and 1781.) By *A. F. Geisler*. Halle, 1781, 8vo.

*Travels for the Heart*, written in France, by *Melmoth*. London, 1777, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Travels in France*. by *Fourmont*. London, 1777, 8vo.

*C. A. de Pilati*, Voyages en differens pays de l'Europe en 1774, 1775, 1776, ou lettres écrites de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, de l'Italie, de la Sicile, et de Paris. Hague, 1777, 2 vol. 8vo.

J. Bernouilli,

- T. Bernoulli*, Lettres sur differens Sujets, écrites pendant le cours d'un Voyage par l'Allemagne, la Suisse, la France meridionale, et l'Italie, en 1777, 1779. 3 vol. 8vo.
- Letters of an English Traveller (*Sherlock*), written from Berlin, Dresden, Vienna, Rome, Naples, and France, in 1766 and 1777. London, 1779, 8vo.
- Journal over en Reise igiennem Frankrige og Tyfkland. (Journal of Travels in Germany and France.) By *T. D. Preisler*. Copenhagen, 1780, 8vo.
- View of the Customs and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany, with anecdotes relating to some eminent characters, by *John Moore*. London, 1779; *Ib.* 1780, 2 vol. 8vo.
- F. R. Salzmann*, Briefsäße auf einer Reise durch Deutschland, Frankreich, Helvetien, und Italien. (Journal during a Tour in Germany, France, Switzerland, and Italy.) Frankfurt, 1780, 8vo.
- Voyage de Genève et de la Touraine (par *Vanderberg*). Orleans, 1779, 12mo.
- Reisen der Pöbste nach Frankreich, Deutschland, und Italien. (Journeys of the Popes to France, Germany, and Italy.) By *T. M.* 1782, 8vo.
- J. Hunczowsky*, Medizinisch-chirurgische Bemerkungen auf seinen Reisen durch Elßas, und den Westlichen und Südlichen Theil von Frankreich. (Medical and surgical Remarks during Travels through the Alsace, and the Western and Southern Parts of France, particularly on the condition of hospitals.) Vienna, 1783, 8vo.
- Voyage minéralogique et physique de Bruxelles à Laufanne, par une portion de Luxembourg, de la Lorraine, de la Champagne, et de la Franche-Comté, faite en 1782, par le Comte *Gregoire de Ol*. . . Laufanne, 1783, 8vo.
- Travels through France and Italy, by *Dr. Burney*. London, 1783, 8vo.
- H. Sander*, Beschreibung seiner Reisen durch Frankreich, Niederland, Holland, Deutschland, und Italien, &c. (Travels through France, the Netherlands, Holland, Germany, and Italy, chiefly relative to the knowledge of mankind, industry, literature, and natural history.) Leipzig, 1783, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage du Comte de Hagen (*Gustavus III.* Roi de Suède) en Italie et en France, par *Coudsay*. Paris, 1784, 8vo.
- John Andrews*, Letters to a young Gentleman on his setting out for France. London, 1784, 8vo.
- Voyage pittoresque de la France, avec la description des toutes les provinces. Paris, 1784, 1785; 31 livraisons, fol.
- A descriptive Journey through the interior parts of Germany and France, including Paris, by a young English Peer. London, 1786, 8vo.
- C. Marcell*, Voyage en France, Italie, et les Pays-Bas. Paris. — In German, Berlin, 1787, 4 vol. 8vo.
- Nueste Reise durch Frankreich in absicht auf natur-geschichte, oeconomie, manufacturen, und werke der kunst. (New Travels in France, relative to natural history, economy, manufactures, and works of art.) By *J. J. Volkmann*. Leipzig, 1787, 8vo.
- Journal einer Reise durch Frankreich. (Journal of a Tour in France.) By *Sophie La-Roche*. Altenburg, 1787, 8vo.
- Skizzen, Scenen, und Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch Frankreich. (Sketches, Situations, and Remarks in a Tour through France.) By *H. Storch*. Heidelberg, 1787; *Ib.* 1790, 8vo.
- Interessante Bemerkungen eines Reisenden in Frankreich und Italien. (Interesting Remarks of a Traveller in France and Italy.) Leipzig, 1788, 8vo.
- Udtog af en Dagbog holden i aarene 1777-1780 paa en Reise igiennem Tyfkland, Italien, Frankrige, og Holland. (Extracts of a Journal kept during Travels from

- 1777 to 1780, in Germany, Italy, France, and Holland.) By *A. G. Hwüd*. Copenhagen, 1788, 8vo.
- Observations and Reflections made in the course of a Journey through France, Italy, and Germany, by *M. M. Piozzi*. London, 1789, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Die vornehmsten Reisen durch Frankreich. (The principal Travels in France.) By *Krebel*. Hamburg, 1789, 8vo.
- A work containing many judicious observations.
- Voyage en France, par *Lemire, Bertholet, et Gaucher*. Paris, 2 vol. 18mo.
- Picturesque Tour through Holland, Brabant, and Part of France, by *Samuel Ireland*. London, 1790, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Blicke auf einen Theil Deutschlands, der Schweiz, und Frankreich, auf einer Reise im Jahr 1790. (View of Parts of Germany, Switzerland, and France, in a Journey in 1790.) By *G. A. de Halem*. Hamburg, 1791, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch einige Deutsche, Schweizerische, und Französische Provinzen. (Remarks in a Tour through some German, Swiss, and French Provinces.) By *W. L. Steinbrenner*. Gottingen, 1791, 1792, 8vo.
- Labyrinth, eller Reise gjennem Tyskland, Schweiz, og Frankrige. (Labyrinth, or Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and France.) By *J. Baggesen*. Copenhagen, 1792, 1793, 8vo.
- Vertraute Briefe über Frankreich. (Familiar Letters on France, written in the year 1792.) By *J. F. Reichardt*. Berlin, 1792, 1793, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Steinbrauner, Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch Frankreich. (Observations in a Tour through France.) Gottingen, 1792, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Travels in France, during the years 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790, principally undertaken to ascertain the state of agriculture, the resources, and prosperity of the nation, by *Arthur Young*. London, 1794, 2 vol. 4to.
- In point of solidity of information and assiduity of research, there is no work of travels in France to be compared with the present. Agriculture and industry in general are the principal objects of the author.
- Journal during a Residence in France, from the beginning of August to the middle of December 1792, by *Edward Moore*, M. D. London, 1793, 2 vol. 8vo.
- This very interesting production has been translated into French, German, Dutch, and other languages.
- Durchflüge durch Deutschland, die Niederlande, und Frankreich. (Excursions in Germany, the Netherlands, and France.) By *J. L. von Hefst*. Hamburg, 1794, 1800, 7 vol. 8vo.
- Letters written in France in the year 1794, by *Tench*. London, 1795, 8vo.
- Voyage géographique et pittoresque des Départemens de la France. Paris, 1794 — 1797, 11 vol. fol.
- This splendid but conceited and declamatory work was not completed in the year 1808.
- Voyage dans les Départemens de la France, par *La Vallée*. Paris, 1790, 1800, 10 cahiers, 8vo.
- Travels through France, Turkey, and Hungary, by *W. Hunter*. London, 1796, 8vo.
- Letters on Holland, France, Switzerland, Germany, and Italy, by *Owen*. London, 1796, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Lettres sur l'Italie, la France, l'Allemagne, et les beaux Arts, par la Princesse de *Conzague*. Berlin, 1796, 8vo.
- Voyages en France, enrichis des belles gravures. Paris, 1798, 4 vol. 18mo.

- Reise ind as Südliche Frankreich, und die Westliche und Noerdliche Schweiz. (Journey in the South of France, and the West and North of Switzerland.) By *Friederika Brun*. Zurich, 1799, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf Reisen in Dœnnemark, Schweden, und Frankreich. (Remarks during Travels in Denmark, Sweden, and France.) By *L. C. Lentz*. Gotha, 1799, 1800, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Travels from France to Italy through the Lepontine Alps, or an Itinerary from Lyons to Turin, by *Albanis Beaumont*. Plates. London, 1800, fol.
- Reisen durch einen Theil von Deutschland, Italien, und Frankreich. (Travels through parts of Germany, Italy, and France.) By *Arnot*. Leipzig, 1801, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Efterretninger om Undervulningens, Literaturens og Religionsvæsenets Tilstand i Frankrige uden for Paris, samlede paa en reise i departementerne i aarene 1799. (Notices respecting Education, Literature, and the state of Religion in France, with the exception of Paris, collected on a tour through the departments, in the year 1799.) By *Boerge Thorlacius*. Copenhagen, 1801, 8vo.
- Bruchstücke einer Reise durch Frankreich im Frühling und Sommer 1799. (Fragments of a Journey through France in the year 1799.) By *E. M. Arndt*. Leipzig, 1802, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Tour through several of the Midland and Western Provinces of France, in the months of June, July, August, and September 1801; with remarks on the manners, customs, and agriculture of the country. Embellished with four engravings. By the Rev. *H. Hughes*. London, 1802, 8vo.
- Letters from France during the months of August, September, and October 1802, by *John King*. London, 1802, 8vo.
- Travels in Parts of the Austrian Low Countries, in France, the Pays de Vaud, and Tuscany, by *Lockhart* and *Muirhead*. London, 1802, 8vo.
- Wirkliche Reise unter die Franzosen, und dirch die Deutschen Lænder wo sie waren. (Actual Travels among the French, through the German Provinces where they used to be.) By *J. P. Lombard*. Leipzig, 1802, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen gesammelt auf einer Reise durch Holland und einen Theil Frankreichs. (Remarks on Holland and part of France in summer 1801.) By *J. F. Droyfen*. Göttingen, 1803, 8vo.
- An Excursion in France, from the cessation of hostilities to December 13, 1803, by *Charles Maclean*. London, 1804, 8vo.
- Briefe aus der hauptstadt und dem innern Frankreichs. (Letters from the capital and the interior of France.) By *J. F. L. Meyer*. Gotha, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Bemerkungen aus dem Gebiet der Naturgeschichte, Medizinen, und Thierarzneikunde, &c. (Remarks on Natural History, Medicine, and the veterinary Art, collected in a journey through France, Holland, and Germany.) By *C. A. Rudolphi*. Berlin, 1804, 8vo.
- Travels from Hamburgh, through Westphalia, Holland, and the Netherlands, to Paris, by *Thomas Holcroft*. London, 1804, 2 vol. 4to.
- Voyage de *Guibert* dans diverses parties de la France et de la Suisse, faits en 1775, 1778, 1784, et 1785: ouvrage posthume, publié par sa veuve. Paris, 1805, 8vo.
- Briefe eines Südländers. (Letters of an inhabitant of the South of France.) Published by *C. A. Fischer*. Leipzig, 1805, 8vo.
- Reise door Frankryk. (Journey through France, written in letters.) By *Adrian van der Willigen*. Harlem, 8vo.

- Reisen in das Südliche Frankreich. (Journey into the South of France.) By *C. A. Fischer*.  
Leipfic, 1806, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Travels after the Peace of Amiens, through parts of France, Switzerland, Italy, and  
Germany, by *J. G. Lemaître*. London, 1806, 3 vol. 8vo.
- The Belgian Traveller, or a Tour through Holland, France, and Switzerland, in 1804  
and 1805, in a series of letters from a nobleman to a minister of state. London,  
1806, 4 vol. 12mo.
- Travels in the South of France, and in the interior of Provence, Languedoc, and  
Limosin; made by permission of the French Government, in 1807 and 1808, by  
Lieutenant-Colonel *Pinckney*, of the North American Native Rangers. 1809, 4to.
- Continental Excursions, or Tours into France, Switzerland, and Germany, in 1782,  
1787, and 1789, by the Rev. *Thomas Pennington*. London, 1809, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Sketches of the present internal State of France, from the German of *M. Faber*. Lon-  
don, 1810, 8vo.
- Voyage dans les Departemens du Midi de la France, par *Millin*. Paris, 1808, 1812,  
4 vol. 8vo., and 3 atlas 4to.

[See the Travels of Rosmital, Graßeri, Hentzner, Eisenberg, Sagittarius, Neumayr,  
Duke of Brunswick-Bevern, Muralt, La Croze, Tourdan, Le Blanc, Grim, Gau-  
landris, Oeder, Guenderoda, C. F. H. L., Desse, Hartig, Verdun, Schœffer, Sne-  
dorf, Forster; *See*. GREAT BRITAIN.]

## II. Travels into different Parts of France.

- Voyage au mont Pilat dans le Lyonnais, suivi du Catalogue raisonné des plantes qui y  
croissent, par *Latourrette*. Avignon, 1771, 8vo.
- Reise von Marseille über Avignon nach Lyon im Jahr 1791. (Journey from Marseilles,  
by Avignon, to Lyons, in the year 1791.) By *Frederika Brun*. In the German  
Magazine, 1794.
- Voyage pittoresque, et Navigation exécutés sur une partie du Rhône réputée non navi-  
gable: moyens de rendre ce projet utile au commerce. Par *T. C. G. Boissel*. Avec  
seize planches. Paris, an iii. 1795, 4to.
- This hazardous voyage on the Rhone was chiefly undertaken to ascertain the  
practicability of rendering that river navigable, for the purpose of floating  
down timber for the French fleet at Toulon, and for commerce in general.
- Relation d'un Voyage fait en Provence, contenant les antiquités les plus curieuses de  
chaque ville, par de *Prebeac*. Berlin, 1683, 12mo.
- Recueil des plusieurs Voyages faits à la Sainte-Beaume et autres lieux de la Provence,  
par le *P. Laval*. Avec cartes. Paris, 1727, 4to.
- Reise nach den Hierischen Inseln. (Voyage to the Isles d'Hieres.) By *Sulzer*. 8vo.
- Les Soirées provençales, ou Lettres écrites pendant ses voyages dans la patrie, par  
*Berenger*. Paris, 1786, 3 vol. 12mo.
- Voyage en Provence, par *Berenger*. Marseilles and Orleans, 1783, 12mo.
- Voyage en Provence, contenant tout ce qui peut donner une idée de l'état ancien et  
moderne des villes, des curiosités qu'elles renferment, et de la position des anciens  
peuples; des anecdotes littéraires, d'autres qui regardent les hommes célèbres; l'his-  
toire naturelle, les plantes, le climat, &c.; cinq lettres sur les Trouvères et les Trou-  
badours,



badours, et la Vie de cinq Troubadours; par M. l'Abbé Papon. Paris, 1787, 2 vol. 12mo.

This is the best edition of these travels, which chiefly refer to the history and literature of Provence.

*Durlac*, Histoire naturelle de la Provence. Avignon and Marseilles, 1783, 2 vol. 8vo. Naturhistorische und oekonomische Reise nach Tarascon und Arles. (Travels respecting Natural History and Economy, to Tarascon and Arles.) Inserted in the Journal der Fabriquer, 1793.

Voyage dans le Département des Alpes maritima, avec la description de la ville et du territoire de Nice, de Meulan, de Monaco, &c. par S. Papon. Paris, 1804, 8vo.

*Jean Astruc*, Mémoires pour l'Histoire naturelle du Languedoc. Paris, 1740, 3 vol. 4to.

*Faujas de St. Fond*, Recherches sur les Volcans éteints du Vivarais, et du Velai en Languedoc. Grenoble and Paris, 1779, fol.

*Gressane*, Histoire naturelle de Languedoc. Montpellier, 1776, 2 vol. 8vo.

Voyage en Savoye et dans le Midi de la France, en 1804 et 1805. Paris, 1807, 8vo.

Voyage à Genève et dans la Vallée de Chamouny, en Savoie, ayant pour objet les sciences, les arts, l'histoire, &c. par *Leschevin*. Paris, 1812, 8vo.

Itinerarium Gallie Narbonensis, cui accessit glossarium lingue Gallorum veteris. Autore *Joanne Pontano*. Lugdun. 1666, 12mo.

Briefe über die Südlichen Provinzen von Frankreich, auf einer Reise durchs Delpinat, Languedoc, Rouergue, Provence, und das comitat Venaissin. (Letters on the Southern Provinces of France, written during a journey through Dauphiné, Languedoc, Rouergue, Provence, and the county of Venaissin, in the years 1786 to 1788.) By *J. J. Fisch*. Zurich, 1790, 2 vol. 8vo.

Kleine Reisen durch die Merkwürdigsten Gegenden im Südlichen Frankreich. (Short Journeys through the most interesting parts of Southern France, with observations on the economists, the provincial states, courts of justice, &c.) Magdeburg, 1790, 8vo.

Malerische Wanderungen durch einen Theil des Südlichen Frankreichs. (Picturesque Journey through part of the South of France.) Leipzig, 1792, 8vo.

Reise durch die Südlichen Provinzen Frankreichs. (Travels through the South of France.) By *Thümmel*. Leipzig, 10 vol. 8vo.

This is rather a satirical account of French manners, than a journey for the purpose of describing the country.

*Isaac Pontani*, Itinerarium Gallie Narbonensis, cum duplici appendice et glossario prisco-Gallico, seu de Gallorum veteri dissertatione. Leyden, 1606, 12mo.

Observations faites dans les Pyrénées, pour servir de suite aux Observations sur les Alpes, insérées dans la traduction des Lettres sur la Suisse, par le Cit. *Ramond*. Paris, 1789, 8vo.

This is a very interesting account of the North of the Pyrenees, with a description of the manners of the people.

Voyage dans les Pyrénées Françaises, dirigé principalement vers la Bigorre et la Vallée, suivi de quelques vérités importantes sur les eaux de Bagnières et de Barrège. Paris, 1789, 8vo.

Fragmens d'un Voyage sentimental et pittoresque dans les Pyrénées, par *Saint-Amand*. Metz et Paris, 1789, 8vo.

Voyage à Barrège et dans les hautes Pyrénées, fait en 1788, par *Duffault*. Paris, 1796, 2 vol. 8vo.

**Voyages physiques dans les Pyrénées**, en 1788 et 1789; histoire naturelle d'une partie de ces montagnes, particulièrement des environs de Barrège, Bagnières et Governie, avec cartes géographiques, par *F. Pauxis*. Paris, an v.—1797, 8vo.

These three authors travelled in company; the work of the first relates chiefly to botany; that of the second is principally a description of the scenery, and and is altogether sentimental; the object of the third is scientific.

**Voyage au Mont-Perdu et dans les parties adjacentes de hautes Pyrénées**, par *L. Ramond*. Paris, an ix.—1801, 8vo.

This is a description of a journey to the highest of the Pyrenees, which the author, like all his predecessors, at first found inaccessible; but since the publication of this work, he succeeded, by ascending up a cleft on the Spanish side.

**Bergreisen durch die Pyreneen**. (Travels through the Pyrenees.) Published by *C. A. Fischer*. Leipzig, 1804, vol. i., 8vo.

**Itinerarium Burdigalense**, 1588, 12mo.

**Voyage à Bourdeaux et dans les Landes**, ou sont décrits les mœurs, les usages, et les coutumes du pays. Avec planches. Paris, 1798, 8vo.

**Voyage en Finistère**, ou état de ce département en 1794 et 1795. (Par le Cit. *Cambri*.) Avec planches. Paris, an x.—1802, 3 vol. 8vo.

**Voyage fait en 1787 et 1788 dans la ci-devant haute et Basse-Auvergne**, aujour d'hui départemens du Puy de Dome, et de Cantal, et partie de celui de la Haute-Loire, ouvrage ou l'on traite de ce qui regarde la nature du sol, les revolutions qu'il a éprouvées, des productions, climat, météores, produits de volcanisations, mines, carrières, lacs, eaux minérales, mœurs des habitans, constitution physique, population, arts, commerce, manufactures, industrie, &c. par le Cit. *Legrand d'Aussy*. Paris, an iii.—1795, 3 vol. 8vo.

This is one of the best accounts of any single part of France.

**Voyage agronomique en Auvergne**, précédé d'observations générales sur la culture de quelques départemens du centre de la France. (Par l'Abbé de *Prudt*.) Paris, an xi.—1803, 8vo.

**Nouveau Voyage au Mont d'Or**, par l'auteur du voyage de Constantinople par l'Allemagne. Paris, an viii.—1799, 8vo.

**Martin Lister's Journey to Paris in the year 1698**. London, 1699, 4to.

**Voyage pittoresque à Paris**, par d'*Argenville*. Avec planches. Paris, 1752.

**Antonini**, Memorial de Paris et de ses Environs. Paris, 1742, 12mo.

**Des Lord's . . . 1ste und 2de Reise nach Paris**. (First and Second Tour of Lord . . . to Paris.) Berlin, 1780, 1781, 2 vol. 8vo.

**M. D. Voyage pittoresque de Paris**, ou description des maisons royales. Paris, 1762, 12mo.

**Lustiges Urtheil über Paris und die Franzosen**, von einem Sicilianer (Jocular Judgment on Paris and the French, by a Sicilian). Leipzig, 1732; *ib.* 1746, 8vo.—Translated into English, London, 1749, 8vo.

**Beobachtungen auf einer Reise nach Paris durch Flandern**. (Observations during a Journey to Paris through Flanders.) Leipzig, 1776, 1778, 8vo.

**Meine Flucht nach Paris**, in winter 1790 (My Excursion to Paris, in the winter of 1790.) By *Kotzebue*. Leipzig, 1790, 8vo.

**Journal d'un Voyage fait de Genève à Paris**, par la Diligence, en 1791. Genève, 1792, 12mo.

Reise von Braunschweig nach Paris, im Jahr 1789. (Journey from Brunswick to Paris, in the year 1789.) By *J. H. Campe*. Brunswick, 1793, 8vo.

Trip to Paris, in July 1792, by *Twiss*. London, 1793, 8vo.

Souvenir de mon Voyage à Paris. (Par *J. H. Meißer*.) Zurich, 1797, 12mo.

Reise nach Paris und Rückkehr durch die Schweiz. (Journey to Paris and Return through Switzerland.) By *Heinzman*. Bern, 1800, 8vo.

Manuel du Voyageur à Paris. Paris, 1800, 8vo.

*Thomas Bugge*, Reise til Paris i aarene 1798, 1799. (Journey to Paris in the years 1798, 1799.) Copenhagen, 1800, 8vo.

The author was sent as a commissioner to Paris from Denmark, on the proposal of the national institute for a general unity of weights and measures. The chief objects of his journey are the literary and scientific institutions of France, and particularly public education, in which, with the exception of the polytechnic school, he found little to commend.

Journal of a Party of Pleasure to Paris, with thirty views from nature, by *S. Hill*. London, 1802, 8vo.

A rough Sketch of modern Paris, or letters on the society, manners, curiosities, and amusements of that capital. London, 1802, 8vo.

The French themselves praise the impartiality of this account.

Paris as it was, and as it is; in a series of letters written by an English traveller, during the years 1801 and 1802. London, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.

Vertraute Briefe au Paris geschrieben. (Familiar Letters from Paris, written in 1802 and 1803.) By *J. Fr. Reichard*. Hamburg, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.

The state of music and the opera are the chief objects of this journey; but some political observations induced the author, a composer of eminence, to quit Halle, his place of residence, when the French entered it in 1806.

The Stranger in France, or a journey from Devonshire to Paris, by *John Carr*. London, 1804, 4to.

Miroir de l'ancien et nouveau Paris, avec treize Voyages velocifères dans ses environs, par *L. Prudhomme*. Paris, 1804, 8vo.

Observations made during the Peace at Paris, and on the road from London to Paris through Picardy and Normandy, by *Jos. Eyre*. London, 1804, 8vo.

Erinnerungen au Paris in 1804, von *August von Kotzebue*. (Recollections from Paris, by Kotzebue.) Berlin, 1805, 2 vol. 12mo. — Translated into English and French.

Auch ich war in Paris. (I was also in Paris.) Winterthur, 1805, 2 vol. 8vo.

This, which is allowed to be a just and impartial account of Paris, was written by *M. Hagner*, a member of the Swiss deputation, in 1802.

Briefe geschrieben auf einer Reise nach Paris. (Letters written during a Journey to Paris, in 1804.) By *Benzenberg*. Dortmund, 1806, 2 vol. 8vo.

Recollections from Paris in the years 1801–1804, by *John Pinkerton*. London, 1806, 2 vol. 8vo.

Paris dans le dix-neuvième Siècle, ou réflexions d'un observateur sur les institutions, l'esprit, le théâtre, la littérature, &c. par *Toubaud*. Paris, 1809, 8vo.

Voyage de Fontainebleau, par *de Prebeac*. Paris, 1678, 12mo.

Voyage pittoresque des Environs de Paris. (Par *d'Argenville*.) Paris, 1752, 12mo.

Essai sur la Géographie minéralogique des Environs de Paris, par *G. Cuvier* et *A. Brogniart*. Paris, 1811, 8vo.

A Tour to Ermenonville; containing besides, an account of the palace, gardens, and curiosities of Chantilly; a particular description of the tomb of Rousseau. London, 1789, 8vo.

The gardens of Chantilly were entirely destroyed during the Revolution.

*D. Ducars*

- D. Ducaré*, Anglo-Norman Antiquities considered, in a tour through part of Normandy. London, 1767, 8vo.
- Faujas de St. Fond*, Histoire naturelle de la Province de Dauphiné. Grenoble et Paris, 1781, 4to. tom. i.
- La Franche Comté ancienne et moderne, par *F. J. Romain*. Paris, 1779, 12mo.
- Bequillet*, Description générale et particulière du Duché de Bourgogne. Dijon, 1775, 8vo.
- Mon Voyage, ou Lettres sur la Normandie, par *G. L. Cadet-Gassicourt*. Paris, 1798, 2 vol. 12mo.
- Relation d'un Voyage dans le Département de l'Orne, par *J. B. Biot*, Paris, 1803, 4to.
- Journal du Voyage du Roi Louis XV. à Rheims. Hague, 1723, 12mo.
- Recueil et Discours des Voyages du Roy Charles IX., des provinces de Champagne et de Brie. 4to.
- Voyage aux Grottes d'Arcy, (dans le département de l'Yonne,) par *A. de Villers*. Paris, 1802, 12mo.
- Voyage au Mont Pilat, sur les bords du Lignon, et dans une partie de la ci-devant Bourgogne. Paris, 1800, 12mo.
- Voyage agronomique dans la Sénatorerie de Dijon, par *N. François (de Neufchateau)*. Paris, 1801, 8vo.
- Voyage dans le Jura. (Par le Cit. *Lequinio*.) Paris, an ix.—1801, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Sträufereyen durch den Französichen Jura. (Excursions through the French part of Mount-Jura.) By *A. de Salis-Marfchling*. Winterthur, 1805, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage minéralogique et physique de Bruxelles à Lausanne, par une partie de *Luxembourg*, de la Lorraine, Champagne, et Franche Comté, fait en 1782, par Comte *Gregoire de R.* Lausanne and Bern, 1783, 8vo.
- Befchreibung von Lathringen und Savoyen. (Description of Lorraine and Savoy.) Nuremberg, 12mo.
- Durival*, Description de la Lorraine et du Barrois. Nancy, 1779, 3 vol. 4to.
- Vues pittoresques d'Alsace, par *M. Walter*; accompagné d'un text, par *M. l'Abbé Grandidier*. Strasbourg, 1785, fol.
- Relation du Voyage de Mademoiselle de Clermont, depuis Paris jusqu'à Strasbourg, par le Chevalier *Daudet*. Châlons, 1727, 12mo.
- Voyage de Paris à Strasbourg, et principalement dans le département du Bas-Rhin, par *L. G. F. (Dugere)*. Paris, an x. 1802, 8vo.
- Briefe über das Elsas in Hinsicht der wissenschaftlichen cultur, der religiösen aufklärung, und des patriotismus. (Letters on Alsace, respecting the state of science, religion and patriotism.) 1792, 8vo.
- Voyage dans les Vosges, par *M. Grégoire*. In the Memoirs of the Institute.
- Voyage du Roi Henri IV. à Metz, par *Abraham Tabert*. Avec planches. Paris, 1600, fol.
- Voyage dans les Départemens nouvellement réunis et dans les Départemens du Bas-Rhin, du Nord, du Pas-de-Calais et de la Somme, à la fin de l'an x., par *A. G. Camus*. Paris, an xi.—1803, 1 vol. 18mo.

### III. Travels in the Netherlands, annexed to France.

- Viage del principe Don Felipe, hijo del emperador Carlos V., desde España a sus tierras de la Bassa-Alemania, con la descripción de los dos estados de Brabante y Flandria. (Voyage of Prince Don Philip, son of the Emperor Charles V., from Spain to Lower Germany, with a description of the two provinces of Brabant and Flanders.) By *Juan Chriſtival Calvete de Estralez*. Amberes, 1552, fol.

Voyage

- Voyage du Roi Henri II. aux Pays-Bas de l'Empereur. Lyon, 1554, fol. Rouen, 1555. Paris, 1556, 4to.
- Commentario de *Alfonso de Ulloa*, comprehendendo la Viage del Duque de Alba en Flandria (Commentary of Alfonso de Ulloa, containing the Journey of the Duke of Alba in Flanders). Ambers, 1570, 8vo.
- Excursion through Flanders, by *Adam Walker*. London, 8vo.
- Le Voyage de Malines. (No date.)
- J. B. Grammaye*, Peregrinatio Belgica. Cologne, 1633, 8vo.
- Abrahami Ortelii* Itinerarium Gallico-Brabanticum. Lyon, 1630; *ib.* 1647, 24mo.
- Relation d'un Voyage fait en Flandre, Hainault, Artois, Cambresis en 1661, par *Saint Martin*. Caen, 1667, 12mo.
- Voyage du Cardinal de Baden, et son Séjour à Liège, en 1674 et 1675. Amsterdam, 1676, 4to.
- A Journey through the Austrian Netherlands in the year 1724, with an account of the most memorable sieges, and an introduction to the history of the whole seventeen provinces. London, 1725; *ib.* 1732, 8vo.
- De Castillon*, Delices de Brabant et de ses Campagnes. Amsterdam, 1758, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage pittoresque de Flandre et du Brabant, par *Descamps*. Avec planches. Paris, 1769, 8vo.
- Beobachtungen auf einer Reise nach Paris durch Flandern. (Observations in a Tour to Paris through Flanders, in 1776.) Leipzig, 1778, 8vo.
- Voyage de Spa à Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1782; *ib.* 1784, 8vo.
- Le Voyageur dans les Pays-Bas Autrichiens, ou lettres sur l'état actuel de ce pays. Amsterdam, 1782; *ib.* 1784, 12mo.
- Voyage dans la ci-devant Belgique et sur la rive gauche du Rhin, orné de treize cartes et de treize estampes, et accompagné de notes curieuses et instructives sur l'état actuel de ce pays; par *J. B. J. Breton*, pour la partie du texte; *Brion* (père) pour la partie géographique; et *Brion* (fils) pour celle du dessin. Paris, an x.—1802, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels in Holland and the Netherlands jointly; those of Rosmital, Rathgeb, Neumayr, Sagittarius, Duc de Rohan, Payen; *See* ENGLAND.—Ortelius, Gœlnitz, Coulon, Frank, Tour of Holland, Marshall, Ireland, Muirhead; *See* FRANCE.]

## RUSSIA IN EUROPE.

### *General Travels into both European and Asiatic Russia.*

- PAUL JOVIUS*, Beschreibung der Gefandtschaft des Russischen Fürsten Basilii M. an den Pabst Clemens VII. (Description of the Embassy of the Russian Prince, Basilii, to Pope Clement VII.) Basil, 1537, fol. In Latin, *ib.* 1551, fol.
- Sigismund de Herberstein*, Commentarius de Rebus Moscoviticis. Basil, 1556; *ib.* 1571, fol. Antwerp, 1557, 8vo.—In German, Basil, 1563. Frankfurt, 1579, fol.—In Italian, Venice, 1558, 4to.
- Alex. Guagnino*, Sarmatiae Europae Descriptio, five Polonia, Lithuania, Russia, Prussia, Pomerania, et Livonia. Cracow, 1578; Spira, 1581, fol.

*Antonii Possævini*, Moscovia et alia Opera; accedit *Bronovii de Riedsea* Descriptio Tartariæ; item *Georgii Reicherdsdorf* Transylvaniæ, Moldaviæ, aliarumque Regionum Descriptio; præterea *Georgii Vernier* de mirandis Hungariæ Aquis Hypomnematori, additâ tabulâ lacus admirabilis de Cireknitz, cum tabulis geographicis. Cologne, 1595, fol. Dantzic, 1670, 4to.

Rerum Moscoviticum Auctores varii, ex collectione *Freheri*. Frankfurt, 1600, fol. Wahrhafte Relation der Reussischen und Moscovitischen Reise Herzog Johanfes des jungern, von Schleswig-Holstein. (True Relation of the Journey of Duke *John*, the younger, of *Sleswic-Holstein*, to Russia and Moscovy.) Magdeburgh, 1604, 4to.

*Salom. Neugebaueri* Moscovia, h. e. de origine, situ, regionibus, religione, ac republica Moscoviæ. Gedani, 1612, 1613, 4to.

*Pebr Petrejus*, Regni Moscovitici Descriptio. Stockholm, 1615, 4to.

*Michalonis* Fragmenta de Moribus Tartarorum, Lithuanorum, et Moscorum. Basil, 1615, 4to.

*Ant. Goetceri's* Journal der Legatie gedaen in de jaaren 1615, 1616, van wegen Haare Hoogmogende aan de Koninghen van Sweden ende Denmark, ende den Keyser van Ruchland. (Journal of the Embassy in 1615 and 1616, from the States-General to the Kings of Sweden and Denmark, and the Emperor of Russia, executed by *Rheynhard de Brederode*.) Hague, 1619, 4to.

*Equitis Dani Jacobi Ulfeldii* Legatio Moscovitica, sive Hodæporicon Ruthenicum, in quo de Russorum, Moschorum, et Tartarorum, regionibus, moribus, religione, gubernatione, et aula imperatoria quæ potuit compendio et eleganter exsequitur. Francfurt, 1608; *ib.* 1622, 4to.

This author's description of Tartarian manners accurately coincides with that given in the eighteenth century by Pallas, which proves that no change had taken place during so long a period.

*W. Burrough's* Voyage to Narve in Livonia. In Hackluyt.

Russia, sen Moscovia, itemque Tartaria commentario topographico atque politico illustrata. Leyden, 1630, 16mo.

Gefantschap der Staeten-General naer Sweden, Danemarcken, Moscovien. (Embassy of the States-General to Sweden, Denmark, and Muscovy.) 1639, 4to.

*Adam Olearius* Muskowitische oft begehrte Beschreibung der neuen orientalischen Reise an den Kœnig von Persien: item, ein Schreiben des *J. A. Mandelslo*, worinn eine Ostindianische Reise über den Oceanum enthalten. (The long-desired Moscovitic Description of the new oriental Journey to the King of Persia; also a letter from *J. A. Mandelslo*, containing an East Indian Voyage across the Ocean.) Sleswick, 1647, fol. — An augmented edition, *ib.* 1656; *ib.* 1663; *ib.* 1669; *ib.* 1671, fol.

*Adam Olearius* colligite und vermehrte Reisebeschreibung, bestehend, a. in der nach Moskau, und Persien; b. *Mandelslo* Morgenländischen; c. *Jacob Anderfen*, und *Wolfgang Yversen* Orientalischen; d. *Martin Martinii* Geschichte von dem Tartarischen Einfall in Sina enthalten, &c. (Olearius' collated and augmented Travels, consisting of that to Moscow and Persia, *Mandelslo's* to the East Indies, *J. Anderfen* and *W. Yversen* to the East, and *M. Martinii* History of the Tartarian invasion of China). Hamburg, 1690, fol. — An English translation, 1662, fol. — In Dutch, 1691, 4to. — In French, Paris, 1659, 4to.; and a very magnificent edition by *Wiquefort*, Amsterdam, 1726, fol.

Viaggi di Moscovia negli anni 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636; libri tre, cavati del Tudefco. (Travels in Moscovy in the years 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636; three books, translated from the German.) Viterbo, 1658, 4to.



- Aug. de Mayerberg*, Descriptio Itineris, sui, et Horat. Guil. Calvaccii, ab imperatore Leopoldo ad Czarum Alexium Michaelowitz ablegatorum in Moscoviam; cum statutis Moscoviticis, ex Russo in Latinum idioma ab ipso translatis. Cologne, 1663, fol. — In French, Leyden, 1688, 12mo.
- Gedenkwaerdige Reizen door Italie, Griekenland, Livland, Moscovien, Tartarie, Medien, Perſien, Turkien, Japan, en Ooftindien.* (Memorable Travels through Italy, Greece, Livonia, Muscovy, Tartary, Media, Persia, Turkey, Japan, and the East Indies.) By *Jans Struys*. Amsterdam, 1670, 4to. — In German, by *Muller*, *ib.* 1678, 4to. — In French, with notes, by *Glanius*, with maps and plates, *ib.* 1681, 4to.; *ib.* 1718, 3 vol. 12mo. Rouen, 1730, 3 vol. 12mo.
- The Earl of *Carlisle's* Relation of three Embassies from His Majesty Charles II. to the Duke of Muscovy, the King of Sweden, and the King of Denmark, in 1663 and 1664. London, 1669, 12mo.
- Paul Potocki*, Moscovia, five narratio de moribus magnæ Russorum monarchiæ, &c. 1670, 4to.
- Adolph Lyſſeck*, Relatio eorum, quæ circa S. Cæs. Majest. ad Magnum Moschorum Czarum legatos Annib. Franc. de Bottoni et Johannem Terlingerum, anno 1675, gesta sunt. Salzburg, 1676. Mentz, 1679, 1680, 8vo.
- Carol. Wickhart's* Moscovitische Reise und Gefandtschaft nach Moskau. (C. Wickharte's Travels in Muscovy, and Embassy to Moscow.) Vienna, 1675, 12mo.
- Historisch Verhael of Beschrgving van de Voyage gedaen onder de suite van den heeren Konraad van Klenk*, Ambassadeur van H. H. M. de Heeren Staaten-General aan zyn Czaarſche Majesteit. (Historical Relation of a Journey in the suite of M. Conrade de Klenk, Envoy of the States-General to His Majesty the Czar.) Amsterdam, 1677, 4to.
- D. A. Herfer's* Schifffreise nach Rußland im Jahr 1677. (D. A. Herfer's Voyage by Sea to Russia in the year 1677.) Nuremberg, 1678, 8vo.
- Relation de la Russie, par un Anglais qui a été neuf ans à la cour du grand Czar, par *Antoine Desbarres*. Avec figures. Paris, 1679, 12mo.; *ib.* 1699, 4to.
- Daniel Printz* Baronis de Buchau, bis Legati Maximiliani II. et Rodolphi II. ad Joannem Basilidem, Moscoviæ ortus et progressus. Guben, 1679, 1681, 12mo.
- Jacob. de Reutenſils*, de Rebus Moschoviticis ad Cosmum III. Etruriæ Ducem. Padova, 1680, 8vo.
- Leopoldi Francisci Tanneri* Legatio Polonico-Lithuaniana in Moscoviam, 1678 suscepta. Nuremberg, 1689, 4to.
- Voyages en différens endroits d'Europe et d'Asie, entrepris pour découvrir un nouveau chemin à la Chine, contenant plusieurs remarques curieuses de physique, de géographie, d'hydrographie, et d'histoire, avec une description de la grande Tartarie, et des peuples qui l'habitent; par le P. *Avril*. Avec cartes et figures. Paris, 1692, Utrecht, 1693, 4to.
- This missionary, after passing through Syria to Astracan, Tartary, and Siberia, was stopped from proceeding to China by the Russians, and forced to return to Poland, of which he gives a curious account.
- N. Neustad*, Reisebeschryving van Polen na Moscovien. (Journey from Poland to Muscovy in 1689.) Tyel, 1699, 8vo.
- Relation nouvelle et curieuse de la Moscovie, contenant l'état present de cet empire, les expéditions des Moscovites en Crimée dans l'année 1689, les causes des derniers revolutions, les mœurs, et la religion des Moscovites, et le récit d'un voyage de Spartarus, par terre, à la Chine, par *Balt. Hexeneil de la Neuville*. Paris, 1698. Hague, 1699, 12mo.

Account of a Voyage from Archangel in 1697, by *Allison*. London, 1699, 8vo.  
*Itinerarium Moscoviæ perillustreis et magnifici Domini Ignatii Christophori de Guarient, Sac. Kom. Imperii et Regni Hungariæ equitis, et Sac. Cæsareæ Majestatis Consiliarii Aulico-bellici, ab augusto imperatore Leopoldo I. ad serenissimum ac potentissimum Tzarum et magnum Moscoviæ ducem Petrum Alexiowicium, anno 1698, ablegati extraordinarii, descriptum a Joanne Georgio Korbio. Accessit reditus Sux Tzareæ Majestatis a provinciis Europæis ad proprios limites, periculosæ rebellionis Streliziorum et latæ in eisdem sententiæ, cum subsequutâ sanguineâ executione; nec non præcipuarum Moscoviæ rerum compendiosa et accurata descriptio; cum figuris æneis.* Vienna, 1700, fol.

This work, which is peculiarly valuable for the anecdotes of the Russian court it contains, was suppressed at the desire of Peter I., which has rendered it very scarce. Among other relations of the rebellion of the Strelitzes, we learn that the Czar beheaded eleven of the rebels in ten days with his own hand.

*J. A. von Brand, Reisen durch Brandenburg, Preussen, Curland, Liefland, Plescovien, Gros Naugarden, Tivarien, und Moscovien, nebst A. Dobbin's Beschreibung von Siberien, mit H. C. von Hennin's Anmerkungen.* (Travels through Brandenburg, Prussia, Courland, Plescow, Great Nowgorod, Tivaria and Muscovy; with A. Dobbin's account of Siberia, and notes by Hennin.) Wesel, 1702, 8vo.

*Reisen over Moscovien door Persien en Oost-Indien.* (Travels across Muscovy through Persia to the East Indies.) By *Cornelius van Bruyn*. Amsterdam, 1711. Delft, 1714, fol.

*Voyage de Corneille de Brun, par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes Orientales; ouvrage enrichi de plus de 320 tailles-douces.* Amsterdam, 1718, 2 vol. fol. — Avec des notes de l'Abbé Banier, et beaucoup de planches, Rouen, 1725, 4 vol. 4to.

*Le Bruyn, Voyage to the Levant and Travels into Moscovy, Persia, and the East Indies.* With a great number of fine cuts. London, 1720, 3 vol. fol.

The excellences of these travels have been long and very generally acknowledged, and in most cases his descriptions have been recognised as exact by the very latest travellers into the same countries.

*Description de la Livonie, du duché de Courlande, et de Semi-Gatte, et la province de Pittend. Avec le voyage de l'auteur en Hollande, et quelques remarques sur la Prusse, le Brandebourg, l'Hanovre, la Hesse, et plusieurs cours d'Allemagne.* Wrecht, 1705, 8vo.

*Reise von T. A. von Bram in Brandenburg, Preussen, Holland, Liefland, Moskau, Pleskow, und Nowgorod, von C. von Hennin.* (J. A. de Bram's Travels in Brandenburg, Prussia, Holland, Livonia, Muscovy, Pleskow, and Nowgorod, by C. de Hennin.) Wesel, 1712, 8vo.

*G. Warts, Relazione dell' Imperio de Moscovia.* (Account of the Empire of Muscovy.) Milan, 1713, 12mo.

*State of Russia, by Captain Perry.* London, 1716, 8vo.

One of the earliest correct descriptions of the country.

*Aubry de la Motraye, Travels through Europe, Asia, &c. containing a great variety of geographical, topographical, and political observations, especially on Italy, Turkey, Greece, Crim, Noghai-Tartary, Circassia, Sweden, and Lapland.* London, 1723, 2 vol. fol.

Travels in several provinces of ducal and royal Prussia, Russia, and Poland. Hague, London, and Dublin, 1732, fol.

- Voyage de Moscovie, par Deschizeaux.* Paris, 1727, 8vo.  
*Description d'un Voyage à Saint-Petersbourg, par le meme.* Paris, 1728, 8vo.  
*C. F. von Wreech*, Umründliche Geschichte von der Schwedischen Gesandtschaft in Russland und Siberien. (Particular Account of the Swedish Embassy in Russia and Siberia.) Sorau, 1728, 8vo.  
*J. W. Bardili*, Reisen und Campagnen (von 1703 bis 1709) Maximilian Emanuels Prinzen von Würtemberg, durch Deutschland, Polen, Lithauen, Roth und Weiß Russland, Volhynien, Severien, und Ukraine; nebst einer Reisebeschreibung von Pultawa nach Bender. (Travels and Campaigns, from 1703 to 1709, of Maximilian Emanuel Prince of Wurtemberg, in Germany, Poland, Lithuania, Red and White Russia, Volhynia, Seweria, and the Ukraine; with a Journey from Poltawa to Bender.) Stutgard, 1730, 8vo.  
*P. J. von Strahlenberg*, Nord und Ostheil von Europa und Asia, insoweit solches das ganze Russische Reich mit Siberien und der Großen Tartarey en sich begreift. (The north and east parts of Europe and Asia, in as far as it includes the whole of the Russian Empire, Siberia, and Great Tartary.) Stockholm (Leipsc), 1730, 4to. — In French, Paris, 1757, 2 vol. 12mo. — In English, London, 1738, 4to.  
*Historical Account of the British Trade on the Caspian Sea, with a Journal of Travels from London through Russia into Persia, and back again through Russia, Germany and Holland; to which are added, the revolutions of Persia during the present century, by James Hanway.* London, 1753. Dublin, 1754, 2 vol. 4to.  
*A Journey through Russia into Persia, by two English Gentlemen.* London, 1742, 8vo.  
*Justice's Voyage to Russia.* York, 1739, 8vo.  
*Reise til Russland, ved Peter Haven.* (Travels to Russia, by P. Haven.) Copenhagen, 1744; *lb.* enlarged, 1747, 2 vol. 8vo. — A German translation, *lb.* 1744. 8vo.  
*J. G. Georgi*, Beschreibung aller Nationen des Russischen Reichs. (Description of all the Nations of the Russian Empire.) Peterburgh, four editions, 1760, 1780. Leipsc, 1782, 2 vol. 4to. — In French, *lb.* 1776, 4 vol. 4to.  

The author was one of the academicians deputed to travel in Russia.

*P. H. Bruce*, Memoirs, containing an account of his travels in Germany, Russia, Tartary, &c. London, 1772, 8vo.  
*Algarotti*, Lettere sopra la Russia. 12mo.  
*Niccolaja Rytfschkowa* Zschurnal, ili drewn' ūja zapiski puteschestwija porazn' ūm' provintziam' Rossijskagho Ghöfudarstwa 1769 i 1770 ghodit. (Journal of Travels through different Provinces of Russia in the years 1769 and 1770.) By N. Rytfschkow. Peterburgh, 1770, 1771; *lb.* 1772, 4to. — A German translation, by C. H. Hase. Riga, 1774, 8vo.  
*S. G. Gmelin* Reisen durch Russland zur Unterfuchung der drey Naturreiche. (Travels through Russia for the purpose of investigating the three kingdoms of Nature.) Peterburgh, 1770, 1774, 3 vol. 4to.  

This is one of the learned travels undertaken by the academicians, by command of the Empress Catherine II.

*Cook's Voyage and Travels through the Russian Empire, in 1739, 1750.* Edinburgh, 1770, 8vo.  
*Curfory Remarks in a Tour through some of the Northern Parts of Europe, particularly Copenhagen, Stockholm, and Peterburgh, by Nathaniel Coxall.* London, 1775, 8vo.  

A number of inaccuracies diminish the value of these travels.

*P. S. Pallas* Reisen durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs in den Jahren 1768 bis 1773. (Travels through different Provinces of the Russian Empire, in the years 1768-1773.) Peterburgh, 1771, 1773, 1776, 3 vol. 4to.

For solid information, both as to the manners of the different people of Russia, and natural history, there are few works equal to that of Professor Pallas. A German abridgement appeared at Leipzig 1776-78, 3 vol. 8vo. The entire work was translated into French by Gauthier de la Peyronie. Paris, 1788, 5 vol. 4to.; and published again with notes, by Langlès and Lamarck, *Ib.* 1794, 8 vol. 8vo. A great share of the merit of the travels of Georgi, Gmelin, and Lepechin is also to be attributed to Pallas, under whose directions they travelled, and who revised and corrected their manuscripts.

*Malbaut*, Essai sur le Commerce de Russie, avec l'histoire de ses découvertes. Amsterdam, 1777, 8vo.

*T. Williams*, Rise, Progress, and State of the Northern Governments, viz. the United Provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and Poland. London, 1777, 2 vol. 4to.

Bericht einer physikalischen Reise, durch einige nordische Statthalter-schaften des Russischen Reichs. (Relation of a Journey through some of the Northern Provinces of Russia.) By *Erich Laxmann*. In Pallas's New Miscellanies of the North, Vol. III.

*J. G. Georgi*, Bemerkungen aus einer Reise im Russischen Reich von 1772 bis 1774. (Remarks made during a Journey in the Russian Empire from 1772 to 1774.) Peterburgh, 1775, 2 vol. 4to.

Letters from a Lady who resided some years in Russia. London, 1775, 8vo.

Allgemeine Geschichte der neuesten Entdeckungen, welche von verschiedenen gelehrten Reisenden in vielen Gegenden des Russischen Reichs und Persien in der Historie, Landwirthschaft und Naturgeschichte send gemacht worden. (General History of the newest Discoveries, made by several learned Travellers in various parts of Russia and Persia, relative to history, economy, and natural history.) Berne, 1777, 1782, 5 vol. 8vo. — In French, Hague, 1779, 2 vol. 4to.; *Ib.* 6 vol. 8vo.

This is a very useful and compendious extract from the highly valuable but somewhat ponderous travels of Pallas, Gmelin, Gueldenstadt, and Lepechin.

Briefe eines jungen Reisen der durch Curland, Liefland, und Deutschland. (Letters of a young Traveller through Courland, Livonia, and Germany.) By *Mayer*. Erlangen, 1777, 2 vol. 8vo.

*J. Bernoulli*, Reisen durch Brandenburg, Pommern, Preussen, Curland, Russland, und Fohlen. (Travels through Brandenburg, Pomerania, Prussia, Courland, and Poland.) Leipzig, 1779, 1780, 6 vol. 8vo.

Topograficheskija primjtschanij na znantnjeschija Mjesta puteschestwija Eja Imperatorskago Welitschestwa. (Topographical Observations on the principal Places of the Journey of Catherine II. into the Provinces of White-Russia.) Peterburgh, 1780, 12mo.

*Iwan Lepechina*, Dnewn' ja Zapiski puteschestwija po rasn' om'provintzijam' Rossijskago Ghosudartwa 1768 i 1769, ghodu. (Journal of Travels through different Provinces of the Russian Empire in the years 1768 to 1771, with places.) Peterburgh, 1771; *Ib.* 1781, 4to. — A German translation by *C. H. Hase*. Altenburg, 1774, 3 vol. 4to.

Ueber Russland. (On Russia.) Breslau, 1781, 8vo.

A Tour from London to Peterburgh and Moscow, and Return to London by the way of Curland, Poland, Germany, and Holland, by *John Rickes*. London, 1780, 8vo. Observations

Observations on the present State of Denmark, Russia, and Switzerland, by *Randolph*. London, 1784, 8vo.

*Levesque*, Histoire des differens Peuples soumis à la domination de Russie. Paris, 1783, 2 vol. 8vo.

*D. von Wenzel*, Gegenwoertiger Staat von Rußland. (Present State of Russia.) Peterburgh and Leipzig, 1783, 8vo. — In French, same place and year.

Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, by *William Cox*. London, 1784, 2 vol. 4to.

The high value of this work is well known, and has been fully appreciated by numerous translations abroad.

Observations d'un Voyageur sur la Russie, la Finlande, la Livonie, la Courlande, et la Prusse, par *Abel Burja*, avec un supplement à l'état de la Russie, par *Wenzel*. Berlin, 1785. Paris, an ix.—1801, 8vo.

*B. F. Hermann*, Beyträge, &c. (Contributions to the Physics, Economy, Mineralogy, Chemistry, Technology, and Statistics, chiefly of Russia, and the countries bordering on it.) Berlin, 1786, 8vo.

Briefe über Rußland. (Letters on Russia.) By *T. H. C. Meyer*. Gottingen, 1778, 1779, 2 vol. 8vo.

Anecdotes of the Russian Empire, in a series of letters written from St. Petersburg, by *William Richardson*. London, 1784, 8vo.

Reise von Volhynien nach Cherfon in Rußland, in jahr 1787. (Journey from Volhynia to Cherfon in Russia, in the year 1787.) By *J. G. Møller*. Hamburg, 1787, 8vo.

Tagebuch des Reife eines Deutschen von Lübeck nach Petersburg. (Journal of a German Traveller from Lübeck to Petersburg.) By *Busse*. Langensalza, 1787, 8vo.

Bemerkungen über Rußland in rucksicht auf Wissenschaft, Kunst, und Religion. (Remarks on Russia, relative to Science, Art, and Religion.) By *Bellermann*. Erfurt, 1788, 8vo.

Puteštšestvie eja Imperatorskao welitschestwa pa raznim kraiem Rossii, predprimaie 1787 ghoda. (Travels through the Russian Empire, in 1787.) Petersburg, 1788, 8vo.

*J. B. Cataner*, Reise durch Deutschland und Rußland. (Travels through Germany and Russia.) Ulm, 1788, 8vo.

Mineralogisch-geographisch, und andere vermischte Nachrichten von den Altaischen gebirgen Russisch-kaiserlichen Antheils. (Mineralogic and geographic Details, with others of a miscellaneous nature, on the Altaic mountains, as far as they belong to Russia.) By *H. M. Renovanz*. Freyberg, 1789, 4to.

Beschreibung seiner Reise von Peterburg nach Cherfon, in den Jahren 1781 und 1782, von *Wasiliew Szujew*. (Description of a Journey from Petersburg to Cherfon, in the years 1781 and 1782.) Dresden and Leipzig, vol. i., 8vo.

En Svensk Officerares Samlingar über de vifande i Ryßland. (A Swedish Officer's Collections on the State of Russia.) Stockholm, 1789, 8vo.

En Svensk Officerares Dag-bok hallen öfver en Resa genom Sverige, Ryßland, Polen, och Preussen. (A Swedish Officer's Journal during his Travels in Sweden, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, in 1788.) Stockholm, 1789, 8vo.

Travels in Norway, Denmark, and Russia, by *Andrew Swinton*, in the year 1788. London, 1791, 8vo.

Reise nach Peterburg. (Journey to Petersburg.) By *Leberecht*. Vienna, 1790, 8vo.

Skizzen über Rußland. (Sketches respecting Russia.) By *J. T. Bellermann*. Strasburgh, 1792, 8vo.

Enter

- Enter chertwis po oserano Ladorch komp i onech komun, oseretzkowstyago. (Travels through Russia, &c.) Petersburg, 1792, 8vo.
- Reffouvenirs de la Russie. 1792, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen über Esthland, Liefland, &c. während eines achtjährigen Aufenthalts. (Remarks on Esthonia, Livonia, &c. during a residence there of eight years.) Prague, 1792, 8vo.
- Reise nach dem Eismeer. (Voyage to the Icy Ocean.) By *Tschitchagof*. Petersburg, 1794, 8vo.
- Gemælde von Petersburg. (Picture of Petersburg.) By *H. Storch*. Riga, 1794, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Phyſiſche, ækonomiſche und ſtatistiſche Bemerkungen von Lief und Esthland. (Physical, æconomical, and statistical Remarks on Livonia and Esthonia.) By *W. C. Fricbe*. Riga, 1794, 8vo.
- Amalie von Liemann*, Reisen durch einige Ruſſiſche Lænder. (Travels through some Provinces of Russia.) Gottingen, 1794, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen über Ruſſland auf einer Reiſe in den Jahren 1792 und 1793. (Remarks on Russia during a Journey in 1792 and 1793.) By *Jof. Count de Sternberg*. Ratibon, 1794, 8vo.
- Voyage philoſophique, politique, et littéraire fait in Ruſſie dans les années 1788 et 1789: ouvrage dans lequel on trouve avec beaucoup d'anecdotes, tout ce qu'il y a de plus intéreſſant, et de vrai ſur les mœurs des Ruſſes, leur population, leurs opinions religieuſes, leurs prejugués, leurs uſages, leurs inſtitutions politiques, leurs forces de terre et de mer, et le progrès qu'ils ont faits dans les ſciences: traduit du Hollandais par *Chantreau*, avec des augmentations conſiderables. Paris, 1794, 2 vol. 8vo. — An Engliſh tranſlation, London, 8vo.
- A great part of this pretended tranſlation from the Dutch is merely copied from Coxe.
- Letters from Ruſſia, by *M. M. Vigor*. London, 1795, 12mo.
- Hiſtoriſch-ſtatistiſches Gemœhlde von Ruſſland. (Hiſtoric and ſtatistic View of Ruſſia.) By *H. Storch*. Leiſpic, 1796, 1799, 8vo.
- This is one of the beſt works of the kind, and exceeds the ſimilar one of Tooke. The general arrangement, the ſoundneſs of the obſervations, and the great quantity of additional information, render the production very intereſting. It is divided into four parts: the origin and diſtribution of the different nations which inhabit the empire; the phyſical, the civil, and the moral ſtate of Ruſſia.
- P. S. Pallas* Bemerkungen auf einer Reiſe in die Südlichen Staſthaltſchaften de Ruſſiſchen Reichs. (Remarks on a Journey into the Southern Government of the Ruſſian Empire, in the years 1793 and 1794.) Peterſburgh, 1796, 1799, 2-vol. 4to., with coloured plates. Tranſlated into Engliſh, and twice into French.
- Theſe travels of Profeſſor Pallas into the Crimea and to the Caucaſus, are leſs confined to ſcientific objects, and, therefore, more generally intereſting than his former work.
- Lettres de deux François en Allemagne, en Danemarck, en Suède, en Ruſſie, et en Pologne, en 1790 et 1791. (Par *A. Fortia de Piles*.) Paris, 1796, 5 vol. 8vo.
- Theſe travels are peculiarly valuable for the accounts of the different governments, public inſtitutions, commerce, roads, and manufactures contained in them.
- View of the Ruſſian Empire, by *W. Tooke*. London, 1800, 1802, 8vo.
- Geographiſche



Geographische, physicalische, und natur-historische Beschreibung des Russischen Reiches. (Description of the Geography, physical State, and Natural History of the Russian Empire.) By *J. G. Georgi*. Königsberg, 1799, 1801, 3 vol. 4to.

The most minute account of the objects mentioned in the title is to be found in these volumes, written by one of the travellers appointed by Catherine II.

Tableau général de la Russie moderne, et situation politique de cet empire au commencement du dix-huitième siècle, par *V. C. (Victor Comeyras)*. Paris, 1801, 2 vol. 8vo.

Schilderung von Moskwa. (Picture of Moscow.) By *Richter*. 1801, 8vo.

This is a very accurate account of this city, and its inhabitants, public institutions, &c.

Voyage à Pétersbourg, ou nouveaux mémoires sur la Russie, par *M. de la Muffeliere*: précédés du tableau historique de cet empire, par *V. D. Muffet-Pathay*. Paris, 1802, 8vo.

Puteschestwie w' polu dennuja Russii w' pismach, isdannich *Wladimirom Ismailowum*. (Travels into Southern Russia, in the form of letters, by *Wladimir Ismailow*.) Moscow, 1803, 8vo.

An interesting account of many Russian provinces but little known hitherto, containing many singular anecdotes of manners and superstitions.

Taschenbuch auf einer Reise von Petersburg bis Moscow. (Guide for a Journey from Petersburg to Moscow; with an Appendix, containing an account of the manner of travelling in that country, and the necessary expences. Translated from the Russian, with six plates.) Leipzig, 1804, 8vo.

Russland beschouwd, &c. (Russia considered as to its Geography and Natural History; with remarks on the population, the character of the inhabitants, the state of the court, the form of the government, the military, the finances, industry, manufactures, commerce, and political relations.) Harlem, 1803, 8vo.

The author, who resided in Russia ten years, has shewn a considerable talent for observation, and for drawing correct results from his materials.

A Northern Summer, or Travels round the Baltic, through Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Prussia, and part of Germany, by *John Carr*. London, 1805, 4to.

Travels in the year 1806 from Italy to England, through the Tyrol, Styria, Bohemia, Galicia, Poland, and Russia; containing the particulars of the liberation of Mrs. Spencer Smith, and of her subsequent flight through the countries above-mentioned: effected, and written by the Marquis *de Salvo*. London, 1807, 8vo.

Travelling Sketches in Russia and Sweden, during the years 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, by *Robert Ker Porter*. London, 1809, 2 vol. 4to.

Etat politique, civil, et militaire de l'Empire de Russie; suivi de lettres sur le gouvernement, les colonies, et les établissements académiques de la Russie; par *J. B. Leroy de Flagis*. Paris, 8vo.

Travels in various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa, by *Edward Daniel Clarke*, LL.D. Vol. I. Russia, Tartary, and Turkey; Part II. Greece, the Holy Land, Syria, and Egypt. Cambridge, 1810, 1811, 2 vol. 4to.

Letters from the Continent, describing the manners and customs of Germany, Poland, Russia, and Switzerland, in the years 1790, 1791, and 1792. London, 1812, 8vo.

[See the travels of Lescaliers, *Secl. ENGLAND*.—Marshall, Joseph II., Sherlock, *Secl. FRANCE*; Pietro della Valle, *Secl. TURKEY*.]

*Voyages to Spitzbergen, Nova-Zembla, the Samoyedes, the Icy-Sea, and towards the North-Pole.*

*Periplus Oiberi et Wulffiani*, ab Alfredo rege Angliæ descriptus, curâ *A. Buffai*. Copenhagen, 1744, 8vo.

Of these very ancient Scandinavian voyagers, the former visited the White-Sea, the latter the Baltic.

*Hieronymi Megisseri Septentrio novantiquus*, oder die Neue Nord-Welt (or the New Northern World). Leipzig, 1613, 8vo.; *ib.* 1653, 12mo.

This work contains the celebrated voyages of the two brothers *Zeni*, of Venice, to the Feroë Isles, Greenland, and Estotiland, perhaps the American Vinland of the Norwegians. Their map, preserved at Venice, is engraved for a Danish dissertation by Eggers. The same volume contains the voyage and shipwreck of *Quirini*, a noble Venetian, on the coasts of Norway and Sweden.

*Wæragtige Beshryving van William Barents drie Seylagien by Noorden, Nooveghen, Moscovia, en de Tartaria na de Konyngryken van Cathay an de China*, door Gerrit *de Veer*. Amsterdam, 1599; *ib.* 1605, 4to. — Translated into French with this title: "Vraie Description des trois Voyages de mer très-admirables faits en trois ans, à chacun un an, par les Natives d'Hollande et Zelande, au Nord par derriere Norwège et Tartarie vers les Royaume de Chine et Cathai: ensemble les découvertes de Waigats, Nova-Zembla, et du pays situé sous la hauteur de 80 degrés, &c. Par *Gérard de Veer*." Amsterdam, 1600, fol.

Another edition of this voyage appeared at Paris, 1610; a Latin translation at Amsterdam, 1598, fol.; and another in Italian, at Venice, 1599.

*Voyage de Schipvaert van Noorden, omlanges Norwegen, de Noord-Cap, Lapland, Vinland, Rusland, de Witte-Zee, &c.* (Voyage to the North along Norway, the North-Cape, Lapland, Vinland, Russia, the White Sea, &c. through the Straits of Nassau to the river Oby, in the years 1594 and 1595.) By *J. H. Linfchoten*. Franckenaer, 1601, fol. — Translated into English, fol.

*H. Ræslin*, Mitternachtliche Schiffahrt von den Herren Staaten in den Niederlanden vergeblich vorgenommen. (Voyage to the North, undertaken without success by the States-General.) Oppenheim, 1611, 8vo.

*La Navigation de Spitzberg*, de *Jacob Lemaire*. Amsterdam, 1612, 4to.

*Descriptio geographica Directionis Freti in Chinam ducturi* (Waygat's Straits); cum descriptione terrarum Samoyedarum. Amsterdam, 1613, 4to.

*Histoire du Pays nommé Spitzberg, ou l'Île de Terre Neuve, avec le naturel des habitans, et des animaux, qu'on y trouve*. Amsterdam, 1613, 4to.

*Histoire du Pays nommé Spitzberg*, par *H. G. A.* *ib.* 1620, 4to.

*Dan. Schemerlingii Nova-Zembla, sive descriptio contracta navigationum trium admirandarum a Belgis per Mare Hyperboreum in Chinam et Indiam Orientalem, iter affectantibus, annis supra sesqui mille 94, 95, 96, irritò connatu tentatarum*. Hiflingen, 1631, 4to.

*Erste Schipvaert der Hollanders naer Oost-Indien door de Straet van Waigats*. (First Voyage of the Dutch to the East Indies, through the Straits of Waigats, by the North of Norway, Russia, and Tartary.) Amsterdam, 1648; *ib.* 1650, 4to.

*Rudolph Capel*, Norden, oder zu Wasser und Lande zuwegegebrachte Erfahrung und Vorstallung vom Norden, &c. (The North, or Experience and Illustration of the North,

- North, produced by voyages and travels; with an Appendix, concerning the commencement and progress of navigation till this time; from the Dutch.) *Hamburgh*, 1675, 1678, 4to.
- Nouveau Voyage des Pays Septentrionaux, où l'on voit les mœurs des Lapons, Samoièdes, Zembliens, et Islandais, (par *Bruzen de la Martiniere*.) en 1653. *Paris*, 1672; *ib.* 1686. *Amsterdam*, 1708, 12mo.
- Fr. Marten's* Spitzbergische und Grœnlœndische Reisebeschreibung, im Jahr 1671. (Voyage to Spitzberg and Greenland.) *Hamburgh*, 1675, 4to. — In English, *London*, 1694, 12mo.
- Otto Sperlingii*, Boreas ejusque Laudes. *Copenhagen*, 1696, 8vo.
- Bilberg's* Voyage of the late King of Sweden, and another of the Mathematicians, into the Northern Parts. *London*, 1698, 8vo.
- J. B. Mueller*, Leben und Gewohnheiten der unter dem Polo Arctico wohnenden Ostiaken. (Life and Manners of the Ostiaks dwelling at the North Pole, with Remarks on the Kingdom of Siberia, and the Straits of Nassau or Waigats.) *Berlin*, 1720, 8vo.
- Neu entdeckter Norden, oder Reisebeschreibung in die Mitternœchtigen, und Nordwœrt gelegenen Lœnder. (New-discovered North, or Travels into the Countries situated in the North.) By *F. M. Frankfort*, 1727, 8vo.
- J. M. Kuehn*, Reisebeschreibung nach Grœnland, Spitzbergen der StraÙe Davis, &c. (Voyage to Greenland, Spitzbergen, Davies' Straits, &c.) *Gotha*, 1741, 8vo.
- Journale d'un Voyage au Nord* en 1736 et 1737, par *Outhier*. Cartes et figures. *Paris*, 1744, 4to.; *Amsterdam*, 1746, 12mo.
- Collection de differens Morceaux sur l'Histoire naturelle et civile des Pays du Nord, traduits de l'Allemand, du Suedois, et du Latin; avec des notes de *Keralis*. *Paris*, 1763, 12mo.
- Mémoires sur les Samoièdes, et les Lapons, par *Klingsted*. *Kœnigsberg*, 1762. *Copenhagen*, 1766, 8vo.
- P. L. le Rœg*, Relation des Avantures arrivées à quatre Matelots Russiens, jetées sur une île deserte près d'Ost. Spitzbergue, 1766. — In German, *Riga*, 1768, 8vo.
- J. C. Adelung*, Geschichte der Schiffern und Versuche zur Entdeckung des Nordöstlichen Weges nach Japan und China. (History of the Navigations and Endeavours to discover the north-east Passage to Japan and China.) *Halle*, 1768, 4to.
- Die zwei neuesten von Cap. *Tschitschagow* unternommenen Reisen im Eismeer. (The two latest Voyages in the Frozen Ocean, by Capt. Tschitschagow, in 1765 and 1766.) By *G. F. Mueller*. *Peterburgh*, 1773, 8vo.
- C. J. Phipp's* (Lord Mulgrave) Voyage towards the North Pole, undertaken by His Majesty's command, in the year 1773. *London*, 1774, 4to.
- Barrington's* Probability of reaching the North Pole. *London*, 1775, 4to.
- Relation d'un Voyage dans le mer du Nord, aus côtes d'Islande, de Grœnlande, de Fero, de Scotland, des Orcades, et de la Norwège, fait en 1767 et 1768, par *Kerguelen-Tremarec*. Avec cartes et figures. *Paris*, 1777, 4to.
- Neue Geschichte der Polar-Lœnder. (New History of the Countries near the Pole.) *Berlin*, 1777, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Samuel Engel*, Mémoires sur la Navigation dans la mer du Nord depuis le 63 degré de latitude, en allant vers le Pole. *Bern*, 1779, 4to.
- R. Pickerfkill*, Account of Voyages for the Discovery of a North-west Passage. *London*, 1782, 8vo.
- Nouveau Recueil des Voyages au Nord de l'Europe. *Paris*, 1785, 2 vol. 8vo.

- The Arctic World ; Introduction to the Arctic Zoology, by *Thomas Pennant*. London, 1785, 4to.
- J. R. Forster*, Geschichte der Entdeckungen und Schiffarten im Norden. Frankfurt, 1785, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyages and Discoveries in the North, by *J. R. Forster*. London, 1787, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Reise nach dem Eismeer. (Voyage to the Icy Sea.) By *Tschibschagof*. Petersburg, 1794, 8vo.
- John Backstrom's* Account of a Voyage to Spitzbergen, in 1780. London, 1800, 8vo.
- Histoire des Peches, des Découvertes, et des Etablissements des Hollandais dans les Mers du Nord, ouvrage traduit du Hollandais par le soin du Gouvernement, enrichi des notes, et orné des cartes, &c. Par le *Bernard de Reffe*. Paris, an ix. — 1801, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage au Spitzberg et à la Nouvelle-Zemble, enterpris en 1796, par *J. Himkof*, dans le dessein de trouver une passage aux Indes Orientales, et suivi des Aventures surprenantes de quatre matelots Russes sur la côte du Spitzberg : traduit de l'Allemand de *Campe*. Avec cartes et figures. Paris, 1801, 18mo.
- Greenland and Spitzberg, mit den Merkwürdigkeiten der Natur und Menschenwelt um den Nordpol. (Greenland and Spitzbergen, with the Curiosities of Nature and the Inhabitants, selected from Egeden, Anderfon, Crantz, Fabricius, de Pagès, and others.) Leipzig, 1803, 2 vol. 4to.

*Travels in Crimea, or Taurida.*

- Reise nach Constantinopel und der Tartarey. (Travels to Constantinople and Tartary.) Nuremberg, 1571, 4to.
- Reise von Wien über Belgrad bis Kilianowa, durch die Butschiak Tartarey, über Kaufchan, Bender, durch die Nogay Tartarey in die Krimm, dann von Kassa nach Constantinopel. (Journey from Vienna, by Belgrad, to Kilianowa, through Budgiak Tartary, by Kaufchan and Bender, through Nogay Tartary into Crimea, and from Kassa to Constantinople, in 1768, 1769, and 1770.) By *Nicholas Ernest Kleeman*. Vienna, 1771. Leiptic, 1773. Prague, 1780. 8vo. — A French translation. Neufchatel, 1780, 8vo.
- This work contains an interesting account of the court of the Khan of Crimea, and of the state of the country, and the manners of the Tartarian inhabitants, many of whom have emigrated since the Russian conquest. One of the best accounts of the country and its inhabitants is that of *Tbaumann*, inserted in the seventh edition of Büfching's Geography. Hamburg, 1777, 8vo. Vol. II.
- Walkins'* Travels to Constantinople, and in Crimea. London, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Mémoires du Baron de Tott sur les Turcs et les Tartares. Amsterdam, 1784, 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1785, 2 vol. 4to. — Translated into English. London, 1785, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Eton asserts Baron Tott's Account of Turkey, and of its inhabitants, to be the best and most exact extant. There are, however, several exaggerations and inaccuracies in the work, as may be easily conceived from the character of the author. The description of the Crimea, and its inhabitants, is, perhaps, the most interesting part.

- Lettres de M. Peyssonel à M. le Marquis de \* \* \**, contenant quelques observations relatives aux Mémoires qui ont paru sous le nom de M. le Baron de Tott. Paris, 1785, 8vo.
- Strictures on the Memoirs of Tott, by Peyssonel*; translated from the French. London, 1786, 8vo.
- Traité sur le Commerce de la mer Noire, par M. de Peyssonel.* Paris, 1783, 2 vol. 8vo.
- The former of these works is a defence of the Turks against Baron Tott; the latter contains an interesting account of Crimea and its inhabitants.
- Description physique de la Tauride, relativement aux trois règnes de la Nature, pour servir de suite à l'histoire des découvertes faites par divers savans voyageurs, dans plusieurs endroits de la Russie et de la Perse; traduite du Russe.* Hague, 8vo. Paris, 1802, 8vo.
- Lady Craven's Travels in Crimea, and to Constantinople, in 1786.* London, 1788, 4to.
- Reise eines jungen Russen in die Krimm.* (Journey of a young Russian into Crimea.) Gotha, 1801, 8vo.
- Reise der Russisch kaiserlichen Gefandtschaft an die Ottomannische Pforte in 1793, von Reimers.* Peterburgh, 1803, 3 vol. 4to.
- History of the Russian Embassy to Constantinople, by Reimers, Secretary to the Embassy.* London, 1804, 3 vol. 4to.
- Voyage en Crimée, suivi de la relation de l'ambassade envoyée de Petersbourg à Constantinople en 1793, publié par un jeune Russe attaché à cette ambassade; traduit de l'Allemand, par L. H. de Lamarre.* Paris, an x.—1802, 8vo.
- This embassy was quite in the style of Asiatic pomp; it consisted of six hundred and fifty persons, was accompanied by cavalry and infantry, and employed six months to proceed from Peterburgh to Constantinople.
- Sumarokow, Reise durch die Krimm und Bessarabien.* (Travels through Crimea and Bessarabia.) Leipzig, 1801, 8vo.
- A Tour performed in the years 1795 and 1796, through Taurida or Crimea, and all the other countries on the North shore of the Euxine, ceded to Russia by the Peace of Kaidnarga and Jassy, by *Mary Guthrie*; with a map and other engravings. London, 1800, 2 vol. 4to.
- Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la Mer Noire pendant l'été 1803, suivi d'un mémoire sur le commerce de cette mer, et de notes sur les principaux ports commerçans, par J. Reuilly.* Paris, 1806, 8vo.

[See the travels of Olearius, Neuville, and Pallas, in 1793 and 1794, *See. RUSSIA.*]

## POLAND.

- BLAISE DE VIGENERE*, Description du Royaume de Pologne. Paris, 1573, 4to.
- Thomæ Carve*, Itinerarium ex Hibernia per Poloniam, Germaniam, et Bohemiam. Mentz, 1640; *Ib.* 1641, 12mo.
- Journal van het Gefandtschaft op den vredehandel tuxhen Pohlen ende Sweden.* (Journal of the Embassy for concluding a Peace between Poland and Sweden 1627.) 1639, 4to.
- M. Zeiller's Beschreibung von Pohlen und Litthauen.* (Description of Poland and Lithuania.) Ulm, 1647, 1652, 8vo.

*Caroli Ogerii Ephemerides*, five Iter Danicum, Suecicum, Polonicum, cum esset in comitatu Illustriss. Claudii Memmii Comititis Avauxii, ad septentrionis reges extraordinarii legati, quædam Nicolai Borbonii ad eundem legatum epistolæ, hæcenus ineditæ. Paris, 1656, 8vo.

This work contains some curious particulars relative to these countries, the manners of the inhabitants, and the chief living characters at the time.

*Courte Description d'un Voyage fait en 1665, 1666, 1667, en Allemagne, en Pologne, et en Prusse.* Leyden, 1697, 4to.

*Mémoires de Beaujeu*, contenant ses diverses voyages en Pologne, Allemagne, et en Hongrie, depuis 1679 jusqu'en 1698. Amsterdam, 1700, 12mo.

*Warsavia*, physice illustrata. Dresden, 1720, 4to.

*Aubery de Maurier*, Mémoires de Hambourg de Lubek, de Holstein, de Danemark, de Suède, et de Pologne. Hague, 1737, 8vo.

*Voyage en Allemagne et en Pologne*, commencé en 1776, par M. de L. P. M. A. S. D. P. Paris, 1783, 12mo.

*Giornale del viaggio dell' abate Ruggiero Giuseppe Boscowich de Constantinopla in Pologna*, con relazione della rovina di Troja. (Journal of Travels from Constantinople into Poland, with an account of the ruins of Troy, by Boscowich.) Bassano, 1784, 8vo.

*Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen Pohlens*, mineralogischen und andern inhalts. (Journey through several Provinces of Poland, relative to mineralogy and other objects.) By J. Th. Carst. Leipzig, 1781, 8vo.

*Bemerkungen über einige Landstriche und Stædte in Polen.* (Remarks on some tracks of Country and Towns in Poland.) In the Polnische Bibliothek, No. 3.

*Briefe über Pohlen und Preussen, &c.* (Letters on Poland and Prussia, written in summer 1791, from Thorn.) In the Berlin Journal, 1792.

*Briefe über Dantzig.* (Letters on Dantzic.) Berlin, 1794, 8vo.—In French, same year and place.

*Kosmopolitische Wanderungen durch Preussen, Liefland, Curland, Litthauen, Podolien, Gallicien, und Schlesien.* (Cosmopolitic Wanderings through Prussia, Livonia, Curland, Lithuania, Podolia, Galicia, and Silesia, in 1795-1797.) Dantzic, 1800, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Nachrichten über Polen* (Notices relative to Poland), by J. T. Kaufsch. Salzburg, 1793, 8vo.

*J. T. Ferber*, Relation der ihm aufgetragenen mineralogischen Reise durch einige Provinzen Polens. (Relation of the mineralogical Journey made through some Provinces of Poland according to appointment, by Ferber, and published after his death by C. G. Voigt.) Arnsstadt, 1804, 8vo.

These travels were undertaken by order of the last King of Poland, and relate chiefly to the salt and other mines in ancient Poland.

*View of the present State of Poland*, by George Burnet. London, 1807, 8vo.

*Tableau de la Pologne, ancienne et moderne*, par Malte-Brun. Paris, 1807, 8vo.

*Lettres écrites en Allemagne, en Prusse, et en Pologne*, en 1806, 1807, 1808, par Graffenauer. Paris, 1809, 8vo.

*L'Observateur en Pologne*, par Vautrin. Paris, 1807, 8vo.

[See the travels of Marshall, *SECT. FRANCE*.—Guagnino, Michalon, Avril, Bardili, la Mottraye, Williams, Bernoulli, Richard, Coxe, Svenik Officerares dagbog, Möller, Fortia de Piles, Marquis de Salvo, Letters from the Continent, *SECT. RUSSIA*.]

AUS.



## AUSTRIA.

**JOACH. EDELINGII** *Hodæporicon Bohemicum, Auftriacum, Hungaricum.* Rostock, 1571, 8vo.

**Wernerii**, *Tabella Lacus mirabilis ad Czirknitz.* Cologne, 1595, fol.

*Histoire et Relation du Voyage de la Reine de Pologne, et du retour de la Maréchal de Guebriant, par la Hongrie, la Carinthie, la Styrie, le Frioul, et l'Italie, par de Laboureur.* Paris, 1647; *ib.* 1647, 4to.

**J. Josten**, *Reisebeschreibung durch die Turkey, Ungarn, Oesterreich.* (Travels through Turkey, Hungary, and Austria.) Lubeck, 1652, 4to.

**Lud. Henr. Comitis Lomenii** *Itinerarium Hollandiæ, Daniæ, Austriæ, annis 1652, 1655, peractum.* Paris, 1662, 8vo.

**Martin Puel**, *Reisen und Seefahrten von der Stadt Steyr aus durch Teutsch und Ungerland.* (Travels and Voyages from the Town of Skyr, through Germany, Hungary, and other Countries.) Nuremberg, 1666, 4to.

**Churelicz** *Narratio Itineris in Stiriam, Carinthiam, et Carniolam, Leopoldi I.* Vienna, 1666, 8vo.

*Reisen in Ungern, Siebenbürgen, Moldau, und Croatien.* (Travels in Hungary, Transylvania, Moldavia, and Croatia.) Straßburg, 1686, 12mo.

*Beschreibung des Koenigreichs Ungern und Morea.* (Description of Hungary and Morea.) Frankfurt, 1688, 12mo.

**Eberhard Guer Happeli**, *Thesaurus Exoticorum, nebst einer beschreibung von Ungarn.* (Catalogue of Exotics, with a description of Hungary.) Hamburg, 1688, fol.

A brief Account of some Travels in divers Parts of Europe, *viz.* Hungary, Servia, Bulgaria, Macedonia, Thessaly, Austria, Styria, Carinthia, and Trioul, through a great part of Germany and the Low-Countries, through Marca Trevifana, and Lombardy, on both sides of the Po; with some observations on the gold, silver, copper, quicksilver mines, and the baths and mineral waters in those parts; by **Edward Browne**, M. D. London, 1673; with many additions, *ib.* 1685, fol.

These are travels of excellence for the time: besides objects of natural history, the author pays attention to antiquities, and to the manners of the inhabitants.

**M. Zeiller**, *Beschreibung des Koenigreichs Ungarn, vermehrt durch Beza.* (Description of the Kingdom of Hungary, augmented by Beza.) Leipzig, 1690, 8vo.

**Jacobi Tollii**, *Epistolæ Itinerariæ VI. posthumæ; iter Berolinense, Ep. I. et II.; iter Vindobonense, Ep. III. et IV.; iter Hungaricum, Ep. V.; et iter Græciæ, Ep. VI.; additis annotationibus edente H. Henninius.* Amsterdam, 1700; *ib.* 1714, 4to.

*Remarques historique et critiques, concernant les Mœurs de la Carinthe, de l'Autriche, de la Bohême, &c.* Cologne, 1705, 2 vol. 8vo.

**Aloys. T. Comitis Marfigli**, *Danubius Pannonico-Mysius Observationibus geographicis, astronomicis, hydrographicis, historicis, physicis perlustratus.* Amsterdam, 1726, 5 vol. fol.

*Lettres sur les Hongrois.* Amsterdam, 1748, 8vo.

**J. G. Keyßler**, *Reise durch Deutschland, Böhmen, Ungarn, die Schweiz, und Lothringen.* (Travels in Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, and Lorrain.) Hanover, 1740; *ib.* 1751; *ib.* 1776, 2 vol. 4to.—Abridged, *ib.* 1780, 2 vol. 8vo.—Translated into English, London, 1757, 2 vol. 4to.

Epistolarum

- Epistolarum Itinerarum* (e diario in itinere per Germaniam et Hungariam ex parte defumptarum) Centuria I. II. III., auctore *Stephan. Bruckmann*. Wolfenbüttel, 1749, 1751, 1753, 3 vol. 4to.
- C. G. Grundig*, Beschreibung seiner 1751 ins Carlsbad gethanen Reise. (Description of his Journey to Carlsbad in 1751.) Schneeberg, 1754, 4to.
- F. A. von Steinberg*, Gründliche Nachricht von dem im innern Crain liegenden Czirknitzer See, (Authentic Account of the Lake of Czirknitz, situated in Inner Carniola.) 35 plates. Glatz, 1761, 4to.
- C. von Wallsdorf*, Reise durch Ungarn, Thracien, und Egypten. (Travels in Hungary, Thrace, and Egypt.) 1764, 4to.
- Reise nach dem Carlsbad. (Journey to Carlsbad.) By *D. G. Schreber*. Leipzig, 1771, 8vo.
- Joseph Walcher*, Nachrichten von den Eisbergen im Tirol. (Account of the Glaciers in the Tyrol.) Vienna, Frankfurt, and Leipzig, 1773, 8vo.
- Ignatz von Born*, Briefe über Mineralogische gegenstände, auf einer Reise durch das Temeswarer Bannat, Siebenbürgen, Ober und Nieder Ungarn, heraufgegeben von *Johann Jacob Ferber*. (Letters on Objects of Mineralogy, during a Journey through the Bannat of Temeswar, Transylvania, Upper and Lower Hungary, published by *J. J. Ferber*.) Frankfurt and Leipzig (Dresden), 1774, 8vo.
- The chief object of these letters is metallurgy, and the state of mines in Hungary and the other countries mentioned in the title. The most curious part, in a geographical point of view, is the description of the Temeswar Bannat, a district taken from the Turks by Prince Eugene and inhabited by Germans, Wallachians, and Reitzes. The latter are Slavonians; the Wallachians denominate themselves Romans, from which and from the terminations of their words the author conjectures them to have been a Roman colony.
- Schreiben an H. von Born über verschiedene, auf einer Reise nach Semlin gesammelte Beobachtungen. (Letter to M. de Born on several Observations collected in a Journey to Semlin.) By *B. Hacquet*. — In the Memoirs of a Private Society in Bohemia, Vol. II.
- Oryktographia Carniolica*, auctore *B. Hacquet*. Leipzig, 1776, 1783, 3 vol. 4to.
- Transylvania, sive magnus Transylvaniæ principatus, olim Dacia mediterranea dictus, auctore *Jos. Botkæ*. Viennæ, 1771, 2 vol. 8vo.
- J. J. Ferber*, Beiträge zur mineral Geschichte von Böhmen. (Contributions to the mineral History of Bohemia.) Berlin, 1774, 8vo.
- Fumencza Pestyera, seu antri Fumencza dicti, historico-physica relatio, *Alex. Nedeſky*. Viennæ, 1774, 8vo. (In Hungarian.)
- Travels through the Bannat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary, in the year 1777, translated from the German, by *Rafpe*. London, 1777, 8vo.
- Reise eines aufwärtigen Arztes von Prag nach Carlsbad. (Journey of a foreign Physician (*G. C. Würtz*) from Prague to Carlsbad.) Leipzig, 1778, 8vo.
- Reichreibung des Herzogthums Steryermarck. (Description of the Duchy of Styria.) By *A. G. Casar*. 1778, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Franc. Grifellini* Lettere odoporiche di Venetia, Trieste, Carinthia, Carniola, e Temeswar, ove i suoi Viaggi e di lui osservazioni spettante all' istoria naturale e costumi di varii popoli, &c. (Letters from Venice, Trieste, Carinthia, Carniola, and Temeswar, containing travels and observations relative to natural history and the customs of various nations.) Milan, 1780, 4to.

- Nachrichten einer Carlsbader Brunnen Reise. (Account of a Journey to the Wells at Carlsbad.) By *Willebrand*. Leipzig, 1781, 8vo.
- J. Gruber*, Briefe hydrographischen und physicalischen Inhalts aus Krain. (Hydrographical and physical Letters from Carniola.) Vienna, 1781, 8vo.
- J. J. Ferber's* physikalisch-metallurgische Abhandlungen über die Gebürge und Bergwerke in Ungarn, durch eine Reise dahin veranlaßet. (Physical and metallurgic Dissertation on the Mountains and Mines of Hungary, occasioned by a journey into that kingdom.) Berlin, 1780, 8vo.
- Beschreibung der Stadt Gratz. (Description of the City of Gratz in Styria.) By *A. G. Casar*. Saltzburgh, 1782, 8vo.
- Nicolai Grassi de Formeaso*, Notizie istoriche de la Provinzia della Carnia. (Historical Notices of the Province of Carinthia.) Udine, 1782, 8vo.
- Reise in Oesterreich, Kœrnthen, &c. (Journey to Austria, Carniola, &c.) By *Hermann*. Vienna, 1782, 1783, 3 vol. 8vo.
- B. F. Hermann*, Abriss der physicalischen Beschaffenheit der Oesterreichischen Staaten, &c. (Sketch of the physical Constitution of the Austrian Dominions, and of the present state of agriculture, trades, manufactures, and commerce.) St. Petersburg and Leipzig, 1782, 8vo.
- Physikalisch politische Reisen aus den Dinarischen durch the Jülischen, Cœrntischen und Rhoetischen in die Norischen Alpen. (Physical and political Travels from the Dinaric, through the Julian, Carinthian, and Rhætian, into the Noric Alps, in the years 1781 and 1783.) By *B. Hacquet*. Leipzig, 1784, 8vo.
- B. F. Hermann*, Reisen durch Oesterreich, Steyermark, Kœrnthen, Krain, Italien, Tyrol, Salzburgh, und Bayern. (Travels through Austria, Styria, Carinthia, Carniola, Italy, the Tyrol, Salzburgh, and Bavaria, in the year 1780.) Vienna, 1781, 1783, 3 vol. 8vo.
- F. J. Sulzer*, Altes und Neues : oder dessen litterarische Reise durch Siebenbürgen, das Temeswarer Bannat, Ungarn, Schwaben, Bayern, die Schweiz. (Old and New : or Literary Travels through Transylvania, the Bannat of Temeswar, Hungary, Swabia, Bavaria, and Switzerland.) 1782, 8vo.
- J. Friedel*, Briefe aus Wien ueber die Erziehung, Charakter, und Staatskunst Joseph II. und Reise nach Presburgh und dem Lustschloß des Fürsten Esterhazy. (Letters on the Education, Character, and art of governing of Joseph II., with a Journey to Presburgh, and the Country-seat of Prince Esterhazy.) Leipzig (Vienna), 1783, 8vo.
- Iter per Pofeganam, Slavoniæ Provinciam, mensibus Junio et Julio 1782 susceptum, à *Matthiâ Piller et Ludovico Mitterpacher*. Buda, 1783, 4to.
- Leitfaden zur Kenntniß der Grafschaft Tyrol. (Introduction to the Knowledge of the Tyrol.) By *Hancks*. Inspruck, 1784, 8vo.
- Balthasar Hacquet*, Reise von dem Berge Terglou in Krain, an den Berg Glockner im Tyrol. (Mineralogical and botanical Journey from the Mountain Terglou in Carniola to the Glockner Mountain in the Tyrol, in the years 1779 and 1781.) By *B. Hacquet*. Vienna, 1784, 8vo.
- Ueber die Tyroler. (On the Tyrolese.) Vienna, 1784, 8vo.
- A. Parizek*, Kurzgefaßte Naturgeschichte Boehmens. (Short Natural History of Bohemia.) Prague, 1784, 4to.
- Johann Lehmann*, Reise von Presburg nach Hermanstadt. (Journey from Presburgh to Hermanstadt in Transylvania.) Leipzig, 1785, 8vo.

- Relation des Kayfers Joseph II. über seine Reisen in seine Erblande.** (Account by the Emperor Joseph II. respecting his Journey into his hereditary Dominions.)—Inserted in *Posselt's Archives of ancient and modern History*, vol. i.
- Journal zweier Reisenden, oder Nachrichten aus dem Oesterreichischen.** (Journal of two Travellers, or Communications relative to Austria.)—Inserted in *Bernoulli's short Travels*, vol. xvi.
- Beobachtungen in und über Prag, von einem Reisenden Ausländer.** (Observations on Prague by a foreign Traveller.) Prague, 1787, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Mineralogische Bemerkungen auf einer Reise nach Carlsbad.** (Mineralogical Remarks during a Tour to Carlsbad), by *F. H. Bruckman*. Brunswick, 1785, 8vo.
- Franz von Paula-Sbrank, und Moll, Naturhistorische Briefe über Oesterreich, Salzburg, &c.** (Letters respecting Natural History, in Austria, Salzburg, &c.) Salzburg and Leipzig, 1785, 8vo.
- Reise nach Mariazell in Steyermark.** (Journey to Mariazell in Styria.) By *Arnold*. Leipzig, 1785, 1786, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Briefe über den jetzigen Zustand von Gallizien.** (Letters on the present State of Gallizia.) By *Fr. Kratter*. Leipzig, 1786, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Dreyßig Briefe über Gallizien, oder Beobachtungen eines unpartheyligen.** (Thirty Letters on Gallizia, by an impartial Observer.) By *A. H. Traunpaur*, Knt. Vienna, 1787, 8vo.
- Garosi Schaller, Topographie von Boehmen.** (Topography of Bohemia.) Prague and Vienna, 1787, 8vo.
- Briefe eines wandernden Hypochondristen in Mähren, Boehmen, Oesterreich, und Ungarn.** (Letters of a roving Hypochondriac in Moravia, Bohemia, Austria, and Hungary). By *Fr. Schulz*. In the German Museum, 1787, No. 6.
- Briefe auf einer Reise durch Tyrol, in 1790 geschrieben.** (Letters written during a Tour through the Tyrol in 1790.) In the German Journal, No. 9. 11. and 12.
- Reise durch die Norischen Alpen.** (Journey through the Noric Alps.) By *Balthasar Hacquet*. Leipzig, 1791, 8vo.
- Lustreisen durch Bayern, Würtemberg, Pfaltz, Sachsen, Brandenburg, Oestreich, Mähren, Boehmen, und Ungarn.** (Journeys of Pleasure through Bavaria, Wurtemberg, the Palatinate, Saxony, Brandenburg, Austria, Moravia, Bohemia, and Hungary, from 1784 to 1791.) By *Baron de Ratenstein*. Leipzig, 1792-1793, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Briefe von Venedig über Triest, Krain, Kärnthen, Steyermark, und Salzburg.** (Letters from Venice respecting Triest, Carniola, Carinthia, Styria, and Salzburg.) Frankfurt, 1793, 8vo.
- Briefe über das Bannat.** (Letters on the Bannat of Temeswar.) By *J. H. Steube*. Vol. I. Eisenach, 1793, 8vo.
- Neueste physikalisch politische Reise in den Jahren 1788 bis 1795, durch die Dacischen und Sarmatischen oder Nördlichen Carpathen.** (New physical and political Travels, in the years 1788 to 1795, through the Dacian and Sarmatic or Northern Carpathian Mountains.) By *B. Hacquet*. Nuremberg, 1796, 4 vol. 8vo.
- Reisen von Presburg, durch Mähren, beide Schlessen, und Ungarn, nach Siebenbürgen, und von Zürich nach Presburg.** (Travels from Presburgh, through Moravia, Silesia, and Hungary, to Transylvania; and from Zurich to Presburgh.) Presburg, 1794, 8vo.
- Travels in Hungary, with a short account of Vienna,** by *Robert Townson*. London, 1777; *ib.* 1796, 4to.

This is the best English work respecting Hungary. It has been translated both into French and German.

*Beschreibung einer mineralogischen Reise nach Ungarn und Siebenburgen.* (Relation of a mineralogical Journey to Hungary and Transylvania.) By *Jens Esmarck*. Freiberg, 1798, 8vo.

*Reise des Graten von Hofmannsegg durch Ungarn bis an die Grænze der Turkey.* (Travels of Count Hotmannsegg through Hungary to the Frontiers of Turkey.) Goerlitz, 1800, 8vo.

This German nobleman is author of several travels into various countries, for the purpose chiefly of natural history. In the present work, his attention is accordingly directed principally to the gold, silver, and copper mines, in Lower-Hungary, as well as to zoology.

*Briefe eines Französischen Officiers, geschrieben im Jahr 1800, aus Heyermark, Kärnthen, Italien, der Schweiz, Bayern, und Salzburg.* (Letters of a French Officer, written in 1800, from Styria, Carinthia, Italy, Switzerland, Bavaria, and Saltzburgh.) Leipzig, 1800, 8vo.

*Ausflüge nach dem Schneeberg in Unter-Oestreich.* (Excursions to the Schneeberg in Lower-Austria.) Vienna, 1798, 8vo.

This is a very interesting account of the mineralogy, botany, zoology, and economical state of this province.

*Reise durch Oesterreichische und Steyrische Gebirgs-gegenden.* (Journey through the mountainous Parts of Austria and Styria.) By *J. C. Unger*. Vienna, 1800, 8vo.

A slight and unsatisfactory work.

*Streitzüge durch Inner-Oestreich, nach Triest, Venedig, &c.* (Excursions through Inner-Austria, to Triest, Venice, and part of the Terra-Firma.) Vienna, 1800, 8vo.

*Lettres familières sur la Carinthie et la Stirie, adressées à M. de Bianchi de Bologne par un Officier-Général Français, prisonnier de guerre en Autriche, en l'an 1799.* Paris, an ix.—1801, 8vo.

A very superficial account of these countries.

*Historisch-malerische Reise durch Oesterreich.* (Historical and picturesque Journey through Austria.) By *J. A. S. Schultes*. With six plates. Vienna, 1804, 8vo.

*Wanderung nach Guttenstein in Oesterreich, jenseits der Ens.* (Wanderings to Guttenstein in Austria beyond the Ens.) By *John Chr. Wagner*. Vienna, 1804, 8vo.

*Reise auf den Glockner.* (Journey to the Glockner, a mountain situated on the frontiers of Carinthia, Saltzburgh, and the Tyrol.) By *J. A. S. Schultes*. Vienna, 1804, 8vo.

*Reise durch Oesterreich und Italien.* (Journey through Austria and Italy.) By *J. F. Gerning*. Frankfurt, 1803, 8vo.

*Reise durch Oesterreich, Ungarn, Steyermark, Venedig, Boehmen, und Mähren.* (Journey through Austria, Hungary, Styria, Venice, Bohemia, and Moravia, in the years 1801 and 1802.) By *J. W. Fischer*. Vienna, 1803, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von der Tuerkischen Grænze, &c.* (Remarks in a Journey from the Turkish Frontiers, by the Buckovina, Galicia, Silesia, and Moravia, to Vienna.) By *J. Rohrer*. Vienna, 1804, 8vo.

*Description of several Travels through Hungary, followed by others in Slavonia and Croatia.* (In Hungarian.) Vienna, 1796.—A German translation with this title:—*“Reisen durch Ungarn und einige angrenzende Loender, von Graf Tekeli von Szek; übersetzt aus dem Ungrischen durch L. von Nemetb.* (Travels through Hungary and some countries bordering upon it, by Count Tekeli de Szek; translated from the Hungarian by L. de Nemetb.)” Pest, 1805, 8vo.

This work contains four several journeys: 1. Through Upper-Hungary; 2. Through part of Transylvania; 3. Through the South of Hungary and the

- the Bannat; 4. Through the South-West of Hungary, Slavonia, Croatia, and the Coast of the Adriatic.  
 Voyage dans le Tyrol aux Salines de Salzbourg et de Reichenbach, par *De Pray*. Paris, 1808, 12mo.  
 Tableau géographique et politique de Royaumes de Hongrie, d'Esclavonie, de Croatie, et de Transylvanie, par *Demian*. Paris, 1809, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels of Rathgeben, Patin, Lettres curieuses; *Secl.* GREAT BRITAIN.—Breval, Joseph II., Sherlock, Hunter; *Secl.* FRANCE.—Possevin, De Salvo; *Secl.* RUSSIA.—Kleemann; *Secl.* CRIMEA.—Carve, Beaujeu; *Secl.* POLAND.]

#### Vienna.

- Ausführliche Geschichte der Reise des Pabst Pius VI. von Rom nach Wien, und von Wien nach Rom. (Detailed Account of the Journey of Pope Pius VI. from Rome to Vienna, and from Vienna to Rome.) Vienna, 1782, 1783, 3 vol. 8vo.  
 Beschreibung von Wien. (Description of Vienna.) By *Von Lucas*. 1785, 8vo.  
 Abriss von Wien. (Picture of Vienna.) By *Bezzel*. 1790, 8vo.  
 Vert raate Briefe zur Charakteristik von Wien. (Familiar Letters intended to characterize Vienna.) Goerlitz, 1793, 2 vol. 8vo.  
 Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Copenhagen nach Wien. (Observations made during a Journey from Copenhagen to Vienna.) By *E. Bozenbard*. Hamburg, 1795, 8vo.  
 Wanderungen und Spazierfahrten in die Gegenden um Wien. (Wanderings and Excursions of Pleasure into the Environs of Vienna.) Vienna, 1801, 1804, 5 vol. 8vo.  
 A work containing not merely an account of parties of pleasure, but valuable notices of mineralogy, manufactures, agriculture, canals, and the appearance of the country.  
 Neuestes Sittengemählde von Wien. (Modern State of Manners in Vienna.) Vienna, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.  
 Rather a minute and accurate description of the city than what the title promises.  
 Bemerkungen eines jungen Bayern über Wien, &c. (Remarks of a young Bavarian on Vienna, written during a journey in Germany.) Leipzig, 1805, 8vo.  
 Coup-d'œil sur Vienne; suivi de la Lettre d'un Officier superieure de la Grande Armée, contenant un précis des operations militaires qui ont fait tomber cette capitale au pouvoir des Français. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

#### PRUSSIAN DOMINIONS.

- THEODOR. LEPNER*, Preussischer Lithauer, &c. (Prussian Lithuanian, or Illustration of the Customs, Language, &c. of the Lithuanians, in 1690.) Dantzic, 1744, 8vo.  
 Iter Sabothicum; d. i. Beschreibung einer 1733, auf den Zotenberg gethanen Reise. (Description of a Tour to the Zotenberg in Silesia, in the year 1733.) By *Jottlob Henry Burghart*. With plates. Breslau, 1736, 8vo.  
 Reisen auf das Schleßische Riesengebürge, von 1696 bis 1737. (Journeys to the Suderic Mountains of Silesia, from 1696 to 1737.) Hirschberg, 1737, 8vo.  
 Reise-beskrifning öfver Pommern och Brandenburg. (Travels through Pomerania and Brandenburg.) By *Jonas Apelblad*. Stockholm, 1757, 8vo.

Die



- Die wunderbare Schneekoppe, oder Beschreibung des Riesengebürges. (The wonderful Schneekoppe, or Description of the Sudetic Mountains.) Leipzig, 1746, 8vo.
- Reise von Berlin über Potsdam nach Rekahn. (Journey from Berlin by Potsdam to Rekahn.) By *Antony Frederick Büsching*. Berlin, 1775; *lb.* 1780, 8vo.
- Ausführliche Beschreibung der Reise des Grosfürsten Paul Petrowitsch von Petersburg nach Berlin. (Detailed Account of the Journey of the Grand Duke Paul Petrowitch from Petersburg to Berlin.) Berlin, 1776, 8vo.
- J. J. Volkmar*, Reisen nach dem Riesengebirg. (Journey to the Sudetic Mountains.) Bunzlau, 1777; *lb.* 1782, 8vo.
- Beschreibung einer Reise von Berlin nach Kyritz in der Priegnitz. (Description of a Tour from Berlin to Kyritz.) By *A. F. Büsching*. With plates. Leipzig, 1780, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen eines Reisenden durch die Preussischen Staaten. (Observations of a Traveller through the Prussian Dominions.) By *John Henry Ulrich*. Altenburg, 1781, 8vo.
- Reisebeschreibung durch einen Theil der Schlesischen Gebürge. (Travels through part of the Silesian Mountains, in letters.) By *E. F. Buquoi*. Bunzlau, 1783, 8vo.
- Fortsetzung der Briefe über einen Theil der Schlesischen Gebürge. (Continuation of Letters on part of the Silesian Mountains.) By *E. F. Buquoi*. Bunzlau, 1784, 8vo.
- Reise von Berlin nach dem Schlesischen Gebürge. (Journey from Berlin to the Mountains of Silesia in the year 1783.) By *Jacob Elias Troschel*. Berlin, 1784, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Berlin nach Bromberg in West-Preussen. (Remarks during a Journey from Berlin to Bromberg in West-Prussia.) By *C. H. O.* Berlin, 1784, 8vo.
- Reise im Sommer 1780 nach Pyrmont, Braunschweig, Berlin, &c. (Journey in Summer 1780 to Pyrmont, Brunswick, Berlin, &c.) Hanover, 1784, 8vo.
- J. A. E. Goetze*, Kleine Reisebeschreibung, &c. (Short Journey from Magdeburgh to Rekahn.) Leipzig, 1784, 8vo.
- Luftreise nach Schwedt. (Tour to Schwedt.) By *Bernoulli*. In his *Short Travels*, vol. ii.
- Von Schlesien vor und nach dem Jahr 1740. (Silesia before and after 1740.) Freyburg, 1785, 8vo.
- Reise nach dem Zakelfalle im Jahr 1785. (Journey to the Zakel-cataract in the year 1785.) By *E. F. Buquoi*. Bunzlau, 1785, 8vo.
- Kleine oekonomische und statistische Reise in die Neue und Mittel Mark. (Short agricultural and statistic Journey into the New and Middle March.) By *C. Frederick Benckendorf*. Züllichau, 1785, 2 vol. 18mo.
- Beschreibung von Berlin und Potsdam. (Description of Berlin and Potsdam.) Berlin, 1786, 8vo.
- Friedrich Wilhelm II. Reise von Berlin zur Huldigung Schlesiens nach Breslau. (Journey of Frederick William II. from Berlin to Breslaw to receive the homage of Silesia.) Oels, 1786, 8vo.
- Fragment aus dem Tagebuch eines Reisenden von Berlin nach Memel. (Fragment from the Journal of a Traveller from Berlin to Memel.) In *Fabri's New Geogr. Mag.*, vol. iv.
- Reise durch Ober-Schlesien in die Ukraine. (Journey through Upper-Silesia into the Ukraine.) By *C. F. E. Hammermann*. Gotha, 1787, 8vo.
- Verfuch einer Wirthschaftlichen Natur-geschichte des Koenigreichs Ost und West Preussen. (Essay towards an oeconomical Natural History of the Kingdom of East and West Prussia.) By *Fr. Sam. Bok*. Dessau, 1782, 1787, 5 vol. 8vo.

- Briefe eines Reisenden aus Berlin. (Letters of a Traveller from Berlin.) In the German Mercury, 1787.
- Beschreibung einer Reise von Königsberg in das Amt Fischhausen. (Journey from Königsberg into the Vaillwich Fischhausen.) In the Berlin Journal, 1791, No. 6.
- Briefe eines Feldpredigers, geschrieben auf dem Marsch nach und in Schlesien. (Letters of a Chaplain, written on the March to and in Silesia in the year 1790.) By C. F. Wagener. Stendal, 1791, 8vo.
- Reise durch Schlesien im Julius und August 1791. (Travels through Silesia in July and August 1791.) By J. G. Schummel. Breslau, 1791, 8vo.
- Gemählde von Berlin, Potsdam, und Sans-Souci, politisch, moralisch, und charakteristisch entworfen. (Picture of Berlin, Potsdam, and Sans-Souci, in a political, moral, and characteristic point of view.) By J. K. Mueller, 1792, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch einen Theil der Schlesiſchen Gebuerge und der Grafschaft Glatz. (Remarks during a Journey through part of the Silesian Mountains and the County of Glatz.) Breslau, 1793, 8vo.
- Briefe ueber Schlesien, Krakau, Wieliczka, und die Grafschaft Glatz auf einer Reise im Jahr 1791 geschrieben. (Letters on Silesia, Cracovia, Wieliczka, and the County of Glatz, in the year 1791.) By J. L. Zallner. Berlin, 1793, 2 vol. 8vo.
- This is one of the best of the numerous books of travels in Silesia, certainly by far the most interesting part of the Prussian dominions to a traveller.
- Berichten van de Pruisische en Sicilianische Monarchien benevens sommige daaraengrenzende staaten. (Relation respecting the Prussian and Sicilian Monarchies, with some countries bordering upon them.) By J. Merman Baron of Dalem. Hague, 1793, 1794, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Beschreibung des Herzogthums Pommern. (Description of the Duchy of Pomerania.) By Bruggemann. Stettin, 1794, 3 vol. 4to.
- Historisch-geographisch-statistische Beschreibung von Pommern. (Historical, geographical, and statistical Description of Pomerania.) By Waittrack. Stettin, 1794, 8vo.
- Portfeuille für Reisende durch Schlesien. (Directions for Travellers through Silesia, with maps, by Count Lebnorff-Bandels.) Berlin, 1794, 8vo.
- Beiträge zur Beschreibung von Schlesien. (Contributions towards a Description of Silesia.) By Zimmermann. Breslau, 1795, 8vo.
- Denkwürdigkeiten in der Mark Brandenburg. (Remarkable Objects in the March Brandenburg.) By Fischbach, Kosman, and Heinsius. Berlin, 1796, 8vo.
- Notice sur la Prusse, par Gervius. Königsberg, 1796, 8vo.
- Preußen, oder Bemerkungen eines Reisenden über einen Theil Preussens. (Prussia, or a Traveller's Remarks on a part of Prussia.) Berlin, 1798, 8vo.
- Süd-Preußen und New Ost-Preußen, mit Dantzig, Thorn, &c. (South-Prussia, New Eastern-Prussia, with Dantzig, Thorn, &c.) By Fr. Hertzberg. Berlin, 1798, 8vo.
- Reisen in die Sudetischen Gebuerge, ein geologischer versuch. (Travels into the Sudetic Mountains, a geological essay.) By Hasmann. Leipzig, 1798, 8vo.
- Reise durch einen Theil Preussens. (Travels through part of Prussia.) Hamburg and Altona, 1801, 8vo.

This work was written by two travellers, Louis de Bacsko, whose object was principally statistics; and Nanke, who on a pedestrian tour collected observations on objects of natural history.

- Cosmo-politische Reisen durch Preußen, Kurland, Lithauen, Podolien, Gallitzien, und Schlesien. (Cosmo-politic Travels through Prussia, Courland, Lithuania, Podolia, Galicia, and Silesia in the years 1795 to 1797.) Dantzig, 1802, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch einen Theil Preussens.* (Remarks made during a Journey through part of Prussia.) Königsberg, 1803, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Letters on Silesia*, written during a journey into that country in the years 1802 and 1803, by *John Adams*, formerly ambassador at Berlin from the United States. Philadelphia, 1803, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Blick auf Sued-Preussen.* (Short View of Southern-Prussia.) By *Struensee*. Berlin, 1803, 8vo.

*Von Charpentier's* Beitrag zur geognostischen Kenntniss des Reisengebuerges Schlesischen Antheils. (Contributions to the Geognostics of the Silesian Sudetic Mountains.) Leipzig, 1804, 4to.

*Briefe eines reisenden Spaniers an seinen Bruder in Madrid, &c.* (Letters of a travelling Spaniard to his Brother in Madrid, on the state of Prussia and his native country.) Berlin, 1804, 8vo.

These letters are actually written by a Prussian; and the comparative state of the two monarchies, entirely to the advantage of Prussia, is founded on Bourgoing, Randel, and Krug.

[See the travels of Sherlock; *Secl. FRANCE*. — Guagnino, Brand, Description de la Livonie, Bram, La Mottraye, Bernoulli, Richard, Coxe, Svensk Officerar, Møller, Fortia de Piles, De Salvo, Letters from the Continent; *Secl. RUSSIA*. — Tollius, Ratenstein, Reisen von Preiburg, Rohrer; *Secl. AUSTRIA*. — Also the Travels in Germany.]

## SPAIN.

### I. Travels in Spain and Portugal.

*DELICIE Lusitanie et Hispanie*, in quibus continetur de magnitudine Hispanie Relatio: reperiuntur in operibus *Lud. Andreae Resandii*. Cologne, 1613, 8vo.

*Martin Zeiller's Itinerarium Hispanie*, oder Reisebeschreibung durch Spanien und Portugal. (Itinerary or Travels through Spain and Portugal.) Ulm, 1631, 8vo. Amsterdam, 1650, 12mo. — Translated into Latin, Amsterdam, 1656, 12mo.

*Voyages faits en divers lieux, en Espagne, en Portugal, et en France*, par *M\*\*\**. Avec figures. Paris, 1699; *Ib.* 1700, 12mo.

*Emmanuel Sincer's* Beschreibung von Spanien und Portugal. (Description of Spain and Portugal.) Nuremberg, 1700, 8vo.

*Der Schauplatz von Spanien und Portugal.* (Theatre of War in Spain and Portugal.) Amsterdam, 1704, 12mo.

*Nieuwe historikal en geographiske Reisbeschryving van Spanien en Portugal.* (New historical and geographical Travels in Spain and Portugal.) By *William van den Burge*. Hague, 1705, 2 vol. 4to.

*Les Délices de l'Espagne et du Portugal*, ou l'on voit une description exacte des provinces, des montagnes, des villes, des rivières, des ports de mer, des forteresses, églises, académies, bains, &c.; de la religion, des mœurs des habitans, et généralement de tout ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable: le tout enrichi de cartes géographiques très-exactes, et de figures en taille-douce dessinées sur les lieux mêmes, par *Don Juan Alvares de Colmenar*. Leyden, 1707, 5 vol. 12mo.

Les

— Les mêmes, nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée, et de beaucoup augmentée. *Ib.* 1715, 6 vol. 12mo.

The last edition is much superior to the first. The work is far preferable to most of those descriptions published about the time under the title of *Délices*. It is in general exact, and contains some curious and valuable researches.

Travels through Portugal, Spain, and Italy, by *James Brome*. London, 1713, 8vo.

Account of the most remarkable Places and Curiosities in Spain and Portugal, by *Udalap-Rhys (Price)*. London, 1749, 8vo.

Relation d'un Voyage de Paris en Espagne, en Portugal, et en Italie, (du 22 Août 1729 au 6 Février 1771,) par M. (*Silhouette*.) Paris, 1770, 4 vol. 12mo.

A Journey from London to Genoa through England, Portugal, Spain, and France, by *Joseph Baretti*. London, 1770, 2 vol. 4to.

The greater part of these travels relate to the peninsula; that which refers to England and France is very slight and superficial.

Travels through Portugal and Spain, in the years 1772 and 1773; with an Appendix, containing a summary of the history of Spain and Portugal, a catalogue of books giving an account of these countries, and a view of Portuguese literature, by *Richard Twiss*. London, 4to. A second edition, *Ib.* 1775, 4to.

Travels through Spain and Portugal in 1774, with a short account of the Spanish expedition against Algiers in 1775, by Major *William Dalrymple*. Dublin, 1777, 4to.

Letters from Portugal, Spain, Italy, and Germany, in the years 1759 to 1761, by *Christopher Hervey*. London, 1785, 3 vol. 8vo.

Letters written during a residence in Spain and Portugal, by *Robert Southey*. London, 1797, 8vo.

Travels through several Provinces of Spain and Portugal, by *Richard Cooke*. London, 1799, 8vo.

Travels through Spain, and Portugal recently performed by an English Gentleman; containing accurate delineations of the manners and domestic condition of that country, with anecdotes of the Prince of Peace, &c.; estimates of the power and resources of the Spanish monarchy, and other interesting and authentic particulars. London, 1808, 8vo.

Itinéraire d'Espagne et de Portugal. Paris, 1808, 12mo.

A Narrative of the principal Events of the Campaigns of 1809, 1810, and 1811, in Spain and Portugal; interspersed with remarks on local scenery, and manners, by *Capt. William Stothert*. London, 1812, 8vo.

## II. Travels in Spain.

Descripción de España, de *Xarif Aledris Coneido*; con traducción y notas de Don Joseph Antonio Conde, de orden superior en la imprenta real por Pedro Pereyra, impensis de la Camera S. M. (Description of Spain, by *Xarif Aledris Coneido*, generally called the Geographer of Nubia; with a translation and notes by Don Joseph Antonio Conde; printed by supreme command in the Royal printing-office, at the expence of His Majesty's Chamber.) Madrid, 1799, 4to.

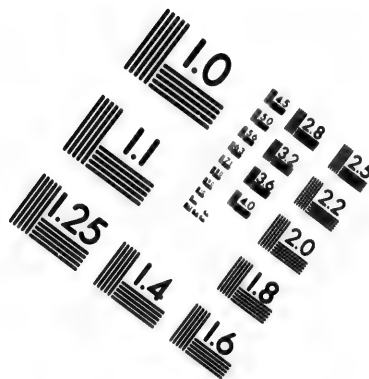
This is the most ancient account of Spain under the dominion of the Moors.

In the notes the present state of the country is compared with that described by the original author.

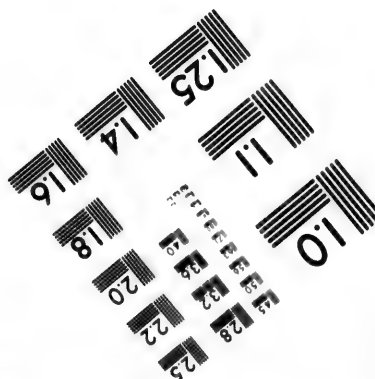
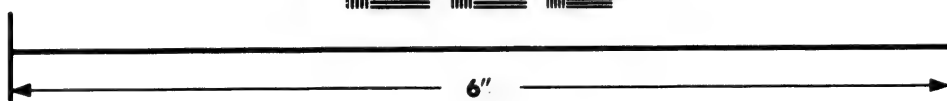
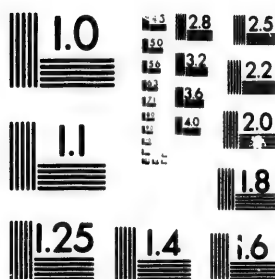
- Descripcion del Reyno de Galicia, y de las Cosas notables del. (Description of the Kingdom of Galicia, and of its remarkable Objects.) By *Molina*. Valladolid, 1550, 4to.; *Ib.* 1609, 4to.  
*Damiani a Goer*, de Rebus Æthiopicis, Indicis, et Hispanicis Opuscula. Cologne, 1574, 8vo.  
*Cypriani Echhoffii* Deliciæ Hispaniæ, seu Index viatorius ab urbe Toledo ad omnes in Hispaniâ civitates et oppida. Versel, 1604, 4to.  
 Deliciæ apodemiciæ, seu Index viatorius Hispanicus ab urbe Toledo, per *Casparum Ens.* Cologne, 1609, 8vo.  
 Inventaire des plus curieuses Recherches sur le Royaume d'Espagne, par *Salazar*; traduit de l'Espagnol par lui-même. Paris, 1609; *Ib.* 1612; *Ib.* 1613, 8vo.  
*Jo. Laet*, Hispania. Amsterdam, 1629, 16mo.  
*Hier. Mascarenhas*, la Reyna Donna Anna de Austria en Espagne. (Journey of Queen Anna into Spain.) Madrid, 1650, 4to.  
 Relation d'un Voyage en Espagne, où sont Décrits la Cour et le Gouvernement. Paris, 1664; Cologne, 1665, 12mo.  
 Voyage fait en Espagne dans l'année, 1665; par *Deferre*. Paris, 1665, 12mo.  
 Relation de l'Espagne: traduit de l'Italien de *Thomas Contarini*. Montbelliard, 1665, 8vo.  
 Voyage d'Espagne, historique et politique. Paris, 1665, 12mo.  
 Relation de Madrid, ou Remarques sur les Mœurs de ses Habitans. Cologne, 1665; *Ib.* 1667, 12mo.  
 Relation d'un Voyage fait en Espagne dans l'anne 1659, par *Brisel*. Paris, 1665; *Ib.* 1669; *Ib.* 1722, 12mo.  
 Voyage d'Espagne, par *Saint-Maurice*. Cologne, 1666, 12mo.  
 P \* \*, Voyage d'Espagne curieux, historique, et politique, fait en 1658. Paris, 1666, 12mo.  
 Voyage d'Espagne, contenant plusieurs particularités de ce royaume très-curieuses sur les affaires des protestans d'Angleterre, de la Reine de Suède, du Duc de Lorraine, avec une relation particulière de Madrid. Cologne, 1666; *Ib.* 1667, 12mo.  
 Viage del Rey N. S. D. Philippo IV. a la Frontera de Francia para el desposorio della serenissima Infanta de España y solenne Juramento de la Paz, por *Pedro Fernandez del Campo*. (Journey of Philip IV. to the Frontiers of France for the Marriage of the Infanta of Spain, and the solemn Signature of Peace.) Madrid, 1667; *Ib.* 1670, 8vo.  
 Journal d'un Voyage d'Espagne fait en 1650, contenant une description de ce royaume, et de ses principales villes, avec l'état du gouvernement, et plusieurs traités touchant la regence, l'assemblée des états, et l'histoire de la noblesse, par *le Sieur Bertaut*. Paris, 1669, 4to.  
 This journey contains some curious remarks on antiquities.  
 Reisebeschreibung nach Spanien. (Journey to Spain.) Frankfurt, 1676, 8vo.  
 La Cataluña ilustrada. (Catalonia illustrated, containing the description of that country, &c.) By *Estevan de Cubero*. Naples, 1678, fol.  
 Voyage de la Reine d'Espagne (Marie-Louise) de Paris à Madrid, par *Prebacz*.  
 Relation d'un Voyage d'Espagne. Paris, 1691, 3 vol. 12mo.  
 A Relation of a Journey to Spain. London, 1692, 12mo.  
 Relation d'un Voyage en Espagne. Hague, 1693; *Ib.* 1695, 12mo.  
 Voyage en Espagne et en Hollande, par la Comtesse d'Aulnoy. Paris, 1699; Hague, 1712; London and Paris, 1774, 4 vol. 12mo. — In English, 1st edition, London, 1697.  
 VOL. XVII.







# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



# Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503**

18  
20  
22  
25  
28

10  
01

*J. A. Bess Hispaniae, Ducatus Mediolanensis, et Regni Neapolitani Notitia, ex museo H. Schmidii. Helmstadt. 1702, 4to.*

*Guia dos caminos para ir por todas las Provincias de España, Francia, Italia, y Alemaña. (Guide for travelling through all the Provinces of Spain, France, Italy, and Germany.) Madrid, 1705, 12mo.*

*Relation d'un Voyage d'Espagne, contenant une description exacte du pays, des mœurs, et des coutumes des habitans, &c. Hague, 1715, 12mo.*

*Estat présent d'Espagne, l'Origine des Grands, avec un Voyage en Angleterre. Villefranche, 1717, 12mo.*

*Estat présent d'Espagne, par l'Abbé de Veyrac. Amsterdam, 1717, 4 vol. 12mo.*

The author's principal object is a defence of the Spaniards against Madame d'Aulnoi, and an endeavour to prove that her work is an intermixture of truth and fable.

*Voyage d'Espagne historique et politique, fait en l'an 1655, (par Argens de Sommerdyk,) publié par M. de Sarcy. Paris, 1720, 12mo.*

The author of these travels complains in a manuscript preserved in the library of the Arsenal at Paris, that the work had been published against his intention: perhaps the reason is, the long account of Spanish courtezans. However, the chapter on the grandees is curious, as well as the description of old Spanish manners, so different from that in our own days. The accounts of the theatre and other public diversions are also valuable, and have been made use of by Spanish authors of our own days.

*Lettres écrites de Madrid en 1727, sur l'état présent de la monarchie d'Espagne. Béziers, 12mo.*

*Voyage en Espagne et en Italie, par le P. Labat, dans les années 1705 et 1707. Amsterdam, 1731, 8 vol. 12mo.*

*Observations on the epidemical Diseases in Minorca, in the years 1744 and 1749; to which is prefixed, a short account of the climate, productions, inhabitants, and epidemical distempers of the island, by George Clegborn. London, 1751, 8vo.*

*Réflexions générales sur l'isle de Minorque, son climat, la manière de vivre de ses habitans, et les maladies qui y regnent, par Claude Passerat. Paris, 12mo.*

*History of the Island of Minorca, by T. Armstrong. London, 1752, 8vo.*

*Description de Valencia. (Description of Valencia.) By Pascal de Gilla. Madrid, 1738, 8vo.*

*Fidèle Conducteur pour le Voyage d'Espagne, par Louis Coulon. Paris, 1750, 8vo.*

*Description del Escorial. (Description of the Escorial.) By F. Andrea Ximenes. Madrid, 1750; lb. 1764, fol.*

*Lettres sur le Voyage d'Espagne, par le Comte d'Arnebat. Paris, 1756, 12mo.*

*Cartas en un Viage de España, ó cartas su las costumbres de los Españoles, por un Viagero. (Letters during a Journey in Spain, or letters on the manners and customs of the Spaniards, by a Traveller. (M. Cgts.) Pampluna, 1756, 12mo.*

*Petri Læsingii Iter Hispanicum: eller resa til Spaniska lönderna uti Europa och Amerika, forretad ifran 1751 til 1756, med beskrifningar och roen öfwar de merkwærdigaste wæxtar. (Travels in the Spanish Dominions in Europe and America, in 1751 to 1756; with a description of the most remarkable plants. Stockholm, 1758, 8vo.—In German, by C. von Linné, Berlin, 1766; lb. 1776, 8vo.*

These travels, like most of those undertaken by the Swedes about the middle of the eighteenth century, relate chiefly to natural history.

Besondere Denkwürdigkeiten des heutigen Zustandes der Spanischen Monarchie. (Peculiar Memorabilia of the present State of the Spanish Monarchy.) Frankfurt, 1767, 8vo.

Lettres de Madame de Villars, Ambassadrice en Espagne. Amsterdam (Paris), 1759, 18mo; *ib.* 1760, 8vo.

Description of the Royal Palace and Monastery of St. Laurence, called the Escorial, and of the Chapel-Royal of the Pantheon: translated from the Spanish of *Francisco de los Santos*, chaplain to His Majesty King Philip, by *George Thompson*. London, 1760, 4to.

Beschreibung der Insel und Stadt Cadix und der Festung und Stadt Gibraltar. (Description of the Isle and Town of Cadiz; and the Fortrefs, the Town and Straits of Gibraltar.) By *S. L. A. Harschelmann*. Frankfurt, 1763, 4to.

Letters concerning the Spanish Nation, by *Edward Clarke*, chaplain to Lord Bristol. London, 1763, 4to.

Antiquities and literature are the chief objects of attention in these travels.

An historical introduction is prefixed, and a curious catalogue of manuscripts in the Escorial added in the Appendix.

Descripcion de Madrid. (Description of Madrid.) By *Thomas Lopez*. Madrid, 1763, 8vo.

Lettere d'un Vago Italiano al suo Amico. (Letters of an Italian Traveller to his Friend.) By *F. Norbert Caymo*. Pitburgo, 1759, 1767, 2 vol. 8vo.

History of the Herculean Straits, since called the Straits of Gibraltar; with a description and plans of the Ports of Spain and Barbary, by *Thomas James*. London, 1775, 4to.

Ancient and modern History of the Balearick Islands, or of the Kingdom of Majorca, which comprehends the Islands of Majorca, Minorca, Yviza, Formentera, and others, with their geographical and natural history: translated from the original Spanish, by *Campbell*. London, 1776, 8vo.

Tagebuch eines Predigers, enthaltend die Seereise der Hanoverschen Truppen nach Minorca. (Journal of a Chaplain, containing the Voyage of the Hanoverian troops to Minorca.) Hanover, 1776, 8vo.

Introduccion á la Historia natural y Geographia fisica del Reyno de España. (Introduction to the natural History and physical Geography of Spain.) By *Don G. Bowler*, Madrid, 1776, 8vo.

This very excellent publication received additional value in the second edition, by notes from the pen of the learned Chevalier *d'Azara*.

*D. Antonio Ponz*, Viage de España, en que se da noticia de las cosas mas apreciables y dignas de saberse, que hay en ella. (Travels in Spain, containing an account of the most remarkable things, and deserving investigation in that country.) Madrid, 1776, and the following years, 18 vol. 8vo.

This production is tedious to a foreigner, but very valuable as a minute account of the several provinces of Spain, the towns, roads, and above all, the objects belonging to the arts. According to *Swinburne*, it had already in his time produced good effects by having pointed out useful public works, and by reforming the bad taste in architecture prevalent in Spain.

*Carl Christian Pluer*, Reisen durch Spanien. (Travels in Spain, by *C. D. Pluer*, published from his manuscripts, by *C. C. Ebeling*.) Leipzig, 1777, 8vo.

Travels through Spain in the years 1775 and 1776, in which several monuments of Roman and Moorish architecture are illustrated, by *Henry Swinburne*. London, 1779, 4to.

- With regard to the kingdom of Granada, and particularly Catalonia, which has been visited by few travellers, this work is superior to most others.
- Journey from Gibraltar to Malaga, by *F. Carter*. London, 1777; *Ib.* 1780, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Travels through Spain, by *John Talbot Dillon*, in a series of letters. London, 1778; *Ib.* 1782, 4to.
- Lettres concernant la description d'un voyage fait en 1779 de Minorque à Rome. Frankfurt, 1779, 8vo.
- Beschreibung einer Reise, welche nach der Sierra-Morena aus dem Elfas unternommen worden. (Description of a Journey from Alsace to the Sierra-Morena, in 1769.) Leipzig, 1780, 8vo.
- Letters from an English Traveller in Spain, in the year 1778, on the origin and progress of poetry in that kingdom. London, 1781, 8vo.
- Tableau de l'île de Minorque, ou description générale et particulière de cette île, avec un précis sur les mœurs et les usages de ses habitans, la nature de son sol, ses productions, son commerce, ses antiquités, son histoire civile et naturelle, ensemble une notice détaillée sur la ville et le port de Mahon, le fort St. Philippe, Citadelle, &c. Paris, 1781, 8vo.
- Kurtze doch zuverlässige Beschreibung der Insel Minorca, des Forts St. Philip, und der Festung Gibraltar. (Short but authentic account of Minorca, Fort St. Philip, and the Forts of Gibraltar.) Leipzig, 1782, 8vo.
- Zusätze zur Beschreibung der Festung Gibraltar. (Additions to the Description of Gibraltar.) Leipzig, 1783, 8vo.
- Nouveau Voyage en Espagne, où l'on traite des mœurs, du caractère des habitans, de monumens anciens et modernes, du commerce, des théâtres, de la législation, des tribunaux particuliers du royaume, et de l'Inquisition. (Par *Peyron*.) Paris, 1782, 2 vol. 8vo.
- This, though in many respects a very judicious and impartial book of travels, has been almost entirely superseded by that of Bourgoing.
- Observations de M. l'Abbé *Cavanilles* sur l'article Espagne de la Nouvelle Encyclopédie. Paris, 1784, 8vo.
- An answer to a very inconsiderate book on Spain by *Maffon*; containing very judicious remarks on the physical, moral, political, and literary state of Spain.
- Neueste Reise durch Spanien, vorzüglich in Ansehung der Künste, des Handels, der Oeconomie, und Manufacturen. (New Travels in Spain, chiefly relative to the Arts, Commerce, Economy, and Manufactures.) By *J. J. Volkmann*. Leipzig, 1785, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Reise eines ungenannten durch Spanien. (Journey of an anonymous Traveller through Spain, in the year 1755.) Kempten, 1786, 8vo.
- Geographische und Statistische Beschreibung der Insel Minorka. (Geographic and Statistic Description of the Isle of Minorca, written during a long residence there.) By *C. H. F. Lindemann*. Leipzig, 1786, 8vo.
- Descrizione de las Islas Pythiufas y Baleares. (Description of the Pythiufic and Balearic Isles.) Madrid, 1787, 4to.
- Tableau de l'Espagne Moderne, par *J. F. Bourgoing*, Envoyé Extraordinaire de la République Française en Suède, ci-devant Ministre Plénipotentiaire à la Cour de Madrid, Associé correspondant de l'Institut National. Quatrième édition, Paris, 1807, 3 vol. 8vo., with an atlas in 4to.

Modern State of Spain, by *J. Fr. Bourgoing*; to which are added, *Essays on Spain*, by *M. Peyron*, and the *Book of Post-Roads*. London, 1808, 4 vol. 8vo., and an atlas 4to.

This, which is undoubtedly the most satisfactory of all travels in Spain, first appeared in 1788, and in English the following year. Other editions were published in 1797 and 1803, at Paris.

*Observations de Physique et de Medicine faites en differens lieux in l'Espagne: on y a joint des considerations sur la lèpre, la petite-verole, et la maladie venerienne*, par *M. Thierry*. Paris, 1791, 2 vol. 8vo.

These observations are not confined to the objects stated in the title, but extend to the geology and temperature of Spain, and the diet of the inhabitants. They are the result of a journey and long residence in Spain: An account of the quicksilver mines at Almadaver, by *Lopez de Arebalo*, is added.

*Relation d'un Voyage à Madrid, fait en 1789*, par *Mlle. de Pons*.

Only twelve copies of this journey, written by a young lady of sixteen, and containing several curious observations, were thrown off; but it was inserted in the *Petit Magasin des Dames*, vol. iv.

*Reise von Wien nach Madrid*. (Journey from Vienna to Madrid, in 1790.) Berlin, 1792, 8vo.

*Reise durch einen Theil Spaniens*. (Travels through part of Spain.) By *F. G. Baumgarner*. Leipzig, 1793, 8vo.

*Briefe über Spanien*. (Letters on Spain.) By *Grosse*. Halle, 1793, 1794, 2 vol. 8vo.

*A Journey through Spain, in the years 1786 and 1787*, by *J. Townshend*. London, 1793, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Bourgoing* reproaches this traveller with judging occasionally with too much precipitation, and making large demands on the credulity of his readers.

*Descrizione odeporica della Spagna, in cui specialmente si dà notizia delle cose spettanti alle belle arti, degne dell'attenzione del curioso viaggiatore, di Don Antonio Conca* (*Description of Spain, in which a particular account is given of all the works of art worthy the attention of the curious traveller*). Parma, 1793, 1795, 1797, 4 vol. 8vo.

This work, which is one of the most beautiful specimens of the Bodino press, is chiefly directed, as the title-page infers, to every thing belonging to the fine arts, but the author occasionally introduces several judicious observations on the state of the country.

*Observaciones sobre la Historia natural, Geografia, Agricultura, Poblacion, y Frutos del Reyno de Valencia*. (Observations on the Natural History, Geography, Agriculture, Population, and Productions of the Kingdom of Valencia.) By *Don Antonio Josef de Cavanilles*. Madrid, 1795, 1797, 11 vol. fol.

*Lettres écrites de Barcelone; ouvrage dans lequel on donne des détails sur l'état dans lequel se trouvent les frontières d'Espagne en Mars 1792, &c. et sur les émigrés, &c. auxquelles on a joint quelques reflexions philosophiques sur les moeurs, usages, et opinions des Espagnols*, par *M. Ch\*\* (Chantreau)*, Citoyen Français. Paris, nouvelle edition, 1796, 8vo.

*Journal, Correspondance, et Voyages en Italie et Espagne, dans les années 1758 et 1768*, par *M. Clément*, alors trésorier de l'église d'Auxerre, et depuis évêque de Versailles. Paris, an x.—1802, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Voyage en Espagne*, par le Marquis de *Langles*. Sixieme edition, avec cartes et planches. Paris, 1805, 8vo.



These travels first appeared in 1785 with the title, *Voyage de Figaro en Espagne*, and were burnt at Paris in 1786, which of course increased the popularity of the work. The severity of this treatment was occasioned by the boldness of some remarks, on religion particularly. An English version appeared with this title: — "The Marquis of Langles' Sentimental Journey through Spain." London, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Le Prisonnier en Espagne, ou coup d'œil philosophique et sentimental sur les provinces de Catalogne et Grenade*, par M. *Maffias*. Paris, an. vi. — 1798, 8vo.

*Reise nach Spanien*. (Travels in Spain.) By C. A. *Fischer*. Leipzig, 1798, 8vo.

The work of Fischer contains a very amusing account of the manners of the inhabitants, the national character, and the public diversions. It was soon translated into English, as well as French.

*Gemählde von Valencia*. (Picture of Valencia.) By C. A. *Fischer*. Leipzig, 1803, 8vo.

Also translated into English and French, and possessing the same merit as the previous work.

*Nouveau Voyage en Espagne*. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

The principal object of this book is an attack on the travels of the Marquis de Langles, and Bourgoing.

*Voyages dans les îles Baléares et Pithieufes*. Paris, 1807, 8vo.

A picturesque Tour in Spain, embellished with 22 plates, by *Swinburne*. London, 1806, fol.

Observations on a Journey, through Spain and Italy, to Naples; and thence to Smyrna and Constantinople, by R. *Semple*. London, 1807, 2 vol. 8vo.

A Picture of Madrid: translated from the German of C. A. *Fischer*. London, 1808, 8vo.

*Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne*, par *Alexandre de la Borde*, et une Société de Gens de Lettres, et d'Artistes de Madrid. Paris, 4 vol. fol. 1808, & seq.

*Itinéraire descriptif de l'Espagne*, par A. de la Borde. Paris, 1809, 5 vol. 8vo. and atlas. — Translated into English under the following title: "A View of Spain, comprizing a descriptive itinerary of each province, and a general statistical account of the country. By A. de la Borde." London, 1809, 5 vol. 8vo.

A second Journey in Spain, in the Spring of 1809, from Lisbon, through the western skirts of the Sierra Morena, to Sevilla, Cordova, Granava, Malaga, and Gibraltar; and thence to Tetuan and Tangiers, by Robert *Semple*. London, 1809, 8vo.

*Lettres sur l'Espagne; ou essais sur les mœurs, les usages, et la littérature de ce royaume*, par *Beaubarnais*. Paris, 1810, 2 vol. 8vo.

Travels in the South of Spain in 1809 and 1810, by William *Jacob*. London, 1811, 4to.

Descriptive Travels in the Southern and Eastern Parts of Spain, and the Balearic Isles, in the year 1809, by Sir John *Carr*. London, 1811, 4to.

[See the travels of Rosmital, Zeiller, Mackel; *SECT. GREAT BRITAIN*. — Navagero, Lutzenkirchen, Ray, and Willoughby, *Voyage par M \* \**, Lemhard, Vergard, Breval, Thickneffe, *Voyage par S \* \**, Hill, and Marshall; *SECT. FRANCE*. — Moermen, *Briefe eines Spaniers*; *SECT. PRUSSIA*.]

## TURKEY IN EUROPE.

I. *Travels in the Turkish Empire in general; to Constantinople; and through the whole of European Turkey.*

TRACTATUS de Turcis. Norimberg, 1481, 4to.

Tractatus de Ritu ac Moribus Turcarum. Leipfic, 1488, 4to.

Tractatus de Moribus et Institutis spurcissimis Turcarum, &amp;c. 1514, 4to.

Turken Chronicke, Glaube, Gefetze, und Sitten, von einem Siebenbüurger. (Chronicle, Faith, Laws, and Manners of the Turks, by a Transylvanian.) Zwickau, 1530, 4to.

Libellus de Ritu et Moribus Turcarum, ante LXX annos editus: cum præfatione M. Lutheri. Wittemberg, 1530, 8vo.

Voyage à Constantinople, en Perse, en Egypte, dans l'année 1546, et les années suivantes, par Gabriel Lues d'Aramon, Ambassadeur de France à Constantinople. (Inserted in "Le Recueil de Pièces fugitives pour servir à l'Histoire de la France." Paris, 1759, 3 vol. 4to.)

Les quatre premiers livres des Navigations et Pérégrinations orientales de Nicolas Nicolai, avec les figures au naturel, tant d'hommes que des femmes selon la diversité des nations. Lyons, 1567, fol. Anvers, 1576, fol.; *Ib.* 1576, 8vo. — In Italian, Venice, 1560, fol. Antwerp, 1576, 4to. — In German, Nuremberg, 1572, fol.

These travels, commenced in 1552, extend to Turkey and other parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa. The Antwerp editions are in high-request, because they contain wood-cuts from designs by Titian.

Nicolai Clenardi Epistolæ de Rebus Mahometicis, in itinere scriptis. Louvain, 1561. Hanover, 1606, 8vo.

Theod. Standigini, Origine e Costumi de' Turchi. (Origin and Customs of the Turks.) Florence, 1551, 8vo.

Giovanni Antonio Menari, I Costumi della vita di Turki, con una profetia, e altre cose Turchese: tradotte per Lodovico Domenichi. (The Customs of the Turks, with a prophecy, and other things relative to that nation: translated by L. Domenichi.) Florence, 1551, 8vo.

B. G. Peregrini, De Turcarum Moribus Epitome. Leyden, 1552, 12mo.

Benedicti Rembert, Iter Constantinopolitanum. Venice, N. D. 4to.

De la Republique des Turcs, où l'on trouvera les loix et mœurs de tous Micham-medistes, avec la tierce partie des orientales histoires, par Guillaume Postel. Poitiers, 1560, 4to.

Petrus Gyllius, De Bosphoro Thracico. Leyden, Elzevir, 1561, 4to.

This traveller is praised by Dallaway for his accuracy and the extent of his learning.

Beschreibung einer Reise nach Constantinopel. (Description of a Journey to Constantinople.) Nuremberg, 1571, 4to.

M. Besolt von Lichtenstein, Reisen nach Constantinopel. (Journey to Constantinople.) 1584, fol.

Giuseppe Rosaccio, Viaggio de Venezia a Constantinopoli per mare e per terra. (Journey from Venice to Constantinople by sea and land.) Venice, 1598, 4to.

Flori,

*Flori, Navigazioni e Viaggi nella Turquia.* (Voyages and Travels in Turkey.) Antwerp, 1576, 4to.

*Aulæ Turcicæ Othomannicæ Imperii Descriptio.* Basil, 1573, 8vo.

*Beschreibung der Reise eines Polnischen Herrn Bothschafters gen Constantinopel, und in die Tartarey.* (Description of the Journey of a Polish Ambassador to Constantinople and into Tartary.) Nuremberg, 1574, 4to.

*Epistolæ Baronis de Busbeck.* Antwerp, 1581, 1592. Amsterdam, 1634, 24mo.

*Busbeck's Travels into Turkey.* London, 1694; *ib.* 1741, 8vo.

The Latin work contains the Baron's account of his embassy to France, as well as to Turkey.

*Hugonis Favolii, Hodeporicon Byzantinum.* Louvain, 1577, 4to.

*Henrici Porfii Itineris Byzantini Descriptio.* Frankfort, 1583, 8vo.

*Melchior Heinrich von Lichtenstein, Reise nach Constantinopel.* (Journey to Constantinople.) 1584, fol.

*Il Viaggio di Giovanni Christophoro Tayfel fatto di Constantinopoli verso Levante.* (Journey by G. C. Tayfel from Constantinople to the Levant.) Vienna, 1598, 4to.

*Georgii Douzac, De Itinere suo Constantinopolitano Epistolæ.* Antwerp, 1599, fol.

*Beschreibung einer Reise nach Constantinopel und Jerusaleim.* (Journey to Constantinople and Jerusaleim.) By *Salomon Schweigger.* Nuremberg, 1608, 1614, 1619, 1639, 1664, 4to.

*H. J. Bruining von und zu Bouchenbach, Orientalische Reisebeschreibung in die Tuerkey, sowohl in Europa als Asia.* (Oriental Travels into Turkey in Europe and Asia, namely, into Greece, Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria; in different Voyages.) Straßburg, 1612, fol.

*Relation journalière du Voyage du Levant, fait et decrit par haut et puissant seigneur Henri de Baurveau, baron du dit lieu et de Manonville, &c.* Revu, augmenté, et enrichi par l'auteur de pourtraits des lieux les plus remarquables. Nancy, 1615, 4to.; Paris, 1619, 12mo.

The first of these editions is scarce, and in great request. The travels, begun in 1605, extend to Turkey, Palestine, and Egypt.

*George Sandys' Travels,* containing an history of the origin and present state of the Turkish empire, their laws, government, policy, military force, courts of justice, and commerce. London, 1615; *ib.* 1621; *ib.* 1673, fol.

There are three other editions of these travels in English. In Flemish they appeared in 1669, and in German in the same year; but it is singular that they were never translated into French.

A general History of the Ottoman Empire, illustrated with useful notes and observations, after the manner of Messrs. Sandys and Addison; with copper-plates. London, 4to.

Rather a general view of the empire, than a history.

*Adam Wenner's Reise der Legation Mathias II. an den Türkischen Keyser Achmet I. von Prag bis Constantinopel.* (Travels of the Embassy of Matthew II. to the Turkish Emperor Achmet I., from Prague to Constantinople.) Nuremberg, 1622; *ib.* 1665, 4to.

*Trattato de Turquia, con descrittione di Constantinopla.* (Treatise on Turkey, with a description of Constantinople.) By *Sapienza.* Madrid, 1622, 4to.

*Neue Reisebeschreibung eines gefangenen Christen, von 1604 bis 1611, von Ungarn nach Constantinopel, Cairo, und Arabien.* (New Travels of a Christian Captive from Hungary to Constantinople, Cairo, and Arabia). By *J. Wilden.* Nuremberg, 1623, 4to.

W. Muntzer

*W. Muntzer von Babenberg*, Reise von Venedig nach Jerusalem, Damascus, und Constantinopel. (Journey from Venice to Jerusalem, Damascus, and Constantinople.) Nuremberg, 1624, 4to.

Voyage au Levant (dans la Turquie Européenne), fait par le commandement du Roi, en l'an 1621, par *D. C.* Avec planches. Paris, 1624; *ib.* 1629; *ib.* 1632; *ib.* 1664, 4to.

One of the first good accounts of the Turkish empire, which, notwithstanding the number of editions, is become very scarce.

Relation des Voyages de *M. de Breves* tant en Grèce, Terre-Sainte, Egypte, qu'aux Royaumes de Tunis et d'Alger; ensemble un traité fait en 1604 entre le Roi Henri le Grand, et l'Empereur des Turcs, et trois Discours du dit Sieur de Breves; le tout recueilli par *S. D. C.* (*Du Castel.*) Paris, 1628, 4to.

This is a very instructive work, by an author who was two and twenty years ambassador in Turkey. The account of Tunis and Algiers is peculiarly valuable, as those states have been so little visited.

*De Turcarum Moribus Epitome*, à *Barthol. Georgevix.* Geneva, 1629, 16mo.

*Edwin Sandys'* Travels into Turkey, Egypt, Palestine, and Italy, begun in the year 1610. London, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1632, 1658, fol. — In Latin, London, 1635, 4to.

*Paul Strasburgii* Relatio de Byzantino Itinere, ac Negotiis in Ottomanica Aula peractis. 1633, 4to.

*Petri Gyllii* de Constantinopoleos Topographiâ Libri IV. Leyden, 1632, 24mo.

Histoire du Sérail et de la Cour du Grand-Seigneur, par *Baudier.* Avec figures. Paris, 1631, 4to.

*Turcici Imperii Status.* Leyden, and Elzevir, 1634, 12mo.

*N. Schmid*, Beschreibung einer fuenf-jœhrigon Gefangenschaft unter den Türken. (Description of a five-years' Captivity among the Turks.) Drefden, 1634, 12mo.

Lettres envoyées du Levant. (Turquie Européenne.) Par le *P. Louis le Grangier.* Paris, 1635, 4to.

*J. B. Montalbanus*, De Moribus Turcarum. Rome, 1636, 8vo.

*Moyse Almodino*, Hebreo, Extremos y Grandeza de Constantinopla: tradotto por Jacobo Canfmo, vasallo de Sa Maesta Catolica, interprete suyo, y linguista en la plaza de Oran. (Extent and Grandeur of Constantinople, by the Jew Moses Almodino: translated by J. Canfmo, subject of His Catholic Majesty, and his interpreter in Oran.) Madrid, 1638, 4to.

Voyage au Levant. (Turquie Européenne.) Par *Deshayes.* 3me edit. Paris, 1645, 4to.

*S. Kufzewicz*, Narratio Legationis Fbarasky in Imperium Ottomanorum, in 1622. Drefden, 1645, 12mo.; 1653, 4to.

*C. Furer*, Constantinopolitanische Reise. (Journey to Constantinople.) Nuremberg, 1646, 4to.

Itinerario de las Myffiones orientales. (Journeys of the Oriental Missions.) By *P. Manrique.* Rouen, 1647, fol.

Viaggi de *Pietro della Valle* il Pellegrino, descritti da lui medesimo, en lettere familiari al suo amico Mario Schipano, &c. (The Travels of Pietro della Valle, the Pilgrim, described by himself, in familiar letters to his friend M. Schipano; written in the years 1614 to 1626; divided into three parts, viz. Turkey, Russia, and India.) Rome, 1650, 1658, 1663. Venice, 1671, 4 vol. 4to. — In English; London, 1665, fol. — In French; Paris, 1664, 4 vol. 4to. Rouen, 1665, fol.

*Zee-en Landreyse naer de Levante.* (Voyages and Travels into the Levant; viz. Italy, Candia, Cyprus, Rhodes, the Archipelagus, Turkey, Hungary, and Germany.) By *Jan Sommer.* Amsterdam, 1647, 1661, 4to.

*Le Voyage du Sieur Duloir, ensemble ce qui s'est passé à la mort du Sultan Murat dans le Sérail, les cérémonies de ses funérailles, et celles de l'avènement à l'empire de Sultan Ibrahim; avec la relation du siège de Babylone, fait en 1639 par le Sultan Murat.* Paris, 1654, 4to.

The traveller, from 1639 to 1641, traversed European Turkey and Asia Minor, and his work contains much information relative to antiquities and the Mahometan religion.

*Verfchey de Vogagien gedaen na Constantinopel.* (Travels to Constantinople.) By *Jovis van der Daes.* 1652, 12mo.

*Voyage de Quillet à Constantinople, par terre, en 1657.* Paris, 1660; *Ib.* 1664; *Ib.* 1668, 12mo.

*Voyage en Turquie en 1658, 1659, et 1660, par Tiffanier.* Paris, 1663, 8vo.

*Voyage de M. Deshayes en Danemarck, et ceux de M. Quillet à Constantinople, en 1659; avec des annotations.* Paris, 1664; *Ib.* 1667, 12mo.

*Paul Rycaut, History of the present State of the Ottoman Empire.* London, 1666, 1668; *Ib.* 1670, fol.; *Ib.* 1675; *Ib.* 1682; *Ib.* 1686; *Ib.* 1689, 8vo.

This work contains one of the best accounts published at the time, of the religious and military state of Turkey. Among the French versions, that of Belpier, printed in 1677 at Rouen, is valued for his excellent notes.

*Pauli Taffernii, Cæsarea Legatio, quam mandante imperatore Leopoldo I. ad Portam Ottomanam suscepit perfecitque Walterus S. R. J. Comes de Lellie.* Vienna, 1668; *Ib.* 1672, 8vo.

*Jurgen Andersen und Volquart Elversen Orientalische Reisebeschreibung, mit Erklärungen von Gottfried Olearius.* (Andersen and Elversen's Travels into the East, with Explanations by G. Olearius.) Sleswick, 1669, fol.

A Voyage in the Levant, being a brief relation of a journey from England to Great-Cairo, through Venice, Dalmatia, Croatia, Slavonia, Bosnia, Hungary, Macedonia, Thessaly, Thrace, the Isle of Rhodes, and Egypt; with observations on the present state of the Turks, and other subjects of that Empire. By *Henry Blount.* London, 1634; *Ib.* 1669; *Ib.* 1699, 12mo.

*J. von Rantzow, Beskrifning om en Reise nar Jerusalem, Cairo, og Constantinopel.* (Journey to Jerusalem, Cairo, and Constantinople.) Copenhagen, 1669, 4to. — In German; *Ib.* 1669. Hamburgh, 1704, 8vo.

*A. G. von Stammer, Morgenländische Reisebeschreibung nach Constantinopel, Egypten, und Jerusalem.* (Oriental Travels to Constantinople, Egypt, and Jerusalem.) Gera, 1675. Jena, 1691, 12mo.

*Les Mémoires du Voyage de M. le Marquis de Ville au Levant, ou l'on trouve l'histoire curieuse del siège de Candie; contenant, en trois parties, tout ce qui s'est passé, &c.; le tout tiré des Mémoires de J. B. Rortagne, &c. et des plusieurs autres très-fidèles et très-curieuses, par F. S. d'Alquié.* Amsterdam, 1670 et 1671, 2 vol. 16mo.

*Relation nouvelle du Levant, par Louis Moroy.* Lyons, 1671, 8vo.

*Relation nouvelle du Levant, par le P. Chéron.* Paris, 1671, 12mo.

*Journal du Voyage de Justin Collier, résident à la Porte pour les Etats-Généraux: traduit du Flamand par Vincent Vital.* Paris, 1672, 12mo.

*La Cour Ottomane, où l'Interprète de la Porte.* Paris, 1673, 12mo.

Stephan

*Stephan Gerlach*, Tagebuch der von Maximilian II. und Rudolph II. an die Ottomannische Pforte abgefertigten, und durch Herrn *David Ungnad*, Freyherrn zu Sennegk und Preyburgh gluecklich vollbrachten Gefandtschaft. (Stephen Gerlach's Journal of the Embassy sent by Maximilian II. and Rodolphus II. to the Porte, executed by D. Ungnad, Baron of Sennegk and Preyburgh, in 1673 and 1674.) Frankfort, 1674, fol.

*Thomæ Smithii* Epistolæ de Moribus et Institutis Turcarum; accessit brevis Constantinopoleos notitia. Oxon. 1674, 8vo.

*Heinrich von Poser* Lebens und Todesgeschichte, worinnen das Tagebuch seiner Reise von Constantinopel durch Bulgarien, Armenien, Persien, und Indien, von 1621 bis 1624 enthalten. (Life and Death of Henry de Poser; containing the Journal of his Travels from Constantinople through Bulgaria, Armenia, Persia, and India, from 1621 to 1624.) Jena, 1675, 4to.

Etat présent de la Turquie. Paris, 1675, 8vo.

Théâtre de la Turquie, par *Michel Lefebvre*; avec reflexions et objections. Paris, 1675; lb. 1682, 4to.

Le Miroir Ottoman; avec un récit de ce qui s'est passé pendant la guerre des Turcs en Pologne, par le *C. de la Magdeleine*. Balle, 1677, 8vo.

Constantinopoliske Resæ, 1657 och 1658. (Journey to Constantinople in 1657 and 1658.) By *Clas Balam*. Stockholm, 1679, 4to.

Reise und Bothschaft des Reichsgrafen von *Leslie* an die Ottomannische Pforte. (Journey and Embassy of Count Leslie to the Ottoman Porte.) Breslau, 1680, 12mo.

Relation de l'Interieur du Sérail, par *J. B. Tavernier*. Paris, 1680, 12mo.

Relation nouvelle d'un Voyage de Constantinople, enrichie de plans levés sur les lieux, et des figures de tout ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable en cette ville, par *Grelot*. Paris, 1680, 4to.; lb. 12mo.

Voyage to Constantinople, by *Grelot*. London, 1683, 4to.

According to Dallaway, this is an excellent description of this city, free from the exaggerations of Procopius and other writers.

*Luigi Ferd. Conte di Marigli*, Osservazioni intorno al Bosforo Tracio, ovvero Canal de Constantinopoli. (Observations on the Thracian Bosphorus, or Channel of Constantinople.) Rome, 1680, 4to.

*Ed. Melton*, Zee en Land reisen door Egypten, West-Indien, Persien, Turkeien, Oost-Indien. (Voyages and Travels to Egypt, the West-Indies, Persia, Turkey, the East-Indies, in 1660 to 1667.) Amsterdam, 1681, 4to.

Histoire critique de la Créance et des Coûtumes des Nations du Levant, publiée par le *Sieur de Mont*. Frankfurt, 1684, 12mo.

Mémoires du *Sieur Petit de la Croix*, ci-devant secrétaire d'ambassade à Constantinople, contenant diverses relations de l'empire Ottoman. Paris, 1684, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Giovanni Benaglia*, Relazione del Viaggio fatto à Constantinopoli, e ritorno in regione Tudesca, del Conte *Alberto Caprara*, gentiluomo de camera dell' Imperatore, e da esso mandato como internunzio straordinario e plenipotenziario, per trattare la continuazione de la tregua. (Relation of a Journey to Constantinople, and Return to Germany, by Count *A. Caprara*, as extraordinary and plenipotentiary ambassador from the Emperor, to treat respecting a continuation of the truce.) Rome, 1684. Milan, 1684. Bologna, 1684. Venice, 1688, 12mo.

Viaggio per la Turchia. (Travels through Turkey, in 1672 and 1673.) By *Cornelio Magni*. Bologna, 1685, 12mo.



**Beschreibung der Turkey.** (Description of Turkey.) **Hamburg, 1685, fol.**

**Ambassades du Comte de Guilleragues et de M. Girardin, auprès du Grand-Seigneur.**  
**Paris, 1687, 12mo.**

**Viaggi a Constantinopoli, di Giovambattista Donato, spedito baylo à la Porta Ottomana; colla raccolta delle più curiose notizie dal Dottor Antonio Beneditti; e dati in luce da Dottor Maria Pezgaglia.** (Travels to Constantinople, of G. B. Donato, sent thither as bailly to the Ottoman Porte, with a collection of the most curious notices, by Dr. A. Beneditti; published by Dr. Maria Pezgaglia.) **Venice, 1688, 12mo.**

**Beschryving der eylanden in de Archipel.** (Description of the Islands in the Archipelago, Cyprus, Candia, Rhodes, Negropont, Pathmos.) **By Olivier Dapper. Amsterdam, 1688, fol.**

**Beschryving van Morea en de eylanden in de Adriatische Zee.** (Description of the Morea, and the Isles in the Adriatic, or Gulf of Venice, Corfu, Cephalonia, Sta.-Maura, Zante.) **By Olivier Dapper. Amsterdam, 1688, fol.**

Both these works were published in French, in 1703, fol. at Amsterdam.

**Voyage de Mehemet-Bey, aujourd'hui nommé Michel de Cigala, Prince du Sangue Imperiale, bassa, et sangiac de Chypre et de Trébysfonde.** **Paris, 1688, 12mo.**

**Viaggio di Levante, con descrizione di Constantinopoli, e d'ogni altri accidenti.** (Journey to the Levant, with a description of Constantinople, &c.) **By Michael Benevenga. Bologna, 1688. Venice, 1688, 12mo.**

**Constantinopolis Christiana; sive descriptio urbis Constantinopolitanæ qualis extitit sub Imperatoribus, a variis scriptoribus excerpta, autore D. Ducange.** **Paris, 1688, fol.**

**Etat général de l'Empire Ottoman, depuis sa fondation jusqu'à présent, et l'Abrégé de la Vie des Empereurs, par un Solitaire Turc: traduits de M. Petis de la Croix, avec une instruction, et recueil des mots et noms Turcs, très-utiles aux voyageurs.**  
**Paris, 1695, 3 vol. 12mo.**

**Simperti Diarium, oder Reisebeschreibung Wolfgang Grafen zee Oettingen Kayserlichen Großbotschafters nach Constantinopel.** (Travels of W. Count of Oettingen, Imperial ambassador to Constantinople, from 1699 to 1701.) **Augsburg, 1701, 8vo.**

**Antonii Bandari Imperium Orientale.** **Paris, 1711, 8vo.**

**F. Seydel, Denkwuerdige Gefandtschaft andie Ottomanische Pforte, aud Kayser Rodolph II. befehl, von Fr. von Kreckwitz verrichtet.** (Remarkable Embassy to the Porte executed by Fr. de Kreckwitz, at the command of the Emperor Rodolphus II., by Fr. Seydel; with Observations by S. Hausdorf.) **Gœrlitz, 1711. Leipsic, 1758; lb. 1773, 8vo.**

**Voyage d'Espagne à Bender, contenant ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable à Constantinople et dans les autres parties de l'empire Ottoman, par le Chevalier de Bellerixe.**  
**Paris, 1713, 12mo.**

**Recueil de cent Estampes representant les différentes Modes des Nations du Levant, dessinées par ordre de M. de Feriol, ambassadeur de la cour de France, auprès du Grand-Seigneur; avec des explications historiques.** **Paris, 1715, fol.**

When complete, this will form a very valuable and scarce work.

**Des Königs in Schweden Carl XII. Reisebeschreibung, worrinner was sich nach der Pultavischen Schlacht, aut der gefährlichen Reise nach Bender begeben hat, aufrichtig beschrieben wird.** (Journey of Charles XII. King of Sweden, containing a true Account of what happened on his perilous Journey to Bender, after the Battle of Pultawa.) **Stralsund, 1716, 8vo.**

**Relation d'un Voyage fait par Ordre du Roi, contenant l'histoire ancienne et moderne des**

- des plusieurs îles de l'Archipel, de Constantinople, des côtes de la Mer-Noire, de l'Arménie, de la Géorgie, des frontières de Perse, et de l'Asie-Mineure, avec les plans villes et des lieux considérables; le génie, les mœurs, le commerce, et la religion différens peuples qui les habitent, et l'explication des médailles et des monumens eux, par *Joséph Tournefort*, enrichie des descriptions et des figures d'un grand nombre des plantes rares, et de plusieurs observations sur l'histoire naturelle. Paris, 7, 2 vol. 4to. En Hollande, 2 vol. 4to. Lyons, 1718, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage to the Levant, &c. by *Tournefort*. Translated into English, London, 3 vol. 8vo. The excellence of these travels has been long universally acknowledged, and the author displays a prodigious extent of erudition.
- Gerardi Cornelii Van den Driesch*, Historia magnæ Legationis quam Caroli VI. Imperatoris jussu suscepit Comes *Damianus Hugo Virmondus* ad Portam Ottomanam. Vienna, 1721, 8vo. — A German translation, Hamburgh, 1722, 8vo.
- Description de Constantinople; et relation du voyage de l'ambassadeur de la Porte Ottomane, et son séjour à la cour de France. Paris, 1721, 12mo.
- Voyage de M. (*Jean Thevenot*) en Europe, Asie, Afrique, où, entr'autres choses, il est soigneusement haite des états sujets au Grand Seigneur, des mœurs, religion, sectes, gouvernemens politiques, langues et coutumes des habitans de ce grand empire, et où se trouvent aussi diverses particularités de l'Archipel, Constantinople, Terre-Sainte, Egypte, pyramides, mumies, déserts d'Arabie, de Mecque, et plusieurs autres lieux de l'Asie et de l'Afrique, remarques depuis peu, et non encore décrit jusqu'à présent. Avec figures; troisième édition. Amsterdam, 1729, 5 vol. 12mo. — Two previous editions in 3 vol. 4to., are very scarce.
- Travels of *Thevenot* into Turkey, Persia, and India; with his portrait. London, 1687, fol.
- This traveller, who is said to have first introduced coffee in France, began his journey 1655. The style is bad, but the description of the Turkish government, military force, manners, and customs, the first accurate one published. His accounts of other countries are very unsatisfactory. Porter, in his observations on the Turks, has mistakingly impeached the credit of these travels, in consequence of having confounded the traveller with his relative Melchisedech Thevenot, who published a collection of travels, but never any of his own.
- Voyage d'un Missionnaire de Jesus en Turquie. Paris, 1730.
- Joséph Gerassi* de Rebus Constantinopolitanis Libri. Venice, 1733, fol.
- Just Account of the present State of the Ottoman Empire, in all the branches of the Government, Police, Religion, Customs, and way of living of the Turks in general; faithfully related from serious observations taken in many years travels in those countries. By *Aaron Hill*. London, 1733, fol.
- Tollat*, Voyage fait au Levant, contenant description d'Algers, Tunis, Tripoli, Alexandrie, Palestine, Constantinople. Paris, 1742, 12mo.
- The Negotiations of *Thomas Roe*, in an Embassy to the Ottoman Porte, from 1621 to 1628. London, 1740, fol.
- C. Perry*, A View of the Levant, particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt, and Greece. London, 1743, fol.; *ib.* 1770, 3 vol. 4to.
- L'Etat de la Roumanie. Cologne, 1745, 8vo.
- Mœurs et Usages des Turcs, leur Gouvernement civile et militaire; enrichi de beaucoup des figures. Par *Guer*. Paris, 1746, 2 vol. 4to.

*Travels in Turkey, and Return back to England.* By *Chishull*. London, 1747, fol.  
*Voyage en Turquie et en Perse, avec une Relation des Expéditions de Thamas-Kouli-*  
*can, par M. Otter.* Avec des cartes géographiques. Paris, 1748, 2 vol. 12mo.

This work is valuable, in a geographical point of view, and because the author has varied his route from that usually pursued by travellers.

*De la Roque, Memoires, contenant ses Voyages en Turquie.* Hague, 1749, 12mo.;  
*Ib.* 1754, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Voyage d'un Missionnaire en Turquie, en Perse, et en Armenie.* Paris, 1750, 12mo.

*Reyzen door en Gedeelte van Europa, Klein Asia, verscheyde eylande van Archipel, Syrien, Palestina, Egypten, &c.* (Travels through part of Europe, Asia-Minor, different isles in the Archipelagus, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, &c.) By *Egmont van der Nyenborg*. Leyden, 1757, 1758, 4to.

*Tableau de l'Empire Ottoman.* Frankfort, 1757, 12mo.

*Herman Christoph. Paul, Reise in die Morgenländer.* (Travels into the East.) Altona, 1755, 4to.

*Lady Mary Wortley Montague's Letters, written during her Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa.* London, 1763, 1767, 12mo; with numerous other editions.

Of these celebrated travels, there are translations into most European languages; in French, no less than five.

*Tour to the East, in 1763 and 1764, with Remarks on the City of Constantinople and Turkey.* By Lord *Baltimore*. London, 1767, 8vo.

*Observations on the Religion, Laws, Government, and Manners of the Turks.* By *Porter*. London, 1768, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Ch. W. Luedcke's Beschreibung des Türkischen Reichs.* (Description of the Turkish Empire.) Leipzig, 1770, 8vo.; *Ib.* 1771, 1781, 3 vol. 8vo.

One of the most exact works of the kind.

*Demetri Kantemir, Historisch-geographische und politische Beschreibung de Moldau.* (Historic, geographic, and politic Description of Moldavia.) Frankfort and Leipzig, 1771, 8vo.

*Neueste Reisebeschreibung durch die vornehmsten Provinzen der Ottomannischen Reichs.* (Journey through the chief Provinces of the Ottoman Empire.) Hamburg, 1773, 8vo.

*Constantinople, ancient and modern; with an account of the Islands of the Archipelagus and of Troy.* By *James Dallaway*. London, 1776, 4to.

This very excellent and circumstantial account of Constantinople has been reproached with a want of arrangement approaching to confusion. A great share of the work refers to Asiatic Turkey.

*P. Buffaniello, Historische Nachrichten von der Regierunge, Art, den Sitten, und Gewohnheiten der Ottomannischen Monarchie.* (Historical Account of the Government, the Manners, and Customs of the Ottoman Monarchy.) Leipzig, 1778, 8vo.

*Reise in die Levante.* (Journey to the Levant.) By *Konnesfriet*. November, 1776, 1777, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Histoire de la Moldavie et de la Vallachie, avec l'état actuel de ces provinces, par Carra.* Paris, 1778, 12mo.

*Memoires du Levant, par l'Abbé Brottier.* Paris, 1780, 8vo.

*Lettre scritte della Sicilia e della Turkia.* (Letters from Sicily and Turkey.) By the Abbé *Dominico Sestini*. 1780, 3 vol. 8vo.—In French, 1789, 3 vol. 8vo.

Nor-

*Norberg*, Briefe aus Italien und Constantinople. (Letters from Italy and Constantinople.)  
Leipfic and Rostock, 1783, 8vo.

*Franz Joseph Sulzer*, Geschichte des Transalpinischen Daciens. (History of the  
Transalpinian Dacia, viz. Wallachia, Moldavia, and Bessarabia.) Vienna, 1781,  
8vo.

Present State of the Ottoman Empire, by *Elias Habesci*: translated from the French  
manuscript. London, 1784, 8vo.

The real name of the author who assumed the title of Count, was, according to  
Major Taylor, *Gica*.

Viage à Constantinople en el año 1784. (Journey to Constantinople in 1784, published  
by order of Government.) By *Morena*. Madrid, 1784, 4to.

*Morena* accompanied a squadron sent from Spain with presents for the Porte.

Both the printing and the engravings are very magnificent. Another voyage  
to Cyprus and the coasts of Syria is added.

Descrizione del Littorale del Canale di Constantinopoli. (Description of the Shores of  
the Bosphorus.) By *Sestini*. In his *Opuscoli*, Florence, 1785, 12mo.

Baron von *Wratisslaw*, Merkwürdige Gefandtschafts-Reise von Wien nach Constantinopel.  
(Journey of an Embassy from Vienna to Constantinople.) Leipfic, 1786, 8vo.

*Mickoczy*, Obserwacie polityczne Państwa Turckiego. (Travels in Turkey, or obser-  
vations on the constitution, religion, and manners of the Turks.) Warsaw, 1787,  
2 vol. 8vo.—A German translation, by *Linde*, Leipfic, 1793, 2 vol. 8vo.

Osservazioni storiche, naturali, politiche, intorno la Valachia e Moldavia. (Histo-  
rical, natural, and political Observations on Wallachia and Moldavia.) Naples,  
1788, 12mo.

Tableau général de l'Empire Ottoman, divisé en deux parties, dont l'une comprend  
la religion Mahométane; l'autre, l'histoire de l'empire Ottoman; par *M. de Mou-  
radgea d'Obsson*, secrétaire du Roi de Suède, et chargé de ses affaires à Constan-  
tinople. Avec planches. Paris, 1787, 2 vol. fol.; *lb.* 1788, 5 vol. 8vo.

The author was born at Constantinople; and, as far as this work has been yet  
published, it exhibits one of the most authentic accounts of Turkey. The  
descriptions are of singular minuteness and authenticity, and the Mahometan  
manners has never been illustrated with more care and precision. The religious  
institutions, the pictures of domestic life, the state of the arts and sciences,  
and many other topics, are treated in great detail, and receive much new  
light. In the practice of the moral virtues, and an estrangement from gross  
vices and crimes, our author esteems the Turks to be superior to most Eu-  
ropean nations.—This work well deserves an English translation, if not from  
the folio edition, at least from the reduced octavo copy.

Beschreibung des Bannats, der Wallachey, Moldau, und der Königreiche Servien,  
und Bosnien. (Description of the Bannat, Moldavia, Servia, and Bosnia). Leipfic,  
1790, 8vo.

Erzählung einer Reise von Neapel nach verschiedenen Höfen der Levant. (An Ac-  
count of a Voyage from Naples to different Countries of the Levant.) Inserted in  
a German Journal, 1791.

Viaggio di Constantinopoli a Bukaresti. (Journey from Constantinople to Bucharest.)  
Rome, 1794, 8vo.

View of the Turkish Empire, by *Eton*. London, 1798, 2 vol. 8vo.

The author, though his accounts are authentic, is much too unfavourable to his subject.

*Lettres sur Constantinople*, par l'Abbé *Sevin*, écrits pendant son séjour en cette ville au Comte de Caylus. Paris, an x.—1801, 8vo.

These letters contain little new respecting that city, but in the Appendix some curious remarks on the customs of the Mainottes, by *Stephanopholi*, occur.

*Idea del Imperio Ottomano*: parte historica del diario de navegacion que en su viage à Constantinopla, el año 1787 hizo el capiten de fregate *D. Joseph Solano Ortíz de Rosas*, en qual per via de appendice se da razon de otro viage que executó à Constantinopla, el anterio año de 1786, y de qual posteriormente hizo à Napole, y Livorna, en el año 1789 à 1793. (Sketch of the Ottoman Empire; being the historical part of the log-book of D. Joseph Solano, in his voyage to Constantinople in 1787; with an Appendix, of his voyage to Constantinople in the previous year 1786, and that which he subsequently performed to Naples and Leghorn, 1789 to 1793.) Madrid, 1801, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Voyage pittoresque de Constantinople et des rives de Bosphore d'après les dessins de M. Melling*, dessinateur et architecte de Hadidgé-Sultane, sœur du Grand-Seigneur. Avec planches. Paris, 1807, 1812, fol.

This magnificent work continues to be published.

*Voyages and Travels* in the years 1809, 1810, and 1811; containing statistical, commercial, and miscellaneous observations on Gibraltar, Sardinia, Sicily, Cerigo, and Turkey. By *John Galt*. London, 1812, 4to.

*Mœurs, Usages, Coutume des Ottomans, et Abrégé de leur Histoire*, avec des éclaircissement tirés des ouvrages orientaux, communiqué par Langles, par *Castellan*. Planches. Paris, 1812, 6 vol. 12mo.

## II. *Travels into Greece, Albania, Macedonia, Turkish Illyria, the Morea, and the Archipelago.*

*Pausaniæ Descriptio accurata Græciæ*, Græce et Lat., ex interpretatione Jac. Kuhnii, cum notis G. Xylandri, F. Sylburgii (et editoris). Lipsic, 1620, fol.

This is the best edition of these travels of antiquity.

*Pierre Belons du Mans*, Observations des plusieurs Singularités, et Choses memorable trouvés en Grèce, Asie, &c. Paris, 1588, 4to. — In Latin, Antwerp; 1589, 4to.

*Jean Palerne*, Pérégrinations en Egypte, Arabie, Terre-Sainte, Syrie, Natolie, Grèce, et les Isles. Lyons, 1606, 12mo.

*Descrizione delle Provincie che formano la tanto decantata penisula della Morea*. (Description of the Provinces which form the peninsula of the Morea.) By *Antonius Pacifico*. Venice, 1636; *ib.* 1686, 12mo.

*Viaggio tutto di Candia*, delineato e intagliato da *Marco Boschini*. (Journey through the whole of Candia, described and engraved by M. Boschini.) Venice, 1651, fol.

*Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable à Santorini, depuis l'établissement des Jésuites*, avec la description defarts et de la créance des Turcs, et les feux souterrains qui sortirent de la mer en 1650. Paris, 1657, 8vo.

*L'Archipelago*, con tutte le isole, scogli, secche, eballi fondi. (The Archipelagus, with its islands, rocks, sandbanks, &c.) By *Marco Boschini*. Venice, 1658, 4to.

Viaggi

- Viaggi del Marchese *Ghiron*, *Francisco Villa*, in Dalmazia, ed al Levante. (Travels of *Francisco Villa*, Marquis of *Ghiron*, to Dalmatia and in the Levant.) Turin, 1668, 4to.
- Pertinente Beschryvinge der Gelegenheit van het Eyland Candia. (Exact Description of the Situation of the Isle of Candia.) By *A. de Haas*. Amsterdam, 1670, 12mo.
- Le Voyage de Candie, fait par l'armée des Français, en 1659, par *Reaun de la Richardièrre*. Paris, 1671, 8vo.
- Breve Descrizione dell' Archipelago, con un ragguaglio di antichità. (Brief Description of the Archipelagus, with an account of its antiquities.) By Count *Pascal de Krienen*. Ieghorn, 1673, 8vo.
- Athènes ancien et moderne, et l'Etat présent de l'Empire Turc, par *de la Guilletière*. Paris, 1675, 12mo.
- Description of the State of Samos, Nicaria, Pathmos, and Mount Athos, by *Georginæres*, Archbishop of Samos, now living in London: translated from the vulgar Greek. London, 1678, 12mo.
- Etat de l'Archipel. Cologne, 1678, 12mo.
- Voyage à Athènes, par le *P. Balbée*.  
This work is mentioned by Spon, but it has not been ascertained where or when it appeared.
- Voyage de Dalmatie, du Grèce, et du Levant, fait aux années 1675 et 1676, par *Jacob Spon* et *George Wheeler*; avec le portrait de l'Auteur, et plusieurs plans, gravures, et médailles. Lyons, 1678, 2 vol. 12mo.; Amsterdam, 1679, 2 vol. 16mo. Hague, 1724, 2 vol. 12mo.
- Journey into Greece, by *Wheeler* and *Spon*. London, 1681, fol.  
A very valuable production, chiefly for antiquaries and artists.
- Reponse à la Critique de Guillet sur le Voyage de *Spon*. Lyons, 1679, 12mo.
- Memorie storico-geografiche de' regni della Morea e Negreponete. (Historic and geographical Memoirs relative to the Morea and Negreponete.) By *Vincente Coronelli*. Venice, 1683; *Ib.* 1688, 8vo. — In French, Amsterdam, 1686, 8vo. Paris, 1687, fol.  
Copies of this work, containing all the forty-two maps and engravings, are scarce and valuable.
- Viaggio e Navigazione di *Sebastiano Fr. Giuseppe*, in diversi luoghi di Grecia. (Travels and Voyages into different parts of Greece, by *S. F. Giuseppe*.) Rome, 1687, 4to.
- Descrizione del Regno e Isola di Negreponete antico e moderno, di *P. A. Pacifico*; *Historiographia* dell' isola di Scio, del medesimo; Notizia del Ducato d'Athene. (Description of the Kingdom and Isle of Negreponete, by *P. A. Pacifico*; *Historiography* of the Isle of Scio, by the same; Account of the Dutchy of Athens.) Venice, 3 vol. in one, 8vo.
- Isole di Grecia e del Arcipelago. (Isles of Greece and the Archipelagus.) By *P. M. Coronelli*, edited by *Perisotto*. Venice, 1688, 2 vol. 8vo.
- V. Coronelli*, Isola di Rodi, geografica, storica, antica, e moderna, &c. (The Island of Rhodes described geographically and historically, in its ancient and modern state.) Venice, 1688, 8vo.
- F. Placenza*, Egeo redivivo, o sia chorografia dell' Archipelago. (Revived *Ægeus*, or the chorography of the Archipelago.) Modena, 1688.
- Journey into Greece, by *George Wheeler*. With plates. London, 1688, fol.

This journey was made in company with Spon, but Wheeler continued his travels



vels after the former had left him, and directed his attention to other objects besides antiquities, which his companion chiefly attended to.

*Lacédémone ancienne et nouvelle, par de la Guilletière.* Paris, 1689, 12mo.

*Paul Lucas, Second Voyage, l'an 1704, 1708, dans la Grèce.* Paris, 1710. Amsterdam, 1714, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Athene in Attica, descritta da suo principio all' anno 1687, &c. e stato presente della sua antichità rinomata.* (Athens in Attica, described from its origin to the year 1687, &c. and present state of its renowned antiquities.) By *Fr. Fanelli.* Venice, 1707, 4to.

*Relation du Voyage du Sieur Pelleguin dans la Morée.* Marseille, 1722, 12mo.

*Voyage historique de la Grèce.* Amsterdam, 1733, 4 vol. 8vo.

*Description of Mount Athos, by John Commenius.* (In modern Greek). Venice, 1745, 8vo.

*Les Ruines des plus beaux Monumens de la Grèce, considérées du côté de l'Histoire et du côté de l'Architecture, par M. Le Roi.* Avec cartes, plans, et dessins. Paris, 1758; *Ib.* 1770, fol.

Besides the professed object of these travels, they contain several particulars relative to the journey of the author.

*Ruins of Athens, by Robert Sayer.* London, 1759, fol.

*The Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated, by James Stuart.* London, 1761, &c. 3 vol. fol.

*Remarques d'un Voyageur moderne (le Baron de Riedesel) au Levant.* Zurich, 1773, 12mo.

*Travels in Greece, by Richard Chandler.* London, 1776, 4to.

This is a very minute and accurate work. In the French translation of this and the other travels of the author in Asia-Minor, published at Paris in 1806, 3 vol. 8vo., valuable notes are added by MM. Servais and Barbié de Bocage.

*Voyage pittoresque de la Grèce (par M. de Choiseul-Gouffier); enrichi des cartes, des plans, des vues, des figures, et des culs-de-lampes.* Paris, 1778, &c. fol.

This magnificent work was interrupted by the Revolution.

*De Bauer, Mémoires historiques et géographiques de la Wallachie.* Frankfurt, 1778, 8vo.

*Carra, Histoire de la Moldavie et de la Valachie, avec une dissertation sur l'état actuel de ces provinces.* Paris, 1778, 8vo. vol. i.

*Demetrius Kantemir, Historische, geographische, und politische Beschreibung der Moldau.* (Historical, geographical, and political Description of Moldavia, with a life of the author.) Frankfurt and Leipsic, 1778, 8vo.

*Voyage littéraire de la Grèce, ou Lettres sur les Grecs anciennes et modernes, avec un parallèle de leurs mœurs, par M. Guys.* Paris, 1783, 2 vol. 12mo.

The present edition, which is the third, superseded the others by being much augmented and corrected. The first appeared in 1771.

*Lettres sur la Grèce, par Savary.* Paris, 1788, 8vo.

Savary's work, of which an English translation appeared, contains the best account extant of Candia and Rhodes.

*Beschreibung, historisch und geographisch, des Archipels.* (Historical and geographical Account of the Archipelagus.) By *Frisemann.* Neuwied, 1789, 5 vol. in 2, 8vo.

*Beschryving van den Archipel.* (Description of the Archipelagus.) By *R. van Kinsbergen.* Amsterdam, 8vo. — In German, *Ib.* 1792, 8vo.

Reise durch die Inseln des Archipelagus, mit neuen Anmerkungen. (Travels through the Isles of the Archipelagus, with new Observations.) Peteriburg, 1793, 8vo.

Tableau du Commerce de la Grèce, formée d'après une année moyenne, depuis 1787 jusqu'en 1797, par *Félix Beaujour*. Paris, 1800, 2 vol. 8vo.

This work is entitled to a place in this catalogue as containing the best account of Macedonia in its present state.

Mémoire sur l'Etat de la Civilisation dans la Grèce; Notices sur les Grecs modernes, sur la langue, et sur quelques ouvrages écrits dans cet idiôme, par *M. Coray*. Paris, 1801, 8vo.

Voyage en Grèce et en Turquie, fait par ordre de Louis XVI., et avec l'autorisation de la Cour Ottomane, par *C. S. P. Sonnini*. Paris, an ix.—1801, 4to., with an atlas; *ib.* 2 vol. 8vo. and atlas in 4to.

Travels in Greece and Turkey, by *Sonnini*. London, 2 vol. 4to. and atlas.

The Sporades and Cyclades are particularly described in this work.

Voyage de *Dixot* et *Nicolo Stephanopoli* en Grèce, pendant les années 1797 et 1798, d'après deux missions, dont l'une du gouvernement Français, et l'autre du Général-en-chef Bonaparte, rédigé par un des professeurs du Prytanée. Avec figures, plans, et vues levés sur les lieux. Londres, 1801, 2 vol. 8vo.

The isles of Corfu, Cephalonia, Zante, and Cerigo, and particularly the country of Maina, anciently Laconia, are the chief objects of this work.

Voyage en Grèce de *Xavier Scrofani*, Sicilien, fait en 1794 et 1795: traduit de l'Italien par *J. F. Blanvilain*. Paris, 1801, 3 vol. 8vo.

Voyage en Morée, à Constantinople, en Albanie, et dans plusieurs autres contrées de l'Empire Ottoman, pendant les années 1798, 1801; contenant la description de ces pays, leurs productions, les mœurs, les usages, les maladies, et le commerce de leurs habitans; avec des rapprochemens entre l'état actuel de la Grèce, et ce qu'elle fut dans l'antiquité, par *F. C. H. L. Pouqueville*; enrichi d'un précis historique et géographique de l'ancienne Epire, et de cartes dressées, par *M. Barbié du Bocage*; accompagné des pièces justificatives, et orné de figures et de vues. Paris, 1805, 3 vol. 8vo.

The travels of this learned physician are peculiarly valuable for containing the best account we have of the Morea and of Albania, with much additional information respecting Constantinople.

Bruchstücke zur Kenntniß des heutigen Griechenlands. (Fragments towards a Knowledge of modern Greece, collected during a journey in 1803 and 1804.) By *S. Bartholdi*. Berlin, 1805, 2 vol. 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1807, 2 vol. 8vo.

Lettres sur la Morée, et les îles de Cerigo, Hydra, et Zante, par *Castellan*. Planches. Paris, 1808, 8vo.

## HOLLAND.

### I. *Travels in Holland and the Netherlands.*

DESCRIZIONE di *Ludovico Guicciardini* di tutti Paesi Bassi, altrimenti detti Germania-Inferiore. (Description of the whole Netherlands, otherwise called Lower-Germany, with geographical maps and a natural delineation of the principal places, by *L. Guicciardini*. Revised anew, and amplified by more than one half, by the same author.)

- author.) Antwerp, 1581, fol. — In Latin, Amsterdam, 1670, 2 vol. 18mo. — In French, translated by Belleforest, 1576, 16mo. — In Dutch, Amsterdam, 1672, fol.
- The author, a nephew of the celebrated historian, travelled into the Netherlands to collect materials for this work.
- Joannis de Laet*, *Reipublica Belgica*. Leyden, 1633, 24to.
- Gothofredi Hagenetii* in *Frifiam Hollandicam Itinerarium*, et *Abrahami Oſtelii* *Itinerarium Gallo-Brabantinum*. Leyden, 1635, 12mo.
- Description de tous les Pays-Bas, autrement appelés la Germanie-Inférieure, ou la Basse-Allemagne, par *Jean Verbist*. Antwerp, 1638.
- Sir William Temple's Observations upon the United Provinces and the Netherlands. London, 1673, 8vo.
- Book of Travels in the United Provinces and the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1689, 8vo.
- Relation historique et théologique d'un Voyage de Hollande et d'autres Voyages des Pays-Bas, par *Guillot de Marcilly*. Paris, 1719, 12mo.
- Histoire générale des Pays-Bas, contenant la Description des dix-sept Provinces. Nouvelle édition, avec planches. Bruxelles, 1720, 4 vol. Hague, 1766, 5 vol.; *Ib.* 1785, 7 vol. 12mo.
- Travels through Flanders, Holland, Germany, Sweden, and Denmark; containing an account of what is most remarkable in those countries, particularly a description of the fortified towns in Flanders and Holland, with exact draughts of Dunkirk, Maestricht, Charleroi, Gent, and Ath; together with necessary instructions for travellers. Fifth edition, much enlarged. Written by an English Gentleman, who resided many years in Holland in a publick capacity. London, 1725, 8vo.
- Pictureſque Tour in Holland, Brabant, and French-Flanders, by *S. Ireland*. London, 1778, 2 vol. 4to.
- Le Voyageur bienſaifant, ou Anecdotes du Voyage de *Joſeph II.* dans les Pays-Bas et la Hollande. Liège, 1781. Paris, 1781, 12mo.
- Travels through the Low-Countries, Holland and Germany, by *Dr. Burney*. London, 1783, 8vo.
- The state of music is the chief object of these travels, as well as those of the same author in France and Italy.
- Travels through Holland and Brabant, by *Pekham*. London, 1788, 12mo.
- Travels in Flanders and Holland, in 1781, by *Sir Joshua Reynolds*. Inserted in his works.
- A Tour through Flanders, Germany, and Holland. London, 1791, 8vo.
- Journey in the year 1793 through Flanders, Brabant, and Germany, to Switzerland. By *Eſte*. London, 1794; *Ib.* 1800, 8vo.
- [See the travels of Rosmital, Rathgeben, Neumayr, Duc de Rohan, Büsch, Forster; *ſect.* GREAT BRITAIN. — Birken, Veryard, Joseph II., Sander, Marcell, Hefs; *ſect.* FRANCE. — Browne; *ſect.* AUSTRIA.

## II. Travels in the United Provinces.

- Z. Boxhornii* *Epistola ad Gabrielum Oxenstiernium de Peregrinatione ejus Batavica*. Leyden, 1639, 4to.
- Matt. Schokii* *Belgium Fœderatum, seu distincta Descriptio Reipublicæ Fœderati Belgii*. Amsterdam, 1652, 12mo.

Relation of the Voyage and Residence which King *Charles II.* made in Holland. With plates, and a portrait of the King. London, 1660, fol.—In French, Hague, 1660, fol.

Account of Travels in Holland and Germany, by *William Penn.* London, 1695, 8vo. Remarques historiques et critiques, faites dans un Voyage en Italie et en Hollande, &c. Cologne, 1705, 12mo.

*J. W. Vogel*, Journal seiner Reise nach Holland und Ost-Indien. (Journal of his Travels to Holland and the East Indies.) Leipzig, 1690, 12mo.

Les Delices de la Hollande; avec un Traité du Gouvernement, &c. Leyden, 1660, 12mo. Amsterdam, 1738, 2 vol. 12mo.

One of the best works published under the title of *Delices*.

Komste van zyn Majestet Willem III., Koning van Groot-Britannien, in Holland. (Arrival of King William III. from England in Holland.) Hague, 1691, fol.—In French, Hague, 1692, fol.

La Guide d'Amsterdam, enseignant aux voyageurs et aux négociants sa splendeur, son commerce, et la description de ses édifices, &c. Amsterdam, 1709, 12mo.

Les Delices de la Campagne à l'Entour de la Ville de Leyde, contenant un abrégé de l'histoire des anciens Bataves, de leurs mœurs, coutumes, &c. Avec planches. Par *Gérard Goris.* Leyden, 1712, 8vo.

Aufenthalt in Holland von dem jahr 1717 bist 1719. (Residence in Holland from 1717–1719.) By *Deischel.* In Bernoulli's Archives of History.

Voyage de Rome à Amsterdam, par *Joseph Pignata.* Cologne, 1725, 8vo.

Etat de la Republique des Provinces-Unies, par *Janicon.* Hague, 1725, 2 vol. 12mo.

Journal du Voyage en Hollande, de *M. de la Papelinière.* Paris, 1730, 4to.

Les Hollandais, ou Lettres sur la Hollande ancienne et moderne, par *A. de la Barre de Beaumarchais.* Frankfort, 1738, 8vo.

Les Amusemens de la Hollande, avec des remarques nouvelles et particulières sur la génie, les mœurs, et le caractère de la nation. Hague, 1739, 8vo.

Description of Holland and the United Provinces. London, 1743, 8vo.

Lettres Hollandaises, ou les mœurs, les usages, et les coutumes des Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1747; *Ib.* 1750, 2 vol. 8vo.

Reise von Hamburg nach Holland. (Journey from Hamburg to Holland, in 1753.) By *C. Mylius.* In Bernoulli's Archives, vol. vi.

Reise durch Holland. (Travels through Holland.) By Count *Lynar.* In the same, vol. i.

Nieuwe geographische Nederlandsche Reise; en zee-atlas, mitsgaders eene beknoopte algemeene geographie dezer provintzen. (New geographic Travels in the Netherlands; with an atlas of charts, and a short general geography of these provinces.) Amsterdam, 1773, 8vo.

Voyage d'Italie et de Hollande, par l'Abbé *Coyer.* Paris, 1775; *Ib.* 1788, 2 vol. 12mo.

La Hollande au dix-huitième Siècle; ou nouvelles lettres, contenant des remarques et des observations sur les principales villes, sur la religion, le gouvernement, le commerce, la navigation, les arts, les sciences, les coutumes, les usages, les mœurs des habitans de cette province. Hague, 1779, 12mo.

Lettres sur la Hollande, écrites en 1777, 1778, et 1779. (Par *Pilati.*) Hague, 1780, 2 vol. 12mo.

This is perhaps the best account of the country and its inhabitants hitherto published.

Geogra.

**Geographike, physike, natürlike, civile Historie van Holland.** (Geographic, physical, natural, and civil History of Holland.) By *Franc. Berkbey*. Amsterdam, 1769, 3 vol. 8vo. — In French, Bouillon, 1782, 4 vol. 12mo.

**Le Guide des Voyageurs en Hollande.** Hague, 1781, 8vo.

**Itinéraire historique, politique, géographique des sept Provinces des Pays-Bays, par *Febvre* Baron de *St. Ildephont Guille*.** Hague, 1782, 2 vol. 8vo.

**Neueste Reisen durch the Sieben Vereinigten Provinzender der Niederlande.** (New Travels through the Seven United States of the Netherlands, relative chiefly to the collections of the arts, natural history, economy, and manufactures.) By *F. J. Volkmann*. With plates. Leipzig, 1783, 8vo.

One of the best works of the kind.

**Itinéraire de la Hollande, par *Febvre*.** Amsterdam, 1784, 12mo.

**A Trip to Holland; containing a sketch of the character of the people.** London, 1786, 2 vol. 12mo.

**Vermischte Nachrichten eines Schottischen Brigadiers aus Holland.** (Miscellaneous Accounts from Holland, by a Scottish Brigadier.) Frankfurt, 1786, 8vo.

**Statistische und politische Bemerkungen bey Gelegenheit einer neuen Reise durch die Vereinigten Niederlande.** (Statistical and political Remarks made in a Tour through the United Netherlands.) By *Barkhausen*. Leipzig, 1788, 8vo.

**Beschryving van Amsterdam.** (Description of Amsterdam.) By *Wagenaar*. Amsterdam, 1790, 8vo.

**Bemerkungen auf einer Reise nach Holland.** (Remarks in a Tour to Holland.) Oldenburg, 1790, 8vo.

**Beiträge zur Kenntniß des gegenwärtigen Zustandes von Holland.** (Contributions towards a Knowledge of the present State of Holland, in letters from *K. G. Küttner*, during his journeys through Holland, in 1787, 1790, and 1791.) Leipzig, 1791, 8vo.

**Briefe über die Vereinigten Niederlande.** (Letters on the United Netherlands.) By *J. Grabner*. Gotha, 1792, 8vo.

**Republikanische Reize van Vrankryk naar Holland.** (Republican Journey from France to Holland.) By *Gerrit Paape*. Amsterdam, 1795, 8vo.

**Letters from Holland during the last part of the year 1800, by *R. Fell*.** London, 1801, 8vo.

**Voyage en Hollande, par *la Rochefoucault-Surgère*.** (In his works, Paris, 1802, 8vo.)

**Statistique de la Batavie, par *Etienne*.** Paris, an xi.—1803, 8vo.

**A descriptive and picturesque Account of the Islands of Walcheren, Beveland, Schowen, and Cadfand.** London, 1809, 8vo.

[See the travels of *Patin*, *Erndel*, *la Croze*, *Uffenbach*, *Grim*, *Hefs*, *Oeder*, *la Roche*, *Mayer*; *Scotl. ENGLAND*. — *Pratt*; *Scotl. WALES*. — *Giorgi*, *Poole*, *Tour of Holland*, *Marshall*, *Sander*, *Hwüd*, *Ireland*, *Owen*, *Droyfen*, *Rudolphi*, *Holcroft*, *Belgian Traveller*; *Scotl. FRANCE*. — *Description de la Livonie*, *Bram*, *Hanway*, *Williams*, *Richard*; *Scotl. RUSSIA*. — *Lomenie*; *Scotl. AUSTRIA*. — *D'Aulnoy*; *Scotl. SPAIN*.]

DOMINIONS OF  
DENMARK AND SWEDEN.

1. *Travels through both these Countries.*

**OLAI MAGNI** Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus, earum diversis Moribus, Superstitionibus, Disciplinis, Rebus memorabilibus. Rome, 1555. Basil, 1567, fol. — Translated into English, fol.

**Nicolai Wimman**, Descriptio Navigationis Maris Arcti seu Baltici, et Sinus Codani. Basel, 1573, 8vo.

**Jacobi Ziegleri** Scondia, seu Descriptio Groenlandiæ, Islandiæ, Sueciæ, et Norvegiæ. 1579, 8vo.

**Adamus Bremenfis**, De Situ Daniæ Regnorum septentrionalium aliorumque. (In Historia Ecclesiastica ejusdem autoris.) Leyden, 1595, 4to.

This prelate visited Scandinavia in the eleventh century. In the life of St. Ansharius or Ansgar, by *St. Rambert*, printed in Langebek's "Scriptores Rerum Danicarum, tom i.," his mission to Denmark and Sweden, which terminated in 830, is related. It forms a valuable document of the state of the North of Europe at that very early period.

*Reise en Sweden, &c.* (Travels in Sweden, Denmark, &c.) By *Ant. Grattierie*. Hague, 1619, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Versuch einer Beschreibung dessen was bei der 1670 von Herzog Albert, von Sachsen-Gotha nach Holstein, Dänemark, und Schweden, gethanen Reise vorgefallen, von Hieronymus Brukner.* (Essay towards a Description of what happened in the Journey of Duke Albert, of Saxe-Gotha, to Holstein, Denmark, and Sweden, in 1670.) In *Fabri's Geographical Magazine*, vol. ii. iii. iv.

An Account of Denmark and Sweden, by Lord *Molesworth*. London, 1697, 8vo.

This book so much exasperated the Danish sovereign, that he demanded the punishment of the author, who had been ambassador at his court. On being told that it could not be inflicted according to the English laws, he said, as we are informed by Count Suhm, that if such a work had been published against England, in his own dominions, the author should have been executed for it.

*Reise nach dem Norden mit den vornehmsten Nordischen Curiositäten.* (Travels to the North, with the chief Northern Curiosities.) Leipzig, 1706; *Ib.* 1710, 12mo.

*Beskrifning om Sverige, Danmark, och Norrige.* (Description of Sweden, Denmark, and Norway.) By *Melchisedech Adam*. Stockholm, 1738, 8vo.

*Almindeligt Udkaft af Krigens Skueplads, eller geographisk, topographisk, og historisk Beskrivelse over Kongerigerne Danmark, Norge, og Sverige.* (Account of the Seat of the Northern War, or a geographical, topographical, and historical Description of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.) By *Henr. Otto Scheel*, published by T. Thaarup. Copenhagen, 1785, 4to.

A number of new and accurate local descriptions render this production very useful.

Geogra-



- Geographisches Taschenbuch auf Nordischen Reisen. (Geographical Pocket-Book, kept during Travels through the North.) By *A. G. Preusschen*. Frankfort, 1792, 8vo.
- Travels in Denmark and Sweden, by *Joseph Marshall*, in 1768. London, 8vo.
- Letters written on a Tour through Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, by *Mary Wolstonecroft*. London, 1798, 8vo.
- Reisen durch Deutschland, Dönnemark, Schweden, Norwegen, und Italien. (Travels through Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, and Italy, in 1797, 1799.) By *M. Küttner*. With maps, plans, and figures. Leipzig, 1800, 4 vol. 8vo.
- Meine Fuß-Reise durch Schweden, Norwegen, und die Herzogthümer Schleswig und Holstein. (My pedestrian Tour through Sweden, Norway, Sleswic, and Holstein.) By *la Tournaye*. — Translated from the Swedish (into German), Hamburg, 1801. Leipzig, 1803, 8vo.
- A Tour through Denmark and Sweden, written during the last winter and spring, by Lieut.-Col. *Macdonald*. London, 1809, 2 vol. 8vo.

## II. Travels in Denmark and Norway.

- Norriges og omliggende øers Beskrivelse. (Description of Norway and the surrounding Islands.) By *Peder Claussen*. Copenhagen, 1632; *lb.* 1637, 4to.
- Norige, Islands, og Grønlands Beskrivelse. (Description of Norway, Iceland, and Greenland.) By *Jens Wolf*. Copenhagen, 1651, 4to.
- Martin Zeiller*, Beschreibung der Königreiche Dönnemark, und Norwegen. (Description of the Kingdoms of Denmark and Norway.) Ulm, 1648; *lb.* 1658, 8vo.
- In Latin, with augmentations, Amsterdam, 1655, 12mo.
- Arnold Bernhard*, Danemarkes og Norges frugtbare Herlighed. (Denmark and Norway's fruitful Glory.) Copenhagen, 1656, 4to.
- Voyage of King Christian IV., in 1659, to Norway and to Wardehuus in Finmark, described by *Jonas Charisius*, in Danish, and translated into German, in Schlegel's Historical Collections.
- L. H. Lomenie de Brienne* Comitis, Itinerarium in Germaniam, Daniam, &c. Paris, 1660; *lb.* 1662, 8vo.
- Voyage en Danemarck, par *Deshayes de Courmelin*, enrichi d'annotations par le Sieur P. L. M. 1664, 12mo.
- Voyage to the Islands of Gothland, Orkney, to Denmark, and Norway, by *Malgo*. (In Hackluyt.)
- Voyage to the Sound of Denmark. (In the same.)
- Walston's* Navigation into the Sound of Denmark. (In the same.)
- Rutgeri Hermanide*, Descriptio Daniæ et Norwegiæ. Amsterdam, 1670, 2 vol. 12mo.
- Feroa referata, eller Beskrivelse over disse øer, &c. ved *Lucas Debes*. Copenhagen, 1673, 8vo.
- Feroë, or Fœroa referata. — This is a description of the islands and inhabitants of Ferroë, being seventeen islands subject to the King of Denmark; wherein several secrets of nature are brought to light; and some antiquities, hitherto kept in darkness, discovered; with maps. 1676, 12mo.
- Travels through Denmark and some Parts of Germany: translated from a manuscript in French. London, 1697, 8vo.

- De la Honta*, Suite du Voyage, &c. avec les Voyages en Portugal, et en Danemarck. Amsterdam, 1704, 12mo.
- Relation en forme de Voyage, fait en Danemarck à la suite d'un Envoyé d'Angleterre, avec plusieurs extraits des loix de Danemarck, accompagné des quelques réflexions. Avec une carte. Rotterdam, 1706, 12mo.
- Norriges Beskrivelse. (Norway described.) By *Jens Ramus*. Copenhaguen, 1735, 4to.
- Erich Pontoppidan*, Theatrum Daniæ veteris et modernæ; oder Schaubühne des alten und jetzigen Dœnnemarks. Bremen, 1730, 4to.
- Beschreibung des Kœnigreichs Dœnnemark, nach seinen politischen und physicalischen beschaffenheiten. (Description of the Kingdom of Denmark, in its political and physical state.) Copenhagen and Hamburg, 1765, 1767, 2 vol. 4to.
- Dœnnemark, mit einer ausführlichen Beschreibung. (Denmark, with a detailed Account.) 281 maps. Copenhagen, 1746, 3 vol. fol.
- Description circonftanciée de la Réfidence royale et Capitale de Copenhague, &c. par *Laurent de Thura*. (In French, Danish, and German.) With plates. Copenhagen and Berlin, 1748, 4to.
- Forføeg paa Norriges Natural Historie, af *E. Pontoppidan*. Copenhaguen, 1752, 1753, 2 vol. 4to., with 30 plates.
- Pontoppidan's* Natural History of Norway. London, 1755, 2 vol. fol.
- Notwithstanding Pontoppidan is occasionally betrayed into error by his credulity, his account of the country and its natural history is very valuable, and in general correct.
- Roger, et Reverdil*, Lettres sur le Danemarck. Geneva, 1757, 1765, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Lettres sur le Danemarck, par *Mallet*. Genève, 1757, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Danemark og Norges geistliche en politiske Tilstand. (Denmark and Norway's ecclesiastical and political State.) By *Louis Holberg*. Copenhagen, 1762, 8vo.
- Det Kongerige Norge fremstillet, efter naturlig og borgerlig tilstand. (The Kingdom of Norway displayed in its natural and civil state.) By *E. F. Jeffen*. Copenhagen, 1763, 4to.
- Lettres sur le Danemarck, par *George Roger*, augmentées par *Reverdil*. Genève, 1769, 8vo.
- Peder Dafs*, Beskrivelse over Nordlands Amt. (Description of the Bailiwick of Nordland in Norway.) Copenhagen, 1763, 8vo.
- Chorographisk Beskrivelse over Kongeriget Norge, samt Fœrœer, Island, og Groenland. (Chorographic Description of Norway, with the Fœroes, Iceland, and Greenland.) By *N. Jonge*. Copenhagen, 1770, 4to.
- Anecdotes eines Reisenden Russen überdie Staatsverfassung, Sitten, und Gebroeuche der Dœnen. (Anecdotes of a Russian Traveller, respecting the government, manners, and customs of the Danes.) 2d edit. Lubeck, 1771, 8vo.
- Beschreibung einer Reise nach Feroë und Stevensklint. (Journey to the Feroë Isles, and Stevensklint.) By *J. J. Chemnitz*. In the Memoirs of the Berlin Physical Society.
- Letters from an English Gentleman, during his Travels through Denmark. London, 1773, 8vo.
- Forføeg til en Indenlande Reise. (Journey into the Interior of Denmark.) By *Dyffel*. Copenhagen, 1774, 4to.
- Danische Reise-Beschreibungen. (Travels in Denmark.) By *J. H. Schlegel*. Copenhagen, 1776, 8vo.

- A. Schytte*, Danemarcks og Norges naturlige og politiske Toefatning. (Denmark and Norway's natural and political Constitution.) Copenhagen, 1777, 8vo. vol. i.  
 Reise igiennera Tillemarken og tilbage. (Journey in Tillemarken, and Return back.) By *Mueller*. Copenhagen, 1778, 8vo.  
*J. C. Fabricius*, Reise nach Norwegen, mit Bemerkungen aus der Natur-Historie und Oeconomie. (Journey to Norway, with Remarks on its natural History and Economy.) Hamburg, 1779, 8vo. — A French translation, Paris, 1803, 8vo.  
 This is one of the best books of travels hitherto published respecting Norway.  
*August Hennings*, Oeconomische und statistische Betrachtungen auf einer im Jahr 1779, auf Befehl unternommenen Reise nach Jütland. (Economical and statistical Reflections during a Tour through Jutland, undertaken by command, in the year 1779.) Copenhagen, 1786, 8vo.  
*Fr. von Buchwald*, Udtog af en Reifendes Dag-bog i Mecklenborg, Pommern, og Holstein. (Extract of a travelling Journal kept in Mecklenburg, Pomerania, and Holstein.) Copenhagen, 1784, 8vo. — In German, *ib.* 1786, 8vo.  
 Beretning om en Reise foretaget efter allernaadigst befaling i Aarene 1782 og 1783, med fregaten Prøven, for at undersøge de i Danemark forfærdigede Søe-Uhre. (Account of a Voyage made by supreme command in 1782 and 1783, in the frigate Prøven, to try the marine Time-keeper, invented in Denmark.) By *P. de Lovenarn*. Copenhagen, 1787, 8vo.  
 Reise in die Marschländer an der Nordsee. (Journey into the marshy Countries on the German Ocean.) By *N. Tetens*. Leipzig, 1788, 8vo. vol. i.  
 This is all that has appeared of this work, which relates to the western coasts of Holstein, Sleswic, and Jutland.  
 Tagebuch einer nach dem südlichen Theil von Norwegen im Sommer 1788 gemachten Reise. (Journal of a Tour in the summer of 1788 to the south of Norway.) By *J. Munten*. Hamburg, 1789, 8vo.  
 Reise Jagtagelser in nogle af de Nørdiske Lande, med hensigt til folkenes og landenes kundskab. (Journal of Travels through part of the North, relative to the knowledge of the people and of the country.) By *J. N. Wisse*. Copenhagen, 1790, 1793, 3 vol. 8vo.  
 Studien zur Kenntniss der Schönen Natur, der Schönen Künste, der Sitten, und der Staatsverfassung auf einer Reise nach Dänemark. (Studies towards a Knowledge of the Beauties of Nature, the Arts, the Belles-letters, the Manners and Government, during a Journey in Denmark.) By *F. W. von Ramdohr*. Hanover, 1792, 8vo. vol. i.  
 Kurze Nachrichten von der Insel Sylt. (Short Account of the Isle of Sylt.) By *E. Ambrosius*. Copenhagen, 1798, 8vo.  
 Beskrivelse over Kongeriget Norge, öerne Island, og Færoeerne, samt Grønland, efter ældre og nyere, trykte og haandskrevne, geographiske, chorographiske, og statistiske skrifter, afhandlinger og efterretninger, isærlig med brevvekslinger, &c. (Description of Norway, Iceland, the Færoe Islands, and Greenland, from ancient and modern, printed and manuscript, geographic, chorographic, and statistic works and dissertations, as well as from correspondence, &c.) By *Lars Hefs Bing*. Copenhagen, 1796, 8vo.  
 Copenhagen im Jahr 1798. (Copenhagen in 1798.) Copenhagen, 1798, 8vo.  
 Kjøbenhavnernes Characterist. (Character of the Inhabitants of Copenhagen.) *ib.* 1798, 8vo.  
 Den Nordtiønske Landalmues Karakter, Skikke, Meninger og Sprog. (Character, Manners, and Language of the Peasants of the North of Sealand.) *ib.* 1798, 8vo.

Topographisk Journal for Norge. (Topographic Journal of Norway.) Eighteen numbers. Christiania, 1798.

A number of short and interesting tours in Norway occur in this journal.

*Wilse*, Reise i Norge. (Journey in Norway.) Copenhagen, 1798, five parts.

A very judicious work, pointing out the improvements necessary in Norway.

Beskrivelse over Bornholm. (Description of Bornholm.) By *Skonsgaard*. lb. 1804, 8vo.

Beskrivelse over Færøerne. (Description of the Færoe Isles.) By *J. Landt*. lb. 1800, 8vo.

This very accurate description of the Færoe Isles has been translated into English, 1809, 8vo.

Tableau des États Danois, envisagés du système social, par *J. P. Catteau*. Paris, an x.—1800, 3 vol. 8vo.—Translated into English.

A good work as far as it goes, relating chiefly to statistics, compiled from Thaarup and other Danish authors.

Reise über den Sund. (Voyage across the Sound.) Tübingen, 8vo.

Kiøbenhavn's Beskrivelse. (Description of Copenhagen.) By *Rasmus Nyrup*. Copenhagen, 1800, 8vo.

Beskrivelse over Læsøe. (Description of the Isle of Læsøe.) By *L. H. Bing*. 1800, 8vo.

[See the travels of Rathgeb, Jars; *See*. GREAT BRITAIN.—Marshall, Lentz; *See*. FRANCE.—Goetceri, Embassy of the States General, Carlisle, Wraxall, Williams, Randolph, Coxe, Swinton, Carr; *See*. RUSSIA.—Megiffier, de Veer, Linfhoten, Kerguelen-Tremarec; *See*. Voyages to SPITZBERGEN, &c.—Ogerius, Maurier; *See*. POLAND.—Deshayes; *See*. TURKEY.]

### III. Travels in Iceland

*Jonæ (Arngrimi) brevis Commentarius de Islandia*; quo scriptorum de hac insulâ (Adami Bremenis, Olai Magni, Munsteri, Frisii) errores demerguntur et extraneorum, ex. gr. Georgii Peerse, convitiis et calumniis quibus Islandia liberius insultare solent, occurrunt. Halle, 1592. Hanau, 1593, 8vo.

*Jonæ (Arngrimi) Crymogœa*; seu Rerum Islandicarum Libri III. Hamburgh, 1606; lb. 1610; lb. 1614; lb. 1618; lb. 1630, 8vo.

Beschryving der twee Eylander Island ende Groenland. (Description of the two Isles of Iceland and Greenland.) By *Ditthmar Blefkenius*. Groningen, 1608, 8vo.

*Ditthmar Blefkenii* Islandia, five populorum ac mirabilium, quæ in eâ insulâ reperiuntur descriptio; cui de Groenlandia quædam juncta sunt. Leyden, 1609, 12mo.

*Danielis Fabricii* Islandia et Groenlandia. Rostock, 1616, 4to.

*Theod. Thorlacii* Dissertatio chorographico-historico de Islandia. Wittemberg, 1661, 4to.

Description de l'Islande, par *Isaac la Peyrere*. Paris, 1663, 8vo.

*Ditthmar Blefkenius*, Historie van Lap- en Finland; hier est by gevoegt de Beschryving van Is- en Groenland. (History of Lapland and Finland; to which is added, the Description of Iceland and Greenland.) Leuwarden, 1716, 8vo.

*Oegidius Strauch*, De Islandiâ. Wittemberg, 1670, 4to.

*Johann Anderfson*, Nachricht von Island, Groenland, und der Straffe Davis. (Accounts of Iceland, Greenland, and Davis's Straits.) Hamburgh, 1746. Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1747, 8vo.—In French, Paris, 1750, 2 vol. 12mo.

This work was collected from Icelanders who visited Hamburgh, where Anderson was first magistrate, and, notwithstanding some errors, contains much curious information.

*Olav. Eggerhard*, Enarrationes historicæ de Islandiæ Natura et Constitutione. Copenhagen, 1749, 8vo.

Tilforladelige efterretninger om Island, ved *Nils Horrebow*. Copenhagen, 1750, 8vo.

The Natural History of Iceland, by *M. Horrebow*. London, 1758, fol.

Reise igiennem Island. (Voyage to Iceland.) By *E. Olafsen*, and *B. Povelsen*. Sorve, 1772, 2 vol. 4to. — In German, Copenhagen, 1774, 1775, 2 vol. 4to. Dresden, 1787, 2 vol. 4to. — In French, Paris, 1801, 5 vol. 8vo., and an atlas.

Bref rœrande en Refa til Island af *Uno Troil* in aaren 1772. Upsala, 1777, 8vo.

Letters from Iceland, containing observations on the civil, literary, ecclesiastical, and natural history, the antiquities, volcanoes, hot-springs, the customs and manners of the inhabitants. By *Banks*, *Solander*, and *Von Troil*. London, 1780, 8vo.

The most valuable copy of these letters is the French translation by *Lindholm* (Paris, 1781, 8vo.), for which the Swedish original was revised by *Troil*, and which is illustrated by notes from the English and German editions.

Oekonomisk Reise igienem de nord-vestlige, nordlige, og nord-østlige kanter af Island. (Economic Travels in the north-west, north, and north-east of Iceland.) By *E. Olavius*. Copenhagen, 1783, 4to. — In German, with maps and plates, Leipzig, 1787, 4to.

*C. U. Eggers*, Physische und statistische Beschreibung von Island. (Physical and statistical Account of Iceland.) Copenhagen, 1786, 8vo. vol. i.

*N. Mohr*, Forføeg til en Islandsk natur Historie, &c. (Essay towards a natural History of Iceland, with economic and other Remarks.) Copenhagen, 1786, 8vo.

Philosophische Schilderung der gegenwœrtigen Verfassung von Island, nebst Stephensens Beschreibung des Erdbrandes im jahr 1783. (Philosophical Description of Iceland in its present state, with *Stephensen's* Description of the subterranean Fire in 1783.) Altona and Leipzig, 1786, 8vo.

Forføeg til en Islandsk Naturhistorie, med adskillige Oekonomiske, samt andre anmerkninger. (Essay towards a Natural History of Iceland, with economical and other Remarks.) By *N. Mohr*. Copenhagen, 1786, 8vo.

*J. S. Plum*, Reise ingtagelser i Ingjals, Hools, og Froder fogne i Island. (Travels through the Parishes of Ingjal, Hool, and Froder in Iceland, in 1798 and 1799.) *Ib.* 1800, 8vo.

*Sven Paulsen*, Udtog af hans Dag-bog. (Extracts of *S. Paulsen's* Journal of his Travels in Iceland.) In the Memoirs of the Copenhagen Natural History Society, vol. ii. and iii.)

Travels in the Island of Iceland, during the summer of the year 1810, by *Sir George Stuart Mackenzie*. Edinburgh, 1811, 4to.

Journal of a Tour in Iceland in the summer of 1809, by *W. J. Hooker*. London, 1811, 8vo.

[See the voyages of *Martinière*, *Kerguelen-Tremarec*; *Secl. Voyages to SPITZBERG*. — *Ziegler*; *Secl. DENMARK and SWEDEN*. — *Wolfe*, *Jonge*, *Hels-Bing*; *Secl. DENMARK*.]

IV. *Travels in Lapland.*

*Canuti Leemii* de Laponibus Finnmarckii, eorumque lingua, vita, religione pristina, unà cum J. E. Gunneri notis; *Eriici Jo. Jeffen* de Finno-*r*um Lapponumque Norwegicorum, religione pagana tractatus singularis, unà cum delineatione tympani runici. (Latin and Danish.) Copenhagen, 1767, with 100 plates, 2 vol. 4to. — Translated into German, Leipzig, 1770, 8vo.

The work of Leem, who wrote also several others on the language of Lapland, has been liberally made use of by modern travellers without acknowledgment.

*Joanni Schefferi* Laponia, id est, Laponum et gentis descriptio. Upsala, 1670; Frankfurt, 1673, 4to. — In French (with notes, and 25 plates by *le P. Lubin*), Paris, 1678, 4to. — English, Oxford, 1674, fol.

This is the first good account of this country, though several errors have been pointed out by subsequent authors.

*Olaf Rudbeck*, Norro Smoland, eller uplyste Lapland; et *Rudbeckii filii* (*Olai*) Laponia illustrata, et iter per Uplandiam, Angermanniam, Bothniam, item Finlandiam, Alandiam, &c. Upsala, 1701, 4to.

*Francisci Negri* Laponia, data in luce da Cinelli Calvoli. Venice, 1705, 8vo.

*Nic. Oern*, Beschreibung Laplands. (Description of Lapland.) Bremen, 1707, 12mo.

*J. G. Scheller*, Reisebeschreibung von Lapland und Bothnien. (Travels in Lapland and Bothnia.) Jena, 1713; *ib.* 1732; *ib.* 1748, 8vo.

Beskrifning öfver de til Svenska Kronan lydande Lapmarker. (Description of the Provinces of Lapland, belonging to the Swedish Crown.) By *P. Hogstroem*. Stockholm, 1747, 8vo. — In German, Leipzig, 1748, 8vo. — In French, translated by *Keralio de Gourlay*, 4to.

This work contains a new and accurate account of Lapland.

Relation d'un Voyage fait dans la Laponie septentrionale, pour trouver un ancien monument, par *Maupertuis*. (In his works, Berlin, 1753.)

*P. Kalm*, De Oeconomia et Moribus Incolarum Lapponiæ Kimiensis. Abo, 1754, 4to.

*Knud Leem*, Beskrivelse öfver Finmarkens Lapper. (Description of the Lappers of Finmark.) Copenhagen, 1767, 4to. — In German, Leipzig, 1767, 4to.

*Lachesis Lapponica*, or a Tour in Lapland; now first published from the original manuscript of the celebrated *Linnaeus*, by T. E. Smith, M.D. London, 1801, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels of *Marshall*; *Secl. FRANCE*. — *La Mottraye*; *Secl. RUSSIA*. — *Linschooten*, *Martinière*, *Klingsted*; *Secl. Voyages to SPITZBERGEN*. — *Blefkenius*; *Secl. ICELAND*.]

Several modern accounts of Lapland occur in the Memoirs of the Academy of Science at Stockholm; in those of the Society of Sciences of Drontheim; of the Natural History Society at Copenhagen, and in other Swedish and Danish periodical publications. A manuscript journey through the mountains of Lapland, in 1749, by *Lars Martin*, is in the Library of Sir Joseph Banks; and another, relative to Finnmark or Danish Lapland, by *Collet*, in 1757, in the Royal Library at Copenhagen. From the latter, *Thaarup* has given extracts in his statistical work on Denmark.

V. *Sweden*



## V. Sweden and Finland.

- Journal van het Gefantschap op den vrede handel tuschen Polen en Schweden, in de jaare 1627 à 1632.** (Journal of the Embassy for negotiating a Peace between Poland and Sweden, from 1627 to 1632.) N. D., 4to.
- Journal van het Gefantschap i 1617, door van der Homart, Bicker, ent Baumont.** (Journal of the Embassy in 1617, executed by Homart, Bicker, and Baumont, in order to establish a free commerce between Poland and Sweden.) Amsterdam, 1631, 4to.
- M. Zeilleri Descriptio Regnorum Sueciæ, Gothiæ, magni Ducatusque Finlandiæ, ut et Livoniæ, Bremensis Ducatus, et Pomeraniæ.** Amsterdam, 1632; *lb.* 1655, 12mo.
- Mich. Owerionii Epitome Descriptionis Sueciæ, Gothiæ, Finningiæ, et subiectarum provinciarum.** Abo, 1650, 8vo.
- Ruggeri Hermanidæ peninsulare Regnum Sueciæ, five historica et geographica descriptio illarum Sueciarum quæ Baltico à Germaniâ separantur.** Amsterdam, 1671, 12mo.
- An Account of Sweden.** London, 1694, 8vo.
- Journey of the late King of Sweden, by Spilberg; and of the Mathematicians into other Parts of the North.** London, 1698, 8vo.
- Ruggeri Hermanidæ Deliciæ, five amœnitates Sueciæ, Gothiæ, et magni ducatus Finlandiæ.** Leyden, 1705, 2 vol. 12mo.
- F. Neri, Viaggio in Suecia.** (Journey in Sweden.) Padua, 1706. 8vo.
- J. F. Leopold, Relatio epistolica de Itinere suo Suecico 1707 factò, ad J. Woodward.** London, 1720, 8vo.
- Beskrifning öfver Sverige och Opland.** (Description of Sweden Proper, and Upland.) Stockholm, 1741, 8vo.
- Oelanska och Gothlandska Refa.** (Journey in Oeland and Gothland.) By *C. Linnæus*. Stockholm, 1745, 8vo.—In German, Halle, 1764, 8vo.
- Chorography of Bahus, in a Journey, by J. Oedmann.** (In Swedish.) Stockholm, 1746, 8vo.
- Westgotha og Bahus Lœnska Refa.** (Journey in West-Gothia and Bahus.) By *P. Kalm*. Stockholm, 1746, 8vo.
- West-Gotha Refa.** (Journey in West-Gothia.) By *C. Linnæus*. *lb.* 1749, 8vo.—In German, Halle, 1765.
- Jemtlands Refa.** (Journey in Jemtland.) By *Gad. Hægstrom*. *lb.* 1749, 8vo.
- Skoenska Refa, fœrrated i 1749.** (Journey in Sconia, in 1749.) By *C. Linnæus*. *lb.* 1751.—In German, *lb.* 1756.
- This and the preceding journeys are chiefly valuable to botanists.
- Jemtlands Œconomiske Beskrifning po en Refa.** (Economic Account of Jemtland, written during a journey.) By *J. Otto Hogstroem*. *lb.* 1751, 8vo.
- Dagbok öfver en ifran Stokholm igenom atskillige Landskaper, gjord Refa.** (Journal of Travels from Stockholm into several Provinces of Sweden.) By *C. Haerleman*. *lb.* 1751, 8vo.
- Nils Gifler, Fal om Medelpad och Angermanlands naturlige Beskaffenheit.** (On the natural Constitution of Medelpad and Angermanland.) Stockholm, 1751, 8vo.
- C. Linnæus, Reisen durch das Kœnigreich Schweden.** (Travels through the Kingdom of Sweden: translated, with Remarks, by Klein.) Leipzig, 1756, 8vo.

Dagbok

Dagbok öfwer en resa igenom de under Stora Kopparberg hofdingedomme lydende lön och dalerne. (Journal of a Tour to the District of Kopparberg.) By *G. Huelfer*. Wexheruus, 1763, 8vo.

Mémoires pour servir à la Connoissance des Affaires économiques et politiques de la Suède, par *Canzler*. Dresden, 1776, 4to.

A valuable work, but superseded by later publications on the subject.

*J. G. Büsch*, Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch einen Theil Schwedens. (Remarks in a Tour through a Part of Sweden, in 1780.) Hamburg, 1783, 8vo.

Reise eines Englischen Geiſtlichen durch Schweden. (Journey of an English Clergyman in Sweden.) Berlin, 1785, 8vo.

Voyage en Suède; contenant un état de ſa population, de ſon commerce, des ces finances, avec quelques particularités concernant l'hiſtoire du Danemarck, par un Officier Hollandois. Hague, 1789, 8vo.

Journey through Sweden; with ſome particulars relating to the hiſtory of Denmark, and to the life of Count Struenſee: written in French by a Dutch Officer, and tranſlated by *W. Radcliffe*. London, 1790, 8vo.

Theſe travels contain an accurate and intereſting account of Sweden.

Voyage en Suède, et Hiſtoire abrégé de ce royaume, depuis 1583, juſqu'en 1786. Hague, 1789, 8vo.

Befkrifning öfwer Stockholm. (Description of Stockholm.) By *Elers*. Stockholm, 4 vol. 8vo. — Abridged in German, by *Gerken*. 8vo.

Swed-rikes Stats Kunſkap. (Account of the Swediſh State.) By *Sven Lagerbring*. 3d edition. Stockholm, 1790, 8vo.

Tableau général de la Suède, par *J. P. Catteau*. Laufanne, 1790, 2 vol. 8vo.

Reiſe nach den Kullen in Schonen. (Journey to the Kullen in Sconia, from the Journal of a Lady.) Inſerted in the German Magazine, 1791, No. 1.

Erinnerungen aus einer Reiſe nach Stockholm. (Recollections of a Journey to Stockholm, in 1794.) In the ſame, 1795, No. 1 and 2.

Bref under en Reſa i Sverige. (Letters during a Tour in Sweden.) With plates. Stockholm, 1799, 4to.

Journey through Sweden. London, 1800, 8vo.

Bemerkungen auf einer Reiſe durch einen Theil Schwedens. (Remarks in a Journey through Part of Sweden.) By *J. G. Eck*. Leiſpic, 1800, 8vo.

Reiſe durch einige Schwediſche Provinzen. (Journey through ſome Swediſh Provinces.) By *C. G. Gilberg*. Hoffman, 1801, 8vo.

Voyages pittoresques au Cap-Nord, par *A. Skjeldebrand*. Text and plates. Stockholm and Paris, 4to.

Skjeldebrand's work conſiſts of views and deſcriptions.

Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland, to the North-Cape, by *Joſeph Acerbi*. London, 1801, 2 vol. 4to.

The accounts of Finland, which has been little viſited by travellers, and the additional information reſpecting Lapland contained in this work, beſtow a great value on it.

Briefe über Schweden und Schwedens neue Verhältniſſe. (Letters on Sweden, and its preſent Condition; written on the occaſion of Acerbi's Travels.) By *F. Ricks*; tranſlated from the Swediſh manuſcript. Halle, 1804, 8vo.

Pictureſque Journey through Scandinavia. With 25 plates. London, 1802, 4to.

This firſt number contains views in Lapland.

Natural

Natural-historische Reise durch Schweden. (Journey through Sweden, relative to Natural History.) By *F. Wheeler* and *J. Möbr*. Göttingen, 8vo.

Voyage en Allemagne et en Suède, par *Catteau*. Paris, 1810, 3 vol. 8vo.

Travels in Sweden, in the autumn of 1812, by *Thomas Thomson*. With a variety of plates, maps, and mineralogical charts. Edinburgh, 1813, 4to.

[See the travels of Jars, Lescaliers; *Secl*. GREAT BRITAIN. — Marshall, Lentz; *Secl*. FRANCE. — Goetceri, Embassy of the States-General, Carlisle, Wraxall, Williams, Coxe, Svensk Officerar, la Mottraye, Fortia de Piles, Carr, Kerr Porter; *Secl*. RUSSIA. — Megifser; *Secl*. Voyages to SPITZBERGEN. — Ogerius, Maurier; *Secl*. POLAND.]

## PORTUGAL.

DE Antiquitatibus Lusitaniæ Libri IV., à *Lucio Refendio* olim inchoati, et à *Jacobo Menætio Vasconcello* recogniti, atque absoluti: accessit Liber V. de antiquitate municipii Eboracensis, ab eodem Vasconcello conscriptus. Evora, 1593, fol.

A volume of great scarcity and value.

Monarquia Lusitana, composta por *Frey Bernardo Brito*, *Francisco Brandao*, *Frey Antonio Brandao*, et *Frey Raphael de Jesus*. (The Lusitanian Monarchy, composed by Father Bernardo Brito, Francisco Brandao, Antonio Brandao, and Father Raphael de Jesus.) Lisbon, printed in the Monastery of Alcobaça, 1597, and the following years; 7 vol. fol.

Descripção do Reyno de Portugal. (Description of the Kingdom of Portugal.) By *Duarte Nunez de Leao*. Lisbon, 1610, 4to.

Do Sitio de Lisboa, Dialogo. (Dialogue on the Scite of Lisbon.) By *Luis Mendez de Vasconcellos*. Lisbon, 1608, 8vo.

Varias Antiguedades de Portugal. (Various Antiquities of Portugal.) By *Gaspar Estago*. Lisbon, 1625, fol.

*Manuel Faria y Sousa*, Europa Portuguesa. (Portuguese Europe.) 2d edit. Lisbon, 1678, 3 vol. fol.

This work, with the author's Portuguese Asia and Africa, forms a collection of seven volumes, complete sets of which are hardly ever to be met with. He did not live to finish and publish his similar work on America.

Relation de la Cour de Portugal sous le Règne de Pierre II. Paris, 1702, 12mo.

Natural and political History of Portugal, by *C. Brockwell*. London, 1726, 8vo.

Description de la Ville de Lisbonne. Paris, 1730, 12mo.

In as far as this is the best account of Lisbon, before the great earthquake, it is curious.

*Severin Faria*, Noticias de Portugal. (Notices respecting Portugal.) Lisbon, 1740, fol.

Corografia Portuguesa. (Portuguese Chorography.) By *Carvalho*. Lisbon, 3 vol. fol.

Descripção de Portugal. (Description of Portugal.) By *Dom Francisco Nipho*. Lisbon, 1762, 12mo.

Descripção geografico do Reyno de Portugal. (Geographical Description of Portugal, and its Routes.) By *Dom Pedro Campomanes*. Lisbon, 1763, 8vo.

Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon, by *Henry Fielding*. London, 1765, 8vo.

Etat present du Royaume de Portugal, par *Dumourier*. Lausanne, 1775, 12mo. — Nouvelle

- Nouvelle edition, révue, corrigée, et augmentée considérablement. Hamburgh, 1797, 4to.
- Neuer Zustand des Koenigreichs Portugal. (New State of the Kingdom of Portugal.) By *Schmaus*. Halle, 1759, 8vo.
- Descricao do Bispado de Elvas. (Description of the Bishoprick of Elvas.) By *Novaes*. Lisbon, fol.
- Descricao da Cidade da Porto, e seu Bispado. (Description of the City and Bishoprick of Oporto.) Lisbon, 8vo.
- Merkwürdigkeiten von Portugal, oder kurzgefasste Nachrichten von der Beschaffenheit des Landes. (Remarkable Objects in Portugal, or concise Account of the Condition of the Country.) Frankfurt and Leipsic, 1779, 8vo.
- Memoirs of the Right Honourable Lord *Charington*; containing a genuine description of the government and manners of the present Portuguese. London, 1782, 8vo.
- Travels in Portugal, through the Provinces of Entre Douro e Minho, Beira, Estremadura, and Alentejo, by *James Murphy*. London, 1791, 1798, 2 vol. 8vo.
- A general View of the State of Portugal, illustrated with a map, and fifteen other engravings, by *James Murphy*. London, 1798, 4to.
- Tableau de Lisbonne en 1796, suivi de Lettres écrites en Portugal, sur l'état ancien et actuel de ce royaume. Paris, an v.—1797, 8vo.
- Voyage du ci-devant Duc du Châtelet en Portugal (en 1777); revu, corrigé sur le manuscrit, et augmenté de notes, par J. F. Bourgoing. Paris, 1798, 2 vol. 8vo.
- These travels were actually written by M. *Cormartin*, subsequently one of the leaders of the Chouans in the Vendée. The work is a curious one, and contains much information relative to the celebrated Pombal.
- Voyage en Portugal, particulièrement à Lisbonne, en l'année 1794. Paris, 1798, 8vo.
- Tagebuch einer Reise in Briefen durch das Alentejo, eine Provinz von Portugal, &c. (Journal of a Tour through Alentejo, a Province of Portugal, in 1797, in letters; with a description of the Bull-fights.) Hildesheim, 1799, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch Frankreich, Spanien, und vorzüglich Portugal. (Remarks in a Tour through France, Spain, and particularly Portugal). By *H. F. Linck*.
- This is the best account of Portugal hitherto published.
- Lettres sur le Portugal, écrites à l'occasion de la guerre actuelle, par un Français établi à Lisbonne; avec des observations sur le voyage du Duc du Châtelet, et des détails sur les finances de ce royaume, publiées par *H. Rangue*. Paris, an x.—1802, 8vo.
- Letters on the Government, Manners, and Customs of Portugal, by *Costigan*. London, 8vo.
- Voyage en Portugal, par M. le Comte de *Hofmannsegg*, rédigé par M. *Linck*, et faisant suite à son voyage dans le même pays. Paris and Strasburg, 1805, 8vo.
- Portugisisk Resa, i bref. (Travels in Portugal, in letters). By *C. J. Ruders*. Stockholm, 1805, vol. i., 8vo.

[See the travels in Spain and Portugal; those of Mad. Bernard; *See*. ENGLAND.—Voyage par M\*., Voyage par S\*.; *See*. FRANCE.—Hontan; *See*. DENMARK.]

## SWITZERLAND.

**A JOURNEY** on Mont-Pilate. (In the work entitled, "*Commentarius J. Vadianus de Walt* in III. Lib. Pomponii Melæ de Situ Orbis.") Vienna, 1518, 4to.

*Ægidii Tschudi* Descriptio Rhætiæ Alpine. Bâle, 1538, 4to.

Reise auf den Stockhorn, in 1536. (Journey to the top of the Stockhorn.) By *Bellicanus*. Zurich, 1555, 4to.

Reprinted, as well as the next, in Scheuchzer's Natural History of Switzerland.

The name of Bellicanus is derived from the village of Bellikon, in the canton of Zurich. The real name of the traveller was *Mueller*.

*Conradi Gesneri* Descriptio Montis Pilati. 1555, 4to.

*B. Aretius*, Descriptio Montis Niesen, et Montis Stockhorn. Strasburg, 1561, 4to.

Descriptio Helvetiæ, autore *Marfo*, legato Imperatoris et Regis Hispaniæ, 1555, 1559, 4to.

*Josia Simleri* Valesiæ Descriptio Libri II., et de Alpibus Commentarius; et *Cellini* Liber de Thermis et Fontibus medicatis Valesianorum. Turgau, 1574, 8vo. Leyden, 1633, 24to.

This remains to the present day, the most minute account of the Valais we have.

*De Helvetiorum Republicâ*, autore *Josia Simleri*. Leyden, 1624, 24to.

This is the best edition of this work, which underwent several previous editions. A second French translation appeared at Paris, 1578, 8vo.

Tableau de la Suisse, par *Lefcarbot*. Paris, 1618, 4to.

*Frid. Sprecheri* Rhætiæ. Leyden, 1633, 24to.

Helvetia Profana et Sacra, autore *Ranucio Scotti*. Macerata, 1642, 4to.

Relation du Voyage de *Henri II. d'Orléans-Longueville*, dans sa Principauté de Neuchâtel et Valengin, en 1657. (In the *Journal Helvétique*, 1782, and in *l'Esprit des Journaux*, same year.)

Beichreibung des Lucerner, oder Vier-Waldstetter-sees. (Description of the Lake of Lucern.) By *J. L. Cyfatus*. Lucern, 1661, 4to.

Aufzug aus der *Brucknerschen* Reisebeschreibung nach Genf. (Extract from the Travels of *Bruckner* to Geneva, in 1668.) In *Fabri's Geographical Magazine*, 3 vol. 8vo.

*H. Pfendler*, Gründliche Beschreibung der hohen Berge, Fruchtbarkeit, wilden Thieren, Natur, und andern Wunderdingen des Landes Glaris. (Description of the High Mountains, Fertility, savage Beasts, Nature, and other wonders of the country of Glaris.) Basil, 1670, 12mo.

*J. J. Wagneri* Historia naturalis Helvetiæ curiosa. Zurich, 1680, 12mo.

*Reboullet et La Brun*, Voyage de Suisse en 12 letters. Hague, 1686, 2 vol. 16mo.

Beschreibung des Zuercher-sees. (Description of the Lake of Zurich.) By *T. E. Escher*. Zurich, 1692, 8vo.

*J. Scheuchzeri* Historiæ naturalis Helvetiæ Prolegomena. Zurich, 1700, 4to.

— Naturgeschichte der Schweiz. (Natural History of Switzerland.) Zurich, 1748, 2 vol. 4to.—An enlargement of the former work.

*Mercurius Helveticus*, fürstellend die denk und schauwuertdigsten Sachen und Seltenheiten der Eidgenossenschaft. (Helvetic Mercury, describing the most remarkable and curious things and curiosities in the Confederation.) By *J. J. Wagner*. Zurich, 1701, 12mo.

*Arminio*

*Arminio Donnebuchi*, Relazione del paese de' Suizzeri e loro alliati. (Account of the Country of the Swiss and their Allies.) Venice, 1708, 8vo.

L'Etat et les Dêlices de la Suisse, en forme de relation critique, par plusieurs auteurs célèbres (*Stanian*, *Keyssler*, et *Ruchat de Lausanne*); enrichi de figures en taille-douce, dessinées sur les lieux mêmes, et des cartes. Amsterdam, 1714; *lb.* 1730; *lb.* 1740. Bâle, 1760, 4 vol. 12mo.—Considerably augmented, Neuchâtel, 1765, 2 vol. 4to.

Notwithstanding some inaccuracies, this continues a valuable work, and contains descriptions of several objects which have not been noticed, or but slightly, by other travellers.

*Joannis Scheuchzer* per Helvetiæ Alpinae Regionis Itinerarium. Leyden, 1523, 2 vol. 4to. *Haller*, Iter Helveticum, anno 1738; et Iter Hercynium, anno 1739. Gottingen, 1740. Leipzig, 1740, 8vo.

*J. G. Sulzer*, Beschreibung der Merkwuerdigkeiten, die er in einer 1742, gemachten Reise durch einige Oerter des Schweitzerlandes beobachtet hat. (Description of remarkable Objects observed during a Journey through some Parts of Switzerland, in 1742.) Zurich, 1743, 4to.

*E. D. Bruckner*, Versuch einer Beschreibung historischer und natürlicher Merkwürdigkeiten der Landschaft Basel. (Essay towards a Description of the historical and natural Curiosities of the Canton of Basel.) 1748, 1763, 23 numbers.

Versuch einer historischen und physikalischen Beschreibung der Helvetischen Eisberge. (Essay towards an historical and physical Description of the Swiss Glaciers, on the occasion of a journey thither.) By *J. G. Altmann*. Zurich, 1751; *lb.* 1753, 8vo.

Beschreibung verschiedener merkwuerdiger Gegenstände im Simmenthal. (Description of various remarkable Objects in the Valley of Simmen, in the Canton of Bern.) By *D. Langhans*. Zurich, 1753, 8vo.

*F. M. Nerini*, Iter Subalpinum, curâ *J. C. Fischer* editum. Franfort and Leipzig, 1753, 8vo.

Reise nach der Birsquelle. (Journey to the Source of the Birs, in the abbacy of Bâle.) By *A. J. Buxtorf*. Geneva, 1756, 8vo.

Account of Switzerland, written in the year 1714, by *Abraham Stanian*. Edinburgh, 1756, 8vo.

*Plantini* Helvetia antiqua et nova. Bern, 1756, 8vo.

Essai d'une Description des Curiosités historiques et naturelles du Pays de Bâle; avec un Voyage à la Source de Birs. Bâle, 1759, 8vo.

Eisberge des Schweizerlandes. (The Glaciers of Switzerland.) By *G. S. Gruner*. 1760, 3 vol. 8vo.

Histoire naturelle des Glaciers de Suisse: traduction libre de l'Allemand de *M. Gruner*, par *M. de Keralio*. Paris, 1770, 4to.

This was considered the best work on the subject previous to those of Saussure and Bourrit.

A short Account of the ancient History, present Government, and Laws of the Republic of Geneva, by *G. Keate*. London, 1761, 8vo.

Naturgeschichte Helvetiens in der alten Welt, von *G. S. Gruner*. Berne, 1764, 8vo.

Histoire naturelle de la Suisse dans l'ancien Monde: traduite en Française. Neuchâtel, 1776, 8vo.

*J. E. Bertrand*, Description des Montagnes et des Valais qui font une partie de la Principauté de Neuchâtel et Valengin. Neuchâtel, 1764.—Augmented by *F. Osterwald*, *lb.* 1766, 8vo.

Description



Description des Montagnes de Neuchâtel. 1766, 8vo. (By the two Polish Counts *Mniszek*.)

Historical and political State of Switzerland, describing its situation, ancient and present state, its division into cantons, &c. London, 8vo.

*Antonii Capellarii Historia Montis Pilati*. Basle, 1767, 4to.

Briefe über die vornehmsten Merkwürdigkeiten der Schweiz. (Letters on the chief Curiosities of Switzerland.) Leipzig, 1769, 8vo.; *ib.* 1776, 1785, 2 vol. 12mo.

Lettres sur la Suisse, par *Boufflers*. Paris, 1772, 8vo.

Reise durch die Waet. (Journey through the Pays-de-Vaud, in 1774.) In the Helvetic Museum, 2nd year, No. 8.

Reise auf den Verliberg. (Journey up Mount Verli.) By *S. Schinz*. Zurich, 1775, 8vo.  
*C. C. L. Hirschfeld*, Briefe die Schweiz betreffend. (Letters on Switzerland.) Leipzig, 1776, 8vo.

— Neue Briefe über die Schweiz. (New letters on Switzerland.) Kiel, 1785, 8vo.

Dictionnaire de la Suisse, par *J. Renard*. Paris, 1775, 2 vol. 8vo.

A well-executed alphabetical description of the country.

Beschreibung einer Reise, die im Jahr 1776, durch einen Theil der Bernischen Alpen gemacht worden. (Description of a Tour in 1776 through part of the Alps of Bern.)

By *J. J. Coggenschach*. Bern, 1776, fol.

Briefe aus der Schweiz. (Letters from Switzerland to Hanover in 1763. With 16 plates.) By *Andrea*. Zurich and Wintherthur, 1776, 4to.

*De Luc*, Relation de différens Voyages dans les Alpes Faucigny. Maastricht 1776, 12mo.

— Lettres sur les Montagnes de la Suisse. Hague, 1778, 8vo.

Lettres sur la Suisse, par *L. M. L. C.* Altona, 1777, 2 vol. 8vo.

Essai sur les Montagnes Salifères du Gouvernement d'Aigle, situées sur les Confins de Beval, par *F. S. Wild*, capitaine des mines de l'état de Berne. Avec cartes et planches. Geneva, 1778, 4to.

Vues remarquables des Montagnes de la Suisse, avec leur description, enrichie de beaucoup des planches; première partie. Revel, 1778, fol.

Voyages dans les Alpes, précédé d'un Essai sur l'Histoire naturelle des Environs de Genève, par *Horace Benedict de Saussure*. Enrichi de beaucoup de gravures. Neuchâtel, 1778, 1796, 4 vol. 4to. Geneva, 1787, 1796, 8 vol. 8vo.

Kleine Reisen durch einige Schweizer Cantone. (Short Journeys through some of the Swiss Cantons.) By *Leonard Meister*. Basle, 1780, 8vo.

Tableaux topographiques, pittoresques, historiques, moraux, politiques, et littéraires, publiés par *La Borde*. 278 plates. Paris, 1780, 4 vol. fol.; *ib.* 400 plates, 12 vol. 4to; *ib.* without plates, 6 vol. 4to.

The text was written by *Baron Zurlauben*.

Voyage historique et littéraire de la Suisse occidentale. (Par *J. R. Sinner*.) Neuchâtel, 1781, 2 vol. 8vo.

Fragment aus dem Tagebuch einer Reise von Nürnberg bis Constanz. (Fragment from the Journal of a Tour from Nuremberg to Constance, in 1781.) In the German Museum, 1786, No. X.

Sketch of the natural, civil and political State of Switzerland, in a series of letters, by *William Cose*, to *W. Melmoth*. London, 1780, 8vo.

Though this work is merely a short sketch of the travels afterwards published by *Cose*, it becomes valuable by the very excellent additions in the French translation

- lation of *Ramond*. (Paris, 1782, 2 vol. 8vo.) And with the addition of these it was printed. (London, 1803, 2 vol. 8vo.)
- Travels through the Knetian Alps, by *Albanis Beaumont*. Plates. London, 1782, fol; lb. 1792, 4to.
- Briefe über eine ländliche Gegend in der Schweiz. (Letters on a rural Part of Switzerland.) By *Bensfetten*. Basle, 1782. Zurich, 1792, 8vo.
- The letters contain an interesting account of the romantic valley of Sanen, in the canton of Freiburg.
- S. Schinz*, Dissertationes II. physicae de Itineribus per Helvetiam cum fructu faciendis. Zurich, 1783, 4to.
- Beschreibung des Fürstenthums Welsch-Neuenburg und Valengin. (Description of Neuchatel and Valengin.) The 1st vol. of *Bernoulli's* supplementary Short Journey, Berlin, 1783, 8vo.
- Beschreibung einiger Berge im Entlibucher Thal. (Description of some Mountains in the Valley of Entlibuch.) By *Schnyder*. Lucern, 1783, 12mo.
- Beschreibung des Bodensees, nach seinen verschiedenen umständen in alten und neuen Zeiten. (Description of the Lake of Constance, according to its various circumstances in ancient and modern times.) Ulm, 1783, 8vo.
- Reise in einige Gegenden der Schweiz. (Journey into some Parts of Switzerland.) By *Bernoulli*. Berlin, 1783, 8vo.
- Lettres sur la Suisse, adressées à Madame de \* \* \*, par un Voyageur Français (*La Borde*), en 1781; on y a joint une carte générale de la Suisse et des glaciers de Faucigny, la plus exacte qui est encore parue, ainsi qu'un plan de Verfoz, et un plan des souterrains des salines de Bavioux. Geneva and Paris, 1783, 8vo.
- Voyage minéralogique en Suisse, par le Comte *G. de Razoumowsky*. Lausanne, 1783, 1784, 8vo.
- Voyage minéralogique dans le Gouvernement de l'Aigle et une partie du Valais, suivi d'une excursion sur le Lac de Lucerne, par *Beboumowsky*. Plates. Lausanne, 1783, 8vo.
- Reise durch die merkwürdigsten Schweizer Gebirge. (Travels through the most remarkable Mountains of Switzerland.) By *Wytttenbach*. Bern, 1783, 8vo.
- Reise durch einige Cantone der Eidgenossenschaft von Ulm nach St. Gallen, Appenzel, Glarus, Uri, Schwitz, Zug, und Zürich bis Costnitz, in Briefen. (Journey through some Cantons of Switzerland, in letters from Ulm to St. Gall, Appenzel, Glarus, Uri, Schwitz, Zug, and Zurich, as far as Constance.) By *J. M. Afisprung*. Leipzig, 1784, 8vo.
- Briefe über die Schweiz. (Letters on Switzerland.) By *C. Meiners*. Berlin, 1784, 1785, 2 vol. 8vo.; lb. 1789, 1790, 4 vol. 8vo.
- Beiträge zur nähern Kenntniss des Schweizerlandes. (Contributions to a more accurate Knowledge of Switzerland.) By *J. R. Schinz*. Zurich, 1784, 1787, 8vo.
- This work contains the most accurate account of the Valtellin, and other Swiss districts lately added to Italy.
- Nouvelle Description générale des Glacières, Vallées de Glaces, et Glaciers, qui forment la grande chaîne des Alpes de la Suisse, de l'Italie, et de la Savoie, par *M. Bourrit*. New edition, plates. Geneva, 1785, 3 vol. 8vo.
- This publication extends almost exclusively to the Valais and Savoy.
- Lettres sur quelques Parties de la Suisse, adressées à la Reine de la Grande-Bretagne, par *J. A. de Luc*. Paris, 1785, 8vo.
- Briefe eines Sachsen (*Küttner*) aus der Schweiz, an seinen Freund in Leipzig. (Letters of a Saxon from Switzerland to his Friend in Leipzig.) Leipzig, 1785, 1786, 3 vol. 8vo.

- These letters of the ingenious traveller, Küttner, contain a very accurate description of the Canton of Basle, and the Pays-de-Vaud.
- Alpen-Reise in Jahr 1781. (Journey among the Alps, in 1781.) Plates. By G. C. C. Storr. Leipzig, 1785, 2 vol. 4to.
- Valuable for the mineralogical notices, and those on the manners of the Alpine people it contains.
- Bruchstück einer Reise durch Graubünden. (Fragment of a Tour through the Grisons.) In the German Museum, 1786, No. 11.
- Reise durch das Graubündenland. (Journey through the Grisons in 1784.) In the Swiss Museum, 2d year, No. VII.
- Bruchstücke einer Reise über den Julienberg in Bündten. (Fragment of a Journey across Mount Julien in the Grisons.) By H. L. Lehmann. *Ibid.*, 3d year, No. IX.
- Manuel pour les savans et les curieux qui voyagent en Suisse, par Besson, augmenté par J. S. Wyttenbach. Berne, 1786, 2 vol. 8vo. — Augmented, Zurich, 1799, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Straßburg nach Schafhausen. (Remarks on a Tour from Straßburg to Schafhausen.) In the German Museum, 1786, No. XI.
- Voyage de M. Mayer en Suisse, en 1784, ou Tableau historique, civil, politique, et physique de la Suisse. Amsterdam (Paris), 1786, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Briefe einer Dame (Mad. de Krok), auf einer Reise in die Schweiz. (Letters of a Lady, during a Journey in Switzerland.) Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1786, 8vo.
- Tagebuch einer Reise durch die Schweiz. (Journal of a Tour through Switzerland.) By Sophie la Roche. Alrenburg, 1787, 8vo.
- Excursion dans les Mines du Haut-Faucigny, par L. P. Berthoud van Berchem. Lausanne, 1787, 8vo.
- Reise von Zürich nach Pfeffers. (Journey from Zurich to Pfeffers.) By H. C. Hirzel. In the Helvetic Magazine for Natural History, vol. iii.
- Beschreibung einer Reise über den Rigi-berg, und durch die vier Waldstädte. (Description of a Tour across Mount Rigi, and through Uri, Unterwalden, Zug, and Schweiz.) In the Swiss Museum, vol. iii., No. 12.
- Einige isolirte Bemerkungen auf einer Schweizer-Reise gesammelt. (A few isolated Remarks collected in a Swiss Tour.) In Pösselt's Scientific Magazine.
- Fragment einer Schweizer-reise. (Fragment of a Swiss Journey.) *Ibid.*
- Briefe aus der Schweiz. (Letters from Switzerland.) In the Literary and Philosophical Journal, 1787, vol. i.
- Voyage de J. M. (Phelippon) Roland, fait en Suisse, dans l'année 1787. (In her works, Paris, 1800, 3 vol. 8vo.)
- Vertrauliche Erzählungen einer Schweizer-reise. (Familiar Relation of a Swiss Journey, in 1786.) By W. G. Plouquet. Tübingen, 1787, 8vo.
- Ueber einige Gegenstände in der Schweiz. (On some Objects in Switzerland.) By the same. *Ibid.* 1789, 8vo.
- Travels through the Pennine Alps, by Albanis Beaumont. Geneva, 1788, fol.
- Travels in Switzerland and the Country of the Grisons, in a series of letters, by William Cox. London, 1788, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Allgemeine Bemerkungen eines Reisenden über die Schweiz. (General Remarks of a Traveller on Switzerland.) In the Gottingen Magazine, vol. vii., No. 3.
- Voyage dans les treize Cantons Suisses, les Grisons, le Valais, et autres pays et états alliés de la Suisse, par Robert. Paris, 1789, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Course de Bâle à Bienne, par les Vallées du Jura, par Bridel. Basle, 1789, 8vo.

**Histoire naturelle de Jorat et de ses Environs, et celle des trois Lacs de Neuchâtel, Morat, et Bienné, précédées d'un essai sur le climat, les productions, le commerce, les animaux de la partie du Pays-de-Vaud, et de la Suisse romande, qui entre dans le plan de l'ouvrage, par M. le Comte de Razoumowsky. Six planches. Lausanne, 1789, 2 vol. 8vo.**

A scientific and valuable account of one of the most interesting parts of the country.

**Reise durch einige Canton der Schweiz. (Journey through some Swiss Cantons.) By C. Spazier. Gotha, 1790, 8vo.**

**Kleine Schweiz Reise. (Short Swiss Journey in 1789.) By R . . . Zurich, 1790, 8vo.**

**Tableau pittoresque de la Suisse, par le Marquis de Langles. Paris and Liège, 1790, 12mo. — In English, London, 1791, 8vo.**

**Itinéraire de la Vallée de Chamouny, d'une Partie du Valais, et des Montagnes avoisinantes, par J. P. Berthoud van Berchem. Map and a view. Lausanne, 1790, 12mo.**

**Itinéraire de Genève, Lausanne, et Chamouny, par Bourrit. Genève, 1791, 12mo.**

**Fragment aus dem Tagebuch meiner Reise nach der Schweiz. (Fragment of the Journal of my Swiss Tour.) By Count Moltke. In the German Magazine, vol. iv., 1791.**

**Die Schweiz. (Switzerland.) By Graff. Halle, 1792, 4 vol. 8vo.**

**Nachrichten eines Reisenden von Genf. (Notices of a Traveller from Geneva, 1792, 1793.) In the Brunn Magazine, vol. ii.**

**Promenade durch die Schweiz. (Pedestrian Tour in Switzerland.) By Braunschwieger. Hamburg, 1793, 8vo.**

**Reise von Lausanne. (Tour from Lausanne, by Yverdon and Neuchâtel, to Bern.) In the German Magazine, 1793, vol. vi.**

**Blik in die Schweiz. (Excursion into Switzerland.) By A. W. Iffland. Leipzig, 1793, 8vo.**

**Erinnerungen aus meiner dritten Schweizerreise. (Recollections of my third Swiss Tour.) By Sophie la Roche. Offenbach, 1793, 8vo.**

**Malerische Reise durch die Italienische Schweiz. (Picturesque Tour in Italian Switzerland.) By J. H. Mayer. Zurich, 1793, 8vo.**

**Meine Wanderungen durch die Romanische Schweiz, Unterwallis, und Savoyen. (My Wanderings through the Grisons, the Lower Valais, and Savoy, in 1791.) Tübingen, 1793, 8vo.**

**Reise von Genf nach Bern, &c. (Journey from Geneva to Bern, Chamouny, Meiringen, Lucern, Zurich, Herisau, St. Gall, and Constance.) By Friderika Brun. In the German Magazine, 1793, 1795.**

**Reise von Lyons nach Genf. (Journey from Lyons to Geneva.) By the same. Ib. 1794.**

**Ueber Genf und seine Umgebungen. (On Geneva and its Environs.) By Fischer. Berlin, 1794, 8vo.**

**Briefe über Graubündten. (Letters on the Grisons.) By J. H. Hegelin. Stutgard, 1795, 8vo.**

**Kleine Reisen im Schweizerlande. (Short Tours in Switzerland.) By H. P. Maurer. Zurich, 1794, 8vo.**

**Fr. Bouterwek, Schweitzer Briefe an Sicilien. (Swiss Letters to Cecilia.) Berlin, 1795, 8vo.**

Lang,

- Lang*, Ueber die Schweiz und die Schweizer. (On Switzerland and the Swiss.) Berlin, 1795, 8vo.
- Ueber die Schweiz und ihre Einwohner. (On Switzerland, and its Inhabitants.) Berlin, 1795, 2 vol. 8vo.
- J. C. Escher*, Profil einer Reise von Zürich auf den St. Gotthard. (Outline of a Journey from Zurich up Mount St. Gotthard.) In the Helvetic Library of Professor *Faessy*. 1796.
- Itinéraire du S. Gotthard, d'une Partie du Valais, et des Contrées de la Suisse, qu'on traverse ordinairement pour se rendre au Mont S. Gotthard, par *C. de Mehel*. Bâle, 1795, 8vo.
- Lettres sur la Suisse, par *P. L. C. (Curti.)* Altona, 1797, 4to., vol. i.
- Karl von Bonstetten*, Reise, &c. (Letters during several Journeys in Switzerland.) In *Eggers'* German Magazine.
- Malerische Reise von Basel nach Bien, &c. (Picturesque Tour from Basil to Bienne, through the Valley of Mottier. Plates by *Birmann*; text by *Bridel*.) Basil, fol., in numbers.
- New Travels in Switzerland, containing a Picture of the Country, the Manners, and the actual Government, by *Helen Maria Williams*. London, 1796, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Travels through the Lepontine Alps, by *Albanis Beaumont*. London, 1800, fol.
- Account of the Republic of Geneva. London, 1800, 12mo.
- Le Mont S. Bernard. Paris, 1801, 12mo.
- Tagebuch einer Reise, &c. (Journal of a Tour in Eastern, Southern, and Italian Switzerland, in 1798, 1799.) By *Frederika Brun*. Copenhagen, 1801, 8vo.
- J. G. Ebel*, Schilderung der Schweizerischen Bergbewohner. (Picture of the Swiss Mountaineers.) Leipzig, 1798, 1802, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage d'une Française en Suisse et en Franche-Comté. Paris, 1802, 8vo.
- Ambruster und Furtmann*, Archiv kleiner zerstreuter Reisebeschreibungen durch merkwürdige Gegenden der Schweiz. (Archive of short dispersed Travels through remarkable Parts of Switzerland.) St. Gall, 1802, 1804, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Description des Cols ou Passages des Alpes, par *Bourrit*. Planches. Geneva, 1803, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Journal du dernier Voyage de *Dolomieu* dans les Alpes, par *T. C. Bruyn-Neergaard*. Paris, 1803, 8vo.
- This is an account of *Dolomieu's* journey to Mount Simplicon, whither he was sent by the French Government, written by a young Dane, who accompanied him. His own papers have never been discovered since his death.
- Itinéraire d'un Voyage fait en Suisse, en 1803, par *P. Gerard*. Brüssel, 1804, 12mo.
- Meine Reise über den Gotthard nach den Borromäischen Inseln und Mailand, &c. (My Journey across the St. Gotthard to the Borromean Isles and Milan, and Return by the Vale of Formazza, the Grimsel, and the Upper-Land of Bern.) Stuttgart, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Kleine Fuss-Reisen durch die Schweiz. (Short pedestrian Travels in Switzerland.) By the brothers *Bridel*. Zurich, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Manuel du Voyageur en Suisse, ouvrage où l'on trouve les directions nécessaires pour recueillir tout le fruit et toutes les jouissances que peut se promettre un étranger qui parcourt ce pays-là; par *M. T. G. Ebel*. Avec figures; traduit pour la seconde fois de l'Allemand, sur la seconde édition, entièrement refondue et considérablement augmenté par l'auteur. Zurich, 4 vol. 8vo.
- This very excellent work appeared in German, first in 1795, and again in 1804, 4 vol. 8vo.

Voyage d'un Observateur de la Nature et de l'Homme dans les Montagnes de Fribourg, et dans diverses parties du Pays-de-Vaud, en 1793, par L. M. P. de Laverne. Paris, 1804, 8vo.

A Journal of a short Excursion into Switzerland, in the summer of 1794, containing a description of the picturesque beauties, and of the manners of the inhabitants.. London, 1805, 12mo.

Schweizer-Reise. (Tour in Switzerland.) By J. H. Torltz. Copenhagen, 1805, 8vo. Malerische Reisen durch einen grossen Theil der Schweiz. (Picturesque Travels through a large part of Switzerland, before and since the Revolution.) Published by Reichard. Plates. Jena, 8vo.

Lettres sur le Valais, et les Mœurs de ses Habitans; avec tableaux pittoresques de ce pays, et une notice des productions naturelles les plus remarquables, par M. Eschafferiaux. Paris, 1806, 8vo.

An excellent account of an interesting track of country not often visited by travellers.

Baltard, Lettres, ou Voyages pittoresques dans les Alpes; suivis d'un recueil des vues des monumens antiques de Rome, dessinés et gravés d'après nature. Paris, 1806, 4to.

Vernes, Voyages dans les Glacières des Alpes. Paris, 1808, 12mo.

Description de la Ville de Berne, par Kœnig. Plates. Berne, 1810, 8vo.

Helvetischer Almanach. (Helvetian Almanack.) Zurich, V. Y., 16mo.

This has been annually published for above twenty years, with plates and maps, and a description in each volume of a district of Switzerland.

[See the travels of Patin, Oeder, Snedorf; *SECT. GREAT BRITAIN.* — Boyle, Filati, Bernoulli, Moore, Salzman, Halem, Steinbrenner, Baggesen, Owen, Brun, Muirhead, Guibert, Belgian Traveller, Lemaitre, Pennington; *SECT. FRANCE.* — Letters from the Continent; *SECT. RUSSIA.* — Keysser, Sulzer, Reisen von Presburg, Letters of a French Officer; *SECT. AUSTRIA.* — Este; *SECT. HOLLAND* and the *NETHERLANDS.*]

*Travels common to Switzerland, Germany, and Italy, or to any Two of these Countries.*

Hans Heyß, Philippi II., Königs in Spanien, Reise aus Spanien nach Genua, und dann ferner durch Italien und Teutschland ins Wulland, und von dannen herauf in die Stadt Augspurg, von anno 1549 bis 1551. (Journey and Voyage of Philip II., from Spain to Genoa, and then further through Italy and Germany into Wallonia, and from thence into the city of Augsburgh.) Augsburgh, 1571, 4to.

Journal du Voyage de Montagne en Italy, par la Suisse et l'Allemagne, en 1580 et 1581; avec notes par M. de Querlon. Enrichi du portrait de l'auteur. Paris, 1774, 4to.

This journal, which was a long time announced for publication, proved by no means an increase to the reputation of the author of the celebrated essays.

S. Kufelii Itinerarium Germaniæ, Italiæ, Siciliæ, vicinarumque Insularum, Peregrinationes continens. Erfurt, 1617, 8vo.

G. Conturbio, Descrizione delle Alpi che dividono l'Italia dalla Germania e dalla Francia, &c. (Description of the Alps which divide Italy from Germany and France; with the passes through which armies may be conducted.) Milan, 1620, 4to.

J. J. Graßeri, Itinerarium historico-politicum ex Francofurtu urbe per celeberrimos Helvetiæ et Arelatenfis regni urbis in universam Italiam. Basil, 1624, 8vo.



- Travels in Switzerland, Italy, and some parts of Germany and France, in 1685 and 1686, by Dr. *Burnet*. London, 1688, 12mo.
- J. B. Klauke*, *Diarium Italicum, oder Beschreibung der Reise welche der Landgraf von Hessen-Kassel Carl, 1699, nach Italien und durch die Schweiz gethan.* (Description of the Journey of Charles Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, in 1699, to Italy, and through Switzerland.) Cassel, 1722, fol.
- Voyage historique et politique de la Suisse, de l'Italie, et de l'Allemagne.* Frankfurt, 1735, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Abbatis Gerbert, iter Allemanicum, accedit Gallicum et Italicum, anno 1760.* St. Blasius, 1773, 8vo.
- Tagebuch einer Reise im Jahr 1775 in die Schweiz, nach Hières, und Nizza.* (Journal of a Tour to Switzerland, Hières, and Nice.) By *T. G. Sulzer*. 1779, 8vo.
- Beobachtungen auf einer 1775 und 1776 gethanen Reise aus Deutschland nach der Schweiz und Ober-Italien, und über den Gothard zurück nach Deutschland.* (Observations and Reflections during a Tour in 1775 and 1776, from Germany to Switzerland and Upper-Italy, and across the St. Gotthard back to Germany.) By *J. G. Sulzer*. Berne, 1780, 8vo.
- Voyages en différens Pays de l'Europe, en 1774, 1775, 1776, ou lettres écrites de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, de l'Italie, et de Paris, par Pilati.* En Suisse, 1779, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Lettres écrites de Suisse, d'Italie, et de Malte, par M. \* \* \* (Roland de la Platière), à Mlle. \* \* \* (Pbelippon), en 1776, 1777, 1778.* Amsterdam, 1780, 6 vol. 12mo.
- G. W. Zapp*, *Ueber die Absicht meiner literarischen Reise in einige Klöster Schwabens und der Schweiz.* (On the Intention of my literary Journey to some Monasteries of Swabia and Switzerland.) Augsburg, 1781, 8vo.
- Ueber meine vollbrachte literarische Reise in einige Klöster Schwabens, und in der Schweiz.* (Account of my literary Travels to some Monasteries of Swabia and Switzerland.) By *G. W. Zapp*. Nuremberg, 1782, 8vo.
- Litterarische Reisen durch einen Theil von Bayern, Franken, Schwaben, und der Schweiz.* (Literary Travels through part of Bavaria, Franconia, Swabia, and Switzerland, in 1780, 1782.) By *G. W. Zapp*. Augsburgh, 1782, 8vo.
- P. C. Baumann*, *Benutzte Reise durch Teutschland und Welschland, mit angehängten hauswirthschaftlichen Bemerkungen.* (Travels through Germany and Italy; with observations on domestic oeconomy.) Augsburgh, 1782, 8vo.
- Voyage d'un Amateur des Arts en Hollande, en France, en Savoie, en Italie, en Suisse, dans les années 1775, 1778; dans lequel on indique les monumens anciens et modernes, les collections de peinture, de sculpture, d'histoire naturelle, les bibliothèques, &c.; avec une description des vallées de Faucigny et de Berne.* Liège, 1782, 4 vol. 12mo.
- F. Nicolai*, *Beschreibung einer Reise durch Deutschland und die Schweiz im Jahr 1781; nebst bemerkungen über gelehrsamkeit, religion, und sitten.* (Travels through Germany and Switzerland, in 1781; with remarks on learning, religion, and manners.) Berlin, 1783, 12 vol. 8vo.
- These volumes are very tedious; and the author's prejudices against the Catholics have led him into many misrepresentations of the southern parts of Germany. . . . Otherwise they contain much solid information.
- S. G. Buirde*, *Gesellschaftliche Reise durch einen Theil der Schweiz, und des Obern Italiens.* (Travels in Company through part of Switzerland and Upper-Italy.) Breslau, 1785. Halberstadt, 1786, 8vo.
- Reisen eines Officiers durch die Schweiz und Italien.* (Travels of an Officer through Switzerland and Italy.) Hanover, 1786, 8vo.

- Fragment einer Reise von Frankfurt am Main bis Schaffhausen. (Fragment of a Journey from Frankfort to Schaffhausen, in 1784.) By *H.A.A. Reichard*. (In the Literary Ephemerides, 49th number.)
- Italien und Deutschland in Rückficht auf Sitten, Gebräuche, Litteratur, und Kunst. (Italy and Germany, relative to Manners, Customs, Literature, and the Arts.) By *C. P. Moritz*. Berlin, 1789, 1790, 3 numbers.
- Reise eines Engländer's durch einen Theil von Schwaben und einige unbekanntere gegenden der Schweiz. (Travels of an Englishman through a part of Swabia and some Districts of Switzerland little known.) By *Z.A.F. de B.* Amsterdam and Leipzig, 1789, 8vo.
- Reisen des Grafen *Von Stolberg*, in Deutschland, Italien, und Sicilien. Koenigsberg, 1794, 4 vol. 8vo.
- Travels in Germany, Italy, and Sicily, by Count *Stolberg*. London, 1794, 2 vol. 4to.
- Letters during a Journey through Germany, Switzerland, and Italy, by *R. Gray*. London, 1794, 8vo.
- Reise von Warschau über Wien nach der Hauptstadt von Sicilien. (Journey from Warsaw, by Vienna, to the Capital of Sicily.) Breslau, 1795, 8vo.
- Letters written from various parts of the Continent (Germany, Switzerland, the South of France, &c.): translated from the German of *F. Mathison*, by *A. Plumptre*. London, 1799, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch das Südliche Deutschland, Elsass, und die Schweiz. (Remarks in a Journey through the South of Germany, Alsace, and Switzerland, in 1798 and 1799.) By *U. D. von Eggers*. Copenhagen, 1800, 4 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage en Suisse et en Italie, fait par l'Armée de Reserve, par *V. T.* Paris, an viii.—1800, 8vo.
- Voyage pittoresque en Suisse et en Italie, par le *C. Cambri*. Paris, an ix.—1801, 8vo.
- Reise von Glogau nach Sorrent. (Journey from Glogau to Sorrento, by Ulm, Trieste, Venice, Bologna, Florence, Rome, and Naples.) By *C. F. Benkowitz*. Berlin, 1803, 8vo.
- Reise durch einen Theil von Deutschland, Helvetien, und Ober-Italien. (Journey through part of Germany, Switzerland, and Upper-Italy, in 1803.) By *Menu*. Berlin, 1804, 8vo.
- Les Charmes du Wurtemberg, et de plusieurs belles Contrées de la Souabe et de la Suisse, par l'Abbé *Mozin*. Stutgard, 1805, 8vo.

## GERMAN STATES.

### I. *Travels through the Whole or great Part of Germany.*

- AENEÆ SYLVII*, de Ritu, Situ, Moribus, et Conditione Teutoniæ Descriptio. Leipzig, 1496, 4to.
- Sinceri Germ. a Lapide Mercurius Germanicus*, seu itinerarium Germaniæ politicum, modernam principuarum aularum imperii faciem representans. Cosmopoli, 12mo.
- Judicium de Sinceri Germanici Itinerario politico. 1669, 12mo.
- Nicolai Mammerani* Iter Caroli V. Cæsaris, anno 1545, ex Germania Inferiore usque ad Augustam. Augsburg, 1547, 8vo.
- Deliciæ Germaniæ, autore *Mathæo Quad.* Cologne, 1600, 4to.

*Cypriani Eitchevii Deliciarum Germaniæ tam Superioris quam Inferioris Index*, indicans itinera ex Augusta Vindellicorum ad omnes civitates et oppida tam Superioris quam Inferioris Germaniæ. Urfel, 1604, 4to.

*Deliciæ Germaniæ tam Superioris quam Inferioris*, autore *Casp. Ens.* Cologne, 1607, 8vo.

*Martini Zeilleri Itinerarium Germaniæ nov.-antiquæ.* Strasburg, 1632, 4to.— With a Continuation, 1640; *lb.* 1670, fol.

*Fidèle Conducteur pour les Voyages d'Allemagne*, par *Louis Coulon.* Paris, 1654, 8vo.

*Lettres Latines de Bongars*, résident pour le Roi Henri IV., en différentes cours d'Allemagne. Texte et traduction Français. (Par *Brianville.*) Hague, 1681; *lb.* 1695, 12mo.

These letters shew the author a better negociator than observer of manners and customs.

*Istoria del Viaggio d'Alemagna del gran Duque de Toscana Ferdinando II.* (Journey to Germany, by Ferdinand II. Duke of Tuscany.) By *M. Costa.* Venice, 1670, 4to.

*L'Allemagne Protestante, ou relation d'un voyage fait aux cours des Electeurs et des Princes protestans de l'empire*, en 1669, par *Chapuzeau.* Geneva, 1671, 4to.

*D. Mabillon, Iter Germanicum.* Hamburg, 1717, 8vo.

This is an entirely literary work.

*Reise durch Deutschland.* (Journey through Germany.) By *Riffer.* Leipzig, 1740, 4to.

*Historische Berichte und praktische Anmerkungen auf Reisen in Deutschland und andern Lœndern.* (Historical and practical Remarks in Travels in Germany and other Countries.) Hamburg, 1758.— With additions, Leipzig, 1769, 8vo.

*Relation de deux Voyages faits en 1761 et 1762*, par *Cassini de Thury*, en Allemagne, pour déterminer la grandeur des degrés de longitude, par rapport à la géographie et à l'astronomie. Paris, 1763, 4to.

*Travels through Germany; with a particular account of the court of Mecklenburgh*, by *Nagatz.* London, 1768, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Reisen durch Deutschland.* (Travels through Germany.) By *J. T. Schummel.* Wittenberg, 1770, 1771, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Briefe eines aufmerkamen Reisenden die Musik betreffend.* (Letters of an attentive Traveller in Germany, relative to Music.) By *J. P. Reichard.* Frankfort and Leipzig, 1774, 1776, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Reise durch Deutschland.* (Travels through Germany.) By *Grimm and Ulrich.* 1775, 6 vol. 8vo.

*Relation d'un autre Voyage en Allemagne, qui comprend les operations relatives à la figure de la terre, et à la géographie particulière du Palatinat*, par *Cassini de Thury.* Paris, 1777, 4to.

*Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch Deutschland.* (Remarks in a Tour through Germany.) By *J. G. Batticher.* Halle, 1778, 8vo.

*F. A. Vitale, Epistola ad F. Elepantinum de suo in Germaniam Itinere.* Florence, 1780, 8vo.

*Lord Rivers, Briefe von und an denselben während seines zweiten Aufenthalts in Deutschland, &c.* (Letters from and to Lord Rivers, during his second Residence in Germany: translated from his original papers.) Leipzig, 1782, 8vo.

*Neue Reisebemerkungen in und über Deutschland.* (New Observations during Travels in Germany.) Halle, 1782, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Geographische Reise durch Deutschland.* (New geographical Journey in Germany.) By *G. C. Batticher.* Leipzig, 1783, 8vo.

*Besbachachtungen und Anmerkungen auf Reisen durch Deutschland.* (Observations and Remarks in Travels through Germany.) Leipzig, 1784, 8vo.

Briefe

Briefe eines reisenden Franzosen durch Deutschland. (Letters of a travelling Frenchman through Germany.) By Baron *Rifbeck*. Zürich, 1784, 2 vol. 8vo.

These travels, amongst the best which have appeared respecting Germany, and which have been translated into French and English, were written by Baron *Rifbeck*, a Swiss, who disguised himself in the title-page as a Frenchman, perhaps on account of his frequent caustic remarks on the German courts.

Kleine Wanderungen durch Deutschland. (Short Excursions in Germany.) By *Fr. Sebald*. Berlin, 1786, 8vo.

Reise durch Schwaben, Bayern, die angrenzende Schweiz, Franken, und die Rheinischen Provinzen. (Journey through Swabia, Bavaria, the adjacent parts of Switzerland, Franconia, and the Provinces on the Rhine, in 1779, 1783.) By *P. W. Gercken*. Stendal, 1786, 3 vol. 8vo.

Reise in Deutschland. (Travels in Germany.) By *P. W. Gercken*. 1788, 4 vol. 8vo.

Ungedruckte Briefe auf einer Reise durch Deutschland. (Inedited Letters in a Tour through Germany.) In the Historical Portefeuille, No. 315.

Bemerkungen auf einer Reise in Deutschland. (Remarks during a Tour in Germany.) By *J. L. von Hest*. (In the New Journal for the Knowledge of Literature and the People, 1789, No. 12.)

Briefe einer Curländerin auf einer Reise durch Deutschland. (Letters of a Courland Lady (*Sophie Schwarz*) in a Tour through Germany.) Berlin, 1791, 2 vol. 8vo.

Briefe auf einer Reise durch Deutschland, im Jahr 1791, in beziehung auf manufacturen und oekonomische gegenstände. (Letters during Travels, in 1791, through Germany, relative to manufactures and objects of economy.) By *K. M. Plumike*. Liegnitz, 1793, 2 vol. 8vo.

Reisen von *J. Gafthen* in Deutschland. (Travels of *J. Gafthen* in Germany.) Leipzig, 1793, 8vo.

*K. Heun*, Vaterländische Reisen. (Travels in his native Country, Germany.) Leipzig, 1793, 8vo.

Tour through Germany, by *Render*. London, 1800, 3 vol. 8vo.

Neue Reisen in Deutschland. (New Travels in Germany.) Leipzig and Münster, 1798, 1800, 3 vol. 8vo.

Kleine Reise durch Deutschland. (Short Excursion in Germany.) By *F. H. Weber*. Gotha, 1802, 8vo.

Beschreibung einer Reise von Stutgard nach Straßburg. (Description of a Tour from Stutgard to Straßburg, in autumn 1801.) Göttingen, 1802, 8vo.

Meine Reisen durch Deutschland, in den Jahren 1792 bis 1797. (My Travels in Germany, from 1792 to 1797.) Riga, 1805, 12mo.

A Tour through Holland, along the right and left bank of the Rhine to the South of Germany, in the summer and autumn of 1806, by Sir *John Carr*. London, 1807, 4to.

[See the travels of Rosmital, Rathgeber, Hentzner, Sagittarius, Duc de Rohan, Patin, Duke of Brunswick Bevern, Lettres Curieuses, Uffenbach, Grim, Jars, Guenderoda, Desse, Mayer, Snedorf, Kleine Reisen; *See* ENGLAND. — Birken, Dumont, Voyage de M \* \*, Madrisio, Martenne et Durand, Breval, Frank, Hempel, Marshall, Pilati, Bernoulli, Preyfler, Moore, Salzmann, Travels of the Popes, Sander, Hwüld, Plozzi, Harlem, Steimbrenner, Baggesen, Hesse, Owen, Princesse de Gonzague, Arnot, Lombard, Rudolphi, Holcroft, Lemaitre, Pennington; *See* FRANCE. — Description de Livonie, Bardili, Hanway, Richard, Randolph, Cataneo, Fortia de Piles,

Piles, Carr, Letters from the Continent; *Seef. RUSSIA.* — Carve, Courte Description d'un Voyage, Beaujeu, L. D. M. A. S. D. P., Graffenauers; *Seef. POLAND.* — Puel, Browne, Brükman, Sulzer, Ratenstein, Letters of a French Officer; *Seef. AUSTRIA.* — Reise im Sommer 1780; *Seef. PRUSSIA.* — Travels through Flanders, &c., Burney; *Seef. HOLLAND and NETHERLANDS.* — Penn; *Seef. HOLLAND.* — Küttner; *Seef. DENMARK and SWEDEN.* — Lomenie, Travels through Denmark in 1697, Buchwald; *Seef. DENMARK.* — Zeiller, Catteau; *Seef. SWEDEN.* — Hervey; *Seef. SPAIN.* — Haller; *Seef. SWITZERLAND;* and the travels in Switzerland, Germany, and Italy.]

## II. Travels in different Parts of Germany.

- Casp. Bruchii*, Beschreibung des Fichtelbergs. (Description of the Fichtelberg.) Wittenberg, 1612, 4to. — Augmented by Theobaldus, Nuremberg, 1683, 4to.
- J. Willins*, Deutsches Paradies, im vortreflichen Fichtelberg, &c. (German Paradise, in the excellent Fichtelberg, its streams, mines, useful and curious objects.) Frankfurt, fol.
- Beschreibung der Reise Leopold I. von Wien nach Frankfurt über Prag. (Description of the Journey of the Emperor Leopold I. from Vienna to Frankfort.) Frankfurt, 1663, 4to.
- Voyages faits à Munster en Westphalie, et autres lieux voisins, en 1646 et 1647, par *Joly*. Amsterdam, Paris, 1671, 12mo.
- Observations concerning the present State of Religion in the Romish Church, with some Reflections upon it; made in a journey through some provinces of Germany, in the year 1698, by *C. Dorington*. London, 1699, 8vo.
- G. H. Beber*, Hercynia curiosa. Nordhausen, 1703, 4to.
- J. C. Pachelvel von Gebog*, Ausführliche Beschreibung des Fichtelbergs im Nordgau liegend. (Minute Account of the Fichtelberg, situated in the Nordgau.) Leipzig, 1716, 4to.
- Reisebeschreibung des Androphilus in Franken, Sachsen, und Schlesien. (Curious Travels of Androphilus in Franconia, Saxony, and Silesia.) Leipzig, 1735; *lb.* 1775, 12mo.
- The German Spy; or familiar letters from a gentleman in his travels through Lower-Germany, and his several years residence at Hamburg, by *T. Ledyard*. London, 1740, 8vo.
- A. Ritteri* Relatio historica curiosa de iterato Itinere in Hercyniæ Montem curiosissimum Bructerum. Helmstadt, 1740, 4to.
- J. F. Zuckert*, Naturgeschichte und Bergwerksverfassung des Ober Harzes. (Natural History and Constitution of the Mines of Upper-Hercynia.) Berlin, 1762, 8vo.
- Naturgeschichte einiger Provintzen des Unter Harzes. (Natural History of some Provinces of Lower-Hercynia.) Berlin, 1763, 8vo.
- Giovanni Bianconi*, Lettere al Marchese Hercolani sopra alcune Particolarità della Baviera, e altri Paesi della Germania. (Letters to the Marquis of Hercolani on some Particulars respecting Bavaria, and other Countries of Germany.) Lucca, 1763; *lb.* 1769, 8vo.
- Geographische und historische Merkwürdigkeiten des Ober-Harzes. (Geographical and historical Curiosities of the Upper Hercynian Forest.) By *J. B. von Robr*. Frankfurt, 1741, 8vo.

- Die Donau-Reise, das ist, Kurzgefaßte Nachricht von den Stroemen welche der Donau zugebracht werden. (Voyage on the Danube, i. e. Short Notice of the Streams which fall into the Danube.) By F. G. F. Ratibon, 1760, 8vo.
- E. A. W. Zimmermann, Beobachtungen auf einer Harz-Reise, &c. (Observations in a Tour through Hercynia; with an essay to ascertain the height of the Brocken.) Brunswick, 1775, 8vo.
- G. Will, Bemerkungen über einige gegenden des Katholischen Deutschlands, auf einer kleinen gelehrten Reise gemacht. (Remarks on some portions of Catholic Germany, made during a short scientific tour.) Nuremberg, 1779, 8vo.
- Wekherlin, unter dem namen Rabiosus Anselmus, Reise durch Ober-Deutschland, Oesterreich, Nieder Bayern, Ober Schwaben, Wirtemberg, Baden. (Journey through Upper-Germany, Austria, Lower-Bavaria, Upper-Swabia, Wirtemberg, and Baden, by Wekherlin, under the name of Rabiosus Anselmus.) Salzburg and Leipzig, 1778, 8vo.
- Strödda Anmerkninger samlede under en Resa igenom Tyska orter. (Scattered Remarks, collected during a Journey to various places in Germany.) By J. Apelblad. Stockholm, 1778, 8vo.
- Beschreibung seiner Reise durch Ober und Nieder Sachsen und Hessen. (Journey through Upper and Lower Saxony and Hesse, by J. Apelblad: translated from the Swedish, with remarks, by J. Bernoulli. Berlin, 1785, 8vo.
- Geschichte meiner Reise nach Pyrmont. (Account of my Tour to Pyrmont.) 1778, 8vo.
- Reise durch das Hessische Gebiet, und angrenzende Länder. (Journey through the Hessian Dominions, and the Countries bordering upon them.) Freystadt, 1780, 8vo.
- Briefe eines Reisenden während seines Aufenthalts in München. (Letters of a Traveller during his Residence in Munich.) 1780, 8vo.
- Briefe eines Reisenden über den gegenwärtigen Zustand von Cassel. (Letters of a Traveller on the present State of Cassel.) By H. F. Guenderode. Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1781, 8vo.
- Beschreibung einer Reise durch einen kleinen Theil des Schwarzwaldes. (Description of a Journey through a small part of the Black Forest.) By F. T. Baron of Guenderode. Frankfurt, 1781, 8vo.
- Mineralogische Reisen durch das Herzogthum Weimar und Eisenach. (Mineralogical Tour through the Duchy of Weimar and Eisenach.) By J. C. W. Voigt. Dessau, 1781, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen über verschiedene Gegenstände, auf einer Reise durch einige Deutsche Provinzen. (Remarks on various Objects in a Journey through some German Provinces, respecting chiefly Architecture and Mechanics.) By Hollenberg. Plates. Stendal, 1782, 8vo.
- Briefe eines Reisenden von Pyrmont, &c. nach Cassel, Marburg, Würzburg, und Wilhelmsbad. (Letters from a Traveller from Pyrmont to Cassel, Marburg, Würzburg, and Wilhelmsbad.) Frankfurt, 1783, 8vo.
- Beschreibung einer physikalischen Reise im Jahr 1765, in einige gegenden von Franken und die Ober-Pfalz. (Description of a physical Journey in 1765 to some parts of Franconia and the Upper-Palatinate. By F. J. Bayer. (In the Hamburg Magazine, No. 58.)
- Beschreibung der natürlichen Beschaffenheit der Markgrafschaft Hochberg. (Description of the physical Constitution of the Margravate of Hochberg.) By W. L. Willius. Nuremberg, 1783, 8vo.
- Reise durch den Bayerischen Kreis. (Journey through the Circle of Bavaria.) By Pexzel. Salzburg, 1784, 8vo.



- Eine Wanderung an der Elbe. (Excursion along the Elbe.) In the German Museum, 1788, No. 3.
- Reise von Berlin nach Hamburg. (Journey from Berlin to Hamburg, in 1753.) By *C. Mylius*. (In Bernoulli's Archives of Modern History, vol. v.)
- Aufzug aus den Briefen eines Reisenden durch die Gegenden des Rheines. (Extracts from the Letters of a Traveller through the Rhenish Circles, by Frankfurt, Offenbach and Darmstadt.) In the Historical and Geographical Journal, 1788, No. 7.
- Reisen eines Courländers durch Schwaben. (Travels of a Courlander through Swabia.) Ulm, 1784, 8vo.
- Die Harzgegend, kleine Reisen. (Short Journeys through Hercynia.) By *T. A. E. Goetius*. Leipzig, 1785, 1788, 6 vol. 8vo.
- Journal einer Reise nach Barby. (Journal of a Tour to Barby.) In Bernoulli's Short Travels, vol. xvi.
- Bemerkungen eines Preussischen Werboffiziers. (Remarks of a Prussian recruiting Officer on some of the free imperial Cities of Germany.) In the German Journal, 1785, No. 5.
- Vom Schwarzwalde und einigen angrenzenden Gegenden. (On the Black Forest, and some Countries bordering on it.) By *H. Sander*. (In Bernoulli's Short Journeys, vol. ii.)
- Beschreibung des Herzogthums Hohenzollern Hechingen. (Description of the Duchy of Hohenzollern Hechingen.) In the German Journal, 1785, No. 5.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise in das Bareuthische Voigtland. (Remarks in a Tour through the Voigtland of Baireuth.) In the Library for Men of Taste, vol. iv.
- Kleine Reise nach Augsburg. (Short Journey to Augsburg.) By *Junker*. (In Bernoulli's Archives.)
- Beschreibung einer Reise von Frankfurt am Mein nach Homburg an der Höhe. (Journey from Frankfort to Homburg on the Height.) In the same, vol. viii.
- Reise nach dem Oberharz. (Journey to the Upper Hercynian Forest.) By *J. G. Sulzer*. (In Bernoulli's Short Travels, vol. ii.)
- Abgekürztes Tagebuch einer Reise von Aachen über Frankfurt am Main und viele Deutsche Höfe. (Abridged Journal of a Tour from Aix-la-Chapelle, by Frankfort and several of the German Courts, to Thuringia.) *Ibid.* vol. xvi.
- Reise durch Ober Deutschland. (Journey through Upper-Germany.) By Count *Lynar*. (*Ibid.* vol. ii.)
- Reise durch Hohenlohe. (Tour through Hohenlohe.) In Hirsching's Knowledge of Countries and People, vol. i.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise nach Lauchstädt. (Remarks in a Tour to Lauchstädt; with an account of the baths there.) In the German Journal, 1788, No. 3.
- Reise von Zürich nach Mannheim. (Tour from Zurich to Mannheim.) *Ib.* vol. xi. and xii. 1786.
- Briefe eines Reisenden über Celle. (Letters of a Traveller on Celle.) *Ib.* 1788, No. x.
- Einige Reise-Bemerkungen über das Südliche Deutschland. (Remarks in a Tour in the South of Germany.) By *Münter*. (*Ib.* 1788, No. 1.)
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Jena, &c. (Remarks in a Tour from Jena to Altenburg, Dresden, Koenigstein, and Meissen.) *Ib.* 1793, No. 4.
- Briefe eines Reisenden über Westphalen, &c. (Letters of a Traveller through Westphalia, by Bückeburg, Minden, Ravensberg, &c.) In Weddigen's Magazine for Westphalia, No. 5.
- Bemerkungen bei einer Reise durchs Paderbornsche. (Remarks in a Tour through Paderborn.) *Ib.* No. 15.

- Einige Bemerkungen auf einer kleinen Thüringischen Lustreise. (Some Remarks in a short Tour through Thuringia.) In the Ephemerides of Literature and the Theatre, No. 5.
- F. L. von Burgsdorf, Bemerkungen auf seiner Reise nach dem Unterharz. (Remarks in his Tour through the Lower Hercynian Forest.) In the Berlin Physical Collection, vol. v.
- Freie Bemerkungen über Berlin, Leipzig, und Prag. (Free Remarks on Berlin, Leipzig, and Prague.) 1785, 8vo.
- Malerische Reise am Niederrhein, oder Merkwürdigkeiten aus der Natur und Kunst aus den Gegenden des Niederrheins. (Picturesque Journey on the Lower-Rhine, or Curiosities of Nature and Art in the Countries on the Lower-Rhine.) By J. W. A. Baron Von Hüpsch. Cologne, 1784, 1785, 8vo.
- Abhandlung vom Brocken und den übrigen Alpinischen Gebürgen des Harzes. (Dissertation on the Brocken and the other Alpine Mountains of Hercynia.) By C. G. J. Gatterer. Gottingen, 1785, 1786, 8vo.
- Tagebuch einer Reise von der Westphälischen Grænze über Arolzen, Cassel, Gotha, Weimar, und Leipzig. (Journal of a Tour from the Westphalian Frontiers to Arolzen, Cassel, Gotha, Weimar, and Leipzig.) By C. A. S. Leipzig, 1786, 8vo.
- Reise von Wien, über Prag, Dresden, und einen theil der Lausnitz, nach Berlin und Potsdam. (Tour from Vienna, by Prague, Dresden, and part of Lusatia, to Berlin and Potsdam.) Leipzig, 1786, 8vo.
- Gefammelte Aufzüge zur physischen und politischen Kenntniß von Bayern, der Oberpfaltz, Neuburg, und Sultzbach. (Collection of Extracts towards a physical and political Knowledge of Bavaria, the Upper Palatinate, Neuburg, and Sultzbach.) Frankfurt, 1786, 8vo.
- Reise nach dem Brocken. (Journey to the Brocken, in 1786.) Brunswick, 1786, 8vo.
- Fragmente aus dem Journal eines Reisenden, der Thüringen und Franken durchreiste. (Fragments from the Journal of a Traveller through Thuringia and Franconia.) In the German Museum, No. 8.
- Meine Reise nach Carlruhe und Stutgard. (My Tour to Carlruhe and Stutgard.) Leipzig, 1786, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise nach Erfurt, &c. (Remarks in a Tour to Erfurt, Gotha, Weimar, Jena, Naumburg, Weissenfels, Lauchstädt, Halle, and Leipzig.) By Schmieder. Halle, 1786, 8vo.
- Bayerische Reise. (Journey in Bavaria.) By Fran. von Paula-Schrank. Munich, 1786, 8vo.
- Reise nach dem Brocken. (Journey to the Brocken, in 1786.) By K. B. Preuß. Brunfwik, 1786, 8vo.
- Tagebuch oder Erfahrungen und Bemerkungen eines Hoffmeisters auf einer Reise durch den Fröenkischen kreis nach Carlsbad, und durch Bayern und Passau nach Lintz. (Journal or Observations of a Tutor in a Journey through Franconia to Carlsbad, and through Bavaria and Passau to Lintz.) Erlangen, 1787, 8vo.
- Beschreibung von Ost-Friesland. (Description of East-Frisia.) By Bertrand, 1787, 8vo.
- Briefe auf einer Reise durch das Oestliche Deutschland. (Letters in a Journey through Eastern Germany.) By Poorten. (In the Geographical and Historical Journal, No. 2.)
- Briefe eines Handlungs-Bedienten über Leipzig, Hamburg, und Lübeck. (Letters of a mercantile Traveller on Leipzig, Hamburg, and Lubeck.) Neusthal, 1788, 8vo.
- Reise eines Engländer's durch Manheim, Bayern, und Oesterreich nach Wien. (Letters of an Englishman during a Journey through Manheim, Bavaria, and Austria, to Vienna; published by his German friend Von B.) Amsterdam, 1790, 8vo.

- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch die Kurbrandenburgische und Sächsishe Lande bis an die Fränkische Gränze.** (Remarks in a Journey through Brandenburg and Saxony to the Frontiers of Franconia.) By *J. C. G. Dressel.* Berlin, 1791, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Gotha nach Mainz, &c.** (Remarks in a Journey from Gotha to Mentz, on the occasion of Leopold II.'s Coronation.) Frankfurt, 1791, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Bemerkungen über Menschen und Sitten auf einer Reise durch Franken, Schwaben, Bayern, und Oesterreich.** (Remarks on Men and Manners in a Journey through Franconia, Swabia, Bavaria, and Austria, in 1790.) Zurich, 1791, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise auf den Petersberg in Saalkreis.** (Remarks in a Tour up Peter's Mountain on the Saale.) Dresden, 1791, 8vo.
- Etwas über Frankfurt aus der Brieftasche eines Reisenden.** (On Frankfort, extracted from the Pocket-book of a Traveller.) 1791, 8vo.
- Briefe über Manheim.** (Letters on Manheim.) By *Sophie la Roche.* Zurich, 1791, 8vo.
- Kosmopolitische Wanderungen durch einen theil Deutschlands.** (Cosmopolitic Excursions through part of Germany.) By *A. G. F. Rebmann.* Leipzig, 1793, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Straßburg bis an die Ostsee.** (Remarks in a Journey from Straßburg to the Baltic, in the summer of 1791.) By *E. W. Schreiber.* Leipzig, 1793, 8vo.
- Freimüthige Bemerkungen über Hamburg, &c.** (Liberal Remarks on Hamburg, Berlin, Potsdam, Vienna, Sonderhausen, and Gotha.) 1793, 8vo.
- Reise eines Engländers durch einen theil vom Elsass und Nieder Schwaben.** (Tour of an Englishman through part of Alsace and Lower Swabia; published by his German friend.) Amsterdam, 1793, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch Westphalen nach Bremen.** (Remarks in a Journey through Westphalia to Bremen, in summer 1791.) In the German Mercury, 1794, No. 2.
- Ausfahrt nach Carlsruhe.** (Excursion to Carlsruhe.) Riga, 1794, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen über Düsseldorf und Elberfeld, auf einer Reise von Cöln nach Hanau.** (Remarks on Düsseldorf and Elberfeld, in a journey from Cologne to Hanau.) Elberfeld, 1794, 8vo.
- Briefe über Hamburg.** (Letters on Hamburg.) Leipzig, 1794, 8vo.
- Reise eines Engländers durch einen theil von Ober und Neider Schwaben.** (Journey of an Englishman through Upper and Lower Swabia; published by his German friend.) Amsterdam, 1794, 8vo.
- Reise durch einige gegenden von Franken und Schwaben.** (Journey through some parts of Franconia and Swabia.) Frankfurt, 1794, 8vo.
- Snedorf's Samlede Skrifter.** (Works.) Copenhagen, 1794, 8vo., vol. i. (Contains his letters from Gottingen, Erfurt, and Leipzig, in 1783, 1786; and his letters during a journey through Germany, in 1791, 1792.)
- Briefe eines Reisenden über das Innviertel und Passau.** (Letters of a Traveller on the Inn-quarter and Passau. In *Fabri's Magazine for Geography and History*, vol. i., No. 2.
- Briefe über die beiden Fürstenthümer Anspach und Bareuth.** (Letters on the Principalities of Anspach and Bareuth, during a journey in 1792 and 1793.) By *J. G. Kappel.* Erlangen, 1794, 8vo.
- Beschreibung einer historischen und statistischen Reise durch die Fürstenthümer Anspach und Bareuth.** (Description of a historical and statistical Journey through the Principalities of Anspach and Bareuth.) By *J. G. Kappel.* Erlangen, 1795, 8vo.

- Kleine Wanderungen durch Sachsen und Brandenburg. (Short Excursions in Saxony and Brandenburg.) Dantzic, 1795, 8vo.
- Geographische-politische Bruchstücke auf einer Reise durch verschiedene Gegenden des Ober Rheinischen Kreises. (Geographical and political Fragments on various parts of the Circle of the Upper-Rhine; collected during a journey at the time of the second irruption of the French into Germany.) 1795, 8vo.
- Wanderungen und Kreuzzüge durch einen theil Deutschlands. (Excursions through part of Germany.) By Anselmus Rabiosus (*A. G. F. Rebman*). Altona, 1795, 8vo.
- Streifereien durch einige Gegenden Deutschlands. (Excursions through some parts of Germany.) By *A. W. Schreiber*. Leipzig, 1795, 8vo.
- Reise durch verschiedene Gegenden Deutschland. (Journey through various parts of Germany.) By *C. A. Baader*. Augsburg, 1795, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch einen theil des Nieder und Ober Sächsischen, Westphälischen, und Ober Rheinischen Kreises. (Remarks during a Journey through part of the Circles of Lower and Upper Saxony, Westphalia, and the Upper Rhine.) Berlin, 1795, 8vo.
- Reise durch Thüringen, den Ober und Nieder Rheinischen Kreis. (Journey through Thuringia, and the Circles of the Upper and Lower Rhine.) Leipzig, 1795, 8vo.
- Wanderungen durch einen theil von Franken und Thüringen. (Excursions through part of Franconia and Thuringia.) By *E. W. Martrai*. Erlangen, 1795, 8vo.
- Meine Frühlings-Reise aus der Priegnitz durch die Altmark, &c. (My Journey in Spring from the Priegnitz through the Old-March, Magdeburg, Halberstadt, &c.) By *H. Müller*. Neuruppin, 1795, 8vo.
- Reise eines Liefeländers von Riga nach Warschau, &c. (Travels of a Livonian from Riga to Warsaw, through South Prussia, by Breslau, Dresden, Carlsbad, Bareuth, Munich, Vienna, Clagenfurt, to Botzen in the Tyrol.) By *J. C. Schulz*. Berlin, 1795, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Reise in Sachsen und Schlefien. (Journey in Saxony and Silesia.) By *C. Weiff*. Leipzig, 1796, 1797, 8vo.
- Reise auf den Hartz und nach Hessen, &c. (Journey through Hercynia and Hesia; chiefly undertaken to observe the beauties of nature, the riches of agriculture, and the monuments of antiquity.) Brunswick, 1797, 8vo.
- Malerische Reise durch Westfalen. (Pictureque Tour in Westphalia.) Hanover, 1801, 4to.
- Meine Walfarth zur Ruhe und Hoffnung, &c. (My Pilgrimage to Repose and Hope, or Picture of the moral and civil State of Westphalia at the end of the Eighteenth Century.) By *J. Grumer*. Frankfurt, 1802, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Wanderungen durch einen grossen theil des Hartzes und einen theil der Grafschaften Hohenstein und Mansfeld. (Excursions through a large part of the Hercynian Mountains, and part of the Counties of Hohenstein and Mansfeld.) Magdeburg, 1802, 8vo.
- Donau-Reise von Regensburg bis Wien. (Excursion on the Danube from Ratibon to Vienna.) 1802, 8vo.
- Erinnerungen aus Hamburg: Briefe eines Reisenden aus Oberfachsen an seinen freund. (Recollections from Hamburg: Letters from a Traveller in Upper-Saxony to his friend.) Leipzig, 1802, 8vo.
- Journal d'un Voyage en Allemagne, fait en 1773, par *M. Guibert*: ouvrage posthume, précédé d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur, par *F. E. Toulangeon*. Paris, 1802, 2 vol. 8vo.

- Bemerkungen auf einer Reise, &c.** (Remarks in a Journey undertaken for the purpose of ascertaining the State of rural Economy in Swabia, the Two Rhenish Circles, and those of Upper and Lower Saxony.) By *C. Crantz*. Leipzig, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.
- A Tour through Germany, particularly along the Rhine, the Main, into part of the Palatinate, &c.** By *Dr. Rander*. London, 1804, 2 vol. 4to.
- Mineralogische, Berg und Hüttenmännische Reise-Bemerkungen, &c.** (Travelling Remarks on Mineralogy, Mining, and Melting of Metals; made in a journey in Hesia, Thuringia, along the Rhine, and in Sayn-Altenkirchen.) By *J. Jordan*. Gottingen, 1805, 8vo.
- Voyage en Hanovre, fait dans les années 1803 et 1804; contenant la description de ce pays sous ses rapports politique, religieux, agricole, commercial, minéralogique, &c.; le tableau des mœurs et usages de ses habitans; le detail sur la chaîne du Hartz, et les anciennes divinités Saxonnnes, rédigé par Leibnitz, et présenté a Louis XIV.; et des événemens de la guerre de sept ans; par M. A. B. Mangouris.** Paris, 1805, 8vo.
- Reise nach Rügen.** (Journey to the Island of Rügen.) By *Zalmer*. Berlin, 1797, 8vo.
- C. Nernst, Wanderungen durch Rügen.** (Excursions through Rügen.) Dusseldorp, 1801, 8vo.
- Streifzüge durch das Rügenland.** (Excursions in Rügen.) Altona, 1805, 8vo.

### III. Travels in Saxony.

- Reisebeskrifning öfver Saxon.** (Journey in Saxony.) By *J. Apelblad*. Stockholm, 1757, 8vo.
- Kindleben, unter dem nahmen Hartenstein, Reise von Berlin über Rostock nach Dresden.** (Journey from Berlin by Rostock to Dresden, by Kindleben, under the name of Hartenstein.) Halle, 1780, 8vo.
- Lustreise in die Ober-Laufitz.** (Journey into Upper-Lusatia.) By Count *Lynar*. (In Bernoulli's Short Travels, vol. i.)
- Lustreise in die Nieder-Laufitz.** (Journey into Lower-Lusatia.) By *J. Bernoulli*. (*Ib.* vol. i.)
- Kleine Reisen in Ober und Nieder Laufitz.** (Short Journeys in Upper and Lower Lusatia.) By the same. (*Ib.* vol. vi.)
- Eine Frühlings Reise über Halle, Leipzig, und Altenburg nach Dresden.** (Tour through Halle, Leipzig, and Altenburg, to Dresden, in spring 1784.) In the German Museum, 1785.
- Reise durch Sachsen in Rücksicht der Natur-Geschichte und Oeconomie.** (Journey in Saxony, relative to Natural History and Economy.) By *N. G. Leske*. Forty-eight plates. Leipzig, 1785, 4to.
- Briefe über eine Reise nach Sachsen.** (Letters in a Tour to Saxony.) By *G. A. Will*. Altdorf, 1785, 8vo.
- Fragmente einer Bergmännischen Reise nach Freyberg im Erzgebürge.** (Fragment of a metallurgic Tour to Freyberg in the Ore Mountains of Saxony.) Leipzig and Flensburg, 1785, 8vo.
- Reisen der Salzmannischen Zöglinge in Ober und Nieder Sachsen.** (Tours of the Pupils of Salzmann in Upper and Lower Saxony.) By *C. G. Salzmann*. Leipzig, 1784, 1786, 4 vol. 8vo.

- Malerische Reise durch Sachsen.** (Picturesque Journey through Saxony.) Leipzig, 1786, fol. No. 1., Tour along the Saale, 11 plates.
- Briefe über Sachsen.** (Letters on Saxony, by a Traveller.) Berlin, 1786, 8vo.
- Briefe über Herrnhuth, und andere Oerter der Ober-Lausitz.** (Letters on Herrnhuth, and other places in Upper-Lusatia.) By C. G. Schmidt. Winterthur, 1787, 8vo.
- Reise durch Ober und Nieder Sachsen.** (Tour through Upper and Lower Saxony.) By J. B. Gleim. Halle, 1787, 8vo.
- Beobachtungen über Natur und Menschen, besonders über mineralogische Gegenstände in verschiedenen Orten in Sachsen.** (Observations on Nature and Man, and particularly on objects of Mineralogy in various parts of Saxony.) By F. E. Lieberoth. Frankfurt, 1791, 8vo.
- Briefe auf einer Reise aus Lothringen nach Nieder Sachsen.** (Letters in a Tour from Lorraine to Lower-Saxony.) By Baron Von Knigge. Hanover, 1793, 8vo.
- Reise durch Kur-Sachsen.** (Journey through Electoral Saxony.) By K. Wertheim. Leipzig, 1793, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Malerische Wanderungen durch Sachsen.** (Picturesque Tour in Saxony.) By Engelhardt and Veith. Leipzig, 1794, 1795, 2 Nos. fol.
- Voyage dans quelques parties de la Basse-Saxe, pour la recherche des antiquités Slaves ou Wendes, fait en 1794, par le Comte J. Potocky.** Hamburgh, 1795, 4to.
- Malerische Reise in Sachsen.** (Picturesque Tour in Saxony.) Published by Grukner and Günther. Leipzig, 1800, 1803, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Öconomische und statistische Reisen durch Chur-Sachsen, &c.** (Economic and statistical Journey in Saxony and the neighbouring Countries.) By H. Engel. Leipzig, 1803, 8vo.

[See the travels of Sherlock; *Secl.* FRANCE. — Ratenstein; *Secl.* AUSTRIA.]

#### IV. *Travels along the Rhine.*

- Journal d'un Voyage dans le Cercles du Rhin, contenant des observations minéralogiques, par Collini.** Mannheim, 1776. Paris, 1777, 8vo.
- Fragment einer Reise aus dem Thüringer-Walde in die Gegenden des Rhein-stroms.** (Fragment of a Tour from the Thuringian Forest to the Countries on the Rhine.) In the German Journal, 1785.
- Reise auf dem Rhein von Mainz bis Andernach.** (Voyage on the Rhine from Mentz to Andernach.) Frankfurt, 1789, 8vo.
- Reise auf dem Rhein.** (Voyage on the Rhine.) Coblantz, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage sur le Rhin, depuis Mayence jusqu' à Dusseldorf.** 19 plates. Neuwied, 1791, 2 vol. 8vo.
- An accurate work, containing an account of the banks of the Rhine, and the growth of Rhenish wine.
- Lustreise in die Rhein-Gegenden.** (Tour into the Countries on the Rhine.) Leipzig, 1791, 8vo.
- Picturesque Tour by Mannheim, Mentz, Aix-la-Chapelle, Brussels, &c. by Gardner.** Plates. London, 4to.
- Reise eines Französischen Emigranten durch die Rhein-gegenden.** (Journey of a French Emigrant in the Countries on the Rhine.) Published by E. J. Koch. Berlin, 1793, 8vo.

**Reise**



- Reise in die Rheinländer. (Journey into the Countries on the Rhine, in the spring of 1793.) By *H. von Knoblauch*. (In the *Minerva*, 1793, No. 7.)
- Reise des Grünen Mannes nach Mainz, nach dem es von den Franzosen verlassen worden. (Journey of the Green Man to Mentz, after its evacuation by the French.) By *C. F. Dreyffig*. Halle, 1793, 12mo.
- Reise nach Mainz zur Zeit des Bombardements. (Journey to Mentz at the time of the Bombardment.) By *A. Count Moltke*. Altona, 1794, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Rhein Reise. (Voyage on the Rhine.) By *A. J. von Wackerbert*. Halberstadt, 1794, 8vo.
- Reise von Mainz nach Köln. (Tour from Mentz to Cologne, in spring 1794.) Cologne, 1794, 8vo.
- A Journey from Utrecht to Frankfort, chiefly along the Banks of the Rhine, by *Thomas Cogan*. London, 1794, 2 vol. 8vo.
- P. Bertolo*, Viaggio sul Reno, e ne' suoi contorni. (Voyage on the Rhine, and among its Environs.) Rimini, 1795, 8vo.
- Reise auf dem Rhein durch die Deutschen Rheinländer, &c. (Voyage on the Rhine, through the German Countries on its Banks, and the Departments of Mont-Tonnerre, Rhin, and Moselle, from July to December 1780.) By *A. Klebe*. Frankfurt, 1802, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Ansichten des Rheins. (Views on the Rhine.) By *Nicolas Vogt*. Bremen, 1805, 8vo., vol. i. — The same in French, by the Abbé Libert, Paris, 1805, 2 vol. 8vo.

## ITALY.

## I. Travels through the whole of Italy, or through several of its Subdivisions.

- MATHÆI*, Cardinalis St. Angeli, Episcopi Gurcensis, Odæporicon, i. e. Itinerarium Italiae. Vienna, 1515, 4to.
- Ambrosii Abbatis Camaldulensis*, Hodæporicon, seu descriptio itineris jussu Eugenii Papæ per Italiam, 1431 suscepti. Florence, 1678. Lucca, 1681, 4to.
- J. Leandro Alberti*, Descrizione di tutta Italia, e Isole pertinenti ad essa. (Description of all Italy, and the Islands appertaining to it.) Bologna, 1550. Venice, 1561, 1568, 1577, 1581, 1596, 4to.
- Descriptio totius Italiae. Cologne, 1567, fol.
- This is the work of a learned Dominican, and contains several curious observations; but the author did not steer clear of the credulity of his age.
- Les Observations antiques du Seigneur Symeon*, Florentin, en son dernier Voyage d'Italie, l'an 1557: enrichies des monumens, des médaillons, et d'inscriptions. Lyons, 1558, 4to.
- A very scarce work, replete with curious details relative to antiquities, and valuable for containing delineations of some monuments since destroyed.
- Steph. Vinandi Pigbi*, Hercules prod. seu principis juventutis Caroli Friderici, Principis Juliæ, Cliviæ, &c. 1575, Romæ mortui, vita et peregrinatio in Italiam. Antwerp, 1587. Straßburgh, 1609, 8vo.
- J. Pakenii*, Hercules prod. seu Carolus Juliæ, Cliviæ, Montium Princeps, Italiam profectus, in Johanne Wilhelmo Comite Palatino nepote post sæculum Italiam itidem, 1674, 1676, proficisciente, rediivus. Cologne, 1695, 4to.
- Deliciæ Italiae*. Leipzig, 1599. Frankfort, 1609, 8vo.

Itinerarium

- Itinerarium totius Italiae*, A. D. 1589. Cologne, 1602.  
*M. Zapullo*, Istoria delle quattro principali città del mondo, cioè Jerusalemme, Roma, Napoli, e Venetia. (History of the four chief Cities in the World, viz. Jerusalem, Rome, Naples, and Venice.) Vicenza, 1603, 4to.  
*Itinera sex a diversis Saxonici Ducibus et Autoribus*, diversis temporibus, in Italiam, Palaestinam, et Terram Sanctam, studio *Balthasari Mincii*. Wittenberg, 1612, 12mo.  
*F. Scotto*, Nuovo Itinerario, ovvero nuova Descrizione di Viaggi principali in Italia. (New Itinerary, or new Description of the chief Travels in Italy.) Vicenza, 1615; lb. 1638. Rome, 1637, 1650. Padua, 1659, 1670, 1675, 1680. Venice, 1615, 1655, 1675, 8vo. — Augmented and revised, Rome, 1761, 8vo., with plans of the chief cities. — In Latin, Amsterdam, 1655, 3 vol. 12mo.  
*C. Eni*, Deliciae Italiae, et Index viatorius ab urbe Româ ad omnes Italiae urbes et oppida. Cologne, 1619, 8vo.  
*Gio. Antonio Magini*, Italia. Bologna, 1620, fol.  
*Voyage du Prince de Condé en Italie*, en 1612. Paris, 1634, 1635, 1666, 12mo.  
*Martin Zeiller*, Itinerarium Italiae nov.-antiquae, oder Reise-Beschreibung durch Italien. (Journey through Italy.) Frankfort, 1640, fol.  
*Jo. Bapt. de Fabris*, Itinerarium philosophicum. Venice, 1632, 4to.  
*Voyage fait en Italie par le Marquis de Fontenay-Mareuil*, ambassadeur du Roi de France vers le Pape, en 1641, recueilli par Valteige de Fontenay. Paris, 1643, 12mo.  
*Itinerary*; containing a journey made through Italy, in the years 1646 and 1647, by *John Raymund*. London, 1648, 12mo.  
*Descriptio Italiae brevis et accurata*. Utrecht, 1650, 12mo.  
*Le Voyage et Observations de plusieurs choses qui se peuvent remarquer en Italie*, tant de ce qui est naturel aux hommes et au pays, comme des coutumes et façons; et de choses qui y sont rares; enrichis de figures; par le Sieur *Audebert*. Paris, 1656, 8vo.  
This traveller shews himself a sound observer of the manners and customs then prevalent in Italy, as well as of the objects of natural history.  
*Voyage et Description d'Italie*, en 1644, par *Pierre Duval*. Troyes, 1656, 8vo.  
*Paradisus Deliciarum Italiae*. Wurtzburg, 1657, 8vo.  
*Italy in its original Glory, Ruin, and Revival*; being an exact survey of the whole geography and history of that famous country, with the adjacent islands of Sicily, Malta, &c. by *Edmund Warup*. London, 1660, fol.  
*Abridgment of a Journey in Italy*. (In Dutch.) 1664, 4to.  
*Le Voyage d'Italie*, tant par mer que par terre, fait par MM. les Cardinaux de Vendôme et de Retz, par *Barbier de Mereuot*. Paris, 1671, 12mo.  
*Voyage d'Italie*: traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1671, 2 vol. 12mo.  
*J. C. S.*, Ausführliche Reisebeschreibung durch Italien. (Detailed Account of Travels in Italy.) Frankfort, 1671, 12mo.  
*Giacomo Barri*, Viaggio pittoresco d'Italia. (Picturesque Travels in Italy.) Venice, 1671, 8vo.  
*Les Beautés de l'Italie*, et Relation d'un Voyage fait à Rome, par le Duc de Pouillon. Paris, 1678, 8vo.  
*G. A. Sabelli*, Il Guida sicuro del Viaggio d'Italia. (The secure Guide for Travels in Italy.) Geneva, 1680, 12mo.  
*Voyage d'Italie curieux et nouveau*, contenant la liste des toutes les curiosités de Rome. Avec planches. Lyons, 1681, 12mo.  
*Huguetan*, Voyage d'Italie, augmenté par *Spon*. Lyons, 1681, 12mo.

*D. D. Mabillon et Germain, Iter Italicum.* (Contained in their *Museum Italicum*, Paris, 1687, 1689, 2 vol. 4to.)

Trois Lettres touchant l'état de l'Italie, écrites en 1687. Cologne, 1688, 12mo.

Nouveau Voyage en Italie; avec un Mémoire, contenant des avis utiles à ceux qui voudront faire le même Voyage. Avec figures. (Par *Maximilien Miffon*.) Hague, 1691; *lb.* 1694; *lb.* 1702; *lb.* 1717, 3 vol. 12mo. Utrecht, 1772, 4 vol. 12mo.

*M. Miffon's New Voyage to Italy.* London, 1704, 4 vol. 8vo.

At the time these travels appeared, they were in great request, and indeed they were the first which gave an account of the whole of Italy. They are, however, out of date at present, besides being replete with the grossest misrepresentations of the religious state of Italy.

*Jacobi Tollii Insignia Itinerarii Italici, quibus continentur antiquitates sacre, cura H. C. Henninii.* Utrecht, 1696, 4to.

Like the work of Mabillon, inserted above, this applies exclusively to literature.

Tegenwoordige toestand van het Pawellike Hof, nevens alle andere Hoven, Republyken, en voornaamste Staten van Italien. (Present State of the Court of the Pope, with the other Courts, Republics, and chief States of Italy, in the years 1690, 1692.) By *Hinrik van Huysen*. Utrecht, 1696, 4to.

*F. de Seine, Nouveau Voyage d'Italie, avec les routes et chemins publics pour y parvenir, l'origine et fondation des villes, les rarités, trefoirs, et bibliothèques, qui s'y trouvent.* Lyons, 1699, 12mo.

Curieuse und vollständige Reise-Beschreibung von ganz Italien, worinnen der gegenwärtige Zustand nicht nur des Päpstlichen Hofes, sondern auch anderer Höfen, Republiken, und Stödeten beschrieben wird. (Curious and complete Journey of the whole of Italy, in which is described the present state, not only of the court of the Pope, but of other courts, republics, and cities, in the years 1698 and 1699.) Freiburg, 1701, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Le Voyage d'Italie, par Don Bernard de Montfaucon.* Avec planches. Paris, 1702, 4to.

These travels are purely literary.

*Delices de l'Italie, qui contiennent une description exacte des pays et des raretes qui s'y trouvent, par Rogissart et H\*\*\*.* Amsterdam, 1700, 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1707, 4 vol. 12mo.—Augmented by *J. de la Faye*, Leyden, 1709, 6 vol. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1743, 4 vol. 12mo.

A compilation of no merit whatever.

*Journal d'un Voyage de Philippe V. en Italie, par Ant. Bulifon.* Paris, 1702, 12mo.

*Promenade de deux Parisiens dans l'Italie, en 165 jours.* Paris, 1704, 2 vol. 12mo.

Remarks on several Parts of Italy, by *Joseph Addison*. London, 1705, 8vo.

*J. P. Breynii Epistola varias Observationes continens in itinere per Italiam suscepto anno 1703.* (In the *Philosophical Transactions*, vol. xxvii.)

*T. Robinson, Miscellaneous Observations made about Rome, Naples, and some other Countries, in the years 1683 and 1684.* (In the same, vol. xxx.)

Nouveaux Memoires de *Naudet*, ou observations qu'il a faites pendant son voyage en Italie. Avec planches. Amsterdam, 1706, 2 vol. 12mo.

*J. B. Klaut, Diarium Italicum.* Cassel, 1722, fol.

*Justi Lipsii Epistolæ de Peregrinatione Italicâ.* 1721, 8vo.

*J. C. Nemeitz, Nachlese besonderer Nachrichten von Italien, &c.* (Additional Account of Italy, as a Supplement to Miffon, Burnet, and Addison.) Leipzig, 1726, 2 vol. 8vo.

Voyage

- Voyage en Italie**, par *Gabriel d'Emiliane*. Rotterdam, 1727, 2 vol. 12mo. — Augmented by *Govin*, London, 1727, 3 vol. 12mo.
- Beschreibung einer zwölf-jährigen Reise in Italien**. (Description of Twelve Years' Travels in Italy.) By *Citriles*. Frankfort and Leipzig, 1728, 4to.
- Voyage historique d'Italie**, contenant des recherches exactes sur les gouvernemens, les mœurs, les fêtes, les spectacles, et les singularités des villes où l'auteur a passé, par *Merville*. Hague, 1729, 2 vol. 12mo.
- A. T. Barbaro*, Pellegrino da Napoli fino a Venezia. (The Pilgrim from Naples to Venice.) Venice, 1738, 12mo.
- A short Account of a late Journey to Tuscany, Rome, and other Parts of Italy**. London, 1741, 8vo.
- Voyage d'Italie**, ou recueil de notes sur les ouvrages de peinture et de sculpture qu'on voit dans les principales villes d'Italie, par *Cochin*. Paris, 1751, 3 vol. 12mo.
- F. A. Zucharie* Excursus litterarii per Italiam, ab anno 1742 ad annum 1752, &c. Venice, 1754, 4to.
- *Iter litterarium per Italiam*, ab anno 1753 ad annum 1757. Venice, 1762, 4to.
- Letters from Italy**, by Lady *Mary Wortley Montague*, from 1748–1760. (Inserted in her works.)
- Nouveaux Mémoires sur l'Italie et les Italiens**, par deux gentilshommes Suédois (*Grosley*): traduits du Suédois. London (Paris), 1764, 3 vol. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1774, 4 vol. 12mo.
- Grosley's* Observations on Italy. London, 1769, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Since the publication of *Misson*, this work met with great success, till it was superseded by those of *Lalande* and *Richard*.
- Voyage de La Candamini en Italie**.
- This journey was quoted as already published by *M. de Lisle*, in his discourse before the French Academy; but it has not been seen by the compiler of the French Bibliothèque des Voyages.
- Travels through Italy**, by *John Northal*. London, 1766, 8vo.
- Voyage en Italie**, par le *Président d'Orbessan*. (In his works, Paris, 1768, 4 vol. 8vo.)
- Description historique et critique de l'Italie**, ou nouveaux mémoires sur l'état actuel de son gouvernement, des sciences, des arts, du commerce, de la population, et de l'histoire naturelle, par *M. l'Abbé Richard*. Paris, 2d edit. 1768, 6 vol. 12mo. — In Italian, Florence, 1784, 6 vol. 8vo. — In English, London, 1781, 8vo.
- These travels were performed about the year 1764, and the first edition appeared in 1766, but they were much enlarged in that of 1768. Notwithstanding several omissions, and some ill-judged descriptions of works of art, they met with great success.
- Voyage en Italie**; contenant l'histoire et les anecdotes les plus singulières de l'Italie, et sa description; les usages, le gouvernement, le commerce, la littérature, les arts, l'histoire naturelle, et les antiquités; avec des jugemens sur les ouvrages de peinture, sculpture, et architecture: par *M. de Lalande*. Paris, 1768, 6 vol. 12mo.; *ib.* enlarged, 1769, 8 vol. 8vo. and atlas 4to. — Revised, corrected, and augmented by an anonymous writer, Geneva, 1790, 7 vol. 8vo.

This is generally considered as the most compleat work on the subject, and as fully adequate to the promises in the title-page. *Baretti* bestows a high eulogy upon it. The historical account of *St. Peter's* is peculiarly interesting. By some, however, the preceding work of *Richard* is preferred.

*Sharp's Letters from Italy*; describing the customs and manners of that country in 1765. London, 1768, 8vo.

Account of the Manners and Customs of Italy, with observations on the mistakes of some travellers, with regard to that country, by *Joseph Baretti*. London, 1770, 2 vol. 8vo.

A defence of Italy against the former traveller. Baretti is however occasionally betrayed into the opposite extreme, by exaggerating the good qualities of his countrymen.

Recueil de divers Monumens anciens répandus dans plusieurs endroits de l'Italie, dessinés par feu M. *Barbault*, et gravés en 28 planches, avec leur explication; pour servir de suite aux monumens de Rome ancienne. Rome, 1770, fol.

*J. J. Volkmann*, Historisch-kritische Nachrichten von Italien, welche eine genaue Beschreibung dieses Landes, der Sitten, und Gebräuche, der Regierungsform, Handlung, und Oekonomie, des Zustandes der Wissenschaften, und insonderheit der Werke der Kunst enthalten. (Historical and critical Account of Italy; containing an exact description of that country, the manners and customs, form of government, commerce, and economy, the state of science, and particularly the works of art.) Leipzig, 1770; lb. 1777, 1778, 3 vol. 8vo.

*C. Parker*, Skizzen von Italien, und Bemerkungen über einige theile dieses Landes. (Sketches of Italy, and Remarks on some parts of it.) 1770, 8vo.

*Cesare Orlandi*, Delle città d'Italia, e sue Isole adjacenti, compendiosa Notizia. (Compendious Account of the Cities and adjacent Isles of Italy.) Perugia, 1771, 8vo.

*J. J. Ferber*, Briefe aus Welschland über die natürlichen Merkwürdigkeiten dieses Landes. (Letters from Italy on the natural Curiosities of that Country.) Prague, 1773, 8vo.

Travels through Italy in the years 1771 and 1772, by *Ferber*: translated from the German, with notes, by *R. E. Raspe*. London, 1776, 8vo.

Letters from Italy, in the years 1754, 1755, by *John Earl of Cork and Orrery*. London, 1773, 8vo.

Letters from Italy; describing the manners, customs, antiquities, and paintings in that country, in the years 1770 and 1771, by *Mrs. Miller*. London, 1776, 3 vol. 8vo.

Briefe über Italien. (Letters on Italy.) By *C. J. Jagemann*. Weimar, 1778, 3 vol. 8vo.

View of Society and Manners in Italy, by *John Moore*. London, 1780, 2 vol. 8vo.

*J. Bernoulli*, Zusätze zu den neuesten Reise-Beschreibungen von Italien. (Additions to the most modern Travels in Italy.) Leipzig, 1777, 1782, 3 vol. 8vo.

Voyage pittoresque d'Italie et de Sicile, par *de Laborde*. Paris, 1779, 1781, 3 vol. fol.

*J. W. Baron de Riefch*, Observations faites pendant un Voyage en Italie. Dresden, 1781, 2 vol. 8vo.

Aufzüge aus dem ungedruckten Tagebuch eines Reisenden in Italien. (Extracts from the unpublished Journal of a Traveller in Italy, in 1784 and 1785.) In the German Mercury for 1788 and 1789.

Italicenische Anekdoten aus dem Reise-Journal eines Deutschen Gelehrten vom vorigen Jahrhundert. (Italian Anecdotes from the travelling Journal of a German literary Man of the last Century.) Leipzig, 1782, 8vo.

*T. Martyn*, The Gentleman's Guide through Italy. London, 1787, 12mo.

Lettres écrites en 1785 (par *Dupaty*). Paris, 1788, 2 vol. 8vo.; lb. 1796, 2 vol. 18mo; lb. 1800, 3 vol. 18mo.

*Dupaty's Sentimental Letters on Italy*. London, 2 vol. 12mo.

*G. F. Krebel*, Die vornehmsten Reisen durch Italien. (The principal Travels in Italy.) Hamburg, 1789, 8vo.

*A. G. Preuschen,*

- A. G. Preuschen*, Geographisches Tagebuch auf Italicenischen Reisen, &c. (Geographical Journal during Italian Travels; with a theory of earthquakes, for the more accurate investigation of volcanic situations and phenomena.) Heidelberg, 1782, 8vo.
- Bemerkungen über den Charakter und Sitten der Italicener; nebst einer kurzen Beschreibung meiner Reise von Mahon nach Neapel. (Remarks on the Character and Manners of the Italians; with a short Account of my Voyage from Mahon to Naples.) Gottingen, 1790, 8vo.
- Ueber Rom und Neapel. (On Rome and Naples.) By *H. Count Reufs*. (In *Bernoulli's Short Travels*, vol. i.)
- W. R. Janfen*, Brieven over Italien, vornamelyk den tegenwoordigen staat der Geneskunde en Natuurlyke Historie betreffende. (Letters on Italy, chiefly relative to the present state of Medicine and Natural History.) Hague, 1790; *ib.* 1793, 8vo.
- Lettres de Madame la Princesse de Gonzague, écrites à ses amis pendant le cours de ses voyages de l'Italie, en 1779 et années suivantes. Paris, 1790, 8vo.
- New Observations on Italy, by *Nugent*. London, 1791, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage d'Italie, ou Considérations sur l'Italie, par feu *M. Duclos*. Paris, 1791, 8vo.
- These travels, performed in 1766 and 1767, contain very severe strictures on the tyranny of the Italian governments.
- Darstellungen aus Italien, von *F. J. L. Meyer*. Berlin, 1792, 8vo.
- Voyage en Italie, par *F. J. L. Meyer*. Paris, 1800, 8vo.
- An interesting work, though occasionally favouring of the excess of enthusiasm peculiar to the Germans. The account of the Tyrolese mountains is however in a great measure free from this defect.
- Janitsch*, Reisen von Ihren Sicilianischen Majestäten nach Venedig und Florentz. (Journey of Their Sicilian Majesties to Venice and Florence.) Leipzig, 1792, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Journey in Italy, by *Dr. Smith*. London, 1793, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Reisen des Grafen *Egloffstein* durch Italien. (Travels of Count Egloffstein in Italy.) In *Fabri's Geographical Memoirs*, vol. ii.
- Reisen eines Deutschen in Italien. (Travels of a German in Italy, from 1786 to 1788.) Berlin, 1792, 1793, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Fragmente, Skizzen, und Situationen auf einer Reise durch Italien. (Fragments, Sketches, and Situations in a Tour through Italy.) By *K. M. Plumike*. Gœrlitz, 1793, 8vo.
- Mémoires secrets et critiques des Cours, du Gouvernemens, et des Mœurs des principaux Etats d'Italie, par *Joseph Gorani*, citoyen Français. Paris, 1793, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Travels in Italy, during the year 1789, by *Arthur Young*, London, 8vo.
- Journey from Naples into Tuscany, before the French Invasion of Italy, by *Brooke*. London, 8vo.
- Lettres historiques et critiques de *Charles Debrosses*; avec des notes sur la situation actuelle de l'Italie. Paris, 1799, 3 vol. 8vo.
- From the contents of this volume, the author seems to have travelled about the middle of the last century. The publication, probably on account of some free passages, was protested against by the family.
- Letters from Italy between the years 1792 and 1798, by *Mariann Clarke*. London, 1800, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage en Italie de *M. l'Abbé Barthelemi*, imprimé sur les lettres originales au Comte de Caylus; avec un appendice, où se trouvent des morceaux inédits de *Winkelmann*, du *P. Jacquier*, de l'Abbé Zurillo, et d'autres savans; publié par *A. Seryeis*. Paris, 1802, 8vo.
- These letters of the excellent Barthelemi were written in 1756 and 1757, and relate almost exclusively to antiquities.



- Briefe über Italien. (Letters from Italy in the years 1798 to 1799.) Leipzig, 1802, 1803, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Reise, &c. (Journey in spite of myself, or Picture of modern Italy.) Göttingen, 1803, 8vo.
- J. Zeymann, Streifzüge durch die ganze Lombardey, &c. (Excursions through the whole of Lombardy, relative to history, natural history, statistics, arts, and commerce.) Göttingen, 1804, 8vo.
- E. Pini, Viaggio geologico per diversi parti meridionali dell' Italia. (Geological Travels in the South of Italy, in letters.) Milan, 1804, 8vo.
- Voyage en Italie et en Sicile, fait en 1801 et 1802, par M. Creusé de Lesser. Paris, 1806, 8vo.
- Travels in Italy during the close of the year 1804, and the beginning of 1805, containing a view of the present state of the country: translated from the German of Kotzebue. London, 1805, 4 vol. 12mo.
- Essai sur les Traces anciennes du Caractère de Italiens modernes, des Siciliens, des Sardes, et des Corfès. Paris, 1807, 8vo.
- Neergard, Voyage pittoresque du Nord de l'Italie. Figures. Paris, 1812, fol. No. 1. and 2.

[See the travels of Rosinthal, Rathgeber, Hentzner, Duc de Rohan, Duke of Brunswick-Bevern, Lettres Curieuses, C. F. H. L., Dessel, Hartig, Archenholtz, Kleine Reisen; *See*. GREAT BRITAIN. — Journal des Voyages en 1660, Birken, Voyage par M., Dumont, Veryard, Madrisio, Breval, Boyle, Brown, Frank, Hempel, Mathews, Smollet, Travels through France and Italy in 1769, Voyage par S., Temple, Pilati, Bernoulli, Salzmann, Travels of the Popes, Burney, Sander, Gustavus III., Marcell, Interesting Remarks of a Traveller, Hwüd, Piozzi, Owen, Princesse de Gonzague, Arnot; Lemaitre; *See*. FRANCE. — Struys; *See*. RUSSIA. — Laboureur, Browne, Keyser, Letters of a French Officer, Gerning; *See*. AUSTRIA. — Brome, Baretti, Labat; *See*. SPAIN and PORTUGAL. — Clément, Semple; *See*. SPAIN. — Sandys, Voyage to Constantinople in 1794; *See*. TURKEY. — Remarques Historiques 1794, Coyer; *See*. HOLLAND; and the Travels in Switzerland, Germany, and Italy, collectively.]

## II. Travels in the North of Italy.

### PIEDMONT.

- Pb. Pengoni, Augusta Taurinorum. Turin, 1587, fol.
- Relazione dello stato presente del Piemonte. (Account of the present state of Piedmont.) By F. A. della Chiefa. Turin, 1635, 4to.
- Campeggiamenti del Piemonte. (Encampments of Piedmont.) By Count Don Emanuel Tesauro. 1640, fol.
- Campeggiamenti, ovvero Istoria del Piemonte. (Encampments, or History of Piedmont.) By the same. Bologna, 1643, 4to.
- Augusta Taurinorum, by the same; continued by G. P. Giraldis. Turin, 1679, fol.
- Théâtre du Piémont et de la Savoie: traduit du Latin en Français, par Jacques Bernard. Hague, 1700, 2 vol. fol.
- Nouveau Théâtre du Piémont et de la Savoie, ou description des villes, palais, edifices, &c. de ces provinces. Hague, 1725, 4 vol. fol.

Guida

Guida de' Forestieri per la real Città di Torino. (The Stranger's Guide through the Royal City of Turin.) Turin, 1753, 8vo.

Voyage pittoresque du Comte de Nice. Avec planches. Geneva, 1787, 8vo.

Travels through the Maritime Alps, by *Albanis Beaumont*. Plates. London, 1794. fol.

Voyage en Piémont; contenant la description topographique et pittoresque, la statistique, et l'histoire des six départemens réunis à la France, par *J. B. L. Breton*. Avec cartes et planches. Paris, an xi.—1802, 2 vol. 8vo.

This work was severely censured in the Bibliothèque Italienne, as a mere compilation from antiquated and often doubtful authority. The author has too frequently introduced etymological conjectures. His production, however, furnishes much information on the history, agriculture, industry, and religion of the country.

[See the travels of Goelnitz, and Beaumont; *SECT. FRANCE.*]

## GENOA.

Genuæ celeberrimi totius Italiæ Emporii Descriptio. 1634, fol.

Description des Beautés de Gênes et de ses Environs, ornée de différentes vues et du plan topographique de cette ville. Genoa, 1773, 8vo.

[See the travels of Miravelt; *SECT. FRANCE.*]

## MILAN, MANTUA, MODENA, AND PARMA.

Historia della Nobiltà e degne Qualità di Lago Maggiore, &c. (History of the Excellence and the valuable Qualities of the Lago Maggiore, in which the source and origin of the river Tessino, and the adjacent countries and towns, are described.) Collected by *R. P. Paulo Morigia*. Milan, 1603, 12mo.

Summario delle Cose mirabili della Città di Milano. (Summary of the remarkable Objects in the City of Milan.) By the same. Milan, 1609, 12mo.

Il Ritratto di Milano, diviso in tre libri, colorito di *Carlo Torre*, &c. (The Picture of Milan, divided in three books, delineated by Carlo Torre; in which all ancient and modern objects are described, &c.; with different historical details.) Milan, 1674, 4to.

Descrizione di Milano, ornata di molti disegni in rama delle fabbriche più conspicue che si trovano in questa metropoli. (Description of Milan, with many designs of the most conspicuous edifices in that capital.) Collected and arranged by *Serviliano Latuada*. Milan, 1738, 5 vol. 8vo.

Voyages aux Isles Borromées, par deux amis (*Louis Damien*). Milan, 1798, 8vo.

*C. Amoretti*, Viaggio da Milano ai tre Laghi, Maggiore, di Lugano, e di Como. (Journey from Milan to the three Lakes of Maggiore, of Lugano, and of Como.) Milan, 1803, 4to.

A very interesting description of a romantic country, seldom visited.

*F. Calceolari*, Viaggio a Montebaldo. (Journey to Montebaldo.) Venice, 1566, 4to.

*Giovanni Pena*, Montebaldo descritto. (Description of Montebaldo.) Venice, 1617, 4to.

*Stephano Breventano*, Istoria della Antichità e delle Cose notabili della Città di Pavia. (History of the Antiquity and the most memorable Objects in the City of Pavia.) Pavia, 1570, 4to.

*B. Ofanna*,

- B. Ofanna*, Dell' Istoria di Mantova Libri cinque. (History of Mantua, in five books.) Mantua, 1617, 4to.
- G. B. Persico*, Descrizione della Città di Maffa. (Description of the City of Maffa.) Naples, 1646, 12mo.
- Istoria di Modena. (History of Modena.) Modena, 1666, 4to.
- Viaggio per i Monti di Modena, &c. (Travels through the Mountains of Modena, by *Antonio Vallisneri*, in which many new physical and historical notices, not yet published, occur.) In his Opere Fisico-Mediche, Venice, 1732, 3 vol. fol.
- Viaggio al Monte Ventasso, &c. (Journey to Mount Ventasso, and to the different Sources of the Mineral Waters in the Territory of Reggio.) By *Philip Count de Re*. Parma, 1802, 8vo.
- Della Descrizione della Parma e dell' Istoria della Città di Parma, libri otto. (Description of the Territory and City of Parma, in eight books.) By *Bonaventura Angeli*. Parma, 1590, 4to.

## VENICE.

- Delle Cose notabili che sono in Venetia. (The most remarkable Objects in Venice.) By *Francesco Sansovino*. Venice, 1561, 12mo.
- Trattato delle Cose notabili che sono in Venetia, &c. (Treatise of the most notable Things in Venice, in which are truly and faithfully described the ancient usages, the habits and dresses, the edifices and palaces, &c.) Venice, 1583, 8vo.
- G. Bardi*, Delle Cose piu notabili della Città di Venetia, &c. (The most remarkable Objects in the City of Venice.) Venice, 1587, 8vo.
- Venezia descritta. (Venice described.) Venice, 1604, 4to.
- J. Donati*, De Republicâ Venetâ Dialogi. Leyden, 1631, 12mo.
- Dominico Martinelli*, Ritratto di Venetia. (Picture of Venice, in two parts.) Venice, 1684, 8vo.
- Nouvelle Relation de la République de Venise, divisée en trois parties. Utrecht, 1709, 8vo.
- Sertorio Orato*, Istoria di Padova. (History of Padua.) Padua, 1678, 12mo.
- Girolamo Mazari*, Istoria di Vicenza. (History of Vicenza.) Vicenza, 1614, 4to.
- De gli Amphiteatri, e singolarmente del Veronese, &c. (On the Amphitheatres, particularly that of Verona, two books; in which an account is given both of its history and its architecture.) Venice, 1728, 12mo.
- I Forestiere* instrutto nelle Cose piu rare di Architettura e di alcune Pitture della Città di Vicenza. (The Stranger instructed in the most rare Monuments of Architecture, and some Pictures, in the City of Vicenza.) With 36 plates. Vicenza, 1780, 8vo.
- La Istoria di Crema, raccolta per *Allemany*, fine degli Annali di *M. Petro Terni*. (History of Crema, collected by *Allemany*, at the end of the Annals of *P. Terni*.) Venice, 1666, 4to.
- Istoria Bresciana. (History of Bresciana.) By *M. Elia Coriolo*. Brescia, 1585, 4to.
- Christoforo Piloti*, Saggio di Istoria naturale del Bresciano. (Essay on the natural History of the Territory of Brescia.) Brescia, 1769, 4to.
- Girolamo Bertondelli*, Istoria della Città di Feltre. (History of the City of Feltre.) Venice, 1673, 4to.
- Description de Venise, les Vues de ses Palais, Bâtimens célèbres, représentées en cent-quinze figures gravées en taille-douce. Leyden, 1762, fol.
- Bergamo, sue Origine, notabili Cose; raccolte da gravi autori. (Bergamo, its Origin and remarkable Objects; collected from good authors.) Bergamo, 1763, 4to.

*Pirke*, Itinerarium per Ditionem Venetorum. 8vo.

*J. C. Meyer*, Beschreibung von Venedig. (Description of Venice.) Leipzig, 1789; *ib.* 1795, 2 vol. 8vo.

Tableau von Venedig, oder Bemerkungen über den Luxus und die Moden in Venedig. (Picture of Venice, or Remarks on the Luxury and Fashions of Venice.) Inserted in the Journal of Luxury and Fashions, vol.iii.

Beschreibung von Venedig. (Description of Venice.) Leipzig, 1791, 3 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels of Grifellini, Letters from Venice, Excursions through Inner Austria, Fischer; *SECT. AUSTRIA*.—Blount; *SECT. TURKEY*.]

## TUSCANY.

*Francesco Boschi*, Le Bellezze della Città di Firenze. (Beauties of Florence.) Florence, 1592; *ib.*, augmented by G. Ginelli, 1677, 12mo.

Il Ritratto di Firenze. (The Picture of Florence.) Plates. Florence, 1733, 12mo.

*J. Nardini*, Istoria della Città di Firenze. (History of the City of Florence.) Fol.

*Guill. Postellii* de Etruriæ Regionis Ignibus, Institutis, Religione, et Moribus. Florence, 1651. Leyden, 1634, fol.

*G. F. Targioni Tozzetti*, Relazioni d'alcuni Viaggi fatti in diversi Parti della Toscana, per osservare le produzioni naturali, e gli antichi Monumenti di essa. (Account of some Travels into various Parts of Tuscany, to investigate the productions of nature and the monuments of antiquity.) Florence, 1751, 1754; *ib.*, Augmented, 1768, 1779, 12 vol. 8vo.—Translated partly in French, Paris, 1792, 2 vol. 8vo.

This extensive work occasionally exhibits historical inaccuracies, and the part relative to geology and natural history has become somewhat antiquated. In other respects it is a very useful production.

——— *Prodromus della Chorografia e della Topografia fisica della Toscana*. (Short Account of the Chorography and physical Topography of Tuscany.) Florence, 1754, 8vo.

Ritratto delle Cose piu notabili della Città di Firenze. (Account of the most remarkable Objects in Florence.) Florence, 1767, 12mo.

Fragmente aus dem Tagebuch eines jungen Schweizers auf seiner Reise nach Florenz. (Fragments from the Journal of a young Swiss, in his Journey to Florence in spring 1788.) In the Swiss Museum, 1788, No. XI.

*Kästlin*, Briefe über die Naturgeschichte der Insel Elba. (Letters on the Natural History of the Isle of Elba.) Vienna, 1780, 8vo.

*Morazzi*, Ragionamento istorico dello stato antico e moderno del Fiume Arno. (Historical Discourse on the ancient and modern state of the River Arno.) 1790, 8vo.

*Corfini*, Ragionamento istorico sopra la Valle di Chiano. (Historical Discourse on the Valley of Chiano.) 1791, 8vo.

*G. Santi*, Viaggi per le due Provincie Sienneſi e Piſa. (Travels through the two Provinces of Siena and Pisa.) 1796, 2 vol. 8vo.—In French, Lyon, 1802, 8vo.

These travels, which are chiefly mineralogical, were promised to be extended to other parts of Tuscany, but little visited hitherto.

*Mariti*, Itinerario per le Colline Piſane. (Tour through the Hills of Pisa.) Florence, 1796, 8vo.

Viaggio pittorico della Toscana. (Picturesque Travels in Tuscany.) Plates, and text. Florence, 1801, 1803, 3 vol. fol.

[See the travels of Muirhead; *SECT. FRANCE*.]

## THE POPE'S DOMINIONS.

- Stunica Itinerarium ab Hispanis usque ad Romam.* Rome, 1521, 4to.
- Guido Gualtieri*, Relazione della Venuta degli Ambasciatori Giaponesi a Roma, sino alla partita di Lisbona, &c. (Account of the Journey of the Japanese Ambassadors to Rome, after their Arrival at Lisbon; with a description of their country and customs, and their reception by the Christian princes where they passed.) Venice, 1586, 8vo.
- De trium Japonicorum Legatis, qui Romam profecti, Gregorio XIII., Obedientiam publicam præstiterunt.* Antwerp, 1573, 8vo.
- Relazione della solenne entrata fatta in Roma da (*Fil. Franc.*) *Faxicuri*, Ambasciatore del Idate Masamune, re di Voxu nel Giappone, alla santità di N. S. Papa Paolo V. (Relation of the solemn Entry of Faxicuri, Ambassador of Idate Masamune, King of Voxu, in Japan, to His Holiness Pope Paul V.) Rome, 1615, 4to. — In Spanish, Mexico, 1626, 8vo. — Translated from the Japanese into Latin, by Eduardo de Sande. Macao, 1690, 4to.
- L'Antichità di Roma*, di *Andrea Fulvio*, &c. (The Antiquities of Rome, by Andrea Fulvio, corrected and enlarged anew, with engravings of the ancient and modern edifices; with the additions and annotations of *Girolami Ferruci*, &c.) Venice, 1588, 8vo.
- Francisci Schotti Itinerarii Romanorumque Rerum Libri III.*, ex antiquis novisque scriptis ab iis editi qui Romano anno Jubilæi sacra viferunt. Antwerp, 1600, 1625, 12mo.
- Descrizione di Roma antica e moderna*, &c. (Description of ancient and modern Rome; in which are contained the churches, monasteries, hospitals, fraternities, colleges, seminaries, temples, theatres, amphitheatres, naumachias, squares, forums, tribunals, palaces, libraries, museums, sculptures, pictures, &c.) Rome, 1644, 1653, 8vo.
- Gregorio Leti*, Itinerario della Corta di Roma, ovvero Teatro della Sede apostolica, Dateria, e Cancellaria Romana. (Itinerary of the Court of Rome, or Theatre of the Apostolic See, the Dateria, and the Roman Chancery.) Valencia, 1675, 3 vol. 12mo.
- De Sebastiani*, Viaggio curioso di Roma sacra e profana. (Curious Journey through sacred and profane Rome.) Rome, 1683, 12mo.
- Roma antica e moderna*, &c. (Ancient and modern Rome; or description of the modern city of Rome, and of all the remarkable edifices which are there, and of the most celebrated things which were in ancient Rome, &c. With above 200 engravings, &c.) Rome, 1690, 2 vol. 8vo. — Increased with a third volume, *ib.* 1745, 8vo.
- This description of Rome is highly esteemed in Italy for exactness and historical truth.
- Antonio Bajani*, Viaggio à Roma della Sacra Reale Maestà di Maria Casimira, Regina di Polonia, Vedova, &c. (Journey to Rome of Her Sacred and Royal Majesty Maria Casimira, Dowager Queen of Poland, in consequence of her vow to visit the holy places and the supreme pastor of the church, Innocent XII.) Rome, 1700, 4to.
- The Travels of an English Gentleman to Rome.* London, 1706, 12mo.
- L'Ancienne Rome*, la Principale des Villes d'Europe, avec toutes ses magnificences et ses delices, par *François de Seine*. Planches. Leyden, 1713, 4 vol. 8vo.
- The same, with a Description of the Government and State of Rome. *ib.* 1714, 4 vol. 8vo.

- Roma antica e moderna, &c. (Ancient and modern Rome, or New Description of all its ancient edifices, &c.) Rome, 1750, 3 vol. 12mo.
- Les plus beaux Monumens de Rome ancienne, ou recueil des plus beaux morceaux de l'antiquité Romaine, dessinées par M. *Barbault*, et gravé en 128 planches, avec leur explication. Rome, 1761, fol.
- Il Mercurio errante delle Grandezze di Roma, tanto antiche che moderne, &c. (The Wandering Mercury of the Grandeur of Rome, both ancient and modern, by *Pietro Rossini*, antiquarian: divided into two parts; the first containing palaces and churches; the second, villas, gardens, baths, theatres, squares, triumphal arches, obelisks, sepulchres, and other antiquities and curiosities of Rome.) Eighth edition, augmented, Rome, 1761, 12mo.
- R. *Venuti*, Accurata Descrizione topografica e istorica di Roma moderna, &c. (Accurate topographical and historical Description of modern Rome; a posthumous work, enlarged, &c.) Rome, 1766, 4to.
- Voyage géographique et astronomique, entrepris par ordre de Benoît XIV., dans les années 1750 et suivantes, pour mesurer des degrés de méridien, et corriger les cartes de l'Etat Ecclesiastique, par les PP. *Maire* et *Boscovich*. Paris, 1770, 4to.
- Les plus beaux Edifices de Rome moderne, ou recueil des plus belles vues, des principales églises, places, palais, fontaines, &c. qui sont dans Rome, dessinées par *Jean Barbault*, et gravées en 44 grandes planches, et plusieurs vignettes, avec la description historique de chaque edifice. Rome, 1773, fol.
- G. *Vasi*, Itinerario istruttivo, diviso in tre giornate, &c. (Instructive Itinerary, divided into three days, for finding with ease all the ancient and modern magnificence of Rome, viz. all the works of painting, sculpture, and architecture, compiled in a new manner.) Third edition, enlarged. Rome, 1777, 12mo.
- Lettres concernant le Journal d'un Voyage fait à Rome en 1773. (Par *Guidi*.) Geneva, 1783, 2 vol. 12mo.
- R. *Venuti*, Esatissima e succinta Descrizione di Roma moderna. (Exact and succinct Description of Rome in its modern state.) Rome, 1786, 4to.
- J. *Adler*, Reisebemerkungen auf einer Reise nach Rom. (Remarks in a Journey to Rome.) Altona, 1784, 8vo.
- Malerische Reise eines Deutschen Künstlers nach Rom. (Picturesque Tour to Rome, by a German Artist.) Vienna, 1789, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Neueste statistische und moralische Uebersicht des Kirchenstaats. (New statistic and moral Survey of the Ecclesiastical Dominions.) Lubeck, 1793, 8vo.
- Tableau de Rome, par *Olivier Pola*: traduit de l'Italien. Paris, 1800, 8vo.
- A Historical Description of ancient and modern Rome; also of the works of art, particularly in architecture, sculpture, and painting: to which is added, a Tour through the Cities and Towns in the Environs of that Metropolis, and an Account of the Antiquities found at Gabis. By *J. Salmon*. London, 1800, 8vo.
- Voyage sur la Scène des six derniers Livres de l'Enéide, suivi des Observations sur le Latium, par *Charles Victor de Bonstetten*. Geneva, an xiii.—1805, 8vo.
- A work of taste and much information, particularly respecting the state of agriculture and the causes of depopulation in the Campagna di Roma.
- Tomaso Pesarò*, Istoria di Ravenna. (History of Ravenna.) 1574, fol.
- Gaspardo Sardi*, Istoria Ferrarese. (History of Ferrara.) Ferrara, 1586, 4to.
- Ferrara d'oro imbrunita, dell' Abbate *Libaroni*. (The Riches of Ferrara, in three books, by the Abbé *Libaroni*.) Ferrara, 1665, 1667, 1674, 3 vol. fol.



- A. Strizzi**, Guida del Forestiere per la Città di Ferrara. (The Stranger's Guide through Ferrara.) Ferrara, 1787, 18mo.  
**Vincenzo Maria Cimarelli**, Istoria dello stato d'Urbino. (History of the Territory of Urbino.) Brescia, 1642, 4to.  
 Descriptio Civitatis Bononiæ antiquæ et hodiernæ. Leyden, 1696, fol.  
 Descrizione della Città e altre Cose notabili di Bologna. (Description of the City and other memorable Objects of Bologna.) Bologna, 1602, 4to.  
**Paolo Masini**, Bologna perillustrata. (Bologna delineated.) Bologna, 1650, 12mo.; 3d edition enlarged, 1666, 2 vol. 4to.  
**P. Schmitt**, Informazione delle Cose più notabili in Bologna. (Account of the most remarkable Objects in Bologna.) Bologna, 32mo.

[See the travels of Singlade; *See* FRANCE.]

#### NAPLES.

- Hieronimi Turler**, de Peregrinatione et Agro Napolitano, Libri II. Strasburg, 1574, 8vo.  
**B. Falco**, Descrizione di luoghi antiqui di Napoli. (Description of the Antiquities of Naples.) Naples, 1580, 4to.  
**Scipione Mazello**, Descrizione del Regno di Napoli. (Description of the Kingdom of Naples.) Naples, 1586, 4to.  
 — Sito e Antichità della Città di Pozzuolo, &c. (Situation and Antiquity of the Town of Pozzuolo, with a Description of the adjacent Places.) Naples, 1606, 12mo.  
**Girolamo Marasiori**, Corniche e Antichità di Calabria. (Ornaments and Antiquities of Calabria.) Padua, 1611, 4to.  
**Hieron. Megisseri**, Deliciæ Neapolitanæ. Leipzig, 1605, 1610, 8vo.  
**Enrico Bacco**, Regno di Napoli, diviso in duodeci Provincie. (The Kingdom of Naples, divided into twelve Provinces.) Naples, 1618, 8vo. — Augmented by *C. E. Caraccioli*; *Ib.* 1622; *Ib.* 1626; *Ib.* 1671, 4to.  
**Juan de Quinones de Monte Vesuvio**. Madrid, 1632, 4to.  
**Girolamo Nicolini**, Historia delle Città e delle Chiese metropoli della Provincia d'Abruzzo, &c. (History of the Towns and metropolitan Churches of the Province of Abruzzo, in three books; with a Notice of its Antiquities.) Naples, 1657, fol.  
**Giuseppe Marmille**, Descrizione della Città di Napoli. (Description of the City of Naples.) Naples, 1670, 8vo.  
**Henrici Bacci**, Descriptio Regni Neapolitani, correctæ et amplificata per Cesar Engenio. Leyden, 1678, fol.  
**P. Sarnelli**, Guida de' Forestieri di vedere e intendere le Cose più notabili della regal Città di Napoli. (The Stranger's Guide to see and examine the most remarkable Objects in the royal City of Naples. With plates.) Naples, 8vo. — Considerably augmented, and extended to the rest of the kingdom, *Ib.* 1682, 8vo.  
**Antonio Bulifon**, Compendio historico del Monte Vesuvio. (Historical Account of Mount Vesuvius.) Naples, 1698, 8vo.  
**Giovambattista Pacibelli**, Il Regno di Napoli in Prospettiva, diviso in duodeci Provincie, &c. (The Kingdom of Naples in Perspective, divided into twelve Provinces, in which are described its most faithful city the metropolis of Naples, &c. and its 184 cities; and all those territories of which accounts have been obtained, &c.) Plates. Naples, 1703, 3 vol. 4to.

This is the most minute account of the kingdom extant.

*Gasparo Paragaglio*, Istoria naturale del Monte Vefuvio. (Natural History of Mount Vefuvius.) Naples, 1705, 4to.

*J. Sorretini*, Istoria del Monte Vefuvio. (History of Mount Vefuvius.) Rome, 1734, 8vo.

Histoire du Mont Vésuve : traduite des Mémoires Italiens de l'Académie de Naples, par *Duperron-Castéra*. Paris, 1741, 8vo.

*A. Parrino*, Nuovo Guida de' Forestieri per l'Antichità curiosissime di Pozzuoli, dell' Isole adjacenti d'Ischia, Procida, Nicida, Capri, &c. (New Stranger's Guide to the most curious Antiquities of Pozzuoli, the adjacent Isles of Ischia, Procida, Nicida, Capri, the Hills, Countries, Villas, and Towns on both sides of Naples. With 30 engravings.) Naples, 1725; *ib.*, much augmented, 1751, 12mo.

*Giovanni Maria de la Torre*, Istoria e Fenomeni del Vefuvio. (History and Phenomena of Vefuvius.) Naples, 1755; *ib.* 1768, 4to. — In French, by the Abbé Peyton, Paris, 1751, 12mo.

The author, a priest and physician, passed almost his whole life on this mountain, and was consequently enabled to give a very minute account of it.

*Giuseppe Maria Mecatti*, Racconto istorico-filosofico del Vefuvio. (Historical and philosophical Account of Vefuvius.) Naples, 1754, 8vo.

The Ruins of Pæstum. Four plates. London, 1767, fol. — In French, with additions, by *Th. Major*, *ib.* 1768. — Again by *Dumont*, with his additions, and other plates of Herculaneum, and other antiquities of the kingdom of Naples; in all 18 plates. Paris 1769, fol.

Les Ruines de Pæstum ou Possidonia, ancienne Ville de la Grande-Grèce; levées, mesurées, et dessinées sur les lieux en l'an ii., par *de la Gardette*. Paris, an vii. — 1799, fol.

This work is superior to the former in point of accuracy of measurement, proportions, and description.

*Prodromus Vefuvianus*, &c. (Guide to Vefuvius, &c. in which, besides the name, origin, antiquity, and the first eruptions of this mountain, the cautions requisite at the time of its burning are pointed out.) Naples, 1780, 8vo.

*F. Munter*, Ueber den Zustand Calabriens nach dem Erdbeben von 1783. (On the State of Calabria after the Earthquake in 1783.) In the German Magazine, No. 1. Eines Engländers neue Beschreibung der Insel Ischia. (New Account of the Isle of Ischia, by an Englishman.) In *Bernoulli's Short Travels*, vol. i.

*H. M. Marcard*, Reise nach der Insel Ischia. (Journey to the Isle of Ischia.) In the Journal of Berlin, 1787, No. 5. and 6.

Physikalische Briefe über den Vesuv, und die Gegend von Neapolis. (Physical Letters on Vefuvius and the Environs of Naples.) Leipzig, 1785, 8vo.

Account of a Journey into the Province of Abruzzio, and a Voyage to the Island of Ponza, by *Sir William Hamilton*. (In the Philosophical Transactions, vol. lxxvi.)

*Ulysses Salis-Marschlins*, Reisen in verschiedene Provinzen des Koenigreichs Neapel. (Travels into various Parts of the Kingdom of Naples.) Zurich, 1793, 8vo.

Voyages physiques et lithologiques dans la Campanie; suivis d'un mémoire sur la constitution physique de Rome, avec la carte générale de la Campanie d'après *Zannoni*, celles des cratères éteints entre Naples et Cannes, et celle du Vésuve, par *Scipion Breislack*: traduit du manuscrit Italien, par le Général Pommereuil. Paris, 1800, 2 vol. 8vo., plates.

This valuable work contains much scientific information on the soil and formation of the environs of Naples and Rome, and concludes with the most accurate account of the Lazzaroni yet published. An edition had previously

appeared at Florence in Italian, but in the absence of the author; who made many valuable additions in his MS., from which the French copy was translated, which has besides the advantage of many learned notes by the translator.

[See the travels of Singlade; *Sett.* FRANCE. — Bosius; SPAIN. — Solano; TURKEY.]

*Travels common to Naples and Sicily.*

*Reise durch Sicilien und Gross-Griechenland.* (Travels in Sicily and Great-Greece.)

By Baron *de Riedesel*. Zurich, 1771, 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1773, 8vo.

These travels are described in letters to the celebrated Winkelmann, whose taste and antiquarian knowledge the author rivalled. Nor are the manners and customs of the inhabitants neglected.

*Campi Phlegreæ, or Observations on the Volcanoes of the Kingdoms of Naples and Sicily*, by Sir *William Hamilton*. Plates. Naples, 1776, 2 vol. fol.

*Observations on Mount Vesuvius, Mount Etna, and other Volcanoes, in a series of letters*, by the same. London, 1772, 8vo.

*Voyage pittoresque, ou Description des Royaumes de Naples et de Sicile; (par Saint-Non;)* ornés de cartes, plans, vues, figures, vignettes, et cula-de-lampes. Paris, 1781, 1785, 5 vol. fol. — In English, London, 1789, 8vo.

The French edition of this work, when complete and containing the 14 plates of the medals of the ancient Sicilian cities, is worth 600 francs and upwards.

A copy of great magnificence was even sold for 1650 francs. The traveller visited these kingdoms in 1777, accompanied by several artists, and engaged others resident in them.

*Beschreibung einer Reise von Rom nach Sicilien, Malta, und Neapel.* (Voyage from Rome to Sicily, Malta, and Naples.) In the German Mercury, 1785, No. 11. and 12.

*Travels in the Two Sicilies*, by *Henry Swinburne*. London, 1782; *ib.* 1790, 3 vol. 8vo.

— In French, followed by a journey in Sicily and Malta, by *Denon*, Paris, 1785, 5 vol. 8vo. The latter was translated into English with the following title: "*Denon's Travels in Sicily and Malta*," London, 8vo.

*F. Munter, Efterretninger von begge Sicilien, samlede paa en Reise i disse lande.* (Memoirs on the Two Sicilies, collected in travels through those countries in 1785 and 1786.) Copenhagen, 1789, 1790, 2 vol. 8vo.

A work of great excellence and some scarcity.

*J. H. Bartels, Briefe über Calabrien und Sicilien.* (Letters on Calabria and Sicily.) Göttingen, 1789, 1792, 3 vol. 8vo.

The best account of Calabria hitherto published is contained in these travels.

*Ulysses Salis-Marshlins, Beyträge zur Kenntniss beider Sicilien.* (Contributions to the Knowledge of both the Sicilies.) Zurich, 1790, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Observations and Remarks in a Journey through Sicily and Calabria in the year 1791*, by *Brian Hills*. London, 1792, 8vo.

*Voyage dans les Deux-Siciles, et dans quelques parties des Apennins*, par *L. Spallanzani*, avec une description du Mont Vésuve, du Juin 1794. Avec figures. Bern, 1795, 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1799, 6 vol. 8vo.

For naturalists and physicians the name of the author is a sufficient recommendation

SICILY.

## SICILY.

- Th. Facelli*, De Rebus Siculis Decades II. Palermo, 1558. Frankfort, 1579, fol.  
*Antonii Philothei de Homodeis*, Ætnæ Topographia, Incendiorumque Ætneorum Historia; ex editione Nic. Oddi. Venice, 1591, 4to.—In Italian, Palermo, 1611, 4to.  
*Giuseppe Camavala*, Istoria e Descrizione del Regno di Sicilia. (History and Description of the Kingdom of Sicily.) Naples, 1591, 4to.  
*Filippo Peruti*, La Sicilia descritta con Medaglie. (Sicily described by Medals.) Palermo, 1607. Rouen, 1649. Lyon, 1697, fol.

Though the two last editions are augmented, the first is in most request.

- P. Cluverii* Sicilia antiqua, cum insulis adjacentibus, item Sardinia et Corsica; opus tabulis geographicis illustratum. Leyden, 1630, 4to.  
*Siciliæ Descriptio et Delineatio*, *Placido Caraffo* autore. Palermo, 1653, 4to.  
*Bernardino Masbel*, Descrizione di Sicilia. (Description of Sicily.) Palermo, 1694, fol.  
*Description de la Sicile*, par le *P. Alleyro*. Amsterdam, 1734, 8vo., plates.  
*Description de l'Île de Sicile*, de ses Côtes maritimes, avec le Plan de toutes ses Fortereses, par *Pierre Collejo y Angulo*; avec un mémoire de l'état politique de la Sicile, par le Baron *Agatin Aparis*, d'après un manuscrit authentique. Cartes et plans. Amsterdam, 1734, 8vo.

*Ant. Mongitore*, La Sicilia ricercata nelle Cose le piu memorabili. (Sicily described, with its most remarkable Objects.) Palermo, 1742, 2 vol.

*Ignacio Paterni Principe de Biscari*, Viaggio per tutta Antichità della Sicilia. (Journey to all the Antiquities of Sicily.) Naples, 1781, 4to.

The character of the author is placed in a most favourable light by Brydone and Riedesel.

- Giuf. Maria Galanti*, Nuova Descrizione istorica e geografica delle Sicilie. (New historical and geographical Description of the Sicilies.) Naples, 1786, 2 vol. 8vo.  
*Petri Bembi* de Etna ad Gabrielem Liber. Venice, 1495; *ib.* 1530. Lyons, 1552, 4to.  
*Pietro Carrera*, Il Mongibello. (Mount Etna.) Catanea, 1636, 4to.  
*Vincenzo Mirabella*, Le antiche Syracuse. (Ancient Syracuse.) Palermo, 1717, fol.  
*Giacomo Bonarni*, Della anticha Syracusa, illustrata libri duo. (Ancient Syracuse, illustrated in two books.) Messina, 1684, 4to.  
*G. Buonfiglio*, Messina descritta. (Description of Messina, in eight books.) Venice, 1685, 4to.

*Agostino Inveges*, Palermo antico. (Ancient Palermo.) Palermo, 1649, 1651, 3 vol. fol.

*F. Manfredi*, Palermo glorioso. (Palermo the glorious.) Palermo, 1726, 4to.

Voyage aux Îles Lipari, fait en 1781, ou notice sur les îles Eoliennes, pour servir à l'histoire des volcans, suivi d'un mémoire sur une espèce de volcan d'air, et d'un autre sur la temperature de Malte, par le Commandeur *Deodat Dolomieu*. Paris, 1778, 8vo.

Memoire sur les Îles Ponce, &c. par *Dolomieu*, pour servir de suite à son voyage aux îles Lipari. Paris, 1788, 8vo.

Gemœhlde von Palermo, von Dr. *Hager*. Berlin, 1799, 8vo.

*Hager's* Picture of Palermo: translated by Mrs. Robinson. London, 1800, 8vo.

*P. Carrera*, Memorie istoriche della Città di Catanea, dell' antico origine e sito di essa. (Historical Memoirs of the City of Catanea, its ancient Origin and Situation.) Catanea, 1639, 1641, 2 vol. fol.

Giovann

*Giovan Batista Guarnery*, Relazione istoriche di Catanea. (Historical Account of Catanea.) Catanea, 1651, 4to.

A View of the present state of Sicily, its rural Economy, Population, Produce, &c. from a survey of the Professor of Agriculture in the Royal Academy, Palermo; by *F.W. Vaughan*. London, 1811, 4to.

[See the travels of Veryard, Pilati; *Sect. FRANCE*. — Sestini, Galt; *Sect. TURKEY*.]

*Travels common to Sicily and Malta.*

*Dryden's Voyage to Sicily and Malta in 1701 and 1702.* London, 1716, 8vo.

*Brydone's Travels in Sicily and Malta.* London, 1776, 2 vol. 8vo.

The account of Mount Etna contained in these volumes is the most interesting we have.

*Lettres sur la Sicile et sur Malte, de M. le Comte de Borch*, écrites en 1777. Turin, 1782, 2 vol. 8vo. and an atlas 4to.

These travels were undertaken in consequence of those of Brydone, to which they were intended as a supplement, chiefly respecting natural history, which that traveller had neglected.

*Voyage pittoresque des Iles de Sicile, de Malte, et de Lipari, par Houel*. Planches et cartes. Paris, 1782, 4 vol. fol.

*Bemerkungen über Sicilien und Malta, &c.* (Remarks on Sicily and Malta: translated from the Russian, with remarks, by *H. L. \* \* \**.) Riga, 1793, 8vo.

MALTA.

*Fontanus*, De Bello Rhodio Libri tres, quibus adjuncta est insulæ Maltæ descriptio. Fol. — In Italian, Venice, 1516, 4to.

*J. A. Seinerii Descriptio Melitæ*: traducta è lingua Italiana. Leyden, fol.

*Insulæ Maltæ Descriptio, F. L. Quentini*. Lyons, 1536, 4to.

*J. F. Breithaupt*, Beschreibung der Christlichen Helden-Insel Malta. (Description of the Christian Island of Heroes, Malta.) Frankfort, 1632, 4to.

*Frugio Francisco Abela*, Descrizione di Malta. (Description of Malta.) Malta, 1647, fol.

*J. F. Niederstadt*, Malta vetus et nova. Helmstadt, 1660, 12mo.

*Nouvelle Relation d'un Voyageur, et Description exacte de la Ville de Malte, dans l'état d'où elle est à présent, et que les auteurs qui en ont ci-devant écrit, n'ont jamais observé; avec des particularités du Levant; par un Gentilhomme Français.* Paris, 1679, 12mo.

*J. J. Herberstein*, Scaletari Francesco Conduitta navale, e Relazione del Viaggio di Carlstadt a Malta. (Naval Conduct of Scaletari Francesco, and Account of a Voyage from Carlstadt to Malta.) 1688, 8vo.

*Relaçam da estado presente da Ilha de Malta.* (Account of the present state of the Isle of Malta.) By *Sylva and Manoel Thomas Balio de Lefca*. Lisbon, 1751, 4to.

*Malte, par un Voyageur Français.* Paris, 1791, 8vo.

*Curafi*, The Order of Malta unveiled, or Voyage to Malta. (In Italian.) 1791, 2 vol. 12mo.

Beschreibung

*Beschreibung der Inseln Malta, &c.* (Description of the Isles of Malta, Gozo, and Comino.) Hanau, 1798, 8vo. Nuremberg, 1799, 4to.

*Keiser, Neues Gemälde von Malta.* (New Picture of Malta.) 1799, 2 vol. 12mo.

Malte ancienne et moderne; contenant la description de cette île, son histoire naturelle, celle de ses différens gouvernemens, la description de ses monumens antiques, un traité complet des finances de l'ordre, l'histoire des chevaliers de St. Jean de Jérusalem, depuis les temps les plus reculées jusqu' à l'an 1800; et la relation des événemens qui ont accompagné l'entrée des Français dans Malte, et sa conquête par les Anglais; par *Louis de Boisselin*, Chevalier of Malte. Edition Française, publié par A. Fortia (de Piles). Marfeilles and Paris, 1805, 3 vol. 8vo.

The most modern and complete description of the island.

[See the travels of the Duke of Brunswick-Bevern; *See*. GREAT BRITAIN. — Dumont, Vervard, Browne; *See*. FRANCE.]

## SARDINIA.

*Francesco de Vico, Historia de la Isla e Regno de Cerdeña.* (History of the Island and Kingdom of Sardinia.) Barcelona, 1639, 2 vol. fol.

*Raimondi Arguer Sardinia Description.* 4to.

*Cerillo, Relacion del Reyno de Cerdeña.* (Account of the Kingdom of Sardinia.) 4to. Description géographique, historique, et politique du Royaume de Sardaigne. Cologne, 1718. Hague, 1725, 12mo.

*Gemelli, Risorimento della Sardegna.* (The Delights of Sardinia.) Sassari, 2 vol. 4to. *Cetti, Quadrupedi, Amfibj, Ocelli di Sardegna,* (Quadrupeds, Amphibii, and Birds of Sardinia.) Sassari, 1776, 3 vol. 12mo.

*Fuesi, Nachrichten aus Sardinien, von der gegenwärtigen verfassung dieser Insel.* (Accounts from Sardinia on the present state of that Island.) Leipzig, 1780, 8vo.

*Della Città Cagliari, della Città Sassari, Notizie compendiose sacre e profane.* (Compendious, sacred, and profane Notices respecting Cagliari and Sassari.) By the Chevalier *Coffu*. Cagliari, 1780. Sassari, 1783, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Essai sur l'Histoire géographique, politique, et morale de la Sardaigne, par Azumi.* 1798, 8vo.

*Histoire géographique, politique, et naturelle de la Sardaigne, par Dominique Albert Azumi.* Avec cartes et planches. Paris and Strasburgh, an. x.—1801, 2 vol. 8vo.

This is an augmentation of the preceding sketch, and contains the most accurate account of the island published hitherto.

[See the travels of Galt; *See*. TURKEY. — Cluverius; SICILY.]

## CORSICA.

*Johann Vogt, Beschreibung der Insel Corfica.* (Description of the Isle of Corfica.) Nuremberg and Altdorf, 1735, 4to.

Description de la Corse; avec la relation de la dernière guerre. 1743, 12mo.

Histoire de l'Île de Corse. (Par M. S. D.) Nanci, 1749, 8vo.

*Memoires historique sur l'Histoire naturelle de la Corse, par Tauffin.* Lausanne, 1758, 8vo. Description



- Description de la Corse, des Mœurs et Coutumes de ses Habitans, &c. Paris, 1768, 12mo.
- Bellin*, Description géographique et historique de l'Isle de la Corse. Avec 32 cartes. Paris, 1769, 4to.
- Hier. And. Merlen*, Beschreibung von Corfica. (Description of Corfica.) Augsbürg, 1769, 8vo.
- Osservazioni di un Viaggiatore Inglese sopra l'Isola de Corfica, scritte in Inglese sul luogo, e tradotte in Italiano. (An English Traveller's Observations on Corfica, written in English on the spot, and translated into Italian.) London, 1768, 8vo.
- Account of Corfica; with the journal of a tour to the island, and memoirs of Pascal Paoli, by *James Boswell*. Glasgow, 1768, 2d edit. London, 1768, 8vo.
- Strataneo Grisalvi*, Istoria naturale dell' Isola di Corfica. (Natural History of Corfica.) Florence, 1774, 8vo.
- Hafenabrl*, Istoria naturale dell' Isola di Corfica. (Natural History of Corfica.) Florence, 1774, 8vo.
- Essai chronologique, historique (physique), et politique de Corse, par *Ferrand de Puy*. Paris, 1777, 12mo.
- Mémoire sur l'Histoire naturelle des Corfès, par *Barrai*. London (Paris), 1783, 12mo.
- Voyage en Corse, par l'Abbé *Gandin*. Paris, 1787, 8vo.
- Description de l'Isle de Corse, par *Perny-Villeneuve*. (In the *Esprit de Journaux*, 1791.)
- Mœurs et Coutumes des Corfès; mémoire tiré en partie d'un grande ouvrage sur la politique, la législation, et la morale des diverses nations de l'Europe, par *G. Faydel*. Avec figures. Paris, 1798, 8vo.
- This is the best work we have on Corfica, not only on the objects mentioned in the title-page, but on the physical state of the island.
- Description of Corfica; with an account of its union to the crown of Great Britain, including the life of General Paoli, and the memorial presented to the National Assembly of France, upon the forests, &c. Illustrated with a map of Corfica. By *Frederick*, Colonel of the late Theodore, King of Corfica. London, 1795, 8vo.
- Voyage de Licomède (*Arrighi*) en Corse, et sa Relation historique et politique sur les Mœurs anciennes et actuelles des Corfès, à l'un de ses amis. (In Italian and French.) Paris, 1806, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels of Singlade; *Secl. FRANCE*. — *Cluverius*; *Secl. SICILY*.]

*Voyages in the Mediterranean and the Adriatic.*

- Casp. Ens*, Deliciæ transmarinæ; i. e. Insignium aliquot maris Mediterranei insularum, portuum, ac maritimorum oppidorum descriptio. Cologne, 1610, 8vo.
- Voyage in the Mediterranean, by Lord *Sandwich*. London, 1738, 4to.
- A Voyage in the Mediterranean in His Majesty's ship the *Swiftsure*; with a description of the battle of the Nile, by *William Cooper*. 45 plates. London, 1800, 4to.
- History of the Navigations of *A. J. Stromberg* to Alicante, Tripoli, Bengasi, &c. With plates. (Swedish and Latin.) Stockholm, 1776, 8vo.
- Voyage entrepris par Ordre de Louis XV., en 1771 et 1772, pour éclaircir la navigation de différens pays (de l'Europe et de l'Afriques.) Paris, 1778, 2 vol. 4to.

Reise naar de Middellandsche zee en door den Archipel naar Constantinoplen, &c. (Voyage to the Mediterranean and through the Archipelago to Constantinople, during the years 1785 and 1786, in the ship North-Holland; containing an exact description of several towns and ports in Spain, France, Italy, and Turkey.) By N. A. de Reineveld, lieutenant of the vessel. With charts and plates. Amsterdam, 1803, 2 vol. 8vo.

Donati, Saggio della Istoria marina dell' Adriatico. (Essay towards a marine History of the Adriatic.) Venice, 1750, 4to.

Fortis, Saggio d'Osservazioni sopra l'Isola di Cherfo ed Osero. (Observations on the Isles of Cherfo and Osero.) Venice, 1777, 4to.

Spallanzani, Lettere al Marchese Lucchefini di suo Viaggio attorno le Coste dell' Adriatico. (Letters to the Marquis of Lucchefini on his Voyage along the Shores of the Adriatic.) Pavia, 1783, 4 vol. 4to.

#### *Republic of the Seven Isles.*

A. Morosini, Corfi di Penna e Catena di Materia sopra l'Isola di Cefalonia. (Hasty Sketches and Results on the Isles of Cefalonia.) Venice, 1628, 4to.

Istoria di Corfu, descritta da Andrea Marmora, nobile Corcyrense. (History of Corfu, described by A. Marmora, a nobleman of Corfu.) Venice, 1672, 4to.

Primordia Corcyrae, autore Cardinale Quirini. 4to.

Mémoire sur les trois Départemens, Corcyre, Ithaque, Cephalonie, par les Frères d'Arbois. Paris, 1798, 8vo.

Essai sur les Isles de Zante, de Cerigo, de Cerigotto, et des Strophades, composant le Département de la Mer Egée, par Rulhière. Paris, 1799, 8vo.

Voyage historique, littéraire, et pittoresque dans les Isles et Possessions Vénitiennes du Levant; savoir, Corfou, Paxo, Bucintoro, Parga, Prevoza, Venizza, Sainte-Maure, Thiaqui, Cephalonie, Zante, Strophades, Cerigo, et Cerigote, par André Grasset-Saint-Sauveur. Paris, 1800, 3 vol. 8vo., and an atlas 4to.

[See the travels of Dapper, Galt, Stephanopholi, Castellan; *SECT. TURKEY.*]

#### *Istria and Dalmatia.*

Pictureque Journey in Istria and Dalmatia, by Adams, architect. London, 1764, fol. Viaggio in Dalmatia dell' Abate Fortis. (Travels in Dalmatia by the Abbé Fortis.)

Venice, 1774, 2 vol. 8vo. In French, Berne, 1778, 2 vol. 8vo.

Lourich, Osservazioni sopra diversi pezzi del Viaggio in Dalmatia dell' Abate Fortis. (Observations on some parts of the Abbé Fortis.) Venice, 1776, 4to.

Fortis, Lettera al Sig. Gior. Lourich. (Letter to Sig. Lourich.) Brescia, 1777, 4to.

Pietro Nutrizio Chrysogono, Notizia per servire alla Istoria naturale della Dalmatia, &c. (Notices towards a natural History of Dalmatia; with a compendium of its civil history, by S. G. Rossignoli.) Treviso, 1780, 4to.

Nachrichten von der Landschaft Istrien, und dem Bisthum zu Capo d'Istria, &c. (Account of the Country of Istria, and the Bishopric of Capo d'Istria, from a scarce work of Naldini, extracted by Jagemann.) In the Kiel Journal, vol. i.

Einige Betrachtungen über die Koenigreiche Kroatien und Dalmatien, aus ihrer Lage, Verfassung, und öffentlichen Aemtern abgeleitet. (Some Observations on the Kingdoms of Croatia and Dalmatia, deduced from their Situation, Constitution, and public Offices.) In the Library of Men of Taste, vol. iii.

Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Istrie et de la Dalmatie, rédigé d'après l'Itinéraire de L. F. Caffet, Peintre, par Jean Lavallée. Cartes, plans, &c. Paris, 1802. fol.  
 Reise des Grafen Bathiany im Ungriichen Dalmatien. (Journey of Count Bathiany in Hungarian Dalmatia.) Vienna, 1805, 8vo.

## TRAVELS THROUGH THE WHOLE, OR THROUGH SEVERAL COUNTRIES, OF EUROPE.

**VARIORUM** in Europâ Itinerum Deliciæ collectæ ab *Athanasio Clytæo*. Bremen, 1594; *Ib.* 1599; *Ib.* 1605, 8vo.

*Thomas Coryat's* Crudities, or Travels in Europe. London, 1612, 4to.

Nouveau Voyage au Levant, par le Sieur de M \* \* \* ; contenant ce qu'il a vu de plus remarquable en Allemagne, en France, en Italie, à Malte, en Turquie, &c. Hague, 1604, 8vo.

*Jacob Beyrlin*, Reise durch Deutschland, Pohlen, Spanien, &c. (Travels in Germany, Poland, Spain, &c.) Straßburgh, 1606, 4to.

*Cornelius van der Myle*, Reise en Vrankryk, &c. (Travels in France, Italy, &c. as ambassador.) 1609, 2 vol. fol.

*Michael Heberer von Bretten*, Ægyptiaca Servitus, d. i. Wahrhaftige Beschreibung seiner dreijährigen Dienstbarkeit, und nachherigen Reisen, &c. (True Relation of his three Years' Captivity, and subsequent Travels in Bohemia, Poland, Sweden, Denmark, &c.) Heidelberg, 1610, 4to.

*Fynes Moryson's* Itinerary, or Travels through Europe. London, 1617, 4to.

*Salom. Kütneri* Itinerarium Germaniæ, Italiæ, Siciliæ, vicinarumque Insularum Peregrinationes continens. Erfurt, 1617, 8vo.

Itinerary through the twelve Dominions of Germany, Bohemia, Prussia, Sweden, Denmark, the Low-Countries, Turkey, France, Holland, England, Scotland, and Ireland. London, 1617, fol.

Le Voyage du Prince Fernando en Europe, par *Chifflet*. Antwerp, 1623, 4to.

Voyages faits en divers temps en Espagne, Portugal, Allemagne, et France. Amsterdam, 1659; *Ib.* 1688, 12mo.

Lettres galantes et de Voyages, dans lesquelles on décrit les mœurs, les coutumes, et les intérêts de l'Italie, de la Hongrie, de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, de la Hollande, de la Flandre, de l'Espagne, et de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1670, 12mo.

A Review of the Characters of the principal Nations of Europe. London, 1670, 2 vol. 8vo.

Voyages de *Christine*, Reine de Suède, et pièces relatives à cette Princesse. Cologne, 1672, 12mo.

*U. von Verдум*, Reisen durch Ober und Nieder Deutschland, &c. (Travels through Upper and Lower Germany, Prussia, France, England, Denmark, and Sweden, from 1670-1677.) In *Bernoulli's* Archives, vol. iv., vii., and viii.

Voyages de *Regnard* en Flandre, en Hollande, en Danemarck, en Suède, en Pologne, en Allemagne, et en Silésie, commencé en 1681. (Inserted in his works; the last edition, Paris, 1790, 5 vol. 8vo. vol. i.)

The most curious part of these travels is that which relates to Lapland, which he visited by desire of the Swedish monarch.

*Le Voyageur d'Europe en Allemagne, en Pologne, en Danemarck, en Angleterre, et en Suède.* Paris, 1685, 12mo.

Viaggi d'un Uomo qualificato, fatti in Inghilterra, Flandra, Ollanda, Dannemarck, Svezia, Polonia, Venezia, ed el Piemonte, con un indrizzo delle strade e commodità che si trovano: tradotti del Francese di Laurenti. (*Travels of an instructed Man in England, Flanders, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Poland, Venice, and Piemont; with an account of the roads and commodities: translated from the French of G. C. Laurent.*) Turin, 1685, 12mo.

Memorie de Viaggi per l'Europa Christiana, dell' Abbate G. B. Perichetto. (*Memoirs of Travels in Christian Europe, by the Abbé G. B. Perichetto.*) Naples, 1685, 5 vol. 12mo.

*Von Roden* denkwürdige Reisen Johann Limberg's durch Deutschland, &c. (*Remarkable Travels of John Limberg, in Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, France, England, and Switzerland.*) Leipsic, 1690, 8vo.

Voyages historiques en Europe, par *Jourdan*. Hague, 1691, 1692. Paris, 1695, 1721, 8 vol. 12mo.

This work became popular at the time it was published, by the numerous anecdotes, often of very suspicious authority, related in it.

Nouvelles Lettres galantes et historiques sur divers Sujets de Voyages qu' un Gentil-homme François a faits dans plusieurs pays étrangers (d'Europe), par *de la Hoguail*. Paris, 1691, 8vo.

*Le Voyageur politique en Europe; avec continuation.* Frankfort, 1692; *Ib.* 1693, 3 vol. 8vo.

Reise in Frankreich, &c. (*Travels in France, Italy, Germany, and Switzerland, by a Roman Priest.*) Hague, 1700, 12mo.

Collection of several Travels in France, Spain, Italy, England, Holland, and Muscovy. With plates. (*In Dutch.*) Amsterdam, 1700, 2 vol. 4to.

Several Years' Travels through Portugal, Spain, Italy, Germany, Prussia, Sweden, Denmark, and the United Provinces, by a Gentleman. London, 1702, 8vo.

Topographical Description, with historico-political and medico-physical Observations, made during two several voyages through most parts of Europe, by *Joseph Northleigh*. London, 1702, 8vo.

Voyages historiques de l'Europe, ou Recueil des Délices de cette partie du monde, par *D. B. F.* Bruxelles (Rouen), 1704, 6 vol. 12mo.—Augmented, Hague, 1719, 8 vol. 12mo.

*Michael Schubert*, Reise durch verschiedene Loender von Europa. (*Travels in various Countries of Europe.*) Coburg, 1708, fol.

New Journey over Europe, with Observations, by *A. Chancel*. London, 1717, 8vo. Sammlungen, &c. (*Collections and Accounts of divers Travels in Europe.*) Leipsic, 1721, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Aulus Apronius (Adam Ebert)*, Reisebeschreibung von Villa-Franca durch Teutschland, &c. (*Travels from Frankfort through Germany, Holland, France, Spain, and Italy.*) Villa-Franca (Frankfort on the Oder), 1723.—Augmented, *Ib.* 1724, 8vo.

Relation d'un Voyageur sur l' Hollande, l'Allemagne, l'Italie, l'Espagne, le Portugal, et quelques Isles de la Méditerranée. Hague, 1728, 12mo.

Voyages et Avantures de *Nogué* en Europe. Hague, 1728, 12mo.

Sammlung von Reisen in Europa. (*Collection of several Travels in Europe.*) Ham-burgh, 1729; *Ib.* 1753, 2 vol. 12mo.

- Letters on different Parts of Europe, in the year 1730; containing observations on the productions of natural history, the monuments of art, and the manners of the inhabitants. London, 1738, 3 vol. 12mo.
- Grand Tour through Europe, by *Nugent*. London, 1739, 4 vol. 12mo.
- Georg von Fürst* curieuse Reise durch Europa. (Curious Travels in Europe.) Sorau, 1739, 8vo.
- Lettres et Mémoires du Baron de *Palmitz*; contenant les observations qu'il a faites dans ses voyages, et le caractère des personnes qui composent les principales cours de l'Europe. Troisième édition, Amsterdam, 6 vol. 12mo. London, 1741, 3 vol. 8vo.
- This work, which is chiefly political, extends to the principal German and Italian courts; to France, Poland, and Holland.
- Voyages remarquables en Europe, par l'Allemagne, la France, l'Italie, la Hollande, l'Angleterre, l'Allemagne, et la Suède. Hamburg, 1745, 12mo.
- Travels through Holland, Germany, Switzerland, and especially Italy, &c. by *de Blainville*; translated from the author's own manuscript by Dr. Thurebull and others. London, 1749, 3 vol. 4to.
- Voyages dans les Cours de l'Europe. London, 1752, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Collection of the Travels of *J. Apellblad* in different parts of Europe. (In Swedish.) Stockholm, 1762, 8vo.
- Observazioni fatte da un Viaggiatore in alcuni Paesi d'Europa. (Observations of a Traveller in some Countries of Europe.) Lucca, 1767, 8vo.
- Sketches and Observations taken in a Tour through a part of the South of Europe in 1757, by *John Wolf*. London, 1768; *ib.* 1803, 4to.
- H. Heik*, Kong Christian den VII. Reise til fremmede Lande. (Journey of Christian VII. to foreign Countries.) Copenhagen, 1768, 8vo.
- Voyage en différens Pays de l'Europe, de 1774 à 1777, par *Leno de Châtel*. Hague, 1777, 12mo.
- Juan Andres*, Cartas familiares a su hermano D. Carlos; con la Noticia del Viage a varias Ciudades de Europa. (Letters from the Abbé J. Andres to his brother Don Carlos; with an Account of his Travels in 1777 to various Cities of Europe.) Madrid, 1794, 6 vol. 4to.
- Nouvelle Description de toutes les Villes de l'Europe, et des Choses les plus remarquables qu'il y a à voir en chaque Ville, par *Banalar*. Avignon, 1780, 8vo.
- J. G. Sulzer*, Tagebuch einer von Berlin nach den mittägigen Ländern von Europa gethanen Reise. (Journal of a Tour to the South of Europe in 1775 and 1776.) Leipzig, 1780, 8vo.
- Gottlieb Knebel*, Vermehrte Europäische Reisen. (Travels in Europe augmented.) Hamburg, 1783, 8vo.
- The American Wanderer through various Parts of Europe, in a series of letters to a lady; interspersed with a variety of interesting anecdotes on Virginia. London, 1783, 8vo.
- Itinéraire des Routes les plus fréquentées, ou Journal de plusieurs Voyages depuis 1768 jusqu'en 1783, par *M. L. Dutens*. 4me édition. Paris, 1783, 12mo.
- D. Antonis Penz*, Viage fuera de España. (Travels out of Spain.) Madrid, 1785, 2 vol. 12mo.
- Jacob Jonas Bjørnstaal*, Reise til Frankrig, Italien, Schweits, Tysskland, England, Turkiet och Grekland. (Travels to France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, England, Turkey, and Greece; published after his death by K. C. Gierwell.) Stockholm, 1784, 6 vol. 8vo. — A German translation published at Rostock.

The chief object of these travels are public libraries, manuscripts, and scarce books, with the biography of learned men. The traveller lost his life in Macedonia.

Guide des Voyageurs en Europe, par M. *Reichardt*. Weimar, 1793; *lb.* 1801, 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1805, 3 vol. 8vo.

This work was published both in French and German, and is perhaps the best compilation of the kind.

Briefe eines reisenden Russen. (Letters of a travelling Russian (*Karamzin*): translated by Richter.) Riga, 1800, 6 vol. 8vo.

An English translation of these letters has appeared; they are disfigured with a false sentimentality little to be expected from a Russian.

Les deux Voyageurs, ou Lettres sur la Belgique, la Hollande, l'Allemagne, la Pologne, la Prusse, l'Italie, la Sicile, et Malte, écrites selon l'ordre des temps, par P. N. *Anot* et E. *Malfilatre*. Rheims and Paris, 1802, 2 vol. 12mo.

### TRAVELS IN EUROPE AND ASIA.

VOYAGE de Jérusalem, Venise, Rhodes, Rome, et Notre-Dame-de-Lorrette, par *Jacques Lefévre*. Cambrai, 8vo., black letter.

*Hieronymus Scheidt*, Reise von Erfurt nach dem Gelobten Land, auch Spanien, Frankreich, Holland, und England. (Travels from Erfurt to Palestine, Spain, France, Holland, and England.) Erfurt, 1615; *lb.* 1617. Helmstadt, 1674; *lb.* 1679, 4to.

Verscheide Voyagien, gedaan door *Jorjs van der Door* na Constantinopolen; *Adrian van Vlaming* na Hierusalem; *Nic. Clenard* na Turkien, als mede door't Koninkryk van Siam, Moscovien, Island, og Groenland. (Different Voyages of *J. van der Doer* to Constantinople; *A. van Vlaming* to Jerusalem; *N. Clenard* to Turkey, Siam, Muscovy, Iceland, and Greenland.) Dordrecht, 1652, 12mo.

Revenues des Provinces du Levant, qui contiennent diverses remarques fort curieuses, non encore observées, touchant la religion, les mœurs, et la politique de plusieurs peuples, avec une exacte description de l'empire Turc en Europe, &c.; première partie des Voyages du Sieur *Poullet*. — Nouvelle Relation du Levant, &c.; avec une description de l'Asie-Mineure ou Natolie, des deux Arménies, du Curdisthan, de Diarbeck, et autres provinces Méditerranéennes de l'Asie, du royaume de Perse, &c.; seconde partie des voyages du Sieur *Poullet*. Paris, 1668, 2 vol. 12mo.

This scarce work contains a very good account for the time it was published, of the Turkish empire, particularly in Asia, as well as of Georgia and Persia, where the author's observations are generally confirmed by his successor, Chardin.

Reisbeschryving door *Vrankryk*, Spanien, Italien, Deutschland, England, Holland, Moscovien, Mitgaders de Indien. (Travels in France, Spain, Italy, Germany, England, Holland, Muscovy, and India.) Leyden, 1700, 4to.

Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia to several parts of Asia, by *John Bell*, of Auchtermoney. Glasgow, 1763, 4to.

The author travelled with Russian embassies to China and twice to Persia, and again with the Russian army to Derbent in the latter country. A description of Siberia is added.



- Memoirs of H. P. Bruce*, containing an Account of his Travels in Germany, Russia, Tartary, Turkey, and the East Indies. London, 1789, 4to.
- The Route to India through France, Germany, Hungary, Turkey, Natolia, Syria, and the Desert of Arabia, by *Mathew Jenner*. London, 1791, 4to.
- A Journey from India to England in the year 1797, by a route commonly called over-land, through countries not much frequented and many of them hitherto unknown to Europeans, particularly those between the Euphrates and the Tigris, Curdistan, Diarbekir, Armenia, and Natolia, in Asia; and Romelia, Bulgaria, and Transylvania in Europe; by *John Jackson*. London, 1799, 8vo.
- Travels in Europe, Asia-Minor, and Arabia, by *J. Griffiths*. London, 1805, 4to.

### TRAVELS IN EUROPE, ASIA, AND AFRICA.

- D. BENJAMINI TUDELENSIS* Itinerarium ex versione Montani. Antwerp, 1575, 8vo.
- Itinerarium D. Benjaminis, cum versione et notis Constantini Lempereur ab Oppyck S. T. D. et S. L. P. in academiâ Lugd. Batavorum. Leyden, Elzevir, 1633, 32do.; 1666, 1683, 12mo.

Both these translations, of which the second is superior, also exhibit the original Hebrew text.

- Travels of Benjamin, son of Jonas of Tudela, through Europe, Asia, and Africa, from the ancient kingdom of Navarre to the ancient frontiers of China; faithfully translated from the original Hebrew, and illustrated with a dissertation, and notes critical, historical, and geographical, in which the true character of the author and his intention are impartially considered, by *B. Gerrans*. London, 1783, 12mo.

The traveller departed from Saragossa in 1173. He very shortly gives an account of several cities in Europe, Greece, Asia-Minor, Upper-Asia, Egypt, and other countries in Africa. Some observations on the manners and commerce of the nations visited by him occur, but the political situation of the Jews, his countrymen, is his chief object. It has been supposed that he only collected reports from the latter, and his work is full of absurdity and falsehood. The best French version, by J. P. Barabier, appeared at Amsterdam in 1784, in 2 vol. 12mo.; the more ancient one was reprinted in the following collection of ancient travels—

- Voyages faits principalement dans les XII., XIII., XIV., et XV. siècles, par *Benjamin de Tudelle*, *Jean Duplin Carpin*, *N. Ancellin*, *Guillaume de Rubruquis*, *Marc-Paul*, *Vénétien*; *Haiton*, *Jean de Mandeville*, et *Ambrose Contarini*; publiés par *Pierre Bergeron*. Avec des cartes géographiques. Hague, 1735, 2 vol. 4to.

Of these, *Giovanni Plano Carpini* travelled in 1146, by the north of the Caspian, to the court of the Emperor of the Mongols, to the north of China. The same course was taken the year following by *Ancellin*, and both were sent by the Pope to convert that monarch. *William of Ruybrak*, whose name has been corrupted by the French and Italians to Rubruquis, was sent for the same purpose by Louis IX. in 1253, who travelled by Constantinople and the Crimea to the Volga and Yaik, and from thence by the north of Turkestan, and the lake of Balkash. He also produces accounts of Tangu, Thibet, and China. *Haiton* was an Armenian, who travelled in Tartary. Marco Polo and Mandeville will occur in the sequel.

Travels

*Travels of Moses Petachia, Rabbi.* (In Hebrew.) Prague, 1535, 4to.

The Hebrew text, with a Latin translation, occurs in the collection of Wagenfeil; and is entitled, *Exercitatio quarta representans Petachia Itinerarium*. He travelled in the twelfth century.

Les Observations de plusieurs Singularités et Choses mémorables trouvés en Grèce, en Asie, Inde, Arabie, Egypte, et autres pays étrangers, redigées en trois livres, par Pierre Belon du Mans. Avec figures. Paris, 1550, 1555, 1585. Antwerp, 1555, 1558, 1585, 4to.

Belon was an accurate observer, and his remarks on the manners, the government, and particularly the natural history of the countries he visited, have been found generally exact by subsequent travellers.

Les Voyages et Conquêtes des Rois de Portugal ès Indes d'Orient, en Ethiopie, en Mauritanie, Afrique, et Europe; avec une description du pays, recueillie des Mémoires de Joachim de Centellas. Paris, 1578, 8vo.

Les Voyages du Seigneur de Villamont, chevalier de l'ordre de St. Jean de Jerusalem (en Europe, Asie, et Afrique); divisés en trois livres. Arras, 1598. Paris, 1600, 1605, 8vo.

*William Lithgow*, The whole Discourse of the rare Adventures and painful Peregrinations of nineteen years' Travels from Scotland to the most famous Kingdoms of Europe, Asia, and Africa. London, 1611; *Ib.* 1646, 4to. Edinburgh, 1770, 8vo.

*Odyssée*, ou Diversité d'Avantures rencontrées ès Voyages en Europe, Afrique, et Asie, par Duchâtelet (Dubois). La Flèche, 1645, 4to.

Observations de Jean-Claude Flachet, sur le Commerce, les Arts, les Métiers, l'Economie, et les Finances, faites pendant ses voyages en Europe, Asie, et Afrique. Lyons, 1646, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Hieronymus Welschen*, Reisebeschreibung durch Deutschland, Italien, Sicilien, Sardinien, Corfica, &c. (Travels in Germany, Italy, Sicily, Sardinia, Corfica, the Isles in the Mediterranean, Barbary, Egypt, Arabia, and the Promised Land; as well as in Spain, France, and the Netherlands: with an account of all the antiquities to be found in these countries, and the most remarkable objects observed in these travels both by land and sea.) Stutgard, 1648, 1658. Berlin, 1658, 4to.

Les Voyages et Observations du Sieur Laboulaye-de-Goux, gentilhomme Angevin, où sont décrits les religion, gouvernement, et situation des États et Royaumes d'Italie, Grèce, Natolie, Syrie, Perse, Palestine, Caramanie, Kaldée, Egypte, Grand-Mogol, Bizapour, Indes-Orientales des Portugais, Arabie, Afrique, Hollande, Grande-Bretagne, Danemarck, Pologne, îles et autres lieux d'Europe, Asie, et Afrique. Avec figures. Paris, 1657, 4to.

The exactitude and faithfulness of these travels have been acknowledged. The religion of India, Persia, &c. forms one of the principal objects of the traveller.

Le Voyage d'Italie et du Levant, de MM. Fernel, Fauvel, Baudouin, de Launay, et Stokove, contenant la description des royaumes, &c. vie, mœurs, et actions, tant des Italiens que des Turcs, Grecs, Arabes, Arméniens, Mores, Nègres, et autres nations, &c. Rouen, 1665, 4to.; *Ib.* 1687, 12mo.

Three editions of these travels, which contain an account of these nations very exact for the time, appeared previously at Brussels. — The following Observations, extending to above 800 pages, and disfigured by much injudicious erudition, are extracted from the journal of one of the five travellers:

Observations sur le Voyage de MM. Fernel, &c. Rouen, 1668, 4to.

*Reitmits,*

*Reitmits, Reisen in Europa, Asien, und Afrika.* (Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa.) Nuremberg, 1674, 4to.

*J. B. de Burgo, Viaggi fatti di cinque anni in Asia, Africa, ed Europa.* (Five years' Travels in Asia, Africa, and Europe.) Milan, 1686, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Le Bouclier de l'Europe, ou la Guerre-Sainte, ou Voyage d'Europe, d'Egypte, de Barbarie, Phénicie, et de la Terre-Sainte, par J. Cappin.* Avec figures. Lyons, 1686, 4to.

*Journal du Voyage de M. de Monconys, en Portugal, en Provence, en Italie, en Egypte, en Syrie, à Constantinople, en Natolie, en Angleterre, dans les Pays-Bas, en Allemagne, en Espagne, où les savans trouveront un nombre infini de nouveautés en machines de mathématiques, experience de physique, curiosités de chimie; outre la description des divers animaux et des plantes rares; les ouvrages des peintres fameux, les coutumes et mœurs des nations, &c. Enrichi de figures, et publié par le Sieur de Lignières, son fils.* Lyon, 1665 et 1666, 3 vol. 4to.; Paris (Hollande), 1699, 5 vol. 12mo.

The extent of these travels, commenced in 1645, are not exaggerated in the title. Their chief objects are rather the sciences and arts than the description of the countries and nations visited. The travels in the East are said to have been undertaken for the purpose of tracing the remains of the philosophy of Mercurius Trismegistus and Zoroaster.

*J. C. von Neitzschütz, Siebenjährige Weltbeschreibung durch Europa, Asia, und Africa.* (Seven years' Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa; published by Chr. Jøger.) Bautzen, 1666. Nuremberg, 1673. Magdeburg, 1753, 4to.

*Voyage to Egypt, the Holy-Land, Mount Libanon, Constantinople, and the Shores of the Levant.* (In Portuguese.) Lisbon, 1702, 12mo.

*Voyage de Paul Lucas au Levant.* Avec figures. (Comprenant l'Europe, l'Asie, et l'Afrique.) Paris, 1702, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Voyage de Paul Lucas, fait par l'ordre du Roi, dans la Grèce, l'Asie-Mineure, la Macédoine, et l'Afrique.* Avec figures. Paris, 1712, 2 vol. 12mo.

The labours of this traveller, partly on account of the extraordinary objects he first described, and partly perhaps on account of his inflated diction, were suspected, when they first appeared, of exaggeration, but have been in general confirmed by subsequent travellers.

*Nouveau Voyage de Grèce, d'Afrique, de Palestine, d'Italie, de Suisse, d'Alface, et des Pays-Bas, fait depuis 1721 jusqu'en 1729, par C. D. S.* Hague, 1724, 12mo.

*Vincent Briamlé, Pilgerfarth durch Europa, Asia, und Africa.* (Pilgrimage through Europe, Asia, and Africa.) Munich, 1727, 4to.

*Voyage d'un Missionnaire de la Compagnie de Jesus en Turquie, en Perse, dans l'Arménie, en Arabie, et en Barbarie.* Paris, 1730, 4to.

*Myller, Reise nach Jerusalem und verschiedenen Theilen von Europa, Asien, und Africa.* (Journey to Jerusalem, and various parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa.) Nuremberg, 1735, 4to., plates.

*Mémoires du Chevalier d'Arvieux; contenant ses voyages à Constantinople, à l'Asie, la Palestine, l'Egypte, la Barbarie, &c.; la description de ces pays, la religion, les mœurs, les coutumes, le négoce de ces peuples et leur gouvernement, l'histoire naturelle, et les événemens les plus considérables recueillis de ses mémoires, et mis en ordre par le P. Labat.* Paris, 1735, 5 vol. 12mo.

At the commencement of these travels, in 1653, M. d'Arvieux was not more than eighteen years of age. He was subsequently charged with missions to the Porte, and as consul to Aleppo, Tripoli, and other places in the East. His residence in Barbary, and among the Bedouin Arabs, renders that part of his work peculiarly valuable.

*Lettres critiques de Hodes-Mehemet-Effendi au sujet des Mémoires du Chevalier d'Her-  
vieux, avec des éclaircissemens sur les mœurs, les usages, la religion, et les différentes  
formes du gouvernemens des Orientaux : traduites du Grec en Français, par Hamet  
Franguy (rénégat Flamand suivant Petis-de-la-Croix). Paris, 1735, 12mo.*

*Thom. Stan. Walski Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana, latius producta per tres insigniores  
mundi partes, Europam, Asiam, et Africam. Leopold, 1737; lb. 1739, 8vo.*

*Edward Browne's Travels and Adventures in France, Italy, Malta, the Orient, Egypt,  
and Abyssinia. London, 1739, 8vo.*

*Nouveau Voyage fait au Levant en 1731 et 1732; contenant la description d'Alger, de  
Tunis, de Tripoli, de la Barbarie, d'Alexandrie, de la Terre-Sainte, de Constanti-  
nople, &c. par le Sieur Tollot. Paris, 1742, 12mo.*

*A Description of the East, and some other Countries; with an Itinerary of Europe,  
by Dr. Richard Pococke. London, 1743, 1745, 1748, 3 vol. fol.*

The high value of these travels, with respect to antiquities and science, is uni-  
versally acknowledged.

*Macdonald's Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. London, 8vo.*

*Travels through Part of Europe, Asia-Minor, the Islands of the Archipelagus, Syria,  
and Egypt, by G. van Egmont and J. Heyman: translated from the Low-Dutch.  
London, 1759; lb. 1772, 2 vol. 8vo.*

*Stephan Schultz, Reisen durch Europa, Asien, und Africa. (Travels in Europe, Asia,  
and Africa.) Halle, 1771, 1775, 5 vol. 8vo.*

*Wafilii Grigorowitsch, Putaschestwie k' Swiatim mjestam, w' Europje, Azie, i Afrikje,  
nachodjaschimja prad prijatow w' 1723 i okonschannoe w' 1747 ghoda. (Travels in  
Europe, Asia, and Africa, to visit the holy Places in Greece, Palestine, to Mount  
Athos, &c. from 1723 to 1747.) Petersburg, 1778, 4to.*

*Some Observations and Remarks on the late Publication, entitled, "Travels in Eu-  
rope, Asia, and Africa," by Joseph Price. London, 1782, 8vo.*

*Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, from 1777 to 1781, by M'Intosh. London, 8vo.*

*Philosophical Rhapsodies, or Fragments, containing observations on the laws, manners,  
customs, and religion of sundry Asiatic, African, and European nations, by R. J.  
Sullivan. London, 1784, 1785, 3 vol. 8vo.*

*Voyage par l'Italie, en Egypte, au Mont Liban, et en Palestine ou Terre-Sainte, par  
M. l'Abbé Binos. Paris, 1787, 2 vol. 12mo.*

*Kurze Beschreibung einer Reise von Arcot in Ostindien nach dem Vorgebirge der  
guten Hoffnung, &c. (Short Account of Travels from Arcot, in the East Indies, to  
the Cape of Good Hope, and from thence through France and England to Ger-  
many, by a Hanoverian Officer.) Hamburg, 1788, 8vo.*

*Voyage au Pays de Bambouk, suivi de notions intéressantes sur les castes Indiennes, sur  
l'Angleterre, et sur la Hollande. Paris, 1789, 8vo.*

*C. Bifani, Lettere su diversi Paesi di la Europa, Asia, ed Africa, &c. (Letters on various  
Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa, written during his travels in 1788 and 1789.)  
Rome, 1790, 8vo.*

*Pictureque Tour in Europe, Asia, and Africa. London, 1793, 4to.*

Voyage de Constantinople à Bassora, en 1781, par le Tigre et l'Euphrate; et Retour à Constantinople, en 1782, par le Désert et Alexandrie: traduit de l'Italien de l'Abbé *Sestini*. Paris, an vi.—1798, 8vo.

Travels of *Mirza Abu Taleb Khan* (commonly called the Persian Prince), in Asia, Africa, and Europe, during the years 1799, 1800, 1801, and 1802; written by himself in the Persian language, and translated by Charles Stewart. London, 1810, 2 vol. 8vo.

### TRAVELS IN EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AMERICA.

ITINERARIUM Portugalensium e Lusitaniâ in Indiam, et inde in Occidentem, et demum in Aquilonem, ab Archangelo Madrignan, monachio Cister. Ex Lusit. Latine translatus. 1508, fol.

Recentes Novi Orbis Historiæ, hoc est, 1mo. Inquisitio navigationis Septentrionalis, an et quomodo ea feliciter perfici possit, eaque figuris æneis demonstrata. 2do. Relatio super detectione transitus ad terras Americanas in Chinam atque Japonem ducturi. 3tio. Memorabilis libellus Serenissimo Hispaniarum Regi oblatus super detectione quartæ orbis terrarum partis, cui nomen Australis incognitæ, ejusque opibus immensis et fertilitate. 4to. Rerum ab Hispanis in India occidentali hæctenus gestarum libri tres. 5to. Insularum Canariarum descriptio. 6to. Gallorum in Florida expeditio. Cologne, 1612, 8vo. Amsterdam, 1613, 4to.

*John Smith's Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America*; with a Continuation of the History of Virginia. London, 1630, fol.—The second edition bears this title:—"The true Travels, Adventures, and Observations of *John Smith*, in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, from the year 1593 to 1629; the accidents which happened to him in the Straits of Gibraltar; his services and stratagems in Hungary, &c.; how he was made prisoner by the Turks, sold as a slave, and sent to Tartary; his description of the Tartars, and of their strange customs and religious creeds." London, 1664, fol.

*Les Voyages et Aventures du Capitaine Martin de Hoyerfabal*, habitant de Cabiburu; contenant les règles nécessaires à la bonne et saine navigation. Rouen, 1631. Bourdeaux, 1633, fol.

*Jacob Josten*, Reisebeschreibung durch die Turkey, Ungern, Polen, Böhmen, Oesterreich, Teutschland, Spanien, Frankreich, dem Gelobten Land, Neue Jerusalem, Ost und West Indien. (Travels in Turkey, Hungary, Poland, Bohemia, Germany, Spain, France, the Promised Land, New Jerusalem, the East and West Indies.) Lubeck, 1652, 4to.

*Don Pedro Ordóñez Zevallos*, Historia y Viage del Mondo en los cinco partes, de la Europa, Africa, Asia, America, y Magellanica. (History and Voyage of the World in its five parts, Europe, Africa, Asia, America, and Magellanica.) Madrid, 1614; lb. 1691, 4to.

*Nicolas Graaf*, Reisen naer Asia, Africa, America, en Europa. (Travels in Asia, Africa, America, and Europe.) Amsterdam, 1686, 8vo.

Remarques d'un Voyageur sur la Hollande, l'Allemagne, l'Italie, l'Espagne, le Portugal, l'Afrique, les Iles de la Méditerranée, et le Brésil. Hague, 1728, 8vo.

*A. G. Volkard*, Reisen und Schiffahrten durch Niedersachsen nach Hamburg und Amsterdam, von da nach Cadix, Gibraltar, Neapolis, Smyrna, weiter in norden bis Archangel,

Archangel, und endlich in West-Indien. (Travels and Voyages through Lower-Saxony to Hamburg and Amsterdam, from thence to Cadiz, Gibraltar, Naples, Smyrna, farther north to Archangel, and finally in the West Indies, from 1712 to 1723.) Bautzen, 1735, 8vo.

*Charles Thompson's Travels*; containing his observations on France, Italy, Turkey, the Holy-Land, Arabia, Egypt, and other parts of the world: published from the author's original manuscript, interspersed with the remarks of several other travellers, and illustrated with historical and miscellaneous notes by the editor. Dublin, 1744. London, 1748, 3 vol. 8vo.

*Maximilian Sudert*, Reisen in Europa und nach den Australischen Ländern. (Travels in Europe and to the Australian Countries.) Frankfort, 1754, 12mo.

*J. Brelin*, Travels in various parts of Europe, Africa, and America. (In Swedish.) Upsala, 1758, 8vo.

Letters by a Sailor, written during his third Voyage, and Travels in Europe, Asia, and America, from 1754 to 1759. London, 1766, 2 vol. 12mo.

Voyages en différentes parties de l'Europe, de l'Afrique, et de l'Amerique, pour éprouver différentes horloges et montres marines, par *Verdun*, *Pingré*, et *Borda*, dans les années 1755, 1756, et 1757. Paris, 1778, 2 vol. 4to.

*J. C. C. Spærl*, Vermischte Briefe, zum Theil Reisebeschreibungen, auch Nachrichten von Holland, Surinam, Spanien, Algier, &c. (Miscellaneous Letters, containing Travels, and Accounts of Holland, Surinam, Spain, Algiers, &c.) Langensalze, 1786, 2 vol. 8vo.

Wanderungen eines philosophischen Menschenfreundes in America und England. (Excursions of a philosophical Philanthropist in America.) Luneburg, 1786, 8vo.

*Jenne*, Reisen von Petersburg bis Malta; und von der Donau bis den Guadalquivir, durch einen Theil von Asien, und einige Stædte von America. (Travels from Petersburg to Malta, and from the Danube to the Guadalquivir, through part of Asia, and some Towns of America.) Erfurt (Vienna), 1790, 3 vol. 8vo.



## A S I A.

## TURKEY IN ASIA.

I. *Travels in Asia-Minor.*

**OLIVER DAPPER**, Beschryving van Asia, behelfende de Gewesten van Mesopotamie, Babylonie, Assyrie, Anatolie of Klein Asia; beneffens eene volkomme Beschryving van gensch Arabia. (Description of Asia, or of the Countries of Mesopotamia, Babylonia, Assyria, Natolia or Asia-Minor; with a Description of all Arabia.) Amsterdam, 1680, fol.

**C. Bruyn**, Reysen door den Levant en de vermaardeste deelen van Klein-Asien, Scio, Rhodes, Cyprus, Ægypten, Syrien, en Palestina. (Travels in the principal parts of Asia-Minor, Scio, Rhodes, Cyprus, Egypt, Syria, and Palestine.) Delft, 1699, fol.

**Le Bruyn**, Voyage to the Levant. Cuts. London, 1702, fol.

These travels were commenced in 1674, and are equally valuable with those in Russia and Persia by the same author.

**Ionian Antiquities**: published by order of the Society of Dilettanti. London, 1769, fol. Travels in Asia-Minor, or an Account of a Tour made at the expence of the Society of Dilettanti, by *Richard Chandler*. Oxford, 1775, 4to.

**A Journal of the Passage from India**, by a route partly unfrequented, through Armenia and Anatolia or Asia-Minor, by *Thomas Horwel*. London, 8vo.

**Voyage to Smyrna**. London, 1789, 8vo.

**A Series of Letters**, containing a Journey from England to Smyrna, Constantinople, &c., by *Lusignan*. London, 1788, 8vo.

**D. Sestini**, Lettere odoporiche per la Peninsula de Cyzico, per Brusse e Nicea. (Travels through the Peninsula of Cyfco, by Brussa and Nicea.) Leghorn, 1789, 2 vol. 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1789, 8vo.

Antiquities, and particularly botany, are the objects of these volumes.

**Remarks and Observations on the Plain of Troy**, during a Tour in June 1799. London, 1800, 4to.

**Voyage dans le Troade, ou Tableau de la Plaine de Troie dans son Etat actuel**, par *Le Chevalier*. Seconde edition, enrichie d'une carte et de plusieurs planches. Paris, an vii.—1799, 8vo. — Troisième edition, augmented, Paris, an x.—1802, 3 vol. 8vo.

**Description of the Plain of Troy**, by *Chevalier*: translated from the French. London, 1791, 4to. — In German, with notes by Heyne, Leipzig, 1792, 8vo.

**Voyage dans la Propontide et le Pont-Euxin**; avec la carte générale de ces deux mers; la description topographique de leurs rivages; le tableau des mœurs, des usages, et du commerce des peuples qui les habitent; la carte particulière de la plaine de Brusse en Bithynie, celle du Bosphore de Thrace, et celle de Constantinople, &c. par le Cit. *Le Chevalier*. Paris, an viii.—1800, 8vo.

The

- The History of Ilium or Troy, including the adjacent Country, and the opposite Coast of the Chersonesus of Thrace, by the author of "Travels in Asia-Minor and Thrace" (*Richard Chandler*). London, 1802, 4to.
- The Topography of Troy, illustrated and explained by drawings and descriptions, by *William Gell*. London, 1804, fol.
- A Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia-Minor, in the years 1808 and 1809, by *J. Morier*. London, 1811, 4to., plates.

[See the travels of Clarke; *SECT. RUSSIA*. — *Boscovich*; *SECT. POLAND*. — *Semple*; *SECT. SPAIN*. — *Buchenbach*, *Duloir*, *Tournefort*, *Nyenborg*, *Dallaway*, *Wittman*, *Griffiths*; *SECT. TURKEY IN EUROPE*. — *Palerne*; *SECT. GREECE*. — *Pouillet*, *Jenner*, *Jackson*, *Griffiths*, *Laboulaye-de-Goux*, *Monconys*, *Lucas*, *d'Arvieux*, *Egmont* and *Heymann*; *SECT. EUROPE AND ASIA*.]

## II. Travels in Armenia and Georgia.

- The Travels of *Bertrandon de la Brocquière* to Palestine, and his Return over-land to France, during the years 1432 and 1433, from a MS. in the National Library at Paris: translated by *Thomas Jobnes*, Esq. With a map of Tartary. Haford, 1807, 8vo.
- Bredenbach*, Liber de Armeniorum Ritibus, Moribus, et Erroribus. Basil, 1577, 8 o.
- P. Archangelo Lamberti*, Relazione della Colchida, e della Mingrelia; nella quale si tratta dell'origine, costumi, e cose naturali di quei paesi. (Account of Colchis and Mingrelia; with notices respecting the origin, customs, and natural objects of those countries.) Rome, 1653. Naples, 1654, 4to.
- Relation nouvelle du Levant, avec une Description de l'Armenie, de la Perse, &c. Paris, 1669, 12mo.
- Relations nouvelles du Levant; contenant des traités sur la religion, le gouvernement, et les coutumes des anciens Perses, des Arméniens, et des Gaures; composées par le P. G. D. C. (le P. *Gabriel de Chinon*), et données au public par le Sieur L. M. (Louis *Morery*.) Lyons, 1671; lb. 1691, 12mo.
- Oliver Dapper*, Belchryving van Persia en Georgia. (Description of Persia and Georgia.) Amsterdam, 1672, fol.
- Etat présent de l'Arménie; avec une description du pays et des mœurs de ceux qui l'habitent. Paris, 1694, 12mo.
- Einige Nachrichten über Armenien und den Berg Ararat. (Some Notices relative to Armenia and Mount Ararat.) By *Ch. Meiners*. (In the *Göttingen Magazine*, vol. iii.)

[See the travels of *Pallas*, *Georgi*, *Gmelin*, *Clarke*; *SECT. RUSSIA*. — *Pofer*, *Tournefort*, *Voyage des Missionnaires*, 1750; *SECT. TURKEY IN EUROPE*. — *Pouillet*, *Jackson*, *Fernanet*, *Voyage d'un Missionnaire*; *SECT. EUROPE AND ASIA*. — *Howel*; *SECT. ASIA-MINOR*.]

## III. Travels in Palestine.

- Hans Tucher*, Reisebeschreibung zum Heiligen Grabe. (Journey to the Holy-Sepulchre.) Augsborg 1483, fol. Frankfort, 1561, 4to.

- De Terrâ-Sanctâ, et Itinere Hierosolymitano, autore Ludolpho. No date, *b. l.* fol.  
 This journey seems to have been undertaken in 1313.
- Bernhard de Breydenbach*, Opus transmarinæ Peregrinationis ad Sepulcrum Dominicum in Hierusalem. 1483; fol.—In French, 1484; *b. l.* fol.—Another translation by P. Jean de Herfan, *b. l.* 1489, 1517, fol. Paris, 1522, 4to.
- Sanctarum Peregrinationum in Montem Sinai, ad venerandum Christi Sepulcrum, atque in Montem Sinai ad divam Virginem et Martyrem Catharinam; opusculum *Bernhardi de Breydenbach*. Mentz, 1486, *b. l.* Spire, 1502. Mentz, 1541, fol.
- Les saintes Pérégrinations de Jérusalem, et des Lieux prochains du Mont Sinai, avec les Portraits des plusieurs Villes, par le P. *Nicolas Huen*. Lyons, 1488. Paris, 1557, 4to.
- Peregrinationes Civitatis sanctæ Jerusalem et totius Terræ-Sanctæ, cum Peregrinationibus totius Romæ Urbis. Angers, 1493, *b. l.* 12mo.
- Des saintes Pérégrinations de Jérusalem, et des Environs des Lieux prochains du Mont Sinai; contenant du tout la description, ainsi que Dieu a voulu les donner à connoître. Lyons, 1498, fol.
- Frederici de Hese* Iter Hierosolymitanum. Deventer, 1505, 4to.
- Giuseppe Roscio*, Viaggi di Venetia a Constantinopoli, e per mare e per terra, insieme quella della Terra-Santa. (Journey, both by Sea and Land, to Constantinople and the Holy-Land.) Venice, 1508; *lb.* 1598, 4to.
- Le grand Voyage de Jérusalem. Avec planches. Paris, 1522, 4to.
- Liber historicum Partium Orientis, sive Passagium Terræ-Sanctæ, autore *Heyton*. Hagenau, 1529, 12mo.
- Description du Voyage à Jérusalem, fait en 1490, par *Jean de Cachemois*. Lyons, 1530, 4to.
- Le Voyage de la Terre-Sainte et de ses Villes, par *Denis Gaffot*, achevé par *Philippe Sieur de Campermoy*. Paris, 1536, 4to.
- Jacobi Ziegleri* Terræ-Sanctæ, Syriæ, Arabiæ, Ægypti, et Scondiæ Descriptio: Et *Weissenburgii* (Wolfgang) Terræ-Sanctæ Descriptio juxta Ordinem Alphabeti. Straßburg, 1536, fol.
- Totius Terræ-Sanctæ Urbiumque Descriptio, autore *Martino Brioneyo*. Paris, 1540, 8vo.
- Description de la Terre-Sainte, par *Guillaume Postel*. Paris, 1553, 8vo.
- Felix Fabri*, Eigentliche Beschreibung der Hinund Wiederfahrten zu dem Heil.-Lande und Jerusalem. (Description of the Journey to and Return from the Holy-Land and Jerusalem.) 1556, 1557, 4to.
- Joos van Ghistale*, Voyage naart' Heiliglant. (Voyage to the Holy-Land, in 1485: published by *Ambrose Zerbent*.) Gent, 1557, 1572, 4to.
- Stephan Gumpenberg* und anderer wahrhaftige Beschreibung der Meerfarth ins Heilige-Land. (True Account of the Voyage to the Holy-Land, by S. Gumpenberg and others.) Frankfurt, 1561, 4to.
- Adam Reizner*, Beschreibung von Jerusalem und Judea. (Description of Jerusalem and Judea.) 1565, fol.
- La Pérégrination spirituelle vers la Terre-Sainte, comme en Jérusalem, Bethléem, &c. composée en langue Thyoise, par *Jean Pascha*, et traduite par M. de Leuze. Louvain, 1566, 4to; *lb.* 1576, 8vo.
- Aufzüge aus einer ungedruckten Reise-Beschreibung in den Orient, &c. (Extracts from the unpublished Journal during Travels by *Reuter*, who in 1567 visited the Holy-Sepulchre.) In the Orientalische Bibliothek, by *Hasse*.
- Discours du Voyage d'outre mer au Saint-Sépulcre de Jérusalem, et autres Lieux de la Terre-Sainte, en 1548, par *Antoine Renaud*. Lyons, 1573, 4to.

- Discours d'un Voyage d'outre mer au Saint-Sépulcre de Jérusalem et autres Lieux, par *Gabriel Giraudet*, Marchand du Puy-en-Velais. Lyons, 1575, 8vo. Paris, 1585, fol.
- J. H. Helffrich*, Reise nach Hierusalem, CEgypten, auf den Berg Sinai, nach Alcair und Alexandria. (Travels to Jerusalem, Egypt, up Mount Sinai, to Alcair and Alexandria.) Leipzig, 1579; *Ib.* 1589, 4to.
- Judocii Madgen* Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana facta anno 1542. Dillingen, 1580, 8vo.
- Daniel Eklin*, Reise von Arau gen Jérusalem zum Heiligen-Grabe. (Journey from Arau to Jerusalem to the Holy-Sepulchre.) Cologne, 1580, 8vo.
- Melchior von Seydlig*, Walfahrt nach dem Heiligen-Lande, von 1556 bis 1559, nebst Vermeldung der jœmmerlichen und langwierigen Gefœngniss derselben Gesellschaft. (Pilgrimage to the Holy-Sepulchre, from 1556 to 1559; with an Account of the lamentable and tedious Captivity of himself and his Companions.) Gœrlitz, 1580, 1584, 1591. Leipzig, 1581, 4to.
- Leonhard Rauwolf's* Aigentliche Beschreibung der Raifs, so er vor dieser Zeit gegen Aufgang in die Morgenlœnder, fœrnemlich Syriam, Judœam, Arabiam, Mesopotamiam, Babyloniam, Assyriam vollbracht. (Exact Account of his Journey into the East, particularly to Syria, Judœa, Arabia, Mesopotamia, Babylonia, and Assyria; effected some time since.) Augsburgh, 1581, 4to. Frankfort, 1582, 3 vol. 4to. Lauingen, 1583, 4 vol. 4to., with wood-cuts.
- Voyage au Saint-Sépulchre. Cologne, 1582, 8vo.
- Reisbuch oder Wahrhafte und Eigentliche Reise-Beschreibung, &c. (Itinerary, or true and exact Account of the Journey to the Holy-Land, and other Countries.) Frankfort, 1584; *Ib.* 1602; *Ib.* 1629, 2 vol. fol.
- Tratado y Descricion de la Tierra-Santa. (Treatise and Description of the Holy-Land.) By *Rodrigo de Yepes*. Madrid, 1585, 4to.
- Reise nach Jerusalem. (Journey to Jerusalem.) Frankfort, 1587, 8vo.
- Burchardi*, Monachi Germani, Descriptio Terræ-Sanctæ et Regionum finitimarum, item *Bartholomæi de Solignano* Itinerarium, edit. per Reineccium. Magdeburg, 1587, 4to.
- Devotissimo Viaggio di Jerusalem, fatto e descritto da *Giovani Zuallardo* l'anno 1586, &c. (The most devout Journey to Jerusalem, executed and described by *G. Zuallardo*, in the year 1586; with engravings of various places in the Holy-Land, by *N. Bonifacio*.) Rome, 1587; *Ib.* 1595, 8vo.—In French, Antwerp, 1618, 4to.
- De l'Antiquité, Fondation, Nomination, Splendeur, Ruine e de Etat present de la Ville de Jérusalem, par *Albert Paduleau*, Sieur de *Launay*. Nantes, 1635, 4to.
- Fr. Noë*, Viaggio di Venetia al Santo-Sepolcro e al Monte Sinai, &c. (Journey from Venice to the Holy-Sepulchre and Mount Sinai, that is, a description of the cities, castles, towns, churches, monasteries, isles, ports, and rivers there to be found.) Venice, 1638; *Ib.* 1676. Bassana, 1685, 8vo.
- Itinerarium de Locis Terræ-Sanctæ quos perambulavit *Antonius de Plaisance*, edente *Claudio Menard*. 1640, 4to.
- Francisco Guerrero*, El Viage de Jerusalem. (Journey to Jerusalem.) Madrid, 1641, 8vo.
- Vincenzo Bordini*, Istoria dell' antica e moderna Palestina. (History of ancient and modern Palestine.) Venice, 1642, 4to.
- Christophori Hedman* Palestina sive Terra-Sancta. Wolfenbuttel, 1655. Hanover, 1689, 4to.
- Antonio de Castilla*, El devoto Peregrino: Viage de Tierra-Santa. (The devout Pilgrim: a Journey to the Holy Land.) Madrid, 1656, 4to.
- Le Voyage de la Terre-Sainte, en 1652, par *M. J. D. P.* Paris, 1657, 4to.
- Voyage de la Terre-Sainte; contenant une véritable description des lieux les plus considérables que Notre-Seigneur a sanctifiés de sa presence, prédications, morale,

et souffrances; l'état de la ville de Jérusalem, tant ancienne que moderne, &c. où il est traité du fleuve de Jourdain, de la Mer Morte, de la quarantaine, du Mont Thabor, et autres places célèbres; plus, une légère description de quelques villes d'Italie: par M. J. Doubdan. Seconde édition, enrichie de figures, Paris, 1661, 4to.

This is one of the most exact and minute descriptions of the holy places; and the plates are very neat.

La Terre-Sainte; ou description topographique très-particulière des saints lieux et de la terre de promesse: avec un traité de quatorze nations de différentes religions qui l'habitent, leurs mœurs, croyance, cérémonies, et police, &c. Par F. Eugene Roger, Missionnaire de Barbarie. Paris, 1664, 4to.

The account of the various nations in Palestine, particularly of the Maronites and Druses, is curious, though at present superseded by that of Volney. The plates are esteemed, and were executed by Claude Mellon.

Le pieux Pélerin, ou Voyage de Jérusalem, par le P. Surius. Avec planches. Bruffels, 1666, 4to.

Le Voyage de Galilée, fait en la compagnie du Sieur de Bonnacorse, consul à Seyde, donné au public par S. A. Paris, 1670, 12mo.

Relation du Voyage d'Anne Chéron, âgée de quatre-vingt ans, à Jérusalem. Paris, 1671, 12mo.

A strange instance of female weakness and superstition.

Voyage de la Terre-Sainte, par Jacques Goujon. Lyons, 1671, 4to.

Goyatis, Reise nach Jerusalem. (Journey to Jerusalem.) 1672, 4to.

D. Gonzalez, Reisen nach Jerusalem. (Travels to Jerusalem.) Antwerp, 1673, 2 vol. 4to.

Gabriella Bremond, Viaggi fatti dell' Egypto Superiore e Inferiore nel Monte Sinai, &c. (Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, to Mount Sinai, and the most conspicuous Places in those parts, to Jerusalem, Judea, Galilee, Samaria, Palestine, Mount Libanon, and other Provinces of Syria; with the Description of Mecca and the Tomb of Mahomet: translated from the French.) Rome, 1673, 4to.

Fr. Ferd. Troilo, Reise nach Jerusalem, den Berg Sinai und Egypten. (Travels to Jerusalem, Mount Sinai, and Egypt.) Dresden, 1676, 4to. Leipzig, 1717. Dresden and Leipzig, 1734, 8vo.

Kapken's och Carlsson's Resbeskrifning ifran Cypern, til Asien, Jerusalem, &c. (Voyage from Cyprus to Asia, Jerusalem, &c. by Koepken and Carlsson.) Stockholm, 1678, 8vo.

J. J. Amman, Reise in das Gelobte-Land. (Journey into the Promised-Land.) Zurich, 1678, 8vo.

Der Weitversuchte Cavalier, oder Reisen in das Heilige-Land. (The far-experienced Gentleman, or Travels in the Holy-Land.) Nuremberg, 1678, 8vo.

Voyage à la Terre Sainte. Paris, 1679, 12mo.

Voyage nouveau de la Terre-Sainte, par le P. Nau, Jésuite. Paris, 1679, 12mo.

Ol. Dapper, Naauwkerige Beschryving van Asien, verkellende de gewesten Syrien, en Palestina end Heligeland. (Exact Description of Asia, particularly Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land.) Amsterdam, 1680, 12mo.

Vier ehrlicher Stadt Zürich Verbürgerter Reisebeschreibung in das Gelobte-Land, nach Jamaica, den Caraibischen Inseln und Fetu. (Travels of Four Citizens of Zurich to the Promised-Land, to Jamaica, the Caribbean Islands, and Fetu.) Zurich, 1678, 8vo.

Le

- Christiani Adrichimii* Theatrum Terræ-Sanctæ et Bibliarum Historiarum. Cologne, 1590, 1593, 1600, 1612, 1628, 1682, fol.
- Melchior Luffy*, Reisbuch gen Jerusalem. (Itinerary to Jerusalem.) Freiburg, 1590, 4to.
- Job. Dubiuli* (Minoritz Belgi) Hierosolymitanæ Peregrinationis Hodaeporicon. Cologne, 1599, 8vo.
- Voyage de la sainte Cité de Jérusalem, avec les cérémonies des Turcs, par *Georgiowitz*. Liege, 1600, 4to.
- Description de la Terre-Sainte, par *Jérôme Bignon*. Paris, 1600, 12mo.
- Francisco Pontabio Daveyro*, Itinerario de Terra-Santa, y todas sus Particularidades. (Itinerary of the Holy-Land, and of all its Particularities.) Lisbon, 1600, 4to.
- Hansen von Mergenthal's*, Herrn Albrechts, Herzog zu Sachsen, Reise und Meerfarth in das Heyligeland, &c. (Travels and Voyage of Albrecht, Duke of Saxony, to the Holy-Land, to Jerusalem; with Extracts from the Pilgrimage of Henry Duke of Saxony to the Promised-Land in 1476.) Leyden, 1602, 4to.
- Peregrinatione de Terra-Santa e d'altre Provincie, instituita nell' anno 1598, dal Don *Aquilante Rochetta*, Cavaliere del Santo-Sepulcro. (Pilgrimage to the Holy-Land and other Provinces, undertaken in 1598 by Don A. Rochetta, Knight of the Holy-Sepulchre. With plates of various places.) Palermo, 1602, 4to.
- Le saint Voyage de Jérusalem et du Mont Sinai, fait en 1600, par le P. *Henri Castela*. Paris, 1603, 1613, 4to.
- L. Tschudi* von Glarus, Reise und Pilgerfahrt zum Heyligen Grab, anno 1519. (Journey and Pilgrimage in 1519 to the Holy-Sepulchre, by Louis Tschudi of Glarus.) Rothenbach, 1606, 4to.
- Le très-dévoit Voyage de Jérusalem; avec les figures des lieux saints et plusieurs autres tirées au naturel, par *J. Quelant*. Antwerp, 1606, 2 vol.
- Reise nach dem Heyligen Land, &c. (Journey to the Holy-Land, or Description of the holy Places.) Frankfurt, 1609, 2 vol. fol.
- Juan Caverio de Vera*, Viage de la Tierra-Santa, y Descripcion de Jerusalem y del santo Monte-Libanon. (Travels to the Holy-Land, and Description of Jerusalem and the holy Mount-Libanon.) Pampeluna, 1613, 8vo.
- Nicolai Radziwil*, Hierosolymitana Peregrinatio. Antwerp, 1614, fol.
- Gio. Pool Pefanti*, Peregrinatio di Gierusalemme. Bergamo, 1615, 4to.
- Le Pèlerin véritable à la Terre-Sainte, auquel, sous le discours figuré de la Jérusalem terrestre, est enseigné le chemin de la céleste. Paris, 1615, 4to.
- Le Voyage de la sainte Cité de Jérusalem; avec la description des lieux, ports, villes, cités, et autres passages, fait l'an 1480. Paris, 1616, 4to.
- Francisco Stephano Mantegazza*, Relazione tripartita del Viaggio di Gierusalemme. (Account of the Journey to Jerusalem, in three parts.) Milan, 1616, 4to.
- Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum et Syriacum*, a *Joanne Cotovico*. Antwerp, 1619, 4to.
- Jacob Divexa*, Journey to the Holy-Land. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1620, 8vo.
- P. Bernardino*, Trattato delle Piante e Imagini de' sacri Edifizii di Terra-Santa. (Treatise on the Plans and Figures of the holy Edifices of the Holy-Land.) Florence, 1620, fol.
- Le Voyage de Jérusalem et autres Lieux de la Terre-Sainte, par le Sieur *Renarp*, Parisien; ensemble son Retour par l'Italie, l'Allemagne, la Hollande, et la Flandre. Paris, 1621, 8vo.
- Journal d'un Voyage fait à Jérusalem, et autres Lieux de la Terre-Sainte et de l'Egypte, fait en 1585, par Simon de Salperluche, Baron des Anglures. Troyes, 1621, 12mo.



- Martin Baumgarten*, Peregrinatio in Ægyptum, Arabiam, Palæstinam, et Syriam, &c. studio et opere Christophori Donateri. Nuremberg, 1621; *ib.* 1673, 4to.
- Christophori Fureri ab Hermandorf* Itinerarium Ægypti, Arabiæ, Palæstinæ, Syriæ, allarumque Regionum Orientalium. Nuremberg, 1621, 4to.
- Journey to Jerufalem, by *Father John Van der Straeten*. (In Flemish.) Bruges, 1622, 4to.
- Bonaventura Brocard*, Palæstina, five Descriptio Terræ-Sanctæ. Cologne, 1624, 8vo.
- Rodolphi Suchen*, Liber de Terrâ-Sancta, et Itinera Hierosolymitana. Venice, 1630, 4to.
- Wolf Weisenburg*, Beschreibung von Palestina. (Description of Palestine.) Strasburg, 1630, fol.
- Relation du Voyage de Perse, avec une Description de la Terre-Sainte, par le *P. Pacifique*. Paris, 1631, 4to.
- Le Voyageur de l'Europe, où est le Voyage de Turquie, qui comprend la Terre Sainte, et l'Egypte, par *Jouvin*. Paris, 1684, 12mo.
- Relation nouvelle et exacte de la Terre-Sainte, et de l'Etat présent des saints Lieux. Paris, 1688, 8vo.
- Le Bouquet sacré, ou le Voyage de la Terre-Sainte, composé des roses du Calvaire, des lis de Bethléem, des hyacinthes du Mont Rivées, et de plusieurs autres pensées de la Terre-Sainte, par le *P. Boucher*, frère-mineur-observantin. Rouen, 1698. Lyons, N. D., 12mo.

One of the most absurd specimens of extravagant and indiscreet zeal—dedicated to the Son of God and the Virgin Mary,

- Relation nouvelle et très-fidelle de la Terre-Sainte, dans laquelle on voit ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable, par *Félix Beaugran*. Paris, 1700, 12mo.
- Relation d'un Voyage fait au Mont Sinaï et Jerufalem. On trouvera dans cette relation un détail exact de ce que l'auteur a vu de plus remarquable en Italie, en Egypte, et en Arabie, dans les principales villes de la Terre-Sainte, sur les côtes de Syrie et de Phénicie, dans les îles de la Méditerranée et de l'Archipel, dans l'Asie-Mineure et dans la Thrace, sur les côtes de Negrepont, du territoire d'Athènes, de la Morée, et de la Barbarie, &c.; par le *Sieur Morison*; divisée en trois parties. Toul, 1704, 4to.

The two first parts contain a description of Palestine, more judicious than most of the preceding; the third, a very slight account of the other countries enumerated in the title.

- Dominico Laffi*, Viaggio in Levante al Santo-Sepolcro e altri Luoghi di Terra-Santa. (Journal in the Levant to the Holy-Sepulchre, and other Places in the Holy-Land.) Bologna, 1708, 12mo.
- Conradi Hietlingii* Peregrinus per Terram-Sanctam et Jerufalem, conductus sub auspiciis Dom. G. F. Comitis de Falkenhaupt. 1713, fol.
- Voyage à la Terre-Sainte, en 1707; contenant la description de Jerufalem, avec mœurs des Turcs, par *Marcel Ladoire*. Paris, 12mo.
- Hadriani Relandi* Palæstina ex Monumentis veteribus illustrata. Utrecht, 4to. Dordrecht, 1714, 2 vol. 4to.

An exact and erudite work.

- H. Myricke*, Reise nach Jerufalem und dem Lande Canaan, &c. (Journey to Jerufalem and the Land of Canaan, in 1684: published and illustrated with notes, by *J. H. Reitz*.) Ofnaburg, 1714. Augtburg, 1789, 8vo.
- Voyage fait à la Terre-Sainte en 1719; comprenant la description de la ville de Jerufalem, tant ancienne que moderne, avec les mœurs et les coutumes des Turcs. Paris, 1720, 12mo.

*Voyage fait en la Ville de Jérusalem en l'année 1719, par F. Michel Ladaire, Vicaire de la Terre-Sainte.* Paris, 1720, 12mo.

*Chryfantis Historia et Descriptio Terræ-Sanctæ Urbisque Hierusalem.* Venice, 1728, fol.

*Angelo Maria Müller, Reise nach Jerufalem.* (Journey to Jerufalem.) 1735, 4to.

*Curieuse Reise-Beschreibung in das Gelobte-Land.* (Curious Travels in the Promised-Land.) Dresden, 1738, 8vo.

*H. Venzow, Reise nach Jerufalem, Cairo, &c.* (Journey to Jerufalem, Cairo, &c.) Hamburg, 1740, 8vo.

*Voyage nouveau de la Terre-Sainte, par le P. Marc, Jésuite.* Paris, 1744, 8vo.

*Jonas Korte, Reise nach dem Gelobten-Land.* (Journey to the Promised-Land, in 1737.) Altona, 1741. With a supplement and plates, Halle, 1751, 8vo.

*Palestina, ovvero primo Viaggio di F. Leonardo di Santa-Cecilia, Carmelitano scalzo, in Oriente.* (Palestine, or the first Journey of F. Leonardo of St. Cecilia, barefoot Carmelite, to the East; written by himself.) Rome, 1753, 4to.

*Relation fidelle d'un Voyage à la Terre-Sainte, par un Religieux observantin.* Paris, 1754, 12mo.

*Fr. Hasselquist, Iter Palæstinense, &c. forroctad ifran 1749 til 1752.* (Travels in Palestine from 1749 to 1752.) Stockholm, 1757, 8vo. — In German, Rostock, 1762, 2 vol. 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1769, 2 vol. in 1, 12mo.

The work of Hasselquist, almost the only one which embraces the natural history of Palestine, as well as some parts of Asia-Minor, Arabia, and Egypt, is yet very defective. He died during his travels at Smyrna.

*Travels in Egypt, Turkey, Syria, and the Holy-Land, by an English Merchant; with notes, by a Gentleman of Oxford.* London, 1758, 8vo.

*Bachiene, Historisch-geographische Beschreibung von Palestina.* (Historical and geographical Description of Palestine.) Leipzig, 1766, 1775, two parts, in 7 vol. 8vo., with maps.

*Voyage par l'Italie en Egypte, au Mont-Liban, et en Palestine, fait en 1779 et années suivantes, avec figures, par B \* \* \*.* Paris, 1780, 2 vol. 12mo.

*R. P. G. Steinhardt, Reise-Beschreibung in und aus dem Heiligen-Lande.* (Travels in, and Return from, the Holy-Land.) Rastadt, 1785, 8vo.

*Description of the holy Places of Jerusalem, and the Objects visited by Pilgrims in Judea and Galilee, by the reverend Fathers of the Latin Convent at Jerusalem: translated from the Latin by W. Witman.* London, 8vo.

*Voldrich, Certaz Brah do Benakt o osfud potom po mori az do Palestiny to gest.* (Journey from Prague to Palestine.) Prague, 1787.

*History of the holy and great City of God, that is, Jerusalem, and of the holy Places frequented by our Lord Jesus Christ, by John Hanne, co-operator of St. James of Jerusalem.* (In Armenian.) Constantinople, 1782, 4to.

*Description of the holy Places in Jerusalem.* (In modern Greek.) Venice, 1793, 8vo.

*Gradus Bischeider, Das Heilige-Land nach seinem gegenwärtigen Zustand geschildert.* (The Holy-Land displayed in its present State.) Augsburg, 1793, 8vo.

*Reise door Palestina, &c.* (Travels in Palestine, in letters.) 1798, 8vo.

*Joseph Schræter, See und Landreise nach Ostindien und Egypten, auf den Berg Sinai und Oreb, &c.* (Travels, by Land and Sea, to the East Indies and Egypt, up Mount Sinai and Mount Horeb, to Gaza, Rama, Sidon, Tire, Jerusalem, &c. during the years 1795, 1797, 1798, and 1799.) Leipzig, 1800, 8vo.

This is the work of a Saxon artisan, who accompanied the troops sent against Tippoo Saib from England, and who returned by Egypt. Though his pro-

production cannot of course be compared with those of more scientific travellers, he yet displays considerable powers of observation and description.

Views in Palestine and Caramania, from the original drawings of *Luigi Mayer*, executed during the embassy of Sir Robert Ainslie at Constantinople, with a picturesque account, and the description of the country and principal places. London, 1804, fol.

Voyage pittoresque de la Syrie, de la Phénicie, de la Palestine, et de la Basse-Egypte; avec un discours préliminaire par le C. Volney, le texte rédigé par les CC. *Laporte-du-Theil*, *Legrand d'Aussy*, et *Langlés*. Les planches dessinées par le C. *Cassas*. Published in numbers, containing 6 plates each, large fol.

Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, et de Jérusalem à Paris, en allant par la Grèce, par *Chateaubriand*. Paris, 1811, 3 vol. 8vo.

Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, during the years 1806 and 1807, by *F. A. de Chateaubriand*: translated by Schöberl. London, 1811, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels of Clarke; *SECT. RUSSIA*. — *Schweigger*, *Buchenbach*, *Beauveau*, *Babenberg*, *Breves*, *Sandys*, *Rantzow*, *Stammer*, *Thevenot*, *Nyenborg*; *SECT. TURKEY IN EUROPE*. — *Palerne*; *SECT. GREECE*. — *Zapullo*, *Mincius*; *SECT. ITALY*. — *Benjamin* of *Tudela*, *Lefeige*, *Scheidt*, *Van Vlaming*, *Pouillet*; *SECT. EUROPE AND ASIA*. — *Laboulaye-de-Goux*, *Cappin*, *Voyage to Egypt*, *C. D. S.*, *Myller*, *d'Arvieux*, *Tollot*, *Grigorowitsch*, *Binos*; *SECT. EUROPE, ASIA, AND AFRICA*. — *Joften*, *Thompson*; *SECT. EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AMERICA*. — *Le Bruyn*; *SECT. ASIA-MINOR*.]

#### IV. Travels in Syria.

Itinerario de *Ludovico Verthema* in Egypto, Syria, Arabia Deferta e Felice, &c. (Itinerary of Louis Verthema in Egypt, Syria, Arabia the Desert and the Happy, Persia, India, Ethiopia, &c.) Venice, 1520, 12mo.

*Ludovici*, *Patricii Romæ*, novum Itinerarium Æthiopiæ, Ægypti, utriusque Arabiæ, Persiæ, Syriæ, et Indiæ citrà ultrâque Gangem. No date, fol.

The same. Milan, 1511, fol.

*Ludovico Barthema*, Itinerario, &c.: translated into Spanish by *Christoval de Arcos*. Seville, 1576, fol.

The surname of the traveller is only mentioned in the Italian and Spanish copies.

There are others in German and Dutch. The work is curious, as monuments, now destroyed or damaged, are described, as well as the manners and customs of different people now intermingled with each other. The Italian is no doubt the original, though the Latin seems to have been printed earlier, as the latter professes to be a translation. In the *Bibliothèque des Voyages*, the author conjectures this, but does not suspect that he afterwards registers the Italian original in the same volume. (Vol. i. p. 239, 264.)

Syriæ Descriptio, per *Guillelmum Postel*. 1548, 8vo.

*P. J. Dandini*, Missione apostolica al Patriarca e Maroniti del Monte Libano. (Apostolic Mission to the Patriarch and the Maronites of Mount Libanon.) 1656, 12mo.

— In French, Paris, 1675. Holland, 1685, 12mo. — In English, London, 1698, 8vo.

The account of the Maronites, to whom the author was sent as a nuncio from Pope Clement VIII., in 1586, is the only valuable portion of this work.

*Magri*, Breve Racconto del Viaggio al Monte Libano. (Short Account of a Journey to Mount Libanon.) Rome, 1655, 4to.

*Soria Santa*, ovvero Racconto breve di varii Avvenimenti accaduti in Soria, &c. (Holy Syria, or short Account of various Events that happened in Syria, especially in Aleppo,

Damascus,

Damascus, Tripoli, and Mount-Libanon, by Father *Joseph Besson*: translated from the French, by Father *Jos. Antovini*. Rome, 1662, fol.

Description abrégée de la sainte Montagne du Libanon. Paris, 1671, fol.

L'illustre Pèlerin, ou Remarques sur les divers Voyages, en Syrie, Arabie, Perse, &c. Lyons, 1673, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Abraham Sellar's* Antiquities of Palmyra; containing the history of the city and its emperors, from its foundation to the present time; with an Appendix, of critical observations on the manners, religion, and government of the country, and a commentary on the inscriptions lately found there. London, 1696, 8vo.

Histoire des Druses, par *Pages de Saint-Pierre*. Paris, 1680, 12mo.

The Natural History of Aleppo, and Parts adjacent; containing a description of the city and the principal natural productions in its neighbourhood, by *Ruffel*. London, 1756; *ib.* 1794, 4to.

This is not only the best description of Aleppo, but one of the most complete pictures of Eastern manners extant.

Histoire des Druses, Peuple du Liban. Paris, 1763, 12mo, plates.

Voyage de Syrie et du Mont Liban; contenant la description de tout le pays compris sous le nom de Liban et d'Anti-Liban, Kesrovan, &c. et ce qui concerne la créance et les mœurs des peuples qui habitent ce pays, la description des ruines d' Héliopolis, aujourd' hui Balbek, &c. par *M. de la Roque*. Paris, 1722, 2 vol. 12mo., plates.

Travels to Tadmor (Palmyra), by *William Halifax*. London, 1705, 8vo.

The Ruins of Palmyra, otherwise called Tadmor, with 57 plates. (By *Wood* and *Dawkins*.) London, 1753, large fol.

The Ruins of Balbek, otherwise called Heliopolis, with 46 plates. (By the same.) London, 1757, large fol.

Journal from Calcutta in Bengal, by Sea, to Baffora, from thence through the Great Desert to Aleppo, by *Bartholomew Plaisted*. London, 1758, 4to.

*Vincent Fara*, Aufzug aus seiner handschriftlichen Beschreibung der Reise, &c. (Extract from his MS. Account of a Journey to Alexandria and Cairo, Damascus and Aleppo.) In *Bernoulli's* Short Travels, vol. xvi.

Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria, from the year 1792 to 1798, by *W. G. Browne*. London, 1799, 4to.

This is well known to be one of the most valuable of modern books of travels.

Voyage en Syrie et en Egypte, pendant les années 1783, 1784, et 1785, par le Cit. *Volney*. Paris, 3d edition, an viii.—1800, 2 vol. 8vo. — In English, London, 2 vol. 8vo.

To this third edition the author added extracts from two Arabic MSS. relative to Egypt, a table of the commerce between Marseilles and the Levant, and remarks on the Turkish and Russian war; first published in 1781, with several additional plates. Syria is the principal object of these travels.

[See the travels of *Avril*, *Clarke*, *Buchenbach*, *Babenberg*, *Nyenborg*, *Morena*; *Sett. RUSSIA*. — *Palerne*; *Sett. TURKEY* in *EUROPE*. — *Jenner*; *Sett. EUROPE* and *ASIA*. — *Laboulaye de-Goux*, *Pococke*, *Egmont* and *Heymann*, *Sestini*; *Sett. EUROPE*, *ASIA*, and *AFRICA*. — *Dapper*, *Le Bruyn*; *Sett. ASIA-MINOR*. — *Ziegler*, *Rauwolf*, *Cotovico*, *Baumgarten*, *Hermendorf*, *Bremond*, *Dapper*, *Morison*, *B\*\*\**, *Schræter*; *Sett. PALESTINE*.]

V. Travels common to Syria, Palestine, and other Countries and Isles of Asiatic Turkey.

[See the travels of *Baldwin*, *Richard*, *Guillelmus Peregrinus*, *Walter*, *Robert*, *Rainulf*, *Edwards*, *Turneham*, *Roderic*, *Lak*, *Aldersey*, *Elfred*, in *Hackluyt*, vol. ii.]

Delle

*Delle Maraviglie del Mondo vedute da Marco Paolo ; o Viaggio, &c.* (The Wonders of the World seen by Marco Paoli ; or Travels, &c.) Venice, 1496 ; *lb.* 1508, fol. ; *lb.* 1597, 8vo. Trevigi, 1590, in the Venetian dialect.

*Marci Pauli de Regionibus Orientalibus Libri tres.* Cologne, 1675, 4to.

— A German version, Nuremberg, 1471. Hamburg, 1481. Leipzig, 1611, fol.

— In Spanish, with a treatise on the countries visited by Marco Polo. Seville, 1520, fol.

— In English, 1579, fol. — In French, Paris, 1556, 4to.

*Marci Pauli, Veneti, de Regionibus Orientalibus Libri tres, cum manuscripto collati, et notis illustrati ; accedit Haytonis, Armeni, Historia orientalis quæ et de Tartaria inscribitur And. Muller de Chataya, Disquisitio et Præfatio in Paulum.* Cologne, 1671, 4to.

Of the Italian copies, that of Trevigi, in all probability, contains the original text. The travels were begun in 1271 or 1272, and concluded in 1297. They extend to Turkey in Asia, Persia, Tartary, India, China, Japan, the Asiatic Isles, Siberia, and parts of Africa, derived either from personal observation or report.

*De Mirabilibus Mundi, auctore Oderico de Portenon.* (In the Acts of Bolandus, under the date of 1318.) An edition, Venice, 1761.

This traveller, from 1317 to 1330, visited Armenia, Turkestan, the East-Indies, the Isle of Java, and China.

*The Travels of Sir John Mandeville.* London, 1725, 8vo.

Ce livre est appellé Mandeville, et fut fait et composé par Jehan de Mandeville, Chevalier, natif d'Angleterre, de la ville de St. Alain, et parle de terre de promission, c'est à sçavoir, de Jérusalem, et de plusieurs autres isles de la mer ; et les diverses et étranges choses qui sont es dites isles. Lyons, 1480. Paris, N.D., 4to., *b. l.*

— In Italian, Venice, 1497 ; *lb.* 1537, 4to.

This traveller is said to have set out in 1322, and after visiting Egypt, Palestine, Tartary, India, the Indian Isles, &c. returned to Europe in 1355. He died in 1371. His work abounds in absurdities ; and much of it seems to have been subsequently inserted from Marco Polo.

*Relation du Voyage de Mons. l'Evêque de Beryte, Vicaire-apostolique du Royaume de Cochinchine, par la Turquie, la Perse, les Indes, &c. jusq'au Royaume de Siam, par M. de Bourges, Prêtre, Missionnaire apostolique.* Paris, 1666, 8vo.

*Collection of Travels in Tartary, Asiatic Turkey, Persia, Japan, by Jan Stranffens.* (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1678, fol.

*Zee en Land Reisen door Egypten, West-Indien, Persien, Turkeien, Oost-Indien, &c.* (Travels, by Sea and Land, in Egypt, the West-Indies, Persia, Turkey, the East Indies, from 1660 to 1667, by Edward Melton : translated from English into Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1681, 4to., plates.

*Joseph Georgiernes, Beschreibung des gegenwärtigen zustandes der Inseln Samos, Nicaria, Pathmos, wie auch des Bergs Athos.* (Account of the present state of the Isles of Samos, Nicaria, Pathmos, as also of Mount Athos : from the Greek.) 1689, 12mo.

*Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, at Easter 1697 ; with an Account of the Author's Journey to the Banks of the Euphrates, and the Country of Mesopotamia, by H. Maundrell.* Oxford, 1699, 8vo.

Journey

- Journey from Aleppo to Damascus; to which is added, an Account of the *Manonites* inhabiting Mount-Libanon. London, 1736, 8vo.
- Mesopotamia, ovvero terzo Viaggio di *F. Leandro di Santa-Cecilia*, &c. (Mesopotamia, or third Journey of *F. Leandro di Santa-Cecilia* in the East.) Rome, 1757, 4to.
- Observations historiques et géographiques sur les Peuples barbares qui ont habité le Bords du Danube, et du Pont-Euxin, par *M. de Peyssonel*; avec une lettre du même auteur à Messieurs de l'Académie, contenant une relation de son voyage à Magnésie, à Sardes, et à Thyatire. Avec cartes et figures. Paris, 1760, 4to.
- A Journal of Travels from Bassora to Bagdad, through the Little-Desert, to Aleppo, Cyprus, Rhodes, Zante, Corfu, and Otrante. London, 1784, 8vo.
- Neibühr*, Bemerkungen zu Haleb und auf der Reise von dieser Stadt nach Cypern. (Remarks at Aleppo, and during the Voyage from thence to Cyprus.) In the German Museum, 1787.
- Description de l'Île de Chio, par *Justiniani*. Avec planches. Paris, 1506, fol.
- Journal de l'Île de Chio, par *Galland*, faisant partie d'un recueil de pièces traduits de l'arabe par le même. Paris, 1754, 12mo.
- Luca Coronelli*, Isola di Rodi geografica, istorica, antica e moderna, &c. (Historical and geographical Account of ancient and modern Rhodes, with the other Isles formerly possessed by the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem.) Venice, 1688, 8vo.
- Description de toute l'Île de Chypre, avec l'Histoire des Princes qui y ont commandé, par le *P. Etienne Lusignan*: translatée de l'Italien au Français. Paris, 1519, fol., plates.
- Travels through different Cities of Germany, Italy, Greece, and several parts of Asia, by *Alexander Drummond*. London, 1754, fol.
- Cyprus is the chief object of this work, as well as of the following—
- Viaggio del Abbate *Mariti* per la Isola di Cypro, per la Soria y la Palestina, &c. (Travels of the Abbé *Mariti* through Cyprus, Syria, and Palestine, from 1760 to 1768.) Turin, 1769. Lucca, 1769. Florence, 1769, 1770, 5 vol. 8vo.
- Mariti's Travels* in Cyprus, Syria, and Palestine. London, 3 vol. 8vo.
- Tagebuch einer Reise, &c. (Journal of the Travels of *Grigori Plefchischjew*, from the Isle of Paros to Syria and Palestine; with a sketch of the history of Aly-Bey: translated from the Russian.) Riga, 1774, 8vo.
- Description du Pachalik de Bagdad. Paris, 1809, 8vo.
- Gardanne*, Journal d'un Voyage dans la Turquie d'Asie et la Perse, en 1807 et 1808. Paris, 1809, 8vo.

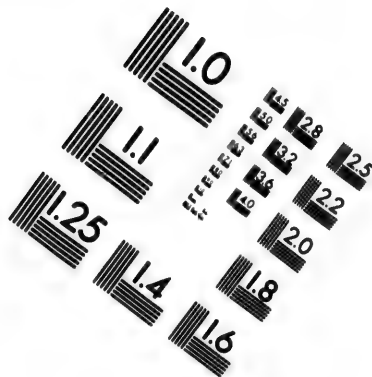
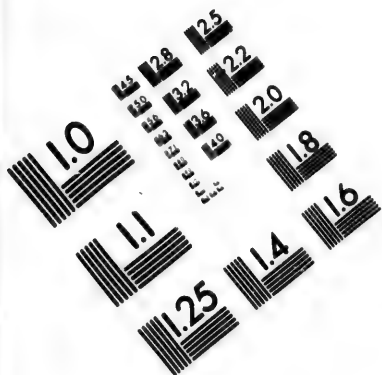
## ASIATIC RUSSIA.

### I. Siberia and Asiatic Russia in general.

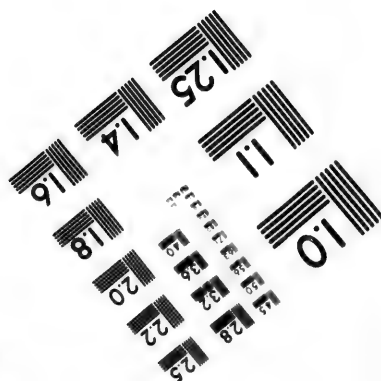
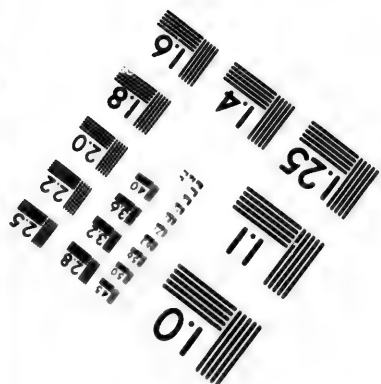
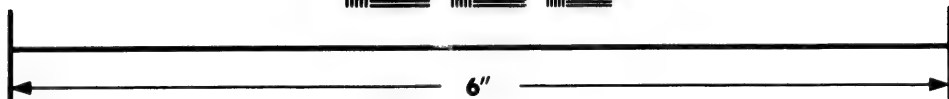
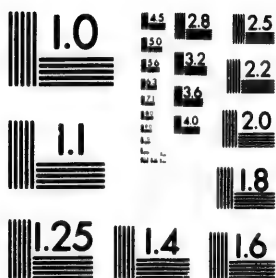
- EIGENTLICHE Beschreibung des Koenigreichs Siberien, &c. (Accurate Description of the Kingdom of Siberia, as it came under the Dominion of *Iwan Wasiliowitsch*, Czar of Russia: translated from a Slavonic manuscript in the library at Berlin, into German, by *E. G. Bergen*.) In the Magazine of Büfching, vol. xviii. p. 83-110.
- Noord en Oost Tartarye, &c. (North and East Tartary, or detailed description of the countries and nations hitherto known there, with that of the different countries and nations hitherto unknown, and situated in the northern and eastern parts of Asia and Europe, as well between the rivers of Tanais and Oby, as near the Black, the Caspian,







# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

15 28 25  
18 32 22  
20

10

Caspian, and the Indian Seas, with the countries subject to Her Majesty the Czarefs: illustrated with maps and plates.) By *Nicolas Witsen*. Amsterdam, 1692; *Ib.* 1701, 2 vol. fol.

J. R. Forster, in his *History of Discoveries, &c.* calls this an excellent work.

*Les Mœurs et Usages des Ostyagues, et la manière dont ils furent convertis en 1712 à la religion Chrétienne du rite Grec, avec plusieurs remarques curieuses sur le royaume de Sibérie et le détroit de Waigatz ou de Nassau, par Jean Bernard Muller, Capitaine de Dragons au service de la Suède, pendant sa captivité en Sibérie. (In the Recueil des Voyages au Nord, vol. viii.)*

*Relation d'un nouveau Voyage en Sibérie, par Brand.* Utrecht, 1713, 12mo.

*Relation de la Grande-Tartarie Asiatique, dressées sur les Mémoires des Prisonniers Suédois en Tartarie.* Amsterdam, 1737, 8vo.

*J. G. Gmelin, Reisen durch Siberien. (Travels in Siberia, from 1733 to 1743.)* Gottingen, 1751, 1752, 4 vol. 8vo., plates. — Abridged in French, by Keralio, Paris, 1767, 2 vol. 12mo.

The objects of this traveller, who was uncle to the coadjutor of Pallas, are chiefly mines and founderies; but he has not neglected the manners, character, and religion of the inhabitants.

*Samuel Muller, Voyage from Asia to America, to complete the Discoveries of the North-west Coast of America; to which is prefixed, a Summary of the Voyages of the Russians on the Frozen-Sea: translated from the German.* London, 1761; *Ib.* 1774, 8vo.

*J. C. Adelung, Geschichte der Schiffahrten und Versuche zur Entdeckung des nord-östlichen Wegs nach Japan und China. (History of the Voyages and Endeavours for the Discovery of the North-east Passage to Japan and China.)* Halle, 1768, 4to.

*Voyage en Sibérie, fait par ordre du Roi, en 1761, contenant les mœurs, les usages des Russes, et l'état actuel de cette puissance, la description géographique et le nivellement de la route de Paris à Tobolsk, l'histoire naturelle de la même route, des observations astronomiques, et des expériences sur l'histoire naturelle, &c. par M. l'Abbé Chappe d'Auteroche.* Paris, 1768, 3 vol. 4to. and atlas fol.

A translation of Krascheninikof's description of Kamtschatka is subjoined.

*Voyage (en abrégée) de Chappe en Sibérie.* Amsterdam, 1769, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Journey into Siberia, by the Abbé Chappe d'Auteroche.* London, 1770, 4to.

*Lettre d'un style franc et loyal à l'Auteur du Journal Encyclopédique (critique du voyage de Chappe).* Paris, 1771, 12mo.

*Antidote, ou Examen d'un mauvais Livre intitulé, "Voyage en Sibérie, &c."* Amsterdam, 1771, 2 vol. 8vo. — The same, translated into English by a Lady, London, 1772, 8vo.

This translation was made by a Lady at St. Petersburg, and dedicated to the Empress Catherine, who was generally reported to have taken an active share in the original "Antidote."

*Erich Laxmann's Briefe: herausgegeben von Schlotzer. (Letters of E. Laxmann: published by Schlotzer.)* Gottingen, 1769, 8vo.

*Relation ou Journal d'un Officier Français (Therby de Belcourt) au service de la confédération en Pologne, pris par les Russes, et relégué en Sibérie.* Amsterdam, 1776, 8vo.

*Nachrichten von den neu entdeckten Inseln in der See zwischen Asien und Amerika. (Account of the new-discovered Isles in the Ocean between Asia and America.)* By J. L. S. Hamburg and Leipzig, 1776, 8vo.

Beschreibung

Beschreibung der Altaischen Gebürge. (Description of the Altaic Mountains.) By *Renouana*. 8vo.

*Severs*, Briefe über Siberien. (Letters on Siberia.) In *Pallas's New Memoirs of the North*, vol. vii.

*P. J. Schangin*, Beschreibung einer Reise, &c. (Account of a Journey on the highest Altaic Mountains.) *Ib.* vol. vi.

*P. S. Pallas*, Nachricht von den Inseln Laechof, &c. (Account of the Isles of Laechof, situated opposite the Swætoi-Nos on the Frozen-Ocean.) *Ib.* vol. vii.

*Lindenthal*, Reisebeschreibung in den Bergen von Keisnatze. (Journey into the Mountains of Keisnatze.) In the *Physical Memoirs of Russia*, vol. iii.

*P. S. Pallas*, Sammlung historischer Nachrichten über die Mongolischen Völkerschaften. (Collection of historical Notices respecting the Mongol Tribes.) Petersburg, 1776, 4to., plates.

A work of equal merit with the others of the same author.

*J. A. Güldenstadt*, Von den Häfen am Caspischen Meer. (On the Ports of the Caspian Sea.) In the *Peterburgh Journal*, April 1777; and in the *German Museum*, 1777. Travels through the Russian Empire, Tartary, and Parts of the Kingdom of Persia, by *John Cook*. Edinburgh, 1778, 2 vol. 4to.

*Histoire des Découvertes*, par divers Voyageurs, dans plusieurs Endroits de la Russie (Asiatique) et de la Perse. Avec planches. Bern, 1779, 1787, 6 vol. 8vo.; *Ib.* 2 vol. 4to.

Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America, by *William Cune*. London, 1780, 4to.

Relation d'un Voyage aux Monts d'Altaï en Sibérie, pendant l'année 1781, par *Patrin*. Petersburg, 1783, 8vo.

An Account of a geographical and astronomical Expedition to the Northern Parts of Russia, by *Commodore Jos. Billings*, during the years 1785, 1794: published from his manuscripts, by *M. Sauer*. London, 1800, 4to.

*Putescheltwie* flota Kapitana Sarytschewa po sewerowostot schnoi tschasti Siwiri, ledowitomu moru i wostorchnomu Okeanu, &c. (Voyage of Captain *Sarytschew*, in the north part of Siberia, in the Frozen-Sea and Eastern-Ocean, during eight years; on occasion of the geographical and astronomical expedition of *Commodore Billings*, from 1785 to 1793.) Petersburg, 2 vol. 4to. and an atlas in fol. of maps and plates.

This is a more complete account of this expedition than that of *Sauer*, and was published by order of the Emperor *Alexander*. The journal of *Billings* himself is to be printed; and the papers of the naturalist, *Merk*, who died since his return, were sent to the celebrated *Pallas* to be prepared for publication.

*Recherches historiques sur les principales Nations établies en Sibérie et dans les Pays adjacens*: ouvrage traduit du Russe (de *M. Fischer*), par *M. Stollenwerck*. Paris, an ix.—1801, 8vo.

This translation is abridged from the original Russian, and is full of curious information, particularly relative to the European colonization of the remoter parts of Siberia.

*B. Bergmann*, Nomadische Streifereien unter den Kalmuken, &c. (Nomadic Excursions among the Calmucks, during the years 1802 and 1803; with some leaves of Calmuck writing.) Riga, 1805, 1806, vol. i. and ii., 4 vol. 8vo.

A very interesting work, the result of a long residence among the Calmucks.

The first volume contains letters written during his excursions in the Steppes, the

the history of the flight of the Calmucks in 1771 out of Russia, and some of the Mongol tales, called by them Siddi-Kur. The second volume is chiefly occupied by an account of their manners, followed by a memoir on their sciences, and a collection of anecdotes. The third is to contain an account of their religion. The fourth is to begin with a kind of heroic poem, entitled, "Goh Schekita," and the continuation of his travels is to follow.

[See the travels of Brand, Wreech, Strahlenberg; *See*. RUSSIA IN EUROPE.—De Veer, Müller; *See*. Voyages to SPITZBERG, &c.—Bell; *See*. EUROPE and ASIA.—Ruyssbroek, in the collection of Bergeron; *See*. EUROPE, ASIA, and AFRICA.—Marco Polo; *See*. TURKEY IN ASIA.]

## II. Kamtschatka.

Lettre de M. d'Anville au P. Castel, sur le Kamtschatka, et Réponse. Paris, 1737, 12mo.

H. Krascheninnikof, Opisanie zemli Kamtschatki sotschenennoja. Petersburg, 1754, 2 vol. 4to.

— The History of Kamtschatka and the Kurilsky Islands, with the Countries adjacent; illustrated with maps: published at St. Petersburg by order of His Imperial Majesty; and translated into English, by James Grew. Gloucester, 1764, 4to.

Jacob von Stabelin's von den Russen, in den Jahren 1765, 1766, und 1767, entdecktes Inselmeer. (The Archipelago discovered in 1765, 1767, by the Russians, between Kamtschatka and America.) Stutgard, 1774, 8vo.

Georg. Wilh. Steller, Beschreibung von dem Lande Kamtschatka; dessen Einwohnern, deren Sitten, Namen, Lebensart, &c. (Description of Kamtschatka, its Inhabitants, their Manners, Names, Customs, &c.) Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1774, 8vo.

—, Tagebuch einer Seereise, &c. (Journal of a voyage from the Port of St. Peter and Paul in Kamtschatka, to the Western Coast of America.) In Pallas's New Memoirs of the North, vol. v. and vi.

— Fortsetzung von Steller's Reise, darinn Bering's Tod, &c. (Continuation of Steller's Voyage, in which Bering's Death and the Fate of the others is related, till their Arrival in Kamtschatka.) By P. S. Pallas. (*Ibid.* vol. i. and ii.)

— Topographisch und physikalische Beschreibung der Bering's Insel.) (Topographical and physical Description of Bering's Isle.) *Ibid.* vol. ii.

P. S. Pallas, Beschreibung der sogenannten Kupfer-Inseln im Kamtschadalischen Meer. (Description of the Copper-Isles in the Sea of Kamtschatka.) *Ibid.*

S. Oedmann, Beschreibung von Kamtschatka, dessen Einwohnern und physikalischen Merkwürdigkeiten. (Description of Kamtschatka, its Inhabitants, and physical Curiosities.) Upsala, 1787, 8vo.

Memoirs and Travels of Mauritius Augustus Count de Benjowsky; containing his military operations in Poland, his exile into Kamtschatka, his escape and voyage from that peninsula through the Northern Pacific Ocean, his touching at Japan and Formosa, to Canton in China; with an account of the French settlement in the island of Madagascar: written by himself, and translated from the original MS. London, 1794, 2 vol. 4to.

Some portions of the journal of this adventurer are of very doubtful authority.

## III. Travels



III. *Travels in other Parts of Asiatic Russia.*

Neuester Staat von Casan, Astracan, Georgien, und vielen andern dem Czaaren, Sultan, und Schah, zinsbaren und underthanen Tattarn, Landschaften, und Provinzen. (Present State of Casan, Astracan, Georgia, and many other Tartars, Countries, and Provinces tributary to the Czar, the Sultan, and the Shah.) Nuremberg, 1723, 8vo.

*Pet. Rytschkowa*, Topographia Orenburgskai. (Topography of Orenburgh.) Peterburgh, 1762, 2 vol. 8vo. — In German, Riga, 1772, 2 vol. 8vo.

Reisin durch Russland und im Caucasischen Gebürge, &c. (Travels in Russia and the Caucasian Mountains.) By *J. A. Güldenstädt*. Petersburg, 1787, 1791, 2 vol. 4to. Pallas edited this work, the author having perished in his travels.

*J. A. Güldenstädt*, Aufzüge aus etlichen Briefen zu seiner Reise nach den Caucasischen Gebürgen und Georgien gehörig. (Extracts of Letters relative to his Journey to the Caucasian Mountains and Georgia.) In the Memoirs of the Berlin Physical Society, vol. iii.

Journal historique du Voyage de *M. Lesseps*, Consul de France, employé dans l'Expedition de *M. de la Peyrouse* en qualité d'Interprète du Roi, depuis l'instant où il a quitté les frégates Françaises au Port Saint Pierre et Saint Paul en Kamtschatka. Avec cartes et figures. Paris, 1790, 2 vol. 8vo. — Translated into English, London, 2 vol. 8vo.

Voyage historique et géographique dans les Pays situés entre la Mer Noire et la Mer Caspienne; contenant des détails nouveaux sur les peuples qui les habitent, des observations relatives à la topographie ancienne et moderne de cette contrée, un vocabulaire des dialectes du Caucase, et deux grandes cartes géographiques; suivies d'un mémoire sur le cours de l'Araxe et du Cyrus, de l'analyse de la carte de ce cours, d'éclaircissement sur le cours des Pyles Caucasiennes et Caspiennes, d'un voyage en Crimée et dans les parties méridionales de l'empire de Russie. Paris, 1798, 4to.

## CHINESE EMPIRE.

I. *Travels in China.*

ANCIENNES Relations des Indes et de la Chine, de deux Voyageurs Mahométans qui y allerent dans le neuvième siècle: traduites de l'Arabe, avec de remarques sur les principaux endroits de ces relations. Paris, 1718, 8vo.

— Ancient Account of India and China, from the French of *E. Renaudot*. London, 1733, 8vo.

Doubts have been expressed of the authenticity of these travels; but *M. de Guignes* has discovered the original Arabic MS. in the Imperial Library. They contain many absurdities, but much of what relates to China was confirmed by *Marco Polo*, and by more modern travellers.

Avvisamento del Viaggio di *Gathai* per il camino della Tanna ad andare e tornare con Mercatanzia. (Indication of the Route that may be taken from Tana (Azof) to Gattay (the North of China), and Return with Merchandize.) Lisbon and Lucca, 1755.

The author of this work, *Francisco Balducci Pergoletti*, wrote in 1335.

**Ambassades réciproques des Rois des Indes et de la Chine, en 1412 :** traduites du Persan ; avec la vie de ces deux souverains, et des notes. Paris, 1788, 8vo.

**Ambassade de Scharok, Fils de Tamerlan, et d'autres Princes ses Voisins, à l'Empereur de Khatai, l'an 1419, 822 de la Hégire.** (In the Collection of M. Thévenot, vol. iv.)

**Relatio Alegationis quam Czarea Majestas ad Catayensem Chamum Bodgi, destinavit, anno 1553.** (*Ibid.*)

**Juan Gonzalez de Mendoza, Historia de las Cosas mas notables, Ritos, y Costumbres del gran Reyno de la China ; con un Itinerario del Nuevo-Mundo.** (History of the most remarkable Things, Rites, and Customs of the great Kingdom of China, with an Itinerary of the New World.) Rome, 1585. Venice, 1588, 8vo. — In Latin, translated by Joachim Brullius, Frankfort, 1589 ; Antwerp, 1655, 4to. — In French, by Luc de Laporte, Paris, 1589, 8vo.

This is the first extensive account of China, and accordingly every thing is seen in a romantic and exaggerated light.

**Avvisi del Giappone degli anni 1582, 1583, e 1584, con altri della China degli anni 1583 e 1584 :** cavati della Lettere della Compagnia di Jesu. (News from Japan of the years 1582, 1583, and 1584 ; with others from China of the years 1583 and 1584 : extracted from the Letters of the Company of Jesus.) Rome, 1586, 8vo.

**Avertissement des Royaumes de Chine et du Japon ; avec le Retour des Princes Japonaises aux Indes.** Lyons, 1588, 8vo.

**Beschreibung des Koenigreichs China, und dessen Fruchtbarkeit, Reichthum, &c.** (Description of the Kingdom of China, its Fruitfulness, Riches, &c.) Frankfort, 1589, 4to.

**Lettere del Giappone e della China degli anni 1589 e 1590 ; scritte al R. P. Generale della Compagnia de Jesu.** (Letters from Japan and China of the years 1589 and 1590 ; written to the Rev. Father-General of the Inquisition.) Rome, 1591. Venice, 1592, 8vo.

**Matb. Dreßer, Historie und Bericht von dem Koenigreiche China, desgleichen von Virginia.** (Account of the Kingdom of China, as well as of Virginia.) Leipzig, 1597, 4to.

**Luis Guzman, Historia de las Misiones que han hecho los Religiosos de la Compañia de Jesu, para predicar el santo Evangelio en la India-Oriental, y en los Reynos de la Chyna y Japon.** (History of the Missions of the Religious of the Company of Jesus, to preach the holy Gospel, in the East-Indies, and in the Kingdoms of China and Japan.) Alcalá, 1601, 2 vol. fol.

Besides the history of the missions, these volumes also contain the descriptions of many places, such as Salfette, Goa, Cochín, Coulan, Travancore, Calicut, Pegu, Ormuz, Malmo, Calolas, with many parts of Hindostan, China, and Japan particularly. The same applies to the following work —

**Neue Historische, &c.** (New Historical Account of the Embassy of the Jesuits to different powerful Princes in the East-Indies, to China, and to Japan.) Dillingen, 1601, 8vo.

**Marcello de Ribadeneyra, Historia de las Islas del Archipelago, y Reynos de la gran China, Tartaria, Cochín-China, Malacca, Siam, Camboya, Japon ; de lo sucedido en ellos a los Religiosos descalzos de la orden de S. Francisco.** (History of the Isles of the (Indian) Archipelago, and the Kingdoms of Great-China, Tartary, Cochín-China, Malacca, Siam, Camboya, Japan ; with what happened in them to the Religious of the barefooted friars of the order of St. Francis.) Barcelona, 1601, 4to.

**Advis et Lettres de la Chine, du Japon, et de l'Etat du Roi de Mogor.** Paris, 1604, 12mo.

*Fernam Mendez Pinto*, Peregrinaçam, em que da conta de muytas y muyto eſtranhas choſas, que vio e ovvio no reyno da China, no da Tartaria, no da Sornam, que vulgarmente ſe chama Siam, no da Calaminham, no de Pegu, no de Martavan, e em outros muytos reynos e ſenhorios das partes orientales. (Pilgrimage; in which he relates many ſtrange things which he ſaw and heard in the kingdoms of China, Tartaria, Sornam, vulgarly named Siam, Calaminha, Pegu, Martavan, and in many other kingdoms and lordſhips in the Eaſt. Liſbon, 1614. — In Spaniſh, by Franciſco de Herrera Maldonado, Madrid, 1627. Valencia, 1645, fol. — In Dutch, Amſterdam, 1653, 4to. — In German, *ib.* 1671, 4to. — In French, Paris, 1645, 4to.

The fabulous nature of the greater part of theſe travels is very generally allowed now, and many inaccuracies have been proved.

*Histoire de l'Expédition Chrétienne au Royaume de la Chine, entreprinſe par les Pères de la Compagnie de Jéſus, comprinſe en cinq livres, ès quels eſt traité fort exactement et fidèlement des mœurs, loix, et coutumes du pays, des commencemens très-difficiles de l'Egliſe naiſſante en ce royaume, tirée des mémoires du R. P. Matthieu Ricci, par le R. P. Nicolas Trigault Douſſien: traduits en François par le Sieur D. T. de Riquebourg Trigault.* Lille, 1617, 4to.

The ſame, under the title, "Voyages des PP. Jeſuites en Chine." Paris, 1617, 8vo.

This is the moſt ſatisfactory of the accounts hitherto published by the Jeſuits of China. Father Ricci being well-ſkilled both in the language and in the mathematics, was ordered to make a general geographical map of the world for the Emperor, of which he managed to make China the centre.

*Nouveaux Mémoires de l'Etat de la Chine, par Louis Legrand.* Cologne, 1623, 8vo.

*Relazione delle Coſe piu notabili della China: ſcritta negli anni 1619, 1620, 1621.* (Account of the moſt remarkable Things in China: written in the years 1619, 1621.) Rome, 1624, 8vo.

*Jerome d'Angelis*, *Histoire de ce qui ſ'eſt paſſé aux Royaumes de la Chine et du Japon, tirée des Lettres écrites ès années 1619, 1621: traduite de l'Italien par Pierre Morin.* Paris, 1625, 12mo.

*Avis certain d'une plus ample Découverte de la Chine, et Particularités ſur la Côte de la Cochinchine.* Paris, 1628, 12mo.

*Ordonez de Cavallos*, *Relaciones verdaderas de los Reynos de la China, Cochinchina, y Camboja.* (True Accounts of the Kingdoms of China, Cochinchina, and Camboja.) Jaen, 1628, 4to.

*Histoire de ce qui ſ'eſt paſſé aux Royaume d'Ethiopie, de Thibet, et de la Chine, ès années 1624, 1625, et 1626, écrite par le PP. Jeſuites.* Paris, 1628, 8vo.

*Lettere dell' Ethiopia dell' anno 1626 fineal Marzo 1627, e della Cina dell' anno 1625 al Febrero 1626; con una breve Relatione del Viaggio al Regno del Tunquin.* (Letters from Ethiopia from 1626 to March 1627, and from China from 1625 to February 1626; with a brief Account of a Journey to Tonquin, ſent to Muzio Vitelleſchi, General of the Company of Jeſus.) Rome, 1629, 12mo.

*Voyage fait par Terre depuis Paris juſqu' à la Chine, par le Sieur Feynes; avec ſon Retour par Mer.* Paris, 1630, 8vo., plates.

*Regni Chinenſis Descriptio.* Leyden, 1639, 24to.

*Alvarez Samedo*, *Relazione della grande Monarchia della China, &c.* Rome, 1643, 4to.

The History of that great and renowned Monarchy of China, wherein the particular provinces are accurately deſcribed, as alſo the diſpoſitions, manners, learning, laws, militia, government, and religion of that country, by *Fr. Alvarez Samedo*, a Portuguese, of late reſident twenty-two years at the court and other famous cities of the kingdom. Illustrated by maps and figures. London, 1655; *ib.* 1670, fol.

Route

Route du Voyage des Hollandais à Pekin. (In M. Thevenot's Collection, Part III.) Description géographique de l'Empire de la Chine, par le P. *Martin Martinius*. (*Ibid.* Part III.)

Voyage des Ambassadeurs de la Compagnie Hollandaise des Indes-Orientales, envoyés l'an 1656 en la Chine : traduit d'un manuscrit Hollandais. (*Ibid.* Part III.)

*J. A. Mandelstlo*, Morgenländische Reise-Beschreibung; mit Adam Olearius Anmerkungen. (Travels in the East; with Remarks by Olearius.) Sleswick, 1647; *lb.* 1668, fol.

Voyages célèbres et remarquables faits de Perse aux Indes-Orientales, par le Sieur *Jean Albert Mandelstlo*, contenant une description très-curieuse de l'Indostan, de l'empire du Grand-Mogol, des îles et presque-île de l'Orient, des royaumes de Siam, du Japon, de la Chine, &c. mis en ordre par Olearius : traduits par Wicquefort. Amsterdam, 1727, 2 vol. fol. in 1; maps, plans and views.

Les Voyages et Missions du P. *Alexandre de Rhodes*, en la Chine et autres Royaumes d'Orient; avec son Retour en Europe par la Perse en l'Arménie. Paris, 1653; *lb.* 1656; *lb.* 1682, 4to.

These travels include, besides China, Goa, Salfette, Malacca, Cochin-China, Tonquin, Macassar, Persia, and Armenia. They seem once to have been popular, but are now entirely superseded by others.

*Jan Nieuwbof*, Gesandthap der Neederlandische Oost-Indische Compagnie aen den grooten Tartarischen Cham, den Keyzer von China. (Embassy of the Dutch East-India Company to the great Tartaric Chan, the Emperor of China.) Amsterdam, 1665, fol.—In French, translated by Jean le Charpentier, Leyden, 1665, fol., plates.

This is of high value both for the text and for the plates, which are well executed.

*Athanasii Kircheri* China, Monumentis sacris et profanis, nec non variis Naturæ et Artis Spectaculis illustrata; cum figuris æneis. Amsterdam, 1667, fol.—Translated into French by Alquié, with a Chinese and French Dictionary, *lb.* 1670, fol.

The plates in the Latin copies are superior to those of the French. Struve asserts the whole to have been produced by Kircher's imagination, and that he was never in China.

Relation of the second and third Embassies from the Dutch East-India Company into the Empire of China, by *Arnoldus Montanus* and *John Ogilby*. London, 1670, fol.

*Ol. Dapper*, Beschryving den Keyserryks van Tainfing of Sina. (Description of the Empire of Tainfing or China.) Amsterdam, 1670, fol.

Andenkwaerdig bedryf der Neederlands Oostindische Maetschapy, op de Kuste en in het Keyzerrik van Tainfing of Sina, behelgende het tweede en derde Gesandtschap na het Keyzerrik, beneffens en beschryving van geheel Sina. (Remarkable Negotiations of the Dutch East-India Company on the Coast and in the Empire of Tainfing or China, on the occasion of the second and third embassy into that empire; with a description of all China.) Amsterdam, 1670, 2 vol. fol.—In German, *lb.* 1674, 2 vol. fol.

*Matth. Cramer*, Voyagie van Baltasar Brotz naer de Kuste van China en Formosa. (Voyage of B. Botz to the Coasts of China and Formosa.) Amsterdam, 1670, 8vo.

Histoire de la Conquête de la Chine par les Tartares; contenant plusieurs choses remarquables touchant la religion, les mœurs, et les coutumes de ces deux nations, et principalement de cette dernière : traduite de l'Espagnol par Collé. Paris, 1670, 4to.

Relação do estado politico e moral do Imperio da China, pelos annos de 1659 a 1666, &c. (Relation of the political and moral state of the Chinese Empire from 1659 to 1666, written in Latin by Father *Francis Rogemont*, of the Company of Jesus, and translated by a Religious of the same company.) Lisbon, 1672, 4to.

*Navarrete*, Tratado historico, politico, y moral de la China. (Historical, political, and moral Picture of China.) Madrid, 1676, fol., vol. i.

This is a work of great scarcity and of considerable value. The author being sent to Rome to remonstrate for the Chinese missionaries against their customary mode of conversion, they induced the Inquisition to suppress the second volume, and to prohibit the third from going to the press.

Voyage des PP. *Grueber* et *d'Orville* à la Chine. (In *Thevenot's Collection*, Part IV.)

Relation nouvelle de la Chine, contenant la description des parties les plus remarquables de cet empire; composé en l'année 1668 par le R. P. *Gabriel de Magellans*, de la Compagnie de Jesus, et traduite du Portugais par le Sieur B. Paris, 1688, 4to.

*Francisci Erasmi*, Ost und West Indischer und Sinesischer Lust und Staats-garten. (Garden of Delight, and state of the East and West Indies, and China.) Nuremberg, 1688, 3 vol. fol.

*J. C. Wagner*, Mächtiges Keizerthum Sina und die Asiatische Tartarey. (The mighty Empire of China and Asiatic Tartary.) Augsburgh, 1689, fol.

*George Meißner*, Orientalisch-Ostindianischer Kunst und Lust goertner, wie auch anmerkungen, was bei des autoris zweimaliger reise nach Japan, von Java, küsten Sina, Siam, und rückwärts über Malacca, observiret worden. (Oriental and East-Indian Gardiner; with an account of what was observed in the author's two voyages to Japan, from Java, the coasts of China, Siam, and back by Malacca.) Dresden, 1692; Leipzig, 1713; *Ib.* 1730, 4to.

Prodigieux Evénemens de notre Temps arrivés à des Portugais, dans un voyage extrêmement dangereux du Côte de la Chine, par *J. B. Maldonde*. Mons, 1693, 12mo.

Nouveaux Mémoires sur l'Etat présent de la Chine, par le P. *Louis Lecomte*. Avec figures. Paris, 1696, 2 vol. 12mo.—Reprinted with the following work, *Ib.* 1701, 1702, 3 vol. 12mo.—

Histoire de l'Edit de l'Empereur de la Chine en faveur de la Religion Chrétienne, et un Eclaircissement sur les Honneurs que les Chinois rendent à Confucius et aux morts, par le P. *Charles Le Gobien*, Jésuite. Paris, 1698, 12mo.

These works are very instructive. They were burnt by order of the parliament of Paris.

De magno Sinarum Imperio, autore *Erico Reland*. Holmes, 1697, 8vo.

Notizie varie dell' Imperio della China, e di qualche altri Paesi adjacenti; con la vita de Confucio. (Various Notices on the Empire of China, and some other adjacent Countries; with the life of Confucius.) Florence, 1697, 12mo.

*Adam Brand*, Beschreibung seiner grossen Chinesischen Reise, welche er anno 1692, 1694, in der suite des Herrn Everhard Ides, von Moscou über Siberien, Daurien, und durch die Grosse-Tartarey, bis in China gethan. (Description of his great Chinese Journey, executed in 1692, 1694, in the suite of M. Everhard Ides, from Moscow, by Siberia, Dauria, and through Great-Tartary, into China.) Frankfort, 1697. Berlin, 1712. Lubeck, 1723; *Ib.* 1734.—In French, Amsterdam, 1699, 12mo.

Etat présent de la Chine, par *Joachim Bouret*. Avec figures. Paris, 1697, fol.

Relation d'un Voyage fait à la Chine en 1698, sur le vaisseau l'Amphitrite, par *Ghaia-dini*. Paris, 1700, 12mo.

De Siniensium Ritibus, autore *Francisco Bracati*. Paris, 1700, 12mo.

Regni Chinenfis Descriptio (intercalato *Bened. Goefii* Itinerario ex India in Sinarum Regnum.) Lyons, 1700, 4to.

Lettres de quelques Membres de la Compagnie des Indes, écrites de la Chine et des Indes-Orientales. Paris, 1702, 12mo.

Voyage de *Van Rechteren* aux Indes-Orientales, avec le Voyage de *Langes* à la Chine. Amsterdam, 1705, 12mo.

*George J. Unverzagt*, Allerneueste Reisebeschreibung der Gefandtschaft von Gross-Russland an den Chinesischen Keyser. (Newest Description of the Embassy from Great-Russia to the Emperor of China, in 1719.) Lubeck, 1721; *Ib.* 1727, 8vo.

Journal du Voyage du Sieur *Lange*, de Moscou à Pekin, et de sa Résidence à la Cour de la Chine, en 1721 et 1722. Leyden, 1726, 12mo.

Description géographique, historique, chronologique, politique, et physique de l'Empire de la Chine et de la Tartarie Chinoise; enrichie des cartes générales et particulières de ce pays, de la carte générale et particulière du Thibet et de la Corée, et ornée d'un grand nombre de figures et de vignettes, par le P. *Du Halde*. Paris, 1735, 4 vol. fol.—With some additions, Hague, 1736, 4 vol. 4to.

This still continues to be the most valuable geographical work of the whole of China we possess. Unfortunately *Du Halde's* credulity often misled him.

The following work is chiefly founded on his work and that of *Lecomte* — General History of China, Chinese Tartary, Corea, and Thibet, drawn from the celebrated work of *Du Halde*, in which are comprised all the authentic accounts formerly published by *Louis Lecomte*. London, 1741, 4 vol. 8vo.

*J. Ambrosio Messa-Barba*, Istoria delle cose operate in China. (History of the Things that have happened in China.) Paris, 1739, 4to.

*Gottfried Leimbeckoven*, Reisebeschreibung von Wien nach China. (Travels from Vienna to China.) Vienna, 1740, 8vo.

Routines des Côtes des Indes-Orientales et de la Chine, par *d'Après de Mannevillette*. Paris, 1745, 4to.

*Israel Reinius*, Anmærkning saemlade under en Refa til China. (Remarks collected during a Journey to China.) Abo, 1749, 8vo.

*J. H. H. Kurze*, Beschreibung über des Schiffs Cronprinz-Christian glücklich gethane Reise nach und von China. (Short Account of the fortunate Voyage to China, and Return of the Ship the Crown-Prince Christian, from 1730–1732.) Copenhagen and Leipzig, 1750, 8vo.

*Job. Peter Reichard*, Reisen nach China. (Travels to China.) Onolzbach, 1755, 8vo. Voyage to the East-Indies in the years 1747 and 1748; containing an account of the Islands St. Helena, Java, Batavia, China, and particularly of Canton. London, 1762, 8vo.

Description de la Ville de Pékin, par *Pingré*; pour servir à l'intelligence du plan de cette ville gravé par *Delille*, 1765, 4to.

Mémoires sur la Chine, par *Danville*. Paris, 1766, 4to.

Mémoires concernant l'Histoire, les Sciences, et les Arts des Chinois, par les Missionnaires de Pékin. Paris, 1775 and following years, 15 vol. 4to.

This is the most valuable production published by the Jesuits on China.

Traité des Edifices, Meubles, Habits, Machines, et Utensiles des Chinois, gravés sur les originaux Dessinés à la Chine, y compris une Description de leurs Temples et Jardins, par *Chambers*. Paris, 1776, 4to.

Krattcheische opisanie ghorodam docho dem i prettschemu Kitaiskagho ghofudarstwe, &c. Secretaram *Leontjewjm*. (Description of the Towns and Inhabitants of the Chinese Empire, and of all the Empires, Kingdoms, and Countries known to the Chinese; extracted from the Chinese geography, published in the reign of the Emperor Kian-Lung, by the Secretary *Leontjewjm*.) Russian, 1778, 8vo.

A Voyage



- A Voyage to China and the East Indies, by *Peter Osbeck*; with a Voyage to Surate, by *Olof Torreen*, and Account of the Chinese Husbandry, by Captain *Ekelberg*: translated from the German, by *J. R. Forster*; with a Fauna and Flora Sinensis. London, 1777, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Lange*, Tagebuch zweier neuen Reisen nach Peking, &c. (Journal of two new Journeys to Peking, in 1727 and 1728.) Leipzig, 1781, 8vo.
- Voyages aux Indes-Orientales et à la Chine, fait par ordre du Roi, depuis 1774 jusqu'en 1781, dans lequel on traite des mœurs, de la religion, des sciences, et des arts des Indiens, des Chinois, des Péguans, et des Madecasses; suivi d'observations sur le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, les Îles de France, les Maldives, Ceylan, Malacca, les Philippines, et les Moluques, et des recherches sur l'histoire naturelle, par *Sonnerat*. Paris, 1782, 2 vol 4to; 140 plates, 2 maps.
- Supplement au Voyage de M. Sonnerat aux Indes-Orientales et à la Chine, par un ancien Marin. Amsterdam, 1785, 8vo.
- Description générale de la Chine; contenant, 1mo, La description géographique des quinze provinces qui composent cet empire, celles de la Tartarie, des Îles et autres pays tributaires qui en dependent, la nombre et la situation de ses villes, l'état de sa population, les productions variées de son sol, et les principaux détails de son histoire naturelle: 2do, Un précis des connoissances le plus récemment parvenues en Europe, sur le gouvernement, la religion, les mœurs et les usages, les arts et les sciences des Chinois; par M. l'Abbé *Grozier*. Avec cartes et figures. Paris, 1785, 4to; *ib.* 1787, 2 vol. 8vo.
- A General Description of China: translated from the French of *Grozier*. London, 1782, 2 vol. 8vo.
- V. A. Heinze*, Beschreibung von China aus den besten Reisebeschreibungen gesammelt. (Account of China: collected from the best Travels.) Leipzig, 1785, 4 vol. 8vo.
- A Voyage from New South-Wales to Canton, in the year 1788, by *Thomas Gilbert*. London, 1789, 8vo.
- Beschreibung von China, in einzelnen Schilderungen der vorzüglichsten Merwürdigkeiten des Staats, der Litteratur, Gelehrsamkeit, und Kunst. (Description of China, in single Delineations of the chief Curiosities of State, Literature, Learning, and Arts.) Strasburg, 1789, 8vo.
- Beschreibung des Chinesischen Reichs, seiner Einwohner und deren Sitten, Gebräuche, und Religion. (Description of the Chinese Empire, its Inhabitants, and their Manners, Customs, and Religion.) Weissenfels, 1790, 8vo.
- George Mortimer's* Observations and Remarks during a Voyage to the Isles of Teneriffe, Amsterdam, Maria's Islands near Van Diemen's Land, Otaheite, the Sandwich Islands, Owhyhee, the Fox Islands, and the north-west coast of America, Tinian, and from thence to Canton, in the Brig Mercury, J. H. Cox Commander. London, 1791, 4to.
- William Winterbotham*, An historical, geographical, and philosophical View of the Empire of China: to which is added, a copious Account of Lord Macartney's Embassy: compiled from original communications. London, 1795, 8vo.
- A Narrative of the British Embassy in China, in 1792, 1794; containing the various circumstances of the embassy, with an account of the customs and manners of the Chinese, by *Æneas Anderson*. London, 1795, 8vo.
- Authentic Account of the Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China; taken chiefly from the papers of Lord Macartney, Sir Erasmus Gower, and

and other gentlemen in the several departments of the embassy, by Sir *George Staunton*, secretary of the embassy, and minister-plenipotentiary in the absence of the ambassador. London, 1797, 2 vol. 4to, and atlas fol.

This work, with that of Mr. Barrow, who attended the same embassy, may be considered as exhibiting the most complete account of the country extant.

*Voyage de la Compagnie des Indes-Orientales Hollandaise vers l'Empereur de la Chine, dans les années 1794 et 1795, où se trouve la description de plusieurs parties de la Chine inconnues aux Européens, et que cette ambassade a donné occasion de traverser: le tout tiré du journal d'André-Everard Van Braam-Houckgeest, second dans cette ambassade: orné de cartes et de gravures. Publié en Français par M. L. E. Moreau de Saint-Méry.* Philadelphia, 1797, vol. i. 4to; *ib.* 2 vol. 8vo.

It is to be regretted that this very valuable work has not been continued.

*Voyage à Canton, Capitale de la Province de ce nom à la Chine, par Gorée, le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, et les Iles de France et de la Réunion; suivi d'Observations sur le Voyage à la Chine de Mackartney et Van Braam, et d'une Esquisse des Indiens et des Chinois, par le Citoyen Charpentier de Cossigny.* Paris, 1799, 8vo.

*Voyage à la Chine et en Tartarie, par J. C. Hüttner: traduit de l'Allemand.* Paris, 1800, 18mo.

*Travels in China and in Tartary, in the suite of Lord Mackartney, by Holmes.* London, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Travels in China; containing descriptions, observations, and comparisons made and collected in the course of a short visit at the imperial palace of Yuen-Min-Yuen, and a subsequent journey through the country from Peking to Canton, &c.; by John Barrow, late private secretary of the Earl of Mackartney. Illustrated with several engravings.* London, 1804, 4to.

*De Guignes, Voyages à Péking, Manille, et l'Île de France, faits dans l'intervalle de 1784 à 1801.* Paris, 1808, 3 vol. 8vo., with a fol. atlas. — In English, London, 1809, 4to.

*Sainte-Croix, Voyage commercial et politique aux Indes-Orientales, aux Îles Philippines, à la Chine, en 1803, 1807.* Paris, 1810, 3 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels of De Veer, Schemerling; *Secl.* VOYAGES to SPITZBERGEN. — Olearius Benjowsky, Avril, Neuville; *Secl.* RUSSIA. — Bell; *Secl.* EUROPE and ASIA. — Marco Polo, Oderico; *Secl.* SYRIA and EGYPT.]

## II. *Travels in other Parts of the Chinese Empire.*

### ISLE OF FORMOSA.

A Description of the Isle of Formosa, by *Gaspard Pfalmanazar.* London, 1704, 12mo.

This, though known and acknowledged to have been an imposition, is quoted in the *Bibliothèque des Voyages* as an actual description of the country.

[See the voyage of Cramer; *Secl.* CHINA.]

KOREA.

## KOREA.

*Henri Hamel*, Journal van de ongelukige Voyagie von t' Jacht de Sperwer, gedestineert na Fayovan in t'jaar 1653; hoc t' selve Jacht, op t' Quilpaarts Eyland is gestrant: als mede een pertinente beschryvinge der Landen, Provintien, Steten, ende Forten leggende in t' Coningryk Corée. (Journal of the unhappy Voyage of the Yacht, The Hawk, destined in 1653 to Fayovan; how the same yacht was stranded on the Isle of Qualpaart: with a pertinent description of the countries, provinces, towns, and forts situated in the Kingdom of Corea.) Rotterdam, 1668, 4to. — In French, Paris, 1670, 12mo.

Nachrichten von der Halbinsel Corea in Asien. (Notices relative to the Peninsula of Corea in Asia.) In the Knowledge of Literature and the People, a German Journal, 1786, No. X.

## CHINESE TARTARY.

Relation d'un Voyage de l'Empereur de la Chine, en 1682 et 1683, dans la Tartarie, par le P. Verbiest. Paris, 1683, 12mo. — Also in the Recueil des Voyages du Nord.

[See the travels in Independent Tartary; also those of Pallas; *SECT. SIBERIA*. — Histoire de la Conquête de Chine, Du Halde, Grozier, Anderson, Staunton, Hüttner; *SECT. CHINA*.]

## THIBET.

*Antonio de Andrada*, Nuovo Descubrimiento do Grao-Catayo, ou dos Reynos de Thibet. (New Discovery of Great-Cathay, or of the Kingdoms of Tibet.) Lisbon, 1626, 4to.

— In French, Paris, 1628, 8vo. — In Spanish, Madrid, 1628; *ib.* 1645, 4to. — In Italian, Rome, 1627. Naples, 1627, 8vo. — In Flemish, Ghent, 1631, 8vo.

Andrada, as well as his French translator, confounded Cathay, or China, with Thibet. The Spanish copy has only Thibet in the title-page.

*Theodori Ray*, Descriptio Regni Thibet. Paderborn, 1658, 4to.

*Horacio della Penna*, Relazione dello stato presente del gran Regno de Thibet. (Account of the present state of the great Kingdom of Tibet.) Rome, 1752, 8vo.

Reise eines Engländer's im Gefolg des Dalai-Lama. (Journey of an Englishman in the suite of the Dalai-Lama.) In the Minerva, 1792, No. XII.

Relazione del principio e stato presente della Missione del vasto Regno del Thibet, e altri Regni confinanti. (Account of the beginning and present state of the Mission to the vast Kingdom of Tibet, and other neighbouring Kingdoms.) Rome, 1742, 4to.

*Hakman*, Nachrichten betreffend die Erdbeschreibung, Geschichte, und natürliche Beschaffenheit von Thibet. (Notices relative to the Geography, History, and natural Condition of Tibet.) In Pallas's Memoirs of the North, vol. iv.

*Saunders*, Reise in Thibet, &c. (Travels in Thibet, with Remarks by J. R. Forster.) In Fabri's Collection of Travels and Geography, vol. i.

Account of Thibet, by Father Giorgi. (In Italian.) Rome, 1762.

Voyages au Thibet, faits en 1625 et 1626, par le P. Andrada: traduits par J. P. Perraud et J. B. L. Billecocq. — Relation du Thibet, contenant l'exposition des mœurs, des

coutumes,

coutumes, de la religion, du commerce des habitans, extraite des papiers de M. Bogle, par M. Stevant, et inserée dans les Transactions Philosophiques, No. 67, et Parti II. : traduite de l'Anglais, par J. P. Perraud. — Extrait du voyage de M. Bogle, au Boutan et au Thibet, inseré dans un ouvrage Anglais intitulé, "Essai sur l'Histoire, la Religion, les Sciences, et les Mœurs des Hindoux, &c. avec un abrégé de l'état actuel des puissances de l'Inde, par M. Crawford," et traduit par J. B. L. Billecocq. — Relation de l'entrevue de M. Turner avec le Tachou-Lama, suivie d'un voyage au Thibet en 1785, rédigé d'après le récit de Pourungui, par M. Turner, inseré dans les Recherches Asiatiques; traduit par J. P. Perraud. — Voyage au Thibet, rédigé d'après le récit de Pourungui par M. Turner, où l'on trouve la description de l'inauguration du Lama. Paris, 1796, 18mo.

An Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Lama in Thibet; containing a narrative of a journey through Bootan and part of Thibet, by Samuel Turner: to which are added, Views taken on the place, by Samuel Davis, Lieut.; and Observations botanical, mineralogical, and medical, by R. Saunders. London, 1800, 4to.

This is, without comparison, the most valuable work that has yet appeared on Thibet; but it is to be regretted that the author could not advance further into the country.

[See the notices on this country, by the Fathers Gerbillon, Desideri, and others, in the Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses. — See the work of Du Halde, and L'Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en 1624, &c.; *Self. CHINA.*]

## JAPAN.

[See the travels of J. Mahan and Sir W. Sarris, in Purchas's Collection. — In the Grand Routtier de Mer, occur, 1. The voyage of Liampon to China and Japan, with a description of the coasts of Bungo, Macao, Cecay, and the isle of Tora. 2. The voyage of Lampaçon to China, Japan, and the isle of Ferando. 3. Another, by a Portuguese pilot, from Macao to Japan, and in the province of Bungo. 4. Another from Macao, along the coasts of China, to the isle of Firando and the port of Umbra in Japan. 5. The voyage from Macao to Japan, the isle of Cabexama, and the port of Languefaque or Nangafaki. 6. The voyage of Francis Pais, Portuguese, from Macao to Japan, in 1584. 7. Directions for discovering Meaxume, and entering the harbour of Nangafaki. 8. Several voyages from Nangafaki to Macao, in 1584, 1585, and 1586. Finally, a voyage from Firando to Macao.]

CARTAS que los Padres y Hermanos de la Compañia de Jesus, que andan en los Reynos de Japon, escrivieron a los de la misma Compañia: en los quales se da noticia de los varios costumbres y idolatria de aquella gentilidad, y menta del principio y suceso y bondad de los Christianos de aquellas partes. (Letters written by the Fathers and Friars of the Company of Jesus who travel in the Kingdoms of Japan, to those of the same Company; in which an account is given of the various customs and idolatries of those pagans; and a notice of the beginning, success, and goodness of the Christians in those parts.) Alcala, 1575, 8vo.

Lettere del Giappone dell' anno 1577, scritte dalli Padri della Compagnia de Jesu. (Letters from Japan, written by the Fathers of the Company of Jesus.) Naples, 1580, 8vo.

Francis

- Francis Gualle*, Voyage to Acapulco, the Philippines, Macao, and the Isles of Japan, in 1582, 1584. (In Hackluyt's Collection.)
- Historische Beschreibung was in Japan, 1577, 1579, und 1580, vorgefallen ist. (Historical Account of what happened in Japan, in 1577, 1579, and 1580.) Dillingen, 1585, 8vo.
- Gaspar Calius*, Die Genaueste Beschreibung der berühmten Insel Japon. (The most exact Account of the celebrated Isle of Japan.) *Ib.* 1586, 8vo.
- Reinhard Cysatus*, Wahre Beschreibung der Entdeckung der Inseln des Koenigreichs Japan. (True Account of the Discovery of the Isles of the Kingdom of Japan.) Freiburgh, 1586, 8vo.
- Brevis Japoniæ Insulæ Descriptio, et Rerum quarundam a Patribus Societatis Jesu gestarum succincta Narratio. Cologne, 1586, 8vo.
- Ludovici Froez* de Rebus Japonicis historica Relatio. Rome, 1582. Mentz, 1599, 8vo. — In French, Lyons, 1601, 8vo.
- Relation aus Japan, was sich darinnen, 1606, denkwürdiges zugetragen. (Account of what happened of consequence in 1606 in Japan.) Augsburch, 1611, 4to.
- Nouvelle Histoire du Japon, divisée en cinq livres: traduite de l'Espagnol de *Louis F. Gueyra*. Paris, 1618, 4to.
- Bernardi Varenii* Descriptio Regni Japoniæ. Amsterdam, 1629, 8vo.
- Description de la Terre de Jesse, ou d' Ejo, au nord du Japon par le vaisseau Castricom en 1643: traduite du Hollandais par M. Thevenot. (In his Collection, Part I., and in Le Recueil des Voyages au Nord, vol. iv.)
- Beschryving van het Konikryke van Japon, bestaende in verscheydene vragen beantwoort in den jare 1636, &c. (Description of the Kingdom of Japan, consisting in questions by Philip Lucas, answered by *Francis Caron*, in the year 1636.) Hague, 4to.
- Relation de l'Empire du Japon, comprise dans les Réponses que François Caron, Président de la Compagnie Hollandoise en ces Pays, fait au Sieur P. Lucas, Directeur-général des Affaires de la même Compagnie des Indes-Orientales; revue et augmentée par l'Auteur, et purgée des fausses remarques et additions que Henri Haguenair y avoit insérée, tellement qu'elle est maintenant en toutes ses parties conforme à l'original. — Translated by M. Thevenot, and inserted in his Collection, as well as in the Voyages au Nord, vol. iv. — Printed separately, Amsterdam, 1715, 8vo.
- Relation des Missions de Jesuites au Japon, au Malabar, en l'Isle de Ceylan, et en d'autres lieux compris sous le nom de Provinces du Japon et de Malabar de la Compagnie des Indes, par *Cardini* et *Baretti*: traduites du Portugais de l'un, et del' Italien de l'autre, par J. Machault. Paris, 1646, 8vo.
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans les Indes-Orientales, en ses trois Provinces de Goa, de Malabar, et du Japon, et autres pays découverts par les PP. de la Compagnie de Jésus, par le P. *Machault*. Paris, 1651, 12mo.
- Description of Japan, by *Marof*. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1665, fol.
- Arnold Montanus*, Beschryving de Gesantschapen der Oost-Indischen maatschapye aan de Keyseren van Japon. (Account of the Ambassy of the East-India Company to the Emperor of Japan.) Amsterdam, 1669, fol. — The same, translated into English by John Ogilby, London, 1670. — In French, Amsterdam, 1680, fol.
- A mere compilation from the accounts of the Jesuits. The designs are the creatures of the artist's imagination.
- The History of Japon; containing an account of the ancient and present state and government of that Empire; together with a description of the Kingdom of Siam: written

written in High-Dutch by *Engelburtus Kämpfer*, and translated from his original manuscript by J. G. Scheuchzer. London, 1728, 2 vol. fol.

This continues to the present day the best account of Japan.

*Histoire du Japon*; où l'on trouve tout ce qu'on peut apprendre de la nature et des productions du pays, du caractère et des coutumes de ses habitans, du gouvernement et du commerce, des révolutions arrivées dans l'empire et la religion, et l'examen de tous les auteurs qui ont écrit sur le même sujet, par le P. *Charlevoix*, Jésuite. Paris, 1736, 3 vol. 4to., plates, maps; *Ib.* 1736, 6 vol. 12mo.; *Ib.*, revue, corrigée, augmentée, et mis dans un meilleur ordre, 1754, 6 vol. 12mo.

*Iwana God. Reichel*, *Kratkaja Istorija o Japonskom ghofuderstwie iz destowliern tich iswiesty sobrannaja*. (History of the Japanese Empire.) Moscow, 1723, 8vo.

*Observations critiques et philosophiques sur le Japon, et les Japonais*. Amsterdam, 1780, 8vo.

*K. P. Thunberg*, *Tal om Japanska Nationen, hallet foer K. Vet. Acad.* (Memoir on the Japanese Nation, read in the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm.) Stockholm, 1784, 8vo.

— *Reisa uti Europa, Asia, Africa, forrœttad i aaren 1770 à 1779*. (Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, from 1770–1779.) Upsala, 1788, 1793, 4 vol. 8vo. — In English, London, 1794, 4 vol. 8vo. — In French, corrected by Langles and Lamarck, Paris, 1796, 2 vol. 4to.; *Ib.* 1796, 4 vol. 8vo.

Japan is the chief object of these travels, particularly its natural history.

*Von den Lisquios Inseln*. (On the Lisquios Isles.) In *Fabri's Geographical Lectures*, vol. iv.

*A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean*; in which the coast of Asia from lat. 35 N. to lat. 52 N., the island of Insu (commonly known under the name of the island of Jessō), the N., S., and E. coasts of Japan, the Lieuchieux and the adjacent isles, as well as the coast of Corea, have been examined and surveyed in His Majesty's sloop Providence, in the years 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, by *William Broughton*. London, 1804, 4to.

[See the travels of *Struys*; *Sett. RUSSIA*. — *Gualtieri*, *Faxicuri*; *Sett. POPE'S DOMINIONS*. — *Stranfiens*; *Sett. SYRIA and PALESTINE*. — *Avvisi del Giappone*, *Avertissemens des Royaumes de Chine et Japon*, *Lettere del Giappone*, *Guzman*, *Ribadeneyra*, *Mandeflo*, *Meister*; *Sett. CHINA*. — *Benjowiky*; *Sett. ASIATIC RUSSIA*.]

## THE BIRMAN EMPIRE.

*WILLIAM METHOLD*, *Treatise on the Gulf of Bengole, as also Golconde, Aracan, Pegu, Tancafiery*. (In *Purchas's Pilgrims*.)

*Gasparo Balbi*, *Giovellieri Venetiano*, *Viaggio dell' Indie Orientali*, nel quale si contiene quanto egli in detto Viaggio ha veduto per lo spatio di IX anni consumato in esso del 1579 fin' ad 1588: con la relazione di dazzi, pesi e misure di tutti le città: con suo viaggio, e del governo del re del Pegu, e della guerra fatta da lui con altri re d'Anna e de Sion, con tavola delle cose piu notabili (Travels of G. Balbi, Jeweller of Venice, in the East-Indies, containing whatever he has seen during the nine years he employed from 1579 to 1588; with an account of the tolls, weights, and measures used in all the towns: together with a journey into Pegu, on the govern-



government of that King, and on his wars with the other Kings of Anna and Sion (Silon); with a table of the most remarkable objects.) Venice, 1590, 8vo.

Balbi proceeded to Aleppo, Babylonia, Ormuz, Diu, Goa, and finally to Pegu, of which he gave the first account of any extent. Anna and Sion are Ava and Siam.

*B. de D.*, Beschryving van verschillen Oost-Indische gevesten en machtige land-schapen, en inzonderheit van Golconde en Pegu. (Description of several mighty Countries in the East-Indies, particularly Golconda and Pegu.) Rotterdam, 1677, 4to.

Istoria naturale e politica del Regno del Gran-Mogol, dell' India, di Pegu, Aracan, e Ceylan. (Natural and political History of the Kingdom of the Great-Mogul, of India, Pegu, Aracan, and Ceylon.) Venice, 1738, 8vo.

Nachricht von den Einwohnern des Königreichs Pegu in Indien. (Accounts of the Inhabitants of the Kingdom of Pegu in India.) In the Magazine of the Lower-Elbe, 1788, No. 1.

Description de Pégu et de l'île Ceylon; renfermant des détails exacts et neufs sur le climat, le productions, le commerce, le gouvernement, les mœurs et usages de ces contrées, par *W. Hunter*, *Jean Christophe Lefes*, et *Eschelskroon*: traduit de l'Anglais et de l'Allemand. Paris, 1793, 8vo.

The information of Hunter respecting the Birman empire was the best till the appearance of the following valuable work —

An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Avia, sent by the Governor-general of India, in the year 1795, by Major *Samuel Symes*. London, 1800, 4to.

This is the only satisfactory account of the country we possess.

[See the travels of Pinto, and Sonnerat; *See*. CHINA.]

### SIAM.

*JOOST SCHUTTEN*, Relation du Royaume de Siam (en 1634): traduite du Hollandais, par *M. Thevenot*. (In his Collection, Part I.)

Relation historique du Royaume de Siam, par *Delisle*. Paris, 1684, 12mo.

Relation de l'Ambassade du Chevalier de *Chaumont* à la Cour de Siam. Avec figures. Paris, 1687, 12mo.

Journal du Voyage de l'Abbé de *Choisy* à Siam. Paris, 1687, 4to.; *Ib.* 1741, 12mo.

Premier Voyage de Siam des PP. Jésuites, envoyés par le Roi aux Indes et à la Chine, avec leurs observations astronomiques, et leurs remarques de physique, de géographie, d'hydrographie, et d'histoire (rédigé par le *P. Tachard*.) — Second Voyage du *P. Tachard* et des Jésuites, envoyés par le Roi au Royaume de Siam; contenant diverses remarques d'histoire, de physique, de géographie, et d'astronomie. Avec figures. Paris, 1686 et 1689, 2 vol. 12mo. — With plates, Amsterdam, 1689; *Ib.* 1700, 2 vol. 12mo.

This is a pretty accurate work as to geography, but disfigured with the author's credulity.

Histoire de la Revolution de Siam, arrivée en l'année 1688, et de l'Etat présent des Indes, par le *P. Marcel Leblanc*, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Lyons, 1692, 2 vol. 16mo.

Relation of several Voyages of the East-India Company of the United Provinces to Siam, and other places. With plates. (In Dutch.) Leyden and Amsterdam, 1692, 1703, 1735, 1761, 4 vol. 4to.

*Jerem.*

*Jerem. Van Vliet*, Beschryving van de Konikryk Siam, &c. (Description of the Kingdom of Siam; containing the history of the origin, political, ecclesiastical, and civil government, and the commerce of that kingdom.) Leyden, 1692, 4to.

Description du Royaume de Siam, par M. de la Loubere, Envoyé extraordinaire du Roi auprès du Roi de Siam, où l'on voit quelles sont les opinions, les mœurs, et la religion des Siamois; avec plusieurs remarques de physique touchant les plantes et les animaux du pays. Amsterdam, 1714, 2 vol. 12mo., plates.

Considering that the author resided only three months in the country, he made good use of his time.

Histoire civile et naturelle du Royaume de Siam, et des Révolutions qui ont bouleversé cet Empire jusqu'en 1770, publiée par M. Turpin, sur les manuscrits qui lui ont été communiqués par M. l'Evêque de Tavolca, Vicare-apostolique de Siam, et d'autres missionnaires de ce royaume. Paris, 1771, 2 vol. 12mo.

Bemerkungen über Siam. (Remarks on Siam.) In the Knowledge of Literature, 1786, No. XII.

[See the travels of Clénard; *SECT. EUROPE AND ASIA*.—Bourges; *SYRIA AND PALESTINE*.—Ribadeneyra, Mandelslo, Rhodes, Meister; *SECT. CHINA*.—Kœmpfer; *SECT. JAPAN*.]

### MALACCA, AND THE ISLES ADJACENT:

A DESCRIPTION of Prince of Wales's Island in the Straits of Malacca, considered principally as a maritime establishment, by Sir Home Popham. London, 1806, 8vo.

Letters on the Nicobar Islands, their natural Productions, and the Manners of the Natives: addressed by the Rev. J. C. Hansel to the Rev. C. J. Latrobe. London, 1812, 8vo.

[See the travels of Ribadeneyra, Meister, Sonnerat; *SECT. CHINA*.—Thunberg; *SECT. JAPAN*.]

### COCHIN-CHINA AND CAMBODIA.

*FREY GABRIEL DE S. ANTONIO*, Breve e verdadera Relacion de los Sucesos del Reyno de Camboya. (Short and true Account of the Successes obtained in the Kingdom of Camboxa.) Valladolid, 1604, 4to.

Relation of an Englishman shipwrecked on the coast of Camboya. London, 1612, 4to.

Relation des Missions et des Voyages des Evêques Français envoyés aux Royaumes de Siam, de la Cochinchine, de Camboye, et de Tunkin, par François Palla. Paris, 1669, 8vo.—Suite, *ib.* 1674, 8vo.—Autre Suite, *ib.* 1680, 8vo.

P. *Christoforo Borri*, Relazione della nuova Missione de' Padri della Compagnia de' Jesu nel Regno di Cocin-Cina. (Account of the new Jesuit Mission in Cochin-China.) Rome, 1631, 8vo.—In French, Rennes, 1631, 8vo.

*Christoph. Borri's* Cochin-China; containing many admirable rarities, and singularities of that country: extracted from an Italian relation, by R. Astley. London, 1634, 8vo.

*Valerii*, Bischoffen zu Minden und Coadjutoren des Vicariatus apostolici, in Cochin-China kurze Reisebeschreibung. (Short Account of the Travels of Valerius, Bishop of Minden, and Coadjutor of the apostolical Vicariat, in Cochin-China.) Minden, 1736, 8vo.

A Voyage to Cochin-China, in the years 1792 and 1793; containing a general view of the valuable productions and political importance of this flourishing kingdom, and also of such European settlements as were visited on the voyage, &c. to which is annexed

annexed, an account of a journey made in 1801 and 1802, to the residence of the chief of the Boesjesmans nation in Southern Africa, by *J. Barrow*. London, 1806, 8vo. plates.

This includes an account of Madeira, Teneriff, Rio-Janeiro, and Batavia.

[See the travels of Ribadineyra, *Avis d'une Découverte*, Cavallos, Rhodes, Staunton; *See CHINA.*]

### TUNQUIN AND LAOS.

RELATION du Voyage du *P. Tiffemare* au Royaume de Tunkin, et ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable en sa Mission. Paris, 1666, 8vo.

*P. Alen. de Rhodes*, *Tunkinensis Historiæ Lib. II.*; quorum altero status temporalis hujus regni, altero mirabilis evangelicæ prædicationis progressus referuntur, ab anno 1627 ad 1646. 4to.—In French, by *Henri Alb. Lyons*, 1652, 4to.

Relation nouvelle et curieuse du Royaume de Tunquin et de Laos; contenant une description exacte de leur origine, grandeur, et étendue; de leurs richesses et de leurs forces; de la fertilité de ces contrées, des rivières qui les arrosent de tous côtés, &c. ensemble la magnificence de la cour du Tunquin, et des ceremonies qu'on observe à leurs enterremens: traduite de l'Italien du *P. de Marini*, Romain, par *F. Lecomte*. Paris, 1666, 4to.

Histoire naturelle et civile du Tunkin, par l'Abbé *Richard*. Paris, 1788, 2 vol. 12mo.

[See *Lettere dell' Ethiopia*, &c. and the Travels of Rhodes; *See CHINA.*—*Palla*; *See COCHIN-CHINA.*]

### HINDOSTAN.

1. *Hindoestan, including Travels and Voyages to the East-Indies in general.*

VOYAGE de la Perse aux Indes, par *Abdoul Rixac*, Ambassadeur d'un des quatre Fils de Timur, en 1442, et dans les années suivantes: extrait et traduit d'un manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Impériale. (In *M. Langles' Collection portative de Voyages.*)

*Fernam Lopez de Castanbeda*, *Historia do Descobrimento e Conquista da India por los Portugueses*. (History of the Discovery and Conquest of India by the Portuguese.) Coimbra, 1552, 1553, 1554, 8 vol. fol.—The whole translated into Italian by *Alphonso Ulloa*, Venice, 1578, 2 vol. 4to.—Partly in French, Antwerp, 1554; and the first part, Paris, 1553, 4to.

Routier pour la Navigation des Indes-Orientales; avec la description des îles, barres, entrées des ports, basses ou barres, dont la connoissance est nécessaire aux pilotes, par *Alexio da Motta*, qui a navigué dans ces mers l'espace de trente-cinq ans, en qualité de pilote-major des caragues de Portugal: traduit d'un manuscrit Portugais par *Melchisedech Thévenot*. (In his Collection, Part II.)

As Decadas III. de Asia, de *Joam de Barros*, em que se tratam os Feitos dos Portugueses no Descobrimento e Conquista das Mares e Terras de Oriente. (The three Decades of Asia, of *Joam de Barros*, in which the Deeds of the Portuguese in the Discovery and Conquest of the Seas and Land of the East are treated of.) Lisbon, 1552, 1553, 1563, 3 vol. fol.

— Decada IV., by *Diego de Couto*. *Ibid.* 1602, fol.—Decada V., by the same, *Ib.* 1612.—Decadas VI. and VII., by the same; *Ib.* 1614, 1616, fol.—Decadas VIII., IX. and X., by the same; *Ib.* 1673, fol.—Decada XI., by the same; MS. fol.

— Cinco Libros da Decada XII. (Five Books of the 12th Decade.) By the same; Paris, 1645, fol.

— Decada XIII. (Thirteenth Decade, by *Antonio Bocarro*.) MS. fol.

The three first decades of Barros were reprinted at Lisbon in 1628, and again with those of Couto, Lisbon, 1736, 3 vol. fol.; and again from 1778–1788, in 24 vol.

*Joseph Acosta*, Historia natural y moral de las Indias; en que se tratan las cosas notables del cielo, y elementos, y ceremonias, leyes y gobierno, y guerra de las Indias. (Natural and moral History of the Indies; in which are treated the remarkable things relative to climate, the elements, the ceremonies, laws, government, and wars of the Indies.) Sevilla, 1590. Barcelona, 1591. Madrid, 1608; *Ib.* 1610, 4to.—In Italian, Venice, 1596, 4to.—In Dutch, 1598, 8vo.—In German, 1599, 8vo.—In French, Paris, 1600, 8vo.

The History of the Travels in the East and West Indies, made by *Richard Eden*; newly put in order, augmented, and finished by *Richard Willis*. London, 1557; *Ib.* 1577, 4to.

Wahre Geschichte, &c. (True History of the Discovery of Calicut, and other Kingdoms and Countries of India: translated from the French.) 1565, 4to.

De Rebus, Emanuelis Lusitanæ Regis Virtute et Auspiciis, gestis, à *Hieronymo Osorio*. Lisbon, 1575, fol.—In French, with the continuation of *Lopez de Castagna*, and others, translated by *Simon Goulard*. Paris, 1581, 4to.; *Ib.* 1587, fol.

Commentarii del grande *Alonso d'Albuquerque*, &c. (Commentaries of the great A. de Albuquerque (concerning his Expeditions in India): collected from his own letters to King Don Manuel. Lisbon, 1557; *Ib.* 1576, fol.; *Ib.* in 4 parts, 1774. 8vo.

Merveilles des Indes, par *Guillaume Postel*. Paris, 1583, 16mo.

*Odoardo Barbosa*, Dell' Indie-Orientali. (On the East-Indies.) Venice, 1588, fol.

*Pigafetta* Descriptio Indiæ-Orientalis. Frankfort, 1588, fol.

*Ludovici Barthema* Itinerarium in Indiam-Orientalem. Venice, 1589; Nuremberg, 1610, 12mo.

*Josephi Petri Maffei* Historiarum Indicarum Libri XVI selectarum, item ex Indiâ Epistolarum Libri IV. Cologne, 1589, fol. Lyons, 1637, 8vo.—In Italian, by *Serdonati*, Florence, 1589. Bergamo, 1749, 2 vol. 4to.—In French, Paris, 1665, 4to.

This work is far more valuable for style than matter, as it abounds with wonders and absurdities.

*Cornelius Houtmann*, De erste Schep-vaert gedaen van de Hollanders naar Oost-Indien. (The first Voyage of the Dutch to the East-Indies.) Amsterdam, 1598, 4to.

*S. M. A. W.*, Historie van Indien, waerinn verthælt is de Aventuris die de Hollandische schepen begegnet zun. (History of India, in which the Adventures which happened to the first Dutch Ships are related.) Amsterdam, 1598, 2 vol. fol.

Journal of the Voyage of the Dutch Vessels to the East-Indies. (In Dutch.) Middleburgh, 1598, 4to.

Diarium nauticum Itineris Batavorum in Indiam Orientalem. 1598, oblong 4to.

Journal d'un Voyage de l'Inde-Orientalem par les Hollandais: traduit du Hollandais. Paris, 1598, oblong 4to.

Navigatio et Itinerarium in Orientalem Indiam, et Descriptio totius Guineæ Tractus, Congo, Angolæ, et Monomotapæ, Insularumque S. Thomæ, S. Helenæ, Ascensionis, nec non

- non Insulæ Madagascar, Situsque Terræ-Firmæ a Bonæ-Spei Promontorio, usque ad Mare Rubrum, autore *Joanne Linſchot*. Hague, 1599. Amsterdam, 1614, fol. — In Dutch, Frankfort, 1601. Amsterdam, 1614; *lb.* 1618; *lb.* 1623; *lb.* 1644, fol. — In French, Amsterdam, 1610; *lb.* 1614; *lb.* 1638, fol. — In English, London, fol.
- Premier Livre de l'Histoire de la Navigation aux Indes-Orientales par les Hollandais, et des Choses à eux advenues; ensemble les conditions, les mœurs, et manières de vivre des nations par eux abordées; davantage les decouvremens, et apparences, situations, et côtes maritimes des contrées, avec le vrai portrait au vif des habitans; le tout par plusieurs figures illustré; par *G. W. A. W. W.* Amsterdam, 1538, fol.
- Le Second Livre, Journal ou Comptoir; contenant le vrai discours et navigation historique du voyage fait par les huit navires d'Amsterdam, au mois de Mars l'an 1598, sous la conduite de l'Admiral *Jacques Cornille Nec*, et du Vice-admiral *Wilbrant de Warwic*: de leur voyage, et choses plus mémorables à ceux audit voyage survenues, de leur riche charge et sainte retour; avec beaucoup de lames d'airain. Amsterdam, 1609, fol.
- Relatio de Rebus in Indiâ-Orientali à Patribus Societatis Jesu 1598 et 1599 peractis. Mentz, 1601, 8vo.
- Description du premier Voyage fait aux Indes-Orientales; contenant les mœurs, les loix, façon de vivre, religion et habits des Indiens, une description des animaux, épiceries, drogues aromatiques, et fruits qui se trouvent aux Indes; et un traité du scorbut, qui est une maladie étrange qui survint à ceux qui voyagent dans ces contrées, par *Devitre*. Paris, 1604, 12mo.
- Histoire universelle des Indes-Orientales, par *Corneille Witſſiet*, et Histoire universelle des Indes-Orientales, par *Ant. M \* \* \**; divisées en deux livres. Douai, 1605; *lb.* 1607, fol.
- Histoire des Voyages et Choses plus mémorables, tant en Indes-Orientales qu'autres Pays; des Découvertes des Portugais depuis qu'ils sont entrés jusqu'en l'an 1600, par *Dujarric*. Bordeaux, 1607, 4to.
- Cornelii Devena* Navigatio in Indiam-Orientelem. Frankfort, 1607, 8vo.
- Fernando Ribeira*, Relaciam Annal da India-Oriental. (Annals of the East-Indies.) Lisbon, 1607, 4to.
- Gasparo Bernardo de San Ildefonso*, Itinerario di India per terra. (Itinerary to India by land in 1605.) Lisbon, 1611.
- Newpart*, Christliche Ostindianische Reise-Beschreibung. (Christian Travels to the East.) 1613, fol.
- Voyage de *François Pyrard de Laval*; contenant sa navigation aux Indes-Orientales, aux Maldives, Molucques, au Brésil, &c.; avec la description des pays, mœurs, façons de faire, police, et gouvernement; du trafic et commerce qui s'y fait, des animaux, arbres, fruits, et autres singularités; divisé en deux parties, avec un petit dictionnaire de la langue des Maldives. Paris, 1613, 2 vol. 8vo.; 3d. edit., *lb.* 1619. 2 vol. 8vo.; *lb.* 1679, 4to.

The last edition is most esteemed. Of the ancient travellers in India, Pyrard, who set out in 1600, and returned in 1611, is one of the most accurate and intelligent. His descriptions are concise and neat, and his accuracy has not been impeached. The account he gives of the Maldives continues the best we have, and that of Bengal, Cochin, Travancore, and Calicut are of great value; his remarks on Ceylon, the Isles of Sunda and the Moluccas, are more rapid, but those on the Brazils, though short, are full of curious matter.

*Voyage en Afrique, en Asie, aux Indes Orientales et Occidentales, par Jean Moquet, Garde du Cabinet du Roi aux Tuileries. Avec figures. Paris, 1627, 8vo.*

These travels were commenced in 1611, and are by no means devoid of interest and research.

*Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en Ethiopie, à Goa, et au Malabar, au Brésil, et aux Indes-Orientales, tirée des Lettres écrites en 1620 et 1621: traduite de l'italien par le P. Jean Dard, Jésuite. Paris, 1618, 8vo.*

Continuation from 1620 to 1624, by the same. Paris, 1628, 8vo.

*Nieuwe Oost en West Indische Navigationen Joris van Spielbergen, en Jac. Lemaire Australische Navigatie. (New Voyages to the East and West Indies by George van Spielbergen, and J. Lemaire to Australia.) Leyden, 1619, fol. — In Latin, *ib.* 1619, 4to. — In French, Amsterdam, 1621, 4to. — In German, Frankfort, 1625, fol.*

*Les Indes Orientales et Occidentales et autres lieux représentés en très-belles figures, qui montrent au naturel les peuples, mœurs, religions, fêtes, sacrifices, mosquées, idoles, richesses, cérémonies, festins, tribunaux, supplices, et esclavages, comme aussi les montagnes, vaisseaux, commerce, marchés, marchandises de toute sorte, épicerie, peintures, feux d'artifice, bouffons, marche d'armées, plantes, arbres, animaux, oiseaux, poissons, monstres, feux souterrains, volcans, ouragans, &c. par le Sieur Romain de Hooghe. Leyden, N. D., oblong small fol.*

This scarce work is one of the most curious productions of this celebrated artist. Descriptions accompany each plate.

*Mémoires du Voyage aux Indes Orientales du Général Baulieu (en 1619 et années suivantes), dressés par lui-même; avec le Journal de ce même Voyage, dressé à la manière des marins, par Letellier, pilote de cet amiral: traduit par Melchisedech Thevenot. (In his Collection, Part II.)*

*Alex. Geraldini, Itinerarium ad Regiones sub equinoxiali Regione constitutas. Rome, 1621, 8vo.*

This work extends to Ethiopia, other parts of Africa, and the East-Indies.

*Josephi Philippi Abelini (J. L. Gonthefredi sub-nomine), Indiarum-Orientalium Historia in Latinam versa. Frankfort, 1628, fol.*

*Journal d'un Voyage au Cap-Verd, à Angola et aux Indes-Orientales. 1634, 4to.*

*Relation de la Cour du Mogol, par le Capitaine Hawkins: traduite de l'Anglais, par M. Thevenot. (In his Collection, Part I.)*

*De Imperio magno Mogolenfi, sive India. Leyden, 1639, 16mo.*

*History of the Hollanders and Zealanders, in different parts of the East-Indies, &c; with the Account of the unfortunate Ship Batavia, commanded by Captain Pollert. With plates. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1641, fol.; *ib.* 1647, 4to.*

*Collection of divers Voyages to the East-Indies, since 1586. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1643, 4to.*

*Relation d'un Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, par un Gentilhomme Français. Paris, 1648, 8vo.*

*Vornaamste Zeegetogt na de Oost-Indien, gedaen med de Achimsche en Molufche vlooten, onder de Admiralen Jac. Hemskerck en Volfert Hermans, door H. Sætebon. (Voyage to the East-Indies with the Fleets to Achim and the Moluccas, under the command of the Admirals Hemskerck and Hermans, by H. Sætebon.) Amsterdam, 1648, 4to.*

*Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, par Jean Letellier. Dieppe, 1649, 4to.*



*Will. Iſbrand Beutcke*, Journal of de gedenkwaardige Beſchryving van de Ooft-Indiſche Reyſe. (Journal of his memorable Voyage to the Eaſt-Indies, from 1618 to 1625.) Utrecht, 1651. Amſterdam, 1656; *Ib.* 1681, 4to.—Translated into French in Thevenot's Collection.

This recital of the moſt extraordinary and unlucky adventures that can befall a mariner, bears in the ſimplicity and ingenuity of the language the ſtamp of truth.

*Nicols van Pomerend*, Journal ofte een Ooftindifche Reys. (Journal of an Eaſt-Indian Voyage.) Amſterdam, 1651, 4to.

*Voyage aux Indes-Orientales*: traduit du Portugais. Paris, 1653, 4to.

*Voyage to the Eaſt-Indies in the year 1615*, by *Edward Torry*. London, 1655, 8vo.

*Memoirs of Sir Thomas Roe*, Ambaſſador from the King of England to the Mogul. (In Purchas's Pilgrims.)

*Joh. Jacob Saar*, Oſt-Indianiſche fanfzehnjoehrige Kriegsdienſte, und Beſchreibung was ſich in ſolcher Zeit von 1644 bis 1659 begeben. (Military Services for fifteen Years in the Eaſt-Indies, and Account of what happened there in that period, from 1644 to 1659.) Nuremberg, 1662; *Ib.* 1672, fol.

The Life of *Don Juan de Caſtro*, the fourth Viceroy of India; wherein are related the Portugueſe voyages to the Eaſt-Indies, their discoveries and conqueſts there, the form of government, commerce, and diſcipline of war in the Eaſt, and the topography of all India and China; containing alſo a particular relation of the moſt famous ſiege of Diu; with a map; by *Jacint Frey de Andrada*. London, 1664, fol.

*Relação do novo Caminho que ſey por Terra e mar da India para Portugal*, no anno 1663, P. *Manuel Godinho*. (Account of the new Journey by Land and Sea from India to Portugal, executed in 1663 by Father M. Godinho.) Liſbon, 1665, 8vo.

*Histoire d'une Expedition de la Compagnie des Indes de France aux Indes-Orientales*, pour l'Etabliſſement de ſon Commerce, par *Charpentier*. Paris, 1665, 4to.

*Galata Palladius* de Gentibus Indiæ et Brakmanibus, ex Græco Latinè vertit et Notis illustravit; adjectis *Ambroſio* de Moribus Brakmanorum, et Anonymo de Brakmanibus; *Edwardus Biſſoens* editit. London, 1665, 4to.

*Relatio Rerum notabilium Regni Mogor in Aſia*, ex R. P. *Henrici Ruth de Lingen*, Soc. Jeſu, inde anno 1664, in Germaniam, et hincce eodem revertentis, Narrationibus coram Sereniſſimo Duce Newburgio excerpta: complectitur imperii Mogor religionem, regimen, tunc ſitus varios et inaudita de regno Cabul incognito haſtenus; de Chriſtianitatis ſitu in Japoniâ, Chinâ; item de monumentis, archâ Noë, crocodilis, tunc regis Mogor ejuſque liberorum tragœdiâ cruentiſſimâ. Aſchaffenburg, 1665, 25 parts, 4to.

*Aſia Portugueſa*. (Portugueſe Aſia.) By *Manuel de Faria y Souza*. Liſbon, 1666, 1674, 1675, 3 vol. fol.—In Spaniſh, *Ib.* 1666, 1672, 1675, 3 vol. fol.

*J. Hugen van Linſchoten*, Reis-Gefchriſſe van de Navigation des Portugalvirin in Orien-ten. (Memoir on the Navigation of the Portugueſe in the Eaſt-Indies.) Amſterdam, 1666, 4to.

*Histoire naturelle et générale des Indes, Iles, et Terre-Ferme de la grande Mer Océane*: traduite du Caſtellane en François. Paris, 1666, fol.

*Le Mercure Indien*, ou *Treſor des Indes-Orientales*. *Première partie*; dans laquelle il eſt traité de l'or, de l'argent, du viſ-argent, de leur formation, leur origine, leur valeur. *Seconde partie*; où l'on traite des pierres precieufes et des perles, et auſſi de leur formation, origine, et valeur. Par *Pierre Duranel*. Paris, 1667, 4to.

*Joh. van der Bebr*, *Diarium einer neunjoehrigen Oſtindianiſchen Reiſe*. (Diary of nine-years' Eaſt-Indian Travels, from 1761 to 1650.) Jena and Breſlau, 1668, Frankfort, 1684, 1688, 4to.

- Albr. Herport*, Ost-Indianische Reise-Beschreibung. (Travels in the East-Indies. Berne, 1669, 8vo.
- Descrizione geographica e historica dell' India-Orientale del P. Abbate *Clemente Tosi*; dove si tratta (tom. 1.) della parte intra Gangem, e del imperio del Gran-Mogol; (tom. 2.) dell' India extra Gangem, e tutti i suoi regni. (Geographical and historical Description of the East-Indies, by the Abbé C. Tosi; in which are treated, vol. 1., of the parts within the Ganges, and the empire of the Great-Mogul; and, vol. 2., of India beyond the Ganges, and all its kingdoms.) Rome, 1669; *ib.* 1672, 2 vol. 4to.
- Philip Baldæus*, Beschryving der Oostindischen Landscapen Malabar, Coromandel, Ceylan, &c. (Description of the East-Indian Countries Malabar, Coromandel, Ceylon, &c.) Amsterdam, 1671, 4to.
- Verhaal van drye voornaame Reizen naar Oost-Indien, &c. (Collection of three excellent Travels in the East-Indies, by J. J. Saar, Volkert Evertz, and Albrecht Herport: translated by J. H. Glazemaker.) Amsterdam, 1671, 4to.
- Neut*, Beschryving door Malabar en Coromandel. (Account of Malabar and Coromandel.) Amsterdam, 1672, fol.
- Vincenzo Maria*, Viaggio all' Indie-Orientali. (Voyage to the East-Indies.) Rome, 1672. Venice, 1683, 4to.
- This work contains some curious details relative to the coast of Malabar.
- Ol. Dapper*, Asia, of Beschryving van het Ryk des Grooten-Mogol, en een grooten gedeelte van Indien. (Asia, or a Description of the Empire of the Great Mogul, and of a large part of India.) Amsterdam, 1672, 2 vol. fol.
- Journal du Voyage des Grandes-Indes, par de Labaye et Caron*; contenant tout ce qui s'est fait par l'escadre de Sa Majesté, sous le commandement du premier, depuis son département de la Rochelle, au mois de Mars 1670, jusqu'à l'an 1672. Paris, 1674. Orleans, 1697. Paris, 1698, 12mo.
- Oostindische Voyagie vervattende veel voornaame vorfallen, swedige za een landgerechte tegen de Portuguesen, &c. (Voyage to the East-Indies, with an account of the battles by sea and land with the Portuguese; with a description of the chief towns, countries, islands, and kingdoms in Eastern India; an account of his return home; by *Winter Sebooten*; also an account of the dreadful shipwreck of the East-Indian yacht *Torfschelling*, by *Fr. Jan van der Heyde*. Amsterdam, 1676, fol.
- Asiatische und Africanische Merkwürdigkeiten dieser Zeit, das ist, Beschreibung der Koenigreiche, Herrschaften, und Loender des Groffen Mogol, des groffen Neguz, &c. des Koenigreichs Algier. (Asiatic and African Curiosities of the present time, or Description of the Kingdoms, Lordships, and Countries of the Great Mogul, the Great Neguz, &c. and of the Kingdom of Algiers.) Nuremburg, 1676, 4to.
- Relation ou Journal d'un Voyage fait aux Indes-Orientales; contenant l'établissement de plusieurs nations, et la description des principales villes, des mœurs, &c. Paris, 1677, 12mo.
- Relation d'un Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, par *Delestre*. Paris, 1677, 12mo.
- Gerrit Vermeulen*, Gedenkwaardige Voyagie naar Oostindien. (Memorable Voyage to the East-Indies, begun in 1668 and concluded in 1674.) Amsterdam, 1677, 4to.
- Friedr. Bolling*, Oost-Indiske Reise-bog. (Journal of a Voyage to the East-Indies from 1669-1673.) Copenhagen, 1678, 4to.
- Joh. Christian Hofmann*, Ostindianische Reise. (Voyage to the East-Indies.) Cassel, 1680, 8vo.
- Voyage de *François Bernier*, Docteur en Médecine; contenant la description des états du Grand-Mogol, où il est traité de la force, de la justice, et des causes principales de

la décadence de l'état de l'Asie, et de plusieurs événemens considérables, et où l'on voit comment l'or et l'argent, après avoir circulé dans le monde, passent dans l'Indostan, d'où ils ne reviennent plus. Avec figures. Amsterdam, 1679; *lb.* 1723. *Ib.* 1725, 2 vol. 12mo.

This is one of the most excellent travels in Hindostan which have ever appeared, containing the first good account of Kashemir and several other countries.

Voyage de *Van-Maerden* aux Indes-Orientales : traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1681, 12mo.

Voyage de *Van der Hagen* aux Indes-Orientales : traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1681, 12mo.

Voyage de *Vorwich* aux Indes-Orientales : traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1681, 12mo.

*José Martinez de la Puente*, Compendio de las Historias del Descubrimiento de la India Oriental y sus Islas. (Compendium of the History of the Discovery of the East Indies and its Islands.) Madrid, 1681, 8vo.

*Job. Schreger*, Neue Ost-Indianische Reise-Beschreibung von anno 1669 bis 1677. herausgegeben von J. C. Wohlfert. (New Travels to the East-Indies from 1669 to 1677 : published by J. C. Wohlfert.) Leipzig, 1681, 8vo.

New Voyage to the East-Indies and to Brasil. (In Flemish.) Amsterdam, 1682, fol.

Voyage de *M. Jean Thevenot* ; contenant la relation de l'Indostan, des nouveaux Mogols, et autres peuples et pays des Indes. Paris, 1684, 4to.

*Job. Siegmund*, Vierzehnjährige Ostindianische Kriege und Ober Kaufmanns Dienste, von anno 1632. (Fourteen years' military and mercantile Services in the East-Indies, from the year 1632.) Sulzbach, 1686, 4to.

*Elias Hesse's* Ostindianische Reisebeschreibung, oder Diarium der Reise Dr. *Benjamin Olitchens* von Dresden nach Sumatra. (East-Indian Travels, or Diary of Dr. B. Olitchen's Journey from Dresden to Sumatra in 1680.) Dresden, 1687, 12mo. Leipzig, 1690. Frankfurt, 1734, 8vo.

Histoire des Indes-Orientales, par *Souchu de Rennefort*. Leyden, 1688, 12mo.

Memoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Indes-Orientales ; contenant, 1mo. La navigation de quatre vaisseaux de la compagnie, et l'établissement d'un comptoir Français à Madagascar ; 2do. Le voyage de *M. Vandervegue*, vice-roi et amiral des Indes-Orientales, par-delà l'équateur ; 3tio. Le récit succinct de l'expédition de *M. de Lahaye*, l'abandonnement de l'île de Madagascar, la prise et la perte de la ville de Saint-Thomé, et les particularités les plus curieuses des négociations des Français aux Indes, depuis 1665 jusqu'en 1675, par *M. S. D. R.* Paris, 1688, 4to.

*Christoph. Schweitzer*, Journal und Tagebuch seiner sechsjährigen Ostindianischen Reise. (Journal of his six years' Travels in the East-Indies, from Dec. 1, 1675 to Sept. 7, 1681.) Tübingen, 1688, 4to.

This traveller passed through Persia.

Voyage aux Indes et à Batavia, par *Margraff* : traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam 12mo.

*Christoph. Fricken*, Ostindianische Reisen und Kriegsdienste. (East-Indian Travels and military Services, from 1680-1685.) Ulm, 1692, 8vo.

Journal du Voyage de *Duquesne* aux Indes-Orientales, par un Garde-Marine de son Escadre. Bruxelles, 1692, 12mo.

Relation d'un Voyage et Retour des Indes-Orientales, pendant les années 1690 et 1691, par un Garde de la Marine. (*M. Pouchot de Chantassin*.) Paris, 1693, 12mo.

Probably the former work with a new title.

Probably

- Chr. Burkhart*, Ost-Indianische Reisebeschreibung. (East-Indian Travels.) Halle, 1693, 12mo.
- Jan Nicubof*, Zee en Land Reyze door verschiedene gewesten van Oost-Indian, med een verhaal der stad Batavia. (Journey, by Sea and Land, through various parts of the East-Indies; with a Description of the City of Batavia.) Amsterdam, 1693, fol.
- John Ovington's Voyage to Surate* in the year 1689, with a Description of the Islands of Madeira and St. Helena. London, 1698, 8vo.
- Nouvelle Relation d'un Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, mêlé de plusieurs Histoires curieuses, par *M. Carré*. Paris, 1699, 2 vol. 12mo.
- Relation of two different Voyages to the East-Indies: translated from the Flemish. London, 1700, 8vo.
- Mémoires de la Campagne et des Découvertes faites dans la Mer des Indes; où l'on propose une route qui abrège de huit cent lieues la traversée de l'île de France à la côte de Coromandel et à la Chine. Avec cartes. Brest, 1700, 4to.
- Francisco Carletti*, Viaggio in Indie Occidentali e Orientali. (Travels in the West and East Indies.) Florence, 1701, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Indes-Orientales; contenant une description des îles du Cap-Vert, de Sainte-Hélène, du Cap de Bonne-Espérance, de l'île de Ceilan; par un Membre de la Compagnie Française. Paris, 1702, 12mo.
- A Journal or Account of *William Daniel's* late Expedition from London to Surate in India. London, 1702, 8vo.
- Curiosités de la Nature et de l'Art apportées dans deux Voyages des Indes, l'un aux Indes-Occidentales en 1698 et 1699, et l'autre aux Indes-Orientales en 1701 et 1702; avec une relation abrégée de ces deux voyages, par *C. Biron*, chirurgien-major. Ouvrage enrichi de huit planches. Paris, 1703, 12mo.
- Histoire générale de l'Empire du Mogol, depuis sa Fondation, sur les Mémoires de *M. Manouchi*, Vénitien, par le *P. Catrou*, Jésuite. Paris, 1705, 4to.
- Voyage de *Matelief* aux Indes-Orientales: traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1705, 12mo.
- Voyage de *Hagen-Naer* aux Indes-Orientales: traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1705, 12mo.
- Voyage du Sieur *Luillier* aux Grandes-Indes, avec une Instruction pour le Commerce des Indes-Orientales. Paris, 1705. Rotterdam, 1726, 12mo.
- Christophori Langhanssen's* Neue Ostindianische Reise, &c. (New Travels to the East-Indies; with what happened worthy of notice during the journey of *Paul Deroy* to Surate.) Leipzig, 1705, 8vo.
- Giovanni Borghesi*, Lettera scritta da Pondichery; nella quale si contengono, oltre ad un pieno racconto del viaggio da Roma fino alle coste dell' Indie-Orientali, varie nuove osservazioni mediche, anatomiche, naturali: tradotta da un manoscritto Latino da Giov. Maria de Crescimbeni. (Letter written from Pondichery; in which, besides a full account of the voyage from Rome to the coasts of the East-Indies, various new medical, anatomical, and natural observations occur: translated from the Latin MS. by G. M. de Crescimbeni.) Rome, 1705, 12mo.
- Wouter Schouten*, Reys-Togten naer en door Oost-Indien. (Travels to and in the East-Indies, from 1655 to 1665.) Amsterdam, 1707, 1708, 4to.
- Voyage to the East-Indies, by *Francis Leguat*. London, 1708, 8vo.
- The adventures of this person and his companions in the two desert isles are rather suspicious, but there is no reason to impeach his accounts of the Cape, the Isles of St. Helena and the Mauritius, and the East-Indies.

The

The English Acquisitions in Guinea and the East-Indies. London, 1708, 8vo.  
*Manuel Pimentel*, Arte de navegar, &c. e Rotario das Viagens e Costas maritimas de Guinea, Angola, Bresil, Indias e Ilhas Occidentaes e Orientaes. (Art to navigate, &c. and Directions for Voyagers relative to the maritime Coasts of Guinea, Angola, the Brasils, the West and East-Indies and Islands.) Lisbon, 1712, 4to.

*Wilb. Vogel*, Reisebeschreibung in Ostindien. (Travels in the East-Indies.) Altenburg, 1716, 12mo.

*P. van den Broek*, XXV jaarige Reise-Beschryving naer Africa en Oost-Indien. (Five and twenty years' Travels in Africa and the East-Indies.) Leuwarden, 1717, 8vo.

Akten der Dänischen Mission in Ost-Indien, &c. (Acts of the Danish Mission in the East-Indies.) Halle, 1718, 13 vol. 4to.

These acts have been continued, and the 61st volume appeared in 1805.

They contain many particulars relative to the country, and are cited as authority by Anquetil-du-Perron. An abridgment, by *Nicomp*, was published in Latin, at Halle, 1747, 4to.; in German, by the same, from 1705 to 1767; *Ib.* 1740 and 1771, 2 vol. 4to., with plates; and the first volume of the latter appeared in a French translation at Paris, 1745, 3 parts, 8vo.

*Voyage de Nicolas de Graaf* aux Indes-Orientales, et en d'autres Lieux de l'Asie; avec une relation curieuse de la ville de Batavia, et des mœurs et du commerce des Hollandais établis dans les Indes. Avec cartes et plans. Amsterdam, 1719, 12mo.

This voyage is justly esteemed for the accuracy of the descriptions.

*Journal d'un Voyage fait aux Indes-Orientales*, par une Flotte commandé par *M. Duquesne*, depuis le 24 Février 1690 jusqu' au 20 Aout 1693, par ordre de la Compagnie des Indes-Orientales. Hague, 1721, 3 vol. 12mo.

An Account of the Trade in India, by *Charles Lockyer*. London, 1721, 8vo.

*Histoire des Découvertes et des Conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau-Monde*, par *P. Lafiteau*, Jésuite. Paris, 1724, 2 vol. 12mo.; *Ib.* 1734, 4 vol. 12mo., with plates.

The author uses the term "Nouveau-Monde" in the sense of the ancient voyagers, who designated by it all the new-discovered countries in Asia and Africa as well as in America. The whole of the work accordingly relates to the two former continents, and particularly to the East-Indies.

*Franc. Valentyn*, Beschryving van oude en nieuwe Oostindien. (Description of the ancient and modern East-Indies.) Amsterdam, 1726, 8 vol. fol.

This work, which is scarce and but little known, is one of the best hitherto published relative to India, and contains also an account of the Dutch discoveries in Australasia.

*Ernest Christoph. Barchewitz*, Ostindianische Reise-Beschreibung. (Travels in the East-Indies from 1711-1722.) Chemnitz, 1730; augmented, Erfurt, 1751, 8vo.

*Min Son paa Galejan*, eller en Ostindisk Refa, &c. (My Son on the Gallies, or Voyage to the East-Indies, &c.) Stockholm, 1731, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Niclas Jans Campstrup*, Reyfbeschryving of Journal van de Oostindische Compagnie schep Blydorf. (Voyage or Journal of East-India Company ship Blydorf). Amsterdam, 1735, 4to.

Account of the East-Indies, containing Observations and Remarks in 1688, 1723, by *Hamilton*. Edinburgh, 1739, 8vo.

*Voyage de l'Inde à la Mecque*, en 1739, par *Abdoulkerim*, favori de *Thamas-Koulican*: traduit du Persan par *M. Langlès*. (In his Collection portatif, Part I., sect. iv.)



- Job. W. Heydt*, Allerneuester geographischer und topographischer Schauplatz von Afrika und Ostindian, oder Beschreibung von den Besitzungen der Holländischen Compagnie in Afrika und Asia, nebst der Reise des Verfassers von Holland nach Ost-Indien. (New geographical and topographical Theatre of Africa and the East-Indies, or Description of the Possessions of the Dutch Company in Africa and Asia, with the Author's Voyage from Holland to the East-Indies.) Nuremberg, 1744, fol.
- Jac. de Bucquoi*, Aanmerklike ontmoedingen in de sestenjaerige Reyse naer de Indien. (Observations made during his sixteen years' Travels in the Indies.) Harlem, 1745, 4to.
- Job. Heinr. Schrader*, Seefahrer, oder merkwürdige Reise nach Ostindien, und verschiedenen Ostindianischen Inseln. (The Navigator, or remarkable Voyage to the East-Indies, and to various East-Indian Islands.) Leipzig, 1749, 8vo.
- Bernard Scherwense*, Reisebeschreibung nach Ostindien. (Travels to the East-Indies in 1740.) Heilbronn, 1751, 12mo.
- Gustav. Fried. Gerbert*, Ostindische Natur-Geschichte, Sitten, und Alterthümer, besonders bey den Malabaren. (East-Indian Natural History, Manners, and Antiquities, particularly on the Malabar Coast.) Halle, 1752, 8vo.
- Nachrichten über die Salzburger Emigranten, &c. (Notices relative to the Salzburg Emigrants; with the Journals of the English Commissioners during their Voyage to America; and the Voyage of *Francis Urban Baviers* to the East and West Indies.) Frankfurt, 1752, 12mo.
- Job. Peter Reichard*, Zwanzig-jährige Reisen in West und Ost Indien, und alle vier Theile der Welt. (Twenty years' Travels to the West and East Indies, and in all the four Quarters of the World.) Nuremberg, 1756, 8vo.
- Petr. Ofbeck*, Dagbok öfwer en Ostindisk Resa, med Anmerkninger at Naturkundigheten, med *Torens* Resa til Surate och Ostindien. (Journal during a Voyage to the East-Indies, with Remarks on Natural History, and with *Torens* Voyage to Surate.) Stockholm, 1756, 8vo.
- Description of the East-India Coasts of Malabar and Coromandel, as also of the Island of Ceylon, by *Philip Baldaeus*. (In Churchill's Collection, vol. iii.)
- John Henry Graft's* Travels to the East-Indies. London, 1759; *ib.* 1766; *ib.* 1772, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Ludw. von Dießborn*, Nachricht von Ostindiens Beschaffenheit und Seltenheiten; auf seinen Reisen gesammelt. (Account of the Condition and the Curiosities of the East-Indies; collected in his Travels.) Frankfurt, 1759, 8vo.
- C. F. Mager*, Gewisse Nachricht, &c. (Assured Account of the Situation and modern Curiosities of the East-Indies, &c.) Leipzig and Eisenach, 1759, 4to.
- Unfortunate Voyage of the India Company ship the Diligence, on her Return from Batavia, by Bengal, to Holland, by *Jac. Franken*. (In Dutch.) Harlem, 1761, 8vo.
- Mémoire sur la Navigation de France aux Indes, par *d'Apres de Manneville*. Paris, 1765, 4to.
- The History of Indostan: translated from the Persian, by *Alex. Dow*. Second edition, London, 1770; *ib.* 1778, 3 vol. 4to.
- The dissertation on the religion and philosophy of the Bramahs contains many particulars relative to India and the inhabitants in their present state.
- Mémoires de la Compagnie et des Découvertes faites dans les Mer de l'Inde, par le Chevalier *Grenier*. Avec une carte de l'itinéraire. Brest, 1770, 4to. Paris, 1780, 8vo.
- Histoire de la Découverte et de la Conquête des Indes par les Portugais, par *Duffieux*. Bouillon, 1770, 12mo.



Tableau historique de l'Inde; contenant un abrégé de la mythologie et des mœurs Indiennes, avec une description de leur politique et de leur religion. Bouillon, 1771, 12mo.

Zend-Avesta, ouvrage de Zoroastre, &c.: traduit du Persan M. Anquetil du Perron. Paris, 1771, 3 vol. 4to., plates.

The preliminary discourse to this celebrated work contains the translator's travels in the East-Indies.

P. C. Zimmermann, Reise nach Ost und West Indien. (Voyage to the East and West Indies.) Hamburg, 1771, 8vo.

C. G. Ekeberg, Ostindiske Resa i aaren 1770 och 1771. (Voyage to the East-Indies in 1770 and 1771.) Stockholm, 1773, 8vo.

Gerike, Reise von London nach Zeylon und Cudalur. (Voyage from London to Ceylon and Cudalur.) Halle, 1773, 8vo.

George Bernard Schwartz, Reise in Ostindien. (Travels in the East-Indies.) Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1774, 8vo.

Coryat's Crudities, reprinted from the edition of 1612; to which are added, his Letters from India. London, 1776, 3 vol. 8vo.

Histoire philosophique et politique des Etablissements et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes, par Guillaume Thomas Raynal. Avec gravures. Genève, 1780, 4 vol. 4to., and 4to. atlas; *ib.* 10 vol. 8vo., and 4to. atlas.—In English, by Justamond, 4 vol. 8vo.

Voyage dans les Mers de l'Inde, fait par ordre du Roi à l'occasion du passage de Vénus sur le disc du soleil, le 6me Juin 1761, et le 3me même mois 1769, par M. Lgentil: enrichi de cartes, plans, et figures. Paris, 1779, 1781, 2 vol. 4to. — En Suisse, 1781, 5 vol. 8vo.

Though astronomical observations were the chief object of these travels, the author does not neglect the antiquities and natural history of India.

Voyage du Comte Duprat dans l'Inde, écrit par lui-même. London, 1780, 8vo.

Historical Fragments on the Mogul Empire, and the Marattas. London, 1782, 8vo.

Observations on the Passage to India, through Egypt and across the Great-Desert, by James Capper. London, 1783, 4to; *ib.* 1788, 8vo.

J. H. T. Bernstein, Ostindianische-Erdbeschreibung, enthalend alle Ostindische Inseln. (Geography of the East Indies, including all the Islands.) Gera, 1783, 8vo.

Tableau de la Situation actuelle des Anglais dans les Indes-Orientales, et l'Etat de l'Inde en général, par Briffot de Varville. Paris, 1784, 1785, 8vo.

Historisch und geographische Beschreibung von Indien, &c. (Historical and geographical Description of India, by J. Tieffenthaler; with the historical and geographical Researches on India by Anquetil du Perron, and the general Map of India by James Rennel: published by J. Bernouilli. With plates.) Berlin, 1785, 3 vol. 4to. — The same in French, Berlin, Bordeaux, and Paris, 1785, 3 vol. 4to.

The account of the Seikhs by Tieffenthaler is the most interesting we possess.

The researches of Anquetil appeared in French, separately, Paris, 2 vol. 4to., and the work of Tieffenthaler in German, Berlin, 1786, 2 vol. 8vo.

Briefe über Ostindien, oder Reise-Nachrichten; nebst angehängten Fragmenten über dieses Land. (Letters on the East-Indies, or Account of Travels; with appended Fragments on this Country.) Basil, 1786, 8vo.

Etat actuel de l'Inde. Paris, 1787, 8vo.

Briefe auf einer Reise von Stade nach Madras und Ost-Indien geschrieben, von einem Hannœvrischen Capitain. (Letters during a Voyage from Stade to Madras and the East-Indies, by a Hanoverian Captain.) Bremen, 1788, 8vo.

Memoir of a Map of Indostan or the Mogul Empire; with an Introduction, illustrative of the Geography and present Division of that Country, and a Map of the Countries situated between the Borders of the Indus and the Caspian, by *James Rennel, Esq.*: to which is added, an Appendix, containing an Account of the Ganges and Burrampooter Rivers. London, 1788, 8vo.

Of this work, the most valuable extant relative to the geography and political state of India, seven different editions appeared.

Voyage et Retour des Indes-Orientales, par *Pouchot de Chantessin*. Paris, 1792, 12mo. Voyage from Calcutta to the Merguy Archipelago, on the Coast of the Bay of Bengal; also an Account of the Islands of Junk-Seylan, Poulo-Pinang, and the Port of Quedas; the present state of Achem, an Account of the Island of Celebes, and a Treatise on the Monsoon of the East-Indies. By *Robert Forrest*. London, 1792, 2 vol. 4to.

Sketches, historical and political, of Indostan. London, 1792, 2 vol. 8vo.

Briefe der *F. F. von Wurmb* und *F. F. von Wolzogen* auf ihren Reisen nach Afrika' und Ostindien. (Letters of the Barons de Wurmb and de Wolzogen during their Travels to Africa and the East-Indies, from 1774 to 1792.) Gotha, 8vo.

Travels in India, by *William Hodges*. London, 1793, 4to., plates.

Choice Views in India, after designs executed on the spot, and engraved in aqua-tinta, with a French and English description, and forty engravings; by the same. London, 1794, fol.

British India analysed. London, 1793, 3 vol. 8vo.

*J. S. Stavorinus*, Reise van Seeland, over de Raap de Goede-Hoop, naer Batavia, Bantam, Bengalen, enz gedaen in de jaaren 1768 bis 1771. (Voyage from Zealand, by the Cape of Good Hope, to Batavia, Bantam, and Bengal, in the years 1768, 1771.) Leyden, 1793, 2 vol. 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1798, 8vo.

Reise, over de Kaap de Goede-Hoop van Batavia, naer Samarang, Macassar, Amboine, en Surate, in 1774, 1778. (Voyage, by the Cape of Good Hope and Batavia, to Samarang, Macassar, Amboyna, and Surate, in 1774, 1778.) Leyden, 1794, 2 vol. 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1799, 8vo.

This work contains interesting accounts of Bengal and the Isles of Java, Celebes, and Amboyna.

Briefe aus Ost-Indien. (Letters from the East-Indies.) Basil, 1796, 8vo.

A Journey over-land to India; partly by a route never before followed by any European, by *Leonard Campbell*. London, 1795, 8vo.

A Series of Hindostan Letters; containing a striking account of the manners and customs of the Gentoo nations, of the Moguls, and other Mahomedan tribes in Hindostan, by *Bartholomew Burges*. New-York, 1790, 8vo.

Voyage in Arabia, India, &c. in the years 1781, 1784, by *Sila James*. London, 1797, 8vo.

Mémoires sur l'Inde, par *Banbi*, revus par *Jérôme Lalande*: publiés par M. de Vaucelles. Paris, 1798, 8vo.

View of India, by *T. Pennant*. London, 1798, 3 vol. 8vo.

Travels from England to India, in the year 1798, by *John Taylor*. London, 1799, 2 vol. 8vo.

The route of Major Taylor is by the Tyrol, Venice, the Morea, Aleppo, Antioch, and Bassora.

Journal of a Voyage from Madras to Colombo, and on the Eastern Coast of Africa; with a Vocabulary. London, 1800, 4to.

Voyage

Voyage à Madagascar, à Maroc, et aux Indes-Orientales, par *Alexis Rochon*; accompagné d'une carte de Madagascar, d'une carte de l'Inde-Orientale, d'une vocabulaire Madagasse, et de tables astronomiques. Paris, 1802, 3 vol. 8vo.

The first volume contains the author's travels in Madagascar, first published in 1792; the second, a vocabulary of the language of that island, and his travels in Morocco; the third, those in the East-Indies, particularly relating to Isle de France and New Zealand.

Modern History of Hindostan. London, 1802, 4to.  
Lettres philosophiques et historiques à Milord S \* \* \*, sur l'état moral et politique de l'Inde, des Indous, et de quelques autres principaux Peuples de l'Asie, au commencement du dix-neuvième siècle, par l'auteur de "l'Essai historique et militaire sur l'Art de la Guerre." Paris, 1803, 8vo.

The author derived his materials chiefly from the works of Sir William Jones, the Asiatic Researches, and other recent publications.

Viaggio alle Indie-Orientali. (Travels to the East-Indies.) By *F. Paulino de San Bartholomeo*. Rome, 1796, 4to. — In French, revised by Anquetil du Perron; Paris, 1808, 3 vol. 8vo., and atlas 4to.

Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, in the years 1802, 1806, by *George Viscount Valentia*. London, 1809, 3 vol. 4to.

Historical Sketches of the South of India; in an attempt to trace the history of Mysoor, from the origin of the Hindoo government of that state, to the extinction of the Mahommedan dynasty, in 1799. By Lieutenant-Colonel *Wilks*. London, 1810, vol. i.

Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, pendant les années 1802, 1806, par *C. F. Tombe*; revu et augmenté par *M. Sonnini*. Paris, 1810, 2 vol. 8vo., and atlas 4to.

Voyages de l'Inde et dans l'Isle de Ceilan: traduit du Hollandais de *M. Haafner*. Paris, 1811, 2 vol. 8vo.

Christian Researches in Asia, by the Rev. *Claudius Buchanan*, D.D. London, 1811, 8vo.

Sketch of the Sikhs, by Lieut.-Col. *Malcolm*. London, 1812, 8vo.

Journal of a Residence in India, by *Maria Graham*. Edinburgh, 1812, 4to.

Oriental Memoirs; selected from a series of familiar letters, written during seventeen years' residence in India, by *James Forbes*. London, 1813, 4 vol. 4to.

[See the travels of Olearius, Struys, Le Bruyn; *Sett. RUSSIA IN EUROPE*. — Schermerling; *Sett. Voyages to SPITZBERGEN, &c.* — Goes; *Sett. SPAIN*. — Pietro de la Valls, Poser, Melton, Thevenot; *Sett. TURKEY IN EUROPE*. — Vogel; *Sett. HOLLAND*. — Reifebeschryving door Vrankryk, &c. Bruce; *Sett. EUROPE AND ASIA*. — Belon, Centellas, Laboulaye-de-Goux, Hanoverian Officer, Voyage au Pays de Bambouk; *Sett. EUROPE, ASIA, AND AFRICA*. — Josten; *Sett. EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AMERICA*. — Verthema; *Sett. SYRIA*. — Marco Polo, Oderico, Mandeville, Bourges, Melton; *Sett. SYRIA AND PALESTINE*. — Schrœtter; *Sett. PALESTINE*. — Mortimer, Renaudot, Ambassades reciproques, Mandelslo, Rhodes, Meister, Lettres de quelques Membres de la Compagnie des Indes, Rechteren and Langes, Manneville, Voyage to the East-Indies in 1747, Sonnerat, Cossigny, Sainte Croix; *Sett. CHINA*. — Cardini and Baretti, Machault; *Sett. JAPAN*. — Balbi, Istoria naturale e politica, &c.; *Sett. BIRMAN EMPIRE*. — Tachard; *Sett. SIAM*.]

II. *Travels peculiar to Parts of Hindostan.*

## BENGAL.

- Relation of an unfortunate Voyage to the Kingdom of Bengal; describing the deplorable condition and accidents of those who undertook it; how, after the loss of their ship, they were forced to reside in a desert and barren island, &c. by *M. Glanins*. London, 1682, 8vo.
- Gezaarelyke Schipp-breuk van de Oost-Indische jacht Ter-Schelling onder het and van Bengale.* (Dangerous Shipwreck of the East-Indian yacht Ter-Schelling, on the Coasts of Bengal.) By *Fr. J. van der Heyde*. 1707, 4to.
- Essay on the Cultivation of the Lands and Improvement of the Revenues of Bengal, by *Patullo*. London, 1772, 8vo.
- View of the Rise, Progress, and present State of the English Government in Bengal, by *Henry Verelst*. London, 1772, 4to.
- State of the British Empire in Bengal. London, 1773, 8vo.
- Civil, political, and commercial State of Bengal, by *Bolts*. London, 1773, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Memoirs relative to the State of Bengal in India, by *Warren Hastings*. London, 1786, 8vo.
- History of Deccan and Bengal, by *Jonathan Scott*. Shrewsbury, 1796. London, 1800, 2 vol. 4to.
- Voyage au Bengale; suivi de Notes critiques et politiques, d'Observations sur le Voyage de *Stavorinus*, d'une Notice sur le Japon, et de la Description de la Culture du Riz dans l'Asie, par le Cit. *Charpentier-Coffigny*. Paris, 1799, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Voyage dans l'Inde et au Bengale, fait dans les années 1789 et 1790; contenant la description des Iles Séchelles et de Trinquemalay, des détails sur le caractère et les arts industriels des peuples de l'Inde, la description de quelques pratiques religieuses des habitans de Bengale: suivi d'un Voyage fait dans le Mer Rouge, contenant la description de Moka, et du commerce des Arabes de l'Yémen, des détails sur leurs mœurs, leur caractère, &c. par le Cit. *Grandpré*. Orné de belles gravures et du plan de la citadelle de Calcuta. Paris, 1801, 2 vol. 8vo.

## POSSESSIONS OF THE MARATTAS.

- The Origin and authentic Narrative of the present Maratta War, and also of the late *Bohillas* War, in 1773 and 1774. London, 1781, 4to.
- Illustration of some Institutions of the Maratta People, by *William Towne*. London, 1799, 8vo.
- Journal of a Route to Magpore, by the way of Cuttak, Barrofumber, &c. in the year 1790, by *Daniel Robinson Leckie*. London, 1800, 4to.

## COAST OF MALABAR.

- Relation du Malabar: traduite de l'Italien de *François Baretto*. Paris, 1645, 2 vol. 12mo.
- Relation dernière de ce qui s'est passé dans les Royaumes de Manduré, de Tanjaor, et autres Lieux voisins de Malabar, par le *P. Hyacinthe de Magistris*. Paris, 1663, 8vo.
- Giuseppe di Santa Maria*, Legato apostolico nelli Regni de' Malabari, prima Spedizione all' Indie-Orientali. (First Expedition of Joseph de Santa Maria, apostolical

- lical Legate in the Kingdoms of Malabar, to the East-Indies, in 1655.) Rome, 1661, 4to.
- Account of the Religion, Government, Learning, and Economy of the Malabarians: translated from the German of *Ziegenbalg*. London, 1697, 8vo.
- An Account of the Religion, Manners, and Learning, of the People of Malabar, in the East-Indies; in letters written by some of the most learned men in the country to the Danish missionaries, by *Philips*. With a map of the country. London, 1699, 8vo.
- Nouvelle Relation d'un Voyage fait aux Indes-Orientales; contenant la description des îles de Bourbon et de Madagascar, de Surate, de Malabar, de Calicut, de Timor, de Goa, &c. par *M. Dellon*, Docteur en Médecine. Amsterdam, 1699, 12mo. — In English, London, 1699, 8vo.
- Voyage à la Côte de Malabar, par *Inigo de Biernillas*: traduit du Portugais. Paris, 1736, 12mo.
- Jacob Conter Vischer*, Malabarische Breven; behelgende eene naukerige Beschryving van de Kust van Malabar. (Malabaric Letters; containing an accurate Description of the Coast of Malabar.) Leuwarden, 1743, 8vo.
- An historical Account of the Settlement and Possession of Bombay, by the English East-India Company. London, 1781, 8vo.
- A Description of several artificial Caverns in the Neighbourhood of Bombay. Calcutta, 1788. London, 1789, 8vo.

### III. Travels in Ceylon.

- Histoire de l'Île de Ceylan; écrite par le Capitaine *Bybeiro*, et présentée au Roi de Portugal en 1695: traduite du Portugais par *M. l'Abbé Legrand*. Amsterdam, 1719, 12mo.
- Historical Relation of the Island of Ceylan, by *Robert Knox*. London, 1681, fol.
- The author, with some companions, lived twenty-seven years in slavery in various parts of the island.
- Observations made in the Île of Ceylon, by *Strachan*. (In the Philosophical Transactions, vol. xxiii.)
- Joh. Christoph. Wolf*, Reise nach Zeylon, nebst Bericht von der Holländischen Regierung zu Jafnapatam. (Voyage to Ceylon; with Accounts of the Dutch Government of Jafnapatam.) Berlin, 1782, 8vo. — In English, by *Erkelskrom*, London, 1785, 8vo.
- An Account of the Island of Ceylan, by *Campbell*. London, 1798, 8vo.
- Relation de l'Ambassade au Royaume de Candy dans l'Île de Ceylan [en 1781]: traduit de l'Anglais de *Hughes Boyd*. Paris, 1800, 8vo.
- Memoir on the Île of Ceylon, by Messrs. *Joinville* and *Mahony*. (In the Asiatic Researches, Calcutta, vol. vii., 1801, 4to.)
- Account of the Island of Ceylon, containing its History and Geography; to which is added, the Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Candi, by *Robert Percival*. London, 1803, 4to.

[See the travels of *Cardini* and *Baretti*; *Secl. JAPAN*. — *Istoria naturale e politica*, &c.; *Secl. BIRMAN EMPIRE*. — *Baldæus*, *Valentyn*, *Pyrard de Laval*, *Memoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Indes-Orientales*, *Gerike*, *Journal of a Voyage from Madras*, *Lord Valentia*, *Haafner*; *Secl. EAST-INDIES*.]

### IV. Travels

IV. *Travels in Nepaul.*

An Account of the Kingdom of Nepaul, being the substance of Observations made during a Mission in that Country in 1793, by Colonel *William Kirkpatrick*. London, 1811, 4to.

*Travels common to the East-Indies and Persia.*

Viaggi fatti da Venetia in Tana, in Persia, in India, et in Constantinopoli, con la descrizione particolare di città, luoghi, siti, costumi, e della Porta del Gran-Turco, e di tutte le intrade, spese, e modo di governo suo, e della ultima impresa contra Portughesi. In Vinegia, nell' anno M.D.XLIII. nella Casa di Aldo. (Voyages from Venice to Tana [now Azof] in Persia, India, and to Constantinople; with the particular description of cities, places, situations, customs, and of the Porte of the Grand-Turk; and of all his revenue, expenditure, and government, and of his last enterprise against the Portuguese.) Venice, Aldus, 1543, 8vo.

This small collection is very scarce. It was subsequently inserted in the large collection of Ramusio, and translated into Latin in the *Scriptores Rerum Persicarum*, Frankfort, 1607. The author is *Antonio Minutio*; and the work contains the travels of *Gasparo Contarini*, who, in 1473, visited Mingrelia, Georgia, Persia, Tartary, and Russia; two journeys of *Giuseppe Barbaro*, two of *Alevigi*, and two anonymous travels.

*Pedro Texeira*, Relacion del Origen, Descendencia, y Sucesion de los Reyes de Persia y de Hormuz, y de un Viage hecho por el mismo autore deude India-Oriental, y hasta Italia por tierra. (Account of the Origin, Descent, and Succession of the Kings of Persia and Hormuz, and of a Journey made by the Author into the East-Indies, and back, by land, to Italy.) Antwerp, 1610, 8vo. — French, by Cotelendi, Paris, 1681, 2 vol. 12mo.

Travels into the East, by *T. Herbert*, London, 1634, 4to.

Relation du Voyage de Perse et des Indes-Orientales: traduit de l'Anglais de *Thomas Herbert* (par Wiquefort); avec le Révolutions arrivées au Royaume de Siam l'an 1647: traduites du Flammand de *Jérémie van Vliet* (par le même). Paris, 1663, 4to. *Job. Albrecht von Mandelslo*, Schreiben von seiner Ostindianischen Reise, aus der Insel Madagafcar, anuo 1639. (Letter on his East-Indian Travels from the Isle of Madagafcar, in 1639.) Sleswick, 1645; *lb.* 1647, 4to.

This traveller passed through Persia.

Relations des Voyages des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les Indes-Orientales et en Perse. Paris, 1666, 2 vol. 12mo.

Six Voyages de *Jean Tavernier* en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes, pendant l'espace de quarante ans par toutes les routes qu' on peut y tenir, accompagnés des observations particulières sur les qualités, la religion, le gouvernement, et le commerce du chaque pays, avec les figures, les poids, et la valeur des monnoies. Enrichis des cartes, plans, et figures. Paris, 1676; *lb.* 1679, 3 vol. 4to.; *lb.* revue, corrigée, et augmentée de diverses choses curieuses, 1681, 3 vol. 4to. Paris (Holland), 1678, 1679, 3 vol. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1679, 1681, 1690, 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1692, 3 vol. 12mo. Utrecht, 1712, 3 vol. 12mo. Rouen, 1713, 6 vol. 12mo. Hague, 1718, 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1724, 6 vol. 12mo. — In English, London, 1678, fol.

*Tavernier*, though not equal to *Chardin* and *Bernier*, will always continue among the most valuable travellers in the East. His account of Turkey,



which he did not visit himself, is formed on the memoirs of his brother, and is full of errors.

Asia; the First Part, being an accurate Description of Persia, the vast Empire of the Great-Mogul, and other Parts of India. London, 1673, fol.

*John Fryer's* Travels into Persia; began 1672, finished 1681; *ejusdem*, New Account of East-India. London, 1693; *ib.* 1698, fol.

*Daniel Parthey*, Ostindianische und Persianische Kriegsdienste und Reisen, und Beschreibung was sich von 1677 bis 1685 zugetragen. (Military Services and Travels for nine years in the East-Indies and Persia, and Account of what happened there, from 1677 to 1685.) Nuremberg, 1687; *ib.* 1698, 12mo.

*Franz Gaspard Schillinger*, Persianische und Ostindianische Reise. (Persian and East-Indian Travels, from 1699 to 1702.) Nuremberg, 1707, 1709, 1716, 8vo.

*Joh. Gottlieb Wurm*, Zehnjoehrige Ostindianische und Persianische Reise. (Ten years' East-Indian and Persian Travels.) Dresden and Leipzig, 1737, 8vo. Hanover, 1754, 12mo.

*Daniel von Mogenie's* selbst-eigene Beschreibung seiner Reise und seltsamen Begebenheiten in Persien und Indostan. (Account of the Travels and strange Adventures in Persia and Indostan, by himself: published by Richard Tomlinson. Berne, 1763, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Edward Ives's* Voyage from England to India, in the year 1754; interspersed with some interesting passages relative to the manners, customs, &c. of several nations in Indostan; also a Journey from Persia to England by an unusual route. London, 1773, 4to.

Historical Relation of the Rohillas, the Afghans, and Persia, by *C. Hamilton*. London, 1787, 8vo.

Observations made on a Tour from Bengal to Persia; with a short Account of the Remains of the celebrated Palace of Persepolis, by *William Franklin*. London, 1690, 8vo.

A Journey from Bengal to England, through the Northern Part of India, Kashmyre, Afghanistan, Persia, and into Russia, by the Caspian-Sea, by *George Forster*. London, 1790, 1798, 2 vol, 4to.

## PERSIA.

IL Viaggio dell' *Ambrosio Contarini*, Ambasciatore della Signoria di Venetia al Uxan-Cassan, Rè di Persia. (Journey of Ambrosio Contarini, Ambassador from Venice to Uxan-Cassan, King of Persia.) Venice, 1543, 12mo.

Commentarij del Viaggio in Persia, di *Catarino Zeno*, e delle Guerre fatte nell' Imperio Persiano del tempo di Uxan-Cassano, libri due; e della Scoperta dell' Isole Frislandia, Eslanda, &c. da' due fratelli Zeno Nicolò e Antonio. (Commentaries of the Voyage of Catarino Zeno, and of the Wars in the Empire of Persia, at the time of Uxan-Cassan, two books; with the Discovery of the Islands of Friesland, Iceland, &c. by the two brothers, Nicolas and Antonio Zeno, contained in the third book.) Venice, 1558, 8vo.

*Catarino Zeno*, Istoria curiosa delle sue Avventure in Persia: tratta da antico originale manuscritto, per la prima volta publicata da Vincenzio Formaleoni. (Curious History

- tory of his Adventures in Persia: from the ancient original MS., published for the first time by V. Formaleoni.) Venice, 1783, tom. i., 12mo.
- Relacion de Don Juan de Persia, en III libros, donde se tratan los casos notables de Persia. (Relation of Don Juan of Persia, in three books, in which the most remarkable objects in Persia are treated.) Valladolid, 1604, 4to.
- Kakasch, Stephan von Zalkemeny, und Georg Teßlander, Iter Persicum anno 1602, oder Persianische Reisebeschreibung. (Travels in Persia.) Altenburg, 1609; *lb.* 1610, 8vo.
- Govea, Ambassade da Persia. (Embassy of Persia.) Lisbon, 1611, 4to.
- Joannes de Laet, Persia, seu Regni Persiæ Status, variaque in Persiam Itinera. Leyden, 1633, 1647, 2 vol. 4to.; *lb.* 1637, 24to.
- L'Ambassade de Don Garcias de Figueroa en Perse; contenant la politique de ce grand empire, les mœurs du Roi Schal-Abbas, et une relation de tous les lieux de la Perse où cet ambassadeur a été pendant l'espace de huit ans qu'il y a demeuré: traduit par Wiquefort. Paris, 1667, 4to.
- Samuel Imbrecht, Voyagien naer en door groot en machtige Koningryk van Persia. (Travels to and in the great and mighty Kingdom of Persia.) Amsterdam, 1667, 4to.
- Recueil de diverses Relations de l'Ile de Madagascar, du Brésil, d'Egypte, et de Perse, avec l'Histoire de la dernière Guerre de Brésil, entre les Portugais et les Hollandais; données au public, avec les Observations de E. E. Moris, par Jacques et Pierre Dupuy. Paris, 1631, 2 vol. 4to.
- Relations véritables et curieuses de l'Ile de Madagascar et du Brésil; avec l'Histoire de la dernière Guerre faite au Brésil, entre les Portugais et les Hollandais. Trois Relations d'Egypte, et une du Royaume de Perse, par François Cauche, Boulax-Baro, Pierre Moreau, César Lambert, Jacques Albert, et Santo Seguzzzy: publiées par Claude Bartbolin Morisot. Paris, 1651; *lb.* 1691, 4to.
- Of these memoirs, written between 1598 and 1648, those on the Brasils and Madagascar are the most interesting.
- Voyage ou Relation de la Perse, avec une Dissertation sur les Mœurs, Religion, et Gouvernement de cet Etat. Paris, 1668, 12mo.
- Les Beautés de la Perse, ou Description de ce qu'il y a de plus curieux dans ce Royaume, enrichie de la carte du pays, et de quelques estampes dessinées sur les lieux, par le Sieur A. D. D. V. (André Deslandes-Douliers.) Paris, 1673, 4to.
- Le même; avec la Relation des Aventures de Louis Marot, Pilot-général des Galères de France. Paris, 1679, 12mo.
- Journal du Voyage du Chevalier Chardin en Perse, et aux Indes-Orientales, par la Mer-Noire. Londres, 1686, fol. Amsterdam, 2 vol. 12mo. Lyons, 2 vol. 12mo.
- These editions contain only the journey from Paris to Isfahan. The following was published separately; and the editions which follow, contain his entire travels —
- Le Couronnement de Soliman Troisième, Roi de Perse, et ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable dans les deux premières années de son Règne (par Chardin). Paris, 1691, 12mo.
- Voyage de M. le Chevalier Chardin en Perse et autres lieux de l'Orient; enrichi d'un grand nombre de figures, représentant les antiquités et les choses remarquables du pays. Amsterdam, 1711, 10 vol. 12mo.; *lb.* 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1723, 10 vol. 12mo.
- Voyage, &c. &c. Nouvelle edition, augmentée du Couronnement de Soliman III., et

- et de beaucoup passages tirés d'un manuscrit de l'auteur, et qui ne se trouvent point dans les éditions précédentes. Amsterdam, 1735, 4 vol. 4to.
- Collection of Voyages and Travels in Persia, by *Chardin*. London, 1711, 2 vol. 8vo.
- The veracity and copiousness of information contained in these volumes is very generally acknowledged.
- Etat présent du Royaume de Perse. Avec figures. Paris, 1694, 12mo. — The same, with this title: "Voyage ou Relation de l'état présent du Royaume de Perse, avec une Dissertation curieuse sur les Mœurs et le Gouvernement de cet Etat, par M. \* \* \* *Sanfon*." Figures. Paris, 1695, 12mo.
- Découverte de l'Empire du Candahar. Paris, 1730, 12mo.
- Amœnitates Exoticarum politico-physico-mediarum Fasciculi, quibus continentur variae Relationes, Observationes Rerum Persicarum et Ulterioris Asiae, autore *Engelberto Kämpfer*. Lemgo, 1712, 8vo.
- Travels of *Kämpfer* in Persia, and other Countries of the East. London, 1736, 2 vol. fol.

These are both works of great merit and scarcity.

- Persepolis illustrata; or Account of the Royal Palace of Persepolis in Persia, destroyed by Alexander the Great; with particular remarks concerning that palace, and an account of the ancient authors; illustrated and described in 21 copper-plates. London, 1739, fol.
- Persia; ovvero secondo Viaggio di *F. Leandro di Santa-Cecilia*, Carmelitano scalzo, nell'Oriente; scritta da medesimo. (Persia; or second Journey of Friar Leandro di S. Cecilia, barefooted Carmelite, in the East; written by himself.) Rome, 1757, 4to.
- Reise nach Persien, nebst einer Beschreibung der wichtigsten Merkwürdigkeiten dieses Reichs. (Travels to Persia, with a Description of the chief Curiosities of that Empire.) Frankfurt, 1780, 1781, 2 vol. 8vo.
- P. S. Pallas*, Reise von der nördlichen Seite des Kaukasus bis nach Choy in Persien. (Journey from the Northern Side of the Caucasus to Choy in Persia, in 1785.) In the New Memoirs of the North.
- R. Hablizl*, Bemerkungen gemacht in der Persischen Landschaft Gilan und auf den Gilanischen Gebirgen. (Observations made in the Persian Province of Ghilan, and among the Mountains of that Province, in 1773 and 1774.) Peterburgh, 1783, 8vo.
- Voyage de *Beauchamp* en Perse. (In the Journal des Savans, 1790.)
- Nachricht von einer Reise in Persien im Jahr 1787. (Notices of a Journey in Persia, in 1787.) In the Minerva, 1792, No. VIII.
- Concise Account of some natural Curiosities of Malham (in Persia). London, 1799, 8vo.
- Description of Moeshec in Persia, by *Francis Gladwin*. London, 1801, 4to.
- J. A. Bergh*, Reise nach Persien. (Journey to Persia.) Leipzig, 8vo.
- Voyage en Perse, par *G. A. Olivier*. Paris, 1807, 2 vol. 8vo., and atlas 4to.; 1 vol. 4to.
- Travels to Shiraz, by the route of Cazrum and Feruzabad; with various remarks on the manners, customs, &c. of the Persians, by *Edward Scott Waring*. London, 1807, 4to.
- Geographical Memoir of the Persian Empire; interspersed with accounts of manners and customs, by *John Macdonald Kinneir*. London, 1813, 4to.

[See the travels of Olearius, Struys, Le Bruyn, Hanway, Journey through Russia, Allgemeine Geschichte; *Secl.* RUSSIA IN EUROPE. — Pietro della Valle, Poser, Melton,

Melton, Tournefort, Thevenot, Otter, Voyage d'un Missionnaire en 1750, Ferrières-Sauveboeuf, Olivier; *Secl.* TURKEY IN EUROPE. — Pouillet, Bell, Laboulaye-de-Goux, Voyage d'un Missionnaire; *Secl.* EUROPE and ASIA. — Relation nouvelle du Levant, Chinon, Dapper; *Secl.* ARMENIA. — Pacifique; *Secl.* PALESTINE. — Verthema, l'illustre Pèlerin; *Secl.* SYRIA. — Marco Polo, Bourges, Strassens, Melton, Gardanne; *Secl.* SYRIA and PALESTINE. — Güldenstedt, Cook, Histoire des Découvertes, Rhodes; *Secl.* SIBERIA. — Abdoulkerim, Schweitzer; *Secl.* EAST-INDIES.]

### INDEPENDENT TARTARY.

*SCHILDBERG'S* Gefangenschaft in der Türkei. (Captivity in Turkey.) Frankfort, 1557, 4to.

The author, a Bavarian, served in Hungary in 1374, and became successively prisoner of Bajazet and of Tamerlan.

Opera dilettevole a intendere, nel quale si contiene de' Itinerarii in Tartaria per alcuni Frati giovani dell' ordine Minore, e Frate Isidoro predicatore Dominicco, mandati da Papa Innocente IV., nella provincia di Scythia per ambasciatori. (A work delightful to know, in which are contained the Travels in Tartary of some young Minorite Friars, and of Friar Isidore, preaching Dominican, sent as ambassador from Pope Innocent IV. to Scythia.) Venice, 1537, 8vo.

Historia del gran Tamerlan, o Itinerario y Narracion del Viage, y Relacion de la Ambasciada que Ruy Gonçalez de Clavijo, le hizo por mandado del Señor Rey Don Henrique el Tercero de Castilla, en año 1403; con Discurso de Gonçalez Orgova de Molina, y la Vida del Tamerlan escrita por Paulo Jovio. (History of the great Tamerlan, or Itinerary and Narrative of the Travels, and Relation of the Embassy executed by Command of King Don Henry III., of Castile, in 1403; with a Discourse of Gonçalez Orgova de Molina, and the Life of Tamerlan by Paulus Jovius.) Seville, 1582, fol.

Voyage d'Antoine Jenkinson, pour découvrir le Chemin du Catay par la Tartarie, écrit par lui-même aux Marchands Anglois de la Compagnie de Moscou, qui l'avoient obligé de faire ce voyage (en 1558). In M. Thevenot's Collection, Part I.

Relation des Tartares Procopites et Nogaïs, Circassiens, Mingréliens, et Géorgiens, par Jean de Lucès, Religieux de l'ordre de Saint Dominique. — Additions à la Relation précédente de la Tartarie, principalement des Tartaries du Crim. (*Ibid.*)

Guillelmi Bruffii Diarium de Tartaria. Cologne, 1593. Frankfort, 1598, 8vo.

Relation de la Tartarie-Orientale, par le P. Martini. (In the Recueil des Voyages au Nord, vol. iv.)

Relation du Sieur Ferrand, Médecin du Kan des Tartares, touchant la Crimée, les Tartares Nogaïs, et ce qui se passa au sérail dudit Kan. (*Ibid.*)

P. Dan, Historia en Beschryving van Tartarien. (History and Description of Tartary.) Amsterdam, 1684, fol.

A Voyage into Tartary; containing a curious description of the country, with part of Greece and Turkey, the manners, opinions, and religion of the inhabitants therein, with some other incidents, by Hellogenes del Epy. London, 1689, 12mo.

Relation de la Petite-Bucharie. Cologne, 1728, 12mo.

Recueil de divers Voyages curieux en Tartarie, &c. Leyden, 1729, 2 vol. 4to.

Relation

Relation de la Grande-Tartarie Asiatique, dressée sur les mémoires des prisonniers Suédois en Tartarie. Amsterdam, 1737, 8vo.

Staat der gesaminten Tartarey, in den alten und neuen Zeiten, aus den bewährtesten Nachrichten gezogen. (State of all Turkey, in ancient and modern Times; from the most authentic sources.) Riga and Leipzig, 1780, 8vo.

Voyages chez les Kalmouks et les Tartares: ornés de 23 figures et de deux cartes. Berne, 1792, 8vo.

A judicious extract from the works of Pallas, Gmelin, Lepechin, &c.

[See the travels of Poffevin, Michalon, Olearius, Struys, Hanway, Avril; *SECT. RUSSIA IN EUROPE.* — Carpin, Ancellin, Rubruquis, Haiton, in the Collection of Bergeron. — Bruce, Bell; *SECT. EUROPE AND ASIA.* — Stranflens; *SECT. SYRIA AND PALESTINE.* — Witsen, Pallas, Bergmann; *SECT. SIBERIA.* — Bertrandon de la Brocquiere; *SECT. PALESTINE.* — Ribadeneyra, Mendez Pinto, Wagner; *SECT. CHINA.*]

## ARABIA.

ARABIA, seu Arabum, vicinarumque Orientalium Gentium, Leges et Historia. Amsterdam, 1635, 4to.

Gregorii Abul-Pharagii Specimen Historiæ Arabum, seu de Origine et Moribus Narratio; Arab. et Lat. in linguam Latinam converfa, et notis illustrata, opere Edward Pococke. Oxford, 1650, 4to.

Voyage dans l'Arabie-Heureuse, par l'Océan Oriental et le Détroit de la Mer Rouge, dans les années 1708, 1709, et 1710; avec la relation particulière d'un voyage fait du port de Moka, à la cour du Roi d'Iemen, dans la seconde expedition des années 1711, 1712, et 1713; un mémoire concernant l'arbre et le fruit du café, dressé sur les observations de ceux qui ont fait ce dernier voyage, et un traité historique de l'origine et des progrès du café, tant dans l'Asie que dans l'Europe, &c. (Par M. de la Roque.) Avec cartes et figures. Paris, 1716, 12mo.

Voyage fait par ordre du Roi Louis XIV. dans la Palestine, vers le Grand-Emir, chef des Princes Arabes du Désert, connus sous le nom de Bedouins ou d'Arabes Scénites, qui se disent la vraie posterité d'Ismaël fils d'Abraham; où il est traité des mœurs et des coutumes de cette nation, avec la description générale de l'Arabie, faite par le Sultan Ismaël Abulfeda: traduite au Français sur les meilleurs manuscrits, avec des notes par M. D. L. R. (M. de La Roque.) Avec figures. Paris, 1717, 12mo.

This was detached by the editor from the memoirs of the Chevalier d'Arvieux, and contains a very interesting account of his living with the Emir, who became greatly attached to him, and of the manners of the Bedouin Arabs in general.

Voyage d'un Missionnaire Jésuite en Arabie et en Barbarie. Paris, 1730, 12mo.

Relation de l'Expédition de Moka, en l'année 1737, sous les ordres de M. de la Garde-Jasier de Saint-Malo, mis en ordre et publiée par M. l'Abbé Desfontaines. Paris, 1739, 12mo.

Cassel, Reise nach Groß-Cairo und den Berg Sinai. (Journey to Great-Cairo and Mount Sinai.) Hanovre, 1752, 12mo.

Journal from Cairo to Mount Sinai, and Remarks on the Origin of Hieroglyphics : translated from a manuscript written by a Prefect of Egypt ; to which are added, Remarks on the Origin of Hieroglyphics and Mythology, by *Robert Clayton*, Bishop of Clogher. 2nd edit. corrected. London, 1753, 8vo.

Description of Mount Sinai. (In modern Greek.) Venice, 1773, 4to.

*Carsten Niebuhr*, Beschreibung von Arabien, aus eigenen Beobachtungen und im Lande selbst gesammelten Nachrichten. (Description of Arabia, from personal observations, collected in that country itself.) Copenhagen, 1772, 4to. — In French, *Ib.* 1773. Amsterdam, 1774. Paris, 1779, 4to.

Reisebeschreibung nach Arabien, und andern umliegenden Ländern. (Travels to Arabia, and other Countries bordering on it.) Copenhagen, 1774, 1778, 2 vol. 4to. — In French, Utrecht, 1776, 1780, 2 vol. 4to. — In English, London, 1799, 2 vol. 18mo.

These are well-known to be the best and most authentic works on Arabia we have. Arabia is the chief object, though the travels extend to Egypt, Persia, and Hindostan.

Recueil de Questions proposées a une Société de Savans, qui par ordre de S. M. Danoise font le Voyage de l'Arabie, par M. *Michaëlis* : traduit de l'Allemand. Frankfort, 1753, 4to. ; *Ib.* 1768, 8vo.

*Petri Forsskal*, Descriptiones Animalium, Avium, Amphibiorum, Piscium, Insectorum, Vermiumque, in Itinere Orientali observatorum ; post mortem auctoris, edidit Niebuhr. Copenhagen, 1775, 4to.

*Petri Forsskal*, Icones Rerum Naturalium quas, in Itinere Orientali, depingi curavit. Copenhagen, 1776, 4to.

A Series of Adventures in the course of a Voyage up the Red-Sea, on the Coasts of Arabia and Egypt ; and of a Route through the Deserts of Thebais hitherto unknown to European Travellers, in the year 1779 ; in letters to a lady, by *Eyles Irwin*, Esq. Illustrated with maps and cuts. London, 1780, 4to.

*Henry Rooke's* Travels to the Coasts of Arabia-Felix, and from thence, by the Red Sea and Egypt, to Europe ; containing a short account of an expedition undertaken against the Cape of Good Hope ; in a series of letters. London, 1783, 8vo.

[See the travels of Buchenbach, Wilden, Thevenot, Ferrières-Sauveboeuf, Wittman, Griffiths ; *SECT. TURKEY IN EUROPE.* — Palerne ; *SECT. GREECE.* — Jenner ; *SECT. EUROPE AND ASIA.* — Belon, Welschen, Fermanel, Voyage d'un Missionnaire, Pococke ; *SECT. EUROPE, ASIA, AND AFRICA.* — Thompson ; *SECT. EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AMERICA.* — Breydenbach, Huen, Ziegler, Helffrich, Rauwolf, Baumgarten, Hermendorf, Noë, Bremond, Morison, Hasselquist, Schröeter ; *SECT. PALESTINE.* — Verthema, l'Ilustre Pelerin ; *SECT. SYRIA.* — Abdoulkerim, James, Lord Valentia ; *SECT. EAST-INDIES.*]

## ASIATIC ISLANDS.

[See the travels of Marco Polo, Oderico, Mandeville, Guzman, Mandello ; *SECT. TURKEY IN ASIA.*]

### I. Sumatra.

*ADOLPH ESCHELSKRON*, Beschreibung der Insel Sumatra, besonders in Rücksicht des Handels, &c. (Description of the Isle of Sumatra, particularly relative to Trade.) Hamburg, 1781, 8vo.



- History of Sumatra; containing an account of the government, laws, customs, and manners of the native inhabitants, with a description of the natural productions, and a relation of the ancient political state of the island. London, 1783, 4to.
- History of Sumatra, by *Shelbourn*. London, 1787, 8vo.
- Beschryving van de Insel Sumatra, &c. (Description of the Island of Sumatra, relative to commerce: translated (into Dutch) from the German of *Von Schirach*.) Harlem, 1789, 8vo.
- Details relative to the Pogy Islands near Sumatra, by *John Crisp*. (In the Asiatic Researches.)

[See the voyages of Hesse, Forrest; *SECT. EAST-INDIES*.]

## II. Java.

- Reyfe naer Java. (Voyage to Java.) Dordrecht, 1666, 4to.
- C. Fr. Walbaum*, Historie der Ostindischen Insel Java, und aller übrigen Holländischen Colonien in Ostindien. (History of the East-Indian Isle of Java, and of all the other Dutch Colonies in the East-Indies.) Jena, 1754, 8vo.
- Beschryving van eenige vornaamste Kusten von Oost en West-Indien, als Surinam, Nieuw-Nederland, Florida, Cuba, Brasil, Surate, Madagascar, Batavia, Peru, Mexico. (Description of some of the principal Coasts of the East and West-Indies, as Surinam, the New-Netherlands, Florida, Cuba, the Brasils, Surate, Madagascar, Batavia, Peru, Mexico.) Leuwarden, 1716, 4to.
- Present state of Batavia. (In Dutch.) Hague, 1780, 8vo.
- Sebastian Cornelius Nederburgh*, Journal der Reyfe, &c. (Journal of the Voyage of S. C. Nederburgh, formerly Commissary-General of the Dutch-Indies, in 1798, along the N.E. coast of Java: published by W. Wurdenaar and Ph. Dupuy.) Amsterdam, 1805, 8vo.
- Sketches, civil and military, of the Island of Java and its immediate Dependencies, including particular details of Batavia; taken from voyages between 1768 and 1810; by a Dutch Admiral and a French General. London, 1811, 8vo.
- [See, Voyage to the East-Indies in 1747, Staunton; *SECT. CHINA*.—Thunberg; *SECT. JAPAN*.—Barrow; *SECT. COCHIN-CHINA*.—Valentyn, Margraff, Wurmb and Wollzogen, Stavorinus, Tombe; *SECT. EAST-INDIES*.]

## III. Borneo.

- Deroi*, Hechelgke reys-togt na Borneo. (Voyage to Borneo.) Leyden, 1708, 8vo.
- Des Capitain *Beekman*'s Nachrichten von der Insel Borneo. (In Sprengel and Forster's New Memoirs, vol. v.)
- Voyage to the Island of Borneo, by Captain *Beekman*. London, 1718, 8vo.
- J. C. M. Radermacher*, Kurze Beschreibung von Borneo. (Short Description of Borneo.) In the Philosophical Transactions of the Batavian Society in Java, vol. ii.
- Joseph van Wurmb*, Description of the Isle of Borneo; with some details on the manners of its inhabitants. (*Ibid.*)

[See the voyage of Forrest; *SECT. EAST-INDIES*.]

## IV. Phi-

IV. *Philippines.*

*Francisco Combes*, Historia de las Islas Mindanas, Iolo, y sus Islas-adjacentes; Progreſſos de la Religion y Armas Catolicas. (History of the Isles of Mindanao, Iolo, and their adjacent Islands, with the Progreſs of the Catholic Religion and Arms there.) Madrid, 1567; *lb.* 1669, fol.

*Antonio Morgas*, Sucesos de las Islas Filippinas, &c. (History of the Philippine Islands.) Mexico, 1609; Madrid, 1699, fol.

Relacion del Procurador-general de las Filippinas, donde se halle lo que pertenece a estas Islas, de lo que conviene Remedio en las Islas de Moluco. (Relation of *Ferdinand de los Rios Coronel*, Procurator of the Philippines, of what relates to these Islands, and of the Improvements to be adopted in the Moluccas.) Madrid, 1621, 4to. In French, in *Thevenot's Collection*, Part II.

Relaciones diversas de las Islas Filippinas. (Various Accounts of the Philippine Islands.) Manilla, 1632, 4to.

Conquista de las Islas Filippinas, por Padre *Gaspar Fray*. (Conquest of the Philippine Islands, by Father G. Fray.) Madrid, 1634, 4to.

Relacion de las Islas Filippinas, compuesta por el Amirante *D. Hieronimo de Bauvalos y Carrillo*. (Account of the Philippine Islands, by Admiral Don H. de Bauvalos y Carrillo.) Manilla, 1638, 8vo. — In French, in *M. Thevenot's Collection*, Part II.

Justificacion de la Conservacion y Comercio de las Islas Filippinas, al Ilustrissimo y Reverendissimo Señor Don Juan de Palafox y Mederiza, del Consejo de Su Maestad en el Real de las Indias, Obispo de la Puebla de los Angeles, por Don Juan Gram y Montfalcon, Procurador-general de las Islas Filippinas, &c. (Memoir on the Conservation and Commerce of the Philippine Islands, addressed to the most Illustrious and Reverend Don J. de Palafox and Mederiza, one of His Majesty's Royal Council of the Indies, Bishop of Puebla de los Angeles; by Don Juan Gram and Montfalcon, Procurator-general of the Philippine Islands, &c.) Madrid, 4to. — In French, in *Thevenot's Collection*, Part II.

Ragguaglio de la Missione di Santa-Cruce nella Provincia di Panaqui (Panay), &c.: tradotta dal Spagnuolo. (Account of the Mission of Santa-Cruz, in the Province of Panay: translated (into Italian) from the Spanish.) Madrid, 1741, 8vo.

Historia de la Provincia de Filippinas, por el Padre *Rodriguez Murillo Villarde*. (History of the Province of the Philippines, by Father R. Murillo Villarde.) Manilla, 1749, fol.

[See the voyages of *Sonnerat*, de Guignes; *Secl. CHINA*. — Gualle; *Secl. JAPAN*. — *Sonnerat*, *Forrest*; *Secl. PAPUA* or *NEW GUINEA*.]

V. *Celebes.*

Description historique du Royaume de Macassar, divisée en trois parties, par *N. Gervaise*. Paris, 1688, 12mo.

La même; avec relation de tout ce qui s'est passé en la guerre que les Hollandais de la Compagnie des Indes-Orientales ont eue contre le Roi et les autres régens de Macassar, depuis l'an 1666 jusqu' à l'année 1669; avec les victoires qu'ils sont remportées sous la conduite du Sieur *Corneille Speelman*, ci-devant Gouverneur de la Côte

- Côte de Coromandel, &c.: traduite sur la copie imprimée à Batavia. Ratifbon, 1700, 12mo.
- Nachrichten von der Insel Celebes und dem Koenigreich Macassar. (Notices relative to the Isle of Celebes and the Kingdom of Macassar.) In the Knowledge of Literature and of Nations. 1790, No. 5.
- Description of the Island of Celebes or Macassar. (In the Philosophical Magazine, 1803.)
- The Narrative of Captain *Woodward*, and of Four Sailors; containing their adventures, their captivity among the Malays, and their flight; with the description of the Island of Celebes, its ports, coasts, the manners and customs of its inhabitants. London, 3d edition, 1804, 8vo.

[See the voyages of Rhodes; *Secl.* CHINA. — Forreft and Stavorinus; *Secl.* EAST-INDIES.]

#### VI. Moluccas.

- Bartolomeo Leonardo de Argenfola*, Conquista de las Islas Molucas, al Rey Phelippe III. (Conquest of the Isles of the Moluccas under Philip III.) Madrid, 1609. fol. — In French, Amsterdam, 1706, 3 vol. 12mo. — In German, Frankfort and Leipzig, 1780, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Les Voyages et Navigations faites par les Espagnols aux Iles Moluques; des Iles qu'ils font trouvées aux dits Voyages, des Rois d'icelles, de leur Gouvernement, avec plusieurs autres choses, par *Antoine Pigafetta*. Paris, N. D., b. l., 8vo.

[See the voyages of Sonnerat; *Secl.* CHINA. — Pyrard de Laval, Mandeflo, Valentyn, Stavorinus; *Secl.* EAST-INDIES. — Coronel; *Secl.* PHILIPPINES. — Sonnerat, Forreft; *Secl.* PAPUA or NEW GUINEA.]

### TRAVELS IN ASIA IN GENERAL.

- PASSAGE d'outre Mer en Asie, par *Mamerot*. 1492, fol.
- Jacobi Gafaldi* Asiæ Descriptio. Venice, 1561, fol.
- Itinerarium Orientale *Philippi Sanctæ-Trinitatis*, Carmelitæ. Lyons, 1649. 8vo. In French, *lb.* 1652; *lb.* 1669, 8vo. — In Italian, Rome, 1666, 8vo.
- This is one of the most judicious among the missionary travellers.
- Asiæ nova Descriptio, in qua præter Provinciarum Situs et Mores, mira deteguntur hactenus inaudita, autore *Georgio Fournier*. Paris, 1656, fol.
- Viaggi Orientali; ne' quali si descrivono animali, alberi, piante, frutti. (Oriental Travels; in which are described animals, trees, plants, fruits.) Rome, 1666, 12mo.
- Description of Asia, by *John Ogilby*. London, 1672, fol.
- Relation exacte concernant les Caravanes par Contéges des Marchands d'Asie, par M. *Bugnon*. Nanci, 1707, 8vo.
- Reyse en Asia. (Travels in Asia.) With plates. By *Bognart*. Amsterdam, 1711, 4to.
- Job. Fr. Poppe*, Charakteristik der merkwürdigsten Asiatischen Nationen. (Characterisation of the most remarkable Asiatic Nations.) Breslaw, 1776, 2 vol. 8vo.

Essais philosophiques sur les Mœurs de divers Animaux étrangers ; avec des Observations relatives aux Principes et aux Usages de divers Peuples ; ou Extrait des Voyages de M. \* \* (*Foucher d'Offonville*) en Asie. Paris, 1783, 8vo.

Voyages en Asie, ou Essais philosophiques et historiques sur quelques Peuples modernes Orientaux, et sur divers Animaux de ces Contrées. Paris, 1788, 2 vol. 4to.

H. G. E. Paulus, Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisen in den Orient, in Uebersetzungen und Aufzügen. (Collection of the most remarkable Travels into the East, in Translations and Extracts.) Jena, 1792, 1798, 10 vol. 8vo.

Several inedited travels are inserted in this judicious collection.

Voyage en Orient ; ou Tableau des Mœurs, du Gouvernement, des Langues, &c. des différens Peuples du Levant, par M. A. B. D., qui, pendant quarante ans, a séjourné et voyagé dans ces contrées, tant pour M. Peyssonel que pour son propre commerce, instruction, et plaisir. Paris, 1801, 8vo.

Asiatic Researches ; or Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal, for inquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Asia. Calcutta, 1799, 1802, 7 vol. 4to. London, reprinted in 8vo.

A great number of topographical memoirs and short travels occur in this valuable periodical publication.

## TRAVELS IN ASIA AND AFRICA.

LE Navigazioni per l'Oceano alle Terre di Negri de la Bassa-Ethiopia ; civè, la Historia del Paese nuovamente ritrovato e Nuovo-Mondo ; da *Americo Vesputio*. (The Navigations on the Ocean to the Countries of the Negroes of Lower-Ethiopia ; that is, History of the Countries newly discovered, and the New-World ; by A. Vesputio.) Milan, 1519, fol. — In French, Paris, *b. l.*, 4to.

This work extends only to Asia and Africa.

*Amaro Centeno*, Historia de las cosas del Oriente, que contiene una Descricion general de los Reynos de Asia, la Historia de los Tartaros, las cosas del Reyno de Egipto. (History of the East ; containing a general Description of the Kingdoms of Asia, the History of the Tartars, and the Kingdom of Egypt.) Cordova, 1595, 4to.

Tableau de l'Afrique et de l'Asie, par *Chaulmer*. Paris, 1652, 2 vol. 12mo.

Voyage dans diverses Parties de l'Asie et de l'Afrique, par *T. H. Hubert*. 1658, 4to.

En kort Beskrifning uppa Trenne Reson. (Short Account of Three Journeys.) Wifingborg, 1667, 4to. Stockholm, 1759, 8vo.

The "Travels in Asia, Africa, and many other Pagan Kingdoms, by *Nils Matfen Kiöping*," occupy about two-thirds of this volume.

Unglückliche Reise, &c. (Unfortunate Travels of *Michael Heberer* in Asia, Africa, and Egypt.) Leipzig, 1706. Frankfort, 1747, 8vo.

M. Thomann, Vormaligen Jesuiten und Missionarii in Asien und Afrika Reise und Lebensbeschreibung. (Description of the Travels and Life of M. Thomann, ex-Jesuite and Missionary.) Augsburg, 1788, 8vo.

Fragments of Letters and other Papers written on the Asiatic and African Coasts. London, 1802, fol.

## TRAVELS IN ASIA, AFRICA, AND AMERICA.

SINGULARITES de quelques Pays de l'Amerique, de l'Asie et de l'Afrique, depuis les premiers qui les ont découverts, comme Christopher Colomb, &c. Avec figures. Utrecht, 1670, 12mo.

Relation de divers Voyages faits dans Afrique, dans l'Amérique, et aux Indes-Orientales : La description du royaume de Iuda, et quelque particularités touchant la vie du Roi régnant, par le Sieur *Dralsé de Grand-Pierre* : La relation d'une île nouvellement habitée dans le détroit de Malacca ; et l'histoire de deux princes de Golconde ; par le R. P. \* \* \* (*Maximilien*.) Paris, 1718, 12mo.

*Dralsé*, in his first voyage, visits Buenos-Ayres and Paraguay ; in a second, the coast of Guinea and Martinique ; in a third, several kingdoms on the western coast of Africa, such as Iuda and Benin, and then Mexico.

Voyage of Captain *Robert Lade* to different parts of Africa, Asia, and America. London, 2 vol. 8vo. — In French, translated by *Prevôt*, Paris, 1744, 2 vol. 12mo..

Recueil d'observations curieuses sur les mœurs, les coutumes et les usages, les différentes langues, le gouvernement, la géographie ancienne et moderne, les cérémonies, la religion, la médecine, les arts mécaniques, le commerce, la navigation, les sciences des différens peuple de l'Asie, de l'Afrique, et de l'Amérique. Paris, 1748 ; *Ib.* 1749, 4 vol. 12mo.

Mélanges intéressans et curieux, ou Abrégé de l'Histoire naturelle, civile, et politique de l'Asie, de l'Afrique, de l'Amérique, des Terres-Polaires, par M. R. D \* \* \*. Paris, 1763, 2 vol. 12mo.

Voyage d'un Philosophe (*M. Poivre*), ou Observations sur les Mœurs et les Arts des Peuples de l'Asie, de l'Afrique, et de l'Amérique. Yverdun, 1768, 12mo.

Le même ; avec une notice sur la vie de *M. Poivre*, et son discours prononcé à l'Île de France. Paris, 1794, 8vo.

*F. L. Langstadt*, Reisen nach Süd-Amerika, Asien, und Afrika, nebst geographischen, historischen, und del Handel betreffenden Anmerkungen. (Travels to South-America, Asia, and Africa, with historical, geographical, and commercial Remarks.) Hildesheim, 1789, 8vo.

*Charles Macpherson*, Memoirs of his Life and Travels in Asia, Africa, and America ; written by himself, chiefly between 1773 and 1790. London, 1800, 8vo.

## A U S T R A L A S I A.

**HISTOIRE** des Navigations aux Terres-Australes ; contenant ce que l'on fait des mœurs et des productions des contrées découverts jusqu'à ce jour, et où il est traité de l'utilité d'y faire un nouveau établissement, &c. (Par le President de *Brosses*.) Paris, 1756, 2 vol. 4to. — In English, London, 1767, 8vo.; and by Callander, Edinburgh, 1766, 3 vol. 8vo., a pretended original.

This is a very excellent work, enriched with judicious extracts from, and observations on, the more ancient travellers.

Mundus alter et idem, five Terra-Australis longis Itineribus peregrini Academici nuperrime perlustrata, autore *Guillelmo Knight*. Frankfort, 1604, 12mo.

The Australian-Land, or the Australasia of *Pelsart*. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, fol.

La Terre-Australe, découverte (en 1629) par le Capitaine *Pelsart*, qui y fit naufrage. (In Thevenot's Collection, Part I.)

Voyage d'*Abel Tasman* aux Terres-Australes, l'an 1642. (In the same, Part IV.)

Voyages to the Australian Countries, and to New-Holland, by *Dampier*. London, 1703, 1709, 8vo.

Histoire de l'Expedition de trois Vaisseaux envoyés par la Compagnie des Indes-Orientales des Provinces-Unies (aux Terres-Australes), par M. de B \* \*. Hague, 1739, 3 vol. 12mo.

Wohlverfuchte Süd-Länder, d. i. Ausführliche Reise-Beschreibung um die Welt unter *Roggeveen*, von 1721 bis 1723, von *Carl Fried. Bebreus*. Leipzig, 1739, 8vo.

Voyage en Australie et Polynésie, par *Roggeveen*. Hague, 1739, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Nicholas Staryk*, History of the Navigations to the Australian Countries. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1753, 8vo.

Viage de *E. Warthen* a las Tierras incognitas Australes y al Pays de las Minas, por *Don J. de Guzman y Manrique*. (Voyage of E. Warthen to the unknown Australian Countries, and to the Land of the Mines, by D. J. Guzman and Manrique. Madrid, 1778, 4 vol. 8vo.

Relation de deux Voyages dans les Mers-Australes et des Indes, faits en 1771, 1772, et 1773, par M. de *Kerguelen*, ou Extraits de ses Navigations pour les Terres-Australes, et la vérification d'une nouvelle route proposée pour abréger d'environ huit cents lieues la traversée de l'Europe à la Chine. Avec une carte. Paris, 1781, 8vo.

This volume is scarce, having been seized and sequestered by the government.

Voyage de Découvertes aux Terres-Australes, exécuté par ordre de Sa Majesté l'Empereur et Roi, sur les corvettes Le Géographe, Le Naturaliste, et La Goëlette, Le *Casuarina*, pendant les années 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, et 1804, publié par décret Impériale, et rédigé par M. F. *Péron*, Naturaliste, &c. Paris, 1807, vol. i., 4to. and atlas.

[See the voyages of *Spielbergen* and *Lemaire*, and *Valentyn*; *See*. EAST-INDIES.]



## NEW-HOLLAND.

AN Account of several late Voyages and Discoveries to the South and North, towards the Streights of Magellan, the South-Seas, the vast tracts of land beyond Nova-Hollandia, &c., towards Nova-Zembla, Greenland, Spitzberg, Goryland, or Engroaland, &c., by Sir John Narborough, Capt. James Tasman, Capt. John Wood, and Frederik Martens, of Hamburgh; to which are annexed, a large Introduction and Supplement. London, 1604; *Ib.* 1611, 8vo.

William Dampier's Voyage to New-Holland, &c. in the year 1699. London, 1703, 8vo. A complete Account of the Settlements at Port-Jackson, in New-South-Wales, including an accurate description of the situation of the colony, of the natives, and of the natural productions, by *W. Tench*. London, 1788, 8vo.

Voyage to New-South-Wales; with a description of the country, the manners, customs, religion, &c. of the natives in the vicinity of Botany-Bay, by *Barington*. London, 1789; *Ib.* 1791; *Ib.* 1792; *Ib.* 1796; *Ib.* 1797; *Ib.* 1800, 8vo.

Account of the Settlement of Port-Jackson, by *King*. London, 1789, 4to.

Voyage from New-South-Wales to Canton, in the year 1788, by *Gilbert*. London, 1789, 4to.

*Philip's* Voyage to Botany-Bay, with an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port-Jackson and Norfolk-Island; compiled from authentic papers, which have been obtained from the several departments; to which are added, the Journals of Lieutenants Shortland, Watts, Ball, and Capt. Marshall, with an account of their new discoveries. London, 1789, 4to.

A Voyage to New-South-Wales, to Botany-Bay, and Port-Jackson, in the years 1787, 1788, and 1789, by *John Witte*. London, 1792, 8vo.

An historical Journal of the Transactions at Port-Jackson and Norfolk Island, with the Discoveries which have been made in New-South-Wales, and in the Southern Ocean, by *John Hunter*. London, 1789, 4to.

An Account of the English Colonies in New-South-Wales, from its first Settlement in January 1788 to August 1801; with remarks on the dispositions, customs, and manners of the inhabitants: to which are added, some notices on New Zealand, from the manuscripts of Governor King; and an account of a voyage made by Captain Flinders and Mr. Bais, which proves the existence of Straits between New-Holland and Van-Diemen's-Land, extracted from the journal of Mr. Bais: published by Lieut.-Col. *Collins*. London, 1801, 2 vol. 4to.

The Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery, made in the years 1800, 1801, and 1802, in New-South-Wales, by *Grant*. London, 1804, 8vo.; *Ib.* 1805, 4to.

An Account of a Voyage to establish a Colony at Port-Philip, in Bais's Straits, on the south coast of New-South-Wales, made on board the *Calcutta*, in the years 1802, 1803, and 1804, by *J. H. Tuckey*. London, 1805, 8vo.

This volume contains also a judicious account of Brasil.

The present State of New-South-Wales; containing an account of the agriculture and trade, price of provisions, internal regulations, state of society and manners, new objects in natural history, &c.: four views and a plan; by *D. D. Mann*. London, 1811, 4to.

PAPUA,

## PAPUA, OR NEW-GUINEA.

VOYAGE à la Nouvelle-Guinée, dans lequel on trouve la description des lieux, des observations physiques et morales, et des détails relatifs à l'histoire naturelle dans les règnes animal et végétal, par M. *Sonnerat*. Avec 120 figures. Paris, 1776, 4to. *Sonnerat's Voyage to the Spice-Islands*. London, 12mo.

This voyager visited the island of Luzon, among the Philippines and the Moluccas.

Captain *Thomas Forrest's* Voyage to New-Guinea and the Moluccas, from Balambangan; including an account of Magindano and other islands; illustrated with copper-plates: performed in the Tartar galley, belonging to the Honourable East-India Company, during the years 1774, 1775, and 1776: to which is added, a vocabulary of the Magindano tongue. Dublin, 1779, 4to.

A very interesting work, as far as relates to the manners and customs of the people.

Découvertes des Français en 1788 et 1789, dans le sud-est de la Nouvelle-Guinée, et reconnoissances postérieures des Anglais qui leur ont imposé de nouveaux noms; précédées de l'abrégé historique des navigations et des découvertes des Espagnols dans les mêmes contrées: par M. \* \* \* (*de Fleurieu*), capitaine de vaisseau. Ouvrage enrichi de treize cartes et planches. Paris, 1790, 4to.

## SOLOMON-ISLANDS, &amp;c.

DESCUBRIMIENTO de las Islas de Solomon. (Discovery of the Solomon-Islands.)

This ancient Spanish work is alluded to by De Broses, who saw an imperfect copy. The discovery is also related in the following work —

Hechos de Don Garcia Hurtado de Mendoza. (Achievements of Don G. H. de Mendoza.) By *Christoval Suarez de Figueroa*. Madrid, 1613, 4to.

Terra-Australis incognita, or a New Southern Discovery; containing a fifth part of the world totally unknown, by *Ferdinand Quiros*. London, 1627, 4to.

This is an account of the discovery of the Tierra del Espritu-Santo, in 1606, by F. Quiros and Luis de Vaes de Torres, extracted from Spanish works.

The Archipelago is now called the New-Hebudes.

## NEW-ZEALAND.

SOME Account of New-Zealand, particularly the Bay of Islands and surrounding Country; with a description of the religion and government, language, arts, manufactures, manners and customs of the natives, by *John Savage*. London, 1807, 8vo.

[See the voyage of Rochon; *SECT. EAST-INDIES*. — Tafman, Collins; *SECT. NEW-HOLLAND*.]

## VAN-DIEMEN'S-LAND.

OBSERVATIONS on Van-Diemen's-Land. London, 1801, 8vo.

## POLYNESIA.

## POLYNESIA.

**OBSERVATIONS** in a Voyage to the South-Sea, by *Richard Hawkins*. London, 1622, fol.

Journal d'un Voyage fait à la Mer du Sud avec les Flibustiers de l'Amérique, en 1684 et années suivantes, par le Sieur *Ravenau de Luffan*. Paris, 1689, 12mo.

Voyage into the South-Sea: translated from the English (into Dutch). Amsterdam, 1740, 8vo.

Voyage into the South-Sea, in the years 1740 and 1741, by *John Buckley* and *John Gummius*. London, 1743, 8vo.

An historical Collection of the several Voyages and Discoveries in the South Pacific-Ocean, by *Alexander Dalrymple*. London, 1770, 2 vol. 4to.

Hydrographie, ou Histoire des nouvelles Découvertes faites dans la Mer du Sud, en 1767, 1768, 1769, et 1770, par *M. de Fréville*. Paris, 1774, 2 vol. 8vo.

*John Trunler's* Description and Account of the Islands lately discovered in the South-Sea; with some Account of the Country of Kamtschatka. London, 1777, 8vo.

An Account of the principal Islands in the South-Sea, by *John Trunler*. London, 1801, 8vo.

Nachrichten von den neuesten Entdeckungen der Englender in der Südsee. (Account of the newest Discoveries of the English in the South-Sea.) Berlin, 1778, 7 vol. 8vo.

Mémoires sur les Découvertes faites dans la Mer du Sud, avant Bougainville et Cook, par le *P. Pingré*. Paris, 1778, 4to.

Nouveau Voyage à la Mer du Sud, commencé sous les ordres de *M. Marion*, et achevés, après la mort de cet officier, par *M. Ducleneur*, rédigé d'après les plans et journaux, par *M. Crozet*. Paris, 1783, 8vo.

The Ladrões are the principal object of research in this volume.

Histoire abrégée de la Mer du Sud, par *M. de La Borde*. Paris, 1791, 3 vol. 8vo. and atlas 4to.

Voyage to the South-Sea, undertaken by order of His Majesty, for the purpose of introducing the Bread-fruit and other useful trees into the West-Indies, by Lieut. *Bligh*. London, 8vo.

Captain *Colnet's* Voyage from Cape-Horn into the Pacific-Ocean. London, 1792; *ib.* 1798, 8vo.

Account of Discoveries in the Southern Pacific-Ocean. London, 1799, 8vo.

A chronological History of the Discoveries in the South-Sea, or Pacific-Ocean, from 1579 to 1620, by Capt. *James Burney*. Plates and maps. London, 1804, 1807, 2 vols. 4to.

## PELEW ISLANDS.

AN Account of the Pelew Islands, situated in the Western Parts of the Pacific-Ocean; composed from the journals and communications of Captain Henry Wilson and some of his officers, in August 1783, by *George Keate*. London, 1788, 4to.

A Sup-

A Supplement to the Account of the Pelew Islands, from the journals of two vessels, the Panther and the Enterprize, sent to these islands by the East-India Company, in 1790; and from oral communication from Capt. Wilson, by *J. P. Hockin*. With seven plates. London, 1804, 4to.

### THE LADRONES.

HISTOIRE des Isles Mariannes, nouvellement converties à la religion Chrétienne, et de la mort glorieuse des premiers Missionnaires, qui y ont prêché la foi; par le *P. Gobien*, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Paris, 1700, 12mo.

### SOCIETY ISLANDS.

ESSAI sur l'Île d'Otaïti dans le Mer du Sud, sur l'esprit et les mœurs de ses habitans, par *M. Taitbout*. Paris, 1777, 8vo.

A Missionary Voyage to the Southern Pacific-Ocean, during the years 1796, 1797, and 1798, on board the Duff, commanded by Captain *Wilson*. With maps and plates. London, 1799, 4to.

Captain Wilson gives the most minute account we have of Otaheite; he also visited the Friendly and Sandwich Isles, the Marquesas, &c.

Reisen der Spanier nach der Südsee und Taiti Inseln, &c. (Voyages of the Spaniards to the South-Sea and to Otaheite: translated from the Spanish, and accompanied by notes, and an historical picture of the Society-Islands.) By *W. A. Bratring*. Berlin, 1803, 8vo.

These observations, the result of two voyages from Callao, undertaken in 1772 and 1774, do not contain any thing new of consequence.

[See the voyage of Mortimer; *See* CHINA.]

### FRIENDLY ISLANDS.

AN authentic Narrative of four years' Residence at Tongataboo, one of the Friendly Islands, in the South-Sea, by ———, who went thither in the Duff, under Captain Wilson, in 1796; with an Appendix, by an eminent writer. London, 1810, 8vo.

### AMERICA.

## A M E R I C A.

## NORTH - AMERICA.

## UNITED-STATES.

I. *Travels in the United-States in general, or in two or more States at once.*

**O**BSERVATIONS on some Parts of Natural History; to which is prefixed, an Account of several remarkable Vestiges of an ancient date, which have been discovered in North-America, by *M. Barton*. London, 1788, 8vo.

From some remains on the Ohio, resembling the Danish camps in Great Britain, the author conjectures, rather precipitately, that this was the part of America which the Scandinavians discovered in the eleventh century, and named Vinland.

The general History of Virginia, New-England, and of some Isles; with the names of the adventurers, planters, and governors, from their beginning, anno 1584, to the present, 1626; with the proceedings of those several colonies, and the accidents that befel them in all their voyages and discoveries: also the descriptions of all those countries, their commodities, people, government, colonies, and religion yet known; by *John Smith*. London, 1627; *Ib.* 1632, fol.

Beschryving van Virginia, Nieu-Neederland, Nieuw-England, ende Eylanden Bermudas, Barbados. (Description of Virginia, New-Netherland (New-York), New-England, the Islands Bermudas and Barbadoes.) By *Sr. Christophe*. Amsterdam, 1651, 4to.

English America, or Description of the Isles and Countries of the King of England in America; with maps; by *Richard Blome*. London, 8vo. — In French, Amsterdam, 1688, 12mo.; *Ib.* 1742, 8vo.

Ausführliche Beschreibung der unglücklichen Reise einiger aus Deutschland nach dem Engelländischen in America gelegenen Carolina und Pennsylvania wallenden Pilgrimme. (Detailed Account of the unhappy Journey of some Pilgrims proceeding from Germany to the English Carolina and Pennsylvania, situated in America.) Frankfort, 1706; *Ib.* 1711, 8vo.

The British Empire in America; containing the history of the discovery, settlements, progress, and present state of all the British colonies in the continent and islands of America, by *Herman Moll*. London, 1708, 2 vol. 8vo.

Summary, historical and political, of the first Planting, progressive Improvement, and present State of the British Settlements in North-America, by *Francis Douglas*. London, 1755, 2 vol. 8vo.

Histoire et Commerce des Colonies Anglaïses dans l'Amérique-Septentrionale; où l'on trouve l'état actuel de la population, et des détails curieux sur la constitution de leur gouvernement, principalement sur celui de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, de la Pensylvanie, de la Caroline, et de la Georgie. (Par M. Butel-Dumont.) Paris, 1755, 12mo. Concise Description of the English and French Possessions in North-America, for the better explaining of the map published under that title, by John Palairer. London, 1755, 8vo.

The present state of North-America. London, 1755, 8vo.

State of the British and French Colonies in North-America. London, 1755, 8vo.

Annals of the modern History of the English Colonies in North-America, from 1755 till the present time, by Edmund Burke. London, 8vo. — In German, Leipzig, 1758, 8vo.

The American Traveller, or the present state of the British Colonies in America, and the further Improvement of which they are capable; with a map of the countries which the traveller passed. London, 1769, 4to. — In French, Amsterdam, 1783, 3 vol. 8vo.

A British merchant drew up this account, on Lord Chatham's having expressed a wish to that effect.

Précis de l'état actuel des Colonies Anglaïses dans l'Amérique-Septentrionale, par Dominique Blackfort; avec la réponse de M. Franklin à l'interrogatoire qu'il a subi devant la chambre des communes, au mois de Février 1766, lorsque la résolution de l'édit du timbre y fut mise en délibération: traduit de l'Anglais. Milan, 1771, 12mo.

Travels through the middle Settlements of North-America, in the years 1759 and 1760, with Observations upon the state of the Colonies, by Andrew Burnaby. London, 1775, 8vo.

J. B. von Schirach, Historisch-statistische Notiz der Groß-Britannischen Colonien in Amerika. (Historical and statistical Notices relative to the British Colonies in America.) Frankfurt, 1776, 8vo.

A concise historical Account of all the British Colonies in North-America; comprehending their rise, progress, and modern state; particularly of Massachusetts-Bay, together with the province of New-England. London, 1776, 8vo.

Sprengel, Kurze Schilderung der Englischen Colonien in Nord-Amerika. (Short Sketch of the English Colonies in North-America.) 2d edit. Gottingen, 1777, 8vo.

Voyage de Bekman dans les Colonies du milieu de l'Amérique-Septentrionale: traduit de l'Allemand, par Wild. Lausanne, 1778, 8vo.

The History of the British Dominion in North-America, from the discovery of that vast continent by Sebastian Cabot, in 1497, to its present glorious establishment, as confirmed by the late treaty of peace in 1763. London, 1778, 4to.

Beschreibung der Europäischen Colonien in Nord-Amerika. (Description of the European Colonies in North-America.) Leipzig, 1778, 8vo.

The Narrative of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howe, in a Committee of the House of Commons, of the 29th April 1779, relative to his Conduct during his late Command of the King's Troops in North-America: to which are added, some Observations on a pamphlet, entitled, "Letters to a Nobleman." London, 1780, 4to.

Though not a book of actual travels, this work contains many particulars relative to the country.

Political Annals of the present United Colonies, from their first Settlements to the Peace of 1763, by George Chalmers. London, 1780, 8vo.



Nouveau Voyage dans l'Amérique-Septentrionale, en l'année 1780, et Campagne de l'Armée du Comte de Rochambeau, par M. l'Abbé Robin. Paris, 1782, 8vo.

A. F. W. Crome, Ueber die Grösse, Volksmenge, Klima, und Fruchtbareit des Nord-Amerikanischen Freystaats. (On the Extent, Population, Climate, and Fertility of the North-American Republic.) Dessau, 1783, 8vo.

Letters from an American Farmer; describing certain provincial situations, manners, and customs, not generally known, by Hecstor St. John de Crevecoeur. London, 1782, 8vo.

Speçtateur Américain, ou Remarques générales sur l'Amérique-Septentrionale et sur la Republique des Etats-Unis. Amsterdam, 1784, 8vo.

Observations sur les Gouvernement et les Loix des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique, par M. l'Abbé de Mably. Amsterdam, 1784, 12mo.

Job. Jacob von Moser, Nord-America nach dem Friedensschlafs vom jahr 1783. (North-America, after the peace of 1783.) Leipzig, 1784, 1785, 3 vol. 8vo.

Voyage de M. le Marquis de Chatelux dans l'Amérique-Septentrionale (les Etats-Unis), dans les années 1781 et 1782. Avec une carte. Paris, 1786, 2 vol. 8vo.—In English, London, 1786, 2 vol. 8vo.

An interesting work, relative to the manners and the face of the country, as well as to the military operations in the American war.

David Schöpf, Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen Vereinigten Staaten, nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama-Inseln, unternommen. (Journey through some of the middle and southern United States, to East-Florida and the Bahamas, in 1783 and 1788.) Erlangen, 1788, 2 vol. 8vo.

Recherches historiques et politiques sur les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique-Septentrionale; où l'on traite des établissemens des treize colonies, de leur rapports, et de leurs dissensions avec la Grande-Bretagne, de leurs gouvernemens avant et après la Revolution; par un Citoyen de Virginie: avec quatre Lettres d'un Bourgeois de New-Haven, sur l'Unité de la Législation. Paris, 1788, 4 vol. 8vo.

G. H. Lofkiel, Geschichte der Mission der Evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nord-America. (History of the Missions of the Evangelical Brethren among the Indians in North-America.) Barby, 1789, 8vo.

Travels in the United-States of America in 1784; containing a description of their present situation, their population, agriculture, commerce, the manners and customs of the inhabitants, the Indians, and the principal rivers; with some anecdotes of several members of Congress and general officers of the American army; by J. F. D. Smith. London, 2 vol. 8vo.—In French, Paris, 1791, 2 vol. 8vo.

A valuable publication, extending to Virginia, Maryland, and the two Carolinas, but also containing observations relative to Louisiana and several other countries.

Lodovico Castiglioni, Viaggio negli Stati dell' America-Settentrionale, fatta negli anni 1785 a 1787. (Travels in the States of North-America, from 1785-1787.) Milan, 1790, 2 vol. 8vo.

Nouveau Voyage dans les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique-Septentrionale, fait en 1788, par J. P. Briffot [Warville]. Paris, 1791, 3 vol. 8vo.—In English, London, 2 vol. 8vo. Some Information respecting America, collected by Thomas Cooper, late of Manchester. London, 1794, 8vo.

Tableau de la Situation actuelle des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, d'après Jedidiah Morfe et les meilleurs auteurs Américains, par Charles Piclet, de Genève. Ouvrage enrichi de beaucoup de cartes et de tableaux. Paris, 1795, 2 vol. 8vo.

- The United-States Gazetteer** ; containing an authentic description of the several states, their situation, extent, boundary, soil, produce, climate, population, trade, and manufactures ; illustrated with 19 maps ; by *Joseph Scott*. Philadelphia, 1795, 8vo.
- An historical, geographical, commercial, and philosophical View of the American United-States and the European Settlements in America and the West-Indies**, by *William Winterbottom*. London, 1795, 8vo.
- Voyage dans l'Intérieur des Etats-Unis**, à Bath, Winchester, dans la Ville de Shenandoah, &c. pendant l'été de 1791 ; and edit. augmentée de descriptions, et d'anecdotes sur la vie militaire et politique de *Georges Washington* ; par *Ferdinand Bayard*. Paris, 1798, 8vo.
- Journal of the Egreffion to the United-States of America**, by *Wansey*. London, 1798, 8vo.
- Voyage dans les Etats-Unis de l'Amerique**, en 1795, 1796, et 1797, par *la Rochefoucault-Liancourt*. Enrichi de plusieurs cartes. Paris, 1799, 8 vol. 8vo.—In English, London, 1799, 2 vol. 4to.
- A work of very considerable merit. It includes a short account of Canada.
- View of the United-States of America**, by *Coxe*. London, 1800, 8vo.
- Travels in the United-States of America**, during the years 1793 to 1797, by *William Priest* ; accompanied by the author's journal across the Atlantic. London, 1801, 8vo.
- Bonnet*, **Etats-Unis de l'Amerique à la fin du 18me Siècle**. Paris, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Tableau du Climat et du Sol des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique**, suivi d'Eclaircissemens sur la Floride, sur la Colonie Française au Scioto, sur quelques Colonies Canadiennes et sur les Sauvages, par *C. F. Volney*. Enrichi de quatre planches gravées, dont deux cartes géographiques, et une coupe figurée de la chute de Niagara. Paris, 1803, 2 vol. 8vo.
- This intelligent traveller resided three years in the country. His observations extend to the soil and climate, the prevailing diseases, particularly the yellow fever, and the manners of the aboriginal Indians.
- Travels of four years and a half in the United-States of America**, from 1798–1802, by *John Davis*. London, 1804, 8vo.
- The Journal of Andrew Ellicot**, Commissary for determining the Boundaries between the United-States and the Possessions of His Catholic Majesty in America. London, 1805, 8vo.
- A Tour in America in 1798, 1799, and 1800** ; exhibiting sketches of society and manners, and a particular account of the American system of agriculture, with its recent improvements, by *R. Parkinson*. London, 1805, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Excursions in North-America** ; described in letters from a gentleman and his young companion to their friends in England, by *P. Wakefield*. London, 1806, 12mo.
- The Stranger in America** ; containing observations made during a long residence in that country, on the general manners and customs of the people of the United-States, with biographical particulars of public characters ; hints and facts relative to the arts, sciences, commerce, agriculture, manufactures, emigration, and the slave-trade ; by *C. W. Tanfon*. London, 1807, 4to.
- The British Spy** ; or Letters addressed to a member of the British parliament during a journey through the United-States of America, by a young Gentleman. London, 1806, 8vo.

II. *Travels common to the United-States and Canada.*

Geographisch-historisch-politische Nachrichten von dem Theil des Nördlichen America wo zwischen den Franzosen und Engländern Krieg geführt wird. (Geographical, historical, and political Notices on that part of North-America where the War between the French and English is carried on.) Frankfort and Leipzig, 1756, 8vo.

*John Knox's* historical Journal of the Campaigns in North-America, for the years 1757, 1758, 1759, and 1760; containing the most remarkable occurrences of that period, particularly two sieges of Quebec, under the orders of the admiral and general-officers; description of the countries where the author has served, with their forts and garrisons, their climate, soil, produce, and a regular diary of the weather; also several manifestoes, a mandate of the Bishop of Canada; the French order and dispositions for that colony. London, 1769, 2 vol. 4to.

Vertrauliche Briefe von Canada, und Neu-England, von 1777 und 1778, über den gegenwärtigen physischen, ökonomischen, und moralischen Zustand dieser Länder (von einigen Deutschen Officieren).—(Confidential Letters from Canada and New-England, in 1777 and 1778, on the present physical, economical, and moral state of these Countries, by some German Officers.) Gottingen, 1779, 8vo.

Travels in the interior parts of America during the course of the last War, by an Officer in the Royal Army. London, 8vo. — In French, 1790, 2 vol. 8vo.

These travels extend to Canada and the United-States, and the inhabitants of both are delineated in very favourable colours.

A Voyage to Canada and the United-States of America, by *T. Weld*. London, 1799, 2 vol. 8vo.

The author exhibits some prejudice against the republicans of North-America, but his account of the country is very interesting and well executed.

III. *Travels and other Works relative to one or more of the United-States.*

## NEW ENGLAND, in general.

A History of New-England, from the English Planting in the year 1608 until the year 1630; declaring the form of their government, civil, military, and ecclesiastical. London, 1634, 4to.

The Discovery of New-Britain, by *Edward Bland*. London, 1652, 4to.

*Historia Novæ-Angliæ à Primordiis Coloniz Anglicanæ, scilicet, 1628 ad annum 1652, à T. H.* (In English.) London, 1654, 4to.

Prospectus of New-England, by *William Wood*. London, 8vo.

New-Canaan, or an Abstract of New-England, in three books, by *Thomas Morton*. Amsterdam, 1677, 4to.

New-England Rarities, discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country: together with the physical and chirurgical remedies which the natives constantly use to cure distempers, wounds, and sores; also a perfect description of an Indian Squa, with a poem not improperly censured upon her; and a chronological table of the remarkable passages among the English; illustrated with a chart; by *John Josselyn*. London, 1672, 12mo.

An Account of Three Voyages to New-England, by *John Josselyn*. London, 1674, 8vo.

The History of New-England ; containing an impartial account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the country to the year 1700 ; with the present state of New-England, and a new accurate map of the country. London, 1721 ; *ib.* 1747, 2 vol. 8vo.

The British Empire in America ; containing the history of the discovery, settlements, progress, and state of the British colonies on the continent and islands of America ; being an account of the country, soil, climate, products, and trade of Newfoundland, New-England, New-Scotland, New-York, New-Jersey, Pensylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Carolina, Hudson's Bay, Barbadoes, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Dominica, Antigua, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher's, Anguilla, Jamaica, Bahama, and Bermudes, (by *John Oldmixon* ;) and edit. corrected and amended ; with the continuation of the history and the variation in state and trade of these colonies, from the year 1700 to the present time. London, 1721, 8vo.

Voyage to New-England, in the years 1723 and 1724, by *Christ. Levett*. London, 1728, 4to.

Chronological History of New-England, by *Thomas Prince*. London, 1736, 12mo.

Beskrivelse over Ny-England og St. Croix i America og West-Indien. (Description of New-England and St. Croix in America, and the West-Indies.) Copenhagen, 1758, 8vo.

#### MASSACHUSETTS.

*Israel Mauduit's* Short View of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay, with respect to its character and constitution : 2nd edition, with the original charter granted to that province, in the act of Charles I. London, 1744, 12mo.

History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay, from 1628 to 1750, by *Hutchinson*. London, 1760 ; *ib.* 1765, 2 vol. 8vo.

Massachusensis, or a Series of Letters ; containing a faithful statement of many important and striking facts, which laid the foundation of the present troubles in that province. Boston, 1776, 8vo.

#### NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

The History of New-Hampshire, by *Jeremy Belknap*. Boston, 3 vol. 8vo.

This work is highly spoken of by Volney. The first two volumes contain the history, the third, the present condition, of the State.

#### VERMONT.

The History of Vermont, by *Samuel Williams*. Boston, 8vo.

Natural and political History of the State of Vermont. 1798, 8vo.

#### CONNECTICUT.

A general History of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenrich, Esq. to its latest period of amity with Great-Britain : including a description of the country, and many curious and interesting anecdotes, by a Gentleman of the province. London, 1781, 12mo.

## NEW-JERSEY.

Historical Description of the Province and Country of West-New-Jersey, of their Laws, Customs, Religion, the Air and Climate, the Riches of their Soil, by *Gabriel Thomas*. London, 1698, 8vo.

[See the work of Oldmixon ; *See*. NEW-ENGLAND.]

## NEW-YORK.

History of the Province of New-York, from its first Discovery ; to which is annexed, a Description of the Country and its Inhabitants, by *William Smith*. London, 1757 ; *Ib.* 1776, 8vo.

Voyage dans la Haute-Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New-York, par un Membre adoptif de la Nation de Onéida : traduit et publié par l'auteur des "Lettres d'un Cultivateur Américain (*John de Crevecœur*). Enrichi de trois cartes et de sept planches. Paris, an ix.—1801, 3 vol. 8vo.

[See Oldmixon ; *See*. NEW-ENGLAND.]

## PENSYLVANIA.

Lettres de Penn, et Description de Pensylvanie. Hague, 1684, 12mo.

*Thomas Campanus*, Kort Beskrifning om Provinzen Ny-Sverige, af de Engelske kallad Pensylvania. (Short Description of the Province of New-Sweden, called by the English Pensylvania.) Stockholm, 1702, 8vo.—In German, Frankfort, 1702, 12mo.

Relation du Voyage de *Richard Castelman* dans la Pensylvanie, en 1710. (Printed behind the French translation of Captain Boyle's imaginary voyage. Amsterdam, 1710, 2 vol. 12mo.)

*John Bartram's* Observations on the Inhabitants, Climate, Soil, Rivers, Productions, Animals, and other remarkable Objects, made in his Travels from Pensylvania to Ouetango, Oswego, and the Lake Ontario : to which is annexed, a curious Account of the Cataract of Niagara, by *Peter Kalm*. London, 1751, 8vo.

*Gottlieb Mitteberger*, Reise nach Pensylvanien. (Travels to Pensylvania, from 1750 to 1754.) Stutgard, 1756, 8vo.

Journal of a two-months' Tour, undertaken with the view of promoting Religion along the Frontiers of Pensylvania, by *Charles Beatty*. London, 1768, 12mo.

Histoire naturelle et politique de la Pensylvanie, et de l'Etablissement des Quakers dans cette Contrée : traduite de l'Allemand, par M. D. S., Censeur-royal : précédée d'une carte géographique. Paris, 1768, 12mo.

This is a compilation from the German travels of Mitteberger, and those of Kalm in Swedish, rather than a translation.

Aufzug aus einer Handschrift eines Schlesiens vom Jahr 1785, die Mohawks, Philadelphia, und Baltimore betreffend. (Extract from the Manuscript of a Silesian, of the year 1785, relative to the Mohawks, Philadelphia, and Baltimore.) In *Fabri's Geogr. Journal*, 1788, No. 4.

[See Oldmixon ; *See*. NEW-ENGLAND. — *Crevecœur* ; *See*. NEW-YORK.]

VIRGINIA

## VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND.

*Philip Amidas and Arthur Barlow's Voyage to the Coast of Virginia*, in 1584. (In Hackluyt's Collection.)

Two Voyages to Virginia, in 1586 and 1590, by *Grenville*. (*Ibid.*)

*John Withe's Voyage to Virginia*, in 1590. (*Ibid.*)

*Thomas Harriot's Account of the Commodities, &c. in the Country of Virginia*. (*Ibid.*)

A Description of the Nature and Manners of the Inhabitants of Virginia. (*Ibid.*)

Merveilleux et étrange Report, toutefois fidèle, des Curiosités qui se trouvent en Virginie, des Façons des Habitans d'icelle, &c. : traduit nouvellement d'Anglais en Français, à Francfort-sur-le-Mein, &c. 1590, fol.

This was also published in the same city, the same date and year, under the title of "Briève Histoire de la Virginie, &c." It is a translation of the voyage of John Withe, and contains twenty-three plates.

Virginia well-appreciated, by the Description of the lands contiguous to it; besides a Journey of four years, and Discoveries of about a thousand miles east and west, by Don Franc. Soto. By *Richard Hackluyt*. London, 1609, 4to.

Virginia's Riches valued, by the Description of Florida, her neighbour, &c. : translated by R. Hackluyt, from the Portuguese. London, 1619, 4to.

Brief and true Report of Newfoundland and Virginia, in 1621, by *Thomas Harriot*. London, 1628, fol.

Virginia examinata, or a natural and political Description of that Country, by *W. Bullock*. London, 1649, 4to.

Virgo triumphans, or Virginia richly and truly valued, more especially the south parts thereof, with the fertile Carolina and no less excellent Isle of Roannoak, by *Edward Williams*. London, 1650, 4to.

*George Alsop's Character of the Province of Maryland*. London, 1666, 8vo.

Voyage d'un Français exilé pour la religion; avec la Description de la Virginie et du Maryland. Hague, 1687, 8vo.

An Account of several Objects observable in Virginia, by *John Clayton*. (In the Philosophical Transactions, vol. xvii. No. 201.)

An Account of Virginia, by *Thomas Glover*. (*Ibid.* vol. xi., No. 126.)

A Letter concerning several Objects observable in Maryland, by *Hugo Jones*. (*Ibid.* vol. xxi., No. 259.)

History and present state of Virginia, in two parts: 1. The History of the first Settlements of Virginia: 2. The natural Productions and Conveniences of the Country: by *Bird*. London, 1705, 8vo.

History of Virginia, by a Native and Inhabitant of the Country (the Rev. *B. Beverley*); with a particular and short Account of the Indians, English, and Negroes, inhabitants of the Colony. London, 1702; *ib.* 1722, 8vo.

A work of considerable merit, particularly relative to the numerous Indian tribes then resident in the State, but now extirpated, or greatly diminished.

Relation de la Louisiane, du Mississippi, de la Virginie, de la Baie de Hudon, et Navigations de *Frobisher* au Détroit qui porte son nom. Avec figures. Amsterdam, 1719, 2 vol. 12mo.

Present state of Virginia, with a short View of Maryland and North-Carolina, by *Hugo Jones*. London, 1724, 8vo.

Reise



Reise nach den Mississippi, &c. (Journey to the Mississippi, to Florida, North-Carolina, and Virginia.) Berlin, 1780, 8vo.

Topographical Description of Virginia, Maryland, and North-Carolina; containing the Rivers of Ohio, Konhawa, Scioto, Cherokees, Wabash, Illinois, Mississippi, by *Hutchins*. London, 8vo. — In French, Paris, 1781, 8vo.

Reisen, Entdeckungen, und Untersuchungen des Schiff-Capitains, *J. Smith*, in Virginien, von *C. F. Scheibler*. (Travels, Discoveries, and Investigations of the Ship-Captain, *J. Smith*, in Virginia, by *C. F. Scheibler*.) Berlin, 1782, 8vo.

History of Virginia, by *Thomas Jefferson*; to which is prefixed, a large whole-sheet map of Virginia. Boston, 1784, 8vo.

Notes on Virginia, by *Thomas Jefferson*. With maps. Philadelphia, 1782. London, 1788, 8vo.

Notwithstanding the modesty of this title, this work is one of the most valuable we have relative to the United-States.

[See the *American Wanderer*; *Sect. EUROPE IN GENERAL*. — *Dressler*; *Sect. CHINA*. — *Oldmixon*; *Sect. NEW-ENGLAND*.]

#### STATES OF KENTUCKY, TENNESSEE, AND OHIO.

Discovery, Settlement, and present state of Kentucky, and an Essay towards the Topography and Natural History of that important Country, by *John Tilson*. Wilmington on the Delaware, 1784, 8vo.

This is a good account of this fruitful country at the commencement of its cultivation, the progress of which may be traced in the following works —

The Discovery, Settlement, and state of Kentucky, and an Essay towards the Topography and Natural History of that important Country, by *George Imlay*. 3d. edit. London, 1797, 8vo.

Le Pour et Contre, ou Avis à ceux qui se proposent de passer dans les Etats-Unis d'Amerique; suivi d'une description du Kentucky et du Gheneisy, deux nouveaux établissemens les plus considérables dans cette partie du monde; avec une carte typométrique; par *Louis Bridel*, pasteur de l'église Française à Bâle. Paris, an xii.—1804, 12mo.

Voyage à l'Ouest des Monts Alleghany, dans les états de l'Ohio, du Kentucky, et du Tennessee, et Retour à Charles-Town par la Haute-Caroline; contenant des détails sur l'état actuel de l'agriculture et les productions naturelles de ces contrées, ainsi que des renseignemens sur les rapports commerciaux qui existent entre ces états et ceux situés à l'est des Montagnes et la Basse-Louisiane; avec une carte; par *F. A. Michaux*. Paris, 1804, 8vo.

Travels to the Westward of the Alleghany Mountains, &c. by *F. Michaux*, &c. London, 1805, 8vo.

Besides the parts mentioned in the title-page, Michaux visited New-York, Philadelphia, Lancaster, &c.

#### NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA, AND GEORGIA.

Present state of Carolina, by *R. F.* London. 1682, 4to.

History of Carolina; containing the exact description and natural history of that country, together with the present state thereof; and a journal of a thousand miles  
VOL. XVII. D D travels

- travels through several nations of Indians, giving a particular account of their customs, manners, &c.; by *John Lawson*. London, 1709; *ib.* 1718, 4to., with plates.
- A Letter from South-Carolina; giving an account of the soil, air, productions, trade, government, laws, religion, inhabitants, military strength, &c. of this province; written by a Swiss Gentleman to his friend at Bern. London, 1710, 8vo.
- Mark Catesby's* Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands; containing the figures of birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, insects, and plants, together with their descriptions in English and French; to which are added, observations on the air, soil, and water, with remarks upon agriculture, grain, pulse, roots, &c. London, 1734, 1743, 2 vol. fol.
- Appendix to the Natural History of Carolina, &c. *Ibid.* 1748, fol.
- The same, with the Appendix, corrected and augmented by *George Edwards*. With coloured plates. London, 1764; *ib.* 1771, 2 vol. fol.
- Description of the English Province of Carolina, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French, La Louisiane, by *Daniel Coxe*. London, 1722, 4to.
- Samuel Urspurger*, Ausführliche Nachrichten von den Salzburgerischen Emigranten, &c. (Minute Account of the Emigrants of Saltzburgh, with the Journals of the English Commissaries during their Voyage to America, and a Description of Georgia.) Halle, 1735, 4to.
- Present state of Carolina, by *Mitchell*. London, 1740, 8vo.
- Natural History of Carolina; with an account of the trade, manners, and customs of the Christian and Indian inhabitants; by *John Brickwell*. Dublin, 1745, 8vo.
- Zuverlässige Nachricht den zustand der von den Salzburger Emigranten erbauten Stadt Ebenezer betreffend. (Certain Account of the state of the Town of Ebenezer, built by the Emigrants of Saltzburgh.) Augsburgh, 1754, 1760, 8vo.
- Description of South-Carolina. London, 1761, 8vo.
- A short Description of the Province of South-Carolina; with an account of the air, weather, and diseases of Charlestown; written in the year 1768. London, 1770, 8vo.
- Account of the Storms and the Diseases of South-Carolina, by *Lionel Chalmers*. London, 1776, 8vo.
- Reck*, Kurzgefasste Nachricht von dem Etablissement der Salzburgerischen Emigranten in Ebenezer, in der Provinz Georgien in Nord-Amerika. (Short Account of the Etablissement of the Saltzburgh Emigrants at Ebenezer, in the Province of Georgia in North-America.) Hamburgh, 1777, 8vo.
- Beschreibung von Nord-Carolina in Amerika. (Description of North-Carolina in America.) In the *Affiches* von Brunswick, 1778.
- Historical Account of the Origin and Progress of the Colonies of South-Carolina and Georgia. London, 1779, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Uebersicht der Amerikanischen Colonien Carolin und Georgien. (Short View of the American Colonies Carolina and Georgia.) By *Löber*. Jena, 12mo.
- Travels through Carolina, Georgia, Florida, the Country of the Cherokees, the vast Territory of the Muscogulges or the Creek Confederacy, and the Country of the Chactaws, by *William Bartram*. Philadelphia, 1791. London, 1792, 2 vol. 8vo.
- In French, Paris, 1799, 8vo.
- Though natural history is the chief object of the author, he does not neglect describing the manners of the inhabitants, particularly of the savage tribes.

[See the travels of Williams, Jones, Journey to the Mississippi, Hutchins; *See* VIRGINIA.  
— Michaux, *See* KENTUCKY.]

## WESTERN TERRITORY.

An historical Account of the Expedition to the Ohio-Indians, in the year 1764, under the command of *Henry Bouquet*. With maps and plates. London, 1766, 4to.

Travels through the interior parts of North-America, in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by *Jonathan Carver*. London, 1774, 1781, 8vo.

Voyage and Travels of *Le Long*, an Indian, interpreter and trader; describing the manners and customs of the North-American Indians. London, 1774, 3 vol. 4to.

Voyage of *Henry Timberlake*, charged in 1760 to conduct to England three Savages of the Cherokee Nation; containing interesting details respecting the customs, manners, government, and religion of these people. London, 8vo.

History of the American Indians, particularly those Nations adjoining the Mississippi, East and West Florida, Georgia, South and North Carolina, and Virginia; containing an account of their origin, language, manners, religious and civil customs, and laws; with a map of the country referred to; by *James Adair*. London, 1775, 4to.

The above works almost exclusively relate to the Indian tribes in the western parts of the United-States. Those of Carver, Le Long, and Adair are the most valuable, but the latter was somewhat credulous, and besides, his deriving the origin of the savages from the Jews, influenced his description.

A topographical Description of the Western Territory of North-America; containing a succinct account of its climate, natural history, population, agriculture, manners and customs, by *George Imray*. London, 1792, 8vo.

Travels in America, performed for the purpose of exploring the Rivers Alleghany, Mononghela, Ohio, and Mississippi, and ascertaining the produce of their banks and vicinity, by *Thomas Ashe*. London, 1809, 3 vol. 8vo.

These travels are vitiated by false elevation of style, and prejudice against the Americans. He visited the states of Ohio, Kentucky, and Upper and Lower Louisiana.

## IV. Travels in Louisiana.

Description de la Louisiane, nouvellement découverte au sud-ouest de la Nouvelle-France; avec la carte du pays, les mœurs, et la manière de vivre des Sauvages; par le P. *Hennepin*. Paris, 1683; *Ib.* 1688, 12mo.; *Ib.* 1688, 4to.

Dernières Découvertes faites dans l'Amerique-Septentrionale, par *La Salle*, mise au jour (par le Chevalier *Tonty*.) Paris, 1693, 12mo.—The same with the following title —

Relation de la Louisiane et du Mississippi (par le Chevalier *Tonty*.) Amsterdam, 1720, 12mo.

Journal historique du dernier Voyage que feu M. de la Salle fit dans le Golfe du Mexique, pour trouver l'embouchure et le cours de la rivière Mississippi, nommée à présent la rivière du Saint-Louis, qui traverse la Louisiane; où l'on voit l'histoire tragique de sa mort, et plusieurs choses curieuses du Nouveau-Monde; par M. *Joussel*, l'un des compagnons de ce voyage; rédigé et mis en ordre par M. de *Michel*. Paris, 1713, 12mo.

Voyage to the Gulph of Mexico, by *De la Salle*. London, 1714, 8vo.

Beichreibung des am Mississippi gelegenen Landes Louisiana. (Description of the Country of Louisiana, lying on the Mississippi.) Amsterdam and Leipzig, 1720, 8vo.

——— Relation du la Louisiane et de Fleuve de Mississippi. Amsterdam, 1720, 8vo.

Voyage de la Louifiane, fait par ordre du Roi en 1720, dans lequel font traité diverfes matières de Phyfique, d'Aftronomie, de Géographie, de Marine, &c. par le P. *Laval*. Enrichi de plans, cartes, et figures. Paris, 1728, 4to.

Mémoires hiftoriques fur la Louifiane; contenant ce qui eft arrivé de plus mémorable depuis l'année 1687 jufqu' à préfent; avec l'établiffement de la colonie Françaife dans cette partie de l'Amérique-Septentrionale, fous la direction de la Compagnie des Indes; le climat, la nature, et les productions de ce pays, l'origine et la religion de ceux qui l'habitent, leurs mœurs, leurs coutumes, &c. compofés fur le mémoires de M. *Dumont*, par M. L. L. M. Avec cartes et figures. Paris, 1753, 2 vol. 12mo.

Hiftoire de la Louifiane; contenant la découverte de ce vaste pays, la defcription géographique; un voyage dans les terres; l'hiftoire naturelle, les mœurs, coutumes, et religion des naturels, avec leur origine; deux voyages dans le nord du Nouveau-Mexique, dont un jufqu' à la Mer du Sud, par M. *Lepage du Prats*. Paris, 1758. 3 vol. 12mo.; two maps and forty plates.

This is the beft and moft minute account we have of Louifiana.

Natural and civil Hiftory of the French Dominions in North and South America, by *Jefferys*. London, 1760, 2 vol. fol.

Journal d'un Voyage fait à la Louifiane en 1720, par M. de \* \* \*, capitaine des vaiffeaux du Roi. Paris, 1768, 12mo.

Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes-Occidentales; contenant une relation des différens peuples qui habitent les environs du grand fleuve St. Louis, appelé vulgairement Miffiffippi; leur religion, leur gouvernement, leurs mœurs, leurs guerres, et leur commerce; par M. *Boffu*, capitaine dans les troupes de la marine. Paris, 1768, 12mo., figures.

Travels through that part of North-America, formerly called Louifiana: tranflated and illuftrated with notes, by J. R. Forfter: præter Catalogum Plantarum Americanarum excerptarum ex itinere P. Lœfflingii. London, 1771, 2 vol. 8vo.

Preſent ſtate of the European Settlements on the Miffiffippi, with a geographical Deſcription of that River; with plans; by *Ph. Pitfman*. London, 1770, 4to.

Etat préfent de la Louifiane, par *Champigny*. Hague, 1776, 8vo.

Nouveaux Voyages dans l'Amérique-Septentrionale; contenant une collection des lettres écrites fur les lieux par l'auteur à fon ami M. Douin, chevalier, capitaine dans les troupes du Roi, ci-devant fon camarade dans le Nouveau-Monde; par M. *Boffu*, &c. Amſterdam, 1777, 8vo., figures.

This ſecond expedition of the author enabled him to make a ſtill further excuſion among the Indians.

L'Itinéraire des Français dans la Louifiane; contenant l'hiftoire de cette colonie Françaife, fa defcription, le tableau des peuples qui l'habitent, &c.; par *Dubrocc*. Paris, 1802, 12mo.

Voyage à la Louifiane et fur le Continent de l'Amérique-Septentrionale, fait dans les années 1794 à 1798; contenant un tableau hiftorique de la Louifiane, des obſervations fur fon climat, ſes riches productions, le caractère et le nom des fauvages, des remarques importantes fur la navigation, des principes d'adminiſtration, de légiſlation, et de gouvernement, propres à cette colonie, &c.; par B \* \* \* D \* \* \*. (*Baudry de Lozières*.) Avec une carte. Paris, 1802, 8vo.

Seconde Voyage à la Louifiane, &c.; contenant la vie militaire du Général Grondel, &c. un détail de ſes productions le plus avantageuſes, le plus extraordinaires, de cette belle colonie, et ſur ſes quartiers le plus fertiles et lucratifs, &c.; par *Baudry de Lozières*. Paris, 1803, 2 vol. 8vo.

Mémoire

Mémoire ou Coup-d'œil rapide sur mes Voyages dans la Louisiane, et mon Séjour dans la Nation Crek, par le Général *Melfort*, Testanogy ou grand chef de la nation Crek, et général de brigade. Paris, 1802, 8vo.

Vues de la Colonie Espagnole du Mississipi, ou des Provinces de la Louisiane et de la Floride-Occidentale, en l'année 1802, par un Observateur resident sur les Lieux; accompagnées de deux cartes; publiées par N° \* \* \* *Du Vallon*. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

Mémoires sur la Louisiane et la Nouvelle-Orleans. Paris, 1805, 12mo.

Voyage dans les deux Louisianes, par M. *Perrin-du-Lac*. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

Two-thirds of this work relate to the United-States, but they contain nothing remarkable. The rest is an account of Louisiana, and particularly of some of the savage nations.

*Robin*, Voyage à la Louisiane, à la Floride, et dans les Isles de la Martinique et de St. Domingue, en 1802, 1806. Avec cartes. Paris, 1807, 3 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels of Palaret, State of the English and French Colonies, Smith; *Sett.* UNITED-STATES. — Frobisher, Journey to the Mississippi; *Sett.* VIRGINIA. — Coxe; *Sett.* CAROLINA. — Ashe; *Sett.* WESTERN TERRITORY.]

## SPANISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH-AMERICA.

### I. Mexico.

HISTORY of Mexico, in figures. (Inserted in Purchas, and translated into French in Thevenot.)

This hieroglyphical work was obtained by the governor with great difficulty from the natives, who explained the figures into Mexican, from which he got it translated into Spanish, and sent it to Europe to Charles V. But the vessel fell into the hands of the French, and was purchased from one M. Thevenot by Hackluyt.

*Fernandi Cortez* de Insulis nuper inventis Narrationes ad Carolum V., cum Petr. Martyri ad Clementem VI. Libellum. Cologne, 1532, fol.

Mexico, discovered by Cortez, is here called a group of islands.

La Historia general y natural de las Indias (Occidentales) Islas y Terra ferma del mar Oceano, por el Capitan *Gonzalo Hernandez de Oviedo*. (The general and natural History of the West-Indies, both Isles and Continent of the Ocean, by Captain Gonzalott de Oviedo.) Seville, 1535.

La mesma; con la verdadera Relacion de la Conquista del Peru. (The same; with a true Account of the Conquest of Peru.) By *Franc. Xerez*. Salamanca, 1547. Valladolid, 1557. Madrid, 1730, fol. — In French, by Jean Paleur, 1555, fol. — In Italian, Venice, 1554, 4to.

Voyages et Conquêtes du Capitaine *Ferdinand Courtois* (*Cortes*) es Indes-Orientales: histoire traduite de la langue Espagnole par Guillaume Le Breton-Nivernois. Paris, 1538, 8vo.

*Marco de Nica's* Voyage to Caliacon and Civola in Mexico, in 1539. (In Hackluyt's Collection.)

Voyage from Nueva-Galicia to Cevola, &c. and in the Western Ocean, in 1540, by *Francis Vasquez Coronado*. (*Ibid.*; also in the collection of Ramusio.)

*Juan Diaz de la Calle*, Memorial y Noticias sacras y reales del Imperio de las Indias (Occidentales); comprehende la ecclesiastico, secular, politico, y militar, que por la Secretaria de la Nueva-España se provee. (Sacred and royal Memorial and Notices on the Empire of the Indies; containing the ecclesiastical, secular, political, and military objects provided for by the Secretaryship of New-Spain.) Madrid, 1546, 4to.

Las Obras de Don *Bartolomeo de Las Casas*; scilicet, Brevissima Relacion de la Conquista de las Indias, por los Castellanos; Treinta Proposiciones pertenecientes al Derecho que la Iglesia y los Principes Christianos tienen contra los Infideles, y el Titulo que los Reyes de Castilla tienen a las Indias-Occidentales; Disputa entre B. de las Casas y el Doctor Gines de Sepulveda sobre la Justicia de las Conquistas contra los Indios; Tratado sobre la Materia de los Indios, que se han hecho Esclavos por los Castellanos; Remedios parata Reformation de los Indios. (The Works of B. de Las Casas; viz. A very brief Account of the Conquest of the Indies, by the Castilians; Thirty Propositions relative to the Right of the Church and the Christian Princes against the Infidels, and the Title of the Kings of Castile to the West-Indies; Dispute between B. Las Casas and the Dr. Gines de Sepulveda on the Justice of the Conquests from the Indians; Treatise relative to the Indians made Captives by the Indians; Means for the Conversion of the Indians.) Seville, 1552, five parts, in 1 vol. 4to. — In Latin, by Joh. Theod. de Bry, Frankfort, 1598, 4to.; with plates. — In French, by Jacques de Migrode, Antwerp, 1579. Rouen, 1630, 4to. Another version, Lyons, 1642, 8vo.; altered by Bellegarde, Paris, 1697, 12mo.

*Bartholomew de Las Casas*, Account of the first Voyages and Discoveries in America. London, 1693, 8vo.

Primera, segunda, y tercera parte de la Historia general de las Indias; con lo descubrimiento y cosas notables que han acaecido desde que se ganaron hasta el año 1551; con la conquista de Mexico y de la Nueva-España. (First, second, and third part of the general History of the Indies; with their discovery and the most remarkable things which have happened till the year 1551; with the discovery of Mexico and New-Spain.) By *Francisco Lopez de Gomara*. Zaragoza, 1552, 1553. Madrid, 1553, fol. Antwerp, 1554, 8vo. — In Italian, by Augusta Cravelez, Rome, 1556, 4to., by Lucien Mauroy, Venice, 1556, 8vo. — In French, by Fumée and Lechast, Paris, 1588; *ib.* 1597; *ib.* 1605, 8vo.

*Robert Townson's* Voyage into Nova-España, in 1555. (In Hackluyt.)

*John Clinton's* Voyage to New-Spain and Peru, in 1568. (*Ibid.*)

*Hawker's* Voyage to Nueva-España, in 1572. (*Ibid.*)

*Philips's* Voyage to the North of Panuco in Mexico. (*Ibid.*)

*John Hertop's* Voyage to the North of Panuco. (*Ibid.*)

Relation of the Haven of Tecuanapa, situate upon the South-Sea, not far from Nicaragua in Mexico. (*Ibid.*)

*Anthony Sherley's* Voyage to St. Jago, Dominica, Marguerita, Jamaica, to the Bay of Honduras, and home ward by Newfoundland, in 1597. (*Ibid.*)

*William Parker's* Voyage to Marguerita, Jamaica, Truxillo, Puerto de Cavallos, in 1597. (*Ibid.*)

Ruttier to the West-Indies, Terra-Ferma, and Nueva-España, by *William Parker*. (*Ibid.*)

Ruttier from San-Lucar in Andalusia, to the Canaries, the Antilles, St. Jean de Ulloa in Nueva-España, by *William Parker*. (*Ibid.*)

Antonio



*Antonio de Remusal*, Historia de las Indias-Occidentales, particularmente de la Gobernancia de Chiapa. (History of the West-Indies, particularly of the Government of Chiapa.) Madrid, 1610, fol.

Relatione d'un Gentiluomo del Sig. Fern. Cortez de la gran Città Tenuitaten in Mexico, e altre Cose della Nova-Spagna. (Relation of a Gentleman of Signor Fernando Cortez, respecting the great City of Tenuitaten, in Mexico, and of other Objects in New-Spain.) In the Collection of Ramusio, vol. iii., p. 304.

*Antonio de Mendoza*, Lettere al' Imperatore del Descoprimento della Terra della Nueva-España. (Letters to the Emperor on the Discovery of the Country of New-Spain.) *Ibid.* p. 355.

*Juan Torquemada*, Monarquia Indiana; con la origen de la guerra de las Indias-Occidentales, de sus poblaciones, descubrimiento, conquista, conversion, y otras cosas maravillosas de la misma tierra, en XXI libros. (The Indian Monarchy; with the origin of the war in the West-Indies, the inhabitants, discovery, conquest, conversion, and other wonderful things of the same country, in 21 books.) Seville, 1615; Madrid, 1730, 3 vol. fol.

The author, a Franciscan friar, resided a long time in New-Spain. His work contains several absurdities, but also some interesting observations.

*Antonio de Herrera*, Historia general de las Indias-Occidentales, y de los Hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas y Tierra firme del mare Oceano. (General History of the West-Indies, and of the Conquests of the Castellians in the Islands and Continent of the Ocean.) Madrid, 1601; *Ib.* 1615, 1630, 8 parts, in 4 vol. fol. — In French, Paris, 1660, 1666, 1671, 3 vol. 4to.

— Description de las Indias-Occidentales. (Description of the West-Indies.) Madrid, 1601; *Ib.* 1730, fol. — Translated into French, and printed with some other works relative to America, under the following title —

Description des Indes-Orientales, par *Antoine de Herrera*: Description des mêmes Indes, par *Pedro Ordonez de Cavallos*: Description du Nouveau-Monde, tirée des Tableaux géographiques de *Pierre Berthieu*, traduite du Flamand: on y a joint le Journal et Miroir de la Navigation australe de l'Estroit de Magellan, traduit du Flamand. Avec cartes et figures. Amsterdam, 1622, fol.

*Diego Cisneros*, Sitio natural, Leyes, y Propiedades de la Ciudad de Mexico. (Natural Situation, Laws, and Particularities of the City of Mexico.) Mexico, 1618, 4to.

*Augustin Davila Padilla*, Historia de la Fundacion y Discurso de la Provincia de Santiago de Mexico. (History of the Foundation and Discourse of the Province of St. Jago in Mexico.) Brussels, 1628; *Ib.* 1648, fol.

*Thurnal Diaz de Castillo*, Verdadera Historia de la Conquista de la Nueva-España. (True History of the Conquest of New-Spain.) Madrid, 1632, fol. — In English, by Keate, London, 4to.

*Ferdinando de Cepeda*, Relacion del Sitio en que està fundada la Ciudad de Mexico, &c. (Account of the Situation on which the City of Mexico is founded, &c.; the inundations it has suffered, and the works proposed and undertaken from the year 1553 to 1637; corrected by D. Juan de Alvarez.) Madrid, 1637, fol.

*Thomas Gage's* New Relation of the West-Indies (Mexico). London, 1655; *Ib.* 1677, fol.

This interesting work is the fruit of a long residence in New-Spain, and besides, contains an account of the other Spanish possessions in America.

Description de l'Amérique et des parties d'icelle, comme de la Nouvelle-France, la Floride, les Antilles, l'ucatan, Cuba, Jamaïca, &c. Amsterdam, 1658, fol.

*Eugenio de Guadeloupe*, Historia de la santa Provincia de los Angeles de la orden de S. Francisco de la Obervanza. (History of the holy Province of the Angels (in Mexico), of the order of the Franciscan Observants.) Madrid, 1662, fol.

*America painted to the Life*; the true history of the Spaniards' proceedings in the conquest of the Indians, and of their civil wars amongst themselves, from Columbus his first discovery to these latter times, by *Ferdinand Gorge*. London, 1679, 4to.

*Antonio de Solis*, Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, Poblacion y Progresos de la America-Septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nueva-España. (History of the Conquest of Mexico, and of the Population and Progress of North-America, known under the name of New-Spain.) Madrid, 1684; *ib.* 1711, fol. — In English, London, 1724, fol. Dublin, 1727, 2 vol. 8vo.

Historia del Iucatan. (History of Yucatan.) By *Diego Lopez Cogullado*. Madrid, 1688, fol.

*Arnold Montan*, Beschreibung von Mexico. (Description of Mexico.) Amsterdam, 1691, fol.

*Voyages de François Corréal aux Indes-Occidentales*; contenant ce qu'il y a vue de plus remarquable pendant son séjour, depuis 1666 jusqu'en 1697; traduit de l'Espagnol: avec une relation de la Guyane de *Walter Raleigh*, et le Voyage de *Narborough* à la Mer du Sud par le Détroit de Magellan, &c. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'une nouvelle découverte des Indes Méridionales et des Terres Australes. Avec cartes et planches. Paris, 1722, 2 vol. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1722, 3 vol. 12mo.

The work of Corréal extends to Mexico, the Terra-Firma, the Brazil, and Paraguay. It occupies about one half of the present work. The rest contains, besides the relations of Raleigh and Narborough, the journal of the navigator *Abel Jansen Tasman*, and an account of the Moxes mission in Peru.

A Journey over-land from the Gulf of Honduras to the South-Sea, performed by *John Cockburn* and five other Englishmen; viz. *Thomas Rounce*, *Rich. Banister*, *John Holland*, *Thomas Robinson*, and *John Bellman*; with a brief discovery of some things best worth taking notice of in their travels; by *Nicolas Withington*. London, 1735, 8vo.

Geographical Description of the whole Territory of the Spanish West-Indies, by *Don Gonzalez Carranzanas*. London, 1739, 8vo.

A concise History of Spanish-America. London, 1741, 8vo.

A Description of Carthagena, Vera-Cruz, and Havannah. London, 1745, 8vo.

*Joseph Antonio de Villa Senor y Sanchez*, Teatro Americano, ó Descriccion general de los Reynos y Provincias de Nueva-España y sus Jurisdicciones. (Theatre of America, or general Description of the Kingdoms and Provinces of New-Spain, and of its Jurisdiccions.) Madrid, 1746, 2 vol. fol.

This valuable work is difficult to be procured.

Description of the Spanish Islands and Settlements on the Coasts of the West-Indies, by *Jefferys*. London, 1762, 4to.

Historia de la Nueva-España, conquistada por *Fernan Cortez*; aumentada con otros documentos y notas, por el ilustr. Senor *D. Francisco Antonio Lorenzano*, Arzobispo de Mexico. (History of New-Spain, conquered by *F. Cortez*; augmented with other documents and notes, by *Don F. A. Lorenzano*, Archbishop of Mexico.) 1770, fol.

Voyage en Californie, pour l'observation du passage de *Vénus* sur le disque du soleil, le 2 Juin 1760; contenant la description des phénomènes, avec un plan de la ville de

de Mexico, par l'Abbé *Chappe d'Auteroche*, et la narration historique de la Mort de l'Auteur; revu et publié par M. Cassini. Paris, 1778, 4to.

Journey in California, by *Chappe d'Auteroche*. London, 1780, 8vo.

This volume contains the best account of the city of Mexico previous to the work of Humboldt.

*Francisco Saverio Clavigero*, Istoria antica del Mexico; cavata dei migliori istorici Spagnuoli, e da manuscritti e pitture antichi degli Indiani, divisa in dieci libri, e corredata de carte geographiche e di varie figure, e dissertazioni. (Ancient History of Mexico; from the best Spanish historians, and from manuscripts and ancient pictures of the Indians, divided into ten books, and illustrated with maps, plates, and dissertations.) Cefena, 1780, 1781, 4 vol. 4to.

The History of Mexico; to which are added, critical dissertations on the land, the animals, and inhabitants of Mexico: translated from the Italian of *F. S. Clavigero* by Ch. Cullen. London, 1787, 2 vol. 4to.

This work obtains a place here on account of the observations on the natural history and physical state of the country.

Einige Charakterzüge des Mexicanischen Indians. (Some characteristic Traits of Mexican India.) In *Eberhard's Philosophical Journal*, No. 1.

Traité de la Culture du Nopal et de l'Education de la Cochenille dans les Colonies Françaises de l'Amerique, précédé d'un Voyage à Guaxaca, par M. *Thiery de Monroville*. Paris, 1789, 2 vol. 8vo.

This is a very interesting account of a very hazardous, and, in the first instance, successful attempt.

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Spanischen Besitzungen in America. (Memoirs towards a Knowledge of Spanish America, with Notes.) By *C. A. Fischer*. Dresden, 1801, 8vo.

A judicious compilation from the *Viagera Universal*.

Memoirs of the Musquito Territory, respecting the voluntary Cession of it to Great-Britain; pointing out some of the many Advantages to be derived from the Occupation of that Country. By *John Wright*. London, 1808, 8vo.

An Account of the British Settlement of Honduras, by Captain *Henderfon*. London, 1809, 8vo.

Political, Commercial, and Statistical Sketches of the Spanish Empire in both the Indies. London, 1809, 8vo.

Tableau de la Physique des Regions Equatoriales, par *Alexandre de Humboldt*. Paris, 1807, 4to.

Essai politique sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne, par *Alexandre de Humboldt*. Paris, 1808, 1811, 7 livraisons, 4to., and an atlas fol. *Ibid.* 1811, 5 vol. 8vo. — In English, London, 1811, 4 vol. 8vo.

These works, with those which may yet be expected from the author and his companion Bonpland, are the first accurate publications we have relative to Spanish America.

[See the travels of *Loefling*; *SECT. SPAIN*. — *Acosta*; *SECT. EAST-INDIES*. — *Gualle*; *SECT. JAPAN*. — *Beschryving van eenige Kusten*; *SECT. JAVA*. — *Draffe*; *SECT. ASIA, AFRICA, and AMERICA*.]

II. *New-Mexico.*

*Roger Rodenham's Voyage into New-Mexico, 1564. (In Hackluyt.)*

*Augustin Reii's Voyage to New-Mexico, 1581. (Ibid.)*

*Antonio de Espejo's Voyage to New-Galicia or New-Mexico, 1582. (Ibid.)*

*Gaspar de Villagra, Historia della Nueva-Mexico. (History of New-Mexico.)* Alcala, 1610, 8vo.

Voyages intéressans dans différentes Colonies Françaises, Espagnoles, Anglaïses; contenant des Observations relatives à ces Contrées, et un Memoir sur les maladies le plus communes à Saint-Domingue, leurs remèdes, les moyens de s'en préserver moralement et physiquement, avec des anecdotes singulières qui n'avoient jamais été publiées; le tout rédigé d'après un grand nombre de manuscrits, par M. N \* \* \* Paris, 1788, 8vo.

This work contains many curious particulars relative to Porto Rico, Curacao, Grenada, the Bermudas, and New-Mexico; as well as St. Domingo, New-York, Boston, Louisiana, Peru, and Chili.

[See the travels of Lepage du Prats; *See* *LOUISIANA.*]

III. *California.*

*Francisco de Ulloa's Voyage to California, 1539. (In Hackluyt.)*

*Fernando Alarcón's Voyage to California, 1540. (Ibid.)*

Extract touching the Discovery of the Islands of California, 1597. (*Ibid.*)

Diario Historial de los Viages de mar y tierra trechos al norte de la California. (Historical Diary of the Voyages and Travels to the North of California.) Madrid, 4to.

Memorias de la California. (Memoirs of California, by the Jesuits.) Madrid, 1757, 3 vol. 4to.

*Don Perch de Roxas, Historia della Provincia de Cinaloa. (History of the Province of Cinaloa.)* Madrid, 4to.

*Andrea Marco Burriel, Noticia de la California y de su conquista temporal y spiritual, hasta el tiempo presente, fazada de la historia formada en Mexico, año 1739, por el Padre Miguel Venegas; y de otras noticias, accrecida de algunas mapas particulares y una géneral de la America septentrional y oriental. (Account of California, and of its temporal and spiritual conquest, down to the present time, founded on the manuscript history written in 1739, by Father M. Venegas; with other Notices, some particular maps, and a general one of Northern and Eastern America.)* Madrid, 1758, 3 vol. 4to. — In French, Paris, 1767, 3 vol. 4to. — In English, London, 1759, 2 vol. 8vo.

This is the first judicious account published relative to California.

*Joseph Adolphus Hartmann, Dissertatio de vero Californiæ situ et conditione, 1739, 8vo.*

*Begert, Nachrichten von der Amerikanischen Halbinsel Californien; nebst einem zweifachen Anhang falscher Nachrichten. (Account of the American Peninsula, California; with a twofold Appendix of false accounts.)* Manheim, 1772, 8vo.

Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana, en el año 1792, para reconocer el estrecho de Juan de Fuca, &c. (Relation of the Voyage executed in 1792,

by the golettas Sutil and Mexicana, to investigate the Straits of Juan de Fuca; with an introduction, containing an account of the previous Expedition of the Spaniards in search of the north-east Passage round America.) Madrid, 1802, 4to., and an atlas fol.

This voyage throws much light on the north-west coast of America, particularly California and Nootka-Sound.

[See the travels of Chappe d'Aueroche; *See* MEXICO.]

#### IV. Florida.

Histoire du dernier Voyage aux Indes (occidentales), lieu dit la Floride, fait par le Capitaine *Jean Ribes*, par l'Ordre du Roi: publié par Lechalleux. Lyons, 1566, 8vo. De Navigatione Gallorum Terrâ Floridanâ, deque clade anno 1555 (1565) accepta, autore *Levino*. Antwerp, 1568, 8vo. Basil, 1583, fol. — In German, *Ib.* 1585, fol.

Relacion do Descubrimiento da Provincia di Florida. (Relation of the Discovery of the Province of Florida.) Evora, 1577, 4to.

Histoire notable de la Floride aux Indes occidentales; contenant les trois Voyages fait en icelle par certains Capitaines François, décrits par le Capitaine *Laudanière*, à laquelle à été adjouté le Voyage du Capitaine *Gourgues*, mis en lumière par *Bassanier*. Paris, 1586; *Ib.* 1588, 8vo. — In Latin, Frankfort, 1591, fol.

An interesting account of the massacre of the French, and their retaliation on the Spaniards.

La Florida della Inca, 6 Historia del *Adelantado Fernando de Sotto*, Governador y Capitan-general del Reyno de la Florida, y de otros hardicos Cavalleros Españoles en India. (The Florida of the Inca, or History of the Adelantado Ferdinand de Sotto, Governor and Captain-general of the Kingdom of Florida, and of other valiant Spanish Captains in India.) By the Inca *Garcilaso de la Vega*. Lisbon, 1605, 4to. Madrid, 1713, fol. — In French, Amsterdam, 1670. Paris, 1720. Leyden, 1731, 2 vol. 8vo.

*De Cardenas*, Historia de la Florida. (History of Florida.) Madrid, fol.

Histoire de la Conquête de la Floride par les Espagnols, sous Ferdinand de Sotto, écrite en Portugais par un gentilhomme de la Ville d'Elvas: traduite par M. D. C. Paris, 1685, 12mo.

These works are not purely historical; but contain, particularly the latter, many notices relative to the manners of the natives, and the productions and animals of the country.

An Account of the first Discovery and Natural History of Florida, by *William Roberts*; illustrated by a general map and some particular plans, and a geographical description of that country. By *Thomas Jefferys*. London, 1763, 4to.

Description of East-Florida, by *William Stork*. London, 1769, 8vo.

*William Stork's* Description of East-Florida: with a Journal kept by *John Bartram*, from St. Augustine up the river St. John, with explanatory botanical Notes. London, 1787, 2 vol. 8vo.

A concise Natural History of East and West Florida, by *Bernard Romans*. New-York, 1776, 12mo.

An interesting account of the climate and maladies of the province, as well as of the manners of the three indigenous tribes, the Chicasaws, the Chactaws, and the confederated Creeks.

[See *Beschryving van eenige Kusten, &c.* ; *Sect. JAVA.* — Schcepf, Volney ; *Sect. UNITED STATES.* — Hackluyt, Journey to the Mississippi ; *Sect. VIRGINIA.* — Catesby, Coxe, Bartram ; *Sect. CAROLINA.* — Vallon, Robin ; *Sect. LOUISIANA.* — Description del' Amerique, 1658 ; *Sect. MEXICO.*]

### BRITISH NORTH-AMERICA.

[See the works of Blome, Moll, Palairer, State of the English and French Colonies, Burke, the American Traveller, Schirach, History of the British Colonies in North-America, Oldmixon ; *Sect. UNITED STATES.*]

#### I. Canada.

BRIEF Récit, succincte Narration de la Navigation faite aux îles de Canada, Hochelage, et autres, et particulièrement des mœurs, langage et cérémonies d'habitans d'icelles, Paris, 1595, 8vo.

Discours du Voyage aux Terres-Neuves, les Canadas, &c. par *Jacques Cartier.* Rouen, 1598, 8vo.

Historie von der Erfindung der Großen Landschaft Nova-Francia. (History of the Discovery of the great country of New-France.) Hamburg, 1613, 4to.

Des Sauvages, ou Voyage de (*Samuel*) Champlain, fait en la Nouvelle-France, l'an 1603. Paris, 1603, 8vo.

Voyage de la Nouvelle-France, de *Samuel Champlain.* Paris, 1613 ; *lb.* 1617, 8vo.

Les Voyages de la Nouvelle-France occidentale, dite Canada, faits par le Sieur de *Champlain*, Xaintongeais, capitaine pour le Roi en la marine du Ponent, et toutes les découvertes qu'il a faites en ce pays, depuis l'an 1603, jusqu' en l'an 1629, où l'on voit comment ce pays a été découvert par le Français sous l'autorité de nos Rois Très-Christiens, &c. &c. avec ce qu'il s'est passé en la dite Nouvelle-France en l'année 1631. Avec figures. Paris, 1632, 4to.

This is the only complete account of all the voyages of Champlain, who may be regarded as the founder of the colony, as he was of the city of Quebec.

Histoire de la Nouvelle-France, contenant les navigations, découvertes et habitations faites par les Français aux Indes occidentales et Nouvelle-France, &c. depuis cent ans jusqu'à huis ; en quoi est comprise l'histoire morale, naturelle et géographique de la dite province ; avec figures ; par *Marc Lescarbot.* Paris, 1609 ; *lb.* 1611 ; *lb.* 1617, 8vo.

Geschichte von Neu-Frankreich. (History of New-France.) Augsburg, 1613, 4to.

Relation de la Nouvelle-France, par le *P. Biard*, Jésuite. Lyons, 1616, 8vo.

Lettre de *Charles Lallemant*, supérieur des missions des Jésuites au Canada, où sont contenues les mœurs des Sauvages. Paris, 1627, 12mo.



Brève Relation d'un Voyage à la Nouvelle-France, par le *P. Lejeune*, Jésuite. Paris, 1631, 8vo.

Le grand Voyage au pays des Hurons, par le *P. Gabriel Sagard*. Paris, 1632, 12mo.  
Histoire du Canada, ou Voyages que quelques Récolets y ont faits pour la conversion des infidèles, par le Frère *Sagard*, théodat-récolet. Paris, 1632; *lb.* 1636, 8vo.

Relation de ce qui s'est passé à la Nouvelle-France en l'année 1633. Paris, 1634, 12mo.  
Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la Nouvelle-France en 1634, par le *P. Lejune*, Jésuite. Paris, 1635—1640, 7 vol. 8vo.

Relation de ce qui s'est passé au pays des Hurons en 1637, par *F. J. Le Mercier*. Rouen, 1638, 8vo.

Relation de la Nouvelle-France, par *B. Vincent*, depuis l'an 1631, jusqu'en 1649. Paris, 1641—1649, 4 vol. 8vo.

Relation des Missions des PP. Jésuites à la Nouvelle-France, en 1647 et 1648, par le Supérieur des Missions. Paris, 1649, 8vo.

Relation de la Mission des PP. Jésuites aux Hurons et au pays plus bas de la Nouvelle France, en 1649 et 1650, par le *P. Paul Ragueneau*. Paris, 1650—1651, 2 vol. 12mo.

Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la Nouvelle-France, depuis 1661 jusqu'en 1665, par *Jérôme Lallemand*. Paris, 1665—1666, 3 vol. 12mo.

Histoire véritable et naturelle des Mœurs et Productions du pays de la Nouvelle-France, vulgairement dite le Canada. Paris, 1664, 8vo.

Relation du Canada, des années 1664—1665, par *François Le Mercier*. Paris, 1666, 3 vol. 12mo.

Relation du Canada, des années 1667 et 1668, par *Jacques Bordier*. Paris, 1669, 12mo.

Relation du Canada, des années 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, par *Claude Ablon*. Paris, 1673, 1674, 2 vol. 12mo.

Collection de plusieurs Relations du Canada, depuis 1632 jusqu'en 1672. Paris, 1634—1672, 43 vol. 12mo.

This collection contains several of the works previously enumerated. With much uninteresting matter, it presents curious information on the progressive state of the Savages.

Histoire naturelle des Mœurs et des Productions du Canada, par *Pierre Boucher*. Paris, 1672, 12mo.

Historia Canadensis et Novæ-Franciæ libri X, autore *Francisco Creuxio*. Paris, 1664, fol.

Nouvelle Relation de la Gaspésie, qui contient les mœurs et la religion des sauvages Gaspésiens, porte-croix, adorateurs du soleil, et d'autres peuples de l'Amérique septentrionale, dite le Canada, par le *P. Chrétien Leclercq*. Paris, 1691, 12mo.

Nouveaux Voyages de M. le baron de la Hontan dans l'Amérique septentrionale, qui contiennent plusieurs relations de différens peuples qui l'habitent, la nature de leur gouvernement, leur commerce, leurs coutumes, leur religion, et leur manière de faire la guerre; l'intérêt des Français et des Anglais dans le commerce qu'ils font avec les nations, &c. Avec cartes et figures. Hague, 1709, 2 vol. 12mo. In English; London, 1735, 8vo.

Many of the circumstances related in this work are entirely fiction.

Histoire

Histoire de l'Amérique septentrionale ; contenant le voyage du fort de Nelson dans la baie de Hudon à l'extrémité de l'Amérique, le premier établissement des Français dans ce vaste pays, la prise du dit fort de Nelson ; la description du fleuve de Saint-Laurent, le gouvernement de Québec, des Trois-Rivières et de Mont-Réal, depuis 1534 jusqu'à 1701 ; l'histoire des peuples alliés de la Nouvelle-France, leurs mœurs et leurs maximes, et leurs intérêts avec toutes les nations des lacs Supérieurs, tels que sont les Hurons et les Illinois, &c. ; l'histoire de Iroquois, leurs mœurs, &c. ; l'histoire des Abénaguis, &c. Par *M. de Bacqueville de la Potherie*. Avec figures. Paris, 1722, 4 vol. 12mo.

—— The same, entitled, *Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale*, &c. Amsterdam, 1723, 4 vol. 8vo.

*Aventures du Sieur Charles le Beau*, ou voyage curieux et nouveau parmi les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale, dans lequel on trouvera une description du Canada, avec une relation très-particulière des anciennes coutumes, mœurs et usages de vivre des barbares qui l'habitent. Carte et fig. Amsterdam, 1738, 2 vol. 12mo.

This is the most accurate account we have of the three Indian nations in Canada, the Iroquois, the Hurons, and the Algonquins.

Histoire et Description générale de la Nouvelle-France ; avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du Roi, dans l'Amérique septentrionale, par le *P. Charlevoix*. Avec cartes. Paris, 1744, 6 vol. 12mo. and 4 vol. 4to. In English, London, 1772, 2 vol. 4to.

The author, though occasionally over-minute, has given an excellent view of the country and its aboriginal inhabitants.

History of the Indian Nations of Canada ; with an account of the several other nations of Indians in North and South-America, by *Cadwallader Colden*. London, 1747 ; *ib.* 1752, 2 vol. 8vo.

An Account of the Proceedings of the British and other protestant Inhabitants to obtain an House of Assembly in the Province of Quebec. London, 1766, 12mo.

Tagebuch einer Reise von Stade nach Quebec in Amerika, von einem Officier. (Journal of a Voyage from Stade to Quebec in America, by an Officer.) Frankfort, 1776, 8vo.

*F. V. Melchimer*, Tagebuch von der Reise der Braunschweiger Auxiliärtruppen von Wolfenbüttel nach Quebec. (Journal of the Voyage of the Brunswick Auxiliary Troops from Wolfenbüttel to Quebec.) Minden, 1776, 8vo.

Description of such parts of North-America, as are contained in the annexed map of the British Colonies in America, by *T. M. Pownall*. London, 1800, 8vo.

History of Canada, from the epoch of its discovery, &c. by *George Heriot*. London, 1806, 2 vol. 8vo.

Travels through the Canadas ; including a description of the picturesque scenery on some of the rivers and lakes, with an account of the productions, commerce and inhabitants of those provinces ; to which is added, a comparative view of the manners and customs of several of the Indian nations of North and South America. By *George Heriot*. London, 1807, 4to.

Letters from Canada, written during a residence there in 1806, 1807, and 1808 ; showing the present state of Canada, its productions, trade, commercial importance, and political relations. By *H. Grey*. London, 1809, 8vo.

[See the travels of Rochefoucault and Volney ; *See*. UNITED-STATES.]

II. Nova-

II. *Nova-Scotia.*

Relation du Voyage du Port-Royal à l'Acadie ou de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ; dans laquelle on voit un détail des divers mouvemens de la mer dans une traversée de long cours, la description du pays, la corruption des Français qui y sont établis, les manières des différentes nations sauvages, leurs habitations et leurs chasses ; avec une dissertation exacte sur le Castor. Par *M. Diereville*. Rouen, 1708, 12mo.

This work is strangely written in prose alternating with bad verse.

Geographical History of Nova-Scotia. London, 1749, 8vo.

*Cbr. Wilhelm Stok*, Von Neu-Schottland oder Akadien. (On New-Scotland or Acadia.)

In the author's Essays. Frankfort, 1772, 8vo.

Remarks on the Climate, Produce and natural Advantages of Nova-Scotia. London, 1784, 8vo.

An Account of the present State of Nova-Scotia. London, 1786, 8vo.

III. *Cape-Breton.*

Die Wichtigkeit und Vortheile des Cap Breton, in einer richtigen Beschreibung dieser berufenen Insel vorgestellt, und durch Anmerkungen ertäutert ins Deutsche übersetzt. (The Importance and Advantages of the famous Isle of Cape-Breton, displayed in an accurate description, translated into German and illustrated with notes.) Leipzig, 1747, 8vo.

Voyage fait par ordre du Roi dans l'Amérique septentrionale, pour rectifier les côtes de l'Acadie, de l'Isle-Royal, et de Terre-Neuve, et pour en fixer les principaux points par des observations astronomiques. Par *M. de Chabert*. Ouvrage enrichi de plusieurs cartes. Paris, 1753, 4to.

Description of the Manners and Customs of the Mikmoses and Marichaets, savage nations now dependant on the government of Cape-Breton. From an original manuscript not hitherto published, by an Abbé who lived several years among them. To which are added, several tracts relative to the savages, to Nova-Scotia, and North-America, in general. London, 1758, 8vo.

Lettres et Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire naturelle et civile du Cap-Breton, jusqu'à la reprise de cette île par les Anglais, en 1758. London, 1760, 12mo.

Reise eines jungen Officiers zur See, oder Geschichte eines Schiffbruchs auf der Königs-Insel, itzt Cap-Breton genannt. (Voyage of a young Officer, or History of a Shipwreck on Isle-Royale, now named Cape-Breton.) Strasburg, 1786, 8vo.

A Narrative of a Passage from the Island of Cape-Breton across the Atlantic, in the Winter of 1799 ; by *John Luce*. London, 1812, 8vo.

IV. *New-Foundland.*

*Hara's* Voyage to New-foundland and Cape-Breton, 1536. (In Hackluyt.)

*Humphry Gilbert's* Voyage to Newfoundland, 1583. (*Ibid.*)

A Re-

A Relation of Newfoundland and its Commodities. (In Hackluyt.)  
 Voyage to the North-west of Newfoundland, 1594. (*Ibid.*)  
 Abstracts of *Richard Witbbourne's* Voyage to Newfoundland. (In Purchas.)

[See Hariot; *Secl.* VIRGINIA. — Chaubert; *Secl.* CAPE-BRETON.]

#### V. *Bermudas.*

[See the travels of Christophe; *Secl.* UNITED STATES. — Oldmixon; *Secl.* VIRGINIA.  
 M. N\*\*\*; *Secl.* NEW-MEXICO.]

### NATIVE TRIBES AND UNCONQUERED COUNTRIES.

#### I. *Greenland.*

*JAN MUNK*, Beskrivelse af Seigland, og Reſa til Nova Dania. (Description of Seigland, and Voyage to Nova Dania (Greenland). Copenhagen, 1619, 4to. In Dutch, Amsterdam, 1678, 8vo.

Relation du Groenland. Avec figures. Paris, 1647, 2 vol. 12mo.

Relation du Groenland, par *Iſaac la Peyrere*. Paris, 1647; *Ib.* 1651; *Ib.* 1715, 8vo.  
 In Dutch, augmented by S. van Vries; Amsterdam, 1678, 4to.

*S. von V.* Beſchreibung des Alten und Neuen Groenlands; nebst einem Begriff der Reisen die *Frobisher*, *Gotzke-Lindenow*, *Reichardt* (nach Norden,) gethan, und dem Tagebuch eines, die Durchfahrt zwischen Groenland und America suchenden Dœniſchen Schiffs. (Description of Old and New-Greenland; with a sketch of the voyages of Frobisher, Gotzke-Lindenow, Reichardt, to the North, and the journal of a Danish vessel endeavouring to discover a passage between Greenland and America.) Hamburg, 1674; Nuremberg, 1679, 4to.

Descriptio veteris Grœnlandiæ, a *Thormodo Torſæo*. Copenhagen, 1705, 8vo.

*Hiſtoria Winlandiæ antiquæ*, ejusd. Copenhagen, 1706, 8vo.

Of these very valuable and learned works, the latter refers to the Icelandic discovery of a part of America, probably Labrador or Newfoundland, which they colonised for a long period.

*Hans Egede*, Det gamle Groenlands nye perluſtration eller Naturel Hiſtorie og Beſkrivelse over det Gamle Groenlands ſituation, luſt, temperament, &c. (Old-Greenland newly illuſtrated, or Natural Hiſtory and Deſcription of Old-Greenland's ſituation, climate, temperature, &c.) Copenhagen, 1729; *Ib.* 1738, 4to.; *Ib.* with figures, 1741, 8vo.—In German; Frankfort, 1730; Copenhagen, with additions, 1742; Berlin, 1769, 8vo.—In French; Copenhagen and Geneva, 1763, 8vo.—In English, 1745, 8vo.

Egede was the first who, by engaging himself in a mission to Greenland, induced the Danes to re-establish their settlements there. His account, with that of Crantz, are the most accurate we have of the country.

*Pierre*

*Pierre de Mefange*, La Vie, les Aventures, et le Voyage de Grænlande, avec une Relation de l'Origine, de l'Histoire, des Mœurs, du Paradis des Habitans du Pole Arctique. Amsterdam, 1720, 2 vol. 12mo.

*Jonæ Jonføen*, Grœnlandia. Copenhagen, 1732, 8vo.

*Cornelius Gifbert Zorgdrager*, Grœnlandifche Viſcherey en de walviſchvangſt. (Fifheries of Greenland, particularly that of the Whale.) Delft, 1646, 4to.

View of the Greenland Trade and Whale Fiſhery, with the national and private Advantages thereof. London, 1725.

*Lars Dalager*, Grœnlandſke Relationer. (Accounts of Greenland.) Copenhagen, 1758, 4to.

*David Crantz*, Hiſtorie von Grœnland. (History of Greenland.) Barby, 1765 and 1770; lb. 1780, 2 vol. 8vo. In Engliſh; London, 1767, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Stauning*, Kort Beſkrivelfe over Grœnland. (Short Account of Greenland.) Vilborg, 1775, 8vo.

Udtog af Breve fra de Kongens Søe Officerare der ere beordrede til at oplede Gamle Grœnland. (Extracts from the Letters of the Royal Sea Officers, ordered to examine Old Greenland.) Copenhagen, 1788, 8vo.

This was a vain attempt to diſcover the remains of the ancient Norwegian ſettlements, ſaid to have been ſituated on the eaſtern coaſt.

*J. Erichſen*, Udtog af *C. Lunds* indberetning til Kong Fredrik III. 1664, angaaende de i aarene 1652 og 1653, foranſtaltede ſøe toge til Grœnland. (Extracts from *C. Lund's* Reports to King Frederick III. dated 1664, relative to the Voyages to Greenland, undertaken in 1652 and 1653.) Copenhagen, 1787, 8vo.

*Paul Egede*, Efterretninger om Grœnland uddragne af Journal holden fra 1721 til 1788. (Memoirs on Greenland, extracted from a Journal continued from 1721 to 1788.) Copenhagen, 1788, 8vo.

Reiſebeſkrivelfe til veſter Grœnland opdagelfe foretaget i aarene 1786 og 1787. (Deſcription of a Journey to Weſt Greenland in 1786 and 1787.) Copenhagen, 1789, 8vo.

The author of theſe two works, *Paul Egede*, is often, as in the French Bibliothèque des Voyages, confounded with his predeceſſor *Hans Egede*.

*P. H. Eggers*, Om de ſande beliggenhed af Grœnlands øſterbygt. (On the true Situation of Old Greenland.) A Diſſertation inſerted in the Landhuusholdning Selskabs ſkrifter, or Tranſactions of the Economical Society at Copenhagen.—Copenhagen, 1794, vol. iv.

This diſſertation is intended to prove that the ancient Norwegian ſettlements were actually ſituated on the South-weſt coaſt, and that the Eaſtern coaſt, on account of the ice continually drifting along it, was always unapproachable.

[See the works of *Megiffen*, *Martin*, *Kühn*, Grœnland und Spitzbergen; *ſect.* VOYAGES TO SPITZBERGEN, &c.—*Wolf*, Heſs-Bing; *ſect.* DENMARK AND SWEDEN.—*Bleſkenius*, *Fabricius*, *Anderſon*; *ſect.* ICELAND.—*Clenard*; *ſect.* EUROPE AND ASIA.—*Narborough*; *ſect.* NEW-HOLLAND.]

## II Labrador.

A brief Account of the Eſtabliſhments among the Elkimos on the Coaſt of Labrador. London, 1774, 8vo.

VOL. XVII.

F F

A Jour-

A Journal of Transactions and Events during a Residence of nearly sixteen Years, on part of the Coast of Labrador. By *George Cartwright*. Newark, 1792, 3 vol. 4to.  
 Particulars of the Country of Labrador. By *Robert Curtis*. In the *Philosophical Transactions*, vol. 64.

### III. *Hudson's Bay.*

Descriptio ac delineatio geographica detectionis freti five transitus ad occasum, suprà terras Americanas, in Chinam atque Japonam ducturi, recens investigari à *M. Henrico Hudson, Anglo*: item, exegesis regi Hispaniæ facta super tractu recens detecto in quintâ orbis parte, cui nomen Australis Incognita, cum descriptione terrarum Samoiedarum, et Tungusianorum in Tartaria ad orcum freti Vagga fitarum, superque scepro Muscovitarum addictarum. Amsterdam, 1613, 4to.

Beschreibung der Reisen durch Capit. *Joh. Munken*, im Jahr 1609—1620, nach dem Fretto Hudson. (Description of Capt. *J. Munken's* Voyage to Hudson's Straits, in 1609—1620.) Frankfurt, 1650, 4to.

An Account of the Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay. By *Arthur Debs*. London, 1744, 12mo.

*Joseph Robson's* Account of six Years' Residence in Hudson's Bay, from 1733 to 1736, and from 1743 to 1747. London, 1752, 8vo.

[See *Frobisher*; *Señ. VIRGINIA*. — *Basqueville*; *Señ. CANADA*.]

### IV. *Central Parts, and Western Coast, with the Voyages for Discovery of a North-West Passage.*

Historia Navigationis *Martini Frobenheri*, anno 1577, ex Anglia in septentrionis et occidentalis tractum susceptæ. Nuremberg, 1580, 8vo.

Descriptio novi freti five transitus ad occasum Americæ in Chinam et Japonam, ducturi, recens inventi ab *Henrico Hudson*. Amsterdam, 1613, 4to.

The strange and dangerous Voyage of *Captain James*, in his intended Discovery of the North-west Passage into the Southern Ocean, wherein the Miseries endured, both going, watering and returning, and the rarities observed, both philosophical and mathematical, are related in his journal of it. London, 1633, 4to.

Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé au voyage de *M. Bretigny* en l'Amérique occidentale-septentrionale, par *Paul Boyer*, Sieur de Petit-Puy; avec la description des mœurs des Sauvages, et un avis à ceux qui veulent y établir des colonies. Paris, 1654, 8vo.

*Steller's*, im Jahr 1741, von Kamtschatka aus mit *Bering* unternommenen Reise nach den Westküsten in America, von *P. S. Pallas*. (*Steller's* Voyage, undertaken in 1741 with *Bering*, to the Western Coast of America, by *P. S. Pallas*.) 8vo.

Voyage for the Discovery of a North-west Passage by Hudson's Straits to the Western and Southern Ocean of America, in the years 1746 and 1747. By *Henry Ellis*. With a map. London, 1748, 2 vol. 8vo.

An account of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-west Passage by Hudson's Straits to the Western and Southern Ocean of America, performed in the ship *California*, *Captain Smith*. By the Clerk of the *California*. London, 1749, 2 vol. 8vo.

Voyages from Asia to America, to complete the Discovery of the North-west Coast of America; preceded by an abridgment of the voyages of the Russians for discovering a passage to the North-east. By *Thomas Jeffry*. London, 1764, 4to.

J. C.



- J. C. Adelung*, Geschichte der Schiffarthen und Versuche zur Entdeckung des nord-östlichen wegs nach Japan und China. (History of the Voyages and Endeavours for discovering the North-easterly Passage to Japan and China.) Halle, 1768, 4to.
- J. L. S.*, Nachrichten von den neuentdeckten Inseln in der See zwischen Asien und America. (Accounts of the new-discovered Islands in the Sea between Asia and America.) Hamburg and Leipzig, 1776, 8vo.
- Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America. By *William Cox*. London, 1780, 4to.
- Concise Account of the Voyages for the Discovery of a North-west Passage undertaken for finding a new way to the East Indies. By *Richard Pickergill*. London, 1782, 4to.
- John Meares's* Voyages, made in the Years, 1788 and 1789, from China to the North-west Coast of America. London, 1791, 4to.
- Gr. Schelegof*, Erste und zweite Reise von Okotsk nach den Ost-Ocean, den Küsten von Amerika, in den Jahren 1783—1789, mit Beschreibung der von ihm neuentdeckten Inseln Kodiak, Afaynak, u. s. w. (First and second Voyage from Ochotsk to the Eastern Ocean, in the years 1783—1789, with a Description of the Islands Kodiak, Afaynak, &c. discovered by him. Translated from the Russian.) St. Petersburg, 1793, 8vo.
- Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean. By *Samuel Hearne*. London, 1795, 4to.
- This valuable work contains the account of the journey of the first European who penetrated to the ocean north of America.
- Narrative of the singular Adventures and Captivity of *Thomas Barry*, among the Montisir Indians, in the unexplored Regions of North-America, during the years 1797—1799, including the Manners and Customs of that Tribe: also a particular Account of his Escape, accompanied by an American Female, &c. London, 1800, 8vo.
- Voyage from Montreal on the River St. Laurence, and Travels through the Continent of North-America to the Frozen Pacific Ocean, in the years 1789 to 1793. By *Alexander Mackenzie*. London, 1801, 4to.
- This very interesting work contains the second successful attempt to penetrate by land to the Frozen Ocean of North America.
- The Travels of *Captain Lewis* and *Clarke*, by order of the Government of the United States, performed in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806, by way of the Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, to the Pacific Ocean. By *Merryweather Lewis*. London, 1809, 8vo.
- [See the Travels of Muller, Cox, Sauer, Sarytschew; *See*. RUSSIA.—Kuhn; *See*. SPITZBERGEN, &c.—Anderson; *See*. ICELAND.—Viage por las goletas Futil y Mexicana; *See*. CALIFORNIA.]

## TRAVELS IN NORTH-AMERICA in general.

- Description géographique et historique des Côtes de l'Amérique septentrionale, avec l'histoire naturelle du pays, par *Denys*. Paris, 1672, 2 vol. 12mo.
- P. Marquette*, Beschreibung einer Reise in Nord-Amerika, &c. (Description of a Journey in North America, and of some hitherto unknown Countries and People.) 673, 12mo. Leyden, 1757, 8vo.
- Thomæ Torfæi* Historia Vinlandiæ, seu partis Americæ septentrionalis. Havniæ, 1703; lb. 1715, 8vo.

- Relacion de un paiz novamenk descubierto en America settentrionale. (Account of a Country newly discovered in North America.) Brussels, 1719, 8vo.
- Lorenzo Boturini, Idea de una Historia general de la America settentrionale, &c. (Idea of a new general History of North America; founded on a voluminous collection of figures, symbols, characters, and hieroglyphs, contained in the memoirs of the Indian authors, with a catalogue of the historical museum.) Madrid, 1746, 4to.
- Voyage du Nouveau-Monde (Amérique septentrionale), et Histoire intéressante du Naufrage du *P. Crespel*. Amsterdam, 1757, 12mo.
- Robert Rogers's concise Account of North America. London, 1765, 8vo.
- Nord America, historisch und geographisch beschrieben. (Historical and geographical Description of North-America.) Hamburg, 1777, 1778, 4 vol. 8vo.
- Journal einer Reise in Nord Amerika. (Journal of a Tour in North America.) In the *Genius of the Times*, 1795. No. 10.
- Briefe eines Hollöenders auf einer Reise in Nord America. (Letters of a Dutchman during his Travels in North America.) In the *Berlin Journal*, 1795, No. 3 and No. 4.

## WEST-INDIES.

### I. Voyages and Travels to the West Indian Islands, in general.

- Christ. Colomb Epistola de Insulis nuper in mari Indico repertis, ex Hispanico Latine versa per Alexandrum de Coto. 1494, 4to.
- Voyage to the West Indies in 1526, by *Thomas Tison*. (In Hackluyt's Voyages.)
- Thomas Huxkins' Voyage to the Coast of Guinea, to the Isle of Dominica, along the Coasts of Terra-Firma, to Cuba, and through the Canal of Bahama, in 1564, (*Ibid.*)
- John Oxnam's Voyage to the West Indies. (*Ibid.*)
- William King's Voyage to the West Indies. (*Ibid.*)
- Voyage to Brasil, St. Domingo, and St. Juan de Porto Rico. By *Th. Pert* and *Seb. Cabot*, in 1596. (*Ibid.*)
- Anthony Sherley's Voyage to St. Jago, Dominica, Marguerita, Jamaica, to the Bay of Honduras, and homeward by Newfoundland, in 1757. (*Ibid.*)
- William Parker's Voyage to Margueritta, Jamaica, Truxillo, and Porto-de-Cavallos, in 1597. (Hackluyt's Voyages.)
- Henry May's Navigation to the East-Indies, in 1591 and 1592, in his Return with Mr. Lancaster, by the Isles of Trinidad, Mona, Hispaniola, the Isles of Bermuda, and of Newfoundland, 1593. (*Ibid.* vol. iii.)
- Christ. Newport's Voyage to Dominica, Porto Rico, Hispaniola, and to the Bay of Honduras. 1593, (*Ibid.*)
- Robert Dudley's Voyage to the Isle of Trinidad and the Coast of Paria, with his Return by the Isles of Grenada, St. Croix, St. Juan de Puerto-Rico, Mona, and the Isles of Bermuda 1594, 1595. (*Ibid.*)
- Voyage aux Isles Commerçantes en Amerique, par *Maurice de St. Michel*. Paris, 1654, 8vo. In English, translated by Stephens; London, 1740, 8vo.
- Mich. Hammerjau, Guineische und West-Indianische Reisebeschreibung. (Voyage to Guinea and the West-Indies, from 1639 to 1645, augmented by C. Diethern.) Nuremberg, 1663, 8vo.
- Relation d'un Voyage fait en 1695, 1696, et 1697, aux côtes d'Afrique, détroit de Magellan, Brésil, Cayenne et îles Antilles, par une escadre de vaisseaux du Roi de France, commandée par de Gênes, redigée par le Sieur *Froger*, ingénieur; enrichie d'un grand nombre de figures. Paris, 1669, 12mo.

Francis

*Francis Froger's Voyage to the Coast of Africa, the Straits of Magellan, Brasil, Cayenne, and the Antilles.* Translated by Osborne. London, 1698, 8vo.

*Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Antilles*; enrichie d'un grand nombre de belles figures en taille-douce, des places et des raretés les plus considérables qui y sont décrites; avec un vocabulaire Caraïbe. Par *Rochefort*. Rotterdam, 1660, 4to.; augmented, *ib.* 1665.—In English; London, 1666, fol.

*Histoire générale des Antilles, habitées par les Français*; contenant tout ce qui s'est passé dans l'établissement des colonies Françaises, et l'histoire naturelle de ces îles. Par le *P. Dutertre*. Paris, 1667, 1671, 4 vol. 4to.

The plates of this work, being designed by the celebrated *Leclerc*, render it valuable, as well as the account of the islands, the natural history and inhabitants, though the author is very diffuse.

*Elias Heflen, Reise nach Westindien.* (Voyage to the West-Indies.) Dresden, 1687, 8vo.

*Relation des Voyages et des Découvertes des Voyageurs dans les Indes occidentales.* Amsterdam, 1698, 8vo.

*H. von Huchteriz, Kurze Reise nach Westindien.* (Short Voyage to the West-Indies.) Wolfenbüttel, 1705. *ib.* 1712, 4to.

*Voyage to the Islands of Maderia, Barbadoes, St. Nevis and St. Christopher.* By *Hans Sloane*. With the natural history of these Islands. Plates. London, 1707, 2 vol. fol.

These volumes have most interest for the botanist.

*Histoire de la Campagne des îles d'Amérique*, par *G. D. T. (Gonnellier du Tronchin)*, avec la prise de possession de l'île Saint-Christophe. Il est question dans cet ouvrage, de la description des animaux, arbres, plantes, &c. et de la manière de vivre des Sauvages. Troyes, 1709, 12mo.

*Journal d'Observations physiques, mathématiques et botaniques, faites par le P. Feuillée, sur les côtes de l'Amérique méridionale, et dans les Indes Occidentales*; enrichi de 48 planches. Paris, 1714, 2 vol. 4to. A continuation, *ib.* 1715; *ib.* 1725, 4to.

*Relation de divers Voyages fait dans l'Afrique, dans l'Amérique, et aux Indes Occidentales*; la Description du Royaume de Juda, &c. Par le Sieur *Dralfé de Grand Pierre*. La Relation d'une île nouvellement habitée dans le détroit de Malacca, &c. par le *R. P.\*\*\* (Maximilien)*. Paris, 1718, 12mo.

In his first voyage *Dralfé* visited Buenos Ayres; in the second, Guinea and Martinique; in the third, the kingdom of Juda or Benin on the Western Coasts of Africa, and the city of Mexico.

The four Years' Voyage of Captain *George Roberts* to the Canary and Cape Verd Islands, the Coast of Guinea, and Barbadoes. London, 1725, 8vo.

*Voyage to Guinea, Brasil, and the West-Indies*; Madagascar, Cape Verde, Cape de Apollonia, Cape de Corfe, and other shores to Guinea, Barbadoes, and Jamaica. By *John Atkins*. London, 1726; *ib.* 1737, 8vo.

*A. G. Falckert, Reise aus Nieder-Sachsen bis in Westindien.* (Voyage from Lower Saxony to the West-Indies.) Buda, 1735, 8vo.

*Voyages et Aventures du Chevalier de\*\*\**, en 1728 et 1734; contenant les voyages de l'auteur dans les îles Antilles Françaises de l'Amérique septentrionale, y comprise les îles Caraïbes de Saint Vincent, Sainte Lucie, la Dominique, et dans celle de Saint-Thomas appartenant aux Danois. Paris, 1749, 12mo.

*Geschichte und Handlung der Europäischen Pflanzstöcke auf den Antillischen Inseln*, (History and Commerce of the European Plantations in the Antilles.) Stutgard. 1760, 8vo.

*Histoire et Commerce des Antilles Anglaïses ; où l'on trouve l'état actuel de la population et quelques détails sur le commerce de contrebande des Anglais avec les Espagnols dans le Nouveau Monde : on y a joint l'histoire des loix principales qui concernent les colonies Anglaïses établis, tant dans les îles que sur le continent de l'Amérique.* 1758, 12mo.

*Voyages d'un Suisse dans différentes colonies de l'Amérique, pendant la dernière guerre ; avec une table des observations minéralogiques faites à Sainte Domingue.* Neufchatel, 1783, 8vo.

Three-fourths of this work relate to St. Domingo.

*Bonne, Geographische, historische und statistische Belustigungen.* (Geographical, historical and statistical Recreations relative to the American Islands.) Leipzig, 1783, 8vo. *Versuch einer Beschreibung und Geschichte der Antillischen Inseln.* (Essay towards the History and Description of the Antilles.) In Bernoulli's short Travels, vol. 1, 2, 3 and 8.)

*Olof Swartz, Anmärkninger om West-Indien.* (Remarks on the West-Indies.) Stockholm, 1790, 8vo.

*Voyage to Madeira and the Lower Caribbee Islands; with Sketches of the Natural History of those Islands.* By Maria Riddell. Edinburgh, 1792, 12mo.

*Journey to the West-Indies ; with anecdotes.* London, 1800, 8vo.

*History, civil and commercial, of the West-Indies.* By Bryan Edwards. London, 1801, 3 vol. 4to.

One of the most valuable works of the kind, but extending only to the British West-Indies and St. Domingo.

*Notes on the West-Indies, written during the Expedition of the late Sir Ralph Abercrombie ; with observations on the island of Barbadoes, the settlements on the coast of Guinea, and the Creoles and Slaves of the Western Colonies, and the Indians of South America.* By G. Pinckard, M. D. London, 1806, 3 vol. 8vo.

[See the Travels of Melton ; *SECT. TURKEY.* Josten, Volckard ; *SECT. EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, and AMERICA.*—Vier ehrlicher Zürcher Reise, 1678, &c. ; *SECT. PALESTINE.*—Acosta, Eden, Moquet, Spielbergen, Romain de Hooze, Carletti, Biron, Pimental, Baviere, Reichardt, Zimmermann, Raynal ; *SECT. EAST-INDIES,* Schæpf Blome, Moll, Christophe ; *SECT. UNITED-STATES.*—Oldmixon ; *SECT. NEW-ENGLAND.*—Jefferyes, Robin ; *SECT. LOUISIANA.*—Parker, Torquemada, Herrera, Description de l'Amérique, 1658. *SECT. MEXICO.*—M. N \* \* \* ; *SECT. NEW-MEXICO.*]

## II. Travels in the larger Islands.

### CUBA.

[See Beschryving van eenge Kusten, &c. *SECT. JAVA.*—Description de l'Amérique, 1658, Thierry ; *SECT. MEXICO.*]

### ST. DOMINGO.

*Histoire de l'Isle-Espagnole, ou de Saint-Domingue, écrite particulièrement sur les mémoires manuscrits du P. I. B. Pers, missionnaire, et sur les pièces originales qui se*

conservent au dépôt de la marine. Par le *P. Charlevoix*, Jésuite. Avec cartes et vignettes. Paris, 1722, 2 vol. 4to.; Amsterdam, 1733, 4 vol. 12mo.

This is a superior work to most of those founded on the accounts of the Jesuits, as the editor has omitted details merely missionary. This is the best of the author's works, and with regard to the Spanish part of the island continues to be the most satisfactory account we have. As natural history was much neglected by him, the following forms a useful supplement to it :—

*Essai sur l'Histoire naturelle de Saint-Domingue.* (Par le *P. Nicolson*.) Paris, 1776, 8vo. Loix et Constitutions des Colonies Françaises Sous-le-Vent; suivies, 1<sup>o</sup>, d'un tableau raisonné des différentes parties de l'administration actuelle de ces colonies; 2<sup>o</sup>, d'observations générales sur le climat, la population, la culture, le caractère, les mœurs des habitans de la partie Française de Saint-Domingue; 3<sup>o</sup>, d'une description physique, politique, et géographique des différens quartiers de cette même partie: le tout terminé par l'histoire de cette île et de ses dépendances, depuis leur découverte jusqu'à ce jour. Paris, 1784, 1785, 4 vol. 4to.

*Voyage à Saint-Domingue, dans les années 1788, 1789, et 1790, par le Baron de Wimpfen.* Paris, 1793, 2 vol. 8vo. In English; London, 1794, 8vo.

*Description topographique et politique de la partie Espagnole de l'île de Saint-Domingue, par M. Moreau de Sainte Méry.* En Anglais et en Français. Philadelphia, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Description de la partie Française de l'île de Saint-Domingue.* En Anglais et en Français. Par le même. *Ib.* 1797, 2 vol. 4to.

*Historical Survey of the French Colony of St. Domingo.* By *Bryan Edwards*. London, 1797, 4to.

This work was reprinted in the author's History of the West-Indies. In the French translation of the historical part, by *T. B. I. Breton*. (Paris, an xi. 1803,) the history is continued to the latter date.

*Voyage par Terre de St. Domingo au Cap François.* Par *Soulaître*. Paris, 1809, 8vo. Present State of the Spanish Colonies; including a particular report of Hispaniola, or the Spanish part of Santo Domingo, with a general survey of the settlements on the south continent of America. By *W. Walton*. London, 1812, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the Travels of Robin; *See* LOUISIANA.]

#### JAMAICA.

*Description of the Island of Jamaica.* London, 1672, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Discourse on the modern State of Jamaica.* By *T. Tropham*. London, 1679, 8vo.

*Jamaica viewed, with all the Ports and Settlements thereunto belonging.* By *Hickeringill*. London, 1705, fol.

*Some modern Observations on Jamaica, its natural History, Improvements, Trade and Manner of Living.* London, 1727, 8vo.

*History of Jamaica.* London, 1750, 4to.

*P. Brown's civil and natural History of Jamaica.* London, 1756, fol.

*The History of Jamaica, or general Survey of the ancient and modern State of that Island; with Reflection on its Situation, Settlements, Climate, Products, Commerce, Laws and Government.* London, 1774, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Picturesque Views of Jamaica.* By *Beckford*. London, 1790, 8vo.

*History of the Maroons in Jamaica.* By *Dallas*. London, 8vo.

*An Account of Jamaica and its Inhabitants, by a Gentleman long resident in the West-Indies.* London, 1808, 8vo.

Notices respecting Jamaica, in 1808, 1809, 1810. By *Gilbert Mathifon*. London, 1811, 8vo.

[See the Travels of Sherley, Parker, Description de l'Amérique; *See*. MEXICO.]

#### PORTO-RICO.

*Le Dru*, Voyage aux Îles de Ténériffe, la Trinité, St. Thomas, Sainte Croix et Porto-Rico, pendant 1796, 1797, 1798; accompagné de notes. Par *Sonini*. Paris, 1810, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the Travels of M. N \* \* ; *See*. NEW-MEXICO.]

#### III. Travels in the Caribbee Islands.

Relation de l'établissement des Français, depuis l'an 1635, en l'île de la Martinique, l'une des Antilles de l'Amérique; des mœurs des Sauvages, de la situation, et des autres singularités de l'île. Par le *P. Jacques Bouton*. Paris, 1640, 8vo.

The account of the original inhabitants of the West-Indies, now nearly extinct, renders this work valuable, as well as some of the following.

Relation de l'établissement d'une Colonie Française dans la Guadeloupe, et des mœurs des Sauvages. Par *François Dupuis*. Caen, 1652, 8vo.

Histoire générale des îles de St. Christophe, de la Guadeloupe, de la Martinique, et autres dans l'Amérique, où l'on verra l'établissement des Colonies Françaises dans ces îles, et tout ce qui se passe dans les voyages et retour des Indes; comme aussi plusieurs belles particularités des Antilles de l'Amérique, une description générale de l'île de Guadeloupe, de tous ses minéraux, de ses pierreries, de ses rivières, fontaines et étangs, et de toutes ses plantes. De plus la description de tous les animaux de la mer, de l'air, et de la terre, et un traité fort ample des mœurs des Sauvages du pays, &c. Par le *P. J. B. Dutertre*. Paris, 1654, 4to.

Relation de l'île de Tabago ou de la Nouvelle-Ovalcre, l'une des Antilles de l'Amérique, Par *Rochefort*. Paris, 1666, 18mo.

The History of the Caribbee Islands, viz. Barbadoes, St. Christopher, St. Vincent, Martinico, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, Antigua, &c. in all 28. In two books, containing the moral and natural History of these Islands, with several pieces of Sculpture, and a Caribbean Vocabulary. By *John Davies*. London, 1666, fol.

The Present State of Tobago. London, 1683, 4to.

History of Barbadoes, by *Richard Ligon*. London, 1695, 8vo.

Nouveau Voyage aux îles de l'Amérique, contenant l'histoire naturelle de ces pays, l'origine, les mœurs, la religion, et le gouvernement des habitans anciens et modernes; les guerres, et les événemens qui y sont arrivés pendant le long séjour que l'auteur y a fait; le commerce et les manufactures qui y sont établies, et les moyens de les augmenter, avec une description exacte et curieuse de ces îles: ouvrage enrichi de plus de cent cartes, plans, et figures. [Par le *P. Labat*.] Paris, 1722, 6 vol. 12mo.; La Haye, 1724, 2 vol. 4to. and 6 vol. 8vo.; Paris, 1742, 8 vol. 12mo.

This is the most esteemed work of this author. The editions printed at the Hague are most in request.

Relation of the late intended Settlement of the Islands of St. Lucia and St. Vincent in America, in the year 1722. London, 1725, 12mo.



- The Natural History of the Island of Barbadoes. By *Griffith Hughes*. London, 1758, fol.  
 Beskrivelse over Eyland af Ste Croix. (Description of the Isle of St. Croix in the West-Indies.) Copenhagen, 1758, 4to.
- Historisch Geographische Beschreibung der von den Engländern eroberten Französischen Inseln. (Historical and Geographical Description of the French Antilles conquered by the English, particularly Guadaloupe and Martinique.) Stutgard, 1762, 8vo.
- An Account of the Expedition to the West-Indies, against Martinique, &c. by Capt. *Gardiner*. Birmingham, 1762, 4to.
- Voyage à la Martinique; contenant diverses observations sur l'histoire naturelle, l'agriculture, les mœurs, et les usages de ces îles, faites en 1731, &c. Par *Chanvalon*. Paris, 1763, 4to.
- Short History of Barbadoes. London, 1768, 12mo.
- The present State of the Island of Tobago. London, 1768, 8vo.
- Description of the Island of Nevis, with an Account of its principal Diseases. By *James Rymer*. London, 1776, 8vo.
- State of the Danish Islands in the West-Indies. By Lieut. *Oxholm*, (in Danish.) Copenhagen, 1772, 8vo. In French. Paris, 1799, 8vo.
- Geschichte der Mission der Evangelischen Brüder, &c. (History of the Mission of the Evangelical Brethren on the Caribbean Islands, St. Thomas, Ste Croix and St. Jean.) By *G. A. Oldendorp*. Barby, 1777, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Beschryvinge van et Eyland Curaçao en de aronder jerende Eylande. (Description of Curaçao and the neighbouring Islands.) Amsterdam, 1781, 8vo.
- Historical Account of the Virgin Islands. By *George Stuklins*. London, 1783, 8vo.
- S. Dahlmen*, Beskrifning om S. Barthelemi, Suenks æ i West-Indien. (Description of St. Bartholomew, a Swedish Island in the West-Indies.) Stockholm, 1786, 8vo.
- History of the Island of Dominica, containing a Description of its situation, climate, extent, mountains, rivers, and natural productions. By *Thomas Atwood*. London, 1791, 8vo.
- Efterredninger om den a St. Thomas, &c. (Account of the Island of St. Thomas.) By *G. Hoeft*. Copenhagen, 1791, 8vo.
- Beretning om det Danske eiland S. Croix. (Account of the Island of St. Croix, from 1789 to 1790.) By *H. West*. (In the *Iris*, 1791, for July.)
- Reise nach S. Barthelemi, &c. (Voyage to St. Bartholomew, made at the expence of the Academy of Sciences at Stockholm. By *E. P.* translated from the Swedish into German.) 1798, 8vo.
- H. West*, Bidrag til Beskrivelse over Ste Croix, &c. (Memoirs for a Description of St. Croix, with a short view of St. Thomas, Tortola, Spanish-town, Crab's Island, &c.) Copenhagen, 1801, 8vo.
- Voyage à la Martinique: vues et observations politiques sur cette île, avec un aperçu des ces productions végétales et animales. Par *J. R\*\*\**, général de brigade. Paris, 1804, 8vo.
- Travels in Trinidad in the year 1803, or Letters containing the Description of this Island, Considerations on its Importance, &c. By *F. McCullum*. London, 1805, 8vo.

## IV. Bahama Islands.

- F. J. Marter*, Nachrichten aus den Bahamischen Inseln. (Account of the Bahama Islands. (In the *Physische Sammlung*. Vienna, year 2.)

- J. D. Schop*, Reise nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln. (Voyage to East Florida and the Bahamas, in 1783 and 1784.) Erlangen, 1788, 2 vol. 8vo.  
 A Tour through the British West-Indies, in 1803, and 1804, containing a particular Description of the Bahamas. By *D. Mackinnen*. London, 1804, 8vo.

## SOUTH AMERICA.

## SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA.

I. *Vicc-Royalty of La Plata.*

- VERA* Historia admirandæ navigationis quam *Huldericus Schmidel*, ab anno 1534 usque in 1554 in Americam juxta Brasiliam et Rio de-la-Plata confecit. Nuremberg, 1599, 4to.  
 Journal of a Voyage to the River la Plata. By *Laurence Bikker Cornelius Hamkerk*. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1608, 8vo.; *Ib.* 1617, 4to.  
 Relation des Voyages dans la rivière de la Plata, et delà aux terres de Pérou. Par *Arcaretta de Biscaye*. Paris, 1632, fol.—In English. 1698, 8vo.  
 Relation des insignes progrès de la Religion Chrétienne faites au Paraguay, province de l'Amérique méridionale, et dans les vastes régions de Guairat d'Uruaig, découvertes par les Pères de la compagnie de Jésus, dès années 1626 et 1627. Par le *R. P. Duron*. Traduite du Latins, Paris, 1638, 8vo.  
 Memorial of *Don Bernard de Cardenas*, Bishop of Paraguay. (In Portuguese.) 1662, 12mo.  
 Historia provinciæ Paraguæ, (autore *P. Nicolao Techo*.) Leyden, 1673, fol.  
 ——— *Nicolaus Techo's* History of the Provinces of Paraguay, Rio-de-la-Plata, Parana, Guaira and Oyorana. Translated from the Latin. (In Churchill's collection, vol. iii.)  
*Francisco Xarques*, Las insignes Misiones de la Compania di Jesu en la Provincia de Paraguay. (The memorable Mission of the Jesuits in Paraguay.) Pampeluna, 1687, fol.  
 Relation du Voyage de S \* \* \* \*, à la rivière de la Plata au Perou. Paris, 1672, 12mo.  
*Sepps und Bæhm's* Reisebeschreibung aus Hispaniam nach Paraquariam. Nuremberg, 1696; Passau, 1698, 8vo.—In English.  
*Anthony Sepp's* and *Anthony Bæhm's* Account of a Voyage from Spain to Paraguessia. (In Churchill, vol. vii.)—In French. Ingolstadt, 1712, 24mo.  
*J. P. Fernandez*, Relacion historial de las Misiones de los Indios que sellaman Chiquitos. (Account of the Mission among the Indians named Chiquitos in Paraguay.) Madrid, 1726, 8vo.—In Latin, Augsbourg, 1773, 4to.  
*Pedro Lefano*, Descripcion corografica del terreno, rios, arboles, y animales de las provincias de Gran-Chaco, Galambar, y de los ritos y costumbres de las naciones barbaras y infideles que les habitan. (Chorographic description of the country, rivers, trees and animals of the provinces of Gran Chaco, Galambar, and of the rites and customs of the barbarous and infidel nations who inhabit them.) Cordova, 1732, 4to.

This work is scarce and in much request.

- Concise History of Spanish America, with a Description of Paraguay, collected chiefly from Spanish Writers. By *Campbell*. London, 1741, 8vo.  
 Relation des Missions du Paraguay. Traduite de l'Italien de Muratori. Paris, 1754, 12mo.  
 Histoire

- Histoire du Paraguay. Par le *P. Charlevoix*. Paris, 1756, 3 vol. 4to.; 6 vol. 12mo.—  
In English, London, 1760, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Relaçãõ abbreviada da Republica que os Jesuitas das provincias de Portugal e Hespanha, estabelecerãõ nos dominios ultramarinos das duos monarchias. (Abridged Account of the republic which the Jesuits of the provinces of Portugal and Spain have established in the transmarine dominions of those two Monarchies.) 8vo.
- Juan de Escandon's* und *Nusdorfer's* Geschichte von Paraguay, &c. (History of Paraguay, from Spanish Manuscripts, with the criminal process against the Jesuits in Spain.) Frankfort and Leipzig, 1769, 8vo.
- Description géographique, politique, et historique du Royaume du Paraguay, fondé par le Jesuites. Traduite par *Siégeron*. Paris, 1769, 8vo.
- Histoire du Paraguay sous les Jésuites et de la royauté qu'ils y ont exercée pendant un siècle et demi, avec des détails très-intéressans, &c. Par *Bernard Ibannes de Echeveri*. Amsterdam, 1780, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Historia de Abiponibus, equestri bellicosaque Paraquariæ natione; autore *Martino Dobritzhoffer*. Vienna, 1784, 3 vol. 8vo.
- An amusing work containing a description of the whole Vice-Royalty of la Plata.
- Ant. Zach. Helm*, Tagebuch einer Reise durch Peru, &c. (Journal of Travels through Peru, from Buenos Ayres on the Great River la Plata, by Potofi, to Lima.) Dresden, 1798, 8vo.—In English. London, 1806, 8vo.
- A valuable work principally with respect to Mineralogy and Geology.
- Notes on the Vice-Royalty of la Plata, with a sketch of the manners and characters of the Inhabitants. London, 1808, 8vo.

[See the Voyage of *Drallé*; *See*. WEST-INDIES.]

## II. Vice-Royalty of Peru.

- Description de la terre neuve du Pérou en l'Inde occidentale, mise en Français. Paris, 1480; *Ib.* 1545, 8vo.
- A work of great scarcity.
- Pedro de Cioça*, Parte primera de la Chronica del Peru, que trata de la demaracion de sus provincias, y la descripcion dellas. (First part of the Chronicle of Peru, which treats of the boundaries and description of the Provinces.) Seville 1553, fol.—In Italian, Venice, 1557, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Agustin de Zarate*, Historia del descubrimiento y conquista del Peru, &c. (History of the discovery and conquest of Peru, with the natural objects found there, and what has there happened.) Antwerp, 1555; *Ib.* 1593, 8vo.; Seville, 1677, fol.; Madrid, 1709, fol.—In Italian, translated by *Alphonso Ulloa*, Venice, 1563.—In French, Amsterdam, 1706; *Ib.* 1718; Paris, 1716; 2 vol. 12mo.
- Zarate*, as well as some of the ensuing authors, has given an account of the Country, native Inhabitants, and Religion of Peru, though by the titles of the works they seem to be purely historical.
- Appollonii Levini* de Peruvianæ regionis inventione et rebus in ea gestis. Antwerp, 1567, 8vo.
- Diego Fernandez*, Historia del Peru. (History of Peru.) Seville, 1571, fol.
- Historie van Coninkryk van Peru. (History of the Kingdom of Peru.) Antwerp, 1573, 4to.
- Historia general del Peru, &c. (General History of Peru.) Written by the *Inca Garcilaso de la Vega*. Cordova, 1606, fol.; Lisbon, 1609—1619, 2 vol. fol.; Madrid, 1723, 2 vol.

2 vol. fol.—In French, Paris, 1623; *Ib.* 1658, 2 vol. 8vo.; Amsterdam, 1705; *Ib.* 1706, 4 vol. 12mo.; augmented with the same author's History of Florida. Amsterdam, 1737, 2 vol. 4to.

The Royal Commentaries of Peru, in two parts, illustrated with Sculptures, written originally in Spanish. By *Garcilaso de la Vega*, and translated into English by Sir Paul Ricault, London. London, 1688, fol.

The author, as a descendant of the Princes of Peru, has been peculiarly minute relative to the religion, government, laws, customs and manners of the ancient Inhabitants of Peru, as well as the productions of that country.

*Ribadinegra* Relacion del Viage de Lima. (Account of a Voyage to Lima.) Madrid, 1657, 4to.

Seventeen Years' Travels through the kingdom of Peru. London, 1700, 4to.

Relacion du Voyage de la mer du Sud aux côtes de Pérou et du Chili, fait pendant les années 1712, 1713, et 1714. Par *M. Frezier*, ingénieur du Roi. Paris, 1716; *Ib.* 1732, 4to.—Translated into English, with a postscript by *Edmund Halley*, on the settlement, commerce, and riches of the Jesuits in Paraguay. London, 1717, 4to.

This is a very interesting description of Peru, and contains the first good account of Chili.

Voyage de Marseille à Lima, et dans d'autres parties des Indes orientales. Par D\*\*\* (*Duret*.) Avec figures. Paris, 1720, 12mo.

Peru occupies the most extensive part of this book.

La Figure de la Terre déterminée par les observations de *M. M. Bouguer*, et de *la Condamine*, de l'Académie des Sciences, envoyés par ordre du Roi au Pérou, pour observer aux environs de l'équateur; avec une relation abrégée de ce voyage, qui contient la description du pays dans lequel les opérations ont été faites. Paris, 1749, 4to.

A very judicious account of Peru is contained in this work.

Relacion historica del viage hecho de orden de Su Magestad para medir algunos grados del meridiano terrestre, &c. (Historical Account of a Voyage performed by order of His Majesty, to measure certain degrees of the terrestrial meridian, and thereby to attain a true knowledge of the figure and magnitude of the earth; with other Astronomical and Physical Observations.) By *Don George Juan*, and *Antonio de Ulloa*. Madrid, 1748—1749, 2 vol. 8vo.—In French, translated by *Dumanville*. Amsterdam, 1752; Paris, 1752, 2 vol. 4to.—In English. By *Adams*. London, 1758; *Ib.* 1775, 2 vol. 8vo.

The English translation of this valuable work, is in point of plates and tables of very little value to that in French. *Ulloa*, who was the chief author, has described Peru and Chili more particularly than New Granada.

Nouveau Voyage fait au Pérou par *M. l'abbé Court de la Blanchardière*, auquel on a joint une description des anciennes mines d'Espagne. Traduite de l'Espagnol d'*Alonso Cenillo*. Avec figures. Paris, 1751, 12mo.

An interesting account of Lima and Callao after the great earthquake in 1745, is contained in this volume.

Histoire des tremblemens de terre arrivés à Lima et autres lieux; avec la description du Pérou; traduites de l'Anglais de *Hales*, avec cartes et figures. Hague, 1752, 12mo.

*D. Miguel de Leyja*, Relacion y Descricion de la ciudad y provincia de Truxillo en Peru. (Account and Description of the City and Province of Truxillo in Peru.) Madrid, 1763, fol.

*Wolfgang Beyer* Reise nach Peru. (Journey to Peru.) Nuremberg, 1776, 8vo.

General Idea of the Monuments of Peru. London, 8vo.

An extract from the following work.

Mer-

Mercurio Peruano de historia, literatura, y noticias publicas. (Peruvian Mercury of history, literature and public notices.) Lima, 1791—1794, 12 vol.

Many interesting papers relative to Peru and other Spanish possessions occur in this periodical publication.

[See Beschryving van eenige Kusten, &c.; *Secl.* JAVA.—Xerez, Clinton; *Secl.* MEXICO.—M. N\*\*\*; *Secl.* NEW MEXICO.—Acaretta, Helms; *Secl.* LA PLATA.]

### III. Vice-Royalty of New Granada and Government of Caracas.

Lionel Wafer's new voyage and description of the Isthmus of America, in the year 1699, 8vo.—Second edition; to which is added the natural history of these parts. *Ib.* 1704, 8vo.

Simon Pedro, Noticias historiales de las conquistas de Tierra Firma. (Historical account of the conquest of Terra Firma in the West-Indies.) Cuença, 1626, fol.

Relation de la mission des PP. de la Compagnie de Jésus dans l'Amérique méridionale, avec une instruction à la langue des Calibis sauvages de la Terre Ferme d'Amérique. Par le P. de Pelleprat. Paris, 1655, 8vo.

Sineros, Noticias historiales de Tierra Firma. (Historical Notices relative to Terra Firma.) Cuença, 1681, fol.

D. Lucas Fernandez, Historia general de las conquistas del nuevo reyno de Granada. (General History of the conquest of the New kingdom of Granada.) Antwerp, fol.

Pedro Hita, Historia de las conquistas del nuevo reyno de Granada. (History of the conquest of the New kingdom of Granada.) Antwerp, fol.

Joseph de Driedo, Historia de las conquistas y poblacion de la provincia de Venezuela. (History of the conquest and population of the Province of Venezuela.) Madrid, 1723, fol.

Dion. Alcedo de Herrera, Compendio historial de la provincia y puerto de Guayaquil. (Short historical account of the Province and Port of Guayaquil.) Madrid, 1741, 8vo.

Journal d'un Voyage fait à l'équateur, servant d'introduction à la mesure du méridien, suivi de l'histoire des pyramides de Quito, et enrichi de deux cartes et de plusieurs planches. Par M. de la Condamine. Paris, 1751, 4to.

This volume contains an interesting account of the city of Quito.

P. Caffan, Historia del nuevo reyno de Granada. (History of the New kingdom of Granada.) Madrid, 1751, fol.

P. Joseph Gamilla, El Orinoco ilustrado y defendido, &c. (The Orinoco illustrated and defended, or natural, civil and geographical history of this great river, with the government, usages and customs of the Indians.) Second edition, corrected and revised. Madrid, 1745, 2 vol. 4to.—In French, Avignon, 1758, 3 vol. 12mo.

Fr. Ant. Caulin, Historia corografica y evangelica della Nueva Andalusia, &c. (Chorographical and Evangelical History of New Andalusia, the province of Cumana, Guyana, and the Banks of the Orinoco river.) Madrid, 1779, 4to.

Filippo Salvador Gilius, Saggio sopra Orenico, egli habitante delle rive, &c. (Essay on the Orinoco, and the Inhabitants on its Banks.) Rome, 1780, 8vo.

— Saggio di istoria Americana, &c. (Essay on the history of America; or natural, civil and sacred history of the Spanish kingdoms and provinces in the Terra Firma of South America.) Rome, 1781, and 1782, 3 vol. 8vo.

Voyage à la partie orientale de la Terre Ferme dans l'Amérique méridionale, fait pendant les années 1801—1804, contenant la description de la capitainerie de Caracas, composée des provinces de Venezuela, Maracaibo, Varinas, la Guyane Espagnole, Cumana, et de l'île Marguerite, &c. Par P. Depons. Paris, 1806, 3 vol. 8vo.—In English, 3 vol. 8vo.

A valuable addition to our information respecting Spanish America.

[See the Travels of Parker; *SECT. MEXICO.*—Huskings; *SECT. WEST INDIES.*—Ulloa; *SECT. PERU.*]

#### SPANISH GUIANA.

Brevis et admiranda descriptio regni Guianæ, auro abundantissimi, in America; seu Novus Orbis sub linea æquinoxiali situs, qui nuper admodum annis nimirum 1594—1595, et 1596, per *Waltherum Raleigh* equitum detectus est; paulo post jussu ejus duobus libellis comprehensus, ex quibus Iodocus Hondius tabula geographica adornavit, &c. Nuremberg, 1589, 4to.

The discoveries of the large, rich and beautiful empire of Guyana, with a relation of the great and golden city of Moaned, performed in the years, 1595 and 1596. By Sir *Walter Raleigh*. London, 1599; *ib.* 1602, 4to.

The character of these works is very generally known.

*Robert Harcourt's* Relation of a voyage to Guiana, with a description of the Country. London, 1613, 4to.

*Journal du Voyage des PP. Grillet et Bechemel à la Guyane, en 1674.* (In the French translation of Wood Roger's Voyage round the World.) Amsterdam, 1728, 3 vol. 12mo. vol. 3.

Description géographique de la Guyane, contenant les établissemens des Français, des Espagnols, des Portugais, et des Hollandais dans ces vastes pays; le climat, les productions de la terre, et les animaux, leurs coutumes, et le commerce qu'on peut y faire: avec de remarques pour la navigation, et de cartes, plans et figures. Par le Sieur *Bellin*, Paris, 1763, 4to.

Essay on the natural history of Guyana in South-America, containing a description of many curious productions, in the animal and vegetable systems of that country: together with an account of the religion, manners and customs of its Indian Inhabitants. By *Edward Bancroft*. London, 1769, 8vo.

#### IV. Chili.

History of the kingdom of Chili. By *Jan Jabez*. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1619, 4to.

*Journal van de Reyse gedaen by Oosten de stræft Lemaire naer de kust van Chili, onder het beleyd van Hendrik Brower.* (Journal of the Voyage by the East of the Straits of Lemaire to the Coast of Chili, under the command of H. Brower.) Amsterdam, 1643 and 1646, 4to.

*Alonso d'Onglia*, Historica Relacion del reyno de Chili. (Historical account of the kingdom of Chili.) Rome, 1646, 4to.—In Italian, *ib.* 1646, 4to.

*Philippe Vidaure*, abbate, Istoria naturale e civile del Chili. (Natural and Civil History of Chili.) 4to.

Historical Description of the Country of Gondea, and of other Provinces of Chili. By *Alonso d'Ercilla*. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1649, 12mo.

No doubt an extract of the descriptive parts of that poet's Araucana.



Compendio della Istoria geografica, naturale e civile del regno di Chile. (Compendium of the geographical, natural and civil History of the Kingdom of Chili.) Bologna, 1776, 8vo.—In German; by Jagemann. Hamburg, 1782, 8vo.

Chilidugu, five res Chilenfes, vel descriptio status tam naturalis, quam moralis regni populique Chilenfis, insertâ suis locis, perfectâ ad Chilensem manuâctione, opera periculique *Bernardi Havestad*, missionarii Westphaliæ monasterii. Münster, 1777, 1779, 7 parts, 8vo.

This work contains, besides a minute account of the natural history, the government and the character of the Inhabitants of Chili, a large map of the country, some of the native music, and a grammar and dictionary of their tongue.

*D. Pedro de Ogeros*, Descripcion historica de la provincia y archipelago de Chiloe, &c. (Historical description of the province and archipelago of Chiloe, in the kingdom of Chili, with a large map.) Madrid, 1780, 4to.

An account is here also given of two other archipelagoes till then unknown.

Neueste Politische und Physikalische Nachrichten aus Chili. (New Political and Physical Accounts of Chili.) (In the *Historical Portefeuille*, 1786, No. 1.)

*Molina*, abbat, Istoria naturale de Chili. Bologna, 1782, 8vo.—In French, Paris, 1789, 8vo.

—— Saggio nella Istoria civile de Chili. Bologna, 1787, 8vo.

—— The Geographical, civil and natural history of Chili, translated from the Italian of the Abbè *Don J. Ignatius Molina*. London, 1809, 2 vol. 8vo.

Both these works are excellent and full of information.

[See the Travels of M. N \* \* \* ; *Secl.* NEW MEXICO.—Frezier, Bouguer, Ulloa ; *Secl.* PERU.]

#### TRAVELS THROUGH SPANISH SOUTH AMERICA, in general.

*Alcedo y Herrera* Aviso historico, politico-geographico, con las noticias mas particulares del Peru, &c. (Historical, political and geographical accounts, with more particular notices respecting Peru, Tierra Firma, Chili, and the New kingdom of Grenada.) Madrid, 1740, 8vo.

Die Spanischen Besitzungen in Amerika, &c. (The Spanish Possessions in America, particularly in the Southern part of it, and the principal places in North America, with some Islands in the Gulph of Mexico, described.) Sorau, 1762, 4to.

*Gily*, Saggio di una Istoria Americana, &c. (Essay towards a Civil and Ecclesiastical History of the Spanish Colonies in South America. Rome, 1780—1784, 4 vol. 8vo.

Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale depuis 1781, jusqu'à 1801. Par le Chevalier *d'Azara* ; enrichi de notes par Cuvier, pour l'Histoire Naturelle. Paris, 1809, 4 vol. 8vo. and an Atlas, 4to.

[See the Travels of Læfing ; *Secl.* SPAIN.—Acosta ; *Secl.* EAST INDIES.—Beschryving, van eenige Kusten ; *Secl.* JAVA.—Gualle ; *Secl.* JAPAN.—Oviedo, Courtois, Las Casas, Gomara, Torquemada, Herrera, Gorge ; *Secl.* MEXICO.—Sherley ; *Secl.* WEST INDIES.—Parker, Drake, Walton ; *Secl.* ST. DOMINGO.—Mercurio Peruono ; *Secl.* PERU.—Also the Viagero Universal of Estalla.]

## PORTUGUESE AMERICA.

## BRASIL.

*Hans Staden*, wahrhafte Historia und Beschreibung ein Landtschaft der wilden, nacketen, grimmigen Menschenfresser, &c. (True history and description of a country of wild, naked and fierce Anthropophagi, situated in the New World, America; written from his own experience.) Frankfort, 1556, 4to.—Translated into Latin with this title:—*Stadii Navigatio in Brasiliam*. *Ib.* 1592, fol.

Histoire d'un Voyage fait en la terre du Brasil, autrement Amérique, contenant les navigations et choses plus rémarquables vues sur mer par l'auteur, le comportement de Villegagnon en ce pays là; les mœurs et façons de vivre étranges des Sauvages de l'Amérique, avec un colloque de leur langage; ensemble la description de plusieurs animaux, arbres, herbes, et autres choses singulières et du tout inconnues, par de-ça, &c. le tout recueilli sur les lieux, par *Jean de Lery*, &c. enrichi de six figures. 1578, 8vo.—Second edition, corrected and augmented in text and plates, 1580, 8vo.—Geneva, 1580; *Ib.* 1585; *Ib.* 1594, 8vo.—In Latin, *Ib.* 1594, 4to.

The two first editions of this amusing and ingenious work, are preferred. As the author was a Hugonot, they were printed in France without the name of the author.

Copie de quelques Lettres sur la navigation du Chevalier de Villegagnon ès terres de l'Amérique, oultre l'Equinoxial jusque fousz la tropique de Capricorne (le Brésil), contenant sommairement les fortunes encourues en ce voyage, avec les mœurs et façons de vivre des Sauvages, du pays; envoyées par un des gens dudit Seigneur, Paris, 1557, 12mo.

Historia de la Missiion des Pères Capucins en l'île de Maragnon (au Brésil) et terres circonvoisines, où est traité des singularités admirables, et des mœurs merueilleuses des Indiens, habitans de ce pays, avec les missives et avis qui ont été envoyez de nouveau. Par le P. *Claude d'Abbeville*. Paris, 1654, 8vo.

The greater part of this missionary's work is a good account of the Country mentioned in the title, of its productions and Inhabitants, the Topinambas.

*P. Bartolomeu Guerreiro*, Jornada dos vassallos da corôa de Portugal, &c. (Expedition of the Subjects of the Portuguese Crown to recover the Town of San Salvador on the Bay of Todosantos-Santos, taken by the Dutch on May the 8th, 1624, and retaken, May the 1st, 1625.) Lisbon, 1625, 4to.

Some curious accounts of the Country and the Savage Nations of it occur in this volume.

*Thomas de Vargas*, Restauracion de la ciudad de San Salvador. (Restoration of the Town of St. Salvador, in the Bay of Todosantos Santos.) Madrid, 1626, 4to.

*J. G. Aldenburg*, Westindianische Reise und Eroberung von S. Salvador, &c. (West-Indian Voyage, and conquest of St. Salvador, in Brasil, 1613—1626.) Coburg, 1627, 4to.

Description of Guinea and Brasil, with other Countries situated under the tropic of Cancer. (In Flemish,) Elissingen, 1628, 4to.

*Caspari Barlaei* rerum in Brasiliâ et alibi nuper gestarum Historia. Amsterdam, 1647, fol.—In German, 1659, 8vo.—A second edition in Latin, with "Pisonis Tractatus de aëribus, aquis et locis in Brasilia," &c. Cleves, 1660, 8vo.

Historia

*Historia naturalis Brasiliæ*, in quâ non solum plantæ et animalia, sed indigenarum morbi, ingenia et mores describuntur, et iconibus supra quingenta illustrantur (autore *Guill. Piso*). Leyden, 1648, fol.—Reprinted in the work entitled, *De Indiæ utriusque Re Naturali et Medicâ*. Amsterdam, 1651, fol.

This is esteemed a valuable and judicious work.

*Historia Brasiliæ* (autore *G. Margraff de Liebstad.*) Leyden, 1648, fol.

Annexed to the former work.

*P. Simão de Vasconcellos*, *Cronica de Companhia de Jesu do estado do Brasil*. (Chronicle of the Company of Jesus on the State of Brasil.) Lisbon, 1648; *Ib.* 1662; *Ib.* 1668, 4to.

————— *Noticias do Brasil*. (Notices respecting Brasil.) Quoted by *Dacunha de Azeredo Coutinho*, in his Essay on the Commerce of Portugal, (Part I, chap. 1, page 4.)

*Relação da viagem que fez a estado do Brasil a armada da Campanha no anno 1657, &c.* (Account of the Voyage to Brasil made by a Squadron in the Campaign of 1655, under the orders of General *de Brito-Freyre*.) Lisbon, 1657, 12mo.

————— *Nova Lusitania, o Historia da Guerra Brasileira, desde 1624 hasta 1638*. (New Lusitania, or History of the Wars of Brasil, from 1624 to 1638.) By *Fr. Brito-Freyre*. Lisbon, 1675, fol.

These works contain much information relative to Brasil.

*Ambr. Richshoffer*, *Brasilische und Indianische Reisebeschreibung*. (Brazilian and Indian Travels.) Straßburgh, 1677, 8vo.

*Job. Nieubof*, *Gedenkwerdige Brasilienfche zee end land reyfe*. (Memorable Brazilian Voyage and Travels.) Amsterdam, 1682, fol.

*Descriptio totius Brasiliæ*, in quâ agitur de naturâ et indole regionis et incolarum, de regimine politico, regum successione, de rebus privatis, de arundine sacchariferâ, de melle sylvestri, de aquis et locis, de moribus, legibus et artibus diversarum regionum. Cleves, 1698, fol.

Probably a re-impression of the work of Barlæus inserted above.

*P. Giovanni Giuseppe di S. Teresa*, *Istoria della Guerre del regno del Brasile, &c.* (History of the Wars in Brasil, between the Crown of Portugal and the Republic of Holland.) With maps and plans. 1700, fol.

*Relation de la Mission du P. Martin* (de Nantes) dans le Brésil, parmi les Indiens appelés Carivis. Quimper, 1706, fol.

*Rocha-Pitta*, *Historia da America Portuguesa*. (History of Portuguese America, from 1500 to 1724.) Lisbon, 1730, fol.

A very scarce work, the sale having been prohibited by the government of Portugal.

*Cudena*, *Beschreibung des Portugiesischen Amerika, &c.* (Description of Portuguese America. With notes by Chr. Leiste.) In German and Spanish. Brunswick, 1780, 8vo.

*Narrative of a Voyage to Brasil*. By *Thomas Lindley*. London, 1804, 8vo.

This writer's residence in Brasil was occasioned by his imprisonment; but by his knowledge in medicine, he was enabled to collect information relative to the province of Porto-Seguro, and the town of Bahia or St. Salvador.

*Travels in the Interior of Brasil*; particularly in the Gold and Diamond Districts of that Country; including a Voyage to the Rio de la Plata. By *John Mawe*. London, 1812.

[See the Voyages of Hatkins to Brasil in 1530 and 1532; of Robert Reniger and Thomas Forrest, in 1540; of Pudsey, in 1542; Hare, in 1580; John Lancaster, in 1594; and the Ruttier of the Coasts of Brasil, the Isle of St. Catherine, and the River de la Plata, in Hakluyt's Collection, vol. iii. — See Les Remarques d'un Voyageur, &c. *SECT. EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA and AMERICA.* — Staunton; *SECT. CHINA.* — Barrow; *SECT. COCHIN-CHINA.* — Pyrard de Laval, Dard, New Voyage to the East-Indies and Brasil, Pimentel, Lafiteau; *SECT. EAST-INDIES.* — Dupuy, Morisot; *SECT. PERSIA.* — Turkey; *SECT. NEW HOLLAND.* — Pert and Cabot, Froger, Atkins; *SECT. WEST-INDIES.* — Schmidel; *SECT. LA PLATA.*]

### DUTCH POSSESSIONS IN GUIANA.

- Beschryving van Guyana, &c. (Description of Guiana on the Coast of America.) Amsterdam, 1676, 4to.; 1781, 8vo.
- Beschryving van de Rivier end Colonie van Berbice. (Description of the Territory and Colony of Berbice.) Amsterdam, 4to.
- The Journey of Captain *Leig* in Guyana. (In Dutch.) Leyden, 1706, 8vo.
- Beschryving van de volk-plantinge Surinam, &c. (Description of the Colony of Surinam; its origin, the establishment and culture of the sugar-plantations, and the manners of the Indians.) By *J. D. H. L. Leyden*, 1727; *Hague*, 1727, 4to.
- Jan Staden*, Reise-Beschryving naar Guiana. (Voyage to Guiana.) Amsterdam, 1724, 4to.
- Thomas Pistorius*, Beschryving, &c. (Description of Surinam.) Amsterdam, 1763, 8vo.
- Description générale historique, géographique et physique de la Colonie de Surinam; contenant ce qu'il y a de plus curieux et de plus remarquable touchant sa situation, ses rivières, ses forteresses, son gouvernement, &c.; avec les mœurs et les usages des habitans naturels du pays et des Européens qui s'y son établis, ainsi que des éclaircissmens sur l'économie des esclaves, sur leurs plantations et leur produit, les arbres fruitiers, les plantes médicinales, et les animaux, &c. Par *Philippe Fermin*. Amsterdam, 1769, 2 vol. 8vo.
- Jan Jacob Hartfink*, Beschryving van Guiana, of de Wildekust in Zuid America, &c. (Description of Guiana, or the Savage Coast of South America, respecting the geography and history of the country, the manners and customs of the inhabitants, the animals, &c.) Amsterdam, 1770, 4to.
- Tableau historique et politique de l'Etat ancien et actuel de la Colonie de Surinam, &c. Par *Philippe Fermin*. Maastricht, 1778, 8vo.
- An Historical and Political View of the present State of Surinam. London, 1781, 8vo.
- Brieven over het Bestaand der Colonien Essequibo end Demerara. (Letters on the State of Essequibo and Demerara.) Amsterdam, 1788, 8vo.
- J. F. Ludwig*, Neueste Nachrichten aus Surinam. (New Accounts from Surinam; published by *Ph. F. Binder*.) Jena, 1788, 8vo.
- B. M. Peters*, Eine besonders merkwürdige Reise nach Surinam, &c. (A very remarkable Voyage to Surinam from Amsterdam, and back to Bremen, in 1783 and 1784.) Bremen, 1788, vol. i. 8vo.
- Adrian van Berkel*, Beschreibung seiner Reise nach Rio de Berbice und Surinam. (Description of his Voyage to Rio de Berbice and Surinam.) Memmingen, 1789, 8vo.
- Bef-

Beschryving van de Revier en Colonie van Berbice. (Account of the Territory and Colony of Berbice.) Amsterdam, 4to.

Expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana, on the wild coast of South America. By Captain *J. G. Stedman*. With eighty engravings. London, 1806, second edition, 2 vol. 4to. — In French, with a view of Cayenne, and a supplement to the journey to Surinam in the interior of Guiana, by *Lescallier*; and another account of Cayenne, by the translator. Paris, an vii. — 1799, 3 vol. 8vo., and an atlas 4to.

A very amusing and instructive work.

A Voyage to the Demerary; containing a statistical account of the settlements there, and of those of the Essequibo, the Berbice, and other contiguous rivers of Guiana. By *Henry Bolingbroke*. London, 1808, 4to.

A Narrative of a Voyage to Surinam; of a residence there during 1805—1807; and of the author's return to Europe, by the way of North America. By *Albert Baron von Sack*. London, 1810, 4to.

[See the travels of *Spöerl*; *Secl. EUROPE, ASIA and AMERICA*. — *Beschryving van eenige Kusten*; *Secl. JAVA*. — See also *Secl. SPANISH GUIANA*.]

## FRENCH GUIANA.

Relation d'un Voyage des Français au Cap-Nord de l'Amérique (dans la Guyane). Par *Jean de Léon sieur d'Aigremont*. Paris, 1654, 8vo.

Voyage de la France équinoxiale, en l'île de Cayenne, entrepris par le Français en 1652, &c. Par *Antoine Biet*. Paris, 1664, 4to.

The first book contains an account of the conquest of Cayenne; the second the history of the first fifteen years; and the third the account of the country and the natives, who are very accurately described. A vocabulary of their language is added.

Nouvelle Relation de la France équinoxiale, appelée Guyane, et par les Espagnols, El Dorado, nouvellement mise sous l'obéissance du Roi, par *Fevre de la Barre*. Paris, 1666, 4to.

Description de la France équinoxiale par *Le Fevre de la Barre*. Paris, 1666, 4to.

Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans les îles et terre ferme de l'Amérique, pendant la dernière guerre avec l'Angleterre, &c.; avec un journal d'un dernier voyage du Sieur de la Barre en la terre ferme et côte de Cayenne, accompagné d'une exacte description du pays, des mœurs et du naturel de ses habitans; le tout recueilli des mémoires des principaux officiers qui ont commandé en ce pays. Par *J. C. S. D.* Paris, 2 vol. 8vo.

Nouveau Voyage de Guyane, îles voisines et, Cayenne. Amsterdam, 1731, 2 vol. 8vo.

Nouvelle Description de la France équinoxiale, &c. Par *Pierre Barrère*. Avec figures. Paris, 1743, 12mo.

An exact account of the original inhabitants of Guiana is given in this volume.

Essai sur l'Histoire naturelle de France équinoxiale. Par *Pierre Barrère*. Paris, 1749, 2 vol. 8vo.

Voyage à la Guyane et à Cayenne, fait en 1789, &c. Par *L. M. armateur*. Avec des cartes et de figures. Paris, 1789, 8vo.

Neue Reise nach Cayenne, &c. (New Voyage to Cayenne, or authentic accounts of

- French Guiana, collected during three journeys in that country, from the Journal of a French citizen, and accompanied with notes by G.) Leipzig, 1795, 8vo.  
 Tableau de Cayenne, ou de Guyane Française. Paris, 1799, 8vo.  
 La France équinoxiale, ou Exposé sommaire des Possessions de la République Française sous l'Equateur. Par le C. Mongrolle. Paris, 1800, 8vo.  
 Voyage dans le Forêt et les Rivières de la Guyane. Par M. Malouet. (In his Memoirs on Colonies. Paris, 1803, vol. iii. 8vo.)  
 A short but interesting account of the interior of French Guiana.  
 Voyage à Cayenne, dans les deux Amériques, et chez les Antropophages; contenant la liste générale des déportés, des notes sur chacun d'eux, leur vie, leur mort et leur retour, &c. Paris, 1805, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the travels of Froger; *See*. WEST-INDIES. — Jefferyes; *See*. LOUISIANA. — The French translation of Stedman; *See*. DUTCH GUIANA.]

## UNCONQUERED COUNTRIES.

### I. Countries on the River Maragnon.

- P. Christoval de Acuna, Nuevo Descubrimiento del gran Rio de las Amazonas. (New Discovery of the great River of the Amazons.) Madrid, 1641, 4to. — In French, translated by Gomberville; Paris, 1682, 4 vol. 12mo.  
 The original work is scarce, and bears a high price.  
 Relation historique et géographique de la grande Rivière des Amazones dans l'Amérique. Par le Comte de Payan. Extraît de divers auteurs, &c. avec une Carte. Paris, 1655, 8vo.  
 P. Manuel Rodriguez, El Maragnon y las Amazonas, &c. (The Maragnon and the Amazons; history of the discoveries, invasions, and reduction of the nations spread over the wide mountains and on the large rivers of America.) Madrid, 1685, fol.  
 A Relation of the great River of the Amazons in South America. London, 1698, 4to.  
 Bernardo Pereira de Berreda, Annales historiales del Maranhão. (Historical Annals of the Maragnon.) Lisbon, 1739, fol.  
 Relation abrégée d'un Voyage fait dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique méridionale, depuis la côte de la mer du Sud jusqu'à celle du Brésil et de la Guyane, en descendant la rivière des Amazones; avec une lettre sur l'émeute populaire excitée à Cuença au Pérou, contre les académiciens envoyés pour mesurer la figure de la terre. Par M. de la Condamine. Avec une carte du Maragnon, et une planche représentant l'émeute. Paris, 1745; Maestricht, 1778, 8vo.  
 A succinct Abridgment of a Voyage, made in the inland parts of America, from the French of M. de la Condamine. London, 1747, 8vo.

[See the Travels in Spanish Guiana, as well as the Mercurio Peruano, and the Viagero Universal.]

### II. Patagonia, the Straits of Magellan, and the neighbouring Islands.

- Bernhardi Janfz vera et accurata Descriptio cladium omnium quæ acciderunt quinque navibus, anno 1598, Amstelodamo expeditis, et per fretum Magellanium ad Moluccanas



canas porrecturis : navi præcipue fidei Capitanei de Weert addictæ, qui post infinitos labores et aerumnas biennio, integro toleratas, tandem, anno 1660 re infecta, ad suos rediit. (In De Bry's collection of Voyages, p. 56.)

*Will. Corn. Schouten*, Reyse gedaen in de Jahren 1615, 1616, 1617, door de Straet Magellanes. (Voyage in 1615, 1616, 1617, through the Straits of Magellan.) Amsterdam, 1617, 4to.

Discovery of the Straits of Lemaire. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1618, 4to.—In French, *lb.* 1618, 4to.—In Latin, with the following title :

—Novi freti in parte meridionali freti Magellani in magnum mare Australi detectio facta a *Guill. Corn. Schouten*, 1615, 1617; *lb.* 1618, 4to.; *lb.* with seven plates, 1620; *lb.* 1621; *lb.* 1648, 4to.—In French; Paris, 1619; *lb.* 1630, 4to.

The navigation of Lemaire has been separately edited with this title :

*Speculum navigationis occidentalisque Navigationis, quarum una a *Willelmo Corn. Schouten* a *Spilbergen*, altera a *Jacobi Lemaire* auspiciis imperioque directæ.* Leyden, 1619, fol.—In French, with twenty plates, Amsterdam, 1621, 4to.

Novus Descriptio Indiæ orientalis, autore *Ant. de Herrera*. Metaphrasti *Bartolomeo Garcia* Navigationis nuper Australis *Jacobi Lemaire* Historiæ. Amsterdam, 1623, fol.

Relation de deux Caravelles que le Roi d'Espagne envoya de Lisbonne, l'an 1628, au mois d'Octobre, sous la conduite du Capitaine *Don Jean de Mera*, pour visiter et découvrir le passage de Lemaire devers le sud, lesquelles retournèrent en Seville au mois d'Aout, 1619, et firent le rapport au Roi de ce qui leur étoit advenu.

The above title is inserted in some catalogues without name of place or date.

*Antonio de Herrera*, Historia general de las Indias occidentales, &c. Madrid, 1601; *lb.* 1615 and 1630, 8 vol. in 4 fol.—In French; Paris, 1660, 1666, 1671, 3 vol. 4to.

In these volumes, the title of which has been already inserted [*See* NEW HOLLAND], the following voyages to these parts occur : the Voyage of *Magellan*; that of the vessels of *Don Guitares Carvajal*, Bishop of Plasencia; the third Voyage to the Straits of Magellan by the South; the fourth Voyage of *Don F. G. de Loaysa*, sent by the Emperor Charles V. in 1525, with six ships, to investigate those Straits; those of *Don F. Dragua*, in 1577, and of *Pedro Sarmiento* in 1579; the first and second Voyage of *Candissallant*, and that of *J. Mahu* and *Simon de Cordes*, in 1528, to the same Straits.

Relacion del Viage que por orden de Su Magestad hicieron los Capitanes *Bartolomeo Garcias* y *Gonzales de Nodal*, &c. (Account of the Voyage made by order of His Majesty by the Captains B. Garcias and G. de Nodal; discovery of the New Straits of St. Vincent, and investigation of that of Magellan.) Madrid, 1621, 4to.

A curious and scarce book, which must have the map cut in wood shewing the author's route, to be perfect.

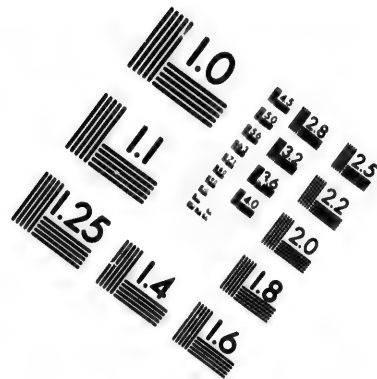
*Seyxas de Louro*, Descripcion geografica de la Region Austral y Magellanica. (Geographical Description of the Australian and Magellanic Regions.) Madrid, 1690, 4to.

*John Narborough's* Voyage to the Straits of Magellan, with an account of several Voyages to the South and North. London, 1694; *lb.* 1711, 8vo.

Voyage aux Terres Magellaniques. Par *Cowley*. Traduit de l'Anglais. Rouen, 1711, 12mo. Voyage aux Terres Magellaniques. Par *André Sharp*. Traduit de l'Anglais. *lb.* 1712, 12mo.

Voyage aux Terres Magellaniques. Par *Jean Wood*. Traduit de l'Anglais. *lb.* 1712, 12mo.





1.0 1.5 2.8 2.5

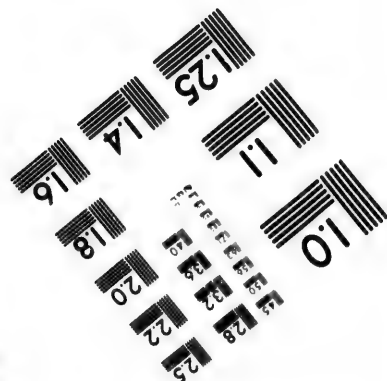
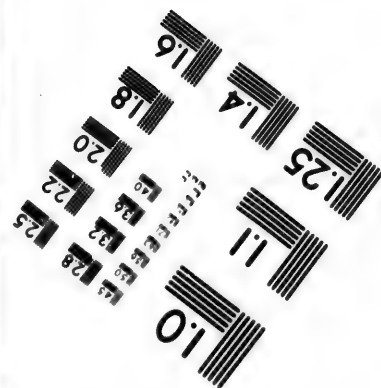
3.0 3.2 2.2

3.6 2.0

4.0 1.8

1.25 1.4 1.6

6"



# Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503**

43  
38  
32  
28  
25  
22  
20  
18

11  
01  
01  
01

- Essai sur le Patagons.* Par l'Abbé Coyer. Paris, 1767, 8vo.
- Viage à l'estrecho de Magellanes, por el Cap. Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa, &c.* (Voyage to the Straits of Magellan, by Capt. P. Sarmiento de Gamboa, in 1599 and 1600; and Account of his subsequent Expedition to people them.) Madrid, 1768, 4to.
- Journal historique d'un Voyage aux îles Malouines, fait en 1763 et 1764, pour les reconnoître et y former un établissement; et de deux voyages au détroit de Magellan, avec une description des Patagons.* Par Antoine Joseph Pernetty. Berlin, 1769, 2 vol. 8vo.—New edition, with a preliminary discourse, remarks on natural history, &c. charts and plates; Paris, 1770, 2 vol. 8vo.
- History of a Voyage to the Malouine Islands, in 1763 and 1764, under the command of M. Bougainville; and of two Voyages to the Straits of Magellan, with an account of the Patagonians. London, 1770, 4to.; *ib.* 1794, 4to.
- This work contains accounts of Brasil and Montevideo; but the Malouine or Falkland Islands, and the nation of the Patagonians, are the chief objects.
- Description of Patagonia and the adjoining parts of South America, and some particulars relating to the Falkland Islands. By Thomas Falkner. London, 1777, 4to.
- Bernard Penrose's* Account of the last Expedition to Port Egmond, in the Falkland Islands, in the year 1772; together with the transactions of the company of the Penguin sloop during their stay there. London, 1775, 8vo.
- The Narrative of the Hon. John Byron, (Commodore in a late Expedition round the World,) containing an account of the great distresses suffered by himself and his companions on the coast of Patagonia, from the year 1740 till their arrival in England, 1746; with a Description of St. Jago de Chili, and the manners and customs of the inhabitants; also a relation of the loss of the Wager man-of-war, one of Admiral Anson's Squadron. London, 1780, 12mo.
- Relacion del último Viage al Estrecho de Magellanes de la fregata de S. M. Santa Maria de la Cabeza, &c.* (Account of the last Voyage to the Straits of Magellan, by His Majesty's frigate Sta. Maria de la Cabeza, in 1785 and 1786; extracted from tables anterior to its discovery, printed and in manuscript; and an account of the inhabitants, climate, and productions of the Straits, drawn up by order of the King.) Madrid, 1788, 4to.
- An excellent account of the hydrography of these coasts forms the first part; extracts from voyages thither, and remarks on the country and inhabitants, and the possibility of forming settlements there, occupy the second. A portrait of Magellan and four charts are added.
- W. Clayton's* Account of the Falkland Islands. (In the Philosophical Transactions, vol. 66, part ii. p. 99, &c.)

[See the Voyages of Narborough, Herrera, Berthius; *Secl.* NEW HOLLAND.—Brower; *Secl.* CHILI.]

#### SOUTH AMERICA in general.

- Mondo-Nuovo e Paesi nuovamente ritrovati da Americo Vesputio, Fiorentino. Publicato da Francopano de Montebaldo. (The New World, and countries newly discovered, by Americo Vesputio, of Florence. Published by F. de Montebaldo.) Venice, 1507, fol.
- Mondo-Nuovo nuovamente ritrovato da Americo Vesputio, &c. (The New World, newly discovered by Americo Vesputio. Published by Giovanni Maria Angiadelo.) 1519. Mundus

- Mundus-Novus; de naturâ, moribus et ceteris istius generis gentiumque in Novo-Mundo, opera impensisque Portugalicæ regis inventus, autore *Americo Vesputio*, 16mo.
- Voyages and Discoveries in South America. With maps. London, 1698, 8vo.
- Recueil de Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale; contenant diverses observations touchant le Pérou, la Guyane, le Brésil, &c. Traduits de l'Espagnol et de l'Anglais. Amsterdam, 1738, 12mo.
- New History of South America. By *Richard Rolt*. London, 1756, 8vo.
- Don Joseph Eusebio Lama Zapato*, Preliminar al tomo primero de las Memorias historico-physicas, critico-apologeticas de la America meridional. (Preliminaries to the first volume of historical and physical, critical and apologetical Memoirs of South America.) Cadiz, 1759, 8vo.
- C. F. Scheibler*, Geschichte der von den Evangelischen in Frankreich unternommenen Seereisen und Colonie Anstalten in Süd America. (History of the Voyages and Colonies undertaken by the French Protestants in South America.) Dessau, 1759, 8vo.
- Reise einiger Missionarien der Gesellschaft Jesu in Süd Amerika, &c. (Travels of several Missionaries of the Society of Jesus in South America. Published from their own manuscripts by *C. G. von Murr.*) Nuremberg, 1785, 8vo.

[See the Voyages of Feuillée, Pinckard; *Sec7.* WEST-INDIES.]

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS TO AMERICA in general.

- Voyage to the West-Indies. By *Thomas Tyfon*. (In Hackluyt.)
- Petr. Martyris ab Angluria* de rebus Oceanis et Orbe Novo, Decades tres. Basil, 1516, 1b. 1590, fol.; Paris, 1552, 4to.; Cologne, 1574, 8vo.—Also under the following title:
- Petrus Martyr des Anglures* de Navigatione et Terris de novo repertis, cum annotationibus *Richardi Hakluyt*. Paris, 1587, 8vo.
- Novus Orbis regionum veterum incognitarum, autore *Simeone Grynao*. Basil, 1555, fol.
- Lettres sur les navigations du Chevalier de *Villegagnon* vers l'Amérique, et a travers l'Amérique. Par *N. Barré*. Paris, 1558, 8vo.
- L'Indien, ou Portrait au naturel des Indiens, présenté au Roi d'Espagne. Par *Don Juan de Palafox*, évêque de la Puebla de los Angeles, traduit de l'Espagnol, par *Melchisedech Thevenot*. (In his collection, part iv.)
- Les Singularités de la France antarctique, autrement nommée Amérique, et de plusieurs îles découvertes de notre temps. Par *André Thevet*. Paris, 1558, 4to.; Anvers, 1558, 8vo. avec figures.—In Italian. Venice, 1561, 8vo.
- A work bought for its scarcity, as it has no other value.
- Beschryvinge der Nieuwe Wereld. (Description of the New World.) Antwerp, 1563, fol.
- La Historia del Nuovo Mondo, &c. (History of the New World, with some remarkable things relative to the Isles of the Canaries.) Venice, 1572, 8vo.
- Girolamo Benzoni*, Milanese, La Historia del Mondo Nuovo, &c. (History of the New World, in which is treated of the islands and seas newly discovered, and of the new cities visited by himself by sea and land, during fourteen years: with plates.) Venice, 1565, 8vo. — In French, imprimée par *Eusthate*. Vignon, 1579, 8vo. — In German, Basil, 1579, fol. — Helmstadt, 1590, 8vo. — In Latin, with the following title:



**Nova Orbis Historia**, id est, rerum ab Hispanis in Indiâ occidentali hæctenus gestarum, et de acerbo illorum in eas gentes dominatu, libri tres: Urbani Calvetonis operâ, industriâque ex Italiano Hieronymi *Barzoni*, &c. commentariis descriptis; Latine facta, et perpetuis notis, argumentis completi, rerum memorabilium accessione illustrati: his ab eodem adjuncta est de Gallorum in Floridam expeditione, et insigni Hispanorum in eos sævitate exemplo brevis Historia (sine mentione loci qui vero est generalis) apud Eustathium Vignon. 1581, 8vo.

This and the French translation are become very rare.

**Colombo (Ferd.)** Istorie nelle quali si ha particolare e vera Relazione della vita e de' fatti dell' amiraglio Christophoro Colombo suo padre, &c. (History in which a particular and true account is given of the life and deeds of Christopher Columbus his father, and of the discovery he made of the West-Indies, called the New World. Translated from the Spanish of Alfonso Ulloa.) Venice, 1571, 4to.—In French, by C. Catelend; Paris, 1681, 8vo.

**History of the New World.** By *Bonzo*. Translated by R. Hackluyt. London, 1587, 8vo. **Expositio Francisci Drake**, equitis Angli, in Indias occidentales, anno 1585, &c. Leyden, 1585, 8vo.—An English translation (in Hackluyt.)

**Corn. Wilsiet** Descriptionis Ptolemæ supplementum, sive Occidentis Notitia, brevi commentario illustrata. Leyden, 1598; Arnheim, 1615, fol.

— **Histoire des Indes occidentales**, divisée en trois parties; faite en Latin, par *Wilsiet et Magin*, et autres historiens, où il est traité de la découverte, description et conquêtes faites, tant par les Portugais, que par les Castillans; ensemble de leurs mœurs, religion, gouvernement, &c. Douai, 1607; *Ib.* 1611, fol.

**Bernardo Verges Machuna**, Milicia y Descripcion de las Indias occidentales. (Wars, and Description, of the West-Indies.) Madrid, 1599, 4to.

**Indiæ occidentalis Historia**, in quâ prima istarum regionum detectio, situs incolarum, mores, breviter explicantur; autore *Casparo Ens*. Cologne, 1609, 8vo.

**Novus Orbis**, id est, Navigationes in Americam, cui adjuncta est *Caspari Varerii* discursus supra Ophirâ regione. Rotterdam, 1616, 8vo.

**Honorii Philoponi** Nova typis transacta navigatio Novi Orbis occidentalis, *Buelii. Cataloni*, sociorumque monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti; facta 1492. 1621, fol.

**De Laet** Novus Orbis, seu Americæ utriusque Descriptio. Antwerp and Leyden, 1633, fol.—In French, Leyden, Elzevir, 1640, fol.—In Flemish, Antwerp, 1644, fol.; all the three editions with plates.

**Voyage aux Indes orientales.** Par *Guillaume Copper*. Lyons, 1645, 8vo.

**Corn. Montanus**, De Nieuwe onbekende Wereld, of Beschryving van America og t' Zuidland. (The New unknown World, or Description of America and the Southern Countries.) Amsterdam, 1669, fol.

Récit fidèle et abrégé de toutes les Particularités qui sont dans l'Amérique. Poitiers, 1676, 12mo.

**America**, being the latest and most accurate description of that New World, &c. &c. Collected from the most authentic authors; augmented with later observations, and adorned with maps and sculptures. By *John Ogilby*. London, 1671, fol.

**Voyage aux Côtes de la Guinée et de l'Amérique.** Par M\*. Avec figures. Amsterdam, 1692; *Ib.* 1719, 12mo.

**O. Dapper**, Unbekannte Welt, &c. (Unknown New World, or Description of the quarter of the globe America, and the Southern Countries.) Amsterdam, 1693, fol. story of the Buccaneers of America. By *A. O. Oxmelin*. London, 1699; *Ib.* 1740, 2 vol. 8vo.—In French, by Frontiquieres; Paris, 1699, 2 vol. 8vo.

Histoire des Flibustiers, traduite de l'Allemand de M. J. W. d'Archenholtz. Avec un avant-propos et quelques notes du traducteur. Paris, 1804, 8vo.

Recueil de divers voyages faits en Afrique et en Amérique, qui n'ont point encore été publiés; contenant l'origine, les mœurs, les coutumes, et le commerce de ces deux parties du monde, avec des traités curieux touchant la haute Ethiopie, le débordement du Nil, la mer Rouge, et le Prête-Jean. Par Ligon, Telles, la Borde, et Thomas. Le tout enrichi de figures. Paris, 1674; *Ib.* 1684, 4to.

Description générale des Côtes de l'Amérique, avec les mœurs et usages des peuples qui les habitent. Par Daffié. Rouen, 1677, 12mo.

*Adr. van Berkel*, Amerikanische Voyagen. (American Voyages.) Amsterdam, 1695, 4to.

Merkwürdige Reisen, &c. (Remarkable Voyages made by C. Columbus, A. Vesputi, and L. Hennepin. With plates.) Leyden, 1705, 4to.

Voyage to the South Sea, from 1708—1711; containing a journal of what happened most remarkable during this voyage, with the description of the coasts of North America, from the Terra-del-Fuego to California. From a Spanish manuscript entitled, The Pilot of the Coasts, &c. 8vo.

*Jan Staden van Homberg*, Description of America. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1714, 8vo. Voyages, Dangers, Adventures, and imminent Escapes, with a Description of some Regions of America. By Falconer. London, 1724, 12mo.

Description of America, &c.; by Henry Wilson. London, 1739, fol.

*Joannis Philippi Cassel*, Dissertatio philosophico-historica de Frisforum Navigationibus fortuitis in Americam ante Columbum factis. Magdeburgh, 1741; *Ib.* 1742, 4to.

*D. Gonzales de Barcia*, Historia primitiva de las Indias occidentales. (Primitive History of the West-Indies.) Madrid, 1745, 3 vol. fol.

A collection of relations and discoveries in America, with pieces relative to these discoveries.

Description of the European Colonies in America; by S. Fennings. London, 1752, 8vo.

Account of the American Colonies in America; by W. Burke. London, 1757; *Ib.* 1760, 2 vol. 8vo.

Nouveau Voyages en Amérique; par Victor. Paris, 1765, 12mo.

View of the European Settlements in America; by Campbell. London, 1765, 8vo.

Histoire générale de l'Amérique, depuis sa Découverte. Par le P. Tournon. Paris, 1768, 1770, 14 vol. 12mo.

A dull and heavy history, not of America, but of the missions of the Jacobins there.

*Don Antonio de Ulloa*, Noticias Americanas sobre las Americas, &c. (American Notices of South and North America: a general comparison of their territories, climates, productions in the three vegetable, animal, and mineral kingdoms; with a particular account of marine petrifications, of the native Indians of those countries, their customs and vices, of the antiquities, and how the first colonists passed thither. Madrid, 1772, 4to.—In German, with valuable notes by Professor Diez of Gottingen; Leipzig, 1781, 8vo.—In French, with a translation of the same notes; Paris, 1787, 2 vol. 8vo.

History of America, with notes and a catalogue of Spanish books. By W. Robertson, D. D. London, 1777, 2 vol. 4to.

*Carli Balbi*, (Giavinaldo) Lettere Americane. Milan, 1780, 8vo.

Reisen durch einige Französische, Englische, Holländische, und Spanische Besitzungen in der Neuen Welt. (Travels through some French, English, Dutch, and Spanish Possessions in the New World.) Leipzig, 1789, 8vo.

- Don Juan Munoz*, Historia del Nuevo Mondo. (History of the New World.) Madrid, 1794, vol. 1, 4to.  
*Ambury's Travels through America*. London, 1799, 2 vol. 8vo.

## AFRICA.

## ABYSSINIA, NUBIA, &amp;c.

- LA Découverte de quelques Pays qui sont entre l'Empire d'Abyssins et la Côte de Melinde. (In Thevenot's collection, part iv.)  
*Alvarez*, Verdadeira Relacion de Ethiopia, &c. (True Relation of Ethiopia; in which the situation of the country, its merchandize and trade, are described.) Lisbon, 1540, fol. — In Spanish; Antwerp, 1557, 4to. — In French, by J. Rellers; 8vo.  
*Dam. Goes*, De Fide, Religione, Moribusque Æthiopum. Louvain, 1540, 8vo.  
 Historiale Description de l'Ethiopie. Antwerp, 1558, 12mo.; *ib.* 1655, 8vo.  
*Joan des Santos*, Ethiopia oriental, &c. (Eastern Æthiopia; and history of various events in the East.) Evora, 1607, fol. — In French; Paris, 1684, 8vo.  
*Luis de Urreta*, Historia, &c. de los Reynos de la Ethiopia, &c. (Ecclesiastical, political, civil and moral History of the Kingdoms of the Ethiopian Monarch and of the Emperor Prestre-Jean.) Valencia, 1610, fol.  
 De Abyssinorum Rebus; autore P. N. Gudin, Societatis Jesu. Lyons, 1615, 8vo.  
*Nicolai Godigny*, Societ. Jesu, de Abyssinorum Rebus atque Æthiopiarum Patriarchis Joanne Mummio Baretto, et Andrea Oviedo, libri tres nunc primum in lucem editi. Lyons, 1615, 8vo.  
*Damani Goes*, Legatio magni Indorum Imperatoris Præbyteri Joannis ad Emanuelem Lusitanæ Regem, in 1513. Dordrecht, 1618, 12mo.  
*Alonso Sandoval*, Naturaleza, &c. de toda Ethiopia. (Natural, political, sacred and profane History, and religious Rites of all Ethiopia.) Seville, 1627, 4to.  
 Histoire de ce qui s'est passé ou royaume de l'Ethiopie orientale, des années 1624 et 1626. Traduite de l'Italien du P. Martin Vitelleschi. Paris, 1629, 8vo.  
 Les Evénemens du Voyage du Prince Zuga-Christ d'Ethiopie au grand empire des Abyssins. Par de Rebac. Paris, 1635, 4to.  
 Historia general del Ethiopia, &c. (General History of Ethiopia.) By the Fathers Almeida and Telles, nombre de Dios, 1650, fol. — In Portuguese, Coimbra, 1660, fol.  
 Historia de Ethiopia, par Hieronimo Lobo. Coimbra, 1659, fol. — In French, by Le Grand, much augmented; Paris, 1728; Hague, 1728, 4to.  
 This work received the honour to be translated by Dr. Johnson.  
 Travels in Abyssinia or Ethiopia Interior. By James Baratti. London, 1670, 8vo.  
 Description of several States of Mauritania, and particularly of Abyssinia and the Sources of the Nile. By Jérôme. (In German.) Nuremberg, 1670, 12mo.  
*Jobi Ludolph*, alias Leutbolf, Historia Æthiopiarum, sive brevis et succincta Descriptio regni Abyssinorum, qui vulgo male Præbyteri Joannis vocatur. Francofurti, 1681, fol. — In French; Paris, 1684, 12mo. abridged.  
 ———— Commentarius ad Historiam suam, &c. Frankf. 1691, fol.  
 ———— Appendix ad Historiam suam, &c. *ib.* 1693, 1694, 2 parts in one vol.  
 ———— A new History of Ethiopia, made English by J. P. London, 1682, fol.  
 M. Geddes, Church History of Ethiopia. London, 1696, 8vo.

P. M.

- P. M. Anguiano*, Epitome historial, &c. del Imperio Abyssinio. (Historical Epitome and spiritual Conquest of the Abyssinian Empire.) Madrid, 1708, 12mo.
- Poncet's Voyage* in Ethiopia, made in the years 1698 to 1700. London, 1709, 12mo.  
The original is in the *Lettres édifiantes*, Paris, 1713, 12mo. vol. iv.
- Th. Krump*, Palmbaum des H. Evangelii, &c. (Palm-tree of the Gospel, or Travels in Abyssinia. Augsb. 1717, 4to.
- P. Heglig*, Sonderbarer Lebenslauf, &c. (Curious Life and Journey to Ethiopia.) Published by Michaelis. Halle, 1724, 8vo.
- Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, in the years 1768—1772. By *James Bruce*. Edinburgh, 1788, 5 vol. 4to. *Ib.* with life, notes, &c. by *A. Murray*; Edinburgh, 8 vol. 8vo. and 4to. atlas.—Abridged, London, 1790, 8vo.
- Observations on *Bruce's Travels*. By *Warton*. London, 1799, 4to.
- Observations on the Authenticity of *Bruce's Travels*. By *Bruce*. Newcastle, 1800, 4to.

[See the Travels of *Goes*; *Secl.* SPAIN. — *Centallas*, *Secl.* EUROPE, ASIA and AFRICA. — *Verthema*; *Secl.* SWITZERLAND. — Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en 1624, &c. *Lettre nell' Etiopia*, *Vitelleschi*; *Secl.* CHINA. — *Dard*, *Geraldini*, *Browne*, *Lord Valentia*; *EAST INDIES*.]

## EGYPT.

- Abdollariphi Compendium Rerum memorabilium Egypti*, Arabice et Latine, curâ *J. White*. Oxford, 1800, 4to.
- Abulfeda*, Descriptio Ægypti, Arabice et Latine, curâ *J. D. Michaelis*. Gottingen, 1776, 4to.  
This is the best edition of this work.
- L'Egypte de Murtadi*, fils de Graphiphe, &c. De la traduction de *M. Pierre Vallier*, &c. Paris, 1666, 12mo.

A book of great scarcity.

- La Loyssée*, contenant le Voyage de *St. Louis*. Blois, 1593, 4to.
- Thornhill*, Account of Upper and Lower Egypt. London, 1663, 8vo.
- Brevis Relatio de Origine, Natura, Curfu et Incremento Nili*. Per *Winne*. (In English.) London, 1669, 4to.
- Relation du Voyage du Sayd*, ou de la Thebaïde, fait en 1668. Par les PP. *Protaci* et *C. F. de Orléans*. (In *Thevenot*, part iv.)
- G. M. Wansleb*, Relazione dello stato presente dell' Egypto. (Account of the present State of Egypt.) Paris, 1671, 12mo.—In French; *Ib.* 1678, 12mo.
- Troisième Voyage du Sieur Paul Lucas* dans la Torquie, l'Asie, la Sourie, la Palestine, l'Egypte, &c. Rouen, 1719, 3 vol. 12mo.  
Relating chiefly to Egypt.
- Description de l'Egypte*, &c. composée sur les Mémoires de *M. Maillet*, par *M. Lemaſcrier*. Avec cartes et figures. Paris, 1740, 4to.; *Ib.* 1741, 2 vol. 12mo.  
Valuable for antiquaries, as the author measures and described many of the monuments of antiquity.
- Idée du Gouvernement ancien et moderne de l'Egypte*. Par *M. L. M. (Lemaſcrier)*. Paris, 1742, 12mo.
- Description of Egypt*, &c. By *R. Pococke*. London, 1743, fol.  
The value of this work is well known.

Relation du Voyage fait en Egypte, en 1730. Par le Sieur Granger. Paris, 1745, 12mo.

——— Réflexions de M. l'Abbe B\*\*\* sur le Voyage de Granger. *Ib.* 1745, 12mo.

Description des Plaines d'Héliopolis et de Memphis. Par Fourmont. *Ib.* 1750, 4to.

Norden's Travels in Egypt and Nubia. With 200 fine copper-plates. London, 1757, 2 vol. fol.—In French, by Langlès; Paris, 1795, 1798, 3 vol. 4to.

The French and Danish editions printed at Copenhagen; the former, 1757, 2 vol. fol., bear the highest price.

Travels in Egypt, published by Forster. London, 1772, 8vo.

Mémoire sur la véritable Entrée du Monument auprès de Sarnaco. Par le Duc de Chaulnes. Paris, 1783, 4to.

Lettre sur l'Egypte, avec Lettres sur la Grèce. Par Savary. 3me edition. Paris, 1799, 4 vol. 8vo.—In English; London, 2 vol. 8vo.

Mémoire sur l'Egypte; par Dolomieu. (In the Journal de Physique, 1794.)

Voyage dans la Haute et Basse Egypte; par C. S. Sonnini. 40 planches. Paris, 1799, 3 vol. 8vo.—In English, London, 1800, 4to.

Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Egyptians; by J. Antea. London, 1804, 4to.

Mémoires sur le lac Menzaleh, et la vallée du lac de Natron, &c. Par le Cit. Andreossi. Paris, 1800, 4to.

Description des Pyramides de Ghizé, du Caire, &c. Par Grobert. *Ib.* 1800, 4to.

Egyptia, or Observations on certain Antiquities of Egypt; by J. Witbe. Oxford, 1801, 4to.

Voyage dans la Haute et Basse Egypte; par V. Denon. Paris, 1802, 2 vol. fol., one consisting of plates; *Ib.* 2 vol. 4to. and 1 fol.; *Ib.* 3 vol. 12mo. without plates.—Another French edition, London, 4to.—In English, by A. Aikin; London, 1802, 2 vol. 4to.

A very splendid and excellent work.

Views in Egypt, from the drawings of Luigi Mayer, with illustrations, &c. London, in French and in English, 1802, fol.

Tableau de l'Egypte pendant le séjour de l'armée Française. Par A. G. D. Paris, 1803, 2 vol. 8vo.

A sort of preliminary to the following great national work preparing for the press at Paris:—

Description de l'Egypte, ou Recueil des Observations et des Recherches qui ont été faite en Egypte pendant l'Expedition de l'Armée Française; publiée par les ordres de l'Empereur; 1<sup>re</sup> livraison.—Consists of 4 vol. of text, and 4 vol. plates, fol.

Quatrième, Mémoires géographiques et historiques sur l'Egypte, et sur quelques contrées voisines. Paris, 1811, 2 vol. 8vo.

——— Recherches critiques et historiques sur la Langue et la Littérature de l'Egypte. Paris, 1808, 8vo.

[See the travels of Clarke; *SECT. RUSSIA.*—Wallsdorf, *AUSTRIA.*—Buchenbach, Beauveau, Wilden, Breves, Sandys, Blount, Rantzow, Stammer, Melton, Thevenot, Perry, Nyenborg, Olivier; *TURKEY.*—Tudela, Belon, Welschen, Cappin, Monconys, d'Arvieux, Tollot, Pococke, Egmont, Binos, Seftini; *EUROPE, ASIA, and AFRICA.*—De Bruyn; *ASIA MINOR.*—Ziegler, Helffrich, Baumgarten, Hermandorf, Bremond, Troilo, Jouvin, Morison, Venzow, Hasselquist, B\*\*\*, Schrœter, Chateaubriand; *PALESTINE.*—Verthema, Fara; *SYRIA.*—Capper, Lord Valentia; *EAST-INDIES.*—Morisot, Dupuy; *PERSIA.*—Cassiel, Clayton, Niebuhr, Irwin, Rooke; *ARABIA.*—Centeno, Heberer; *ASIA and AFRICA.*]

BAR-

## BARBARY.

I. *Travels in Barbary in general.*

- J. B. Grammaye* Africæ illustratæ libri X; in quibus Barbaria gentesque ejus ut olim et nunc describuntur. Tournay, 1622, 4to.
- Histoire de la Barbarie et de ses corsaires, des royaumes et des villes d'Alger, Tunis, Salé, et Tripoli; en six livres, où il est traité de leurs gouvernemens, mœurs, brigandages, fortilèges, &c. Par le P. F. Dan. Paris, 1637, 4to.; *Ib.* 1649, fol.—In Flemish, augmented by Wies; Amsterdam, 1641, 2 vol. fol.
- Navigations faites en Barbarie; par F. Brooke. Traduites de l'Anglais. Utrecht, 1637, 12mo.
- Histoire naturelle et politique de la Barbarie. Rouen, 1703, 12mo.
- Relation en forme de journal du voyage pour la rédemption des captifs, aux royaume de Maroc et d'Alger, pendant les années 1723—1725. Par les PP. de la Faye, Maker, d'Arcifas, et Leroi. Paris, 1726, 12mo.
- History of the States of Algiers, Tunis, Tripoli and Morocco. Translated from the English (into Italian). London (Venice), 1754, 8vo.
- Lettres sur la Barbarie; par Jardin. Paris, 8vo.
- Voyages dans les états barbaresques de Maroc, Alger, Tunis et Tripoli. Paris, 1785, 12mo.

[See the travels of Semple; *Secl.* SPAIN.—Centellas, Welfchen, Cappin, d'Arvieux, Browne, Tollot; EUROPE, ASIA and AFRICA.—Chateaubriand; PALESTINE.]

II. *States of Algiers, Tunis and Tripoli.*

- Francisco Diego de Hoedo*, Topografia y Historia general de Argel, &c. (General Topography and History of Algiers; in which the description of this kingdom, and the history of the Kings, from 1504 to 1596, are contained.) Valladolid, 1612, fol.
- This work furnishes a curious portion of the life of Cervantes.
- Relation d'un Voyage de Barbarie, fait à Alger. Paris, 1616, 8vo.
- Relation des Mœurs et du Gouvernement des Turcs d'Alger; par le Sieur de Roqueville. Paris, 1657; *Ib.* 1686, 12mo.
- Emanuelis d'Aranda*, Historia Captivitatis Algeriensis, Hispanice conscripta. Hague, 1657, 12mo.—In French, augmented with relations of thirteen slaves; Paris, 1665, 16mo.
- Etat chrétien et politique des Royaumes de Tunis, d'Alger, de Tripoli et de Maroc, &c. Rouen, 1703; Hague, 1704, 12mo.
- Voyages faits pour la rédemption des Captifs à Tunis et à Alger, en 1720. Par les PP. Comelin, Philemon, de la Motte, et Bernes. Paris, 1721, 12mo.
- Histoire du Royaume d'Alger; ou état présent de son gouvernement, de ses forces de terre et de mer, de ses revenues, police, justice, politique et commerce. Par Laugier de Tuffy. Amsterdam, 1725, 12mo.; Paris, 1727, 12mo.
- A complete History of the piratical States of Barbary, &c. London, 1750, 8vo.
- This translation is given as an original, and was again translated into French from the English.

Morgan's



- Morgan's Complete History of Algiers.* London, 1728; *ib.* 1731, 4to.  
*The Adventures of M. J. S., an English merchant; with a description of the kingdom of Algiers.* By *R. Norris.* London, 8vo.  
*Mémoires historiques qui concernent le gouvernement de l'ancien et du nouveau royaume de Tunis.* Par *M. St. Gervais.* Paris, 1736, 12mo.  
*Historical and political Description of the Kingdom and City of Algiers, from 1516 to 1732. With maps and figures.* By *C. Rutelius.* (In Swedish.) Stockholm, 1737, 4to.  
*Travels, or Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant.* By *Thomas Shaw.* Oxford, 1738, 2 vol. and a supplement, 1746, fol.—Second edition, containing the supplement, with great improvements; London, 1757, fol.—In French; Hague, 1743, 2 vol. 4to.  
 This valuable work, besides some observations on Egypt, Syria and Arabia Petrea, contains the best information on Algiers and Tunis.  
*Observations on the City of Tunis.* London, 1786, 4to.  
*Les Victimes de la Charité, ou Relation des Voyages de la Barbarie, faits à Alger par le P. Lucien Herault, pour le rachat des esclaves Français.* Paris, 1787, 8vo.  
*Voyage en Barbarie, ou Lettres écrites de l'ancienne Numidie, pendant les années 1785 et 1786, sur la religion, les coutumes et les mœurs des Maures et des Arabes-Béoudous; avec un essai sur l'histoire naturelle.* Par *M. l'Abbé Poiret.* Paris, 1789, 2 vol. 8vo.—In English, 1791, 8vo.  
*Nachrichten und Bemerkungen über den Algierschen Staat.* (Accounts of and Remarks on the State of Algiers.) Altona, 1799, 1800, 3 vol. 8vo.  
 An accurate and judicious work.  
*J. F. Kessler, Reisen zu wasser und zu land, &c.* (Voyages and Travels; with the history of the author's captivity at Algiers, and remarks on the customs and manners of the Moors.) Leipzig, 1806, 8vo.  
 Nothing is described here which had not been observed before.  
*An Account of Tunis; by Thomas Margill.* 1811, 8vo.

[See the Asiatic and African Curiosities; *SECT. EAST-INDIES.*—*C. F. H. L.*; *ENGLAND.*—*Dalrymple*; *SPAIN.*—*Breves*; *TURKEY.*—*Spærl*; *EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA* and *AMERICA.*]

### III. *Empire of Morocco, Desarts of Sahara, &c.*

- Diego de Torrez, Relacion del origine y sucefo de los Tariffos, &c.* (Account of the origin and successes of the Tariffes, and of the states of the kingdoms of Fez and Morocco, and of Tarudente, and the others they have usurped.) Seville, 1586, 4to.  
 — In French; Paris, 1586, 4to.  
*Ambassade of M. Edmund Hogan to Muley Amdemelech, Emperor of Morocco, in 1577.*  
 Written by himself. (In Hakluyt, vol. ii.)  
*The Ambassade of M. Henry Roberts to Morocco, in 1585.* (*Ibid.*)  
*Voyage d'Afrique; où sont contenues les navigations des Français en 1629 et 1630, sous la conduite du Commandeur de Razilly, ès côtes occidentales de Fez et Maroc, &c.*  
 Illustré de curieuses observations par *Jean Armand, Turc de nation.* Paris, 1630; *ib.* 1639, 12mo.  
*Discurso da tornado a ville de Maragan, &c.* (Discourse of the Voyage of Gonzales

- Coutinho* to the city of Mazagan, and on its government by himself.) Lisbon, 1639, 8vo.
- San Francisco*, *Relacion del Viage que hizo a Marrucco, &c.* (Account of the Voyage of *D. Juan de Prado* to Morocco.) Madrid, 1643, 4to.
- Histoire de la Mission des Pères Capucins au Royaume de Maroc.* Nyort, 1644, 12mo.
- Relation d'un Voyage aux Royaumes de Maroc et de Fez; avec une description des états du Roi de Taffilet.* (Par *R. Frejus.*) Paris, 1670, 12mo.—Augmented with a description of the European settlements, and those of the King of Morocco on the Coast of Barbary, and answers to several questions relative to Taffilet; by *M. Leg\*\*\**. (*M. Charant.*) *Ib.* 1682, 12mo.—In English; London, 1671, 8vo.
- West Barbary; with a short narration of the revolutions of the kingdoms of Fez and Morocco. By *Lancelot Addison.* Oxford, 1671, 8vo.
- A Discourse concerning Tangiers. London, 1680, 12mo.
- Voyage du Baron de *St. Amand*, ambassadeur vers le Roi de Maroc. Lyons, 1583, 12mo.
- Histoire des Conquêtes de Muley Araxid, Roi de Taffilet; avec une description de ce royaume, et une carte.* Par *George Mouet.* Paris, 1683, 12mo.
- Relation nouvelle et particulière du Voyage des Pères de la Mercy aux Royaumes de Fez et de Maroc.* Par *Louis Dumay.* Paris, 1683, 12mo.
- Relation de l'Empire de Maroc.* (Par *P. de St. Olan.*) Avec planches. Paris, 1694, 12mo.
- An Account of the South-west of Barbary, the Territories of Fez and Morocco. By *S. Okley.* London, 1713, 8vo.
- Journey to Mequinez, the residence of the Emperor of Fez and Morocco, in 1721. By *J. Windboe.* London, 1723, 8vo.
- Relation d'un Voyage à Maroc, pour la rédemption des captifs.* Paris, 1726, 12mo.
- History of the Revolutions of Morocco; with observations on the natural, moral and political history. By *Braithwaite.* London, 1729, 8vo.
- Histoire de l'Empire des Chérifs en Amérique, sa description géographique et histoire, &c.* Par *M\*\*\** (*Poulet.*) Paris, 1733, 8vo.
- D. Bellegrino Guidotti*, *Storia di Mori, &c.* (History of the Moors; of their religion, government, politics and customs.) Florence, 1775, 8vo.
- G. Hoefst*, *Efterretninger, &c.* (Observations on Morocco and Fez, collected on the spot, from 1760 to 1768.) Copenhagen, 1779, 4to.—In German, 1779, 8vo.
- A very excellent work.
- Recherches historiques sur les Maures, et l'Histoire de l'Empire de Maroc.* Par *M. de Chenier.* Paris, 1788, 3 vol. 8vo.
- A good account of Morocco, collected during a long residence there.
- Histoire du Naufrage et de la Captivité de M. de Briffon; avec la description des déserts d'Afrique, depuis le Sénégal jusqu'à Maroc.* Genève et Paris, 1789, 8vo.—In English; London, 1790; *Ib.* with the Voyage of *Sougnier*, 1792, 8vo.
- This, and the voyages of *Follies* and *Sougnier*, give a good account of the Deserts.
- Tour from Gibraltar to Tangiers, Sale, Mogadore, Santa Cruz, Tarudant, and over Mount Atlas in Morocco. By *William Lampriere.* 1791, 8vo.
- Voyage dans les Déserts de Sahara. Par *M. Follies.* Avec ses aventures pendant son esclavage, et un précis des mœurs, usages et opinions des habitans de Sahara. Paris, 1792, 8vo.
- Agroll's* Brev om Marok. (Letters on Morocco.) Stockholm, 1786, 8vo.
- Schouboe's* *Besbachtangen, &c.* (Observations on the vegetable Kingdom, collected in a tour from 1791—1793, from the Danish.) Copenhagen, 1802, vol. 1, 8vo.

*H. Haringmann*, *Beknoop Dag Journal*, &c. (Short Journal of a residence of two months in the empire of Morocco.) Hague, 1804, 8vo.

These three works are valuable additions to our stock of information; the second relates chiefly to natural history, temperature and the soil; and the third contains a minute account of the towns of Tangiers and Mequinez.

*Journal of the Tour of J. Curtis in Barbary in 1801*; translated by G. Vogel (into German). Rostok, 1804, 8vo.

*Account of the Empire of Morocco and the District of Sufe*, collected during a long residence there; with an account of Tombactoo. By *J. G. Jackson*. London, 1809, 4to.

[See the Voyage of Rochon; *SECT. EAST INDIES.*]

*Coast of Senegal, and other adjacent Countries.*

*A. de Cadamosto*, *Libro de la prima Navigacion*, &c. (Book of the first Voyage through the Ocean to the Country of the Blacks of Lower Ethiopia; by command of the Infante Henry of Portugal.) Vicenza, 1507, 4to.—In French, 1508, 4to.

A curious account of the original state of the Negroes occur in this work.

*Voyage de Lybie ou du Royaume de Senegal*; par *Claude Jannequin*, *Sieur de Rochefort-Chélonois*. Paris, 1645, 8vo.

*Voyage de Lemaire aux îles Canaries, au Cap Vert, au Sénégal et à Gambie*. Paris, 1695, 8vo.

*Nouvelle relation de l'Afrique occidentale*; contenant une description exacte du Sénégal et des pays situés entre le Cap Blanc et la rivière de Sierra-Lionne, jusqu'à plus de 300 lieues dans le terre. Par le P. *Labat*. Paris, 1728, 5 vol. 12mo.

*Histoire naturelle de Sénégal (coquillage)*; avec une voyage dans ce pays. Par M. *Adanson*. Paris, 1757, 4to.

As the author stayed five years in the country, his work stands a chance of being correct.

*A Voyage to the Western Coast of Africa*; containing an account of the expedition commanded by Keppel. By *J. Lindsey*. London, 1759, 4to.

*A Voyage to the West Coast of Africa*; by *Matthew*. London, 8vo.

*A Voyage to Galam and Fonta-Terra*. *Ib.* 8vo.

*Nouvelle Histoire de l'Afrique occidentale*; par *Dumanet*. Paris, 1767, 2 vol. 12mo.

A work of great merit.

*A Voyage to the River Sierra-Leone, &c.* By *J. Matthews*. London, 8vo.

Confined to Sierra-Leone.

*Relation de plusieurs Voyages à la côte d'Afrique, au Senegal, à Gorée, Galam, &c.*

Tirées des journaux de M. *Saugnier*. Paris, 1791; 1799, 8vo.

*Essay on Colonization*, particularly that of the western coast of Africa. By *A. B. Wadstrom*. London, 1794, 4to.

*Voyage au Sénégal, 1784, 1785*, d'après le *Mémoires de Lajaille*. Par *P. La Barthe*. Paris, 1802, 8vo.

*Fragments d'un Voyage, 1785—1787*, dans les contrées occidentales de l'Afrique. Par *Golberry*. Avec cartes and planches, *Ib.* 1802, 2 vol. 8vo.

*Voyage au Sénégal, &c.* Par *J. B. L. Durand*. *Ib.* 1802, 4to. and atlas.

*African Memorials, &c.* London, 1803, 4to.

Account

Account of the native Africans near Sierra Leone; by *Th. Winterbottom*. 8vo.  
*Macrisi*, Historia de Abyssiniâ. (Nigritia.) Leyden, 1690, 4to.  
 Relation de la Nigritie; par *Guby*. Paris, 1662, 12mo.  
 Description de la Nigritie; par *M.P.D. (Praneau de Pommegorge.)* lb. 1789, 8vo.

### *Coasts of Guinea.*

[See the ancient voyages of Windham, Lock, Townson, Fenner, Raynold, Bird, in Hakluyt.]

Description et Recit historique du rich Royaume d'Or de Guinée. Amsterdam, 1605, fol.  
*Richard Jobson's* Golden Trade of the River Gambia. London, 1623, 8vo.  
 Description of the Coasts of Guinea, Angola, Congo and Monomotapa; by *Hugben*. (Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1644, fol.  
*J. Barbot's* Description of North and South Guinea, and of Angola. (In Churchill.)  
 Account of the Coast of Guinea in 1666. From the French of *Villaut*. London, 1709, 12mo.  
 Journal de Voyage du Sieur d'Elbée au Royaume d'Ardra. 12mo.  
 Description of the Coast of Guinea; by *W. Bosmann*. From the Dutch. London, 1705, 12mo.  
 Relation du Royaume d'Iffyny, Cote d'Or; par *Loyer*. Paris, 1714, 12mo.  
 New Account of some Parts of Guinea, and the Slave Trade. By *W. Snelgrave*. London, 1727, 8vo.  
 Voyage de *Demarchais* à Guinée et à Cayenne. Paris, 1730, 4 vol. 12mo.  
 New Voyage to Guinea; by *Smith*. London, 1750, 8vo.  
*Dalzel's* History of Dahomey. London, 1789, 4to.

[The Voyages to Guinea are very numerous: besides those specified, — in *English*, there are those of *Houstown*, 1725, 12mo.; *Philips* in the General History of Voyages; *Atkin*, 1758, 8vo.; *Benezet*, Philadelphia, 1771, 12mo.; *Sparmann*, London, 1789, 8vo. — In *French*, *Montauban*, 1698; *Hert*, 1793; *la Barthe*, 1803. — In *German*, *Muller*, 1673. — In *Danish*, *Tillemann*, 1697; *Rask*, 1754; *Rœmer*, 1756. — In *Dutch*, *Marées*, 1650; *Iter et Descriptio Guineæ* 1654; *Jonkear*, 1703; *Campstrup*, 1735. — See also the voyage of *Linchot*; *Pimentel*; *English Acquisitions in Guinea*; *Secl. of this catalogue EAST INDIES*. — *Huskins*, *Hammerfau*, *Draffé*, *Roberts*, *Pinkard*; *WEST INDIES*. — *Cossigny*; *CHINA*.]

### *Congo, Angola, Loango, &c.*

*Odoardo Lopez*, Relazione &c. (Account of the Kingdom of Congo; by *Pigafetta*.) Rome, 1591, 4to. — In Latin; Frankfort, 1598, fol; and in the Grands Voyages.  
 Extends to all the kingdoms above-named.  
 Description d'un Voyage à Congo en 1660. Lyons, 1680, 8vo.  
 Histoire de Loango, Kakougo, &c. Par *Proyard*. Paris, 1776, 12mo.  
 Voyage à la Côte occidentale; par *L. de Grandpré*. With maps and views. lb. 1801, 2 vol. 8vo.

[See the Jesuit narrations of Bruno, 1625; Fragio, 1648; Palixer de Tovar, 1649; Guattini and Carli, 1672. — The works of Labat, 1732; and of Battell in Purchas's Collection. — See Huguen, Barbot; *See*. GUINEA.]

*Cape of Good Hope, Cafraria, &c.*

Description of the Cape of Good Hope; with the coasts from Angola to Cape Negro. (In German.) Amsterdam, 1652, 12mo.

*W. Ten Rynne* Schediasma de Promontorio Bonæ Spei. Balle, 1616, 8vo.

Mémoires sur le Pays des Cafres et sur la Terre de Nuyts en Nouvelle-Hollande. Par *Parry*. Amsterdam, 1718, 12mo. 2 vol.

Description of the Cape; by *Kolb*. In Dutch, 1727, 2 vol fol.; in German, 3 vol. fol.; in French, abridged, 1741, 3 vol. 12mo.

A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope; by *A. Sparrmann*. London, 1785, 4to.

A most excellent work on that part of Africa.

Journey into the Country of the Hottentots; by *W. Paterfon*. London, 1789, 4to.

Voyage de *Levaillant* dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique. Paris, 1790, 4to. — Second Voyage, *ib.* 1795, 4to.

A very delightful romance.

Capt. *Riou*, Journal of a Journey from the Cape of Good Hope, by *J. van Reenen* and others, in search of the Wreck of the *Grosvenor*. London, 1792, 4to.

Travels in the interior of Southern Africa; by *J. Barrow*. *ib.* 1803, 4to. 2 vol.

A work of much solid information.

Journal of a Voyage performed round Lagoa-Bay; by *W. Witbe*. *ib.* 1800, 4to.

Account of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; by *R. Percival*. *ib.* 1804, 4to.

[There are other accounts, by *Semple*, 1803; *Lichtenberg*, 1813; in *English*: *la Caille*, 1763; *Hopp*, 1778; *Milbert*, 1812; in *French*: *Brayer*, 1681; *Collemann*, 1784; *Luder*, 1786; *Mentzel*, 1785; *Bernhard*, 1787; in *German*: Dutch Africa, 1783; in *Dutch*. — See also *Sonnerat*, *Mortimer*, *Cosigny*; *See*. CHINA. — *Linschot*, *Leguat*, *Stavorinus*, *Lord Valentia*; EAST INDIES. — *Rooke*; ARABIA. — For *Monomotapa*; see *Linschot*, EAST INDIES: *Hughen*; GUINEA: *Barrow*; COCHIN-CHINA.]

*Madagascar, and other Isles east of Africa.*

Histoire de la grande île de Madagascar; par *Flacourt*. Paris, 1658, 4to.

Madagascar; or *Robert Drury's* Journal during 15 Years Captivity in that Island. London, 1729, 8vo.

The authenticity of this amusing work seems now fully established.

Voyage à l'île de France, Bourbon, le Cap, &c. Par *Bernardin de St. Pierre*. Paris, 1772, 8vo.

Voyage à l'île de Madagascar; par *Rochon*. Paris, 1791, 8vo.

Voyage à les quatre principales îles des Mers d'Afrique; par *Borrey de St. Vincent*. *ib.* 1804, 3 vol. 4to.

These islands are *Teneriffe*, *Isle de France*, *Bourbon*, and *St. Helena*.

Voyage dans les îles australes d'Afrique, (*Isle de France*, *Reunion*, et *Madagascar*.) Par *Aubert du Petit-Thouars*. Paris, 1809.

[See

[See, for Madagascar, the works of Boothy and Lloyd, 1647, in *English*: Porteny, 1616; Souchet de Rennefort, 1668; Dubois, 1674; Carpeau du Sauffai, 1722; Pare, 1722; in *French*: Megifler, 1609; Brocke, 1748; in *German*: also Benyowiky; *See*. KAMTSHATKA: Linschot; EAST INDIES: Dellon, Malabar, Dupuy, Morisot; PERSIA: Atkins; WEST INDIES. — Respecting ISLE DE FRANCE and BOURBON, see Sonnerat, Coffigny, De Guignes; CHINA: Leguat, Rochon; EAST INDIES. — For AMSTERDAM isle, Mortimer; CHINA: Barrow; COCHIN-CHINA.]

*Western Isles of Africa.*

Historical Relation of the Isles of Madeira. London, 1675, 4to.  
History of the Canary Islands; by G. Glafs. *Ib.* 1764, 4to.

[See Thevenot, and Hakluyt. — For MADEIRA, the works of Alcafaredo, 1571; Landi, 1574; Constantinus, 1599; Staunton, *See*. CHINA: Barrow, COCHIN-CHINA: Lord Valentia, EAST INDIES; Sloane, Riddel; WEST INDIES. — For the CAPE VERD ISLANDS, the above; Journal d'un Voyage au Cap Verd, Mémoire pour servir à l'Histoire, EAST INDIES: Roberts, Atkins, Lemaire; SENEGAL. — For ST. HELENA, ST. THOMAS, ASCENSION, &c. Linschot, Mémoires pour servir, &c. Leguat, Lord Valentia; EAST INDIES: Borry de St. Vincent, MADAGASCAR: Dapper's Africa, &c.]

*Central Parts of Africa.*

Travels in the inland Parts of Africa; by J. Moore. London, 1738; *Ib.* 1742, 8vo.  
Collection of remarkable Travels in Inner Africa; by Kubn. (In German.) 1790, 8vo.  
Sketch of the Discoveries in North and West Africa. Edinburgh, 1799, 8vo.  
Voyages de MM. Ledyard et Lucas en Afrique. Traduite de l'Anglais. Paris, 1804, 2 vol. 8vo.

Mungo Park's Travels in the Interior of Africa. London, 1799, 4to.  
Mémoire sur l'Interieur de l'Afrique; par Lalande. Paris, 1802, 4to.  
Journal of Hornemann's Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk. London, 1802, 4to.

This is very inferior to the second French translation, Paris, 1803, 8vo., which was collated with the German text, carelessly translated in England, and augmented by a dissertation on the *oasis*. — The notorious work of Damberger, as we have been assured by Mr. Weber, was written by a young German, who, wanting bread, wrote this book in a garret at Jena; and, besides handsome copy-money from a bookseller, won a large wager by the noise it made, and the disputes among the *scavans*.



## VOYAGES ROUND THE WORLD.

Il Viaggio fatto attorno il Mondo, 1556, 4to. — This is the first edition of the voyage of *Antony Pigafetta*. — The work appeared again with his name in Italian; London, 1585, 4to. Milan, 1800, 4to. and fol. In French, Paris, 1801, 8vo.

This is also the celebrated voyage of Magellan.

*C. Ortega*, Resumen historico, &c. (Short historical Account of the first Voyage round the World by *H. Magellanes*.) Madrid, 1769, 4to.

*J. Candish*, Description of his Voyage round the World. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1598, fol.

A second voyage of Candish occurs in Purchas.

The famous Sir *F. Drake's* Voyage round the whole Globe. London, 1600, 1618, 4to.; 1741, 8vo.

The principal Navigations, Voyages, &c. of the English. *lb.* 1599, 2 vol. fol.

The Discoveries of the World to 1555. *lb.* 1600, 4to.

Account of the Voyage of *Olivier du Nord* round the World. (In Dutch.) Rotterdam, N. D. 8vo. — In French, Amsterdam, 1602, fol.

Navigation of *Frobisher*. (In Purchas.)

— of *Sebast de Weer*. (*lb.*)

*Funnel's* Voyage round the World. London, 1607, 8vo.

*D. Pedro Ordonas de Cavallos*, Viage del Mundo. Madrid, 1614, 4to.

*W. C. Schouten*, Voyage round the World. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1618, 1676, 4to.

Journal of the Fleet of *Nassau*, or Voyage made in 1623—1626 round the World, under the command of *J. P. Hermite* and *J. Huppon*. (In Dutch.) Amsterdam, 1626, 4to.

— In French, *lb.* 1705, 12mo.

The World's Survey; or, the famous Voyages of *Vincent le Blanc*. From the French. London, 1660, fol. — In French; Paris, 1660, fol.

Le Voyageur curieux qui fait le Tour du Monde. *lb.* 1664, 4to.

*P. S. Cubero*, Peregrinacion que ha hecho de la mayor parte del Mundo. Zaragoza, 1688, fol.

Itinera Mundi sic dicta, nempe Cosmographia, autore *A. Peristot*, cum notis *Th. Hyde*. Oxford, 1690, 1691, 4to.

*G. F. G. Carrei*, Giro del Mundo. Naples, 1699, 7 vol. 8vo. — In French, 1719, 6 vol. 12mo.

*E. Cooke*, Voyage to the South Sea and round the World, in 1708—1711. London, 1712, 8vo.

*Dampier's* New Voyage round the World. London, 1711, 8vo. — In French, with those of *Wafer* and *Wood*; Paris, 1701, 1705, 4 vol. 12mo. — *lb.* with the same, and those of *Cowley*, *Robert*, and *Sharp*, 1711, 1712, 5 vol. 12mo.

Voyage round the World, by *G. Shelvocke*. London, 1719, 1726, 1757, 8vo.

Nouveau Voyage autour du Monde par *le Gentil* (la *Barbinais*). Paris, 1727, 3 vol. 8vo.

Voyage round the world by *W. Raleigh*. London, 1728, 8vo.

Voyage, &c. by *Wood-Redgers*. London, 1722, 8vo.

Voyage,

- Voyage, &c. by George Lord *Anson*. *Ib.* 1746, 4to.  
*A. B.* Voyage round the World. (In German.) Magdeburg, 1755, 4to.  
 Voyages and Cruises of Commodore *Walker*, &c. London, 1760, 2 vol. 12mo.  
 Voyage round the World, a Description of the Straits of Magellan, &c. *Ib.* 1767, 1768, fig.  
 Voyage autour du Monde par *Bougainville*. Paris, 1772, 2 vol. 8vo. — English; London, 1772, 4to.  
 Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World. London, 1775, 4 vol. 8vo.  
 Voyage autour du Monde et vers le deux Poles, par *M. de Pagès*. Paris, 1782, 2 vol.; *Ib.* 1797, 3 vol. 8vo. — In English; London, 1771, 3 vol. 8vo.  
 This is suspected to be a forged account of a voyage never performed.  
*Hawkefworth's* Account of the Voyages of Byron, Wallis, Carteret, and Cook. London, 1773, 3 vol. 4to.  
 Voyage toward the South Pole, by *J. Cook*, in 1772, 1773. London, 1777, 2 vol. 4to.  
 Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, by Capt. *Cook*, in 1776—1780. *Ib.* 1782, 3 vol. 4to.  
 — The first Voyage, by *Forster*. *Ib.* 1777, 4to.  
 — Observations on this Voyage; by the same. *Ib.* 1778, 4to.  
 Authentic Narrative of a Voyage by Capt. *Cook* in 1776—1780. *Ib.* 1782, 8vo.  
*Zimmermann's* Voyage round the World with Captain *Cook*. (In German.) Gottingen, 1781, 8vo.  
 Journal of a Voyage to the South Sea by *S. Parkinson*. London, 1775, 1784, 4to.  
 Voyage round the World by *Dixon*. *Ib.* 1789, 4to.  
 Voyage, &c. by *Portlock*. *Ib.* 1789, 4to.  
*G. Hamilton's* Voyage in the Pandora. *Ib.* 1793, 8vo.  
 Voyage de *la Peyrouse* autour du Monde; par *Milet-Mureau*. Paris, 1797, 2 vol. 4to.  
 Voyage à la Recherche de *la Peyrouse* par *Labillardière*. *Ib.* an viii. 4to., and atlas fol.  
 Voyage autour du Monde par *E. Marchand*. *Ib.* an vii. 3 vol. 4to.  
*Vancouver's* Voyage round the World in 1790—1795. London, 3 vol. 4to.  
*Turnbull's* Voyage round the World. London, 4to.

## COLLECTIONS OF VOYAGES.

## I. In Latin.

Novus Orbis Regionum et Insularum veteribus incognitarum. Basil, 1532; *Ib.* 1535; Paris, 1582, fol.

The chief articles are the Voyages of Cadamosto, Colon, Penzoni, Vespucci, Aliar, Louis, Marco Polo, Hailon, &c.

Collectiones Peregrinationum in Indiam orientalem et occidentalem XXV partibus comprehensæ; opus illustratum figuris Fratrum de Bry et Meriani; Americæ partes 13, Indiæ orientalis 12. Frankfort, 1590, 1634, 7 or 9 vol. fol.

When this collection is complete, and of the first edition, it is of great value.

The copy of the Cardinal Lomenie was sold to Sweden for about 6000 livres.

It is generally named *Les Grands et Petits Voyages*, the former in America, the latter in Asia. A Memoir on this work, by Camus, was published at Paris, 1802, 4to.

Premier Livre de la Navigation aux Indes orientales par les Hollandais, 1609. Le second livre, Amsterdam, 1609.

Description de trois Voyages de Ver. *Ib.* 1609.

Description du Recit historique du Royaume d'Or de Gorée. *Ib.* 1605.

Recueil de Voyages par Barley. Amsterdam, 1621, fol.

## II. In Italian.

Navigazioni e Viaggi raccolti da Ramusio. Venice, 1565; *Ib.* 1683; *Ib.* 1588; augmented, *Ib.* 3 vol. fol.

The best copy of this work is made up by vol. 1. of the edition of 1588, 2d of 1583, the 3d of 1565, and the Supplement of 1606.

Il Genio vagante, Biblioteca curiosa, &c. Parma, 1693, 5 vol. 12mo.

Dissertation on some little-known Venetian Voyages; by Morelli. Venice, 1804, fol.,

Contains an account of the travels of Paolo Trevisano, Bembo, Brocardi, Soderini, &c.

## III. In English.

Navigations, Voyages, &c. by Hakluyt. London, 1599, 1600, 3 vol. fol.

Purchas's Pilgrims. London, 1625, 4 vol. fol.

The credulity of Purchas renders his work of comparatively little value.

Collection of Travels in the East; by J. Rey. London, 1693, 4 vol. 4to.

Astley's Collection. London, 4 vol. 4to.

Collection of Voyages, &c. *Ib.* 1707, 7 vol. 8vo.

Miscellanies, containing a Collection of Travels. *Ib.* 1707, 3 vol. 8vo.

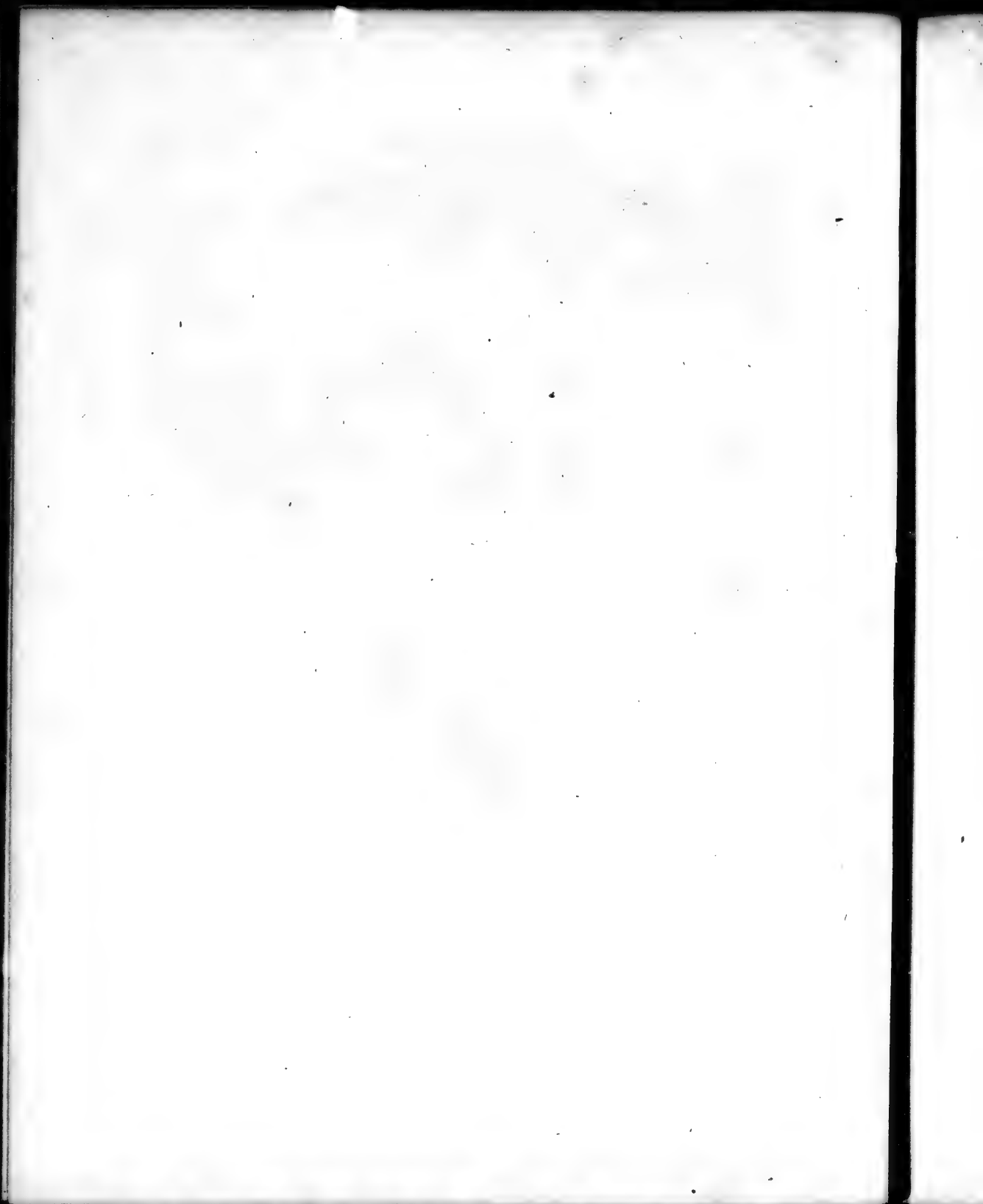
Steevens's Collection. London, 1711, 2 vol. 4to.

Churchill's Collection. London, 1732, 8 vol. fol.

- Navigantium Bibliotheca*; by *Harris*. *Ib.* 1744, 2 vol. fol.  
 Collection from the Library of the Earl of \*\*\*\*. 1745, 2 vol. fol.  
*The World Displayed*. Newbury, 6 vol. 12mo.  
*A New Collection of Voyages*. 1767, 2 vol. 8vo.  
*Cavendish's Collection*. 1768, fol.  
*Modern Traveller*. 1777, 6 vol. 8vo.  
*Carver's New Traveller*. 1779, fol.  
*Derrick's Collection*. 1779, 2 vol. 12mo.

IV. *In other Languages.*

- In German; the Collections of Bachemer, 1508, fol.; Hulfius, 1599; those of Frankfurt, 1749, 1781, 34 vol.; Gottingen, 1750; Berlin, 1763, &c. &c.—In Danish; Copenhagen, 1790, 12 vol.; *Ib.* 1798, 4 vol.—In Swedish; that of Redman, 1786.—In Dutch; Godefrois, 1707, 30 vol.—In Spanish; Madrid, 1800, 8vo.  
*Relation de Voyages par Thevenot*. Paris, 1663, 1672, fol.; *Ib.* 1681, 1678.  
 A scarce work.  
*Recueil des Voyages par Constantin*. Amsterdam, 1703, 5 vol. 8vo.  
*Voyages du Nord par Bernard*. *Ib.* 1731, 10 vol. 12mo.  
*Lettres edifiantes*. Venice, 1753, 34 vol. 12mo.  
*Memoires des Missions dans le Levant*. Paris, 1717, 9 vol.  
*Missions orientales*. Paris, 1789, 12mo.



# I N D E X.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
<b>A</b> river —	v.	736	Abbey, Westminster, Moritz's ac-		
—, sources of it —	v.	753	count —	ii.	523
— valley —	v.	757	—, Quarr —	ii.	698
Aagotas, the rein-deer girt —	i.	407	—, Scilly —	ii.	767
Aar river —	v.	688.711	—, St. Mary's, of Ruffen	ii.	795
Aar horn, mountain —	v.	877	—, Crowland —	iii.	8
Aaron's golden calf —	x.	399	—, Swinehead —	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ababde Arabs —	xv.	110	—, Alnwick —	iii.	20
Abacete, town, manufactures —	v.	598	—, Holy-Rood —	iii.	30
Abanah river —	x.	514	—, Scone —	iii.	40.414
Abas, Shah, see Shah Abas.			—, Kinlofs —	iii.	133
Abascia kingdom —	vii.	165	—, Newby —	iii.	221
Abafina, Hamilton's description	viii.	272	—, Lincluden —	iii.	223
Abb city —	x.	60	—, Paisley —	iii.	247
Abba, the Arab drefs —	x.	156	—, Lindores —	iii.	416
Abbaye village —	v.	811	—, Balmerino —	iii.	417
Abbergatti, Marchefe —	iv.	277	—, Aberbrothie —	iii.	422
Abbés of Cologne —	vi.	271	—, Dumfermline —	iii.	458
Abbeville, Young's account of	iv.	83	—, Culrofs —	iii.	459
—, cloths of —	iv.	357.360	—, Cambus-Kenneth	iii.	461
—, effects of the treaty of			—, Melros —	iii.	480
commerce in —	iv.	365	—, Dryburgh —	iii.	482
—, manufactures —	iv.	367	—, Kelfo —	iii.	484
Abbey St. Lawrence —	i.	119	—, Muerufs —	iii.	840
—, meeting of Ruffians and			—, St. Germains —	iv.	137
Dutch at —	i.	<i>ib.</i>	—, St. Gallen —	v.	649
Abbey, Westminster —	ii.	78	—, Einfdillin —	v.	657
—, Abingdon —	ii.	199	—, Konigsfelden —	v.	687
—, Evefham —	ii.	204	—, Bellelay —	v.	702
—, Tintern —	ii.	228	—, Engelberg —	v.	740
—, Cirencefter —	ii.	240	—, Difentis —	v.	965
—, Bath —	ii.	250	Abbey-yard fanctuary of West-		
—, Glaffenbury —	ii.	257	minster —	ii.	77
—, Taviitock —	ii.	285	Abbots in Ruffia —	i.	37
—, Milton —	ii.	298	—, public works performed by	ii.	260
—, Netley —	ii.	305	—, of Scilly —	ii.	767
—, Waverley —	ii.	314	—, Leicefter —	ii.	364
—, St. Mary at Leicefter —	ii.	364	—, Jona —	iii.	656
—, Woburn —	ii.	456	—, Paris —	iv.	6
—, St. Albans —	ii.	460	—, Engelberg —	v.	741
—, Kirkftall —	ii.	419	Abbot's account of the Virginian		
—, at Studley Park —	ii.	424	colony —	xiii.	73. 91
—, Joreval —	ii.	426	Abbot's Mount in Jona —	iii.	302
—, Coverham —	ii.	477	Abbotts, Jeffery, Virginia —	xiii.	109
			[A]		Abas



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Abcas described	ix.	142	Ablutions of the Mindanese	xi.	12, 19
Abdula Chan, account of him	viii.	16, 19, 21	— of the Javaneſe	xi.	171
Abdalla Pacha	x.	134	— of the Batavians	iv.	194
Abdallah Khan, hiſtory	ix.	351, 384	— of the Moors	xv.	420, 454
ADD ALLATIF's relation reſpect-			Abo, Fortia's deſcription	vi.	555
ing Egypt	xv.	802	— caſtle	vi.	ibid.
—, deſcription of			— cathedral	vi.	ibid.
the dreadful famine in Egypt	xvi.	717	— univerſity	vi.	ibid.
Abdelkerim, anecdotes of him	xv.	489	— Sweabourg	vi.	556
Abdelmelech Ammarce	xv.	478	—, flotilla	vi.	557
Abdelmelech, Prince Muley	xv.	487	—, itinerary from, to the fron-		
Abdelmoumen, Seedy	xv.	514	tiers of Sweden	vi.	564
Abd-el-rachman-el-raſchid, Sultan	xv.	121, 126, 147	—, obſervations on	vi.	568
Abd-el-rachman, Faquir	xv.	134	Aboary village, Guinea	xvi.	347
Abdelwahad, Alcaſyde	xv.	447	Aboci, fiſh of Guinea	xvi.	450
Abdication of Queen Chriſtina	vi.	486	Abocroe land	xvi.	344
—, Peter III.	vi.	779	Abolition of tithe diſcuſſed	iv.	637
Abdolaziz Khan, anecdotes of him	ix.	366	Aboma, ſerpent of Brazil	xvi.	205
—, hiſtory	ix.	385	— Singa	xvi.	314
Abdul Gaſour, his imenſe wealth	viii.	316	— Loango	xvi.	559
Abdukkader, anecdotes of his war			— Senegal	xvi.	659
with Damel	xvi.	904	Abona Gregorios	xv.	93
Abd-ul-Wahheb, his eſtabliſhment			Abona Marcos	xv.	81
of a new religion	x.	122	Abotkna	xv.	74
Abdul Zadhab Djalalædeen	xi.	225	Abou-girge town	xv.	223, 272
Abd Urrab, Schiech, hiſtory of his			Aboukir, Pococke's deſcription	xv.	172
adventures	x.	104	Aboufir town	xv.	181, 273, 400
Abdurraheem Khan, his tomb near			Aboutig town	xv.	226
Shiraz	ix.	249	Aboyone caſtle	iii.	59
Abead, Abyſſinia	xv.	74	Abra town	xv.	72
Abedullah, account of him	ix.	303	Abraham's ſacrifice celebrated in		
Abellionte town	x.	715	Perſia	ix.	36, 83, 255
Abel's tomb	x.	373, 497	— meeting the four kings,		
Abenaki Indians	xiii.	345, 632	ſcene of	x.	510
Abendberg mountain	v.	875	Abraham's anchoring-place	xv.	102
Aberbrothie town	iii.	421	Abrolhos iſland	xi.	824
Abercorn village, Georgia	xii.	468	Abrollos of Frederic Houtman	xi.	428
Abercorn's, Earl of, burial-place	iii.	246	Abruzzefe, Dr. Comi	v.	18
Aberdeen, Pennant's deſcription of	iii.	60	Abſalom's pillar	x.	422
—, Old	iii.	62	Abſaria fiſh of Egypt	xv.	837
Aberdour town	iii.	454	Abſentees of Germany	vi.	16
Abereiron	ii.	605	Abſhur river	ix.	115
Abergaveany, Skrine's deſcription of	ii.	585	Abſolutions in Japan	vii.	740
Aberglaſallyn, Pont	ii.	630	— in Laos	ix.	766
Aberlemni, curious ſtones at	iii.	436	— of the Greek church	x.	279
Abernethy village	iii.	442	—, anecdotes	x.	381
—, Picts at	iii.	443	Abſtinences of monks	iv.	7
Aberystwyth town	ii.	605	Abſtract from the Iceland land-		
—, caſtle	ii.	ib.	book	i.	639
Abe-Tecky, King of Comman	xvi.	353	Abſtract of Cook's voyages	xi.	498—738
Abexin the Moor, anecdotes of	xvi.	680	Abſulem, Prince Muley, Lem-		
Abgarus, King of Edeſſa	x.	534	priere's introduction to him	xv.	716
Abher city	ix.	77	— character and perſon	xv.	723
Abila of Lyſanias	x.	498	— public entry at Morocco	xv.	757, 760
Abingdon town	ii.	198	Abu Abraham, King of Tombuctoo	xvi.	851
— abbey	ii.	199	Abu Ariſch principality	x.	96
Abiana monaſtery	xvi.	190	Abugafar iſland	xv.	102
Abli-calik, Sultan	xv.	159	Abu-Haras, Browne's deſcription	xvi.	827
Ablutions of the Bramins	ix.	412	Abulfeda, Pococke's account of		
— of the Arabs	x.	161	him	x.	521
— of the Hindoos	x.	219	Abu'lgayir Khan	ix.	338

# INDEX.

[3]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Abu'lghazi Khan's history of Karasim —	ix.	324	Academies in Arabia —	x.	165
— history of the —	ix.	329	— of Philadelphia —	xiii.	391
Turkmans —	ix.	334	Academy of Petersburg, established by Catharine II. —	vi.	811
— history of the —	ix.	334	— of Sciences, Imperial, in Russia —	vi.	821
Usbeck Khans of Karasim —	ix.	358. 361	— its transactions —	vi.	822
Abu'lghazi Soltan, anecdotes of him —	ix.	363	— professors —	vi.	823
— history of his life and reign —	ix.	367	— library —	vi.	ibid.
Abu'l Soltan, story of him —	ix.	347	— museum —	vi.	824
Abundi, people of Congo —	xvi.	245	— of arts —	vi.	832
Aburena bay —	xii.	131	— of Zebid —	x.	39
Abu Schæhrh principalty —	x.	127	Acadia, Lahontan's description —	xiii.	344
Abu Semmln people —	xvi.	834	—, see Nova Scotia. —		
Abu Shehr, sea-port of —	ix.	237	Acajou, fruit of Siam —	ix.	609
Abuses in the government of France —	iv.	421	Acaju, fruit of Brazil —	xiv.	866
— in the government of Venice —	iv.	621	Acamy town —	x.	381
— in the Dutch government of Amboyna —	xi.	273	Acanny, Guinea, gold trade —	xvi.	371
— in the government of Canada —	xiii.	368	Acapulco trade to the Philippines —	xi.	85
ABU ZEID AL HASAN, his discourse concerning the voyages to India and China —	vii.	198	Acbash —	x.	796
— observations on —	vii.	225	Accaba, pass in Algiers —	xv.	544
Abydos —	ix. g. x.	232. 703	Accapareur, see Monopolizer. —		
Abydos, the ancient —	xv.	233. 269	Accho, ancient city (see Acra) —	x.	332. 364
Abylene —	x.	453	Accomack Indians —	xiii.	29. 62.
Abysses of the Alps —	iv.	696	Accomacke, New England, —	xiii.	219
Abyssinia, Lobo's voyage to —	xv.	1	Accominticus harbour —	xiii.	218
—, description —	xv.	20	Accommodations in the Japanese inns —	vii.	795
—, Poncet's journey to —	xv.	61	Accomplishments of Crichton —	iii.	138
Abyssinian invasion of Arabia —	x.	83	Accomptants, Dutch, in Guinea —	xvi.	379
Abyssinians, Lobo's description of them —	xv.	22	Acconnatter Cape —	xv.	531
— Poncet's account —	xv.	85	Account of forty-two persons wrecked near Spitzbergen —	i.	537
Acacia of Sennar —	xv.	68	Account of Japan by Caron —	vii.	607—641
— of Egypt —	xv.	220. 335	Account of the East Indies, Hamilton's —	viii.	258
Acacron the prophet —	vii.	90	Accounts, Russian mode of keeping —	vi.	818
Academies, English —	ii.	516	Account-tables of the Banjareens —	xi.	141
— of Paris —	iv.	25. 139	Accoutrements necessary for going voyages of discovery —	xiii.	323
— of sciences at Metz —	iv.	192	Aceldama —	x.	357. 424
— of Lombardy —	iv.	626	Achaia —	x.	762
— of fine arts at Madrid —	v.	381	Acham, Rajah of, wars of Emir-Jemba with —	viii.	122
— of the Spanish language at Madrid —	v.	386	Acharaca —	x.	673
— of history ditto —	v.	387	Achard on garnets —	v.	197
— at Saragossa —	v.	549	Achbaluch Mangi, province —	vii.	140
—, public, at Geneva —	v.	884	Acheen, Hamilton's account of —	viii.	443
— at Haldenstein —	v.	953	Achem, kingdom, described —	ix.	759
— of Vienna —	vi.	127	Acherbi, the Tatar ambassador —	ix.	370
— of Berlin —	vi.	199	Acheffan, floating island near —	iii.	371
— of land cadets in Denmark —	vi.	311	Achiavel, Bernier's description —	viii.	216
— of marine cadets —	vi.	313	Achicha used by the Moors —	xv.	768
— of sciences in Copenhagen —	vi.	314	Achilles, his sepulchre at Ilium —	x.	705
— of Stockholm —	vi.	402	Achjal, Arabian bird —	x.	187
			Achmed ben Sajid, Imam —	x.	118
			Achmed ibn Musa, the faint —	x.	35
			Acho, King of Norway —	ii.	170
			Achupalla plant —	xiv.	531
			Achzib, see Zeb. —		

[A 2]

Acid,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Acid, carbonic	v.	43	Adams's translation of Ulloa's Voyage		
Acids, use of, in fattening cattle	iv.	480	to South America	xiv.	313
—, decomposition effected by	v.	145	Adamant, its singular properties	i.	199
—, gelatiniferous effect on stones	v.	208	ADAMSON'S Voyage to Senegal	xvi.	598-674
Ackee town	ix.	458	Adda canal	v.	972
Ackeson, General, anecdote of his			Adda Rajah	viii.	368
troops	vi.	483	—, his dominions	viii.	370
Ackland, Sir Thomas	ii.	263	Adda river	iv.	246. v. 912. 933
Acociseo mountain	xiii.	219	Adderbolts of Barbary	xv.	632
Acoda, Brandenburgers at	xvi.	343	Adderbury	ii.	346
Acohanock river	xiii.	29	Adder-stone	iii.	323
Aconbury hill	ii.	219	ADDISON'S Account of West-Barbary	xv.	403
Aconcagua river, Chili	xiv.	53	Address of General Pecklin to the		
jurisdiction	xiv.	682	King of Sweden	vi.	506
Acorns, food made of Virginian	xli. 600. xlii. 13. 29.		— of Captain Smith to the		
Acosta, Ferdinand, anecdotes of him	ix.	796	commissioners for Virginia	xiii.	164
— on the origin of the Americans	xiv.	107	Adelfers, gold mine	vi.	381
Acquintanacksoah Indians	xiii.	27	Adelford bay	i.	756
Acra city described	x.	332	Adelfors, zeolite of	i.	726
— plain	x.	332. 364	Adelphi buildings	ii.	495
— mount, Pococke's description	x.	415	Aden province	vii.	165
Acra, Guinea, forts at	xvi.	367. 471	Aden, Hamilton's account	viii.	277. 282
Acrathos promontory	x.	739	—, Turkish expedition from	viii.	ibid.
Acre, Pococke's description	x.	445	Aden principality	x.	94
Acres of land in the Scilly Islands	ii.	729	— city described	x.	ibid.
— in France	iv.	301	Aderbeitzan province	ix.	174
— in Great Britain	iv.	302	Aderfugle, the bird	i.	423. 427
Acridophagi	xv.	634	Ades, the ancient	xv.	566
Aeron country, Guinea	xvi.	364	Adescheins, baronessa d'	xvi.	795
Acropolis	x.	750	Adgerud castle	x.	4
Act, the public, at Oxford	ii.	109	Adherbeigian province	ix.	80
Acta Eruditorum of Saxony	vi.	159	Adhothuys fish	xii.	645
Action, Raleigh's report of a Spanish			Adicota rock	xv.	53
(see Battles)	i.	825	Adige river	v.	911
Actors, Spanish	v.	527	Adja village, Guinea	xvi.	363
— of Stockholm	vi.	399	Adjectives of the Cacong language	xvi.	591
—, Siamese	ix.	434. 597	Adje-dee river	xv.	554
—, Tonquinese	ix.	672. 725.	Adjeroute	xv.	275
— at Havanna	xiii.	760	Adja village	x.	383
Actresses, Austrian	vi.	91	Admirable Crichton, his history	iii.	137
Acts of parliament on the sugar			Admirals of Spain	v.	453
colonies	xii.	334	Admiralty bay, New Zealand	xi.	540
Aculeo lake, Chili	xiv.	55. 67	Admiralty, court of English	ii.	135
Acunna on the river Amazons	xiv.	154. 232	— of Russia	vi.	865
— on the Manoa	xiv.	238	Admiralty isle	i.	82. 118
Ada, queen	x.	672	Admiralty wharf of Batavia	xi.	176
Ada, the idol	ix.	412	Adolphus Frederic of Sweden, his-		
Adages in Lapland	i.	378	tory of	vi.	492
Adale river	i.	351	Adomese land, Guinea	xvi.	348
Adam, bishop	iii.	809	Adonis river	x.	322. 482
— boiled and feethed	iii.	ibid.	Adooa province	xv.	96
Adam created in Ceylon	viii.	388	Adoption, custom of, in Tonquin	ix.	668. 723
Adam and Eve of the Japanese	vii.	680. 713	Adoration of the Grand Lama	vii.	559
Adam's sepulchre	vii.	164	— of the Bamans	viii.	543
Adam's bridge	viii.	384	— of Captain Cook in Owhy-		
Adamah, El, of the Persees	viii.	558	hee	xii.	700. 702
Adamanai island	xii.	75	Adouar of the Moors of Senegal	xvi.	614
Adams, Mr.	vi.	422	Adouw country, Guinea	xvi.	546
Adams's, Clement, account of the			Adramyttium bay	x.	634
discovery of Muscovy	i.	23	Adrian, ruins of the city	x.	754
			Adrian		

# INDEX.

[5]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Adrian de Moxica	xii.	118	Adventures of Dr. Shaw in Barbary	xv.	504
Adrianople, Blount's description of	x.	230	— of some English Cap-		
—, Bell's account of	vii.	514	tives in Morocco	xv.	759
—, road from Constanti-			— of Carli in Congo	xvi.	174
nople to,	x.	733	— Gralle	xvi.	193
—, description of	x.	733	— strange, of Andrew		
Adrian's wall,	iii.	490	Battel	xvi.	317—336
Adriatic, on its navigation	v.	271	— of Baron d'Aladar de		
Adrican's, M., embassy to Aureng-			Benyowski	xvi.	779—794
Zebe	viii.	10	— of Mungo Park	xvi.	842. 847. 862. <i>et seq.</i>
Adrumetum, the ancient,	xv.	578	Advertisment to Pennant's Second		
Adsmere, Sir Thomas Roe's de-			Tour in Scotland	iii.	171
scription	viii.	6	— to Spallanzani's travels	v.	1
Aduca, his duties	viii.	647	— to Bourgoanne's tra-		
Adulterers singularly visited in Shet-			vels in Spain	v.	298
land	iii.	794	— to Riefbeck's travels		
Adultery, punishments for, in the Isles	iii.	551	through Germany	vi.	1
—, in Korea	vii.	539	— to Nieuhoff's voy-		
—, in Japan	vii.	625	ages and travels into Brazil	xiv.	697
—, anecdote of a dreadful			— to Adanson's voyage		
punishment for	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	to Senegal	xvi.	600
—, in China	viii.	505	Advocate's library, Edinburgh	iii.	29
—, Tonquinese punishment	ix.	670, 722	Ægagrus, account of the	v.	795
—, Cochinchinese punishment	ix.	792	Ægates islands	x.	767
—, Virginian punishment	xiii.	43	Ægea, the ancient	x.	584
—, Abyssinian punishment	xv.	25	Ægeland	i.	12
—, its punishment in Bar-			Ægimurus island	xv.	567
bary	xv.	426. 453. 678	Ægira	x.	761
—, punishment-for, in Gui-			Ægium of Achaia	x.	762
nea,	xvi.	420. 422. 480	Ægos	x.	736
—, in Benin	xvi.	525	Ægypti, Dissertatio de Geographiâ	xv.	395
—, punished with slavery in			Ælian on the crocodile	xv.	261
Africa	xvi.	885	Ælepus river	x.	711
Advantages of England	ii.	156	Æthalia, the ancient	x.	766
Adventure bay, Peron's description	xi.	889	Æthiopia, Lobo on, (see Ethiopia)	xv.	22
Adventure, Cook's voyage with the			Ætholteren village	v.	678
ship	xi.	564	Æffry, Count d'	v.	812
Adventure island	xi.	579	Afghanistan, desarts of	ix.	282
Adventurers for Virginia, alpha-			Afghans, their rebellion	vii.	485
betical list of	xiii.	130—139	Afghans, described	ix.	294
— the Bermudas	xiii.	190	— military tactics	ix.	297
Adventures of the Dutch in Icy			Afghan Seid, anecdotes of one	ix.	290
Harbour	i.	103—114	Afnou, Africa	xv.	159
— of a pedestrian in England	ii.	533	Afocri, King, his wars	xvi.	474
— of Don Pablo Olavidé	v.	409	Africa		
— of the Czar supposed			—, Thunberg's travels in Sou-		
to be Demetrius	vi.	626. 741	thern	xvi.	1. 75
— of Captain St. John's			—, etymology of the word	xvi.	677
crew	xii.	283	—, Santos' account of	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of an Indian warrior	xii.	369	—, Browne's journeys in the in-		
— of Captain Smith in			terior of	xvi.	827
America	xiii.	52—87. 101	—, Mungo Park's travels in	xvi.	839
— of Andrew Hilliard	xiii.	184	Africa, town in Tunis	xv.	582
— of Richard Sanders	xiii.	186	African company, royal, of London	ii. 98. xi.	455
— of De Menonville	xiii.	792. 848	—, French	iv. 343. xv.	542
— of Madame Godin	xiv.	262	—, English, gold trade		
— of the astronomers on			of Guinea	xvi.	375
the Andes	xiv.	425	Africans in Mexico	xiii.	845
— of Don Christopher			Afta, forges at	i.	329
Gama	xv.	32	Afton Downs	ii.	668
— of Father Jerome Lobo	xv.	54	Afuera island, Juan Fernandes	xiv.	658. 660
— of Browne in Dar-Fur	xv.	114	Aga Ali and his family	ix.	292
					Aga

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Aga Mahomed Khan	ix.	316	Agriculture of Angherman	i.	350
Agabus's prophecy	x.	453	— of Aſchle	i.	355
Agader Aguer, ſee Santa Cruz.			— of Iceland	i.	651
Agar ruins, Tunis	xv.	581	— of the Scilly iſles	ii.	736
Agara village	viii.	646	— of Douglaf	ii.	793
Agaric of Madagaſcar	xvi.	739	— of the Scotch borders	iii.	24
Agas of the Janizaries	xv.	305	— of Inverneſs	iii.	96
Agate of Iceland	i.	690	— of Lochaber	iii.	101
— analyzed	i.	724	— round Falkirk	iii.	115
— in Rum iſle	iii.	313	— of Carlifle	iii.	119
— of Iceland	v.	178	— of Murrayſhire	iii.	128
— of Cambay	viii.	314	— of Arran	iii.	260
— of Siam	ix.	604	— of Cantyre	iii.	269
Agathodaimon's ſepulchre	xv.	805	— of Ila	iii.	287
Agathon	x.	583	— of Oranſay	iii.	293
Agathon trading-place, Benin	xvi.	520	— of Colinaſay	iii.	ibid.
Aganum, the ancient	v.	771	— of Jona	iii.	294
Agaus, Abyſſinia	xv.	23	— of Skie	iii.	328
Agaus people	xv.	41	— of Urie	iii.	430
Agde town	xvi.	192	— round Belfast	iii.	825
Age, Laplanders know not their own	i.	176	— round Kingſton	iii.	829
—, revered in Siam	ix.	586	— round Limerick	iii.	832
—, reverence of the Cochins.			— round Cork	iii.	838
— Chineſe for it	ix.	785	— round Nedeem	iii.	839
Agemogians of Turkey	x.	246	— round Ballycanvan	iii.	856
Agen town	iv.	124	— of Queen's County	iii.	863
— ſail-cloth manufacture	iv.	374	—, export of the produce		
Ager Damafcenus	x.	370	— of French	iv.	348
Aggar town	vii.	293	—, French code of	iv.	333
Aggerhuus caſtle	vi.	365	—, influence of manufac-		
Agnies Indians	xiii.	276	— tures on	iv.	393
Agnano lake	v.	36	—, its effects in Piedmont	iv.	395
—, ſtores of	v.	38	— in the Milanefe	iv.	396
—, once a volcanic crater	v.	43	—, on the beſt means of		
—, tenches and frogs	v.	ibid.	— promoting	iv.	ibid.
Agona of Canada	xii.	666	—, effects of the French		
Agonna country, Guinea	xvi.	365	— revolution on	iv.	425
Agouhanna of Canada	xii.	645. 662	—, its ſtate in France in		
Agouionda Indians	xii.	654	— 1792	iv.	434
Agra, Grueber's travels through			—, on inveſting property in	iv.	439
— Tibet to	vii.	593	— of Lombardy	iv.	549
—, Sir Thomas Roe's account of	viii.	45	— on the Tuſcan	iv.	648
—, battles of Aureng-Zebe in	viii.	73	— in Spain	iv.	654
—, Bernier's deſcription of	viii.	168	—, encouragement and de-		
—, chriſtianity in	viii.	170	— preſſion in Italy	iv.	618
—, mauſoleums at	viii.	171	— in Biſcay	v.	306
—, road from, to Saferon	viii.	244	— in Spain, effects of the		
—, Fitch's account of	ix.	419	— treaty of Baſle on	v.	431
Agrachan bay	vii.	489	—, obſervations on, in Spai		
Agrarian ſociety at Turin	iv.	237	— in the Valteline		935
Agreeable Surpriſe, the	ii.	514	—, impolicy of limiting		
—, Moritz's ac-			— commerce for	v.	971
— count of	ii.	ibid.	— of Suabia	vi.	11. 20.
Agreements of the Dutch W <sup>est</sup>			— of Conſtance	vi.	16
— India Company	xiv.	739	— of Bavaria	vi.	32. 39.
Agricola's expeditions into Scotland		408	— of Saltzburg	vi.	46
— wall		490	— of the Vale of the Da-		
Agriculture of Nordland	i.	341	— nube	vi.	60
— of Gheſtrikeland	i.	343	— in Hungary	vi.	104. 111
— of Helfingheland	i.	344	— in Auftria	vi.	120
— of Medelpad	i.	350	— in the Tyrol	vi.	121
			Agriculture		

# INDEX.

[7]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Agriculture in Saxony	vi.	144. 155	Agriculture in Annabon island	xvi.	514
— of Prussia	vi.	179	— in Benin	xvi.	533
— improvements in Prussia	vi.	181-185	— in Loango, Caongo,		
— round Hamburg	vi.	213	— &c.	xvi.	550. 574
— round Darmstadt	vi.	248	— in Senegal	xvi.	656
— of Prussian Westphalia	vi.	279	— in Madagascar	xvi.	739. 799
— remarks on German	vi.	290	— at Waffoon	xvi.	840
— in Sleswick	vi.	344	— at Kirwani	xvi.	907
— in Norway	vi.	359	Agriculture, Royal Society of,		
— in Courland	vi.	723	— Paris	iv.	170
— regulation of Kublai			— , Society of, at Milan	iv.	240
— Khan for	vii.	137	— , Society for the pro-		
— of Persia	vii.	307	— motion of, in Peterburgh	vi.	833
— in Japan	vii.	684. 696	Agrigentum	x.	609
— near Madras	viii.	574	Agua Azul of Valencia	v.	608
— on the Ghats	viii.	586	Aguacate fruit of Quito	xiv.	45
— in Myfore	viii.	589	Aguada of Goa	viii.	355
— about Wiridy	viii.	593	Aguadas, floating islands	xii.	14
— along the Cavery	viii.	597	Aguarama river	xiv.	870
— near Seringapatam	viii.	608. 610	Aguero, Diego d'	xiv.	160
— near Colar	viii.	650. 656	Agues on the coast of Catalonia	v.	614
— near Bhidi-caray	viii.	671	— of New York	xiii.	454
— in Persia	ix.	178	— of America	xiii.	403
— in the Birman Empire	ix.	465. 469. 479	— , cures for	xiii.	403
— in Siam	ix.	581	Aguillon town	iv.	
— in Tonquin	ix.	716	— , chateau d'	iv.	
— in Arabia	x.	174. 184	Agura, Lopez d'	xii.	
— in Mount Libanus	x.	289	— , his barbarities	xii.	
— of Palestine	x.	338	Aguiré's navigation of the river		
— of Cyprus	x.	590	— Amazona	xiv.	24
— in Java	xi.	173	Aguirre, Captain Francis de	xiv.	18
— in the Friendly Isles	xi.	695	Aguja cape	xiv.	588
— in New South Wales	xi.	919	Ahercui village	x.	734
— in Carolina	xii.	344	Ahio of Otaheite	xi.	512
— in Virginia	xii.	596	Ahmed Bey's feast	ix.	19
— in Canada	xii.	656	Ahmed Shah	ix.	297
— in Virginia	xiii.	32	Ahtareen town	x.	529
— in Pennsylvania	xiii.	410. 422	Ahumud Ibn Moufa's tomb in		
— in America	xiii.	430. 436. 487. 564. 580	— Shiraz	ix.	244
— in Canada	xiii.	609. 651. 667. 681. 694	Ai, animal of Brazil	xiv.	717
— in Virginia	xiii.	711	Aiafolouk, near Ephesus	x.	656. 661
— in Pennsylvania	xiii.	729	Aid de Cabier, feast in Morocco	xv.	774. 778
— in Guaxaca	xiii.	806	Aide, Frobisher's voyage in the ship	xii.	494. 514
— in Spanish America	xiv.	299	Aigle town,	v.	809
— of Quito	xiv.	456. 467	— , laburnum of	v.	ibid.
— in Lima	xiv.	598	— , salt-works	v.	810
— in Brazil	xiv.	864	Aigle blanc	v.	873
— in Dar-Fur	xv.	138. 149	Aiguille de la Tour	iv.	694
— in Egypt	xv.	335	Aiguille du Gouté mountain	iv.	680. 683
— in West Barbary	xv.	405. 406	Aiguille du Midi mountain	iv.	707
— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	598	Aiguillon, mulberries of	iv.	462
— of the Arabs in Morocco	xv.	693	Ailath	xv.	296
— in Morocco	xv.	706	Ailekes-Olmak, the Lapland god	i.	458
— at the Cape of Good			Ailebury town	ii.	187
— Hope	xvi.	12. 14. 41. 54	Aileweston, hot springs at	ii.	153
— in Sogno, Congo	xvi.	246	Ailfa castle	iii.	267
— in Angola	xvi.	297	Ailfa Crag	iii.	267
— in Acron, Guinea	xvi.	364	Ainad town	x.	115
— on the Gold Coast	xvi.	458	Aine Dize	xv.	110
— in Fida	xvi.	479	Aingharan region	vii.	580
— in Rio de Gabon	xvi.	510	Ainhour village	x.	496
			Ain.		



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ain-ou-heide fountain —	xv.	548	Aladar de Benyowski, Baron d', his		
Ain-Shems, antiquities at	xv.	807. 827	life and adventures —	xvi.	779—794
Ainsley, Mr. R. —	xvi.	911	Aladar island —	xvi.	782
Aio mountain —	xii.	209	Alagoa, Brazil —	xiv.	707
Aipimakaxera root —	xiv.	860	Alameda near Cadiz —	v.	570
Aipy liquor —	xiv.	869	Alameda of Offuna —	v.	595
Air, experiments on —	i.	314	Aland island —	i.	154
—, its properties with fire —	iii.	914	—, Fortia's description of —	vi.	554
— of Paris —	iv.	71	Aland, peace of —	vii.	432. 485
—, Morveau's experiments on —	iv.	206	Alang point —	xi.	248
—, its state on the top of Mont-Blanc —	iv.	691. 702	Alange, Count Campo —	v.	358
— Mont Perou —	iv.	715	Alani described by Rubruquis —	vii.	89
—, on the origin of fixed —	v.	38	Alania mountains, travels of Ru- brquis, by them —	vii.	89
—, state of, on Mount Etna —	v.	83	Alans of Tartary —	vii.	37
—, on rarefied —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, extent of their		
—, Sauffure on —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	country —	vii.	38. 44
— in the crater of Stromboli —	v.	109	Alarbes of Barbary —	xv.	408. xvi. 825
—, state of, on the top of Mont-Blanc —	v.	789	Alata, size of the Nile in —	xv.	43
— of Persia —	ix.	176	Alatamaha river —	xii.	454. 468
— of the Dead Sea —	x.	434	Alaudin King of Delee, story of him —	viii.	549
—, state of, on the Cordilleras —	xiv.	47	Alaui, Quito —	xiv.	473. 475
—, remarks on it in Peru —	xiv.	281	Alava province —	v.	304
— of Quito —	xiv.	287	Albaaquilla, plant of Chili —	xiv.	39
— on the Andes —	xiv.	288	Albacores on the coast of Chili —	xiv.	75
Aird, history of a cottar at —	iii.	890	Alabama Fort —	xii.	452
Airden-capel —	iii.	250	Alban-hall, Oxford —	ii.	122
Aire river —	ii.	37. 170	Albania —	ix.	46
Airé, price of provisions at —	iv.	123	Albanians, American, Kalm's de- scription of them —	xiii.	587
Airly family —	iii.	422	Albany, America —	xiii.	351
Airola burgh —	v.	986	—, Kalm's voyage from New York to —	xiii.	575
Airth, Earl of —	iii.	376	— town described —	xiii.	584
Aislabbie, Mr. —	ii.	424	—, journey to Canada from —	xiii.	588
Ait, fountain of pitch near —	ix.	407	Albany river, Hudson's bay —	xii.	364
Aiti island —	xii.	82	Albany street, New Brunfwick —	xiii.	450
Aix, Young's account of —	iv.	223	Albatrosses at the Cape of Good Hope —	xi.	103
—, vines of —	iv.	455	—, Peron's description of —	xi.	835. 888
— silk culture —	iv.	468	Albazon fort —	vii.	387. 477
Ai-yac-coute, Algiers —	xv.	546	Albemarle river, Carolina —	xii.	339
Ajalon valley —	x.	442	Albemarle, Lord, anecdote of ( <i>note</i> ) —	iv.	416
Ajalton —	x.	480	Albenen village, road to —	v.	767
Ajangi lake —	i.	288	Alberg, Baron d' —	vi.	164
Ajoupa in Van Diemen's land —	xi.	839	Alberoni, Cardinal —	iii.	343. v. 332
Ajaque fruit of Siam —	ix.	608	Albert's, the Emperor, assassination —	v.	687. 734
— Cochin-China —	ix.	776	Albetros point —	xi.	537
Akalzike fortrefs —	ix.	149	Albigeois, sect —	vi.	165
Akanfas Indians —	xiii.	319	Albino, or white negro of Dindikoo —	xvi.	906
Akattay Khan, history —	ix.	345	Albion, New, Sir Francis Drake's discovery of —	xii.	172
Akay, Prince John —	xv.	52	—, importance of —	xii.	173
Akber-abad city —	viii.	168	Albis village —	v.	721
Aki, province of Japan —	vii.	665	Albornoole drefs —	xv.	451. 657
Aki-k-fial mountains —	i.	361	Albreda factory on the Gambia —	xvi.	633
Akim, gold trade of —	xvi.	371	Albufera lake —	v.	605
Akim, his intrigues in Commanoy —	xvi.	355	Albuquerque, Alphonso —	xvi.	738
Akkinzinza fish —	i.	437	Albuquerque, Alvaro Fregoso d' —	xiv.	799
Akimim in Egypt —	xv. 227. 26.	402	Albuquerque, Duke of —	xi.	292
Akoueffan the interpreter —	xiii.	277	Alburrough —	i.	12
Akfu town —	vii.	583			Alcabale
Alabanda, ancient city —	x.	665			
Alabaster of Quito —	xiv.	550			
Alacranes, see Scorpions.					

# INDEX.

[9]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Alcabale of Spain	v.	422	Aleppo, Pococke's description of		
Alcaddees of West Barbary	xv.	425	the new city of	x.	526
Alcaides of Morocco	xv.	755	—, road to Constantinople		
Alcala town	v.	545	from ( <i>note</i> )	x.	686
Alcala de Sibert	v.	612	Alexander the Great, sculpture of		
Alcala la Real	xvi.	188	him, near Persepolis	ix.	272
Alcala, street of Madrid	v.	378	—, anecdote of him	x.	421
Alcaldes of Spain	v.	400	—, his battle		
Alcalib the Moresco	xv.	422	with Darius	x.	548
Alcanna dye	ix.	49	—, his body in		
Alcarobe tree of Barbary	xv.	404	Alexandria	xv.	166
Alcassar city, Fez	xv.	462	Alexander the Third of Scotland	ii.	827
Alcatraci birds	xvi.	208	Alexander, Sir William	xii.	279
Alcayde, anecdote of one	xv.	457	Alexandretta, Dandini's description of	x.	301
Alcaydes of Fez and Morocco	xv.	471	—, Pococke's description of	x.	549
Alcatrazes, birds, met with by Colon	xii.	28	Alexandria, described by Benjamin		
Alcázar of Segovia	v.	322	of Tudela	vii.	18
— Toledo	v.	538	—, great trade	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— Seville	v.	567	—, Blount's description of	x.	235
Alcazova, Simon of	xiv.	150	—, Pococke's description		
Alcharob	xv.	459	of	x. 708. xv. 164. 168	
Alchipichi river	xiv.	530	—, voyage from Leg-		
Alchymists of Arabia	x.	173. 199	horn to	x.	765
Alcoran, Blount's account of it	x.	253	—, antiquities at	xv.	808. 829
— carried in state to Mecca	x.	370	—, destruction of the		
Aldborough bay	i.	521	library	xv.	831
Aldborough town	iii.	515	Alexandria on the Potowmac	xiii.	720
Aldeans of Tonquin	ix.	667	Alexandrian games	x.	654
Alderate, Captain	xiv.	195	— manuscript	ii.	513
Alder cherries of America	xiii.	427	Alexey Michaelovitch, tomb and		
— trees	xiii.	440	character of	vi.	600
Aldermen, court of	ii.	71	Alexey Petrovitch, Coxse's history		
—, election of	ii.	74	of	vi.	732
Aldersgate, the gate described	ii.	42	—, effects of his		
— ward	ii.	60	bad education	vi.	733
Aldershot, mansion at	ii.	320	— fear of his father	vi.	734
— Place	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— flight	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Aldgate, description of the gate	ii.	42	— death	vi.	735
— ward	ii.	49	Alexiefna, Princess Sophia, his-		
Aldiggery in Daghestan	vii.	490	tory of	vi.	633
Aldrovandus on the petrified city	xv.	612	— fall and imprisonment	vi.	639
Aldus Manutius	iii.	139	— death	vi.	643
— his account of			Alezai island	xii.	633
Crichton	iii.	140	Alfaques in Catalonia	v.	612
Ale of Nottinghamshire	ii.	14	Alfaquis of West Barbary	xv.	418
—, English inn-keepers fond of	ii.	555	Alferius, some account of him	i.	66
— of Tire-iy	iii.	660	Alfoerefe, description of them	xi.	263
Aleah, Al, inscription at	xv.	575	Alfoores of Mindanao	xi.	10
Aleggada of Pekin	vii.	381	Alfragranus on the globe	xii.	10
— his entertain-			Alfred's, King, asylum at Athelney	ii.	259
ment	vii.	387	Alga marina of Skie	iii.	622
Alegria town	v.	308	— in tufa	v.	31
Ale-houfes of London	ii.	91	Algarrobole tree	xiv.	555
—, English	ii.	565	Algerines, their navy and alliances	xv.	678
Alei canton	ix.	22	Algefiras town	v.	581
Alekiam, antiquities at	x.	688	Algheri bay, Sardinia	xvi.	197
Aleutis islands	xvi.	782	Algiers, navy of	v.	461
Aleppo, Maundrell's journey from			—, bombardment of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
to Jerusalem	x.	305	—, attacks of Spain on	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— to Mesopotamia	x.	381	—, Shaw's description of	xv.	509
—, Old,	x.	525	—, city described	xv.	531
			[B]		
			Algiers,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Algiers, natural history of	xv.	595	Allegory of Justice and Peace	xiii.	833
Algonkins, specimen of their language	xiii.	666	— of Columbus discovering a light	xiv.	138
Algonquin Indians	xiii.	266	— discovery of the South Sea	xiv.	144
Alhabad	ix.	317	Allen, bog of	iii.	816
Alhague dress	xv.	451	Allen, Captain, anecdotes of	xii.	364
Alhambra of Granada	xvi.	188	Alles Angnes, house	v.	902
Alhenna leaves, cosmetic made from	x.	196	Allfer, the bird	i.	429
— plant of Tunis	xv.	584	Alliances between France and Switzerland	v.	718
— powder	xv.	640	— of the Grisons with the Swiss	v.	974
Alhuta of the Dogbium	vii.	13	— with France	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ali, the son of Abitalab	vii.	16. 21	— with Venice	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ali, Persian procession in honour of	ix.	33	— with Austria	v.	975
—, Persians' veneration for	ix.	261	— of the Algerines	xv.	678
— could converse in all the languages of the world	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	Alligators of Korea	vii.	531
Aliacus on the world	xii.	11	— of Java	viii.	454
Ali-Basha	vii.	505	—, mode of fishing for	ix.	454
Ali Bey	x.	134	— of America	xii.	133
—, anecdotes of him	xvi.	732. 735	— at Vera Cruz	xiii.	779
Alicant, trade	v.	467	— of the Chagre	xiv.	371
—, salt	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Guayaquil	xiv.	410
—, wines	v.	468	ALLISON's voyage from Archangel	i.	491
Aliconde, tree of Congo	xvi.	249. 336	Allmosen Amt of Zurich	v.	667
Allicuda, Spallanzani's account of	v.	220	Alloa town	iii.	460
—, dangerous passage to, and landing at	v.	221	— cattle	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, lavas	v.	222	Allowance of provisions to Della Valle in Persia	ix.	59
—, wild appearance	v.	224	All Saints Bay, Brazil	xvi.	179
—, interior	v.	225	All-Souls College, Oxford	ii.	117
—, crater	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Alma de Maestre bird	xiv.	655
—, ancient history	v.	226	Almadiu, mines of	v.	495
—, productions	v.	256	Almaghrurin, history of	xvi.	823
—, fishery	v.	257	Almagro town	v.	561
—, customs	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Almagro, Don Diego de	xiv.	154. 160. 679
—, exempt from taxes	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Almamocas in West Barbary	xv.	415
—, poverty and content of the inhabitants	v.	258	Almanack, a live	iii.	599
Aligato bay	xii.	621	—, a Persian	ix.	226
Alima river	viii.	729	Almanacks of the Hindoos	viii.	632. 660
Alinda, the ancient	x.	672	Almanza, battle of	v.	598
Ali-Patrone, anecdotes of	vii.	510	— town	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ali Soltan, history	ix.	348	Almenara village	v.	611
Ali Soltan Khan, history	ix.	381	Almennegiaa, volcanic cleft of	i.	689
Alison's account of Ava	viii.	423	Almeria, commerce of	v.	468
Ali worshippers	ix.	289	—, Carli's account of	xvi.	189
Al Jezeire el Gazie, see Algiers.			Almeyda's discovery of Madagascar	xvi.	738
Alkohol powder	xv.	660	Almond river	iii.	411
Alkanna, species of, in Senegal	xvi.	668	Almonds of France	iv.	483
Alkrington mansion	iii.	525	— of Jidda	x.	24
Allah-verdi-Kan	viii.	90	— of New Holland	xi.	821
Allamdillah feast	xv.	458	— of the Cape	xvi.	73
ALLATIF's, ABD, Relation respecting Egypt	xv.	802	Almoradid, road from Tembleque to	v.	560
Allauni Arabs	xv.	280	Alms, Mahometan doctrine of	xv.	419
Allegada of China, negotiations of M. de Lange with him	vii.	476	Almuden of the mosque in Barbary	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Allegamba of China, his interview with M. de Lange	vii.	470. 479. 482	Almudia town	v.	548
Allegiance, mode of paying, in Congo	xvi.	241	Alnwick town	iii.	20
			— castle	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			— abbey	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			Aloadine, the Old Man of the Mountains	vii.	99. 114
			Aloes of Valencia	v.	603
					Aloes

# INDEX.

[11]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Aloes of Socotra	vii.	221	Altars of the Virginians	xiii.	40
—, American	xiii.	804	Altavilla	iii.	849
—, American, at the Cape	xvi.	64	Altdorf town	v.	733
Alonia isle	x.	711	—, passage over the Suren		
Aloy, master of the ceremonies at			Alps to	v.	743
— Pekin	vii.	380	Alten, pastoral office at	i.	282
Alp-bach, cataract of	v.	758	— river	i.	441
Alpes, voyages dans les	v.	788	—, salmon of	i.	ibid.
Alphabet of the Icelandic language	i.	675	— weirs	i.	ibid.
— Slavonian, its intro-			Altena fort, Brazil	xiv.	856
— duction into Russia	vi.	845	Althrop mansion	ii.	453
— Cyrilian	vi.	846	Altig isle	iii.	619
— in Lassa	vii.	552	Altine coin, its value	i.	41
— of the Birmans	ix.	509	Altitudes, mode of taking	i.	591
— of the Arabians	x.	164	Altkoniger mountain, prospects from	vi.	250
— of the Caongo language	xvi.	590	— sun-rise on	vi.	ibid.
Alphabets, Lister on	iv.	16	Altom, Captain	xiii.	244
Alpha Point, Cuba	xii.	41	Alton town	ii.	313
Alpheus river	x.	763	Alto Velo island	xii.	75
Alphonse's voyage to Canada	xii.	670	Altwig isle	iii.	627
Alphonso King of Congo	xvi.	241	Alum of Yorkshire	ii.	16
Alps	iv.	283	—, mode of extracting, from Sol-		
—, Saussure's account of	iv.	680	fatara	v.	32
— of Glarus	v.	655	— of Miseno	v.	45
—, as seen from Bern	v.	874	— of Ischia	v.	52
—, the Rhetian	v.	896	— of Bottero and Lifca Bianca	v.	128
—, the Julian	v.	901	— of Vulcano	v.	139
—, Riesbeck's description of	vi.	12	—, ancient trade in	v.	254
Alrener city	ix.	155	—, difficulty of extraction	v.	ibid.
Alface	iv.	196	— of Virginia	xii.	593
—, plain of	iv.	305	Alum bay	ii.	670
—, vineyards of	iv.	452	Alum Guffour Chushmah	ix.	292
—, cattle	iv.	480	Alum-works near Scarborough	iii.	14
—, horses	iv.	482	Alured Clark, Dr.	ii.	266
—, culture of beans in	iv.	483	Alvarado's, Don Pedro, passage of		
—, cabbages	iv.	485	the Cordilleras	xiv.	284
—, hemp and flax	iv.	492	Alvares, Don Juan Manuel	v.	358
—, madder	iv.	493	Alvaro, Don, King of Congo	xvi.	167
—, poppies	iv.	499	Alvenew, baths of	v.	955
—, potatoes	iv.	500	Alvington forest	ii.	663
—, Racine de Difette	iv.	501	Aly Bashaw	xv.	672
—, tobacco	iv.	502	Amadas, Captain Philip	xii.	180
—, turnips	iv.	504	—, his voyage		
—, coals of	iv.	520	to Virginia	xii.	564. 574. xiii. 4
—, price of wood and charcoal in	iv.	525	Amadevat, Dara's residence at	viii.	88
—, tillage and laying of land in	iv.	538	Amadima, King	xii.	806
—, implements of husbandry	iv.	541	—, ceremony of his changing		
—, manures and manuring in	iv.	546	names with M. Peron	xi.	812
—, farmers of	vi.	7	Amak, isle of	vi.	299
Alterstufs of Hamburg	vi.	212	Amalvige, King, anecdotes of him	xvi.	812
Altan Khan of Cathay	vii.	170	Amana river	xii.	207. 208
Altan Kol, river	vii.	544	Amancaes mountain, Lima	xiv.	567. 600
Altar, a Roman	ii.	385	Amanus Mount (note)	x.	547
—, an ancient druid's	ii.	405	Amara, the seat of the King of		
—, an ancient, near Mary-Port	iii.	200	Ethiopia	viii.	272
—, ancient, of Vevay	v.	805	Amara	xv.	235
—, ancient Taurobolic	x.	669	Amara-wati river	viii.	727
— mountain	xiv.	527	Amasia defart	x.	98
Altars dedicated to Seyta	i.	183	Amathus, the ancient	x.	575
—, observations on Pagan	iii.	552	Amattafoa mountain	xi.	617
— in the church of the Efcorial	v.	366	Ama-Van	vii.	175

[B 2]

Amazon

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Amazon of St. Kilda	—	iii. 704	Ambassadors of the Quiteva	xvi.	698
Amazonian stones	—	xiv. 241	— from the King of		
Amazons river	—	xii. 201	Foota-Toora to the King of the		
—, discovery of the	xiv.	153	Jaloffs	xvi.	904
—, Acunna's navigation	—	—	Amber found in Ducal-Prussia	i.	151
of	xiv.	154	— fishery at Dantzic	i.	209
—, Condamine's de-	—	—	—, chair of	i.	212
scription	xiv.	212. 218	— of Holdernefs	iii.	8
—, Ulloa's description	xiv.	497	— of the sea of Herkend	vii.	182
—, on its name	xiv.	503	— consumption in Lassa	vii.	553
—, missions and nations	—	—	— Dos Santos on its origin	xvi.	702
established on it	xiv.	509	— of Sofala	xvi.	ib.
Amazons of South-America	xiv.	232	Ambergrife, in the Isle of Harries	iii.	587
—, Condamine's observa-	—	—	— of the Indian sea, mode		
tions on	xiv.	234. 504	of finding	vii.	222
—, of Ethiopia	xvi.	722	— of Japan, Kempfer's		
Ambassadors from Russia	i.	18. 34	account of it	vii.	690
— attacked in Poland	i.	216	— of Siam	ix.	604
— at the court of Mangu		—	— found in the Ber-		
Khan	vii.	84	mudas	xii. 264. xiii. 179	
—, the Dutch, from		—	— of Jamaica	xii.	321
Batavia to China	vii.	239	— of the coast of Chili	xiv.	74
— from Muscovy to China	vii.	261	Ambigu Comique, l'	iv.	141
— from the Great Mogul		—	Ambition, observations on	v.	305
to China	vii.	ib.	Amblauw island	xi. 248. 285	
— from the Calmucs	vii.	264	Amblemont, M. d'	xiii.	290
— from the Lama	vii.	ib.	Amblefide town	iii.	190
—, their allowance in Pekin	vii.	269	Amboife, manufactures at	iv.	375
— from the Czar Peter		—	—, vineyards of	iv.	445
the Great to the Sophy of Persia	vii.	273	—, cattle	iv.	475
— to China	vii.	318	Ambon island, see Ceram.		
—, reception of the Russian,		—	Amboifmene mountain, Madagascar	xvi.	799
at Ifpahan	vii.	301	Amboule lake, Madagascar	xvi.	749
— from England to the		—	— province	xvi.	751
Great Mogul	viii.	7	Amboyna island, Hamilton's descrip-		
—, the Persian, to the		—	tion	viii.	457
Great Mogul	viii.	20	— Dutch trade at	xi.	197
— fit for India described	viii.	52	— bay	xi.	249
— to Aureng-Zebe, from		—	— description of	xi.	250
the Ufbecs	viii.	103	— town	xi.	275
— from		—	Amboynaefe plant a clove-tree on the		
the Dutch	viii.	107	birth of a child	xi.	257
— from		—	—, description of them	xi.	266
the King of Ethiopia	viii.	109	Ambournay, M. d'	iv.	166
— from		—	Ambuscades of the Iroquefe	xiii.	293
Persia	viii.	114	Ameda-tree	xii.	660
— from Bombay to the		—	Amelia found, Georgia	xii.	469
Great Mogul	viii.	344	America, French trade with	iv.	350
— Shah Abas's reception		—	—, on its discovery	—	473
of the Turkish	ix.	74. 87	— described	xii.	
— of the Spanish	ix.	76	— discoveries made by the		
— from China to the		—	English in	xii.	156
Birman empire	ix. 483. 488	514. 548	—, Smith on the discovery of	xiii.	3
— from China to Tonquin	ix.	744	—, North, memoirs of	xiii.	336
—, conversion of a Coch-		—	—, Kalm's travels in	xiii.	374
Chinese	ix.	812	—, Burnaby's travels in	xiii. 701. 750	
— from the Iroquois to		—	—, South, described	xiv.	
England	xii.	410	—, opinion of philosophers on	xiv.	130
— reception in Barbary	xv.	409	—, scripture lights on	xiv.	131
— reception by the Em-		—	—, discovery	xiv.	135
peror of Morocco	xv.	465. 483	—, Condamine's travels in	xiv.	211
			America,		

# INDEX.

[13]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
America, Ulloa's voyage to	xiv.	318	Ampuero family of Peru	xiv.	578
—, Nieuhoff's description of	xiv.	703	Amran town	x.	111
—, Santos on the discovery of	xvi.	676	Amrou-ben-Alas, his destruction	xv.	809. 831
Americans, on their origin	xiv.	106	of the Alexandrian library		
—, Condamine's description			Amsterdam, council of, undertake		
of the native	xiv.	221	the discovery of the N.E. passage	i.	90
Amerham	ii.	185. 337	—, the city of cities described	i.	138
Amesford, tobacco fields at	i.	335	—, house of correction of	i.	ibid.
Amethyft, a large	iv.	25	—, work-house	i.	ibid.
Amhara kingdom	xv.	21	—, chain at	i.	ibid.
Amianthus, of pumices	v.	172	—, religion	i.	ibid.
Amiantus, of Pensylvania	xiii.	473	—, Riebeck's description of	vi.	282
Amicouanes nation	xiv.	233	Amsterdam fort, Guinea	xvi.	363
Amida worship in Japan	vii.	751. 755	Amsterdam island	i.	500
Amiens	iv.	83	— discovery	xi.	444
— cathedral	iv.	84	— described	xi.	590
—, effects of the treaty of com-			Amu province	vii.	146
merce in	iv.	365	Amu river	ix.	321
—, manufactures of	iv.	368	— change in its course	ix.	ibid.
Amir Kazagan Khan	ix.	382	— source of it	ix.	378
Amir Timur Khan	ix.	ibid.	Amucks of Java	xi.	124. 184
Am-kas of Delhi	viii.	158	Amudi, Scheich	x.	115
Am-kas in the Great Mogul's camp	viii.	107	Amulets of the Druids	ii.	405
Amlwch town	ii.	628	— of the Persians	ix.	227. 260
Ammer tribe of Arabs	xv.	526. 546	— of the Arabs	x.	162
Ammodytes of the ancients	xv.	629	— numeral, of Barbary	xv.	642. 670
Ammoniac, sal, mode of making	xv.	381	— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	595
Amocchi, the desperadoes	ix.	397	Amusements at Torneo	i.	314
Amoco of the New Zealanders	xi.	542	— of the Laplanders	i.	452
Amons town	iv.	119	— of the Icelanders	i.	652
Amood-alfawari column	xv.	808. 829	— of London	ii.	95
Amoor river, Bell's description	vii.	355	— of the English	ii.	143. 145
Amoretti, Abbate	iv.	240	— of the court of Spain	v.	360
Amoretti's notes on Pigafetta's voyage			— of the Spaniards	v.	518
(note)	xi.	307 et seq.	— of the Bavarians	vi.	34
— preface to his treatise on			— at Saltzburg	vi.	56
navigation	xi.	382	— of Vienna	vi.	96
Amoroleck the Hafinninga	xiii.	70	— of Saxony	vi.	156
Amotape town	xiv.	555	— of Berlin	vi.	203
Amo-Tecki of Commany	xvi.	355	— of Hamburgh	vi.	212
Amours of Begum-Sahed	viii.	63	— of a Dutchman	vi.	281
— Rauchenara-Begum	viii.	108	— on the Neva, in winter	vi.	670
— Queen Oberea	xi.	506	— in Petersburg	vi.	673
Amoufne, cape	xv.	523	— of the Siamese	ix.	596
Amoy island	viii.	493	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	672. 725
— town	viii.	ibid.	— of the Friendly islanders	xi.	667. 666
— curiosities	viii.	494	— in Tongataboo	xi.	678
Amparaes jurisdiction	xiv.	626	— of the Sandwich islanders	xi.	705. 734
Ampaza town, destroyed by the			— of the Virginians	xiii.	716
Portuguese	xvi.	725. 727	— of the Pennsylvanians	xiii.	731
Ampelus mount	x.	641	— in New York	xiii.	738
Amphibia of Arabia	x.	187	— in Vera Cruz	xiii.	777
Amphibena, the	xv.	628	— in Lima	xiv.	10
Amphitheatre of Nismes	iv.	116	— of the Chilians,	xiv.	117
— at Verona	iv.	248	— in St. Jago	xiv.	181
—, ancient, of Seguntum	v.	610	— in Carthage	xiv.	337
—, ruins of an ancient,			— of the Indians of		
at Avenche	v.	833	Quito	xiv.	518
—, ancient, of Jemme	xv.	587	Morefco,	xv.	439. 453
Ampaga, the ancient,	xv.	540	— in Barbary	xv.	663
Ampua village	xii.	198	— in Dar-Fur	xv.	153

Amusements



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Amusements of the Hottentots	xvi.	103	Andaman isles, description of, in the	vii.	183
— of the Loangese	xvi.	575	— ninth century	vii.	183
— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	879	—, Hamilton's account of	viii.	430
Anabaptists of England	ii.	142	Andaos, Madame Godin's adventures at	xiv.	265
Anabillo, Indian chief	xiv.	193	Andaye village	i.	850
Anacandrians of Madagascar	xvi.	745	Andeley, manufactures of	iv.	357
Anacau silk-tree of Madagascar	xvi.	760	Anderab town, described	ix.	377
Anacodavery	viii.	722	Andernach, town	vi.	270
Anadeer river	vii.	345	Anderson's, Mr., account of the		
Anæse tribe of Bedouins	x.	138	— Scotch herring fishery	iii.	334
Anaga point	xi.	744	—, account of Van		
Anait in Skie	iii.	322	— Diemen's land	xi.	642
Analysis of the basalt of the			—, adventures in		
— Giant's Causeway	iii.	901	— the South-Sea islands	xi.	653
— of the pumices of Lipari	v.	171	—, account of Ton-		
Anamooka island	xi.	617	— gataboo	xi.	676. 685
— Cook's description of	xi.	661. 672	Anderson's history of Iceland	i.	621
Ananas of Siam	ix.	609	Andes, roads over them	xiv.	416
— Cochinchina	ix.	776	—, cold experienced by the		
— Quito	xiv.	299	— astronomers on them	xiv.	425
— Carthage	xiv.	353	—, signal stations for measur-		
— Congo	xvi.	247	— ing a degree	xiv.	430. 526
— the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	460	Ande-laraha silk of Madagascar	xvi.	760
Ananias's dwelling at Damascus	x.	370. 500	Andeve silk of Madagascar	xvi.	ibid.
Ananse country, Guinea	xvi.	371	Ande-vontaque silk of Madagascar	xvi.	ibid.
Anasie, the great spider of Guinea	xvi.	396. 469	Andogualas, Peru	xiv.	613
Anarchy in Holland	vi.	285	Andrada's travels in Tibet, ob-		
Anarghia village	ix.	147	— servations on	vii.	588
Anas, birds of Siam	ix.	626	Andraghira river	viii.	450
Anastasia island	xii.	473	Andrea Doria	xv.	543
Anathema, English punishment of	ii.	139	Andrea's account of the bridge at		
Anatomists of Paris	iv.	23	— Schaffhausen, (note)	v.	643
Anatomy, Lister's observations on	iv.	21	Andreosly island	xi.	885
—, Haller's works on	v.	863	Andres the Indian	xiv.	208
—, cabinet of, in Petersburg	vi.	826	Andrews, Captain, anecdotes of him	viii.	340
—, state of the study in Hin-			Andrews, Mr., the missionary	xii.	411
— dostan	viii.	189	Andria on the waters of hot baths	v.	48
— of ancient sculpture	xv.	811. 812	— on the lavas of Ischia	v.	56
Ancaluze river	xiv.	18	Andriot, M., anecdotes	xvi.	650
Ancenis, vineyards of	iv.	445	Andriuz, Nicholas, his death	i.	114
Ancestors celebrated by the Ice-			Andromeda and Perseus, at Joppa	x.	408
— landers	i.	671	Anduxar town	v.	562
Anchesmus mount	x.	749. 755	Anecdotes of the horn of plenty	i.	139
Anchorage on the coast of Norway	i.	759	— of the King of Sweden	i.	147
— at the Orcades	i.	780	— of Stockholm	i.	154
— duties of Mocha	x.	78	— of Johannes Tornæus	i.	166
—, mode of judging of un-			— of a forcerer in Lapland	i.	182
— known	xi.	46	— of robbers	i.	223
— in the bay of Amboyna	xi.	251	— of an Italian	i.	224
— in Valparaiso harbour	xiv.	692	— of some Finmark fishermen	i.	433
Anchor-forg of Sudersfors	vi.	471	— of Henry Jonson	i.	450
Anchovies of Peru	xiv.	602	— of John Junell	i.	453
Anchovy fruit of Abyssinia	xv.	48	— of Juks Anodaten	i.	454
Ancober river, see Cobre river.			— of Simon Kiaes	i.	455
— country	xvi.	344	— of a Laplander	i.	ibid.
Ancyra, the ancient	x.	689	— of northern witches	i.	471
Andalien river, Chili	xiv.	56. 191	— of Peter Peterfon	i.	481
Andalusia, horses	v.	445	— of Andrew Peterfon	i.	482
—, agriculture	v.	586	— of a bone-box	i.	611
—, Carl's account of	xvi.	188			

# INDEX.

[15]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Anecdotes of a beard ( <i>note</i> )	i.	651	Anecdotes of Luther	vi.	168
— of the Swiss song ( <i>note</i> )	i.	652	— of the King of Prussia	vi.	206
— of Thorodr the architect	i.	670	— of a preacher at Hamburgh	vi.	218
— of Lord Burlington	ii.	174	— of a Danish priest	vi.	219
— of Mr. Pope	ii.	175	— of Bolongaro	vi.	244
— of Queen Elizabeth	ii. 178. 180.	193	— of Matilda of Denmark	vi.	294
— of Sir T. Graham	ii.	182	— of Tycho Brahe	vi.	329
— of Richard III.	ii.	264	— of Margaret of Denmark	vi.	336
— of Canute	ii.	303	— of Charles the Twelfth	vi.	362. 393
— of the Marquis of Winchester	ii.	330	— of the Swedish soldiers	vi.	451
— of Hill the taylor	ii.	342	— of Peter the Great	vi.	584
— of the Devil and Roger the hermit	ii.	459	— of Count Orlof	vi.	590
— of a German prince	ii.	500	— of the Archbishop of Novogorod	vi.	605
— of a Phœnician captain	ii.	732	— of the ingenuity of a Russian peasant	vi.	666
— of a clergyman fallen in to a well	ii.	754	— of Prince Mentchikof	vi.	698
— of a captain and his daughter in the Isle of Man	ii.	791	— of Prince Galitzin	vi.	702
— of Ofwy	iii.	16	— of General Brown	vi.	712
— of King James	iii.	40	— of Ernest John Biron	vi.	716
— of Wm. Bafton, the poet	iii.	114	— of Prince Potemkin	vi.	763
— of the Countess of Argyle	iii.	366	— of Catharine II.	vi.	775
— of Bessie Bell and Mary Gray	iii.	413	— of Peter III.	vi.	<i>ibid.</i> 785
— of James VI.	iii.	<i>ibid.</i> 466	— of Ivan the emperor	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Macbeth	iii.	442	— of impostors who assumed the name of Peter III.	vi.	798
— of an islander of St. Kilda	iii.	669	— of a Saracen about to be baptized	vii.	37
— of two eagles	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of a king in Zapage	vii.	208
— of second-sight	iii.	673	— of the hardihood of an Indian	vii.	216
— of M. Pinet	iv.	42	— of an Arab finding a pearl	vii.	224
— of Colbert	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Emperor of China ( <i>note</i> )	vii.	444
— of Toaldo	iv.	251	— Bell's, of Peter the Great	vii.	495
— of Gordon's confinement in the baftile ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	416	— of the women of Japan	vii.	620
— of Lake Saline	v.	255	— of intrigues at the Great Mogul's court	viii.	18
— of an enraged muleteer	v.	309	— of Jesuits in Hindoftan	viii.	48
— of Don Pablo Olavidé	v.	409	— of a wonderful ape	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of a Spanish empiric	v.	413	— of Begum Sahed's amours	viii.	63
— of M. Duras	v.	420	— of eunuchs	viii.	108
— of Admiral Guichen	v.	447	— of Ethiopia	viii.	112
— of Philip V.	v.	457	— of the Persian ambaffador	viii.	115
— of a Spaniard	v.	502	— of astrologers in India	viii.	118
— of Charles III.	v.	505	— of Chah-Jehan	viii.	119
— of a Spanish lady	v.	507	— of Tamerlane and Bajazet	viii.	120
— of Rousseau	v.	823	— of Indian women burning themselves	viii.	176
— of Haller	v.	857	— of accidents on the mountains of Caffmere	viii.	214
— of a cottager in Engadina	v.	910	— of diamond merchants	viii.	238
— of the painter Ligario	v.	932	— of cannibals of Zuakin	viii.	274
— of the Bishop of Coire	v.	951	— of pirates of Madagafcar	viii.	270
— of Turenne	vi.	5	— of pirates of the Red-Sea	viii.	278
— of a governor of Hohenzollern	vi.	13	— of a murder at Mocha	viii.	280
— of women of Memmingen	vi.	16	— of a shipwreck on Maceira island	viii.	283
— of commiffion of chastity at Vienna	vi.	75	— of the Jougica	viii.	318
— of the Empreſs of Austria	vi.	80			
— of General Schwerin	vi.	135			
— of a Bohemian peasant	vi.	139			

Anecdotes

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Anecdotes of tigers	viii.	357. 407	Anecdotes of Dean Berkley	xiii.	740
— of wonderful cures by a	viii.		— of Dr. Franklin	xiii.	747
Malay doctor	viii.	437	— of the retaliation of a		
— of the Emperor of China	viii.	495	British captain at Boston	xiii.	748
— of an English sailor at Amoy	viii.	504	— of hogs travelling in boots	xiii.	831
— of the Dutch in Japan	viii.	516	— of a Spanish lady	xiv.	10
— of Tipoo Sultan	viii.	595	— of poison	xiv.	39
— of the King of Persia,	ix.	22. 33	— of the bravery of an Indian	xiv.	121
— of Crim Tartars	ix.	163	— of Pizarro	xiv.	155
— of Mahometans	ix.	301	— of Madame Godin's ad-		
— of a Chinese ceremonial			ventures	xiv.	262
visit	ix.	488	— of the alligator	xiv.	411
— of the elephant	ix.	614	— of the astronomers on		
— of elephants in Coch-			the Andes	xiv.	428
China	ix.	780	— of the Indians on the		
— of Cochinchinese doctors	ix.	789	Amazons	xiv.	512
— of an Arabian saint	x.	55	— of the Jacumama snake	xiv.	514
— of robbers in the desert	x.	132	— of the Indians of Quito	xiv.	520
— of the Kochlani breed of			— of South American nooses	xiv.	668
horses	x.	177	— of the negroes in Brazil	xiv.	871
— of Pococke's adventures			— of a lion	xv.	22
at Beer	x.	536	— of an Abyssinian prince	xv.	97
— at Eschiffur	x.	671	— of the arts of the Egyptians	xv.	314
— of Captain Swan	xi.	23. 28	— of some Moorish saints	xv.	457
— of Mucks in Batavia	xi.	186	— of the Emperor of Mo-		
— of the Patagonians	xi.	317	rocco	xv.	473
— of Cook's morai	xi.	614	— of Prince Muley Hamet		
— of the death of Captain			Deheby	xv.	486
Cook	xi.	713	— of Dr. Shaw's adventures	xv.	504
— of Sandwich islanders			— of the lion	xv.	622
swimming	xi.	735	— of a Jew in Tangier	xv.	685
— of Neas, King of Timor	xi.	809	— of a surgeon in Mo-		
— of savages in Van Dic-			rocco	xv.	702
men's land	xi.	838	— of Lempriere's introduc-		
— in Maria island	xi.	864	tion to Muley Abfulem	xv.	716
— of Captain Smith's adven-			— of women in the harem		
tures in America	xiii.	52. 87. 101	of Muley Abfulem	xv.	720
— of Andrew Hilliard	xiii.	184	— of the Emperor of Mo-		
— of Richard Sanders's			rocco	xv.	744
escape from Bermudas	xiii.	186	— of Muley Yazid	xv.	ibid.
— of Captain Smith's ad-			— of English captives in		
ventures	xiii.	229	Morocco	xv.	758
— of Iroquefe and Nadou-			— of Moorish customs	xv.	769
effis	xiii.	318	— of Lalla Zara	xv.	784
— of Baron St. Casteins	xiii.	345	— of Lalla Douyaw	xv.	787
— of North American sa-			— of the Emperor of Mo-		
vages	xiii.	409	rocco's harem	xv.	790
— of the humming-bird	xiii.	445	— of a furious buffalo	xvi.	30
— of the American pole-cat	xiii.	464	— of a shipwreck at the		
— of Amiantus asbestus	xiii.	474	Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	60
— of American ants	xiii.	ibid.	— of Jacobus Bota	xvi.	88
— of Iquirrels	xiii.	479	— of the lion	xvi.	99. 132
— of Negroes poison	xiii.	503	— of Carli's adventures in		
— of American population	xiii.	504	Congo	xvi.	174. 192
— of cock-roaches	xiii.	508	— of mer-men	xvi.	210
— of Indians	xiii.	539	— of wizards in Congo	xvi.	223. 225. 229
— of swallows	xiii.	549	— of missionaries in Congo	xvi.	281
— of bull-frogs	xiii.	558	— of a witch	xvi.	290
— of the black snake	xiii.	568	— of the conversion of the		
— of an Indian expedition	xiii.	606	Queen of Singa	xvi.	305
— of the Esquimaux	xiii.	677	— of the Ethiopians	xvi.	306

# INDEX.

[17]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Anecdotes of the Pongo ape	xvi.	332	Angherman commerce	i.	350
— of a Dutch soldier at	xvi.	351	— foil	i.	351
Vrendenburgh, Guinea	xvi.	351	— r. factures	i.	352
— of thunder storms in	xvi.	385	Anghermanns	i.	351
Guinea	xvi.	408	— compared to the		
— of law-suits among the	xvi.	440	Nile	i.	360
Negroes	xvi.	440	Angles, measurement of	i.	240. 293
— of the ape	xvi.	452	— for the measurement of a		
— of haye fish	xvi.	464	degree	xiv.	429
— of serpents	xvi.	465	Anglesea isle copper-mines	ii.	277. 626
— of tygers	xvi.	467	Angoij, adventures of the missiona-		
— of elephants	xvi.	481	ries in (see Angoy)	xvi.	232
— of thieves of Fida	xvi.	490	Angol city, first settlement of	xiv.	196
— of the slave-trade in	xvi.	557	Angola, on the capture of	xiv.	773
Guinea	xvi.	630	— harbour described	xvi.	213
— of the tygers of Loango	xvi.	657	— kingdom described	xvi.	295
— of a tyger and Adanfon	xvi.	711	— , Battel's adventures in	xvi.	319
— of a crocodile	xvi.	742	Angoncy, Madagascar	xvi.	793
— of a barbarous Caffré	xvi.	754	Angora, the ancient Ancyra	x.	689
— of a Hottentot at the	xvi.	768	— , road from, to Constanti-		
Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	779—794	nople (note)	x.	693
— of missionaries in Mada-	xvi.	844. <i>et seq.</i>	Angoumois province, soil of	iv.	306
gascar	xvi.	905	— , vineyards of	iv.	444
— of pirates in Madagascar	xvi.	907	— , cattle	iv.	475
— of Benyowski	xvi.	911	— , culture of saffron in	iv.	501
— of Mungo Park	xvi.	913	— , walnuts	iv.	504
— of Damel, King of the	xvi.	924	Angoy, Merolla's account	xvi.	269. 270
Jaloffs	xvi.	924	— , Battel's description	xvi.	329
— of slaves	xvi.	924	Angra in Tercera	i. 810. 814. 834	
— of Karfa	xvi.	924	Anguilla island, West-Indies	xiii.	304
Anemone, Virginian	xiii.	513	Angushire	iii.	417
Anephia sect of Omar	xvi.	724	Anhalt-Zerbst, Princess of	vi.	767
Anet, la Vue d'	v.	828	Aniel of Brazil	xiv.	863
Angada-puram	viii.	741	Anies Indians	xiii.	659
Angama island	xi.	401	Animalaya town	viii.	729
Anganagen, Canaria	xvi.	811	Animalculæ of sea-weeds	v.	9
Angara river, Bell's travels along	vii.	346. 420	— marine, found in the		
— cataracts	vii.	422	Temple of Serapis	v.	33
Angaraes jurisdiction	xiv.	614	— in stones	v.	56
Angarefia island	viii.	2	— in water	xiii.	583
Angariaria tree of Congo	xvi.	249. 321	Animals of Finmark	i.	413
Angel, Zertsoft's encounter with			— of the north and south con-		
one	viii.	561	trafled	vi.	230
Angeleran, Father	xiii.	293	— in Japan described	vii.	700
Angeli port	ix.	414	— of Persia	ix.	182
Angelica used in Lapland	i.	398	— of Siam	ix.	613
Angelo, the country of the Anglo-			— of Tonquin	ix.	718
Saxons	vi.	343	— of Arracan	ix.	759
Angelo Maria, Father, his mission	xvi.	302	— of Arabia	x.	177. 185
to Ethiopia	xvi.	302	— of Syria	x.	572
Angelo, Monte San, view from	v.	191	— of Cyprus	x.	590
ANGELO's Voyage to Congo	xvi.	149	— of Candia	x.	618
Angeran river	i.	269	— of Mindanao	xi.	8
Angerang harbour	viii.	398	— of Pulo Condor	xi.	40
Angermania	i. 325. vi.	470	— of Bashee Islands	xi.	47
Angernaques, M.	i.	843	— of the Isle of France	xi.	92
Angero, Pietro Martyr d'	xi.	299	— of Borneo	xi.	109
Angers town	iv.	159	— of the Cape of Good Hope	xi.	151
Ang-gadd Arabs	xv.	515	— of St. Helena	xi.	154
Anghein town	ix.	376	— of Amboyna	xi.	262
Angherman province	i.	350	— of Zubu	xi.	344
VOL. XVII.					

[c]

Animals

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Animals of New Holland	xi.	465. 475	Anise root of the Cape	xvi.	18
— of Otaheite	xi.	517	Anjediva island	viii.	362
— of New Zealand	xi.	541	Anjengo fort and factory	ix.	232
— of New South Wales	xi.	555	Anjer bay	xi.	161
— of Sava Island	xi.	561	Anjou province	iv.	159
— of the Friendly Isles	xi.	592	—, soil of	iv.	306
— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	642	—, vineyards of	iv.	446
— of Tongataboo	xi.	688	—, culture of cabbages in	iv.	485
— of Buru	xi.	373	—, —, hemp and flax	iv.	492
— of Timor	xi.	375	—, —, turnips	iv.	504
— of the Sandwich Islands	xi.	729	—, —, walnuts	iv.	505
— of Bernier Isle, New Hol-			—, waste lands of	iv.	511
land	xi.	790	—, tillage and laying of lands in	iv.	537
— of Rottneft Island	xi.	823	—, manures	iv.	545
— of Maria Island	xi.	873	Anker family of Christiansa	vi.	365
— of New South Wales	xi.	919	Ann of Yarmouth	i.	491
— of Timor	xi.	944	Annabon island	xvi.	507
— of the West-Indies	xii.	39	— described by Bosman	xvi.	514
— of Virginia	xii.	240	Annalists of Iceland	vi.	317
— of New England	xii.	255	— of Russia	vi.	848
— of Bermudas	xii.	267	Annals of Iceland	i.	671
— of Barbadoes	xii.	296	Annals of agriculture	iv.	412
— of Carolina	xii.	345	Annamabo, Guinea, described	xvi.	350
— of Pennsylvania	xii.	383	Annan town	iii.	214
— of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	559	— castle	iii.	ibid.
— of Virginia	xii. 600. xiii. 31		Annandale measures	iii.	213. 565
— of New England	xiii.	220	Annapolis, Maryland	xii.	309
— of Canada	xiii.	350	—, Burnaby's description	xiii.	725
— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	410	Annarah, Rajah, anecdotes of him	viii.	18
— of North America	xiii. 443. 537. 622		Annas's house	x.	355
— of Canada	xiii.	662	Anne, cape, New England	xiii.	218
— of Virginia	xiii.	711	Anne, fort, Canada	xiii.	599
— of Vera Cruz	xiii.	781	Anne of Holstein, tomb and history	vi.	684
— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	45	Anne, Empress, her tomb and history	vi.	685
— of Chili	xiv.	83	Anne of Mecklenburgh, Princess, her		
— of the Amazon	xiv.	246	history	vi.	792
— of Peru	xiv.	278	—, imprisonment	vi.	793
— of Carthage	xiv.	344	—, removal of		
— of Porto Bello	xiv.	367	her children to Horsens	vi.	794
— of Panama	xiv.	372	Anne, Queen, colonial affairs in her		
— of Quito	xiv.	420	reign	xii.	409
— of Jaen de Bracamoros	xiv.	496	—, —, Smith's address to	xiii.	121
— of the Andes	xiv.	532	Annesley, Mr., of Bombay, account		
— of Brazil	xiv.	717. 720	of	viii.	347
— of Abyssinia	xv.	22. 84	Anniversary of St. Alexander		
— of Dar-Fur	xv.	138	Newsby	vi.	587
— of Egypt	xv.	337	Annona of Mexico	xiii.	817
— of West Barbary	xv.	406	Annoni's, Rev. Mr., cabinet at Basle	v.	692
— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	618	Anodyne bones for the tooth ache	xiv.	662
— of Morocco	xv.	708. 730	Anointings of the Banians	viii.	542
— of Benguela	xvi.	211	Anomites of the Alps	v.	876
— of Sogno, Congo	xvi.	251. 334	Anossi province, Madagascar	xvi.	745
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	431	Anoupectoumiou hills	ix.	460
— of Fida	xvi.	502	Anqua of Guinea, his barbarities	xvi.	349
— of Gabon	xvi.	511	Anschild, Frederic	xiii.	339
— of Benin	xvi.	532	Anse du Tonnerre, P'	xiii.	298
— of the Grain Coast, Guinea	xvi.	538	Anserah festival	xv.	438
— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	555	Ansgarius's chronicles of Denmark	i.	128
— of Senegal	xvi.	614	Ansgarius, the monk,	i.	468
— of Sofala	xvi.	694. 701	Ansgarius, his mission to Lapland	i.	468

# INDEX.

[19]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Anfon, Commodore, his attack on the Spanish settlements	xiv.	649	Antioch aqueducts		560
Anspach, Margrave	vi.	239. 267	Antioch on the Mæander		674
Anspan, ordinary at	iv.	122	Antiochia ad Taurum, the ancient		530
Answers to the questions on Virginia	xiii.	167	Antiochus Epiphanes		559
— and questions in the Man- dingo language	xvi.	916	Antiphonese monastery		582
Antab city	x.	384	Antipfera island	x.	630
—, Pococke's description	x.	530	Antiquarians, Swedish	i.	677
Antzopolis	xv.	226	—, Danish	i.	678
Antafara tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801	Antiques, collection of, at Ash	ii.	323
Antaradus, Pococke's description	x.	569	—, the Earl of Arundell's	ii.	440
Antarctic pole, stars seen there	xi.	323	— at Workfop	ii.	ibid.
Antar's tower	xv.	220	— discovered in Malabar	viii.	729
Antavarres, their wars with the Bethalimenes	xvi.	770	Antiquities at Upfal	i.	207
Antean Negroes	xvi.	347. 402	—, monument of, in Lap- land	i.	254
Ant-eater of Brazil	xiv.	717	— of Scotland	i.	634
— of the Cape	xvi.	14	—, remains of, in Iceland	i.	676
Antego, see Antigua.			— found at Kencheffer	ii.	216
Antelopes, mode of hunting, in Persia	vii.	293. 359	— at Stokesfield	ii.	360
— of Twon-bene	ix.	711	— at Leicester	ii.	361. 365
— of Barbary	xv.	621	— in the Isle of Man	ii.	807
— of the Cape	xvi.	90	— discovered at Wardlow	ii.	395
Antequera town	v. 593. xvi. 188		— at Brough	ii.	403
Antefe country, Guinea, described	xvi.	344. 346.	— at Buxton-Wells	ii.	409. 413
Antenon well	x.	758	— found at Woburn	ii.	455
Ant-hills of America	xiii.	594	— Dunstable	ii.	458
Anthong, Java	xi.	446	— St. Albans	ii.	460
Anthonisen, Admiral, account of	i.	798	— of Chester	iii.	2
Anthony, Don, King of Portugal	i.	833	— at House island	iii.	22
Anthony Cave's island	xi.	486	—, at Edinburgh	iii.	30
Anthony Ulric, Prince, his history	vi.	718. 792	— at Glen Lion	iii.	46
—, confinement	vi.	793	— in Banffshire	iii.	68
—, removal of his chil- dren to Horfens	vi.	794	— near Dunrobin	iii.	84
Anthropophagi	xi.	313	— at Penrith	iii.	119
Antibes, Young's account of	iv.	231	— in Westmoreland	iii.	121
— olives of	iv.	497	— at Water Crook	iii.	123
Anticosta island	xii.	398	— in Murrayshire	iii.	128
—	xiii.	259. 338	— in Diurnesa	iii.	149
Anti-Cassius mount	x.	563	— in Tongue	iii.	150
Antics performed by the Dutch at the court of Japan	vii.	808. 814	— at Langdale	iii.	ibid.
Antidotes for the bites of serpents	xvi.	11. 20. 38	— in Far	iii.	ibid.
— for poison	xvi.	279	— in Caithness	iii.	154
Antigonis, ancient city	x.	557	— at Chester	iii.	174
Antigua island, first settlement of	xii.	347	— near Kefwick	iii.	191
—, description	xii.	ibid.	— near Papcastle	iii.	195
Anti-intoxicators	xiv.	74	— near Mary-Port	iii.	199
Anti-Libanus mountain	x. 365. 376. 468		— near Netherby	iii.	208
Antilla island, account of	xii.	15	— near Ruthwell	iii.	213
Antilles, Behaim's observations on	xi.	398	— in Arran	iii.	262
—, Spaniards of	xii.	571	— in Jona	iii.	296
Antim country, Guinea	xvi.	345	— in Blair	iii.	386
Antinoopolis ruins	xv.	224	— at Delvin	iii.	393
Antioch city, Pococke's description	x.	558	— at Comerie	iii.	406
			— at Ardoch	iii.	409
			— at Dupplin	iii.	410
			— at Bertha	iii.	411
			— at Meigle	iii.	441
			— at Stirlingshire	iii.	463
			— at Edinburgh	iii.	469
			—, Duke of Northumber- land's	iii.	494
					Antiquities

[c 2]



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Antiquities at Binchester	—	iii. 514	Antiquities of Damascus	—	x. 499
— at Pierce Bridge	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i> 560	— near Hema	—	x. 519
— near Perth	—	iii. 577	— at Kufh	—	x. 523
— in the Isle of Lewis	—	iii. 690. 754	— at Elbarrow	—	x. 524
— in Orkney isles	—	iii. 781	— at Rouiah	—	x. <i>ibid.</i>
— in Shetland	—	iii. 882	— at Jerabees	—	x. 538
— at Rachlin isle	—	iii. 12	— at Bambouk or Hierapolis	x.	540
— M. le Nostre's	—	iv. 15	— at Daina	—	x. 543
— at the Louvre	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i> 19	— at Seleucia of Pieria	x.	553
— M. Baudelot's	—	iv. 35	— at Antioch	—	x. 561
— M. Buco's	—	iv. 37	— at Laodicea	—	x. 564
— in the King's library at	—	iv. 38	— of Citium	—	x. 576
Paris	—	iv. 39	— of Calamia	—	x. 579
— in Clermont college	—	iv. 39	— of Paphos	—	x. 586
— at St. Germain's	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i> 254	— of Gortynia	—	x. 607
— at St. Genevieve	—	iv. 361	— of Paliocastro	—	x. 615
— Pierese's	—	iv. 542	— of Samos	—	x. 641
— in Venice	—	v. 564	— of Smyrna	—	x. 651
— at St. Ildefonso	—	v. 565	— of Teos	—	x. 655
— at Toledo	—	v. 610	— of Ephesus	—	x. 657
— of Granada	—	v. 615	— of Magnesia on the	—	x. 664
— at Carmona	—	v. 699	Mæander	—	x. 667
— at Murviedro	—	v. 711	— of Mylasa	—	x. 675
— at Tarragona	—	v. 711	— of Aphrodisias	—	x. 678
— at Augusta Raucorum	—	v. 802	— of Laodicea on the	—	x. 680
— at Soleure	—	v. 805	Lycus	—	x. 680
— at Martigny	—	v. 832	— of Hierapolis in Great	—	x. 680
— at Nyon	—	v. 397	Phrygia	—	x. 690
— at Laufanne	—	vi. 443	— of Angora	—	x. 698
— at Avenche	—	vi. 828	— of Nicomedia	—	x. 706
— in the Royal Castle, Stock-	—	vi. 828	— of Ilium	—	x. 708
holm	—	vi. 335	— of Troas	—	x. 713
— at Drottingholm	—	ix. 8	— of Cyzicus	—	x. 719
— discovered in Siberia	—	ix. 102. 193	— of Nice	—	x. 725
— found in the tombs near	—	ix. 266	— of Constantinople	—	x. 741
Tomsky	—	ix. 207	— at Theffalonica	—	x. 750
— of Troy	—	x. 209	— at Athens	—	x. 750
— of Persepolis	—	x. 240	— found in America	xiii. 489. 513. 607. 642	
— description	—	x. 320	— Quito	xiv. 544	547
— in the isle of Elephanta	x.	326	— Peru	xiv. 564	
— Indian	—	x. 328	— Lima	xiv. 601	
— of Egypt	—	x. 329	— of Alexandria	xv. 166	
— near Tripoli	—	x. 333	— of Nicopolis	—	xv. 171
— at Beroot	—	x. 355	— of Baalbait	—	xv. 180
— near Sidon	—	x. 374	— of Heliopolis	—	xv. 182
— of Tyre	—	x. 382	— of Grand Cairo	—	xv. 190
— of Accho	—	x. 384	— of Caraffa	—	xv. 192
— of Jerusalem	—	x. 412	— at the Pyramids	—	xv. 202
— of Balbeck	—	x. 312	— of Arfinoe	—	xv. 213
— of Bambych	—	x. 313	— at the Labyrinth	—	xv. 215
— of Corus	—	x. 314	— of Antinopolis	—	xv. 224
— of Mount Sion	—	x. 315	— of Hermopolis	—	xv. 225
— of Syria in Jebilee	—	x. 474	— at Akmim	—	xv. 228
— in the country of the	—	x. 490	— at Tentyra	—	xv. 235
Aradii	—	x. 313	— at Captos	—	xv. 237
— of Tortofa	—	x. 314	— at the temple of Carnack	xv.	240
— of Serpent Fountain	—	x. 315	— of Thebes	—	xv. 244
— of Tyre	—	x. 470	— of Memnon's statue	xv.	248
— of Sidon	—	x. 474	— of the temple of Luxerein	xv.	253
— of Balbeck	—	x. 490	— of Hermonthis	—	xv. 256
			— of Esne	—	xv. 258

# INDEX.

[21]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Antiquities of Etou	xv.	259	Antrim, Hamilton's letters on the		
— of Syene	xv.	262	basaltes of	iii.	877
— of Philæ	xv.	265	— coast	iii.	878
— of Mount Sinai	xv.	287	Antrim's, Lord, estates	iii.	825
—, statues of Isis and			Ants, white, of Japan, Kempfer's		
Ofiris	xv.	341	description of them	vii.	701
— at Harpocrates	xv.	342	— of Siam	ix.	631
—, Egyptian seals and			— of Tonquin	ix.	663
weights	xv.	ibid.	—, Arabian ard	x.	35
— in the inside of the			— of Arabia	x.	189
Pyramids	xv.	362	— of New South Wales	xi.	546. 555
— in Morocco	xv.	463	—, food made of them	xi.	946
— in Arzew	xv.	518	— of the Bermudas	xiii.	174
— of Julia Cæsarea	xv.	522	—, black, of America	xiii.	430
— of Tlemfan	xv.	525	—, anecdotes of their sagacity	xiv.	474. 525
— of Memounturroy	xv.	527	— of Brazil	xiv.	716. 867
— of El Herba	xv.	528	—, white, of Dar-Fur	xv.	143
— of Maliana	xv.	529	—, swarm of, in Congo	xvi.	174
— in Algiers	xv.	532	— of Guinea described	xvi.	449
— in Hippo	xv.	542	— of Loango	xvi.	559
— in Sitipha	xv.	545	— of Podor on the Niger	xvi.	632
— in Tezzonte	xv.	549	— of Goree	xvi.	638. 668
— in Constantina	xv.	551	Antwerp described	i.	133
— of Utica	xv.	562	— churches	i.	134
— of Carthage	xv.	563	— fortrefs	i.	ibid. 336
— of Tunis	xv.	566	—, on its trade	vi.	287
— of Nifua	xv.	567	Anubis of Egypt	xv.	222. 351
— of Gurba	xv.	568	Anulha Mahomet Khan	ix.	368
— of Hamamet	xv.	569	Anville, Duchesa d'	iv.	127
— of Keff	xv.	573	Aoamaquique, Jamaica	xii.	145
— of Saleete and Elalia	xv.	582	Aosta town	x.	481
— of Kairwan	xv.	586	Apaffei, Michael	i.	212
—, Amphitheatre in			Apalacha, Indians of	xii.	340
Tifdra	xv.	587	Apalachian mountains	xii. 307.	340. xiii. 719
— in Hydras	xv.	ibid.	Apam village, Guinea	xvi.	364
— in Spaitla	xv.	588	Apamatuck river	xiii.	26. 80. 110
— in Castlaen	xv.	ibid.	Apamea, ancient city	x.	520. 683
— in Gafsa	xv.	592	Apartments of the King of Sweden		
— near Larache	xv.	690	— in the Royal Castle	vi.	396
— near Menfooria	xv.	700	— Queen at Drot-		
— near Fadala	xv.	ibid.	tingholm	vi.	442
— of Egypt	xv.	802	Apathy of the Samoiedes	i.	534
— of Alexandria	xv.	808	— South Americans	xiv.	516
— of Memphis	xv.	809	Apes, Marco Polo's description of		
Antiquity of Westminster Abbey	ii.	78	— some	vii.	161
— of Oxford	ii.	102	—, wonderful divining	viii.	48
— of Worcester	ii.	206	—, Pongo	xvi.	332
— of Carlisle	iii.	202	— of Guinea	xvi.	346
— of the Americans	xiv.	109	— of the Gold Coast described	xvi.	440
Antirrhodes island	xv.	166	— of Benin	xvi.	532
Antifcorbutics	i.	601	Aphaca	x.	490
— in Iceland	i.	660	Aphrodisias, the ancient	x.	675
—, sweet-wort	xi. 569. 577.	579	Aphrodisium, the ancient	xv.	570
Anti-venerealitys of Paris	iv.	74	Aphroditopolis	xv.	257
Antongil bay, Madagafcar	xvi.	740	Aphthonius on Pompey's pillar	xv.	830
—, Benyowki's settle-			Apis, the bull	xv.	352
ment at	xvi.	786—793	Apley-park terrace	ii.	618
Antonine way near Sidon	x.	323. 478	Apocalypse convent in Patmos	x.	645
Antoninus's wall	iii.	116. 465	Apocynum Cannabinum	xiii.	543
Antonio, King of Congo, history	xvi.	283	Apocynum androsæmitolium	xiii.	611
Antonomasias, specimen of	i.	680	Apogodal, cultivation about	viii.	721
			Apokorano		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Apokorano vale	x.	615	Apricots of Persia	ix.	179
Apollinopolis	xv.	238. 259	— of Damascus	x.	506
Apollo, the Egyptian	xv.	352	— of Barbary	xv.	603
Apollonia on the Rhyndacus	x.	715	Aprons of the Lapland women	i.	387
Apollonia, cape, Guinea	xvi.	546	Aprouaga mountains	xiv.	251
Apollonian Promontory	xv.	560	Aptera city	x.	602
Apolo-Bamba, jurisdiction	xiv.	618	Apurimac river	xiv.	498
Aporath birds	xii.	629. 633	Aquadent liquor in Morocco	xv.	707
Aporta on the literature of the			Aquæ Callidæ Colonia, the ancient	xv.	530
Grifons	v.	954. 979. 983	Aqua-fortis, on proving gold by	xvi.	374
Aporta family	v.	903	Aquamboe kingdom, Guinea, de-		
Aporta's, M., works	v.	903	scribed	xvi.	366. 471
Apistates in Persia	ix.	52	Aquamboe, King of	xvi.	ibid.
Apostle, pretended, of St. Kilda	iii.	725	Aqueducts over the Dove	ii.	318
Apostle's fountain	x.	345	— of Arcueil	iv.	53
Apothecaries' shops of Paris	iv.	74	— of Montpellier	iv.	115
Apotheosis on Pambamarca	xiv.	290	— of Pont du Gard	iv.	117
Appamatuck, Queen	xiii.	54	—, ruins of	iv.	193
Apparition seen by James IV.	iii.	466	— for irrigation in Italy	iv.	564
Apparitions in Cochín-China	ix.	824	— of Caserta	v.	59
— Chili	xiv.	203	— of Segovia	v.	322
— Guinea	xvi.	402. 501	— at Toledo	v.	542
— Benin	xvi.	531	—, ancient, near Avenche	v.	833
Appelquist's, Mr., manufactory at			— of Augsburg	vi.	19
Stockholm	vi.	434	— at Constantinople, Bell's		
Appendix to Phipps's Journal	i.	563	description	vii.	509
— Pennant's first tour in			— at Troy	ix.	8
Scotland	iii.	124	— in Persia	ix.	177
— Coxe's travels in Denmark	vi.	353	— at Zebid	x.	39
— Coxe's travels in Russia	vi.	741	— from Roselaysn to Tyre,		
— Merolla's voyage to			ancient	x.	331
Congo	xvi.	312	— from Solomon's pools to		
Appennines of Modena	v.	10	Jerusalem	x.	351
—, granites of the	v.	131	—, Solomon's	x.	439
— described by Dolomieu	v.	278	— of Casarea	x.	451
Appenzel canton	v.	649	— of Tyre	x.	469
— manufactures	v.	650	— to Palmyra	x.	514
— town	v.	ibid.	— of Seleucia	x.	555
— inhabitants	v.	651	— of Antioch	x.	560
Appius Cægius, his speech the first			— of Samos	x.	642
prose work among the Romans	i.	679	— of Smyrna (note)	x.	649
Appleby's method of procuring			— of Ephesus	x.	661
fresh water from the sea	i.	585	— of Mylasa	x.	668
Applecross bay	iii.	342	— of Laodicea	x.	679
Appletree, Thomas	ii.	180	— of Valentinian at Con-		
Apples of Paris	iv.	50	stantinople	x.	722. 729
—, culture of, in France	iv.	495	— of Grand Cairo	xv.	185
— of Russia	vi.	592	— of Julia Casarea	xv.	522
— of Sodom	x.	348. 434	— of Carthage	xv.	564. 574
— of Canada	xiii.	359	Aquila tree of Cochín-China	ix.	779
— Persimon, of Philadelphia	xiii.	398. 418	Aquilaria, the ancient	xv.	567
— of New Jersey	xiii.	486	Aquillera, Capt. Pedro Olmos de	xiv.	201
— of Albany	xiii.	580	Aquiotepec village	xiii.	813
— of Chili	xiv.	41	— mountain	xiii.	835
— of Brazil	xiv.	866	Aquulungo	xiii.	803. 841
—, Cormantyn, of Guinea	xvi.	456	Arabaya town	xi.	107
Appley, Isle of Wight	ii.	719	Arabebbah, musical instrument	xv.	643
Apprentices of London	ii.	94. 144	Arabia Felix, Hamilton's descrip-		
Appropriations, church	ii.	339	tion	viii.	275
Appuldurcombe park	ii.	706	— Petrea	viii.	282
— mansion	ii.	ibid.	— Deferta	viii.	285
			— Arabia,		

# INDEX.

[23]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Arabia, Niebuhr's Travels in	x.	1	Arabs of Barbary described	xv.	503. 654
—, extent and divisions	x.	80	— of Tunis described	xv.	595
—, history and revolutions	x.	82	—, superstitions	xv.	670
—, Petrea, Bedouins in	x.	138	—, government	xv.	673
—, —, agriculture	x.	174	— of Morocco, encampments,		
—, —, animals	x.	177	— manners, and customs	xv.	690
—, —, natural history	x.	179	— of Tarudant	xv.	725
—, —, Pococke's descrip-			— wild, on the coast of Morocco	xv.	759
— tion of	xv.	279	— between Fez and Mecca	xv.	779
—, Gulf of	x. 8. 12. xv.	10	—, their conquest of Madagascar	xvi.	744
—, —, navigation of it	x.	17	— of Comora	xvi.	ibid.
Arabic language	x.	162	—, settlements on the coast of		
— letters from great men	xv.	393	— Africa	xvi.	ibid.
— manuscripts used in Africa	xvi.	892	Arab Shah, history	ix.	338
— of the Pentateuch	xvi.	ibid.	Arabucha, brother of Mangu Khan	vii.	76
— Psalms of David	xvi.	893	Aradus, the ancient	x.	314
— of Isaiah	xvi.	ibid.	—, Pococke's description	x.	568
Arab Mahamet Khan, his history	ix.	355	Aral, lake, described	ix.	323
Arabs, on their trade to China	vii.	200	—, —, salt of it	ix.	ibid.
—, Hamilton's description of			— province	ix.	325
— them	viii.	283	Aram, Eugene	ii.	421
—, Muskat	viii.	285. 312	Aran vale	iv.	101. 654
— of Mazanderan	ix.	69	—, cultivation	iv.	654
—, Fitch's description of them	ix.	407	—, population	iv.	ibid.
—, the Tor	x.	5	—, irrigation	iv.	666
—, Bedouin	x.	8	Arana, James de	xii.	45. 63
—, —, their manners and			Arana, Peter de	xii.	117
— customs	x.	15	Arana metal of Peru	xiv.	17
—, wandering	x.	27	Aranda, Count d', strictures on	v. 354. 631.	638
—, extensively spread over the			Araned of 1782 in Spain	v.	580
— world	x.	80	Aranjuez, valley of	v.	554
—, on their government	x.	84	— palace	v.	555
— of Beni Halal	x.	97	— village	v.	ibid.
— of Sahan	x.	ibid.	Araone hill	xv.	288
— of Dsjof	x.	100	Araouje, Amador d'	xiv.	767
— round the Persian Gulf	x.	125	Arar, Scheich	x.	122
— of the tribe of Houle	x.	126	Aras river	ix.	176
—, description of the Bedouin	x.	131	Ara Sengh village	ix.	93
— of the desert	x.	134	Arau, treaty of	v.	661
— of Mesopotamia	x.	136	Arauari river	xiv.	253
— of Syria	x.	137	Araucanos Indians	xiv.	110. 195
— of Arabia Petrea and Palestine	x.	138	—, assembling of		
—, religion and character	x.	139	— them	xiv.	19
—, revenge	x.	144	—, their defeat of		
—, nobility	x.	146	— the Spaniards	xiv.	198. 202. 206
—, marriages	x.	149	Arauco, Cacique	xiv.	196. 203
—, food and manner of eating	x.	153	Arauco nation, Chili	xiv.	687
—, dress	x.	156	Araxes river	vii.	90
—, politeness	x.	158	—, Bell's account	vii. 292. ix.	101. 155.
—, customs	x.	161			265
—, language	x.	162	Arbaal ruins	xv.	526
—, science, and literature	x.	165	Arbitration, system of, in the Val-		
—, diseases, and medicines	x.	168	— teline	v.	929
—, Clayton's account	x.	388	Arboga town	vi.	388
—, caravans,	x.	404	Arbor vitæ, the occidental	xiii.	656
— of Palestine	x.	409	Arbré, M. l' Abbe	iv.	211
—, their dissimulation	xv.	123	Arbutus at Mount Kennedy	iii.	820
— of Egypt	xv.	211. 316	Arc, measurement of an	i.	240
— of Arabia Petrea	xv.	279	Arcadi convent	x.	613
— of Barbary	xv.	443	Archangel, Allison's voyage from	i.	491
— of the plains of Fez	xv.	460	—, Samoides at	i.	524
			Archangel,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Archangel, government and districts	vi.	753	Ardebil city, description of it	ix.	83
—, origin and history of the			Ardesche, volcano near	iii.	909
— English trade at	vi.	871	Ardeville, ancient tombs at	vii.	296
Archbishopric of Lima described	xiv.	607	Ardfert	iii.	848
— of the Audience of			Ardoch, Roman camp	iii.	408
— Charcas, La Plata	xiv.	621	Ardoch river	i.	67
Archemounain, antiquities at	xv.	224. 271	Ardok river	ix.	389. 390
Archer, Captain	xiii.	51. 101	Ard-maddie bay	iii.	357
Archery at Frodesham	iii.	175	Ard-muchnage, plantations at	iii.	354
— at St. Andrews	iii.	449	Ardnagluggen	iii.	844
— festival in honour of, in			Ardra country, Guinea	xvi.	476. 479. 506
— Japan	vii.	609	Arduino, Signore	iv.	250
Archies, natural, of St. Kilda	iii.	704	Area of Moorish houses	xv.	646. 767
—, ancient triumphal, near			Arebo, Benin, described	xvi.	519. 520
— Tarragona	vi.	616	Areca of Molalia	viii.	3
—, triumphal, of Pekin	vii.	440	— of the Siamese	ix.	607
— of Shiraz	ix.	109	— in Cochinchina	ix.	777
—, ancient triumphal, of Thes-			— of Mindanao	xi.	8
— falonica	x.	741	Ared, El, new religion in	x.	123
—, natural rocky	xi.	529	Are de Roes of Benin	xvi.	522. 536
— of the meridian, measured			Are Frode of Iceland ( <i>note</i> )	i.	644
— in Quito	xiv.	422—440	—, his works	i.	671
—, on the Egyptian	xv.	346	Aremberg, Prince	i.	132
—, ancient triumphal, of Con-			Arenal island	xii.	99
— stantina	xv.	551	Arenas, Punta de	xiv.	389
— in Spaitla	xv.	588	Arens de Mar	v.	621
— in Caffareen	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Arenys town	iv.	111
— of Gizeh	xv.	803. 821	Areopagus hill of Athens	x.	753
Archies, Court of, in England	ii.	136	Arequipa city, Peru	xiv.	619
Archidona city, Quito	xiv.	491	—, jurisdictions in the diocese	xiv.	620
Archipelago, the Grecian	x.	245	Areshine measure	i.	41
—, Poccocke's			Areson's, John, establishment of a		
— description	x.	621	— printing-office	i.	675
— discovered by Tasman	xi.	445	Arevalo city	v.	316
Architect, anecdotes of one	i.	133	Argall, captain, anecdotes of him	xiii.	97. 111
— of the mosque at Adrian-			—, his account of the Virgi-		
— ople, anecdote of him	vii.	514	— nian colony	xiii.	116. 125
Architecture of the Siamese	ix.	600	—, — govern-		
— in Egypt	xv.	326	— ment of Virginia	xiii.	123
—, ancient, of the Egyp-			Argenson, Count de Voyer d'	iv.	127
— tians	xv.	343	Argent, Mr.,	xiii.	161
—, —, of Barbary	xv.	644	Argentine fountain	iii.	52
Architraves, Egyptian	xv.	346	Argenton town, scenery at	iv.	89
Archives of Bormio	v.	916	—, cattle of	iv.	472
— of Russia	vi.	610	Argenum promontory	x.	633
Arch-priest of the Birmans	ix.	532	Argil of Derbyshire	ii.	471
Archway of Pierre Pertuis	v.	706	Argill, Sir Samuel	xii.	237
Arcola town, Buchanan's descrip-			—, his expulsion of the French		
— tion	viii.	748	— from Nova Scotia	xii.	279. 349
Arcole Islands, New Holland	xi.	799	Argostoli harbour	x.	764
Arcoli Peak, Van Diemen's Land	xi.	874	Argons, people	vii.	126
Arcona mountain	x.	274	Argons port	x.	766
Arcos town	v.	546. 569	Argyle, Marquis of	iii.	364
Arcos, Duke of	v.	348	Argyle, Earl of	iii.	365
Arcot town	viii.	580	Argyle, Duke of	ii. 171. iii.	269
Arcot, Nabob of	viii.	579	Argyleshire roads	iii.	103
Arcova town	xv.	100	Arica bay, Peru	xiv.	693
Ard ant of Arabia	x.	35	— jurisdiction	xiv.	621
Ard, subjects of Arabia	x.	189	Arients islands	xi.	143
Ard-chattan priory	iii.	353	Arimathea, see Rama.		
Ardebil city	ix.	78	Ariosto	iv.	261

# INDEX.

[25]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Arisba, the ancient	x.	709	Armies, tables of the state of the		
Aristocracy, its benefit to a con-			Russian, in 1785	vi.	909
stitution	iv.	426	of Korea	vii.	538
definition of the term	v.	693	of Japan	vii.	617
Aristotle, his account of Vulcano	v.	153	of the Great Mogul	viii.	137. 193
of Lipari	v.	211	of the Emperor of China	viii.	511
of Felicuda and			of Shah Abbas	ix.	79
Alicuda	v.	226	of the Crim Tartars	ix.	164
on heaven and the world	xii.	10	, description of the Persian	ix.	217
Atlantis	xii.	17	of the King of Cochín-China	ix.	793
animals	xv.	813. 818. 839	of the Imam of Sana	x.	108
Arithmetic of the Siamese	ix.	599	of Bombay	x.	205
Tonquinese	ix.	735	of Turkey	x.	246
Loangese	xvi.	576	of Candia	x.	619
Arius Montanus, his way of arrang-			of the Jesuits in the Para-		
ing books	v.	370	guay missions	xiv.	638
Ariza, house of	v.	548	of the Chilians	xiv.	113. 122
Arkwright, Mr.	ii.	375	of the Portuguese in Brazil	xiv.	749
Arslançon river	v.	312	of Abyssinia	xv.	85
Arlesheim town	v.	702	of Algiers	xv.	674
hermitage	v.	ibid.	, Emperor of Morocco's	xv.	754
Armada, the invincible, Sir W. Ra-			of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	588
leigh's account of its destruction	i.	825	Armillary-sphere described	xi.	385
, Brand's ac-			Armiro village	x.	615
count of its destruction	iii.	795	Armocui	x.	721
Armadillo of Carthagena	xiv.	345	Armoral de Castilla, Don Joachim	xiii.	839
of Brazil	xiv.	718	Armour, anecdotes of, in the Phi-		
Armagh city	iii.	824	lippines	xi.	329
Armagh, Archbishop of, works accom-			of the Chilians	xiv.	113
plished by him	iii.	823	Armourers in Persia	ix.	205
Armenia, Marco Polo's description of	viii.	109	Armoury in the Tower of London	ii.	44
, Chardin's account	ix.	153	of Beer castle	x.	383. 536
Armenians, description of one, at			in the Emperor of Mo-		
Moscow	vi.	589	rococo's palace	xv.	468
of Persia	vii.	296. viii. 303	Arms of the Russians	i.	18. 33
in Ferabad	ix.	52. 94	of the Poles	i.	217
in Erivan	ix.	153	in the Tower of London	ii.	44
, history of them, in Persia	ix.	191. 206	of the Highlanders	iii.	93
, Forster's account of them	ix.	284	of the Lefgi	vii.	89
at Herat	ix.	291. x. 159	of the Tongusians	vii.	340
, their ceremonies at the			of the Buratians	vii.	346
Holy Sepulchre	x.	353. 426	of the Koreans	vii.	538
of Mount Rhossus	x.	552	of the Japanese	vii.	617
of Syria	x.	573	of the Persian soldiers	ix.	79. 217. 298
Armies of Russia	i.	18. 33	of the Birmans	ix.	500
, Young's observations on	iv.	430	of the Siamese	ix.	582. 592
of Spain	v.	441	of the Tonquinese	ix.	752
of Bern	v.	855	of the Arabs of Desof	x.	100
, the Austrian	vi.	83	of the Turks	x.	249
, the Hungarian	vi.	105. 112	of the Maronites	x.	290
, the Bohemian	vi.	137	of the Mindanayans	xi.	16
of Saxony	vi.	146. 150	in the Bafsee Islands	xi.	50
, the Prussian	vi.	178. 191	of the New Hollanders	xi.	65
of Denmark	vi.	222	in Borneo	xi.	119
of Darmstadt	vi.	249	in Cayayan	xi.	349
of Mentz	vi.	263	in Palaoon	xi.	350
of Denmark	vi.	311	in Pulo Sabuda	xi.	479
, list of the Danish	vi.	353	in Terra del Fuego	xi.	501
of Norway	vi.	357	in Otaheite	xi.	522
, state of the Swedish	vi.	446	of the New Zealanders	xi.	543
of Russia	vi.	868	in New South Wales	xi.	556
					Arms

VOL. XVII.

[D]



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Arms in the Friendly Isles	xi.	594	Arrack of the Siamese	—	ix. 611
— in Mallicollo Island	xi.	619	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	660. 727
— in Tanna Island	xi.	629	—, mode of distilling ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	350
— of the Friendly Islanders	xi.	696	Arrada's passage of the Cordilleras	xiv.	165
— of the Indians of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	501. 557	Arragon kingdom, history	v.	354. 549
— of the Virginians	xii. 569. 603. xiii. 36		— Cortes	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Esquimaux	xiii.	677	— towns	v.	550
— of the Chilians	xiv.	112	— productions	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Pampas Indians	xiv.	128	— canal	v.	551
— of the South Americans	xiv.	225	Arra Maida, woman of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	851
— of the Brazilians	xiv.	874	Arran isle	iii.	255
— of the Tapoyers of Brazil	xiv.	878	— history	iii.	258
— of the Hottentots	xvi. 29. 90. 130		— mountains	iii.	259
— of the Negroes of the Gold Coast	xvi.	413	— lakes	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Fidians	xvi.	505	— produce	iii.	260
— in Benin	xvi.	532	— inhabitants	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Canarians	xvi.	818	—, Martin's description of	iii.	643
Armstrong, Archy, the jester	iii.	205	Arras town	iv.	147
Armstrong, Johnnie	iii.	210	Arrawary river	xii.	285
Arna Magnaus on the Edda	i.	711	Arrey societies in Otaheite	xi.	520
Arnas	iv.	288	Arrest, mode of, in Calcut	viii.	377
Arndell, Mr.	xi.	934	Arreton Downs	ii.	703
Arnique monastery	x.	277. 301	—, views from	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Arnold's time-keeper	i.	593	Arriaza river	v.	310
Arnolph of Orleans	vi.	165	Arrington palace	xv.	85
Arnould, M., on the French trade to America	iv.	350	Arroe Sound	vi.	343
—, on the tonnage employed by France	iv.	352	Arrowstock Indians	xiii.	26
Arree Seenkang, the pirate	xi.	224	Arrows of the Laplanders	i.	188
Aromaia province	xii.	209	—, poisoned, of Mallicollo island	xi.	619
Arompo, or man-eater of Guinea	xvi.	439	— of the North Americans	xii.	501. 557
Arona, ferryman near town	v.	991	— of the Virginians	xiii.	35
Aros castle	iii.	351	— of the North Americans	xiii.	515
Arouas islands	xi.	426	— of the South Americans	xiv.	225
Arouas Indians	xiv.	251	— of the Hottentots	xvi.	90
Aroughcun of Virginia	xiii.	31	— of the Negroes of Guinea	xvi.	414
Arpajon, vineyards of	iv.	441	Arface town	x.	528
Arpas-kalefi	x.	674	Arfani convent	x.	614
Arpenas cascade	v.	801	Arfeek Indians	xiii.	63
Arpentigni, Sieur Peter d',	xiii.	327	Arsenal of Copenhagen	i.	141
Arpents, amount of, in France	iv.	301	— of Venice	iv.	255
—, size of the French ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	559	— of Madrid	v.	376
— of Paris	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Zurich	v.	666
Arra village	x.	533	— of Fredericstادت	vi.	363
Arrabi family of Oman	x.	118	—, naval, of Carlscroon	vi.	377
Arracan kingdom, Hamilton's account	viii.	416	— of Stockholm	vi.	426
— mountains	ix.	473. 557	— of Peterburgh	vi.	687
— code of laws	ix.	492	— of Tonquin	ix.	753
—, extracts from	ix.	493	— of Constantinople	x.	729
— kingdom described	ix.	759	Arfenaria, the ancient	xv.	518
Arracan Gaudma	ix.	534	Arfengau, earthquake at	vii.	92
Arracan, King of, his base conduct to Sultan Sujah	viii.	416	Arfina-Caray, quarry at	viii.	709
—, his treasury	ix.	760	Arfinoe, ruins of	x.	586
—, his titles	ix.	761	— province	xv.	211
			—, the ancient	xv.	213. 275
			Arspour, Hamilton's account	viii.	404
			Arso, lava of	v.	49
			—, analyzation of the pumice of	v.	172
			Arfous plain	x.	550
			Artacina, the ancient	x.	602
					Artacui

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Artacui town — — —	x.	712	Arur, the burning wind — —	xv.	18
Artel of Ruffia — — —	vi.	877	Arve river — — —	v.	801
Artelschicks of Ruffia — —	vi.	877	Arveron, source of the — —	v.	784
Artemis, King, his defence of			Arvieux, Chevalier d', on the Arabs	x.	162
Canaria — — —	xvi.	811	Arwaycas Indians — — —	xii.	208
Arthur, King — — —	ii.	259	Arzew port — — —	xv.	518
Arthuret, church-yard of — —	iii.	205	— salt-pits — — —	xv.	605
Arthur's round table — — —	ii.	325	Arzilla, siege of — — —	xii.	123
— oven — — —	iii.	116	— town — — —	xv.	686
— round table — — —	iii.	121. 464	Arzina, in Lapland, Sir H. Willoughby		
Articles of the church of England	ii.	139	frozen to death in — — —	i.	15
— exhibited by Sir John Child	viii.	335	Asagaru, cast, manners and customs	viii.	669
— of the peace between the			Asam the Chinese — — —	xi.	743
King of England and the Em-			Asangaro jurisdiction — —	xiv.	618
peror of Morocco — — —	xv.	494	Asaph Chan, his romantic pleasure-		
— in the Cacongo language	xvi.	591	house — — —	viii.	7. 8
Artificers in Persia — — —	ix.	204	— feast to the Great		
Artillery of Spain — — —	v.	445	Mogul — — —	viii.	9
—, park of, in Stockholm — —	vi.	427	—, anecdotes of him — —	viii.	40. 43
— of the Great Mogul — — —	viii.	140. 193	Asbas, mountain near — —	ix.	100
— of the East — — —	ix.	501	Asbestos of Cornwall — —	ii.	281
— of the Siamese — — —	ix.	592	— of pumice — — —	v.	172
— of the Cochinchinese — —	ix.	793	—, experiments on — —	v.	173
— of Bombay — — —	x.	205	— rock of Chiavenna — —	v.	938
— house at Batavia — — —	xi.	176	—, account of its discovery near		
Artists at Stockholm — — —	vi.	419	Solikamsky — — —	vii.	322
— of Delhi — — —	viii.	156. 157	— of Cyprus — — —	x.	589
—, Tonquinese — — —	ix.	736	— of America — — —	xiii.	472
— in Canada — — —	xiii.	622	—, amiantus — — —	xiii.	473
Artois, culture of beans in — —	iv.	483	Afcenius lake — — —	x.	718
— clover — — —	iv.	486	Afcension island — — —	xi.	156
— coleseed — — —	iv.	489	Afcension island, America — —	xii.	671
— hemp and flax — — —	iv.	492	Afcen to Mont-Blanc, — —	iv.	692
— poppies — — —	iv.	499	— of Mount Etna — — —	v.	66
— tobacco — — —	iv.	502	— of Mount Couvercle — —	v.	785
— various plants — — —	iv.	506	— of Mont-Blanc, by James		
—, tillage and laying of lands in	iv.	537	Balma and Dr. Paccard — —	v.	787
—, implements of husbandry in	iv.	540	—, by M. Saussure — —	v.	788
Artois, Count d', — — —	iv. 172. v.	341	Aschaffenburg town — — —	vi.	240
Arts, fine, precede the fall of states	vi.	127	Asclepias Syriaca of Canada — —	xiii.	612
—, in Saxony — — —	vi.	159	Ascrib isle — — —	iii.	628
—, state of, in Stockholm — —	vi.	402	Ase, the ancient Orontes, — —	x.	489. 518
—, academy of, in Petersburg —	vi.	832	Afekle province — — —	i.	354
—, scholars — — —	vi.	ibid.	— inhabitants — — —	i.	ibid.
—, prizes — — —	vi.	833	— foil — — —	i.	ibid.
—, manual, of the Guinea Ne-			— agriculture — — —	i.	355
groes — — —	xvi.	390	— knort-fly — — —	i.	357
—, of the Fidafians — — —	xvi.	478	— church — — —	i.	ibid.
—, in Benin — — —	xvi.	523	Asfax, see Sfax.		
—, state of, in Loango, Cacon-			Asgard and Troy synonymous	i.	711
go, &c. — — —	xvi.	572	Ash, curious cabinet at — —	ii.	322
— of the Mandingoes — — —	xvi.	879	— parsonage-house — — —	ii.	ibid.
Arucheto, monstrous large-eared			Ashbrook's, Lord, plantations	iii.	863
pigmies of — — —	xi.	375	Ashburn church — — —	ii.	384
Arulic Gupay village — — —	viii.	694	Ashburton town — — —	ii.	266
Arum Virginicum plant — —	xiii.	534	Ashby's gap — — —	xiii.	722
Arundel collection — — —	iii.	180	Ashdown — — —	ii.	309
Arundell's, Earl, collection of an-			Asher tribe, in the Holy Land	x.	328
tiques — — —	ii.	440	Ashes thrown from volcanoes in Iceland	i.	688
—, —, character — — —	ii.	ibid.	—, repository of sacrificial	iii.	558
—, —, expedition to Virgi-			— of Stromboli — — —	v.	98
nia — — —	xii.	228	Ashkara, Forster's adventures at	ix.	295

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ashey sea-mark, prospects from	ii.	704	Assemblies of the Tonquinese	ix.	672
Ashly river	xii.	342	—, grand, of the Malega-		
Ashmolean Museum	ii.	112	ches of Madagascar	xvi.	773
Ashorah feast	xv.	438	Assembly, general, of Scotland	ii. 166. iii.	527
Ashoure, Seedy, the Marrabbutt	xv.	671	— of the States-general at		
Ashout village	x.	481	Paris	iv.	173
Ash-park	ii.	323	— National	iv.	432. 437
Ashroff, Russians at	ix.	317	— of the Rosengarten	v.	716
Asia described	vii.		— of the States of Saxony	vi.	150
—, Bell's travels in	vii.	273	— of Hamburg	vi.	216
—, etymology	xvi.	677	—, general, of the Bermudas	xiii.	197
—, Santos' account of	xvi.	ibid.	— of deputies of New York	xiii.	460
Asia Minor	x.	646	— of the Caciques of the		
Asiante country, Guinea	xvi.	372	Araucanos	xiv.	197. 202
Asiante, King of	xvi.	370	— general, in Dutch Brazil	xiv.	746. 847
Asiatic islands described	xi.		Assembly-rooms at Bath	ii.	251
Asju province	vii.	667	Assens	vi.	342
Askagava river of Japan	vii.	684	Asses, African	iv.	19
Askvigg town	ii.	430	— of the Carnatic	viii.	576
— waterfall at	ii.	ibid.	— of Bangalore	viii.	631
— caves	ii.	431	— of Lohcia	x.	33
Asnaures of Georgia	ix.	125	— of Arabia	x.	178. 185
Aso volcano in Japan	vii.	686	— of Damascus	x.	371
Asousay mountain	xiv.	289. 426	—, wild, in Quito	xiv.	465
Asparagus of France	iv.	70	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	139
— of Darmstadt	vi.	248	— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	618
— of America	xiii.	432	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	433
Asphaltites lake	x.	432	— of the Moors in Barbary	xvi.	645
Asphaltum, species of, at Monte della			— of Sofala, with horns	xvi.	701
Castagna	v.	180	Assessor of the Valteline	v.	927
Aspis of Barbary	xv.	628	— of Chiavenna	v.	937
Asplund's, Mr., foundry	vi.	432	Assiento trade	xii.	323
Asps of Cyprus	x.	591	— of Negroes at Carthage	xiv.	359. 370
Asp shrubs of Canada	xiii.	361	—, etymology of the word	xiv.	468
Asafetida scent esteemed by Persians	ix.	182	Assignats, observations on ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	405. 6. 426
Aslagays of the Hottentots	xvi.	29	Asilag, bird, of St. Kilda	iii.	712
— of the Negroes of the Gold			Assinee, Guinea, adventures of the		
Coast	xvi.	414. 505	French in	xvi.	516. 546
— in Benin	xvi.	532	Assinibowl Indians	xii.	276. 368
Assamien of Aquamboe	xvi.	367	Assistants, Dutch officers, in Guinea	xvi.	377
Assapanic of Virginia	xiii.	31	Assut, route to Soudan from	xv.	109
Assassination of the Emperor Albert	v.	687	Assizes of England	ii.	131
— of Gustavus III.	vi.	504	— of Bermudas	xiii.	186. 196
— of the false Demetrius	vi.	631	Associates, Helvetic	v.	683
—, attempted, of Peter the			Assonantes, the Spanish	v.	526
Great	vi.	640	Assouan Syene, Pococke's descrip-		
— of Captain Cook	xi.	713	tion of	xv.	261
Assassins of Valencia	v.	510	Assumption, curious painting of it	xiii.	801
—, account of the nation of	vii.	99. 114	Assumption city, Paraguay	xiv.	635
—, Siamese punishment for	ix.	594	Assumption island	xii.	643. 657
Affault of Seringapatam	viii.	598	Assumption of the Virgin Mary, ca-		
Assayers of tin	ii.	275	thedral	vi.	603
— of silver in Peru	xiv.	15	Assuze, Alcayde	xv.	461
Assays of Gold in Guinea	xvi.	374	Assy-tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801
Assen, Hamilton's description	viii.	296	Assynt marble	iii.	85
Assemblée Nationale, its proceedings	iv. 176. et seq.	290	— parish	iii.	334
Assemblies, French	iv.	99	Assyria	ix.	173
—, regulations for, at Peterf-			—, Bedouins of	x.	136
burgh in 1719	vi.	681	Atacus, the ancient	x.	699
—, public, Hindoos fond of	viii.	670	Atara town	vii.	312
— of the Siamese	ix.	597	Astarabat, province and city	ix.	170
					Asti

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Alt town — — —	iv.	281	Atagualpa, Pizarro's audience of him — — —	xiv.	158
Astolphus river — — —	ix.	147	———, his death — — —	xiv.	159
Astrabad, bay of — — —	vi.	882	Atahourou in Otaheite — — —	xi.	509
Astracan, origin and progress of the British trade to — — —	vi.	878	Atargatis, the Syrian goddess — — —	x.	540
———, Russian trade to — — —	vi.	879	Ateca village — — —	v.	547
———, description of — — —	vi.	880	———, wine of — — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
———, journey from Casan to — — —	vii.	277	Atech, Father, anecdotes of him — — —	viii.	169
———, description of — — —	vii.	282. 316	Athelney island — — —	ii.	259
———, itinerary from Moscow to — — —	vii.	499	———, convent there — — —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
———, journey from, to China — — —	vii.	674	Athelstan, King — — —	ii.	298
———, Jenkinson's description of — — —	ix.	387	Athens, Pococke's account of — — —	x.	750
Astrixis mountains — — —	xv.	512	Atherfield Point — — —	iii.	677
Astrolabe described — — —	xiii.	371	Athol, in Perthshire — — —	iii.	380
Astrolabes of the Persians — — —	ix.	226	Athol, Duke of — — —	ii.	786
Astrolagers of Cambalu — — —	vii.	138	———, his residence — — —	ii.	789
——— in India, anecdotes of them — — —	viii.	118. 151	Athol, John Duke of, King of Man — — —	ii.	832. 833
——— of the King of Persia — — —	ix.	56	Athol, the Dukes of, poem on — — —	iii.	557
——— in Persia — — —	ix.	225. 227	Athol-house — — —	iii.	52. 388
———, Birmans' reverence for — — —	ix.	454	Athos mount, Pococke's description — — —	x.	736
Astrology of Tycho Brahe — — —	vi.	333	Athribin city — — —	xv.	398
——— of the Cochinchinese, a means of their conversion — — —	ix.	815	Atiekoive mountain — — —	vi.	480
——— in Jidda — — —	x.	23	Atkins, Governor, of Barbadoes — — —	xii.	294
——— of the Arabians — — —	x.	168	Atkins, Captain Henry, anecdotes of him — — —	xiii.	471
———, judicial, in Peru — — —	xiv.	303	Atkinson, Mr. — — —	iii.	544
Astronomers appointed for the measurement of the earth — — —	xiv.	257. 271	Atlantica of Rudbeck, dissertation on — — —	vi.	410
———, their operations in Quito — — —	xiv.	422-440. 694	Atlantica island — — —	xii.	19
Astronomy, experimental — — —	i.	251	Atlantis, the supposed continent of — — —	xi.	749
———, Tycho Brahe's first inducement to study — — —	vi.	329	———, Aristotle on — — —	xii.	16
———, ———, his system of — — —	vi.	333	———, remarks on — — —	xii.	17
———, study of, in China — — —	vii.	407	Atlas, mount, Morocco — — —	xv.	512. 516
———, state of the study in Hindostan — — —	viii.	188	———, Lempriere's description — — —	xv.	729
——— in Persia — — —	ix.	30. 225	Atletlanca, pueblo — — —	xiii.	817. 833
——— in the Birman empire — — —	ix.	511	Atmosphere of France — — —	iv.	316
——— of the Siamese — — —	ix.	598	———, effects of a pure — — —	v.	258
——— of the Arabians — — —	x.	167	——— of Calabria during the earthquakes — — —	v.	296
———, state of, among the Negroes of Senegal — — —	xvi.	654	———, observations on equatorial — — —	xi.	755
———, Maudingo study of — — —	xvi.	875	——— of the Isle of France — — —	xi.	763
Atrop wells, — — —	ii.	346	Atooi island — — —	xi.	725
Asturias, coasting trade of — — —	v.	469	———, Captain King's adventures at — — —	xi.	726
Afuay Paramo — — —	xiv.	526	Atquanachuch Indians — — —	xiii.	67
Afvan, country described by Benjamin of Tudela — — —	vii.	15	Attacama jurisdiction — — —	xiv.	628
Afvestad town — — —	vi.	456	Attack bay, New Holland — — —	xi.	829
———, copper refinery of — — —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Attago, the chief — — —	xi.	590. 673
Afychis, King — — —	xv.	208	Attal, Jacob, of Morocco — — —	xv.	736
Afylum for citizens' widows at Stockholm — — —	vi.	429	Attalia — — —	x.	594
——— for the orphans of free-masons — — —	vi.	430	Attaquas Kloof — — —	xvi.	27
———, grand, for orphans — — —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Attawoons of the Birman empire — — —	ix.	495
——— for the distressed in Georgia — — —	xii.	483	Atte fruit of Siam — — —	ix.	609
Ataburion on Mount Tabor — — —	x.	455	Attelier at the Louvre — — —	iv.	14
Atacames government — — —	xiv.	488	Atte-scarre Force — — —	ii.	429
			Attetla, pueblo — — —	xiii.	821. 830
			Attica — — —	x.	749
			Attier, — — —		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Attier fruit — — —	xi.	768	Audience of the Sultan Abd-el-rach-		
Attineh — — —	xv.	401	man-el-rafid — — —	xv.	120
Attinga, Queen, anecdotes of her	viii.	383	— of the Emperor of Mo-		
Attornies' clerks in London	ii.	94	rocco — — —	xv.	465, 482, 741
Attaughcomoco, Pory's adventures			— mode of obtaining	xv.	752, 788, 797
at — — —	xiii.	142	— of the King of Congo	xvi.	167, 282
Attraction, Newton's system of	i.	231	— of the King of Caongo	xvi.	584
Atun-Cagnor town — —	xiv.	289	— of the King of Quiteva	xvi.	683
Atun-Canar, palace of the Incas at	xiv.	475, 548	Audience of Panama — —	xiv.	382
Aubenas, Young's account	iv.	217	— of Quito — —	xiv.	444
Aubenton, M. d' — —	iv.	141	— of Lima — —	xiv.	572
Aubery, Joseph, the Canadian mis-			—, extent and de-		
sionary — — —	xiii.	683	scription of it — —	xiv.	607
Aubrun, La Ville, cattle of	iv.	472	— of Charcas — —	xiv.	621
Auch town — — —	iv.	123	Audience-chamber of the palace of		
Auchtertyre — — —	iii.	405	Madrid — — —	v.	374
Aucocisco, New England —	xiii.	218	— of Prince Potemkin	vi.	765
Auctions at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	7, 56, 70	— of the King of		
Audience of foreign ministers at the			Fida — — —	xvi.	487
court of Sweden — —	vi.	395	— of the King of		
— of Mangu Khan — —	vii.	60, 77	Benin — — —	xvi.	534
—, Nieuhoff's, of the Emperor			Audience-court of England —	ii.	136
of China — — —	vii.	264, 266	Audience-hall of Delhi —	viii.	158
— of the Sophy of Persia	vii.	301	— of Isfahan — —	ix.	25
—, ceremony of, at the court			— of Elcrief — —	ix.	62, 65
of China — — —	vii.	382	Audiences of Spain — —	v.	398
— of the Grand Lama — —	vii.	558	Auditor, Dutch, in Guinea	xvi.	379
— of the Emperor of Japan,			Audley, Sir Thomas — —	ii.	85
Kempfer's description — —	vii.	807	Audus, Mons — — —	xv.	548
— of the Empress and court	vii.	808	Augarten of Vienna — —	vi.	96
—, second — — —	vii.	813, 817	Auge, Pays d', cattle of	iv.	477
— of the King of Barampore	viii.	5	Auge, M., anecdotes of him	xvi.	3
—, Sir Thomas Roe's, of			Augers, vineyards of — —	iv.	446
the Great Mogul — —	viii.	7, 12	Aughtweicht-brunnen, springs	v.	753
— the Persian ambassador's,			Augoan, New England — —	xiii.	218
of the Great Mogul — —	viii.	20	Augramart, the Indian —	xii.	283
— of Aureng-Zebe to the			Augsborg town — — —	vi.	17
Uzbek ambassadors — —	viii.	103	— inhabitants — —	vi.	ibid.
— to the Dutch — —			— government — —	vi.	ibid.
ambassadors — — —	viii.	107	— trade — — —	vi.	18
— to the Persian — —			Augsburghers — — —	vi.	17, 19
ambassador — — —	viii.	114	Augspourguer, Mr., silk brought		
— of the King of Birma	viii.	422, 423	from Georgia by him —	xii.	466
— of the King of Persia	ix.	64, 87	Augurs of Sofala — —	xvi.	686
— of Jafer Khan — —	ix.	264	Augusta county, natural curiosities of	xiii.	723
— of the King of Bucharia	ix.	392	Augusta fort and town, on the Sa-		
— of the King of Pegu	ix.	402	vannah — — —	xii.	455
— of the Maywoon of Pegue	ix.	431	Augusta Rauricorum, ruins of	v.	699
— of the heir apparent of			Augustines preferred for Georgian		
the Birman empire — —	ix.	525	missions — — —	ix.	136
— of the King of Ava — —	ix.	544	Augustus and Rome, temple to	x.	668
— of the Imam of Sana	x.	65, 70	Augustus, his inscriptions at Angora	x.	690
— of the Patha of Tripoli	x.	486	Aujengo, English factory at	viii.	383
— of the Grand Vizier at			Aukland castle — — —	iii.	513
Constantinople — — —	x.	726	Auldbar, ancient monument in	iii.	437
— of the King of Borneo	xi.	352	Aulich of the houses in Barbary	xv.	650
—, Tomochichi's, of George			Aumoughcawgen — —	xiii.	218
the Second — — —	xii.	449	Aungier, President — —	viii.	330
— of the King of Sennar	xv.	69	Aungwa, see Ava.		
Audience of the Emperor of Ethiopia	xv.	77	Aunt Sarah of Scilly — —	ii.	757
			Auray		

# INDEX.

[31]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Aaray town	iv.	156	Austrians, their general character	vi.	76
Aureng-Zebe, Bernier's account of him	viii.	62	Authors, observations on	li.	490. 504
—, plots of Emir-Jemla	viii.	66	Auto-da-fe, representation of one	v.	377
—, in his favour	viii.	66	—, real, of 1680	v.	407
—, his stratagems towards	viii.	69	—, modern	v.	408
Morad-Bakche and Emir-Jemla	viii.	71	Autumn in Chili	xiv.	41
—, joined by Morad-Bakche	viii.	73	Autun, Young's account of	iv.	207
—, battle of the Eugenes	viii.	78	Auvergnac mansion	iv.	157
—, battle of Fate-Abad,	viii.	83	Auvergne	iv.	210
or Samonguer	viii.	86	—, province, soil of	iv.	307
—, his conduct to his	viii.	89	—, vineyards of	iv.	454
father Chah-Jehan	viii.	103. 107	—, cattle	iv.	480
—, to his	viii.	108	—, cultivation of hemp and	iv.	492
brother Morad-Bakche	viii.	116	—, flax	iv.	495
—, battle of Kadjoue	viii.	120	—, orchards	iv.	504
—, reception of ambassa-	viii.	128	—, turnips	iv.	505
dors	viii.	132	—, walnuts	iv.	513
—, his speech to the	viii.	142	—, waste lands of	iv.	520
Omrahs	viii.	196	—, coals of	iv.	524
—, to his old tutor	viii.	324	—, woods	iv.	538
—, letter to Chah-Jehan	viii.	548	—, tillage and laying of land	iv.	542
—, his rewards to his fer-	viii.	261. 297	—, in	iv.	202
vants	viii.	417	Auxonne	xiv.	724
—, character	viii.	785	Auyay river	xvi.	328
—, revenues	viii.	785	Auyoykayongo, Battel's adventures	xv.	535
—, army	viii.	785	—, at	viii.	250
—, his march to Lahor	viii.	785	Auzia, the ancient	viii.	423
—, camps and equipage of	viii.	785	—, palace at	ix.	426
—, Hamilton's history of	viii.	785	—, Symes's embassy to	ix.	481. 544
—, his birth and actions	viii.	785	—, ancient, described	ix.	762
Aurefs, Jibbel	xv.	785	—, kingdom described	ix.	544
Aurora-borealis	i.	417	Ava, King of, his dress and throne	ix.	545
—, in Finmark	i.	785	—, Symes's audience	ix.	763
—, origin	i.	785	—, anecdotes of him	i.	135
—, matter	i.	785	Ava, Duke of, anecdote of him	xi.	731
—, formation	i.	785	Ava, drug, of the Sandwich isles	x.	129
—, at Stromboli	v.	230	Aval isle	iv.	690. 698. v. 793
Aust-Clive	ii.	60	Avalanches of the Alps	v.	939
Austin, Archbishop	xi.	421	—, in the Grisons	xiv.	297
Australasia	xi.	421	—, of the Cordilleras	v.	487
—, De Broses on	xi.	975	Avalos, M. d',	ix.	342
Austria, alliances of the Grisons with	vi.	58	Avanash Khan, history of	xiv.	617
—, policy of, towards Bavaria	vi.	103	Avancay jurisdiction	i.	233
—, Riefbeck's description of its	vi.	103	Avafaxa mountain	i.	245
—, present state	vi.	107	—, difficulty in ascend-	i.	832
—, extent	vi.	107	—, ing	v.	832
—, productions	vi.	107	Avenche, antiquities of	v.	832
—, government	vi.	107	—, old wall	v.	832
—, cloisters	vi.	107	—, mosaic pavement	v.	832
—, trade	vi.	107	—, baths	v.	832
—, revenue	vi.	107	—, amphitheatre	v.	832
—, on the population of	vi.	107	—, column	v.	832
—, on the revenue of	vi.	107	—, aqueduct	v.	832
—, considered as a rival of Russia	vi.	107	Avendano, Don Antonio de	xiv.	190
Austria, Empress of, anecdotes of	vi.	107	Avendano, Don Martin	xiv.	195
—, character	vi.	107	Avendano, Don Martin Ruez de	xvi.	810
—, death	vi.	107	Aventure bay, Van Diemen's Land	xi.	639
Austria, house of	v. 686. vi.	103	Averno lake, once a volcanic crater	v.	44
Austrian delegate to the Grey League	v.	946	Avery, the pirate	xii.	359
			Avignon,		





# INDEX.

[33]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE		
Bachian, King of	—	xi.	367.	Bagre fish of Guayaquil	xiv.	409	
Bachi, the priests	—	vii.	127	Bags of the Hottentots and Caffres	xvi.	102	
Back-houses of Barbary	—	xv.	650	Baguwala pass	—	xi.	248
Backu, naphtha of	—	vii.	288	— isthmus	—	xi.	250
— city	—	ix.	46	Baha on the Nile	—	xv.	72
Bacola, Fitch's description of	—	ix.	415	Bahadu Khan	—	xi.	88
Bacon's saying on Spain and France	—	v.	632	Bahama Channel	—	xiii.	769. 867. 868
Bacras town	—	xv.	72	Bahama isles, English settlement	—	xii.	357
BACSTROM's voyage to Spitzbergen	—	i.	614	Baharum vale	—	xv.	279. 283. 295
Bactriana, the ancient	—	ix.	372	Baher-Bellomah	—	xv.	177
Badagshan city	—	ix.	377	Babbrein isle	—	x.	129
Badavana-hully town	—	viii.	680	— city	—	x.	ibid.
Badamier tree of the isle of France	—	xi.	767	— history	—	x.	ibid.
Badbury-down	—	ii.	300	Bahi province	—	xi.	77
Baden, bailliage of	—	v.	684	Bahia, Dutch expedition to	—	xiv.	735. 746
— history	—	v.	ibid.	Bahia Konda	—	xiii.	866
— government	—	v.	685	Bahiouda defart	—	xv.	68
Baden, Margrave of	—	iv.	197.	Bahr-el-Abiad river	—	xvi.	828
Bader Khan	—	ix.	348	—, route from Dar	—	—	—
Badhun of Inverness	—	iii.	343	— Bergoo to its sources	—	xvi.	838
Ba-dia-Gal people	—	xi.	915	Bahr-el-Ada, route from Khukjé to	—	xvi.	834
Badminton, caves at	—	ii.	152	Bahr-el-Gazalle, route from Wara to	—	xvi.	ibid.
Badruck, Hamilton's account of	—	viii.	405	—, road from, to Bor-	—	—	—
Badus, mount	—	v.	966	— nou	—	xvi.	835
Baedoo kingdom	—	xvi.	852	Bahren island, pearl-fishery	—	viii.	252
Baet sea-port, pirates there	—	viii.	310	Bahr-Joseph	—	xv.	214
Baeza town, Quito	—	xiv.	491	Baia, Brazil, described	—	xvi.	201
Baffa city	—	x.	587	Baiamout	—	xv.	211
Baffin's attempt at a North-east passage	—	i.	540	Baian Chinfan	—	vii.	149. 151
Bagameder kingdom	—	xv.	21	Baiaa, road from Antioch to	—	x.	545
Bagdat, Polo's description of	—	vii.	111	—, description of	—	x.	546
— city, Hamilton's account of	—	viii.	291	—, excursion to Tarsus from (note)	—	x.	ibid.
— Della Valle's description of	—	ix.	11	Baichu's rebellion	—	vii.	199
—, Balbi's travels from Aleppo	—	ix.	395	Bailiffs of England	—	ii.	134
to	—	ix.	395	— of Zurich	—	v.	665
Bagdat, Basba of, his battle near	—	ix.	277	— of Grunengen	—	v.	677
Baffora	—	ix.	163	— of Bern	—	v.	854
Baggage of a Crim Tartar	—	ix.	320	— of Mayenfield	—	v.	958
— of Egyptian travellers	—	xv.	382	Baillet, Adrien, on the Princes	—	—	—
— of the Mecca caravan	—	xv.	406	Sophia Alexiefna (note)	—	vi.	633
Baggie, the Lapland	—	i.	365	Baillages of Switzerland	—	v.	653
Bags, Mr., of Guinea	—	xvi.	835	— of Soleure	—	v.	712
Baghermé, Browne's account of	—	xvi.	66. 73	— of Echaleus	—	v.	812
Bagnall's account of the Virginian colony	—	xiii.	66	— of Granfon	—	v.	813
Bag-naguer, stratagem of Aureng-Zebe at	—	viii.	66	— of Morat	—	v.	827
Bagnara town, destroyed by an earthquake	—	v.	292	— of Grayeres	—	v.	838
Bagnere de Luchon	—	iv.	100	— of Bern	—	v.	854
—, cobalt manu-	—	—	—	— of Moudon	—	v.	883
factures of	—	iv.	371	— of Mendrisio	—	v.	891
—, cattle of	—	iv.	474	— Italian, of Switzerland	—	v.	986
—, woods	—	iv.	521	Baillie, Dr., on goitres (note)	—	v.	773
Bagnets, plant of Madagascar	—	xvi.	806	Bailly on the supposed Atlantic con-	—	—	—
Bagnios of Ipahan	—	ix.	190	— tinent	—	xi.	749
— of Grand Cairo	—	xv.	193	— on the river of Swans	—	xi.	818
Bagota of the Panchalas	—	viii.	640	— on Schouten islands	—	xi.	869. 893
Bagpipes of the Highlands	—	iii.	95	— on New South Wales	—	xi.	932
—, their antiquity	—	iii.	326	Bailuru, cultivation at	—	viii.	772
Bagrada river	—	xv.	560	Bain river	—	ii.	431
				Bairam festival at Surat	—	x. 213. xv.	437. 774
				Bajazet, anecdote of	—	viii.	120
				Baker of Cologne, anecdote of one	—	vi.	272
							Baker

VOL. XVII.

[E]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Baker, punishment of an unjust	viii.	300	Ballalo, vineyards at	iv.	110
Bakers of Lima	xiv.	603	——, culture and irrigation at	iv.	669
Baker's, Daniel, examination	xiii.	227	Ballamboang kingdom and city	xi.	147
Bakewell church	ii.	386	Ballanore Burgarie, anecdotes of		
Bakewell, Mr.	ii.	368	him	viii.	371
Baking-stone, an ancient one	ii.	404	——, his court and		
Bakoven fruits of Guinea	xvi.	455. 504	dominions	viii.	373
Baku, harbour and trade	vi.	881	Ballafore, town, Hamilton's de		
—— port	ix.	175	scription of	viii.	406
Bala town	ii.	634	Ballena, Rio de-la	xiv.	60
—— lake	ii.	ibid.	Ballester, Michael	xii.	109
Bala town, Africa	xvi.	897	Ballinagouan	iii.	83
Balaba town	xvi.	858	Balloch Castle	iii.	375
Balabea isle	xi.	632	Ballons of the Siamese	ix.	580
Balachan of the Siamese	ix.	612	Ballot, the blind, of Friburg	v.	836
—— Tonquinese	ix.	726	——, of Bern	v.	853
Balade island, Cook's discovery of	xi.	630	Ballowches, their depredations in		
Balaganky village	vii.	346	Perfia	viii.	301. 304
Balak, John, his letter respecting the			Balla, magical Lapland	i.	183
north-east passage	i.	66	——, magical	iii.	374
Bala-kane in Persia	ix.	68	—— of Spain	v.	518
Balambangen, English settlement	xi.	331	—— at the Russian court	vi.	673
Balance of power in Europe	vi.	126	Bally island	viii.	454
Balances, port of	xii.	630	Bally, Straits of	xi.	147
Balanea	x.	313	Ballybricken	iii.	833
——, Pococke's description of	x.	567	Ballycanvan	iii.	855
Balaquet, Col de, passage	v.	614	——, agriculture at	iii.	856
Balafalla village	ii.	794	Ballycastle town	iii.	883
Balaxiam province	vii.	116	—— bay	iii.	899
Balayan island	xi.	76	Ballymoat manufactory	iii.	830
Balbeck, Maundrell's description of	x.	373	Ballynasloe fair	iii.	837
——, Clayton's account of	x.	387	Ballyroan inn	iii.	864
——, Pococke's description of	x.	490	Ballyshannon, Young's account of	iii.	828
BALBI's voyage to Pegu	ix.	395	Ballut plain,	xv.	32
Balboa, Vasco Nunez de	xiv.	142	Balm of Gilead in Arabia	viii.	276
Baldach, see Bagdat.			——, mineral, in Persia	ix.	182
Bald-eagle of Virginia (note)	xiii.	740	—— of Mecca	x. 22. 195.	430
Baldensel on the pyramids	xv.	825	Balma's, James, ascent of Mont		
Baldinatte, Father	ix.	827	Blanc	v.	787
Baldivia, Chili	xiv.	20	Balmat, Pierre, the guide of Cha-		
Baldivieso, Don Jeronimo	xiv.	3	mouni	iv.	687
Baldwin, Lord Chief Justice	ii.	187	——, his route to the top of		
Baldwin, Mr. Thomas	ii.	250	Mont Blanc	iv.	688
Baldwin, Mr., of Virginia	xiii.	146	Balme, Col de	v.	778
Balearic islands	v.	470	——, prospects from	v.	ibid.
Balenot fish of Canada	xiii.	357	Balmerino Abbey	iii.	417
Balfroth, Forster's account of	ix.	318	Balnabbi mansion	iii.	284
Balhara of the Indies	vii.	187	Balfain, hunting-seat	v.	364
Balhara, customs of burning on the			Balfam of Mecca	x.	195
funeral pile in	vii.	215	Balfam garden, near Heliopolis	xv.	183
Baliol College, Oxford	ii.	114	Balfamo, Signore	iv.	268
Balk province described	ix.	376	Balfams, Kapiaba, of Brazil	xiv.	733
—— city	ix.	377	Balfie, South-American raft	xiv.	217
Balk, Chan of, his ambassador to			Balfora, Balbi's travels from Bagdat		
Aureng-Zebe	viii.	103	to	ix.	396
Balkan, bay of	vi.	882	Balfal vale	v.	710
Ball, Lapland mode of playing	i.	452	Balthasar's, M., library	v.	724
——, game, in the Sandwich islands	xi.	736	Baltic sea, dangerous storms in it	i.	151
——, game of the Chilians	xiv.	119	——, navigation of the (note)	iv.	350
Ballagai of Seringapatam	viii.	606	Baltimore, Maryland	xii.	309
Ballain estates	iv.	210	Baltimore fishery	xiii.	231
			Baltimore's		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Baltimore's, Lord, grant of Mary-land	xii.	305	Bande islands	xi.	476
Baltistan, description of	vii.	546	Bandel, Hamilton's description	viii.	414
Baltu, son of Mangu Khan	vii.	66	Banderilleros at bull-fights	v.	534
Balumbi castle,	iii.	430	Bander-dillon town	viii.	305
Balustrades of Paris	iv.	15	Bander-rick town	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Baluse, M.	iv.	40	Banditti, Scotch	iii.	348
Bal-Volde, the northern	i.	473	—, African, rob Mungo Park	xvi.	863
Balzas of Guayaquil	xiv.	407	Baneas, ancient city	x.	313. 567
Bamba province, Congo	xvi.	158	Banff, Pennant's account of	iii.	65
— town	xvi.	166. 176	Banffshire, agriculture	iii.	67
— Battel's adventures in	xvi.	320	—, cairns	iii.	68
Bamba, Duke of	xvi.	171	—, superstitions	iii.	69
Bamba-shells	xvi.	326	Bangalore fort, Buchanan's descrip- tion of it	viii.	590. 625
Bambarra, Mungo Park's travels through	xvi.	840	— palace	viii.	591
Bamber, excessive heat at	viii.	207	— trade	viii.	626
—, description of	viii.	208	Bangor city	ii.	626
Bamberg city	vi.	236	— cathedral	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— bishopric	vi.	237	Banian diamond merchants, anec- dotes of	viii.	238
Bamboo-bridge over the Black River	xvi.	903	Banians of Surat	viii.	317
Bamboos of Japan	vii.	695	—, Lord's discovery of	viii.	523
— of China	viii.	510	—, their account of the cre- ation	viii.	524
— of Siam	ix.	606	— their moral law	viii.	537
—, pickle made of	ix.	607	— ceremonial law	viii.	542
—, various uses	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	— castles	viii.	547. 551
— of Tonquin	ix.	741	— observations on them	viii.	554
— of Peru	xiv.	274	— in Maskat	x.	117
— described by Rochon	xvi.	761	—, their treatment in Arabia	x.	142
Bamborough castle	iii.	20	—, their dress	x.	158
Bambouk, the ancient Hierapolis	x.	539	— of Hindostan	x.	219
Bambych, ancient city	x.	382. 539	Banijigaru people	viii.	630. 632
Bamforth-hole	ii.	394	Baniserile, Mungo Park's adven- tures at	xvi.	906
Bammakoo, Mungo Park's adven- tures at	xvi.	861	Banjar river	xi.	109
Bamoo, governor of	ix.	482. 513. 532	Banjar Mafseeh	xi.	111
Bampfylde, Colonel	ii.	261	—, directions for trad- ing there	xi.	136
Ban, river, fisheries on	iii.	827	Banjareens, description of them	xi.	123
Ban, Prince, account of him	vii.	50	—, trade	xi.	136
Bananas of Siam	ix.	609	Banjarmassing factory ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	201
— of Tonquin	ix.	660	Bank of England	ii.	101
— of Cochim-China	ix.	775	— of St. Charles	v.	432
— of Mindanao	xi.	6	— of Hamburg	vi.	216
— of Carthage	xiv.	354	—, cabinet of the Stockholm	vi.	423
— of Brazil	xvi.	302	— of Assignment in Russia	vi.	864
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	455	— of Batavia	xi.	178
— of Loango	xvi.	553	Bankalis, Dutch factory at	viii.	451
—, bread of	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Bankasoy, produce of	viii.	476
— fig	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Bank-bills of Prussia	vi.	187
Banbury castle	ii.	346	Bankbankfal, Ostenders' factory	viii.	413
— history	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Bankers of Ava	ix.	503
— canal	ii.	347	Bankert, Admiral	xiv.	845
Banca tin mines ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	206	Bankruptcy in Hamburg	vi.	215
Banca, Straits of	xi.	68	Bankrupt-laws of Geneva	v.	860
Bancok province	ix.	578	— of China	vii.	193
Banda islands	viii.	457	— of Tonquin	ix.	723
— described ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	197	Bankrupts in Sweden	vi.	523
—, Pigafetta's account of	xi.	374			
Banda Abassi, see Gombroon.					
Bandara town	viii.	327			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bankrupts made slaves in Africa	xvi.	885	Bar of Batavia	xi.	175
BANKS, Sir Joseph, his voyage to the South Sea	i.	637	— of Senegal	xvi.	606. 646
—, his description of the Isle of Staffa	i.	704	— of Portugal	xvi.	624
—, Pennant's dedication to	iii.	171	Bar bay	ii.	273
—, his account of Staffa	iii.	304	Bara, Balbi's description of	ix.	398
—, his voyage with Captain Cook	xi.	499	Baraba, Bell's description of the country	vii.	332
Bank-side, London	ii.	69	Barabars of West Barbary	xv.	408
—, stewed there	ii.	70	Barabintzy Tartars	vii.	332. 334
Banks's straits	xi.	877. 894	Baraconda, Woolli	xvi.	910
Banna river	xvi.	332	Barak mountain	x.	391. 401
Bannerets of Neuchatel	v.	820	Baraket, Sheik	x.	543
— of Friburg	v.	837	Baramoulay, daily miracle at	viii.	217
— of Bern	v.	853	Barampore, Sir Thomas Roe's account of	viii.	5
Bannockburn	ii.	171	Barantola, see Laffa.		
—, battle of	iii.	114	Bara Ooroo, of Maria island	xi.	863. 866
Bannos, hot baths	xiv.	527	Barbacue, a Virginian	xiii.	716
Banque, Sultan	viii.	101	Barbadoes, account of the first settlement of	xii.	293
Banquilla, see Banguela.			—, history of	xii.	294
Banquet, Della Valle's description of a Persian	ix.	19	—, description of	xii.	295
Banqueting-house, Whitehall	ii.	83	—, fugar trade of	xii.	297
Banquets given to ambassadors at Pekin	vii.	267	—, its importance and advantages to England	xii.	299
Bantam, Hamilton's description of	viii.	452	—, superiority to all other colonies	xii.	300
— bay	xi.	161	—, trade of	xii.	330. 333
— kingdom	xi.	162	Barbarity, anecdotes of, at Chicala-pura	viii.	665
Banzas of Sogno, Congo	xvi.	240	— of Lopez d'Aguira	xii.	202
Baptism of the Princess of Sweden	i.	147	— of the Indians in New England	xii.	400
—, ceremony of, among the Laplanders	i.	164. 460	— of Anqua of Guinea	xvi.	349
— in Iceland	i.	648	Barbary, Addison's account of	xv.	403
— in Ireland	i.	818	—, Shaw's travels in	xv.	499—680
— in Scotland	iii.	383	—, Lempriere's tour in	xv.	681—801
— in St. Kilda	iii.	717	Barbary fleet of the Turks	x.	250
—, controversy on	v.	907	Barbary Point, Senegal	xvi.	607. 668
— among the Nestorians	vii.	73	Barbary powers	v.	461
— in Persia	viii.	303	Barbas, Las, islands	xii.	143
— among the Banians	viii.	543	Barbel of Barbary	xv.	635
—, ceremony of, among the Persees	viii.	570	Barber port, Algiers	xv.	541
— in Mingrelia	ix.	148	Barber-shop conversations	xv.	664
—, ceremony of a Persian	ix.	252	Barbers of Persia	ix.	206
— in Cochin China	ix.	811	Barber's shop at Herat	ix.	285
— of the Zubu islanders	xi.	336. 340	Barber's, Mr., coal-mine	ii.	476
—, sailors'	xiii.	259	Barbelleux town	iv.	126
—, ceremonies of a Copti	xv.	369	Barbotier's, M., shipwreck	xiii.	175
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	57	Barbuda island described	xii.	304
— in Congo	xvi.	159. 165. 237. 277	Barbues, fish, of Canada	xiii.	358
—, Mandingo ceremony of	xvi.	874	Barcalon of Siam	ix.	639
Baptist, St. John	x.	352. 440	Barcelo, Admiral	v.	460. 506
Baptists of England	ii.	142	Barceloar town, Dutch factory at	viii.	364
Bar, Bishop	—	130	Barcelona, Young's account of	iv.	108
Bar, Prince of	xv.	52	—, cultivation about	iv.	659
Bar of Siam	viii.	475	—, inhabitants of	iv.	663
— of Negrais	ix.	416	—, irrigation in	iv.	668
			—, trade of	v.	466
			—, approach to	v.	617
			—, town	v.	618
			Barcelona,		

# INDEX.

[37]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Barcelona, population of	v.	618	Barley of Barbary	xv.	599
—, manufactures	v.	619	— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	12
—, Colon's reception at	xii.	54	Barley river, Algiers	xv.	537
— described by Carli	xvi.	189	Barlowe's, Captain, voyage to Vir-		
Barcelonetta	iv.	108	ginia	xii. 564.	xiii. 5
Barclay of Ledyland	iii.	267	Barma, King of, his dominions	viii.	421
Barclay, Robert, Esq. of Urie	iii.	429	Barmach rock	vii.	287
Barclay's account of a royal chase	iii.	391	Barmister of the mines	ii.	407
Barclay's, Admiral, expedition against			Barmoot court	ii.	407. 482
Dunkirk	i.	801	Barmouth town	ii.	633
Barco city, Ethiopia	xv.	75	Barnaby's account of Garftang	iii.	124. 182
Bardis town	xv.	234	Barnagul village	viii.	413
Bardo of the Bey of Tunis	xv.	388	Barnard's, Mr., government of the		
Bards of the isles	iii.	551	Bermudas	xiii.	204
— of Iceland	vi.	316	Barn-bird of Brazil	xiv.	719
Bare island	xi.	528	Barnesley, Black, town	ii.	417
Bareach valley	xv.	297	Barnevelt island	xiv.	93. 125
Bareen islands	viii.	289	Barneville's, M., spinning-machine	iv.	359
Barege	iv.	711	Barniff, M.	xii.	399
Bareillier on the Blue Mountains	xi.	916	Barns of North America	xiii.	448
BARENTSZ, William, his attempt at			Barns Hole	ii.	676
a north-east passage to China	i.	81	Barnstaple, trade of	ii.	27
—, his second at-			—, situation of	ii.	ibid.
tempt	i.	85	Baroach town, history and manu-		
—, his third at-			factures	viii.	314
tempt	i.	90	Barometer, Nairne's marine	i.	569
—, sufferings in Icy			—, its state on the Alps	iv.	684
Harbour	i. 100—112		—, on the top of		
—, his death	i. 114. xiv. 820		Mont Blanc	iv. 691. v. 788	
Baretta fort, Brazil	xiv.	854	— on Mont Perdu	iv.	714
Barette island	xiv.	833	— on St. Gothard	v.	749
Baretto's expeditions to Africa	xvi. 703. 708		— at Petersburg	vi.	669
Barfleur, Cape	i.	803	—, its indications during a		
Barfleur, the ship	ii.	311	voyage to India	xi.	754
Barges, Birman	ix.	455	— in the Isle of		
Bargu, country of	vii.	124	France	xi.	763
Bargylus, Mount	x.	570	—, height of mountains		
Barieh pyramid	xv.	206	ascertained by ( <i>note</i> )	xiv.	288
Barigazzo, fires of	v.	10	Baron Hill, Anglesea	ii.	626
Barilla of Valencia	v.	601	BARON's description of Tonqueen	ix.	656
Barinshell island	xv.	523	Barons, list of, summoned to the		
Barionuevo, Le Coraçon de	xiv.	296	siege of Caerlavroc	iii.	541
Bark of the birch	i.	237	— of Kublai-Khan	vii.	135
—, bread made of	i.	345	Barony of Haldenstein	v.	953
— of the birch, its uses in Norway	vi.	361	Baroon, Mr., anecdotes of him	viii.	344
— cloth made of it in Tongataboo	xi.	677	Baroras country	xv.	66
— of the American birch	xiii.	360	Baros in Sumatra	viii.	447
— of the saffraas	xiii.	424	Baros, Immanuel	xiv.	841
—, Jesuit's, its use in the ague	xiii.	495	Barra, anecdotes of an Arab's re-		
Bark-boats of America, mode of			venge at	x.	144
making them	xiii.	597	Barra, Captain	xiii.	228
Bark-canoes of Canada	xiii.	269	Barracks of Paramatta	xi.	910
Barker, Captain	xii.	217	Barrady river	x. 366. 496. 503	
Barkins's, Mr., cloth manufactory	vi.	433	Barrampore, Fitch's description	ix.	410
Barley, Finnish mode of threshing	i.	295	Barranca town, Peru	xiv.	564
— reaping	i.	ibid.	Barray Isle	iii.	603
— at Torneo	i.	305	Barre, M. de la, Canada	xiii. 260. 272	
— stalks found covered with			Barrels, herring	iii.	336
snow	i.	466	Baré's, M. du, house	iv.	95
— of Japan	vii.	697	Barrisdal	iii.	346
— harvest in Egypt and Arabia	x.	177	Barrisdale the robber	iii.	350
					Barro,



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Barro, Rudolph	xiv.	839	Basalt, objections to their vol-		
Barros, Christovan de	xiv.	706	canic origin	iii.	911
Barrow, line of	ii.	367	at Chilliack	iv.	214
Barrow river	iii.	818	at Rochemaun	iv.	220
Barrows on Winklor	ii.	381	Spallanzani's disquisition		
in Banffshire	iii.	69	on	v.	237
monumental, of Mada-			Egyptian	v.	ibid.
gascar	xvi.	763	originate in the humid way	v.	ibid.
Barry, Madame du, anecdote of	vi.	494	volcanic	v.	238
Barry, Captain	xi.	128	mode of deciding their		
Barfack, vineyards of	iv.	444	origin	v.	239
cattle	iv.	475	of the Lipari isles	v.	ibid.
Barfley Bridge, view from	iii.	4	of Felicuda	v.	241
Barter, Edward, of Cape Coast			depend on the nature of lavas	v.	ibid.
Castle	xvi.	360	of Kahhme, in Arabia	x.	41
Barthelemi on the spice trade	xi.	289	of Depuch island, New		
Bartholemew fair	ii.	67	Holland	xi.	797
hospital	ii.	69	Bas Bretagne province	iv.	154
Bartlett, Mr., on the Bermudas	xiii.	182	Bas-chous of the Janizaries	xv.	306
Bartoli's account of Vulcano	v.	150	Bascia province	vii.	116
Barton-house	ii.	701	Baschkirs people	vi.	800
Bartram's, Mr., feat, near Phila-			Basel, see Basle.		
delphia	xiii.	398. 413	Basera, cultivation about	iv.	662
his assistance to Profes-			Bases of angles	i.	311
for Kalm	xiii.	414. <i>et seq.</i>	Bafetin, Cairo	xv.	192
Bart's naval battles	i.	801	Bashaws on a march	x.	227
history	i.	ibid.	of Morocco	xv.	755
Barut, M. l'Abbé	iv.	208	Bashee islands	xi.	45
Barvas, custom at	iii.	576	inhabitants	xi.	47
Barwicke, Captain	xiii.	144	Basil shrub of Africa	xvi.	640
Bas, Mr., of Brazil	xiv.	830	Basilian island	xi.	73
Basalt in the island of Staffa	i.	632	Basilika of Mytilene	x.	636
pillars, in Iceland	i.	698	Basiluich, John, Emperor of		
origin	i.	ibid.	Russia	i.	18. 31. 39. 44
produced by fire	i.	ibid.	Basilus, Prince	xv.	97
form	i.	699	Basiluzzo, Spallanzani's account of	v.	127
composition	i.	ibid.	Basin of Dunkirk	iv.	145
of Staffa	i.	ibid.	Basing castle	ii.	329
beauty	i.	700	house	ii.	331
colour	i.	701	Basinghall ward	ii.	58
size	i.	ibid.	Basingstoke canal	ii.	316
nature	i.	703	its course	ii.	318
conjectures on	i.	704	observations on it	ii.	ibid. 330
origin	i.	729	Basingwork abbey	ii.	623
form	i.	ibid.	Basket, travelling in one	ii.	566
proceed from fire	i.	732	Baskets of the Brazilians	xiv.	874
analysis of	i.	ibid.	Basle, treaty of	v.	485
columns, at Dunbar	iii.	25	clocks	v.	689
in the British dominions	iii.	320	cathedral	v.	690
Hamilton's natural his-			university	v.	691
tory of the Irish	iii.	877	library	v.	ibid.
nature and origin	iii.	896	council	v.	ibid.
of the Giant's Causeway	iii.	897	government	v.	693
of Pleaskin	iii.	898	inhabitants	v.	696
of Fair-Head	iii.	899	revolution (note)	v.	697
vein of, in Ireland	iii.	900	bisnopric	v.	700
of the Giant's Causeway			annexation to France (note)	v.	707
chemically analyzed	iii.	ibid.	Basma kingdom	vii.	160
varieties	iii.	903	Basque, cattle of	iv.	474
fossils attendant on	iii.	904	Bas, Mr., on the Blue mountains	xi.	916
volcanic theory of	iii.	906	Bas island, solan geese in	ii. 171. iii. 27	Basle

# INDEX.

[39]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bala cattle	—	—	Bathings in the Thames	ii.	532
Balfain city	—	—	Bathings of the Javanese	xi.	171
Balfenthwaite water	—	—	— in Batavia	xi.	194
Balfevitz on Peter the Great	vi.	639. 701	Bathom gate	ii.	402
— Catharine I.	vi.	728. 731	Baths in Icy Harbour	i.	103
Balfien, Prince of, his court	ix.	529	—, mode of heating	i.	298
Balfies town	iv.	90	—, description of the Lapland	i.	157
—, cattle of	iv.	473	—, generally used in Lapland	i.	ibid.
Balfins of France	—	—	—, warm, of Iceland	i.	630. 694
Balfslow-barrow	ii.	392	—, dry or sweating	i.	698
Balfora, travels of Benjamin of Tu-	—	—	—, the hot, of Bath	ii.	250
— de la from Constantinople to	vii.	6	— at Matlock	ii.	375. 475
—, Hamilton's description of	viii.	290	— at Buxton-wells	ii.	408. iii. 4
—, mutinies at	viii.	292	— of Languedoc	iv.	98
—, trade	viii.	293	—, vapour, of Lipari	v.	200. 209
—, table of weights, measures,	—	—	— of Baden	v.	684
— and coins in	viii.	519	— of Schintznach	v.	685
—, on the British trade to	—	—	— of Leuk	v.	766
— Persia by	ix.	208	—, Roman, at Avenche	v.	832
—, Franklin's description	—	—	— of St. Martin	v.	913
— of	ix.	276	— of Alvenew	v.	955
—, revolution at	ix.	ibid.	— of Pfeffers	v.	959
—, Fitch's account of	ix.	407	— of Ruffia	vi.	707
Balf's Straits, Peron's description of	xi.	877	—, hot, in Japan	vii.	640
—, discovery of	xi.	903	—, Kempfer's descrip-	—	—
Balfan Valley	v.	553	— tion of	vii.	686
Balfardy in the Western Isles	iii.	547	— of Minoa	viii.	296
Balfian Gonfave	viii.	124	— of Persia described	ix.	243
Balfile of Paris	iv.	137	— of Pharao	x.	403
—, anecdote of it (note)	iv.	416	— of Tiberias	x.	459
Balfimentos, port, Colon's discovery	—	—	— of Mytelene	x.	633
— of	xii.	132	— of Diana	x.	651
Balfinado on the shin-bones	vii.	540	— of Clazomene	x.	653
Balfion, Algiers	xv.	542	— of Hierapolis	x.	681
Balfion cape	i.	84	— near Angora	x.	694
Balfon, William, the poet	iii.	114	— of Bourfa	x.	717
Balfwa-Pattana	viii.	762	—, hot, of Ruffia (note)	xiii.	600
Bat island	xi.	36	—, Mexican	xiii.	803
Batach city	vii.	115	— of Chili	xiv.	65
Batacola town, anecdotes of the	—	—	— of the Turks	xv.	319
— English factory at	viii.	364	— of Merega	xv.	530
Batatas root of America	xiii.	435	— of Leef	xv.	566
Batatee root of the Gambia	xvi.	635	— of Gurbos	xv.	ibid.
Batavia fish of Guinea	xvi.	450	— of Gabs or Tacape	xv.	594
Batavia, Dutch embassy from	vii.	236	— mineral, of Barbary	xv.	606
—, Beekman's description of	xi.	105	— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	22
—, Stavorinus's account of	xi.	173	— of Zwarte Berg	xvi.	41
—, decay of	xi.	211	— of Elephants	xvi.	81. 109
Batcyauoda, Cuba	xiii.	756	Bathsheba's pool	x.	356
Batenstein fort, Guinea	xvi.	345	Bathurst's, Earl, grounds	ii.	241
Batgao, King of, his edict in favour	—	—	Batigne's observations on the scurvy	—	—
— of the Capuchins	vii.	604	— (note)	i.	602
Bath waters	ii.	152. 248	Batoom, Lalla, anecdotes of her	xv.	786
— city	ii.	ibid.	Bats, Siamese	ix.	628
— churches	ii.	250	—, monstrous, of the Philippines	xi.	35
— buildings	ii.	251	— of Borneo	xi.	109
Bathia, La, cattle	v.	771	—, Gatigan	xi.	333
Bathing-house, description of a Russian	vi.	707	—, monstrous, of South America	xiv.	247
— in Japan	vii.	781	—, phlebotomic, of Carthage	xiv.	347
Bathing-machines at Weymouth	ii.	296	— of Brazil	xiv.	718
			Bats		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bats of Madagascar	xvi.	743	Battles of the Turks and Persians	ix.	89
Batshan village	ix.	681	—, array of the Persians in	ix.	95
Battah, Browne's description of	xvi.	834	— of Dumgam	ix.	311
Battara Todja, Queen	xi.	223	— between the Kings of Ava		
BATTLE's, Andrew, strange adventures	xvi.	317-336	and Pegu	ix.	404
Batten Cliffs	ii.	272	— between Alexander and		
Batteries at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	9	Darius	x.	542
Battia, King of, his letter to the Pope	vii.	604	— of Pharfalia	x.	744
Battles of St. Dennis	i.	132	— between Magellan and the		
— of Funen	i.	142	Indians	xi.	345
— of Halmstadt	i.	145	— between the British and		
— of Cochín	i.	214	Spanish in Georgia	xii.	477
— of Choczim	i.	218	— of the Virginian warriors	xiii.	38
— at Tercera	i.	838	— between two Spanish men-		
— of Edgehill	ii.	348	of-war and a British ship	xiii.	128
— of Bosworth	ii.	360	— between the Spaniards and		
— fought near Dunbar	iii.	26	Araucanos	xiv. 198. 200. 204. 207	
— of Preston Pans	iii.	28	—, naval, with two Turkish		
— of Pinkie and Carberry-hill	iii.	ibid.	pirates	xiv.	699
— of Culloden	iii.	78	— between the Dutch and Por-		
— of Bannockburne	iii.	114	tuguese	xiv.	793
— of Falkirk	iii.	115	— between the Portuguese and		
— in Murrayshire	iii.	135	Dutch in Brazil	xiv.	857
— in Strathavern	iii.	150	—, Pococke's description of one	xv.	271
— at Harald's Field	iii.	ibid.	— of Elmahaffen	xv.	460
— in Caithness	iii.	153	— in Barbary	xv.	675
— of Preston	iii.	181	— between a British man of		
— of Loch-Duinard	iii.	285	war and two Turkish	xvi.	185
— of Strone-Clachan	iii.	372	— in Congo	xvi.	231. 262
— of Killicrankie	iii.	388	— between the Dutch and		
— of Fort-Teviot	iii.	403	Commanians	xvi.	352
— of Tippir-Moor	iii.	410	— of the Negroes described	xvi.	412
— of Clan-Chatton and Clan-			— between a snake and two		
Kay	iii.	413	porcupines	xvi.	464
— of Brechin	iii.	435	— in Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	588
— of Flodden-Field	iii.	467	— of the Portuguese with the		
— of Hexham	iii.	493	Cassrés	xvi.	706. 711
— of seals	iii.	595	— with the Moors	xvi.	728
— of solan geese	iii.	701	— of the Africans	xvi.	883
— of the Boyne	iii.	822	Battoes of the Hudson river	xiii.	579
— of Almanza	v.	598	Battuecas, the district of	v.	544
— of Næfels	v.	654	Batturin town	vii.	500
— of St. James	v.	697	Batu Khan	ix.	335
— of Morat	v.	828	—, his conquests in Europe	ix.	337
— of Granfon	v.	830	Batuculla town, Buchanan's de-		
— of Kolin and Planiani	vi.	132	scription of	viii.	754
— of Prague	vi.	134	Baudelot, M.	iv.	15
— of Narva	vi.	489	Bauer, General	vi.	725
— of Pultawa	vi.	490	Bauka island	viii.	449
— of Narva, Coxe's account of	vi.	710	— natives	viii.	450
— between Prince Soliman Che-			Baumes les Dames	iv.	199
kouh and Sultan Sujah	viii.	72	Baumgarten's Perigrinatio (note)	xv.	616
— of Aureng-Zebe at the river			Bavaria, court of	vi.	26
Eugenes	viii.	73	—, army of	vi.	28
— of Fate-Abad, or Samonguer	viii.	78	—, police of	vi.	ibid.
— of Kadjoue	viii.	89. 325	—, wars of	vi.	30
— between the English and			—, finances of	vi.	31
Portuguese at Surat	viii.	322	—, towns of	vi.	ibid.
			—, agriculture of	vi.	32
			—, commerce of	vi.	ibid.
			—, taxation of	vi.	33
					Bavaria,

# INDEX.

[41]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bavaria, revenue of	vi.	57	Bazaim	xv.	9
—, population of	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Bazar of Delhi	viii.	151. 154
—, monks of	vi.	38	— in the Great Mogul's camp	viii.	199
—, policy of Austria towards	vi.	58	— of Shiraz	ix.	109. 241
Bavaria, Elector of	vi.	26. 31	— of Lar	ix.	120
Bavarians, description of their body and mind	vi.	33	Bazilbai, triumphal arch	xv.	574
Baveno mount, granite	v.	130	Beachley Passage-house	ii.	582
Baw-geefe of Egypt	xv.	340	Beachy Head	i.	803
Bawler-bird of Senegal	xvi.	617	Beacon Hill	ii.	251
Baxias rocks	viii.	387	Beacons of the island Celebes	xi.	58
Baxo, Cape	i.	82	Beaconsfield	ii.	185
Baxos rocks, Brazil	xiv.	870	Beadles of Oxford	ii.	105
Bayberry-bush of Pennsylvania	xiii.	438	Beads, discovery of some ancient	ii.	405
Baydamungulum, town of Mysore	viii.	588	— of the Turks	x.	285
Baydes, Marquis of	xiv.	59	—, trade with the Virginians for	xiii.	58. 64
Baydura, cast, manners and customs	viii.	676	— of the Moors	xv.	766
Bayer, Don Francisco Perez	v.	391	Beake island	xii.	620
Bayert, Major	xiv.	819. 838	Bealozera lake	i.	30
Bayeux cathedral	iv.	150	Beancham city	ix.	653
—, cattle of	iv.	479	Beans of Leicester	ii.	13
Bayjah, fee Beja.			—, Molucca	iii.	289
Baykall lake, Bell's description of	vii.	350. 420	— of France	iv.	483
Baylan village	x.	545	— of Japan	vii.	697
Baylen town	v.	562	— of New Holland	xi.	474
Baylur in the Red Sea	xv.	13	— of Virginia	xii. 595. xiii. 32	
Baynara town	v.	280	— of Carthagera	xiv.	343
Baynard's Castle ward	ii.	66	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	145
Bayonne	v.	303	— of Barbary	xv.	600
—, Young's account of	iv.	122	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	459
—, trade of	iv.	339	— of Fida	xvi.	504
Baypin island, Hamilton's description of	viii.	380	— of Benin	xvi.	532
Baypore river	viii.	379	Bear Alton, lead and silver mines at	ii.	284
Bayreut city, Pococke's description of	x.	476	Bearbay	i.	72
— river	x.	478	Bear-baiting at Kenilworth-Castle	ii.	352
Bays of the Currents	i.	97	Bear-berries, Canadian	xiii.	669
— of Iceland	i.	756. 776	Bear-chace described	i.	151
— of the Orcades	i.	780	Beard, anecdote of one ( <i>note</i> )	i.	651
— of Shetland islands	i.	783	— of the bouquetin	v.	795
— of Martyrs in Jona	iii.	295	— of the Persians	ix.	201
— of Naples	v.	60	— of the Arabs	x.	32. 157
— of Cadiz	v.	569. 573	— of the Turks	x.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Carwar	viii.	362	— of the Jews	x.	158
— of Manilla	xi.	80	Bear Forest	ii.	312
— of Amboyna	xi.	251. 285	Bear-hunt in Sweden	i.	145
— of the Islands	xi.	536	— in Canada	xiii.	288
—, Hudson's, described	xii.	362	Bear Inn	ii.	550
— of Heat, Cartier's discovery of	xii.	636. 672	Bearjmund village	ix.	308
— of Chesapeake, Smith's description of	xiii.	25	Bearn, waste lands of	iv.	508
—, discovery	xiii.	62. 66	Bears, anecdotes of them	i.	58
— St. Paul, St. Lawrence	xiii.	665	—, singular account of	i.	83
—, lead and silver ore in	xiii.	670	—, anecdote of one	i.	88
— of Carthagera	xiv.	331	—, difficulty in killing	i. 89. 91. 92	
— of Conception, Chili	xiv.	673	—, account of	i.	95. 99
— of Tangiers	xv.	684	—, escape from	i.	100
Bay-tree of Japan	vii.	693	—, desperate battle with	i.	101
— of the Cape	xvi.	57	—, mode of killing	i.	106
			—, attempts of one	i. 108. 110	
			—, exploits of	i.	115
			—, combat with a man	i.	117
					Bears,

VOL. XVIII.

[8]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bears, their plunder of the Lap-landers	i.	176	Beavers of Canada, Indians' food of	xiii.	696
—, formality in the Laplanders' chase of	i.	194	— flesh of them	xiii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, colour of the Lapland	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— trade	xiii.	700
—, a Laplander alone attacks one	i.	369	Beaver-skin trade of Canada	xiii.	282. 363
—, the natural enemy of the Lap-landers	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Beaver-tree of America described	xiii.	443
— of Finmark	i.	415	Beawes, Captain, his adventures at Magadoxa	viii.	267
—, their food	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Becancourt town	xiii.	632
—, mode of catching	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Bech, Balthazar	i.	443
—, Lapland superstition of	i.	485	Becher, Mr., anecdotes of him	xi.	132
—, customs respecting	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Beck, Bishop	ii.	828
— of Spitzbergen	i.	600	Beckvitz, M., his history	vii.	314
— of Iceland	i.	642	Beckowitz, his expedition to the Khefil	ix.	322
— of the Pyrenees	iv.	180	Bedame valley	x.	307
— in Norway	vi.	370	Bed-chambers of the Laplanders	i.	323
— of the Myfore	viii.	720	—, on living in	iv.	97
— killed by Davis	xiii.	187	Bedeiat tribe	xv.	137
— of Virginia	xii. 600. xiii. 31	629	Bede's account of Jona	iii.	301
— of Bird Island	xiii.	629	— account of St. Columbus	iii.	659
— of Canada	xiii.	351. 607	Bedford Cape	xi.	553
—, white	xiii.	352	Bedford, Duke of	ii.	456
— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	415	Bedford Level	ii.	456
—, South American, mode of catching	xiv.	523	Bedford, Lucy Countess of	iii.	460
Bear's flesh	i.	599	Bedfordshire county	ii.	8
Bear's Island	xii. 508. xiii. 521.	533	Bedlam Hospital	ii.	58
Bear's-root of North America	xiii.	531	Bedouin Arabs	x.	8. 11. 15
Beafemar, a Russian weight	i.	41	—, on their government	x.	84
Beasts of Russia	i.	30	—, religion	x.	97
—, wild, of Finmark	i.	413	—, their manners and customs	x.	131
— of Spitzbergen	i.	578	— their government	x.	133
—, wild, of Scotland (see Animals)	iii.	96	— of the Desert	x.	135
Beaterio in the Paraguay missions	xiv.	639	— of Mesopotamia	x.	136
Beatitudes, Mount of	x.	364. 457	— of Syria	x.	137. 388
Beaton, Cardinal	iii.	423	— of Barbary	xv.	654
—, his death	iii.	448	— of Morocco	xv.	690
Beaucaire fair	iv.	116	Bedout isle, New Holland	xi.	797
Beauce, Pays de	iv.	87	Bed-reddin order of dervises	x.	172
Beauchamp family	ii.	350	Beds of the Laplanders	i.	393
Beaufort town, Carolina	xii.	343. 446	— of Finmark	i.	488
Beaumaris town, Anglesea	ii.	626	—, curious, at Berkeley Castle	ii.	244
Beaume, vineyards of	iv.	454	—, Highlanders'	iii.	339
Beaumont, Mr., of Brazil	xiv.	846	— in the Western Isles	iii.	637
Beaupre, Viscount of	xii.	668	— of the Tartars	vii.	29
Beauties of the Island of Staffa	i.	705	—, situation of Moorish	xv.	647
Beauty, the line of	vi.	227	— of the Negroes in Senegal	xvi.	608. 654
Beauvais, opinion of the treaty of commerce in	iv.	366	— of the Caffrés	xvi.	694
—, manufactures of	iv.	375	— of mountains	ii. 467. iv. 707. 712	
Beauvais, Bishop of	iv.	182	— in Derbyshire	i.	469
Beavers of Finmark	i.	418	— order	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, their tails	i.	419	— ancient	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— oil	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— veins	ii.	471
— houses	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— accidental	ii.	472
—, mode of building	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— oblique	ii.	473
— of North-America described	xii.	366	— of rivers	xiii.	576
Lahontan's description of Canadian	xiii.	307. 351	Bedworth, coal-mine near	ii.	358
— of America	xiii.	444. 521. 600	Beeban of Algiers	xv.	544
			Beech-tree at Chantilly	iv.	85
			Beech-trees of North-America	xiii.	524
			Breckman's voyage to Borneo	xi.	96
			Beef, mode of freshening salt	i.	504
					Beef

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Beef of Guinea	xvi.	432	Begum-Sahed, daughter of the		
Bee-hives near Cafan	vii.	319	Great Mogul	viii. 63. 84. 132	
Beek town	iv.	123	Behaim, Martin, account of him xi.	294. 319. 392. 404	
Beeldfnyder, Mr., anecdotes	xvi.	521	Behading, machine for	iii.	524
Beer, account of a cask frozen	i.	101	Behechico, Cacique	xii.	77
—, frozen	i.	499	Behedin, Perfee commandments to	viii.	565
— of Torneo	i.	304	Behoriaven, anchorage at	i.	761
— of London	ii.	88	Behouden passage	xi.	160
— of England	ii.	145	Beiassi, Mahometan sect	x.	141
— of the Egyptians	xv.	317	Beida town, Browne's account of	xvi.	830
— of Fida, Guinea	xvi.	504	Beiduru village	viii.	753
— of Benin	xvi.	532	— temple	viii.	754
— of Moorja, Bambarra	xvi.	841	Beiluru town	viii. 751. 755	
— made of maize	xii.	259	Beinn-a-caillich	iii.	317
— of Perfimon apples	xiii.	486	—, views from	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Beer, ancient city	x.	337	Beinn-an-air mountain	iii.	280
— journey from Aleppo to x.		381	Bein Vore of Mull	iii.	654
— described	x.	383	Beiris	xv.	110
—, Pococke's account of x.		536	Beissons, inscriptions found in	xv.	576
Beer-houses of Vienna	vi.	73	Beit el Fakih, journey from Lonsiea to x.		33
Beertheba pool	x.	424	— city described	x.	35
Bees, their introduction to America	xiii.	469	—, route to Mocha from x.	48. 74	
— of Brazil	xiv.	732	Beive the Lapland god	i.	458
— of Abyssinia	xv.	24	Beja city, Tunis	xv.	570
— of Egypt	xv.	340	Bejuco bridges of South America	xiv.	529
— of Guinea	xvi.	449	Bejucos fruit of Carthagea	xiv.	343
— of Loango	xvi.	559	— twigs	xiv.	421
— on the Niger	xvi.	631	Bekker-el-wash animal	xv.	621
—, Mungo Park's anecdotes of			Beladalla	xv.	68
— a swarm of	xvi.	900	Belalcazar's conquest of Popayan	xiv.	482
Beetles of Japan	vii.	704	Bel Arrab, Imam	x.	119
— of America	xiii. 433. 505. 507.	542	Belcombe, M. de, anecdotes of him	xvi.	788
— of Barbary	xv.	632	Beled-en-Nassara	x.	18
— of the Cape	xvi.	18	Belem river	xii.	135
Beet-root of Paris	iv.	48	— fate of Colon's colony there	xii.	142
— of America	xiii.	435	Belfast, described by Mr. Young	iii.	825
Befort, riots at	iv.	199	Belfie, Abraham Bey	xv.	393
Beg of the Bedouin Arabs	x.	137	Belford mansion	iii.	20
Begdelies		382. 538	Belfry in Quicattan	xiii.	816
— of Syria	x.	572	Belgeritta village	v.	991
Beg de Rieux	iv.	118	Belgia, Nova	xii.	349
— manufactures	iv.	373	Belgrade	vii.	509
Beggars, Dutch party styled	i.	134	—, Blount's description of	x.	225
—, Lapland	i.	297	Bel-haven, Virginia	xiii.	720
— at Idlington	ii.	178	Bellad-el-Kobail	x.	95
— in Paris	iv.	7	Bellamont, Earl of, in New England	xii.	403
— account of a Spanish	v.	413	Bellano town, chafm and bridge of	v.	893
— of Bavaria	vi.	28	Bell cattle	iii.	215
— of Cologne	vi.	271	Belleek waterfall	iii.	828
—, sturdy, of Nankin	vii.	250	Bellegarde, captured by the Spaniards	v. 623. 629	
—, Kempfer's account of Ja-			Belleisle, Young's account of	iii. 828. iv. 154	
panese	vii.	788	Belleisle, America	xii.	670
—, religious, in Hindostan	viii.	182	Belleisle's, Duke de, silk culture at		
— in Mocha	viii.	280	Bizy	iv.	463
—, Negro, on the Gold Coast	xvi.	395	Bellelay abbey	v.	703
Beggars-bush, Virginia	xiii.	151	— academy	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Beglerbegs, Persia, office and power	ix.	216	Bellerica attacked by the Indians	xii.	401
Begneder province	xv.	43	Bellevue, Southampton	ii.	305
Beguins, society of	i.	133	Bellin's map of Iceland	i.	745
Begum-Saheb's Caravanfera at Delhi	viii.	166	— Essai sur les Iles Britannique	i.	779



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bellin's account of the Orcaades	i.	779	Bender Kigh principality	x.	127
Bellinzone town	v.	987	Bendidas, anecdotes of his wife	viii.	176
— history	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Bendoe, gold weight of Guinea	xvi.	374
— government	v.	988	Bendoran mountains	iii.	368
Bellifarius in Scio	x.	626	Beneclify	x.	557
Bellmount convent	x.	318	Benedict, Father, anecdotes of him	xvi.	261
Bellomont, Robert de	ii.	362	Benedictines of Bavaria	vi.	29
Bellonde, M. de	iv.	199	Benefactions to the Virginian colony	xiii.	127. 142
Bellows, smiths', of the Mandingoes	xvi.	881	Benefices, nomination to, in Spain	v.	402
Bells, Dutch fond of them	i.	133	— of Zurich	v.	667
— of St. Paul's church	ii.	523	— of Wurtzburg and Bam-		
—, the holy	v.	508	— berg	vi.	237
—, the largest in the world at			— of Denmark	vi.	313
Moscow	vi.	594	Benevise town	xv.	122
—, account of one at Novogorod	vi.	654	Benevenish mountain	iii.	100
— of Nankin	vii.	248	Bengal, Bernier's account of trans-		
— of Moscow, Bell's account of	vii.	276	actions at	viii.	123
—, Balbi's account of a curious	ix.	401	—, its fertility, riches, and		
— of Calote, a legend	xiv.	486	beauty	viii.	134. 226
— of Seville	xvi.	187	—, Hamilton's description of	viii.	409
BELL's travels in Asia	vii. 271	516	—, Franklin's tour from, to		
Belludge tribe of Arabs	x.	126	— Persia	ix.	231
Bellulica, curious church at	x.	308	—, Fitch's description of	ix.	414
Belluru town	viii.	697	—, Dutch factories in	xi.	205
Belly Duff	iii.	440	Bengala province, Marco Polo's		
Belmont mansion	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	description of	vii.	146
Belon's account of Troy	ix.	8	Bengala, King of, his wars	vii.	145
Belozerkoff town described	vii.	502	Bengalian, miraculous longevity of		
Belpberg, strata of	v.	874	— one	xvi.	736
Belt, the Great, passage across	vi.	339	Bengo river, Battel's adventures		
—, passage of the Little	vi.	343	at	xvi.	328
—, passage of, over the ice	vi.	487	Bengore, history of Adam Morn-		
Belt of the Pyrenees	iv.	717. 720	ing of	iii.	890
Beltien, the rural sacrifice	iii.	49	Bengtson, Mr.	xiii.	492
— of the Western Isles	iii.	608	Benguela town	xvi.	155
Belts, Lapland	i.	386	— kingdom described	xvi.	210
Belur Tag mountains	ix.	378	—, Battel's adventures in	xvi.	322
Belus river	x.	446	Bengworth	ii.	204
Belus, King of Orkney	iii.	689. 740	Ben Hattar, Moses	xv.	446. 488
Belvedere, James river	xiii.	709	Beni, meaning of the term	xv.	503
Belvedere garden of Vienna	vi.	96	Beni Abbess mountains	xv.	544
— gallery	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Beni Halal Arabs	x.	97
Belvidere's, Lord, house	iii.	816	Benimamet village	v.	608
Bembo, Cardinal, on Mount Etna	v.	80	Benimfar, battle at	xv.	271
Ben village, Adanson's remarks on	xvi.	640	Benin kingdom described	xvi.	519
Benahoare, see Palma Island.			— city	xvi.	533
Benaiana described	xi.	358	Benin, King of, his revenue	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Benalhassar, antiquities there	xv.	181	—, court of	xvi.	535
Benares, studies of the Indians at	viii.	186	Benino's, Conte Orlando del, farm		
— city, Hamilton's descrip-			at Villamagna	iv.	584
tion of	viii.	414	Beni Rafhid tribe	xv.	528
—, Fitch's description of	ix.	412	Benjamin, the gum, of Siam	ix.	604
Benbecula island, Martin's account of	iii.	630	BENJAMIN OF TUDELA, Rabbi, his		
Ben-bigger, battle of	iii.	290	travels from Spain to China	vii.	2—21
Benbow, Admiral, anecdotes of him	xii.	421	—, observa-		
Bencock fort	viii.	469. 471	tions on	vii.	20
Bencoolen, Hamilton's descrip-			Ben Lomond	iii.	108. 249
tion of	viii.	447	Benfaten, the Japanese goddess	vii.	735
Bencowfe, Algiers	xv.	547	Benfalem custom of wooing	xv.	4—9. 452
Bendala, Browne's account of	xvi.	833	Ben Saphat the Jew	xv.	447
Bender, Bell's account of	vii.	505	Benshi, the Highland	iii.	91
			Bentang-		

# INDEX.

[45]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bentang-tree of Taffara	xvi.	859	Bergman, Professor, on volcanoes	i.	623
Benten-tree of the Gambia	xvi.	636	—, Von Troill's letters to	i.	628. 686. 689. 691. 698
Bentinck's account of the Grand Lama	vii.	558. 561	—, his letter to Dr. Troil	i.	718
— account of Urjenz	ix.	326	—, experiments on basalt	iii.	901
— description of the Turk. mans	ix.	328	—, on lava (note)	iii.	908. v. 21
Bentley village	ii.	313	—, on Vesuvian garnets	v.	196
— mansion	ii.	384	—, on zeolites	v.	209
Benwel, inscription near	iii.	497	Bergoo, Browne's account of	xvi.	833. 835
Ben-y-glo mountain	iii.	54	—, route from, to the sources of the Bahr-el-abiad	xvi.	838
Benyowski, Baron d'Aladar de, his life and adventures	xvi.	779—794	Bergopzoomer the actor	vi.	90
Benzoard island	xi.	830	Bergues, sluice of	i.	802
Benson's history of the New World	xi.	413	Berian town	ix.	94
Beosca, cultivation at	iv.	657	Beringel, Francisco, anecdotes of him	xiv.	743. 752. 764
Beoufe valley	iv.	712	Berinfay island	iii.	579
Bera province	xi.	235	Berkeley castle	ii.	241
Beradel Water	iii.	807	— family	ii.	ibid.
Berangieh, antiquities at	xv.	222	— history of	ii.	242
Berazgoon	ix.	238	Berkeley, Bishop	xii.	270
Berbe animal of Guinea	xvi.	439	Berkley, Dean, anecdotes of him	xiii.	740
Berbeno, massacre of the protestants at	v.	922	Berkley, Earl, Windhus's dedication to him	xv.	442
Berberines in Cairo	xv.	194	Berkley, Lord	xii.	353
Berbi village	xv.	233. 269	Berkley, Sir William	xii.	238
Berbiche river	xii.	291	Berkshire county	ii.	6
Berbier cape	x.	704	—, produce of	ii.	ibid.
Berbis of the Said in Egypt	xv.	808	—, White Horse vale of	ii.	ibid.
Berchem's, M. Van, account of the bouquinet	v.	795	Berlin city	vi.	172
Berchtolsgaden, marquissate	vi.	57	—, garrison of	vi.	173
Berebbers of Barbary	xv.	443	—, inhabitants of	vi.	174
Berenfort road	i.	82	—, science and literature of	vi.	198
Berenger, Abbé	iv.	219	—, religion of	vi.	ibid.
— on silk culture	iv.	465	Bermondsey monastery	ii.	87
Berenger, the reformer	vi.	165	Bermuda islands	xii.	234
Bergamo, Young's account of	iv.	246	—, discovery and first settlement of	xii.	264
—, price of land near	iv.	560	—, productions of	xii.	267
—, irrigation of	iv.	574	—, New, Virginia	xiii.	110
—, sheep of	iv.	586	—, Smith's history of	xiii.	171
—, course of crops in	iv.	589	Bermudian potatoes of America	xiii.	435. 581
—, silk culture of	iv.	604	Bern town	v.	847
—, implements and tillage of	iv.	616	— cathedral	v.	848
—, manufactures and commerce of	iv.	639	—, history of	v.	ibid.
—, prices of various things at	iv.	650	—, trade of	v.	849
Bergara, school at	v.	308	—, hospitals of	v.	ibid.
Bergeres, M. des	xiii.	294. 304	—, prisons of	v.	850
Berghen, archives of	i.	181	—, library of	v.	ibid.
—, anchorage at	i.	760	—, government of	v.	851
—, Kerguelen's description of	i.	764	—, militia of	v.	856
—, churches of	i.	ibid.	—, its exterior state	v.	ibid.
—, often burnt	i.	765	—, account of the Alps as seen from	v.	874
—, inhabitants of	i.	ibid.	Bernard, Cape, Goree	xvi.	639
—, religion of	i.	ibid.	Bernard of Delhi, anecdotes of him	viii.	164
—, manners and customs in	i.	ibid.	Bernardines, the	ii.	315
—, women of	i.	ibid.	Bernat, Father du	xv.	2
—, garrison of	i.	ibid.	Bernay wine	iv.	83
—, commerce of	i.	ibid.			Bernav
—, rogue trade of	i.	766			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bernay town	—	iv. 163	Betancourt, M.	v. 631	
Bernera isles	—	iii. 579. 588	Betel-box of the Engy-Teekein	ix. 519	
—, phenomena of the tides at	—	iii. 589	— in Siam	ix. 608	
Bernier isle	—	xi. 787	Betel-nut of Bangalore	viii. 628	
BERNIER's account of Tibet	vii. 546		— of Siam	ix. 607	
— voyage to the East Indies	viii. 57—234		— of Tonquin	ix. 661	
Bernighiana island, Benyowski's ad-ventures at	xvi. 782		— of Cochin-China	ix. 777	
Bernon, Sieur Samuel	xiii. 362		— of Mindanao	xi. 7	
Bernouilli cape	—	xi. 883	— of the Gold Coast,		
Bernouilli family	v. 695		Guinea	xvi. 462	
Bernouilli, M., Haller a pupil of	v. 859		Bethalimenes of Madagascar	xvi. 770	
Bernsdorf, Count	vi. 299. 322		—, their war with the		
Beroes, zoophytes, described	xi. 759		Antavarres and Manivoulese	xvi. <i>ibid.</i>	
Beronice port	xv. 236. 278		Bethancourt, Jean de	xi. 748	
Beroot river	x. 324		Bethany, Maundrell's account of	x. 345. 427	
— city	x. <i>ibid.</i>		Bethedem	x. 452	
— churches	x. 325		Bethel, Jacob's	x. 337. 443	
Berre, Don Antonio de	xii. 205		Bethesda Pool	x. 360. 417	
Berri province	iv. 89		Bethgelert, North Wales	ii. 630	
Berries of the fassafra-trees	xiii. 424		Bethlehem Ephrata described	x. 349	
Berry province, soil of	iv. 306		—, Pococke's ac-		
— vineyards	iv. 442		count of	x. 436	
— cattle	iv. 472		Bethlehem order of monks	xiv. 444. 56	
—, culture of chefnuts in	iv. 487		Bethphage, Pococke's description of	x. 427	
—, walnuts in	iv. 504		Betha of Hindostan	viii. 183	
—, waste lands of	iv. 507		Bethsaida, Pococke's description of	x. 458	
—, tillage and laying of land in	iv. 534		Bethsaon village	x. 431	
—, implements of husbandry	iv. 540		Bethulia mount, Pococke's account		
Berry, Sir John	xiii. 503		of	x. 364. 438	
Berleman's hatchet	i. 328		Bethune, M. de, account of him	i. 215	
Bertha, the ancient	iii. 411		Betie of Madagascar	xvi. 771	
Berthollet island	xi. 821, 822		Betleackee town, Hamilton's de-		
Bertius on the origin of the			scription of	viii. 276	
Americans	xiv. 108		Betta Curubaru, cast, described	viii. 707	
Bertolini's, Sig., course of crops	iv. 591		Bettifa village	x. 442	
Beru the Indian	xiv. 131. 155		Bettoni's, Count Carlo, account of		
Berwick, Pennant's description of	iii. 23		the silk-worm	iv. 605	
— cattle	iii. <i>ibid.</i>		Bever town	v. 902	
— conventa	iii. <i>ibid.</i>		Bevieux, salt-works of	v. 810	
— church	iii. <i>ibid.</i>		Bevio republic	v. 901	
Berwick, Marshal	v. 598		Bevis mount	ii. 305	
Berwyn mountains	ii. 636		Bewley river	iii. 80. 137	
Berytus, the ancient	x. 324		Bex town	v. 810	
Berytus city, see Bayreut.			— larch	v. <i>ibid.</i>	
Berze village	x. 510		— salt-works	v. <i>ibid.</i>	
Befançon, Young's account of	iv. 200		Bexigos, disease in Brazil	xiv. 737	
—, vineyards of	iv. 452		Bey of Tunis described	xv. 387	
Beshicktah	x. 731		Beyda, Dar, Morocco	xv. 701	
Beth-Tah obelisk	x. 720		Beys of Egypt	xv. 301	
Bessested	i. 629		—, anecdotes of them	xv. 314	
Belsford	ii. 447		Beza, Theodore	v. 884	
Bessie Bell and Mary Gray	iii. 413		Bezetha of Jerusalem	x. 420	
Bessus's murder of Darius	ix. 160		Beziers	iv. 114	
Best, Mr., account of him	viii. 364		—, curious organ at	xvi. 191	
Best's Blessing island	xii. 550		Bezoar stone in cows	vii. 255	
Best's Bulwark, Frobisher's strait	xii. 527		—, the Persian	ix. 182	
Bethuchef, Chancellor ( <i>note</i> )	vi. 768		— of the Siamefe porcupine	ix. 624	
BETAGH's account of Peru	xiv. 1		— of Borneo	xi. 142	
Betancour, John de, his expedition			— of Chili	xiv. 84	
to the Canary islands	xvi. 809—815		— of Cuyo	xiv. 85	
			— of Benguela	xvi. 212	

# INDEX.

[47]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bhadri river — — —	viii.	773	Bilboa, Bourgoanne's account of	v.	304
Bhairawa Dévaru, the idol	viii.	709	— trade — — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Bhawani river — — —	viii.	723	— harbour — — —	v.	305
Bheri cast, manners and customs	viii.	645. 662. 674.	—, wool exported from	v.	329
— of — — —	viii.	670	Biledulgerid — — —	xv.	511
Bhidi-caray village — — —	viii.	720	Bill of the Preacher bird	xiv.	345
Bhivanikudal — — —	x.	588	Billeur shrub — — —	xvi.	652
Bianco cape — — —	viii.	171	Billets, magical Arabian	x.	172
Bianco, Dutch factory at	xv.	245	Billingen, minerals of	vi.	388
Biban-el-Meluke — — —	xv.	223	Billinggate ward — — —	ii.	54
Bibeh town — — —	xv.	225	— wharfs — — —	ii.	55
Bibian mount — — —	vi.	801	— market — — —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Bibikof, General — — —	i.	679	Billa, royal, of Spain	v.	429
Bible in verse — — —	vii.	753. 789	Bily-Mugga weavers	viii.	681
— of Japan — — —	viii.	537	Bima island — — —	ix.	423
— of the Banians, extracts from it	viii.	564	Bima state — — —	xi.	231
— of the Perfees — — —	xii.	413	Bimlipatam, factory at	viii.	400
— translated into Mohock	xii.	413	Bimstead — — —	ii.	698
—, reverence of the Virginians	xii.	605. xiii. 14	Binchester — — —	iii.	514
— for it — — —	xv.	186	Bingen, village-festival at	vi.	259
—, Ezra's manuscript — — —	xvi.	892	— city — — —	vi.	261
Bible-history known to the Maho-	v.	865	Bingham Well, Buxton — — —	ii.	409
metan Negroes — — —	viii.	745	Bingo, province of Japan	vii. 665. 805. 817	
Bibliotheca Medicinz, Haller's	vii.	219	Binni village — — —	xvi.	856
Biby of Cananore — — —	v.	303	Bintingala town — — —	xvi.	906
Bicar of India — — —	ii.	27	Biobi snake of Brazil	xiv.	715
Bidassoa river — — —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Bio-bio Indians — — —	xiv.	20. 687
Biddeford, situation of — — —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— river — — —	xiv. 56. 193. 669	
— bridge — — —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Biography of Haller — — —	v.	856—870
— harbour — — —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Huldric Campel	v.	907
— trade — — —	vii.	665	— of Culer — — —	v.	956
Biden, province of Japan	ix.	43	— of Sprecher — — —	v.	957
Bidyal town — — —	vi.	582	— of John de Travers	v.	982
Bielgorod of Moscow — — —	xiii.	374	— of Bishop Isief	vi.	316
Bielke, Baron Sten Charles	xii.	279	— of Christian Oeder	vi.	319
Biencourt, M. — — —	v.	708	— of Tycho Brahe	vi.	329
Bienne town — — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Christian II.	vi.	341
— government — — —	v.	709	— of Gustavus III.	vi.	493
— language — — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Muller the historian	vi.	585
— annexation to France ( <i>note</i> )	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the patriarch Nicon	vi.	605
— lake, Rousseau's residence	v.	825	— of the Czar supposed to	vi.	625
— in St. Peter's of — — —	i.	270	be Demetrius — — —	vi.	716
Bieftadt — — —	xvi.	613	— of Ernest John Biron	vi.	763
Bifeche island — — —	ii.	244	— of Prince Potemkin	vi.	783
Bigland's Gloucestershire	iv.	245	— of the Emperor Ivan	vi.	796
Bignami, Signore — — —	iv.	263	— of Marshal Munic	vi.	803
—, his residence — — —	iv.	556	— of General Suwarof ( <i>note</i> )	vii.	102
—, farm — — —	iv.	573	— of Marco Polo — — —	xi.	404
—, his observations	iv.	614	— of Martin Behaim	xii.	1
— on the irrigation of Italy	iv.	26	— of Admiral Colon	xv.	499
—, his vines — — —	xvi.	767	— of Dr. Shaw — — —	xvi.	779—794
Bignon, Abbot — — —	xvi.	777	— of Baron d'Aladar de	iv.	679
Bigorne's account of Madagascar	iv.	507	Benyowski — — —	iv.	680
— adventures in Foule-point	vi.	35	Bionafay village — — —	iv.	679
Bigorre, waste lands of — — —	xv.	213	— glacier — — —	i.	276
Bigotry in Bavaria — — —	vii.	788	Bionnay village — — —	vi.	364
Bigge pillar — — —	vii.	5	Biorkholm island — — —	vi.	459
Bikere, see Aboukir.	xiii.	534	— mines — — —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Bikunis of Japan — — —	ix.		— galleries — — —	ix.	121
Bilbernz palace at Constantinople			Bir town — — —		
Bilberries of America — — —					Birch,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Birch, use of the bark of	—	i.	Birds of Noss-holm	—	iii.
— forests in Sweden	—	i.	— of Mount Etna	—	v.
— of Nordland	—	i.	— of Lipari	—	v.
— of Iceland	—	i.	— of Stromboli	—	v.
—, uses of Scotch	—	iii.	—, M. Sprungli's collection of	—	
— trees of Norway, their vari-	—		— Swifts	—	v.
— ous uses	—	vi.	— fishing, in China	—	vii.
— trees of Canada	—	xiii.	— of Altracan	—	vii.
— bark canoes of Canada	—	xiii.	— of Siberia	—	vii.
Bircholto, Jerome, his journey to	—	269.	— of Tongusky river	—	vii.
— Lapland	—	i.	— of Japan	—	vii.
Birchover, rocking stones at	—	ii.	— of Bassora	—	viii.
Bird-catchers, instructions to	—	i.	— of Tatta	—	viii.
Bird-child of Chili	—	xiv.	— of Surat	—	viii.
Birdibek Khan, history of	—	ix.	— of Orixas	—	viii.
Bird island	—	iii.	— of Java	—	viii.
—, Cartier's description of	—	xii.	— of Siam	—	viii.
Bird island, Gambia	—	xvi.	— of Persia	—	ix.
Birds at Cape Cant	—	i.	— of the Ganges	—	ix.
— of Lapland	—	i.	— of Siam	—	ix.
— met at sea	—	i.	— of Paradise	—	ix.
— of the north	—	i.	— of Arabia	—	x.
— of Finmark	—	i.	— of Syria	—	x.
—, lucky	—	i.	— of Candia	—	x.
— of Greenland	—	i.	— of Mindanao	—	xi.
— of Spitzbergen	—	i.	— of Pulo Condore	—	xi.
— of Iceland	—	i.	— of the Bashee islands	—	xi.
—, immense numbers of	—	i.	— of Borneo	—	xi.
— of England	—	ii.	— of the Cape of Good Hope	—	xi.
— of Scotland	—	ii.	— of St. Helena	—	xi.
— of the Isle of Wight	—	ii.	— of Ascension	—	xi.
—, on confining, in cages	—	ii.	— of the Molucca islands	—	xi.
— of the Lincoln fens	—	iii.	—, mon-	—	
— of Flamborough Head	—	iii.	— strous	—	xi.
— of the Farn islands	—	iii.	— of New Holland	—	xi.
— of Bafs island	—	iii.	— of New Guinea	—	xi.
— of Loch Leven	—	iii.	— of Pulo Sabuda	—	xi.
— of Loch Tay	—	iii.	— of Otaheite	—	xi.
— of the Grampian Hills	—	iii.	— of the Society Isles	—	xi.
— of Dungsby bay	—	iii.	— of New Zealand	—	xi.
— of Murrayshire	—	iii.	— of New South Wales	—	xi.
— of Westmoreland	—	iii.	— of the Friendly Isles	—	xi.
— of Ailfa	—	iii.	— of Van Diemen's Land	—	xi.
— of Gigha	—	iii.	— of Tongataboo	—	xi.
— of Bird island	—	iii.	— of the Sandwich islands	—	xi.
— of Jona	—	iii.	— of Van Diemen's Land	—	xi.
— of Rum	—	iii.	— of Preservation island	—	xi.
— of Perthshire	—	iii.	— met at sea by Colon	—	xii.
— of the Isle of Lewis	—	iii.	— of Virginia	—	xii.
— of Lingay isle	—	iii.	— of New England	—	xii.
— of the Isle of Skie	—	iii.	— of the Bermudas	—	xii.
— of Fladda isle	—	iii.	— of Maryland	—	xii.
— of St. Kilda	—	iii.	— of Pennsylvania	—	xii.
— of Orkney	—	iii.	— of Frobisher's strait	—	xii.
— of Shetland	—	iii.	— of Virginia	—	xii.
— of Stack Ly	—	iii.	— of the Bermudas	—	xiii.
— of Borera isle	—	iii.	— of New England	—	xiii.
— of Stack Narmin	—	iii.	— of Canada	—	xiii.
— of Orkney isles	—	iii.	— met with in a voyage to	—	
— of Shetland	—	iii.	— America	—	xiii.

# INDEX.

[49].

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Birds of America	xiii.	444	Birmans, funerals	ix.	497
—, the humming	xiii.	445	— arms	ix.	500
—, decrease of American	xiii. 469. 525.	505	— food	ix.	501
— of Vera Cruz	xiii.	780	— general character	ix.	504
— of Chili	xiv.	76	— language	ix.	509
— of Magellan strait	xiv.	96	Birmingham, iron-works at	ii.	31
— of the Amazon	xiv.	247	—, Moritz's account of	ii.	548
— of Peru	xiv.	278	—, Skrine's account of	ii.	616
— of Carthage	xiv.	345	Birnam wood	iii.	41. 442
— of Panama	xiv.	372	Biron, Ernest John, Coxe's ac-	vi.	716
— of the Andes in Quito	xiv.	532	count of him	ix.	406
—, Guano, of Lima	xiv.	603	Birra town described	viii.	714
— of Chili	xiv.	671	Birra Chuki cataract	v.	698
— of Brazil	xv.	24	Bira, river, battle of	iii.	748
— of Abyssinia	xv.	142	Birsa palace	xiv.	561
— of Dar-Fur	xv.	205. 209	Biru town, Peru	vii.	132
— of the Catacombs near Cairo	xv.	293	Birth-day of Kublai-Khan, feast	viii.	14
— of Mount Sinai	xv.	339	— of the Great Mogul	cere-	
— of Egypt	xv.	629	mony of weighing him then	xvi.	37. 162
— of Barbary	xv.	708	ceremonies at Caffangi	ii.	177. 243
— of Morocco	xvi. 16. 67. 74.	124	Births, five extraordinary	iv.	317
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	205	—, proportion of, to deaths in	x.	151
— of Brazil	xvi.	350. 334	France	xii. 614. xiii. 17	
— of Congo	xvi.	433. 443	— in eastern countries	xvi.	266
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	503	—, the first European, in Vir-	ix.	409
— of Fida	xvi.	533	ginia	xi.	72
— of Benin	xvi.	555. 559	—, singular, in Ethiopia	xv.	554
— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi. 617. 623. 649. 661	699	Bisapor town	xv.	554
— of Senegal	xvi.	743	Bisayas of the Philippines	v.	65
— of Sofala	xvi.	603	Biscaya town	v.	303
— of Madagascar	ix.	661. 727	Biscaris, Count, his plantations on	v.	304
Bird's nests, trade of them, in Siam	ix.	778	lava	v.	305
— of Tonquin	ix.	141	Biscay, roads of	v.	307
— of Cochinchina	ix.	68	— government	v.	469
— in Borneo	x.	111. 137	— privileges	v.	849
Bir-el-Affab	xv.	275	— inhabitants	i.	850
Bir-el-Malha	xv.	521	— harbours	v.	306
Bir-el-Suez	xv.	276	— liberties	v.	308
Birger's code of laws	viii.	421	— coasting and foreign trade	xiii.	378
Birke, near Cairo	ix.	490	Biscayans, De Chaste's account of	xvi.	830
Birman empire, Hamilton's de-	ix.	499	them	xv.	534
scription	ix.	501	—, exclamation of one	i.	814
— religion	ix.	502	—, character of them	iii.	129
— laws	ix.	510	—, their patriotism	iii.	434
— population	ix.	565	Biscay bay, waves	v.	949
— revenues	ix.	568	Bisharin Arabs	xiv.	611
— military	ix.	431. 433. 449	Bishbeh river	xiv.	629
— climate	ix.	490	Bishop and his Clerks, the Scilly rock	i.	649
— soil, produce,	ix.	492	Bishopricks in Murrayshire	iii.	129
and trade	ix.	495	— of Brechin	iii.	301
— extent	ix.	496	— of Coire	iii.	511
— on the British	ix.	496	— of Peru	iv.	6
trade with it	ix.	497	— in the audience of	xiv.	693. 700
—, its importance	ix.	497	Charcas	v.	Bishops
Birmans, described	ix.	497	Bishops of Iceland		
— religion	ix.	497	— of Murrayshire		
— laws	ix.	497	— in Jona		
— dress	ix.	497	— of Durham		
— resemble the Chinese	ix.	497	— in Paris		
— marriages	ix.	497	— of Basle		



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bishops of the Maronites	—	x. 293	Blacksmith's epitaph	—	ii. 538
Bishop's Auckland town	—	iii. 513	Blacksmiths of Mindanao	—	xi. 13
Bishop's castle	—	ii. 640	—, Mandingo	—	xvi. 880
Bishop's Court, Isle of Man	—	ii. 808	Black-stone of Cada-hully quarry	—	viii. 696. 768
Bishopdale	—	iii. 518	—, see Toad-stone	—	
Bishop's dale waterfall	—	ii. 432	Blackstone on abolishing capital	—	
Bishopgate, the gate described	—	ii. 42	punishments in Russia ( <i>note</i> )	—	vi. 806
— ward	—	ii. 50	Black-stone-edge	—	iii. 523
Bishop's palace in Jona	—	iii. 302	Black town, Madras	—	viii. 395
Bishop's-wood furnace	—	ii. 224	Blackwall, Middlesex	—	i. 11
Bissy, Young's account of	—	iv. 164	Blackwell-hall, London	—	ii. 58
Bites of serpents, on curing	—	x. 170	Blade-bone, prophecies deduced from	—	
Bithynia, Pococke's account of	—	x. 696	one	—	iii. 314
Bitsju, province of Japan	—	vii. 665	—, divination by it in Tar-	—	
Bitumen of Bassora	—	viii. 294	tary	—	vii. 65. 99. ix. 390
— of the Dead Sea	x. 348.	429. 432	Bladud, King	—	ii. 250
— of Paramatta	—	xi. 937	Blagge, Admiral	—	xii. 313
— used in the Egyptian mum-	—		Blair parish	—	iii. 385
mies	—	xv. 356	—, antiquities in	—	iii. 386
— of Egypt	xv. 816.	837	Blairgown, antiquities near	—	iii. 561
Biveronius's works in the Latin	—		Blair's Cabin	—	v. 781
language	—	v. 984	Blake's, Miss, history	—	iv. 195
Bizacium, coast of the ancient	xv. 578		Blanc, Mont, Sauffure's attempts to	—	
—, inland parts described	v. 585		attain the summit	—	iv. 677. 687
Bize, vent de, of Provence	—	iv. 315	—, prospects from the	—	
Bizerta city, Tunis	xv. 558		summit	—	iv. 691
Bizy, silk culture at	—	iv. 463	— shape	—	iv. 705
Bjorn Herjulfson's voyages and dis-	—		— Coxe's account	—	v. 778
coveries	—	i. 669	— height	—	v. 779
Blair, Captain	xiv. 762.	767	— various attempts to	—	
Blackberry-wine of Philadelphia	xiii. 407		reach the summit	—	v. 786
Blackbirds, shining, of America	xiii. 470.	526	—, expedition of James	—	
— of Fayal	xvi. 673		Balma and Dr. Paccard	—	v. 787
Blackburne, John, Esq. of Orford	—	iii. 178	—, Sauffure's ascent and	—	
Black castle	—	iii. 385	observations on	—	v. 788
Black cape	—	i. 82. 118	Blanca island	—	xii. 621
Black forest, Germany, route through	—		Blanco cape, America	xiv. 1.	390. 642. 725
it	—	v. 641. vi. 12	Blanco cape, Africa	—	xv. 558
— inhabitants	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	Blanc Sablon Isles	—	xii. 671
Black-gang Chine	—	ii. 677	Blanda of Iceland	—	i. 657
Black island	—	i. 84	Blandford town	—	ii. 299
Black-lead of Borrowdale	—	iii. 194	Blanket trade of Bangalore	—	viii. 629
Black-meal levy	—	iii. 350	Blankill coin	—	xv. 459
Blackmoor	—	ii. 16	Blantyre priory	—	iii. 234
Blackness castle	—	iii. 459	Blasfuc, M. de	—	iv. 153
Blacknore forest	—	ii. 4	Blasts, hot, dreadful effects in Persia	viii.	298
Black point	—	i. 547	— in Lar	—	ix. 120
Black river, America	—	xiv. 236	— of Van Diemen's land	—	xi. 853
—, its connection with the	—		— of New South Wales	—	xi. 917. 926
Oronoco	xiv. <i>ibid.</i>	499	Blauenberg, glacier	—	v. 750
Black river, Senegal	—	xvi. 902	Blaw on the tides among the Ork-	—	
Black rock fishery	—	xiii. 231	nies	—	v. 801
Black Sea, rise of the Russian fleet	—		— on etymology	—	v. 804
on it	—	vi. 689	— on Caithness	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>
— Russian trade	—	vi. 884	Bleachery at Flors	—	i. 346
— harbours	—	vi. 885	— of Montrose	—	iii. 427
—, intercourse between it	—		— of Mr. Sinclair	—	iii. 826
and the Mediterranean	—	vi. 890	— of Appenzel	—	v. 650
— observations on it	—	ix. 161	Bledlow village	—	ii. 338
—, countries round	—	ix. 165. x. 702	Bleeda city, Algiers	—	xv. 533
Blackshield's village	—	iii. 478	Blege fish	—	i. 440

# INDEX.

[51]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bleking province	vi.	377	Boars, wild, of Rio Gabon	xvi.	511
Blenheim palace	ii.	193	—, of Africa	xvi.	629
— park	ii.	194	Boat-bridges of Hindostan	viii.	205
Blerchen of Mentz	vi.	251	Boati tree	xi.	254
Bligh, Mr., anecdotes of him in			Boatmen of Skie	iii.	319
Owhyhee	xi.	715	—, Birman	ix.	461
Blights, causes of	i.	355	—, prejudices of	ix.	562
Blind Harry	iii.	429	Boats, their convenience in Holland	i.	135
Blinesbury hill	ii.	339	—, description of the Lapland	i.	156. 188
Blitters from cold	i.	504	—, management of Lapland	i.	235. 279. 359
—, mode of curing	i.	ibid.	— of Iceland	i.	661
Blober fruit described	i.	285	— of Greenland	i.	790
—, the northern	i.	305	— of London	ii.	89
Blockhouses of the Virginian colony	xiii.	94	— of the Scilly Isles	ii.	748
Block-tin	ii.	275	—, appearance of a fleet of		
Blois town	iv.	130	fishing	iii.	347
— cattle	iv.	ibid.	— of Newcastle	iii.	501
—, manufactures of	iv.	375	— of the island of St. Kilda	iii.	722
—, vineyards of	iv.	445	— of Stromboli	v.	252
Blomfield Barradel, Mr.	xii.	475	— of Felicuda and Alicuda	v.	257
Blood of the rein-deer a cure for			— of Rovigno	v.	272
the scurvy	i.	601	— of the Volga	vi.	645
—, charm to stop	iii.	763	— on the canal of Vishnei-Vo-		
—, effects of seeing, on the			loshok	vi.	897
Banjareens	xi.	128	—, sumptuous Chinese	vii.	251
—, treaties ratified with	xi.	335. 350	— for carrying salt at Solikamsky	vii.	321
Blood-root of America	xiii.	543	—, the Japanese whale	vii.	705
Blood of the Swifs, the wine	v.	699	— of Japan, description of them	vii.	770
Bloody bay	iii.	351	— on the Euphrates	viii.	294
Bloody Point, Frobisher's Strait	xii.	498. 524	— on the Indus	viii.	307
Blossoms of the American trees	xiii.	556	— on the Yellow River	viii.	509
BLOWNT's voyage to the Levant	x.	222	— on the Cavery in Myfore	viii.	712
Blower-fish of Japan	vii.	707	— at Ferhabad	ix.	53
Blowing-horns of the Negroes on			— of Cosmi	ix.	399
the Gold Coast	xvi.	393	—, Dian	ix.	ibid.
Blubber, animated sea	xiii.	381	—, Birman, described	ix.	428. 455
Blue-bird of America	xiii.	525	— of war of the Birmans	ix.	500. 552
Blue-coat school	ii.	517	— of the Siamese	ix.	581
Blue mountain	xi.	162	— of war of the Cochinchinese	ix.	794
Blue mountains of New South			— on the Euphrates	x.	383
Wales	xi.	913. 928. 934	— of Mindanao	xi.	15
Blue mountains of America	xiii.	419. 721. 724	— of the Bashee Islands	xi.	48
Blue sea	ix.	387	— of Bouton Island	xi.	60
Bluet berries of Canada	xiii.	361	— of Manilla	xi.	83
Blue tint of the sky on Mont			—, flying, of Borneo	xi.	124
Blanc	v.	786	— of the Ladronez	xi.	325
Bluff-point, New Holland	xi.	469	— of Garret Dennis Isle	xi.	486
Blumlis Alp mountain	v.	876	— in Otaheite	xi.	521
Bluubaer, the bear fond of	i.	415	— in New Zealand	xi.	542
Bnia isle	iii.	629	— of New South Wales	xi.	546
Bnicarlo town	v.	612	— of the Friendly Isles	xi.	593. 695
Boad plain	xv.	43	— of Wattecoo Island	xi.	652
Boadices's victory	ii.	459	— of the Virginians	xii.	227. 567. xiii. 36
Boadjoos described	xi.	229	—, seal-skin	xii.	493
Boan water	iii.	102	— in Frobisher Strait	xii.	500. 501. 557
Boarding-schools, English	ii.	517	—, fishing, of the Dutch	xiii.	232
Boars of St. Andrew's	iii.	447	—, birch-bark, of the Canadians	xiii.	269
—, wild, of Siam	ix.	621	— on the Hudson river	xiii.	414. 578. 597
—, of Barbary	xv.	407	— of the Delaware	xiii.	429
—, hunt of the wild, in Fez	xv.	448. 664	—, Indian mode of making	xiii.	514
—, wild, of the Gold Coast	xvi.	437	— used in Canada	xiii.	608
					Boats

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Boats of the Esquimaux	xiii.	676	Bohemia, cultivation in	vi.	131
— on the river Amazon	xiv.	224. 230	— climate	vi.	135
— on the Guayaquil	xiv.	407	— productions	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— used in the Red Sea	xv.	13	— rubies	viii.	251
— on the Nile	xv.	221	Bohemia, King of	vi.	31
Bobadilla's expedition to the West Indies	xiv.	140	Bohemians, their character	vi.	136. 137
Bobonaza river	xiv.	263	Bohol island	xi.	73. 348
Bobrinski, son of Catharine II., account of him ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	781	Bohun, Dr.	xiii.	129
Boca, Cape	xii.	102	Boicinga serpent	xiv.	713
Boca Chica, Carthagera	xiv.	329	Boilers, ancient Indian	xiii.	516
Boca del Drago	xii.	100. 102	— of salt in Guinea	xvi.	463
Bocas, Rio de dos	xiv.	243. 499. 502	Boiling a bishop	iii.	158
Bocat valley	x.	366	Bois de Bologne	iv.	56
Bocca de Carangera	viii.	480	Boisgelin navigation	iv.	222
Boccias islands, mermaids found there	xvi.	700	Bois, Glacier des	v.	784
Boccore fig of Barbary	xv.	603	Boismandie, cattle of	iv.	472
Bochholt, Captain	xiv.	829	Boissiere, M. de	iv.	218
Bocke-veld mountain, the cold	xvi.	83	Boitrape snake	xiv.	714
—, the warm	xvi.	85	Bokhara city described	ix.	373
Bockstadt mansion	vi.	366	Boki river	xvi.	901
Boden See	v.	647	Boki-Kooro hill	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Bodies found near Wardlow	ii.	395	Bokke-Land mountain described	xvi.	128
— filled with lead	ii.	454	Bokol village	xvi.	629
— found at Woburn	ii.	455	Bolabola, King of	xi.	524
— of northern and southern people compared	vi.	229	Bolander's, Mr., cabinet	vi.	423
Bodleian library, Moritz's account of the	ii.	545	Balk-Boght bay	i.	756
Bodley, Sir Thomas	ii.	111	Bollitree	ii.	221
Bodmer of Zurich	v.	668	—, poetical description of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Bodoni, Signore, printer of Parma	iv.	279	Bollitir pass	iii.	58
Body of Captain Cook, anecdotes of it	xi.	719. 724	Bollo bread of Carthagera	xiv.	352
Boededoe town on the Rio Formosa	xvi.	520	Bologna, passage from Venice to	iv.	258
Boelecomba	xi.	235. 285	—, Young's account of	iv.	262. 276
Bœotia	x.	747	—, inclosures near	iv.	553
Boerhaave, Haller's attention to	v.	858	— farms and tenantry	iv.	556
Boeswa village, Guinea	xvi.	344	— rent and price of land	iv.	561
Boethius's account of Inverness	iii.	92	— cattle and dairies	iv.	584
— account of the monastery in Jona	iii.	300	— sheep	iv.	587
— account of Stirling	iii.	461	— course of crops	iv.	591
—, — of Arthur's Oven	iii.	464	— seed and produce	iv.	597
Bosloe village, Guinea	xvi.	543	— silk culture	iv.	608
Bog of Allen	iii.	816	— hemp and flax	iv.	610
— of Bretagne	iv.	510	— vines	iv.	614
— near Vihnei Voloshok	vi.	648	—, tillage and implements in	iv.	617
Bogagieth	iii.	70	— government	iv.	622
Bogas Hissar	x.	704	— taxation	iv.	632
Bogdoi-Chan, see Emperor of China.			— tithe and church lands	iv.	635
Boghar city	ix.	373	— manufactures and commerce	iv.	640
—, Jenkinson's description of	ix.	393	— prohibitions	iv.	647
Bogoo tree of Tongataboo	xi.	687	—, prices in	iv.	650
Bogota river	xiv.	312	Bolongaro, M., history of	vi.	244
Bogs of Ireland	iii.	865	Bollao, Benyowski's adventures at	xvi.	781
Bohea tea, mode of preparing	vi.	412	Bolshoy Zaimka village	viii.	352
Bohemia, invasion of	vi.	189	Bolsover town	ii.	444
			— castle	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			Bolton castle	ii.	428
			Bolton, Cornelius, Esq.	iii.	855
			Bolton hall	ii.	331
			Bolton house	iii.	517
			— cattle	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			Bolton's, Mr., engines	ii.	274
					Bolungo

# INDEX.

[53]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bolungo oath of Congo	xvi.	220. 226	Bongo province	xvi.	332
Bolus river	xiii.	27. 63	Bongos of Panama	xiv.	372
Bolz, M., on the culture of tobacco	iv.	503	Boni kingdom described	xi.	222
Bolz, Rev. Mr.	xii.	468	—, treaty of	xi.	237
Boma island described	xvi.	276	Boni, King of	xi.	217. 338
Boma serpent of Brazil	xvi.	205	Bonifacio's hill, Chili	xiv.	57
— of Congo	xvi.	314	Bonifante, Count de	iv.	235
— of Loango, anecdotes	xvi.	559	Boning, Count de	iv.	249
— of Senegal	xvi.	659	Bonirevor rock	iii.	293
Bomancoij city	xvi.	268	Boniton fall	iii.	231
Bombardment of Mocha	x.	76	Bon Jesus fort, Brazil	xiv.	856
Bombar, John Siggear	xv.	468. 485	Bonn town	vi.	270
Bombay, Hamilton's history of	viii.	328	—, court of	vi.	277
— fort	viii.	329	Bonnet, Charles, Haller's letters to	v.	869
— governments	viii. 330. x.	204	—, his life and works	v.	885
—, Sir John Child's oppressions at	viii.	331	Bonnets of the Jews in Tripoli	x.	282
—, war between the Mogul and the India Company at	viii.	341	Bonneville town	v.	801
—, table of weights, measures, and coins in	viii.	520	Bonnivard, Prior	v.	885
—, Franklin's description of	ix.	235	Bonnivochil bird	iii.	598
—, voyage from Mocha to	x.	199	Bontain kingdom	xi.	234. 245
—, Nieubuhr's description of	x.	201	Bontal, fish of Siam	ix.	634
— trade of	x.	206	Bonzes of Tonquin	ix.	732
Bombetoc port	xvi.	700	—, Japanese	ix.	822
Bombetoc river, Arabs on	xvi.	744	Booberak river	xv.	538
Bombi town, Congo	xvi.	164	Boobies, birds of New Holland	xi.	546
Bomb ketch, a new invented	vi.	557	— of the Saboo islands	xi.	832
Bommafeen, the Indian	xii.	400	—, Menonville's account of	xiii.	868
Bommel island	i.	759	Boodh, the Birman	ix.	490
Bon, Cape, Tunis	xv.	568	—, the Foe of China, god of		
Bona city and harbour, Algiers	xv.	541	— Japan, and Wodea of the Goths	ix.	ibid.
Bonacurli, Sig. Nicolo	xvi.	310	Booferjoone, Algiers	xv.	537
Bonadventure, the Edward	i.	9. 51	Boo Hadjar	xv.	581
Bonaparte Gulf, New Holland	xi.	885	Boo-jeemah river	xv.	541
Bonaparte's policy towards the Valte-line (note)	v.	925	Bookalwan, Algiers	xv.	553
Bonaratte island	xi.	237	Booka-shah of Barbary	xv.	627
Bonaventura da Firenze, Father, his mission to Ethiopia	xvi.	302	Book-keeper-general, Dutch, in Guinea	xvi.	379
Bonavista island, Cape Verd	xii.	96	Book of Degrees, Cyprian's	vi.	849
Bonavre, burial-place at	x.	651	Book of fine flowers of Japan	vii.	753. 780
Bonchurch, Isle of Wight	ii.	688	Books printed in Iceland	i.	676
Bondmen in Russia	i.	21. 36	— in England	ii.	503
Bondo village	v.	896	—, price of, in Paris	iv.	43
Bones of the rein-deer	i.	170	—, prohibition of, in Austria	vi.	61
—, human, of an extraordinary size	ii.	459	— of study in Hindostan	viii.	187
—, fossil, in the Museum of Peterburgh	vi.	825	—, Birman	ix.	548
— found in Siberia	vii.	427	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	674. 735
— of Captain Cook	xi.	724	— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	790
— discovered in Siberia	xiii.	420	Bookfellers, German	vi.	158
— in Canada	xiii.	607	—, Austrian	vi.	ibid.
—, collections of, in Egypt	xv.	817	Book trade of Leipzig	vi.	158
Bonetta fish of the Maldives	viii. 389. xiii.	384	Boola-kaz of Barbary	xv.	635
— of the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	856. 865.	Boo-Mafoude tribe	xv.	539
	xvi.	208	Boo-muggar, Algiers	xv.	547
			Boo-onk bird	xv.	629
			Boori, salt-trade at	xvi.	886
			Boorjerah mountain	xv.	531
			Boo-sha-la isle, basaltic pillars at	i. 706. iii.	305
			Booshatter	xv.	562
			Boot, religious sect, in Tonquin	ix.	705
			—, singular mode of introduction in China	ix.	ibid.
					Boot,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Boot, its place intended for Christi-			Borthwick castle	iii.	478
anity	ix.	706	Borthwick's, Col., account of the		
Bootehellah village	x.	351. 440	gold-mines of Scotland	iii.	543
Boothe on the Virginian colony	xiii.	120	Borve tower	iii.	151
Boots, Lapland	i.	386	— village	iii.	585
Boquenefs, Cape	i.	792	Bosc d'Antic, M., on tin	ii.	275
Borch, Count, on the age of lava	v.	64	Boshiefmen Hottentots	xvi.	129. 135
—, his account of the			Bosiante, King, history of	xvi.	370
crater of Etna	v.	78. 83. 90	Boskenna, stones at	ii.	152
Borda, Cape, New Holland	xi.	799	Bosman's description of Guinea	xvi.	337—547
Bord-Cruin	iii.	628	Bospherah river	xv.	459
Border-house at Kirk-Andrews	iii.	207	Bosphorus of Thrace	ix. 140. x. 700	
Borders, the Scotch	iii.	24. 207	Boslen, glacier	v.	781. 792
— of Russia and China	vii.	365. 420	Boslen town	vi.	120
— of Europe and Asia	vii.	429	Bosfora, gulf of	ix.	177
— of France and Spain	v.	629	Bost, on the British trade to Per-		
—, observa-			sia by	ix.	209
tions on	v.	635	Boston, New England, first set-		
Bordh-mor-mhic-leod	iii.	331	tlement at	xii.	252
Bore, tremendous, at the mouth of			— city described	xii.	260
the Amazons	xiv.	252	— castle	xii.	ibid.
Borelli's account of Etna (note)	v. 63.	81. 83. 86	—, Burnaby's		
Borera Isle	iii.	596	description	xiii.	744
—, folan geese of	iii.	708	Bostose town	iv.	101
Borga, San Francisco de	xiv.	509. 510	Bossum Pra of Guinea	xvi.	348
Borgo town	vi.	559	Bossums of the Negroes	xvi.	420
Boriklo, road to	i.	325	Bosworth, battle of	ii.	360
Boringdon, Lord	ii.	268	Bota, Jacobus, anecdotes of his		
Boris Godunof, tomb and history of	vi.	623. 741	encounter with two lions	xvi.	88
Boristhenes river	i.	30	Botanic garden, Oxford	ii.	106
Borja town, on the Amazon	xiv.	219. 221	—, Edinburgh	iii.	32
Borja, San Francisco de, city	xiv.	510	Botanists of Scilly	ii.	758
Borla town	x.	696	— of Madrid	v.	379
Borlase's Natural History	ii.	277	Botany of Iceland	i.	747
— account of the Routar-			—, Haller's study of	v.	861
stones	ii.	379	—, works on	v.	ibid.
Borma mountain	xiv.	434	— at Copenhagen	vi.	318
Bormio town	v.	913	—, study of, in Japan	vii.	762
— county	v.	ibid.	— of the Mysore	viii.	621
— privileges	v.	ibid.	— of the western Ghats	viii.	758
— government	v.	ibid.	— of Arabia	x.	180
— produce	v.	915	— of the Isle of France	xi.	767
— religion	v.	916	— of Bernier isle, New Hol-		
Borneo, reasons for its being governed			land	xi.	789
by a Queen	viii.	245	— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	400
— Hamilton's description	viii.	458	— of North-America	xiii. 411. 423.	508. 558.
—, Beeckman's voyage to	xi.	96	— of Canada	xiii.	573. 594.
— description	xi.	108	— of the plain of Tecuacan	xiii.	611. 652
—, Pigafetta's description of	xi.	351	— of Mexico	xiii.	807
— city	xi.	353	— of Guaxaca	xiii.	810
Borneo, King of	xi.	351	— in Chili	xiv.	824
Borne's Regiment of the Sea	i.	538	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	38
Bornou, road from Bahr-el-Gazalle			— of the Cape of Good		
to	xvi.	835	Hope	xvi.	66. 112
— described	xvi.	ibid.	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	454
Borom-dek of Sor island	xvi.	610	— of Fida	xvi.	504
Boromean islands	v.	991	— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	551
Borram-Gadze	i.	462	— of Teneriffe	xvi.	604
Borra's account of Cochin-China	ix.	773	— of Senegal	xvi.	616
Borromeo, San Carlo, memoirs of	v.	991	— of Madagascar	xvi.	800—807
Borrowdale Fells	iii.	193	Botany		

# INDEX.

[55]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Botany Bay, New South Wales	xi.	546. 908	Bouquetin of the Alps, food	v.	797
Botany Bay Mill	ii.	702	hunting	x.	798
Botany Hill	iii.	863	Bourbon, fort, Hudson's Bay	xii.	275
Botany Isle	xi.	634	Bourbon, Duke de	v.	341
Botargo of Egypt	xv.	178	Bourbon house, Kings of it, in		
of Tunis	xv.	565	Spain	v.	378
Both of Italy, the artist	ii.	655	Bourbon Lancy	iv.	207
Bothnians, account of them	i.	157	Bourbonnois, the	iv.	208
Bothwell bridge	iii.	234	foil	iv.	308
castle	iii.	ibid.	vineyards	iv.	454
house	iii.	ibid.	silk culture	iv.	464
Bothwell, James Earl of	iii.	752	waste lands	iv.	513
Botifmene mountain, Madagascar	xvi.	739. 798	coals	iv.	520
Botrus, the ancient	x.	483	woods	iv.	524
Botta of the Tartar ladies	vii.	32	fish-ponds in	iv.	531
Bottanter country, Fitch's de-			implements of hus-		
scription	ix.	415	bandry in	iv.	542
Bottel-headland	i.	70	Bordeaux city, Young's account of	iv.	124
Bottero, Spallanzani's account of	v.	128	province, foil of	iv.	306
Botteva village, Guinea	xvi.	543	city, trade of	iv.	339
Bottis's account of the production			effects of		
of seven mountains by Vefuvius	v.	231	the treaty of commerce in	iv.	365
Bottle-nose fish	iii.	383	landes of	iv.	508
Bottomless Pit, Guinea	xvi.	546	Bourdonaye, Count de la	iv.	157
Bouc-etain, see Bouquetin.			Bourges	iv.	88
Boucharo, hospital of	iv.	719	BOURGOANNE's travels in Spain	v.	298-639
Bouche town	xv.	222	Bourgoyne town	iv.	286
Boucher, Mr., villainy of General			Bourgoyne, culture of broom in	iv.	484
Child to	viii.	333	coals of	iv.	520
Boucherville, Canada	xiii.	282	woods of	iv.	523
Bouerah valley	xv.	296	tillage and laying of		
Boufflers cape	xi.	882	lands in	iv.	538
Bougies in Johore	viii.	461	Bourgullion gate of Friburg	v.	834
, their attacks on			Bouro island	xi.	247
Trangano	viii.	463	Bourrit's, M., attempt to ascend		
Bouguer on volcanoes in America	v.	235	Mont-Blanc	iv.	678
Bouguer's log	i.	564	Bourfa, Pococke's description	x.	716
Bouguer's voyage to Peru	xiv.	270	Bousha, Tunis, inscriptions found		
Bouik Addah	x.	699	there	xv.	576
Bouille, Madame de	iv.	265	Boufir, pyramids at	xv.	803. 819
Boujeiah, Algiers	xv.	539	Bout, feet in Tonquin	ix.	732
Bouleponge, drink, Bernier's de-			Boutee animal of the Gold Coast	xvi.	438
scription of it	viii.	227	Bouton, fort of	v.	625
Boullanger, M., on New Holland	xi.	773. 800	Bouton island	xi.	59
, his account of			inhabitants	xi.	60
Madame Van Eften's house in			, Stavorinus's description		
Timor	xi.	807	of	xi.	231. 246
, his adventures in			Bouton, Sultan of, account of him	xi.	60
New Holland	xi.	893	Boutilloz, Don Juan de	xiii.	774
Boullanger cape	xi.	860	Boutry village, Guinea	xvi.	345
Boulnefs	iii.	190	river	xvi.	346
Boulogne, Young's account of	iv.	82	Bova of Tonquin	ix.	687. 745
Boulou town	v.	630	Bova-dee-yaw, ceremony in Tonquin	ix.	694. 746
Boundaries, mode of preserving,			Bovadilla, Francis, account of him	xii.	119. 124
in the Western isles	iii.	611	Bowalajoong river	xi.	132
Bounties for the encouragement of			Bowchier town	viii.	295
French trade	iv.	354	Bower parish	iii.	159
Bouquet, Colonel	xiii.	709	Bower of Mosellay	ix.	247
Bouquetin of the Alps	v.	794	Bower in New Holland	xi.	776
, horns and			Bower's, Miss, legacy	ii.	412
beard	v.	796	Bowes, Sir Jerome	vi.	611
			Bowes's		



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bowes's discovery of gold mines in Scotland	—	iii. 543	Brabe, Tycho, biography of	—	vi. 329
Bowyer, bird of St. Kilda	—	iii. 712	Brabe's, Count, cabinet	—	vi. 423. 425
Bowls made of the knobs of trees	xiii.	510	Brahma of Hindostan	—	viii. 184
Bow-makers of Persia	ix.	205	Brahmans of the Carnatic	—	viii. 578. 580
Bowman of Skie	—	iii. 329	—, sects of them	—	viii. 581
Bowness, see Buchaness.	—	—	— at Bangalore	—	viii. 592
Bows of the Laplanders	—	i. 188. 422	— in the Mysore	—	viii. 614. 632
—, curious Spitzbergen	—	i. 599	—, their religion	—	viii. 653. 666. 676
— of the North Americans	—	xii. 501	— of Tolava, history of	—	viii. 752
— of the Hottentots	xvi.	90	Brahms castle	—	i. 331
Box, anecdote of a bone	—	i. 611	Braidwood's, Mr., academy for the deaf and dumb	—	iii. 470
— plant used as manure	—	iv. 546	Braithwaite's report on the settlement of St. Vincent	—	xii. 427
— trees of Abyssinia	xv.	75	Brakeltadt	—	i. 274
Boxhorn on verification	—	i. 683	Brallo, mount, ascent of	—	v. 912
Boxing in Russia	—	vi. 590	Bramanes, Lord's description of them	—	viii. 547
—, anecdotes of	—	viii. 504	Bramas of Pegu, Fitch's description	—	ix. 422
— in Pegu	ix.	431	—, their invasion of Siam	—	ix. 642
Box's account of a voyage to Virginia	xiii.	99. 107	Brambles, American	—	xiii. 429
Boyd, Mr., of Ballycastle	—	iii. 883	Bramins, Marco Polo's account of them	—	vii. 162
Boyd's, Zachary, curious version of the Bible	—	iii. 240	— of India	—	vii. 218. x. 217
Boyish village, adventures of Abulghazi Khan at	ix.	504	— of Surat	—	viii. 317
Boyle town	—	iii. 819	—, Lord's description of the castles	—	viii. 547
Boyle river	—	iii. 815	—, their studies	—	viii. <i>ibid.</i>
—, battle of the	—	ii. 822	— discipline	—	viii. 548
Boynea, M. de	xvi.	779. 784	—, Balbi's account of them	—	ix. 397
Boys, their occupation in Loango	xvi.	571	—, Fitch's account of them	—	ix. 412
Boys, White, see White Boys.	—	—	Brammon, son of the first man and woman	—	viii. 525
Boyudery	x.	702	—, his travels towards the east	—	viii. 526
Braan cattle	—	iii. 81	—, his wife	—	viii. <i>ibid.</i>
Brabant, Riebeck's account of	vi.	287	Brampton Brian	—	ii. 608
Bracco, Signore	iv.	238	Bran, waters of	—	iii. 42
Bracelets of the Turkish women	x.	284	— river	—	iii. 392
— of the Mallicollo Islanders	xi.	610	Bran of the fago	—	xi. 260
Brachman, Bell's description of one	vii.	358	Branchus-duck of Canada	—	xiii. 355
Brachmans of India	viii.	175	Branco, Rio	—	xiv. 239
—, cause women to burn themselves	—	viii. 179	Brandenbourg, on the silk culture of	—	iv. 471
Bracomoros, Juan de	xiv.	214. 494	—, foil of	—	vi. 171
Bradford, Mr., of New England	xii.	250	Brandenburg, Elector of	—	i. 151
Bradford, Mr., of New Plymouth	xiii.	252	Brandenburg, Marquis	—	i. 212
Bradgate	—	ii. 365	Brandenburghers' settlement in Axim	—	xvi. 341—343
Bradgate haven	—	ii. 694	— gold trade of	—	xvi. 375
— town	—	ii. 695	Guinea	—	xvi. 375
Bradley, Mr., his observations on the stars	—	i. 242	BRAND's description of the Orkneys and Shetland	—	iii. 731
Bradninch	—	ii. 263	— of Pentland	—	—
Bradshaigh family	—	iii. 179	Firth	—	—
Bradshaw's, Richard, negotiations in Russia	—	vi. 872	— of Caithness	—	—
Bradwardine	—	ii. 215	Brandfloom, port of	—	—
Bragnetz town	—	vi. 366	Brandt, his conduct at his execution	—	—
Bræ-mar, rocks of	—	iii. 55	Brandt, Karlens	—	—
— castle	—	iii. 56	Brandy, frozen at Torneo	—	—
—, pines of	—	iii. 56	—, Laplanders' love of	—	—
Bras of the Fantyneans	xvi.	362. 363	Brandy,	—	—
Brago fort	—	iii. 577			

# I N D E X.

[57]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Brandy, witchcraft with	i.	480	Bread of Curdistan	ix.	15
— of Valencia	v.	600	— of Arabia	x.	155
—, love of the Swedes for	vi.	520. 523	—, fago	xi.	260
— of the Siamese	ix.	611	— in the Molucca Islands	xi.	366
—, Cochin-Chinese	ix.	787	—, Virginian	xiii.	32
—, peach, of Pennsylvania	xiii.	408	— of buck-wheat	xiii.	488
—, apple,	xiii.	ibid.	— of Mexican muleteers	xiii.	847
— of perfum apples	xiii.	486	— of the Chilians	xiv.	115
—, destructive effect on the			— of the Pampas Indians	xiv.	128
Indians	xiii.	532	— in Carthage	xiv.	352
— trade with the Indians	xiii.	688	— in Guayaquil	xiv.	398
Brandy-drinkers of Rio de Gabon	xvi.	509	— of Lima, the best in America	xiv.	602
Brank, punishment of the	iii.	211	—, tapioca, of Brazil	xiv.	859. 860
Brankantim cairn	iii.	68	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	149
Brany cape, Van Diemen's Land	xi.	837	—, reverence of the Moors for	xv. 416. 454. 661	
Brafs, mode of making, with cala-			—, Hottentot mode of baking	xvi.	30
mine	ii.	253	—, of Fida, Guinea, boiled	xvi.	504
— manufacture	ii.	277	—, of the manioc	xvi.	551
— trade of Sweden, tables of it	vi.	532	—, Banana	xvi.	553
— manufactory of Skultana	vi.	547	— of Sofala	xvi.	682
— cannon of Macao	viii.	485	Breadalbane country	iii.	368
Brassa, Nofs of	iii.	791	Breadalbane, Earl	iii.	42. 46
Brassa Sound	i.	783	Breadalbane, John, first Earl of	iii.	377
— island	i. 784. iii.	776. 779	Breadalbane's, Earl of, stratagem	iii.	90
Brasseuse, Chateau	iv.	135	Bread-fruit tree of Otaheite	xi.	503
—, cattle of	iv.	476	Bread-street ward	ii.	66
Brafs-works at Messinsbrok	i.	330	Bread-tree of the Cape of Good		
Brattelen plain, battle of	v.	697	Hope	xvi.	36. 98
Braun, Professor, on the congelation			Breakers on the coast of New Hol-		
of mercury	vi.	691	land	xi.	800
Bravery of the Spaniards	v.	509	Breakfasts of the French in Canada	xiii.	660
—, Tonquinese test of	ix.	752	Bream, poisonous species of	xi.	620
Bray, Sir Reginald	ii.	360	— of Guinea	xvi.	450
BRAY's tour into Derbyshire	ii.	336	Bream bay	xi.	534
Brazen-nose college, Oxford	ii.	118	Breasts of the Samoieda women	i.	528
Brazil	xi.	310	— of the Hottentot women,		
—, Hawkins's voyage to	xii.	163	their wonderful length	xvi.	29. 139
—, Nieuhoff's voyages and tra-			— of men in Sofala, have milk	xvi.	697
vels into	x.	697	Bread of the Jacumama snake	xiv.	514
— described	xiv.	703	— of serpents, anecdotes of it	xv.	48
— Dutch	xiv.	733	Brebes people of Mount Atlas	xv.	731
—, Carli's account	xvi.	152	Breccia found in the Fo la Grande	v.	42
—, voyage from Congo to	xvi.	178	— of Lipari	v.	192
—, Merolla's account	xvi.	201	Brechin town	iii.	433
—, Bachel's adventures in	xvi.	318	— cathedral	iii.	ibid.
Brazil company, Dutch	xiv.	738	— castle	iii.	435
Brazilians, description of them	xi.	311	— round tower	iii.	ibid.
— of Siara	xiv.	729	Brecknock, Skrine's description of	ii.	587
— of Goyana	xiv.	639	Breda's, Mr., portraits	vi.	421
—, their manners and customs	xiv.	868. 872	Brederford Point	i.	749
—, their origin	xvi.	204	Bredon hill	ii.	614
Brazil-wood, tree described	xiv.	865	Breeches, Lapland	i.	385
Breach of Croa van	xii. 624. xiii.	18	Breede Rivier	xvi.	87
Bread from bark of trees	i.	345	Brege river	vi.	59
—, a substitute for	i.	600	Breislak, Abbé	v.	22. 30
— of the Icelanders	i.	655	—, his account of the		
— of London	ii.	88. 144	Grotta del Cane	v.	35
— of Paris	iv.	46	Breithorn mountain	v.	876
—, scarcity of, in France	iv.	169. 187	Brellos town	v.	613
—, Necker's measures on the			Bremaw, Banian doctrine of his		
scarcity of	iv.	329	creation	viii.	535
— of Upper Engadina	v.	905	— produces twins	viii.	536
VOL. XVII.			[H]		Bremaw,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bremaw, his religion	—	viii. 537	Brewster's, Mr., settlement in New	—	—
— taken up to heaven	—	viii. 552	England	xii.	248
Bremen city described	i. 139. 334. vi. 225	ibid.	Brézé, Marquis de	iv.	180
— trade and fishery	—	—	Brianston mansion	—	ii. 299
Bremer's account of Swedish medals	vi.	441	Briare canal	—	ii. 320
Brenkenhoff's improvements in agri-	—	—	Briarica village	iv.	103
culture	—	—	Bribery used by the Portuguese in	—	—
Brentorr church	—	—	Brazil	xiv.	828
Brés, M.	—	—	Bribesca town	v.	310
Brescia	—	—	Brickeen island	—	iii. 841
— price of land at	—	—	Brick Field, Sydney Cove	xi.	905
— irrigation	—	—	Bricks, discovery of some ancient	—	ii. 403
— sheep	—	—	—, Roman, at St. Alban's	—	ii. 460
— course of crops in	—	—	— of Virginia	xii.	603
— feed and products	—	—	— of the walls of Memphis	xv.	812
— silk culture	—	—	Bridekirk, ancient font at	—	iii. 195
— vines	—	—	Bride's dress in Tetuan	xv.	452
— taxation	—	—	Bridewell, London	—	ii. 67
— manufactures and com-	—	—	Bridgend near Melros	—	iii. 480
merce	—	—	Bridgenorth	—	ii. 617
— prohibitions	—	—	Bridges in Sweden	i.	272
—, prices of various things in	—	—	—, wooden, of one hundred	—	—
Bresse, fish ponds in	—	—	and two arches	i.	323
Brest, passage to, from Dunkirk	—	—	—, floating	i.	329
through the channel	—	—	— at Biddeford	—	ii. 27
—, Young's account of	—	—	— of England	—	ii. 151
Brest island, America	—	—	— of Bristol	—	ii. 245
Bret, Cape	—	—	— of Chepstowe	—	ii. 581
Bretagne province	—	—	—, iron, at Colebrooke Dale	—	ii. 618
— soil of	—	—	—, Stockton	—	iii. 17
— linen manufacture of	—	—	—, Durham	—	iii. 17
— vineyards	—	—	—, Aberdeen	—	iii. 62
— cattle	—	—	— of Don	—	iii. 63
— horses	—	—	— over the Esk	—	iii. 212
— price of wood and charcoal	—	—	— over the Aray	—	iii. 364
in	—	—	— over the Tay	—	iii. 375
—, tillage and laying of lands	—	—	— of Perth	—	iii. 413
in	—	—	— of Montrose	—	iii. 428
—, implements of husbandry in	—	—	— of Gannachie	—	iii. 432
— manures and manuring in	—	—	— of Stirling	—	iii. 460
—, culture of broom in	—	—	— of Edinburgh	—	iii. 474
—, — of carrots and parsnips	—	—	— of Melros	—	iii. 480
—, — of cabbages	—	—	— of Newcastle	—	iii. 501
—, — of chestnuts	—	—	— of Durham	—	iii. 511
—, — of furze	—	—	—, ancient, near Perth	—	iii. 561
—, — of hemp and flax	—	—	— of Neuillé	—	iv. 141
—, — of orchards	—	—	— over the Manzanares	v.	373
—, — of pines	—	—	— leading to Toledo	v.	554
—, — of turnips	—	—	— near Barcelona	v.	617
—, — of waste lands	—	—	— of Schaffhausen	v.	643
Bretschke, La, anecdotes of him	xvi.	758	— of Wettingen	v.	684
Breteil, manufactures of	—	—	— of Bellano	v.	893
Bretoshina, palace at	—	—	— of Pont Alta	v.	905
Breton, Cape	—	—	— of St. Martin's	v.	910
—, British right to	—	—	— over the Adda	v.	912
— island, Lahontan's descrip-	—	—	— on the Via Mala	v.	944
tion	—	—	— of Reichenau	v.	947. 964
Brevedent, Father de	xv.	62. 70. 76	— of Prague	vi.	140
Breviarium Nidarosense	—	—	— from Stockholm to Drot-	—	—
Brevity of the Spaniards	—	—	tingholm	—	—
Brewing in Tire-ty	—	—	— of pontoons at Petersburg	vi.	444

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bridges, plan of one, of a single arch across the Neva	vi.	665	Bristol bridges	ii.	245
— in the gardens of Tzarfkoe-	—	—	— churches	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Zelo	—	—	— buildings	ii.	246
— at Dorpt	vi.	697	— inhabitants	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, floating, of Riga	vi.	711	— hot-wells	ii.	247
— in Japan	vii.	713	Bristol Channel, Whitton's directions for ships in it	ii.	763
— in Jedo	vii.	800	Bristol, New, Pennsylvania	xii. 38a. xiii.	447-733
— of Seringapatam	viii.	597	Britain formerly a peninsula	ii.	783
— over the Kapini	viii.	710	—, tables and value of goods	—	—
— of Isfahan	ix.	25. 191	imported from Russia by	vi.	905
— of Ferhabad	ix.	53	—, ditto exported to Russia by	—	—
— over the Tabadi	ix.	152	(see England, &c.)	vi.	906
— in Tonquin	ix.	715	Britain, New, Tasman on	xi.	447
— of Morat Pasha	x.	543	—, on colonizing	xi.	456
— of Gefer Hadid	x.	544	—, Dampier's descrip-	—	—
—, mountain, in Mexico	xiii.	795	tion of	xi.	493
—, natural, in the Cordilleras	xiv.	52	British ambassadors	vi.	498
—, singular South American	xiv.	215	British museum	ii.	512
—, South American	xiv.	415. 529	British trade to Persia	ix.	209
— over the Lake Titicaca	xiv.	632	Brito, Francis de, his adventures	—	—
— of the Receif, Brazil	xiv.	710	with the Virgin Mary	xvi.	151
— over the Shelliff	xv.	529	Briton Ferry	ii.	592
—, high-arched, of Touy	xvi.	191	Britons, character of them	vi.	77
— of bamboos over the Black	—	—	Britto Falcon, Roch de, anecdotes	—	—
river, Senegal	xvi.	903	of him	xvi.	725
Bridge-town, Barbadoes	xii.	295	Brude, vineyards of	iv.	455
Bridge ward	ii.	55	Brius river, gold of it	vii.	442
— without	ii.	69	Brive, country round	iv.	91
Bridgewater town	ii.	260	— town	iv.	92
Bridgewater's, Duke of, canal	ii.	317. 369	— manufactures	iv.	370
Bridles of the Moors	xv.	772	— vineyards	iv.	442
Bridport town	ii.	294	— cattle	iv.	474
Brie district	iv.	189	Brixton, Isle of Wight	ii.	675
Brientz lake	v.	765. 875	Broadalbin	ii.	171
Brierton's account of Elisabeth's	—	—	Broadford, second-light at	iii.	677
Isle, Virginia	xiii.	19	Broad-street ward	ii.	51
Brigadiers, naval, of Spain	v.	453	Broad-Way, New York	xiii.	736
Bright Pool	ii.	387	Brockman the actor	vi.	90
Brightstock, Mr., anecdotes of him	xii.	340	Brodick castle	iii.	645
Brids-bed of the Western Isles	iii.	613	Brodie castle	iii.	258
Briia-mhawl, basaltic columns of	iii.	319	Broekhusen, John	xiv.	811. 814
Brille taken by the Prince of Orange	i.	135	Broglio, Count de	iv.	127
Briluega cloth manufacture	v.	334	Broken bay, New South Wales	xi.	927
Brimstone in Iceland	i.	691. 747	Broken islands	ix.	572
—, different colours of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Brokers of London	ii.	101
Brindley, Mr.	ii.	317. 369	— of Hamburg	vi.	215
Brink, Colonel	xiv.	857	—, observations on foreign	x.	78
Briolo, Signore	iv.	238	— of Persia	ix.	206
Brion of Ila	iii.	652	— at the	xvi.	69
Brion's island, Cartier's discovery	xii.	633. 664	— of Beain	xiv.	522
Brisas winds	xiv.	360. 391	— in the slave-trade of Loango	—	—
— in the South Sea	xiv.	658	and Cacongo	xvi.	586
Bristol, ancient names of	ii.	28	Bronitza village	vi.	648
— trade	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, route to Novogorod	—	—
—, Hungrood	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	from	vi.	653
—, Kingrood	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Bronze, artists in, at Stockholm	vi.	422
— manufactures	ii.	29	— statue of Peter the Great	vi.	666
— city	ii.	245	Brook village	ii.	674
— castle	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Brooks of the Cordilleras	xiv.	50
— history	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Chili	xiv.	65

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Broom, culture of, in France	iv.	483	Brunius, M., account of	i.	291
Broom bay, herring fishery of	iii.	336	Brunnen village	v.	731
Broomholme	iii.	210	—, revolution of ( <i>note</i> )	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Brora water	iii.	85	Brunswick city	vi.	327
— river	iii.	155	—, trade of	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Brosses', President de, introductory observations on Australasia	xi.	421	—, house of	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Brostadt	i.	270	Brunswick, New, America	xiii.	450. 573. 734
Brotche, a curious ancient	iii.	46. 369	Brunswick, Duke of	vi.	227. 285
Brotherhoods in Havannah	xiii.	564	Bunt island	iii.	454
— in Vera Cruz	xiii.	853	Buny island, Perron's adventures on	xi.	849. 889
Brothie river	iii.	421	Brussels, description of	i.	133
Broths of the Laplanders	i.	398	—, called the noble	i.	133. vi. 268
Broto valley	iv.	719	Bruster, Captain	xiii.	125
Brough, Roman station at	ii.	402	Bruus Kopper, the bird	i.	424
Brouillon, Pere	iv.	221	Bruyn's description of the camelion	xvi.	441
Broussonet, M. de	iv.	141	Bruyns, Jan, anecdotes of	xvi.	59
Brown, Captain	xii.	178	Brye, Theodore, and John de, on Chili	xiv.	42. 82
Brown, General, anecdote of	vi.	130. 712	—, on Juan Fernandez	xiv.	91
Brown, W., account of	i.	504	Bryer island, Scilly	ii.	748
Browne Willis's Mitred Abbies	ii.	305	Brydone's account of Etna ( <i>note</i> )	v.	63
Brown's Journey to Dar-Fur	xv.	108	—, Spallanzani's observations on	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— epitaph on Dr. Shaw	xv.	500	— account of the crater of Etna	v.	78. 82
— journeys in the interior of Africa	xvi.	827	— on the Strombolese	v.	253
Brownie of Skie	iii.	330	Buachal-ety mountain	iii.	102
— in Bernera	iii.	681	Buache island	xi.	821. 822
— in Shetland	iii.	699. 788	Bubastic branch of the Nile	xv.	177. 398
Brownists, their settlement in America	xii.	248. 250	Bubastus, the ancient	xv.	181. 398
Brownlow, Mr., of Lurgan	iii.	824	Bubastus the Egyptian Diana	xv.	350
Brownrigg's, Dr., account of antiquities near Kefwick	iii.	192	Bubierca village	v.	547
Brown's account of Herrn-Grundt copper-mine	ii.	277	Bubul oxen	vii.	335
— directions for ships in the English Channel	ii.	763	Buccaneers, West Indian	xiii.	437
Browny sacrifices to	iii.	610	Buchanan mansion	iii.	249
Broye river	v.	827	Buchanan, Dr., anecdotes of him	ix.	473. 475. 569
Bruce, Marjery, her story	iii.	246	Buchanan's account of Dyfart	iii.	452
Bruce, Robert	iii.	222	— on the tides in Pentland-Firth	iii.	803
Bruce, Sir William, the architect	iii.	36	— on Caithness	iii.	805
Bruce's description of Alexey Petrovitch	vi.	737. 736	Buchanan's journey through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar	viii.	573
Bruce's, Robert, residence at Rachlin isle	iii.	883	Buchanefs mansion	iii.	64
Bruchfal town	vi.	4	Bucharia, description of ( <i>note</i> )	vii.	452
Bruchuspiff, insect of North America	xiii.	433. 505	—, its trade to Pekin	vii.	453
Brudenell family	ii.	185	—, Jenkinson's voyages and travels to	ix.	386
Brue, M. de la	xvi.	599. 607	Eucharists, Russian trade with	vi.	883
Bruer cataract	iii.	389	Buckegberg, bailliage	v.	713
Brugden, the marine monster	i.	433	Bucket for descent in the Sahlberg mine	vi.	454
Bruin fort, Brazil	xiv.	834	Buckingham town	ii. 180. ii. 340	
Brulos lake	xv.	175. 401	— trade	ii.	341
Brulots of Canada	xiii.	356	— church	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Brum, General Henry	xiv.	93. 125	Buckingham, Henry Duke of	iii.	3
Brun, Chevalier	iv.	235	Buckingham house	ii.	83
Brune's, General, entry into Morat ( <i>note</i> )	v.	828	Buckinghamshire county	ii.	9
Brunitz village	vii.	274	— paper	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			Buckinghamshire's, Earl of, account of the revolution in Russia ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	777
			Bucking-		

# INDEX.

[61]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Buckinghamshire's, Earl of, account of the conspiracy of Mirovitch <i>(note)</i>	i.	788	Buildings in London	—	ii. 48
Bucky's, Sir Richard, letter on the Giant's Causeway	iii.	893	—, Pictish	—	iii. 147
Buckwheat of America	xiii.	487	—, agricultural, in France	iv.	529
Bucos', M., cabinet	iv.	19	—, ship, in Spain	v.	456
Budgeroon islands	xi.	245. 285	—, in Japan	vii.	771
Budjak Tartar	vii.	506	—, in Jedo	vii.	800
Bud's temples in Japan	vii.	775	—, of Isfahan	ix.	23
Bud's worship in Japan	vii.	750	—, of Ferhabad	ix.	53
—, history of him	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, of Casbin	ix.	73
—, doctrines of	vii.	751	—, of Ardabil	ix.	84
Budfen province	vii.	666	—, style in Persia	ix.	187
Buen Retiro, Bourgoanne's account of it	v.	376	—, of Shiraz	ix.	192. 241
Buenos Ayres, journey to Valparaíso from	xiv.	23	—, of Melched	ix.	195
— government	xiv.	642	—, public, of Philadelphia	xiii.	388
— city	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, in America	ix.	437
Bucran signal-station	xiv.	434. 528	—, of New York	ix.	456
Buet mountain	iv.	707	—, of Albany	ix.	584
Buffaloe-carts of Batavia	xi.	196	—, public, of Quebec	xiii.	635
Buffaloe-coats	xi.	50	—, in Lima	xiv.	569
Buffalo islands	viii.	418	—, in Guamanga	xiv.	612
Buffalora canal	iv.	240	—, in Buenos Ayres	xiv.	642
Buffaloes at Aranjuez	v.	557	—, in Santiago	xiv.	677
— in Prussia	vi.	181	—, in Coquimbo	xiv.	682
— of Bangalore	viii.	630	—, of Dar-Fur	xv.	150
—, their antipathy to red or scarlet	ix.	445	Built town	—	ii. 603
— of Siam	ix.	621	Buissons, glacier of	—	iv. 677
— of Tonquin	ix.	718	Buitenzorg	—	xi. 165
— of Arracan	ix.	760	Bujalanca town	—	v. 562
— of Arabia	x.	179	Bujaw village	—	x. 651
— of Savu island	xi.	561	Bukarely, Don Antonio	—	xiii. 787
—, Thunberg's escape from a furious one	xvi.	30. 34	Bukharia, Great, described	—	ix. 371
—, mode of hunting	xvi.	37. 104	—, history of its Khans	—	ix. 380
— of Guinea	xvi.	436	—, Proper, described	—	ix. 378
—, anecdotes of them	xvi.	512	Bukhars described	—	ix. <i>ibid.</i>
— of Loango, anecdotes of them	xvi.	558	—, their dress	—	ix. <i>ibid.</i>
Buffon's Histoire Naturelle	i.	524	—, religion	—	ix. <i>ibid.</i>
— Epoques de la Nature <i>(note)</i>	i.	642	Bulac harbour	—	xv. 63. 110. 187
— account of the northern nations	i.	771	Bulacan province	—	xi. 77
— of the population of France	iv.	317	Bulfinch of the Cape	—	xvi. 97
— of the bouquetin	v.	800	Bultinger, Professor	—	vi. 821
— of the bearded vulture	v.	872	Bulgados shells of Conception, Chili	xiv.	676
Bugia, see Boujeiah.	—	—	Bulgaria, Bell's journey through	vii.	507
Bugid, the cemi	xii.	88	Bulgarians, described by Rubruquis	vii.	45. 48
Bugle inn at Newport	ii.	709	Bulgofa village	—	x. 41
Bugs of the Bermudas	xiii.	174	—, coffee-trees at	—	x. <i>ibid.</i>
— of North-America	xiii.	506	Bulhous, Antonio de	—	xiv. 757
—, means of destroying them	xiii.	507	Bull of the Crusade	—	v. 423
— cannot live in Chili	xiv.	35	Bull, Colonel	—	xii. 447. 464
— of Suez	xv.	297	Bull-dog, the English	—	ii. 156
Buhuitius of the West Indies	xii.	84	Bulle, insurrectionary meetings at	v.	839
Bui, cast, manners and customs	viii.	643	Bullers of Buchan	—	iii. 64
Building, mode of, in Barbary	xv.	644	Buller's, Colonel, attack on St. Domingo	—	xii. 312
—, in Morocco	xv.	710. 767	Bulletraet, M.	—	xiv. 746. 801. 837
			Bull-feasts in Lima	—	xiv. 576
			Bull-fights at Valladolid	—	v. 314
			— in Spain	—	v. 532
			—, observations on	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>
			—, picadores described	v.	533
			— chulos	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>
			— banderilleros	—	v. 534
					Bull-fights,



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Bull-fights, matador	v.	535	Burgundy cattle	iv.	420
—, their impolicy and cruelty	v.	537	Burgus promontory	iii.	1
Bullfrogs of North-America	xiii.	557	Burial laws of Florence	iv.	473
Bullocks of Bangalore	viii.	630	Burial-places of the Persees	viii.	320
Bulls of the court of Rome	v.	403	—, Turkish, near Smyrna	x.	651
Bulls of Iceland	i.	749	— of Vourla	x.	653
Bull's head, the omen of	iii.	468	— of Ephesus	x.	657
Bulmer's, Mr., discovery of gold			— in Otaheite	xi.	514. 588
— in Scotland	iii.	544	— in Tongataboo	xi.	683
Bulstrode park	ii.	185	— in Owhyhee	xi.	700
Buluane castle, Morocco	xv.	799	— of Congo	xvi.	301
Buna of Tunchim	ix.	826	Burials in Lapland	i.	457
Bunds-president of the League of			— at sea	i.	509
— God's house	v.	950	— in the Scilly isles	ii.	755
Bunefima island, its discovery	vii.	660	— among the Tartars	vii.	34
Bungo, province of Japan	vii. 666.	viii. 514	— of the Chinese	vii.	190
Bungu village, Congo	xvi.	280	— in Ceylon	vii.	194
Bunivochil of Skie	iii.	625	— of the Koreans	vii.	534
Bunny church	ii.	450	—, ceremonies among the Ba-		
Bunraty castle	iii.	831	— nians	viii.	545
Buntin's, Arthur, Esq. estate	iii.	826	— among the Persees	viii.	571
Buol, M.	v.	947	— of the Persians	ix.	353
Buonaparte Archipelago	xi.	801	— at St. Thomas's	ix.	397
Buona Vista, Cape	xii.	629	— among the Birmans	ix.	497
Buorre-Gadze	i.	462	— of the Siamese	ix.	589
Buoy Bells	ii.	762	—, Tonquinese	ix.	697
Buratsky, people described	vii.	346	— of the Chova of Tonquin	ix.	700. 730
—, a Shaman	vii.	348	— in Arracan	ix.	761
— cookery	vii.	353	— at Laos	ix.	765
Buraty, Bell's description of them	vii.	346	— in Borneo	xi.	110
Burdett, Mr., of Derby	ii.	465	— at Carthage	xiv.	337
Burdock of Canada	xiii.	612	— at Quito	xiv.	452
Burga Khan, history	ix.	335	— of the Indians in Quito	xiv.	518
Burgara harbour	viii.	371	— of the Abyssinians	xv.	99
Burga Soltan	ix.	339	— of the Moors	xv. 434. 456. 653. 669.	777
Burg-coul	iii.	284	— in Angola	xvi.	299
Burgerford bay	i.	776	— of the Gagas	xvi.	327
Burgesses of Hamburg	vi.	216	— of the Negroes on the Gold		
Burghausen	vi.	58	— Coast, Guinea	xvi.	430
Burghers of Soleure	v.	713	— in Benin	xvi.	528
—, ancient and new	v.	715	— on the Grain Coast, Guinea	xvi.	542
— of Neuchatel	v.	814	— of the Canarians	xvi.	821
— of Vallengin	v.	821	— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	877
— of Friburg	v.	836	Burjafot village	v.	609
— of Bern	v.	852	Burke, Mr., on the power of the		
— of Thun	v.	879	— King of England (note)	iv.	427
— of Geneva	v.	889	—, his speech on the		
— of Brussels	vi.	289	— Marquis of Rockingham	ii.	569
— of Russia	vi.	818	Burlington on the Delaware	xiii.	447. 572
Burghership, state and privilege in			Burlington, Lord, anecdote of	ii.	174
— Switzerland	v.	662. 696	Burlington Quay town	iii.	9
Burgomasters of Coire	v.	949	Burlow, Captain	xii.	180
— of Hamburg	vi.	217	BURNABY'S travels in North		
—, anecdote of one at			— America	xiii.	701
— Cologne	vi.	273	Burnet on the legend of St. Lucius	v.	952
Burgos city, Bourgoanne's de-			Burnet, Bishop, Hamilton's obser-		
— scription of	v.	311	— vations on him	viii.	260
—, Colon's reception at	xii.	95	Burnet, Governor, of New York	xiii.	459
Burgundy wine	iv.	51	Burney, Dr.	iv.	167
— province, soil of	iv.	508	Burney, Mr., his voyage with Cap-		
—, vineyards of	iv.	453	— tain Cook	xi.	653
			Burning		

# INDEX.

[63]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Burning island	xi. 448.	476. 492.	495	Bute isle, climate	—
Burnoose drefs in Barbary	xv.	657	—	— government	—
Burnwork camps	—	—	—	— lochs	—
Burnt-pillar at Constantinople	vii. 511. x.	725	—	— cattle	—
Buro island	viii.	458	—	—, Martin's account	—
Burourou bird	—	—	—	Butenheim, Henry Von	—
Burray isle	xv.	629	—	Bute's haven Newfoundland	—
Burrens, Roman station at	—	—	—	Buti, Father, anecdotes of	—
Burro shells of conception, Chili	—	—	—	Butler, Captain, of Bermudas	—
BURROUGH'S, Stephen, voyage of	xiv.	675	—	—, his government of	—
discovery towards the river Ob	i.	51	—	the Bermudas	—
Burrowstone town	—	—	—	Butler's, Dr., mode of distilling	—
Burton, inhospitality at	—	—	—	fresh water from the sea	—
Burton-on-the-Hill	—	—	—	Butler's Hudibras	—
Burton, Mr., of Carlisle	—	—	—	Buts, religious sect of Carwar	—
Bur-Tour	—	—	—	Butter from rein-deer's milk	—
Buru island described	—	—	—	—, the Icelandic	—
Burying-places in Pekin	—	—	—	— trade of Waterford	—
—, Egyptian	x.	14	—	— of Barbary	—
— in Philadelphia	xiii.	390	—	— at the Cape of Good Hope	—
—, Moorish	xv. 436. 456. 653.	777	—	— of the Hottentots	—
Busching on the revenue of Bavaria	vi.	37	—	Butterfield's, Mr., collection of	—
— of Saltzburg	vi.	47	—	loadstones	—
—, his geography, observations	—	—	—	Butterflies of Japan	—
on	—	—	—	— of Siam	—
— on the population of Mos-	—	—	—	— of Barbary	—
cow	—	—	—	Butterhill mountain	—
—, his account of Catharine I.	—	—	—	Butterlin, General	—
(note)	—	—	—	Buttermilk of Morocco	—
— of Alexey Pé-	—	—	—	Butter-tree of Africa described	—
trovitch	—	—	—	Butter-week, Russian	—
— of the interview of	—	—	—	Buttington, Mr., his numerous pro-	—
Peter III. with Ivan	—	—	—	geny	—
Busdera plains	—	—	—	Buttons, Icelanders fond of	—
Bush, Chapel of the	—	—	—	Button's voyage to Hudson's bay	—
Bush river	—	—	—	Butts, Mr., his voyage to Newfound-	—
Bush tavern Bristol	—	—	—	land	—
Bushreens described by Mungo Park	xvi.	867. 894	—	Butuan island described	—
Busk, Sir Wadsworth	—	—	—	Butuan, King of, descriptive of	—
Buskins of the Hottentots	—	—	—	Buvadak, the bird	—
Busses, Scotch	—	—	—	Buxton diamonds	—
— of the Shetland isles	—	—	—	— mines	—
—, Dutch fishing	—	—	—	Buxton Wells	—
Busletz Sato, religious order in	—	—	—	Buyers and sellers in	—
Japan	—	—	—	singular methods	—
Bussora, see Bassora.	—	—	—	Buyuckterey village	—
Bustan town	—	—	—	Buzabad town	—
Bustard bay	—	—	—	Buzabbatt, the stellio or taran	—
Bustards of Astrachan	—	—	—	Buzara, the ancient	—
Busti river	—	—	—	Buzo cape	—
Butan, or Great Tibet, description of	—	—	—	Buzome, Father	—
— climate and soil	—	—	—	Buzzuga Khan, history of	—
— trade	—	—	—	Bwlch mountain	—
— religion	—	—	—	Bwoazeefe, Sultan	—
— history	—	—	—	Byalos, their manners and customs	—
Butchers, degraded in Canaria	xvi.	820	—	Byblus, the ancient	—
Butcher's island	—	—	—	—, Pococke's description	—
Butchers' shops in London	—	—	—	Bygdo village	—
Bute, Earl of	—	—	—	Byka river	—
Bute isle	—	—	—	By-law, on the meaning of the word	—
—, produce of	—	—	—	(note)	—

Byrd,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Byrd, Colonel	—	xiii. 709	Cabinets, Adanfon's natural, on the	—	—
Byron, Cape	—	xi. 546	Gambia	—	xvi. 635
Byrsa of Carthage	—	xv. 563	Caboceros of Guinea	—	xvi. 387. 392. 405
Bywell village	—	iii. 495	Cabollos of Brazil	—	xvi. 304
C.					
Caanan of Hispaniola	—	xii. 80	Cabot, Sebastian, his instructions	—	—
Cabacors, English fort at	—	xvi. 359	for the voyage to Cathay	—	i. 1. 51
Cabagh village	—	ix. 81	—, —, his voyage of	—	—
Cabala, explanation of the mystery	—	—	discovery	—	xii. 158. 164
of an Indian	—	viii. 191	—, —, anecdotes of	—	xiii. 4
—, mystery of the Jews	—	x. 267	Cabot, John, his voyage of dis-	—	—
Caballero, Don Joseph Antonio	—	v. 358	covery	—	xii. 158
Cabarras, M.	—	v. 491	Cabral's discovery of America	—	xvi. 677
Cabarries's bank of St. Charles at	—	—	Cabrillas mountains	—	v. 597
Madrid	—	v. 432	Cabriolets of Paris	—	iv. 143
Cabarrus, Count de,	—	v. 435. 631. 638	Cabryne island	—	xi. 246. 285
Cabbages of the North	—	iv. 48	Cacadu, Buchanan's account of	—	viii. 733
—, culture of, in France	—	iv. 485	Cacao of Campeachy	—	xiii. 858
—, observations on	—	iv. 486	— trees of Carthagena	—	xiv. 353
— of Mentz	—	vi. 246	— of Guayaquil	—	xiv. 403. 412
— of North America	—	xiii. 538	Cacchiam city, church of	—	ix. 799
— of Canala	—	xiii. 641	—, state of Christianity	—	—
— of the palm in Guinea	—	xvi. 454	in	—	ix. 826
Cabeça snake	—	xiv. 379	Cacchian province	—	ix. 796
Cabech, Mani	—	xvi. 319	Cachapoal river	—	xiv. 55
Cabelon, factory at	—	viii. 392	Cachimay river	—	xiv. 622
Cabinets of the King of Denmark	—	i. 141	Cacho city, described	—	ix. 659. 713
of Mr. Macgowan	—	iii. 469	Cacibagiagua cave	—	xii. 80
— of the Duke of Northum-	—	—	Caciques, West-Indian	—	xii. 42
berland	—	iii. 494	— of Chili	—	xiv. 111
— of curiosities, &c. in Paris	—	iv. 12	— of the Araucanos	—	xiv. 196. 202. 206
— of natural history, projected	—	—	Cackerlack, see Cock-roach.	—	—
unique	—	v. 380	Cacongo, Merolla's account	—	xvi. 293. 379
— of Gesner at Zurich	—	v. 671	—, Proyart's history	—	xvi. 548
— of Abbé Herman	—	v. 711	Cacongo, King of, his peculiar	—	—
—, M. Sprungli's, of natural	—	—	customs	—	xvi. 267. 583
history	—	v. 870	Cacrelat insect of Senegal	—	xvi. 664
—, Rev. M. Wyttenbach's	—	v. 873	Caeti trees described	—	xiii. 807. 810
—, Sauffure's	—	v. 886	Cacus's cave	—	v. 755
—, De Luc's	—	v. 887	Cadahalso, Don Juan, on the French	—	—
— of Vienna	—	vi. 98	stage	—	v. 524
— of Count Molek	—	vi. 299	Cada-hully village	—	viii. 695
— of rarities at Copenhagen	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	Cadar tribe, manners and customs of	—	viii. 730
— in Gottenburg	—	vi. 382	Cadaſtre of France, observations on,	—	—
— of natural history, Stock-	—	—	(note)	—	iv. 407
holm	—	vi. 402. 408	Cad' Curubaru, caſt, deſcribed	—	viii. 706
— of models	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	Cader Idris mountain	—	ii. 633
— private, of Stockholm	—	vi. 422	Cad' Eriligaru people	—	viii. 617
— of natural history at Drot-	—	—	Cadets at Copenhagen	—	i. 769
tingholm	—	vi. 441	—, academy of Land, in Den-	—	—
—, mineralogical, of Upfal	—	vi. 478	mark	—	vi. 311
—, Thunberg's	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	—, naval	—	vi. 313
—, Ziervogel's	—	vi. 479	—, corps de, of Petersburgh	—	vi. 834
— of pictures in the imperial	—	—	Cadi of Mocha	—	x. 51
palace of Petersburgh	—	vi. 677	Cadi of Taxes	—	x. 59
— of natural history in Pe-	—	—	Cadi of Tarudant, anecdotes of him	—	xv. 719
tersburgh	—	vi. 824	Cadies of Egypt	—	xv. 306
—, anatomical	—	vi. 827	— of West Barbary	—	xv. 425. 677
			— of Morocco	—	xv. 756
			Cadiſkier of Egypt	—	xv. 306
			Cadiz, navy department at	—	v. 432
			—, commerce of	—	v. 468
			Cadiz	—	—

# INDEX.

[65]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cadiz, road to	—	v.	Cahuitahu bird	—	xiv.
— city	—	v.	Caie river	—	x.
—, Carli's account	xvi.	582	Cailac city	—	vii.
—, new establishments at	v.	570	—, route from, to the country	—	vii.
— port	—	573	of the Naymans	—	vii.
— bay	—	ibid.	Caille, M. l'Abbé de la	—	xiv.
— commerce of	—	575	Caim city	—	vii.
—, O'Reilly's government of	v.	373	Caimacams of Egypt	—	xv.
Cadlands	—	306	Cain, place where he slew Abel	x.	373.
Cadmus mount	—	677	Caindu, province and city	vii.	142
Cadu-caray, mines near	viii.	769	Cainunkyla	i.	280
Cael city	—	164	Caipha, Pococke's description	x.	448
Caen	—	149	Caipha, bird of Siam	ix.	624
—, cattle of	—	478	Cairn-berg	—	309
Caen, Du, Governor, (note)	xi.	906	Cairn Lia, in Sutherland	—	84
Caen river, America	xii.	672	Cairns in Banffshire	—	68
Caen Wood	—	178	— in Arran	—	262
Caerdiff town	—	590	— near Dupplin	—	410
— castle	—	ibid.	— in South-Vist	—	602
Caerlaveroc castle	—	219	— in the Isle of Skie	—	623
—, list of barons summoned to the siege of	—	541	— in the Isle of Arran	—	644
Caerleon	—	590	— in the Isle of Jura	—	649
Caermarthen	—	600	— in Ila	—	652
Caern, Mr., anecdotes of	—	542	— in Colonia	—	653
Caernarvon town	—	628	— in the Shetland Isles	—	698
— castle	—	ibid.	— in the Orkneys	—	756
Caerphilli castle	—	589	Cairo, Grand, described by Benjamin of Tudela	vii.	15
Caerwent, tessellated pavement at	—	582	—, caravans from, to Suez	x.	3
Cæsar at the battle of Pharalia	x.	744	—, Blount's description of	x.	236
Cæsar's actions in Bizacium, Tunis	xv.	579	—, Journal to Mount Sinai from	x.	386
Cæsar's chapel in the Tower	—	45	—, Pococke's description	xv.	184.
Cæfareia in Cappadocia (note)	x.	693	—, procession of the caravan to Mecca from	xv.	382—386
Cæfareia, the ancient	xv.	521	—, building of it	xv.	803
Cæfareia of Palestine	x.	445.	—, horrible effects of famine in	xvi.	718
Cæfareia Philippi	—	464	Cairton port	i.	779
Cæsarium of Alexandria	xv.	166	— town	i.	ibid.
Cæuvres, Marquis de, account of	v.	906.	Caitangee, Sultan of	—	111
Caffa, Sir John Chardin's account of	ix.	141.	—, audience of him	—	119
Caffillas from Larribundar 'to Tatta	—	304	Caithness described by Brand	—	804
Caffraria, Thunberg's travels in	xvi.	1. 75	Caithness, Earls of	—	805.
—, Santos' history	xvi.	679	Caithness-shire	—	85
Caffrés described by Thunberg	xvi.	37. 103. 107. 140	— agriculture	—	89
— described by Santos	xvi.	682. 691. 710	— fishery	—	ibid.
Cafila, a Persian	ix.	238. 275. 280	— women	—	ibid.
Cagayan province	—	77	— language	—	ibid.
Cagmags of Lincoln	—	6	—, Pope's account of	—	147.
Caguete, Marquis de	xii.	202	Caius Cæsar's sepulchre	x.	519
Cahiers against monopoly	—	331	Cajaphas's house	x.	355
— of the French nobility	—	423	Cajelic country	—	230
— of the clergy	—	424.	Cajeput tree of Amboyna	—	254
— on waste land (note)	—	515	Cakes of the Arabs	x.	155
Cahors town	—	93	Calabaga mount	xiii.	794.
—, manufactures of	—	370	Calabashes of America	xiii.	487
— vineyards	—	442	—, musical-instruments made of	xvi.	245
— cattle	—	474	— of Sor Island, Senegal	xvi.	621
Cahouchou resin	—	227	— of Magdalen Island	xvi.	625
Cahow bird of the Bermudas	xiii.	173.	—, the largest tree known	xvi.	60 653
Cahas of Egypt	xv.	302	Calabashes		

VOL. XVII.

[1]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Calabashes of Brazil	xiv.	861	California, Sir Francis Drake's		
Calabria Ultra, Dolomieu's differ-			discovery of	xii.	173
tation on the earthquakes in	v.	273-297	Calil-ullah-Khan	viii.	77
—, situation of	v.	277	—, his stratagem at		
—, the Plain	v.	278	the battle of Fate-abad	viii.	80.99
—, its great fertility	v.	280	Caliphate, on the right to it	ix.	262
Calaf town	iv.	106	Calix	i.	273
—, cultivation round	iv.	657	Callacia city	vii.	125
Calaguala, plant of Quito	xiv.	532	Callah town, Algiers	xv.	526
Calais, road from, to Boulogne	iv.	82. 146	Callao fort destroyed by an earth-		
Calama, the ancient	xv.	553	quake	xiv.	592
Calamari, see Carthagea.			—, voyage to Paita from	xiv.	645
Calamaria, convent near	x.	623	Callafufung town	xi.	60
Calamut tree of Cochín-China	ix.	779	Calle, La, Algiers	xv.	542
Calamianes islands	xi.	75	Calle di Panza, its singular feldspar	v.	54
Calamine in Mendip Hills	ii.	253	Calle de la Reyna at Aranjuez	v.	557
—, mines of Derbyshire	ii.	477	Calçada city	viii.	31
—, preparation of	ii.	486	Callejones, Peru	xiv.	503
—, Hungarian	vi.	548	Callesla town	iv. iii. v.	622
— of Poland	vi.	ibid	Callemone village	x.	321
Calamni's congratulation to King			Callenborg palace	vi.	341
Adolphus Frederic	i.	683	Callias on Vulcano	v.	154
Calandula, the great Gaga	xvi.	325	Callichorus, well of	x.	757
Calang ordeal of the Caffrés	xvi.	690	Callicut, William, of Virginia	xiii.	75
Calangola of Congo	xvi.	230. 243	Callieres, governor of Montreal	xiii.	279
Calanter, masque of	ix.	109. 111	Callipolis, the ancient	x.	735
Calatayud town	v.	547	Callirhoe fountains	x.	534
Calauwe island	xi.	237	Callo plain	xiv.	419
Calbary river, Guinea	xvi.	507. 519	—, ancient palace in	xiv.	547
Calcaylares jurisdiction	xiv.	617	Calmar, union of	vi.	336
Calcutta, Hamilton's description	viii.	410	Calmet on offering food to the dead	ix.	699
Caldé of Albreda on the Gambia	xvi.	626	Calmas at sea	xiv.	324
Caldecot cattle	ii.	582	— at the equator, dreadful ef-		
Caldecot's, Mr., government of			fects of	xvi.	150
the Bermudas	xiii.	183	— at sea dreadful	xvi.	670
Calder river	ii.	419	Calmuck ambassador to China	vii.	264
Calder cattle	iii.	75	— Tartars	vii.	280
— woods	iii.	76	—, their tents	vii.	ibid.
— church	iii.	ibid.	— horse markets	vii.	ibid.
Caldera bay, Porto Bello	xiv.	363	— manners and customs	vii.	281
Calderoles, husbandry at	iv.	662	—, description of them	vii.	331
Calderoni islands	x.	597	— wars with China	vii.	ibid.
Calcut city	viii.	373	Calmucks, King of, described	vii.	487
—, English factory at	viii.	377	Calongo province	xvi.	332
—, weights, measures, and			Caloni port	x.	635
coins at	viii.	521	Calonne, M.	iv.	140
Calcut, Samorin of	viii.	369	Caloto bells, legend of them	xiv.	486
—, his dominions	viii.	373	Calow pasture	ii.	397
—, his war with			Caloyers monks	ix.	5
the Dutch	viii.	376	— of St. Catherine's, Mount		
Calendar of Russia	vi.	584	Sinai	xv.	292
— of the Hindoos	viii.	631. 660	Calsberg, Swedish court at	i.	330
Calf, golden, of Aaron	x.	399	Calshot castle	ii.	306
Calfield, Captain, his voyage with			Calthrop family	ii.	334
Raleigh	xii.	207	Calton hill	iii.	32
Calf of Man	ii.	798	Calvary mount	x.	340
Calf-riding at the Cape	xvi.	97	—, Pococke's description	x.	418
Caliana, Guinea	xii.	288	Calvert's, Mr., settlement in Mary-		
Calicanfamba, Battel's adventures at	xvi.	324	land	xii.	305
Calico printing-house at Beauvais	iv.	375	Calves of Wardhouse	i.	518

# INDEX.

[67]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Calves, monstrous, in Skie	—	624	Camden's account of the Earl of	—	—
— consumed annually in Paris	iv.	325	Shrewsbury	—	—
Calvin, account of him, at Geneva	v.	883	— of snake-stones	ii.	371
—, his persecution of Servetus	v.	884	— of the tract called	ii.	405
Calvin, Mifs, of Penrith	—	121	Lionefs	—	—
Calvinism among the Grifons	v.	969	Camel river	—	—
Calvinists of England	—	142	Camel-drivers, observations on	ix.	293. 296
—, their abstinences in Germany	vi.	170	— of the defart of	—	—
—, their dullnefs	—	ibid.	Lybia (note)	—	—
Calvo, Porto, Brazil	xiv.	705. 821	Cameleons of Siam	xv.	64
Caluma on the Ojibar	—	415	—, Cochín-Chinefe fauce	ix.	623
Calumet of the Five Nations	xiii.	268	made of them	—	—
— of peace, of the Iroquefe	xiii.	274. 371	— of Brazil	ix.	778
Calumet, Pierre à	—	675	— of Dar-Fur	xiv.	712
Calumnies againft Sir W. Raleigh	xii.	213	— of Morocco	xv.	143
Calura town, tank at	—	656	— of Smyrna defcribed	xv.	708
Calydna, the ancient	x.	637	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	441
Calzadilla, Doctor	xii.	20	— of Senegal defcribed	xvi.	442
Camaldeuleufe convent	—	97	— of Sofala	xvi.	658
Camana jurifdiction	xiv.	620	Cameleopard defcribed by Mungo	—	694
Camandu city	—	112	Park	xvi.	848
Camaniftigoyan fort	—	341	Camelon, ancient town	—	—
Camara of Spain	v.	399	Camelones of the Andes	iii.	464
Camarines province	—	76	Camelons of the Andes	xiv.	416
Camarones river, Guinea	xvi.	507. 518	Camels finding ambergris	vii.	222
Cambaia, Fitch's defcription	ix.	408	— of Perfia defcribed	ix.	35. 182
Cambaceres peninfula	—	884	— of Arabia	x.	178. 185
Cambaietta city defcribed	ix.	408	— of Mahomet	x.	395
Cambalu city, Marco Polo's defcrip- tion of it (fee Pekin)	vii.	130. 135	—, anecdotes of them	xv.	65
Cambamba, Battel's adventures there	xvi.	328	— of the Arabs	xv.	136
Cambay, Hamilton's defcription	viii.	314	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	139
Camblets, French and Englifh	iv.	638	— of Egypt	xv.	274
Cambodia, Hamilton's defcription	viii.	478	— in the pilgrimage to Mecca	xv.	321
Cambongo town	—	34	— of Egypt	xv.	338. 382
Camboya kingdom defcribed	ix.	766	— of Weft Barbary	xv.	407
Cambray, ftrong fortrefs of	i.	131	— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	619
—, manufactures at	iv.	145	— of Morocco	xv.	708. 781
Cambridge city	—	123	Camel-facrifice in Perfia	ix.	36. 83. 255
—, hiftory of	—	ibid.	Camel's flefh of Dar-Fur	xv.	140
— univerfity	—	124	Camen Bolshay, the	i.	58
Cambridgeshire county	—	12	Camerarius, Profeflor	v.	858
— climate	—	ibid.	Cameron, Sir Ewen	—	76
— foil	—	ibid.	—, life of	—	159. 349
— produce	—	ibid.	Cameron of Lochiel	—	98
Cambrils town	v.	614	Camérons, king of, bird of Siam	ix.	626
Camburi province	ix.	579	Camhoe village	—	490
Cambus, old	—	25	Camidge, William	—	10
Cambus-Kenneth abbey	—	461	Camilla, Seniors, Mungo Park's	—	—
Camcha of Quito	xiv.	518	anecdotes of her	xvi.	910
Camden's defcription of coal	—	17	Camotes of Carthagera	xiv.	353
— of Halifax	—	37	Campa country defcribed	ix.	768
— Britannia	—	172	Campaigns of the Siamefe	ix.	593
— account of Okey Hole	—	255	— Tonquinefe	ix.	664. 753
— of Glaffenbury abbey	—	257	— in Canada	xiii.	271
— of King Arthur	—	259	— againft the Iroquefe	xiii.	291
— of Portfmouth	—	309	— of the Negroes of Fida	xvi.	505
— of Banbury	—	346	— of Benia	xvi.	531
— of Leicefter	—	361	— of the Africans	xvi.	883
— of Dunnington caftle	—	369	Campan valley	iv.	121
			Campana, Rio de la	xiv.	61
			Campan, mountain	xiv.	435. 440



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Campbel castle	—	37	Camus's monument	iii.	420
Campbel family	iii.	364	Can, fruit of Cochinchina	ix.	776
Campbel, Mr., of Dunstaffage	iii.	352	Cana of Galilee	x.	364. 457
Campbell cape	xi.	596	Canaan, Maundrell's account	x.	328
Campbell, Mr. Colin	ii.	178	—, Pococke's description	x.	406
Campbell, Mr., of Jura	iii.	278	Canada, on the French settlements in	xii.	376. 393
Campbell, Mr., of St. Kilda	iii.	701	—, British attack on	xii.	396
Campbell, Captain, anecdotes of him	xi.	894	—, Sir Hovendon Walker's		
Campbell, Dr., Harris's collection by	ix.	168	and General Hill's expedition		
Campbeltown, Cantyre	iii.	78. 268	against	xii.	416
Camp-castle	—	408	—, navigation of the French to	xii.	645. 655
Campeachy bay, logwood cutters at	xii.	323	—, Cartier's third voyage to	xii.	665
Campeachy, discovery of	xiv.	151	—, Lahontan's travels in	xiii.	254
Campeachy, San Francisco de	xiii.	858	—, description of	xiii.	337
Camp's, Huldric, account of the			—, list of the Indian nations in	xiii.	348
Grifons	v.	906	—, Kalm's journey from Al-		
— biography	v.	907	bany to	xiii.	588
— works in the			—, description of	xiii.	621
— Ladin language	v.	984	Canadians, their reception of Cartier	xii.	651
Camphire tree of Japan	vii.	693	—, described by him	xii.	656. 677
Camphor of India	ix.	425	—, Lahontan's description		
— of Borneo	xi.	354	of them	xiii.	368
Camphor-tree of the Cape	xvi.	70	Canalie della Martefana	v.	972
Campillo, borough	v.	597	Canals, the Basingstoke	ii.	316
Campion city, Polo's description	vii.	121	—, Duke of Bridgewater's	ii.	317
Campi Philipici	x.	229	—, advantages of	ii.	319
Campis on the alum of Vulcano	v.	254	—, continental	ii.	ibid.
Campo of Scio	x.	622	—, ancient	ii.	ibid.
Campo Bianca	v.	164	—, in France	ii.	320
—, description of its			—, in China	ii.	ibid.
— pumices	v.	165	—, Staffordshire	ii.	369
—, analyzation of the			—, at Coventry	ii.	357
— pumices	v.	171	—, from the Mersey to the Trent	ii.	370
— glaffes	v.	184	—, from Leeds to Liverpool	ii.	434
Campo Dolcino	v.	939	—, from the Trent to the		
Campo Grande	v.	314	Witham	iii.	5
Campo Sancto	x.	356	—, from the Clyde to the Forth	iii.	115
Campomanes, Count de	v. 387. 391. 631.	638	—, the Glasgow	iii.	464
Campos canal	v.	316	—, from Newry to Loch Neagh	iii.	823
Camprat	iv.	106	—, Chantilly	iv.	84
Camps, Roman, on Mam-Torr	ii.	401	—, de Brien	iv.	95
—, at Comerie	iii.	406	—, of Languedoc	iv.	114
—, at Ardoch	iii.	408	—, of Picardy	iv.	144
—, in Scotland	iii.	433	—, of St. Omers	iv.	147
—, at Rennes	iv.	153	—, of Chaulais	iv.	207
—, of St. Roch	v.	588	—, grand, of Venice	iv.	253
—, of Drusus	v.	902	—, of Giudicca	iv.	254
—, in the park of Stockholm	vi.	445	—, for irrigation in Italy	iv.	564. 566
—, of the Turks near Bender	vii.	504	—, in Catalonia	iv.	670
—, of the Great Mogul	viii.	28. 196	—, of Castile	v.	313
—, arrange-			—, of Campos	v.	316
ment and extent	viii.	199	—, of Spain	v.	395
—, of the Nabob of Sind	ii.	307	—, of Arragon	v.	551
—, of Jaaser Khan	ix.	265	—, Imperial	v.	ibid.
—, of the Usbeck Tartars	ix.	331. 380	—, modern	v.	ibid.
—, of the Arabs in Barbary	xv.	655	—, Manzanares	v.	554
—, in Morocco	xv.	691	—, projected, of Cadiz	v.	572
Camstraddan	iii.	249	—, of Valencia	v.	604
Camtous Rivier	xvi.	102	—, of Trezzo	v.	972
Camul province and city	vii.	119	—, of the Adda	v.	ibid.
					Canals

# INDEX.

[69]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Canals of Holland	—	vi. 282	Cancer Nugax	—	i. 581
at Fredericwerk	—	vi. 327	Cancers of the women in Lima	xiv. 597	
of Kiel	—	vi. 345	Canchalagua plant	xiv. 533	
of Sanknitz	—	vi. 347	Canclon, bird of the Andes	xiv. 533	
of Carlscraff	—	vi. 387	Candace, Queen	xv. 20	
of Stromsholm	—	vi. 547	Candahor, Bernier's history of	viii. 127	
of Vishnei-Volothek	—	vi. 896. vii. 274	—, sieges of	viii. <i>ibid.</i>	
of Ladoga	—	vi. 898	Candahor, King of	viii. 36. 38	
of Quinlai	—	vii. 152	Candelaria, Paraguay Missions	xiv. 640	
royal, of Yun	—	vii. 253	Candia, voyage from Venice to	x. 274	
—, natural, of the Thracian	—	—	—, isle and city described	x. 275. xi. 402	
Bosphorus	—	vii. 510	—, wine of	x. 276	
of Cashmere	—	viii. 211	—, Pococke's description	x. 594	
in China	—	viii. 509	—, city, account of the siege	x. 611	
of Siam	—	ix. 576	—, island, natural history	x. 617	
in Persia	—	ix. 177	—, military	x. 619	
from the Nile to the Gulf	—	—	—, ecclesiastical state	x. 620	
of Arabia	—	x. 12	Candilaria town	—	xi. 750
of Samos	—	x. 643	Candish, Captain	—	xiv. 124
the Thracian	—	x. 701	Candish's voyage to Virginia	xii. 571	
of Batavia	—	xi. 105. 211	Candinous, situation of	i. 95. 121. 123	
of Canopus	—	xv. 167. 170	Candleberry-tree of Pennsylvania	xiii. 438	
of the Kings to the Red Sea	—	xv. 181	Candles, price of, in Italy	iv. 651	
of Grand Cairo	—	xv. 186. 188	Candle-sticks, Japanese	vii. 796	
of Dathour	—	xv. 210	Candlewick ward	—	ii. 55
of Trajan at Suez	—	xv. 276	Candnoes, see Candinous.	—	—
of Egypt	—	xv. 298. 329. 372	Candy, Emperor of,	—	xi. 204
at the Cape of Good Hope	—	xvi. 8	—, his letter to the	—	—
Cananore, Buchanan's description	—	viii. 744	—, government of Batavia	—	xi. 213
Canar, Quito, palace of the Incas at	—	xiv. 548	Candy, Mr.	—	ii. 286
—, history of it	—	xiv. 475	Cane, Grotta del	—	v. 34
Canara, Hamilton's description	—	viii. 363	—, Breislak's description	—	v. 36
—, manners and customs in	—	viii. 364	Canea city, Pococke's description	—	x. 598
—, produce of	—	viii. 365	Canelos, small-pox at	—	xiv. 262
—, Buchanan's travels through	—	viii. 573	Canelos, los	—	xiv. 505
—, Dávargas, Buchanan's de-	—	—	Canes, game of	—	ix. 12
scription of them	—	viii. 636. 676. 746	— of the Philippines	—	xi. 35
Canarejos Indians	—	xiv. 475	— of Borneo	—	xi. 143
Canaria island, Grand	—	xi. 99	— found at sea, conjectures on	—	xii. 14
—, Betancour's at-	—	—	— of Quito	—	xiv. 420
tack on	—	xvi. 811	— of Brazil	—	xiv. 861
—, etymology of	—	xvi. 816	— described by Rochon	—	xvi. 761
—, inhabitants of	—	xvi. 817	Canes, river of	—	xii. 65
Canarians described by Glas	—	xvi. <i>ibid.</i>	Canet, culture and irrigation at	—	iv. 669
—, inquiry concerning their	—	—	Canet de Mar	—	v. 621
origin	—	xvi. 822—826	Canete jurisdiction described	—	xiv. 608
Canarios of mount Atlas	—	xvi. 816	Canfu port, described in the ninth	—	—
Canary islands	—	xi. 98. 309. xiv. 324. xvi. 200	— century	—	vii. 186
—, Peron's account	—	xi. 744	— city	—	vii. <i>ibid.</i> 189. 202
—, Colon's transactions	—	—	Cang-hi, Emperor, his history	—	vii. 175
at	—	xii. 26	Cangi, the	—	ii. 259
—, Adanson's descrip-	—	—	Cangigu province	—	vii. 146
tion of them	—	xvi. 602	Cangiu city	—	vii. 157
—, Glas's history of	—	—	Cango province	—	xvi. 332
their discovery and conquest	—	xvi. 808	Cangos of Japan	—	vii. 765
Canary Company of London	—	ii. 98	Can islands	—	xv. 559
Canary-wine, Adanson's observations	—	—	Caniba Indians	—	xiii. 345
on	—	xiv. 603	Canigou mountain	—	v. 630
Canas jurisdiction	—	xiv. 617	Caninoz	—	i. 56. 61
Cancalle bay	—	iv. 153	Canja, ceremony in Tonquin	—	ix. 694. 746
Cancer Boreas described	—	i. 580	Canna land	—	xvi. 93
— Ampulla	—	i. 581	Cannada-street, St. Jago	—	xiv. 170
					Cannanore

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cannanore town, Hamilton's ac-			Canoes, birch-bark, of the Canadians	xiii.	269
count	viii.	368	— of the Delaware	xiii.	439
Cannar town, Quito	xiv.	436	—, Indian mode of making	xiii.	514
Cannay, isle of	iii.	309. 662	— on the Hudson river	xiii.	578. 597
Cannel coal	ii.	19	— used in Canada	xiii.	608
—, etymology	ii.	22	— of the Esquimaux	xiii.	676
Cannes	iv.	230	— on the river Amazon	xiv.	224. 230
Cannesbey parish	iii.	153	— of Brazil	xvi.	203
Cannete town	v.	595	— of the Negroes of the Gold Coast	xvi.	391
Canneto in Lipari	v.	164	— of Senegal	xvi.	620. 636
Cannette, Marquis of	xiv.	196	— on the Niger at Segou	xvi.	843
Cannibal bay, New Zealand	xi.	539. 577. 597. 637	Canoe-tree of America	xiii.	442
Cannibals of Ceylon	vii.	183	Canonesse, college of	i.	132
— of the Andamans	vii.	ibid.	Canon-law of England	ii.	127
—, Muljan	vii.	186	Canonization in Cochin-China	ix.	808
— of Zuakin	viii.	274	Canons, parish of	ii.	175
— of New Zealand	xi.	313. 538. 599. 648	— mansion	ii.	ibid.
—, obser-			Canonries of Mentz	vi.	254
— vations on	xi.	691	Canons of Saltzburg	vi.	54
— of the Carribees	xii.	60. 93	— of Passau	vi.	59
— of Brazil	xiv.	876	— of Germany	vi.	237
— of Congo	xvi.	230. 323	Canopus canal, Alexandria	xv.	167. 170. 397
— of Guinea	xvi.	544	Cano's, Don Diego, voyage to		
— of Eastern Ethiopia	xvi.	710	— Congo	xvi.	215
— of Maniana	xvi.	852	Canra, ancient city	viii.	327
Canning, William	ii.	246	Can't, Andrew, inscription on his		
Cannobine convent	x.	488	monument	iii.	61
Cannon, boring at Nantes	iv.	378	Canta mountain	xii.	80
—, ancient, of Lassa	vii.	566	Canta jurisdiction, Peru	xiv.	608
— fabricated in the East be-			Cantaduane island	xi.	76
fore the West	ix.	501	Cantara, Egypt	xv.	63
—, an immense brass, from			Cantharides of Japan	vii.	704
Arracan	ix.	546	Canthon, the ancient	xv.	402
Cannon-foundry at Woolwich	ii.	254	Canton, Schedel's voyage to	vii.	233
— in Spain	v.	445	—, journey from, to Nan-gan-fu	vii.	239
— of Seville	v.	567	—, European trade at	vii.	455
— of Mr. Appelquist	vi.	434	— province, Hamilton's de-		
— at Oker described	vi.	542	scription	viii.	484
Cannon-manufactory at Montcenis	iv.	207	— city	viii.	491
Cannonby priory	iii.	209	—, statement of the Dutch		
Cannon-street ward	ii.	55	trade at	xi.	208
—, London stone in	ii.	ibid.	Cantons of Switzerland	v.	642
Cann's office	ii.	640	— of Schaffhausen	v.	ibid.
Cano town	xii.	395	— of Appenzel	v.	649
Canobine convent	x.	378	— of Glarus	v.	654
Canoek-wood	ii.	22	— of Zurich	v.	662
Canoeers of Carthage	xiv.	336	— of Soleure	v.	712
Canoes of Greenland	i.	790	— of Zug	v.	721
—, ancient	iii.	218	— of Lucerne	v.	722
— of the Tongutians	vii.	423	— of Uri	v.	734
— of Cave's isle	xi.	487	— of Schweiz	v.	ibid.
— of the Society isles	xi.	530	— of Friburg	v.	847
— of the New Zealanders	xi.	542	— of Bern	v.	848
— in New South-Wales	xi.	546	—, alliances of the Grisons with		
— of the Friendly isles	xi.	593. 695	the Swiss	v.	974
— war, of Otaheite	xi.	608	Cantons of Canada	xiii.	260
— of the Waitecoo island	xi.	652	Cantrill's account of the Virginian		
— of the West-Indians	xii.	34	colony	xiii.	120
— of Jamaica	xii.	126	Cantyre, peninsula of	iii.	254
— of Jamaica	xii.	145	Cantzier on the Swedish navy	vi.	380
— of the Virginians	xii.	227. 567			

# INDEX.

[71]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Canus of Japan	vii.	728	Capitation-tax, Milanese	iv.	630
Canute, anecdote of	ii.	303	— of Bologna	iv.	632
Capala-durga, fort of	viii.	594	— of Tuscany	iv.	633
Capawucke, New England	xiii.	219	— of Parma	iv.	634
Capa y d'espada	xiii.	372	— of the Turks	xv.	115
Capelan ruby mine	viii.	250	Capitulation of Milan	v.	975
Caperculze, description of the	iii.	373	— of Fort Serinham,		
Capernaum, Pococke's description	x.	461	Brazil	xiv.	797
Capera, culture of, in Provence	iv.	506	Caplan, Fitch's description of	ix.	421
—, species of Virginian	xiii.	30	Capon-viceeroys of Tonquin	ix.	683, 690
Capes, Good Fortune	i.	52	Capot-tree of Guinea, its immense		
— St. Bernard	i.	ibid.	size	xvi.	457
— St. John	i.	54	Capoudia, Tunis, ruins at	xv.	583
— Grace	i.	65	Capoul island	xi.	75
— Nassau	i.	83	Cappel, battle of	v.	721
— Troost	i.	ibid.	—, country from Flenzburg to	vi.	343
— St. Lawrence	i.	84	— town	vi.	ibid.
— Dispute	i.	86	Capra, De, on farms	iv.	554
— Crofs	i.	ibid.	Capraia island	x.	765
— of Idols	i.	88	Capraia's discovery of Brazil	xiv.	703
— Desire	i.	96	Capre, Grotta delle, on Etna	v.	70
— of the Isles	i.	113	Capriata, Signore	iv.	237
— Fleffingen	i.	ibid.	Capricorn, Cape	xi.	546
— Troost	i.	114	Caps of the Laplanders	i.	383
— Nassau	i.	115	—, hunting	i.	ibid.
— Cant	i.	118	—, woollen, of Orleans	iv.	368
— of Good Hope, passage to			— of the Persian women	ix.	202
India by	i.	128	— of the Arabs	x.	156
— of Good Hope, Sir T. Roe's			— of the Hottentot women	xvi.	28, 140
description	viii.	2	Capfa, ancient city	xv.	591
—, account of			Capicum of America	xiii.	401
the first Europeans at	viii.	263	Captain, anecdote of one	ii.	791
— of Good Hope	xi.	565	Captains of Fida, Guinea	xvi.	487
—, Thunberg's			Captains-general, naval, of Spain	v.	453
account	xvi.	1—147, 155, 209	Captain-generalship of Spain	v.	441
— Britain	i.	130	Captainships of Brazil	xiv.	704
— Heckla	i.	738	Captives, Christian, in Morocco	xv.	480, 482, 487
— Clear	i.	736	—, English, in Morocco	xv.	758
— Barfleur	i.	803	Capuchin mission to Tibet, history		
— Mabo	xi.	480	of it	vii.	599
— Solomafwer	xi.	484	Capuchins of Benbecula	iii.	601
— St. George	xi.	488	— of Saltzburg	vi.	51
— Orford	xi.	ibid.	— in Teflia	ix.	153
—, King William's	xi.	493	— in Congo	xvi.	170, 232, 295
— Horn	xi.	502	— in Congo and Loango	xvi.	562
— Coast Castle, Guinea	xvi.	359	Capuri river	xvi.	207
— Lopo Gonfalvez, Guinea	xvi.	507, 512	Caqueta river	xiv.	232, 237, 497, 499
— Monte	xvi.	538	Cara ifle	iii.	272
— Mefurada	xvi.	539	Carabaya jurisdiction	xiv.	618
— Palmas	xvi.	544	Carabez	xv.	401
— Lahoe	xvi.	545	Carabournou mountains	x.	652
Cape-town described	xi.	150	Caraburu signal-station	xiv.	430
— Phar at Jerusalem	x.	339	Caracaracoli of the West Indies	xii.	82
Capbars	x.	306	Caracarum, palace of Mangu Khan		
Capicules of Damascus	x.	504	at	vii.	71
Capinda, Merolla's adventures at	xvi.	269, 271, 293	—, description of the city	vii.	75
Capiro Monte	xiv.	363	—, Marco Polo's account		
Capitaineries in France	iv.	417	of it	vii.	121
Capital, on the taxation of	iv.	413	Caracas bay, Peru	xiv.	275
—, on investing, in agriculture	iv.	440	Cara-Cathay	vii.	43, 51
Capitana, the Turkish ship	x.	729	Caraccas, Spanish trade to	v.	471
Capitation tax of Piedmont	iv.	627	Cara-cherks	ix.	142
					Caracol,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Caracol, Peru	xiv.	283. 405. 414	Caravanferas in Iffahan	ix.	23. 189
Caracofmos, the Tartar drink	vii.	31	— of Shiraz	ix.	241
Caraffa, Cairo	xv.	192	— at Tarshish	ix.	299
Carage of the Maronites	x.	292	Caravaro bay	xii.	130
Caraguol, Balbi's account of	ix.	396	Caraw village	x.	517
Carah river	i.	66	Caray isle	iii.	648
Carahissar the ancient Prymnesia	x.	685	Carazan, province and city, Marco Polo's description	vii.	143
Caraian province, Marco Polo's account	vii.	142	— serpents	vii.	ibid.
Caragcennin castle	ii.	601	Carberry-hill, battle of	iii.	28
Carajefu town	x.	674	Carbonates	v.	41
Caramania, the ancient	ix.	172	Carbuncle mountain, Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	58
Caramaran river	vii.	140. 148	Carcaoux of Canada	xiii.	287
Caramout plain	x.	545	Carcajon of North America	xii.	366
Carangas province	xiv.	627	Carenossi province, Madagascar	xvi.	744
— silver	xiv.	ibid.	—, French settlement in	xvi.	748
Caras, Polo's description of them	vii.	112	Carcafs, Phipps's vessel the	i.	541
Carastel village	xv.	518	Carcaffone	iv.	119
Caravaca, miracle of the crofs at	xvi.	189	Carcaffonne, manufactures at	iv.	373
Caravajal, Alonzo Sanchez de	xiii.	108. 110	Carchica Bey	ix.	86
Carvalho, Father	ix.	798	—, his victory over the Turks	ix.	89
Caravals, Colon's, for discovery	xii.	25	Carcula town, Buchanan's description	viii.	751
Caravans, the Lapland	i.	257	Cardamom of Guinea	xvi.	461
— from Russia to China	vii.	457	Cardandan province	vii.	144
— of Laifa, their route	vii.	552	—, manners and customs	vii.	ibid.
— of Kabul	vii.	581	Cardan's well	iii.	445
— from Cashmere to Cataja	viii.	221	Cardenash, the Moorish ambassador	xv.	446
— in Persia	ix.	204	Cardigan castle	ii.	604
— to Shiraz	ix.	238	— bay	ii.	605. 629
— mode of travelling with the Persian	ix.	275	Cardike connecting the Nyne and Witham	ii.	519
—, Birman	ix.	466	Cardinal bird of Vera Cruz	xiii.	781
— from Cairo to Suez	x.	3	Cardona town	v.	620
— of pilgrims to Mecca	x.	91	— mine	v.	ibid.
— from Sana to Mecca	x.	99	Carelessness of Negroes	xvi.	386
— toll of the Arabs on	x.	134	Caren fountain, Chili	xiv.	65
— from Spalatro to Constantinople	x.	225	— mountain	xiv.	169
— in Mexico	xiii.	847	Carentan town	iv.	150
— of the Desert of Lybia	xv.	64	—, cattle of	iv.	479
(note)	xv.	109	— horses	iv.	482
— of Soudan or Dar-Fur	xv.	135	Cares town	x.	738
— of Africa	xv.	274	Carebrook castle	ii.	307
— to Mount Sinai	xv.	311	—, history of	ii.	308
— of Egypt	xv.	320	Careston mansion	iii.	436
— of pilgrims to Mecca	xv.	382—386	Careta, Cacique	xiv.	142
— order of procession of the Mecca	xv.	386	Carew castle	ii.	597
—, route from Cairo to Mecca described	xv.	490. 504	Carew's account of Mount Edgecombe	ii.	267
— from Fez to Mecca	xv.	778	— account of Raiftormal castle	ii.	282
— from Morocco to Mecca	xv.	781	Cargavirazo mountain	xiv.	303
— to Guinea	xv.	897	Carguairazo mountain	xiv.	419 527
— with which Mungo Park travelled, described	xvi.	289	Carham village	iii.	486
Caravanferas, Bell's description of them	vii.	289	Caria, Pococke's description of	x.	665
— of Begum-Saheb at Delhi	viii.	166	Carianers, people, described	ix.	447. 569
— in Persia	ix.	17	Carianfu city	vii.	140
			Cariari town	xii.	128
			Caribbees,		

# INDEX.

[73]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Caribbees, Spanish trade to	v.	472	Carnicubar islands	—	viii. 431
Cariboux of North America	xii.	276. 277	Carnival in Havanna	—	xiii. 765
Cari-cullu mine	viii.	768	Caroli river	—	xii. 209
Carigara of the Zamorin	viii.	735	— cataracts	—	xii. 210
Carigi, Brazil	xiv.	705	Carolina, London trade with	ii.	100
Carimon islands	viii.	450	—, state from its discovery till	—	—
Carimon-Java	xi.	107	its settlement	xii.	339
Carinthians	vi.	120	—, description of North and	—	—
Caripo, Guiana	xii.	285	South	xii.	342
Carlsbrook hills	ii.	664	—, memorial from	xii.	451. 471
— castle. Haffel's account of	ii.	712	—, Kalm's description	xiii.	466
Carlberg near Stockholm	vi.	444	Carolina gazette, South, on the set-	—	—
Carlberg on the death of Charles XII.	vi.	514	tlement of Georgia	xii.	447
Carle's work	ii.	414	Carolina, La, town	v.	561
Carli, Count, on the pertica of Milan	—	—	Caroline code	v.	664
(note)	iv.	559	CARON's account of Japan	vii.	607—641
Carlhoohn island	i.	275	Caroon town	xv.	214
CARLI's voyage to Congo	xvi.	149	Caroon, King, traditions of him	xv.	218
Carlisle, Pennant's account of	—	118. 201	Caroor town	viii.	727
Carlisle bay, Barbadoes	xii.	293	Caroub trees	x.	440
Carlisle, Earl of, his embassy to	—	—	Carp, huge, of Afrachan	vii.	283
Russia	vi. 872. xii.	293	—, species of, in Japan	vii.	708
Carlisle, James Hay, Earl of	iii.	400	— of the Indus at Tatta	viii.	307
Carlotta village	v.	564	— of the Mississippi	xiii.	358
Carlovafu town	x.	644	Carpathian mountains, their copper-	—	—
Carlsroon, Fortia's description	vi.	377	mines (note)	ii.	279
— arsenal	vi.	ibid.	Carpathus island	x.	596
— dock	vi.	ibid.	Carpas, the ancient	x.	580
— state of the navy	vi.	378	Carpas, the ancient	vi.	583
—, itinerary from, to Got-	—	—	Carpenters of Moscow	ix.	453. 566
tenburg	vi.	562	—, Birman	xi.	13
—, observations on the	—	—	— of Mindanao	xiv.	822
city of	vi.	565	Carpentier, Mr. Servaes	xvi.	649
Carlsgraff canal	vi.	387	Carpet-fish of the Niger	ii.	291
Carlsham town	i.	376	Carpet manufacture at Axminster	v.	562
Carlson, Mrs., Von Troil's letter to	vi.	655	Carpio, El, town	xi.	882
Carlruhe	vi.	4	Carpsters, reefs	x.	665
—, court of	vi.	5	Carpoufley	xii.	630. 670
— trade	vi.	ibid.	Carpunt harbour	v.	574
Carmantee Indians	vii.	408	Carrack at Cadiz	viii.	295
Carmarthen mountains, New South	—	—	Carrack-ly islands	x.	535
Wales	vi.	913	Carræ, the ancient	—	—
Carmel, Mount	—	334. 448	Carrah Colmak, see Cathay.	—	—
Carmel of Skie	iii.	330	Carriac river	ii.	621
Carmelan, her shipwreck	iii.	695. 778	Carriage, Lapland mode of	i.	411
Carmelites of Stirling	iii.	463	— of goods in Bangalore	viii.	630
— at Isfahan	ix.	22	Carriages of the Laplanders	i.	406
— of Mount Carmel	x.	449	— of Spain	v.	300
— of Ouslava	xiii.	800	Carribee islands, Colon's discovery	xii.	60. 93
—, missionary	xiv.	230	— described	xii. 294. 300. 348.	389
Carmenasse country	xvi.	93	Carrick-a-rede	iii.	885
Carmona town	—	565	Carrick-on-Sure	iii.	852
Carmou fish of Guinea	xvi.	450	Carriers in the north of Persia	ix.	312
Carn of Coll	iii.	661	Carron iron works	iii.	116
Carnack, antiquities there	xv.	239. 345	— wharf	iii.	464
Carnatic, diamonds of	viii.	235	Carrots, culture of, in France	iv.	484
—, Buchanan's description	vii.	575	Carrow-plains of the Cape	xvi.	110. 136
—, origin of the word	viii.	757	Carr's, Sir Robert, expedition to	—	—
Carni-a-whiu	iii.	93	New York	xii.	349
Carnero cape	xiv.	663	Carfe of Gowrie	iii.	416
Carney village	x.	476	Carter-nus, the ancient	xv.	519
VOL. XVII.	—	—	Carter, Christopher, anecdotes of him	xii. 264. xiii. 178	—
			Carteret,	—	—

[K]



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Carteret, Captain, anecdotes of him ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	183	Cashin city	vii.	310
—, anecdotes of him at Macaffer	xi.	238	—, plague at	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Carteret, Sir George	xii.	353	—, Della Valle's descrip- tion	ix.	72
Carteret's, Lord, dispatch to Sir Luke Schaub ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	613	—, Chardin's account	ix.	158
—, account of the titles of the Emperor of Russia, ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	<i>ibid.</i> 685	Cascade Cove, New Zealand	xi.	573
Carteron mountain	ix.	395	Cascades, subterraneous, in Derby- shire	ii.	463
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— at Havod	ii.	651
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— of Reeky Linn	iii.	560
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— at Marli	iv.	65
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— on the mountains of Cash- mere	viii.	214
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— in Arabia	x.	41
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— of the St. Lawrence	xiii.	271. 278
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— of Niagara	xiii.	296
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— of Saut St. Marie	xiii.	301
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cascais port	xvi.	182
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cascajel river	xiv.	363
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cascaquilla de Loja	xiv.	477
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cascauari cascade	vi.	281
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Casco destroyed by the French	xii.	398
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafe, La, of Madagascar, anecdotes of him	xvi.	751. 756
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Caferta, royal palace	v.	59
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— aqueducts	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhan city	ix.	40
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	—, Chardin's descrip- tion	ix.	160
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhel rock	iii.	851. 863
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhem's treasure	xv.	546
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhif of Faiume	xv.	211
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhifs of Egypt	xv.	303
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhil town, Congo, described	xvi.	324
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhindcabar mountains	xvi.	324
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhiu fruit of Congo	xvi.	248
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafhmere kingdom, Bernier's ac- count	viii.	128. 209
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	—, city of	viii.	210
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— the paradise of India	viii.	212
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	—, inhabitants	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	—, mountains	viii.	214
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafmagotos	xii.	209
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafmeier river	x.	329. 471
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafinas cape	xii.	127
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Casket of Water or Fire, custom of	xvi.	238
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Caskets, the	i.	803
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Casks, anecdotes of	xii.	286
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafmy river	x.	471
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafoch the warrior	xvi.	324
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafonefi ifle	x.	640
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafos ifle	x.	596
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafpa fparrow of Barbary	xv.	631
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	Cafpian Sea	i.	30
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	—, origin and termination of the British trade on it	vi.	878
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	—, Russian trade there	vi.	879
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	— ports	vi.	880
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	—, exports and imports	vi.	883
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562	—, Rubruquis' account	vii.	45
Carthage, Shaw's description of its ruins	xv.	562			Cafpian

# INDEX.

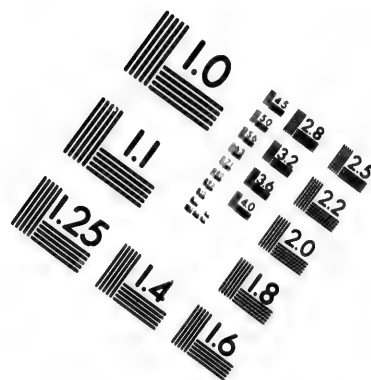
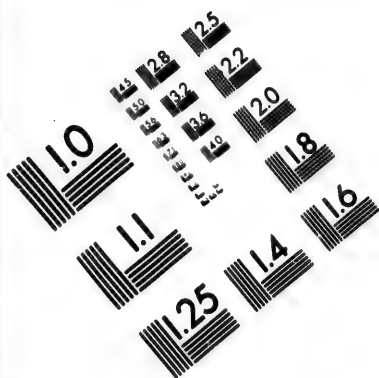
[75]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Caspian sea, Bell's voyage on it	vii.	285	Castiglione, Count de	iv.	243
— description	vii.	288	—, his farm	iv.	554
—, Della Valle's ac-			Castile, canal of	v.	313
count of it	ix.	54	— kingdom	v.	353
— described	ix.	177-394	—, council of	v.	397
—, projects of Shah Na-			Castio Vineyna jurisdiction	xiv.	614
dir on	ix.	194	Castle-and-tornish	iii.	358
—, British trade to Persia			Castle-Athby	ii.	452
by	ix.	209	Castle-Banks	ii.	359
—, Jenkinson's voyage	ix.	387	Castle-Caldwell	iii.	828
Casri Shirin	ix.	14	Castle-Coch	ii.	591
Cassa tete described	xiii.	372	Castle-Connel waterfall	iii.	861
Cassandra, ship, her engagement with			Castle-Hill	ii.	366
pirates	viii.	270	Castle-Hill, Paramatta, New South		
Cassangi, celebration of the King's			Wales	xi.	975-992
birth-day at	xv.	243	Castlehow-hill	iii.	—
Cassaraline, Cairo	x.	187	Castle-Madoc	ii.	—
Cassareen, antiquities at		588	Castlemartyr	iii.	—
Cassaria, see Crimea.			Castle-Oliver	iii.	850
Cassatowap, King	iii.	143	Castle-Ring	ii.	380
Cassaux, Marquis de, on the specie			Castle-Rumen	ii.	799
of France	iv.	404	Castles of Moscow	i.	17
Cassay boatmen	ix.	478	— of Cracow	i.	225
Cassayers	ix.	478	— of Gournay	i.	260
— in the Birman empire	ix.	485	— of Vafscholm	i.	263
Cassel	iv.	145	— of Ullaborg	i.	275
— city	vi.	233	— of Brabus	i.	331
— territory	vi.	ibid.	— of Copenhagen	i.	333
—, population	vi.	ibid.	— of Dolden	i.	335
Cassel, Landgrave of	vi.	233	—, ancient, at Ryegate	ii.	152
Cassemabad	ix.	159	— at Chepstow	ii.	230
Cassem Aga's account of the petri-			—, Berkeley	ii.	242
fied city	xv.	611	—, Thornbury	ii.	245
Cassembazar town	viii.	414	—, Bristol	ii.	ibid.
Cassen, George	xiii.	51	—, Taunton	ii.	261
Cassia of America	xiii.	416	—, Rougemont	ii.	264
Cassiau, battle of, see Battle of St. Dennis.			—, Raistormal	ii.	282
Cassiens, account of them	ix.	654	—, Okehampston	ii.	287
Cassimerian palace at Warsaw	i.	217	—, Carisbrook	ii.	308. 712
Cassin, Hamilton's description	viii.	282	—, Farnham	ii.	314
Cassini, on the size and figure of the			—, Odiam	ii.	316
earth	i.	249	—, Guildford	ii.	321
Cassini's observatory	iv.	17	—, Winchester	ii.	325
Cassir Attyre	xv.	545	—, Basing	ii.	329
Cassiterides, see Azores.			—, Banbury	ii.	346
Cassius, Mount	x.	557	—, Warwick	ii.	350. 615
Cassuto instrument	xvi.	245	—, Kenilworth	ii.	352
Castagna, Monte della, glassy lavas			—, Hinckley	ii.	359
of	v.	174-181	—, Mountforrel	ii.	366
—, sterility	v.	185	—, Dunnington	ii.	369
Castal-a-chon-bhaican	iii.	385	—, Castleton	ii.	397
Castal-an-dui	iii.	385	—, Wentworth	ii.	415
Castalian fountain	x.	562	—, Sandall	ii.	418
Cast Segna in the Grifons	v.	896	—, Gawthorp	ii.	419
Casteins, Baron, anecdotes of him	xiii.	345	—, Knareborough	ii.	420
Castela, M. le Compte	i.	263	—, Middleham	ii.	427
Castellace, destroyed by an earth-			—, Bolton	ii.	428
quake	v.	291	—, Skipton	ii. 435. iii.	519
Castellaz, John Nicholas Andrew	v.	839	—, Bolfover	ii.	444
Castellon de la Plana	v.	612	—, Nottingham	ii.	447

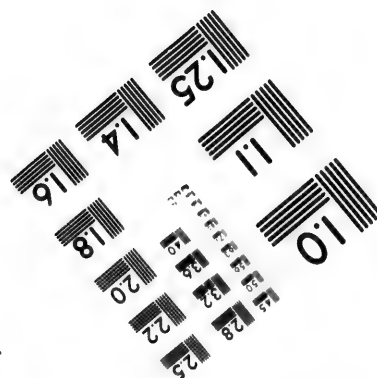
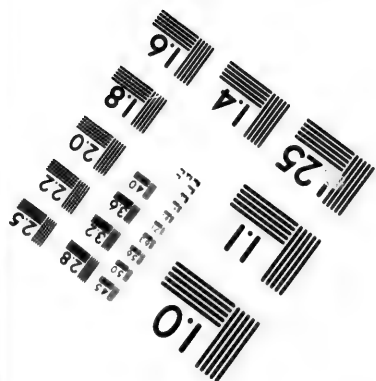
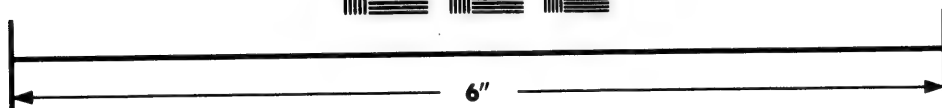
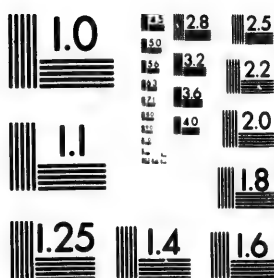
[K 2]

Castles,





# **IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.5 2.8 2.5  
3.2 2.2  
2.0  
1.8

10  
01

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Castles, Northampton	—	ii. 451	Castles, Dutton	—	iii. 175
—, Windfor	—	ii. 530	—, Halton	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Goodrich	—	ii. 579	—, Cockermouth	—	iii. 195
—, Chepstowe	—	ii. 581	—, Carlisle	—	iii. 202
—, Caldecot	—	ii. 582	—, Corbie	—	iii. 203
—, Ragland	—	ii. 583	—, Langholme	—	iii. 211
—, Caerphilli	—	ii. 589	—, Annan	—	iii. 213
—, Caerdiff	—	ii. 590	—, Hoddam	—	iii. 217
—, Coch	—	ii. 591	—, Comlangam	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Pembroke	—	ii. 596	—, Caerlaveroc	—	iii. 219
—, Carew	—	ii. 597	—, Morton	—	iii. 226
—, Pícton	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, Douglais	—	iii. 229
—, Dinevawr	—	ii. 601	—, Bothwell	—	iii. 234
—, Kilgarron	—	ii. 604	—, Glasgow	—	iii. 240
—, Aberyſtwith	—	ii. 605	—, Cruickſton	—	iii. 243
—, Kenelworth	—	ii. 615	—, Bute	—	iii. 254
—, Chirk	—	ii. 621	—, Brodie	—	iii. 258
—, Conway	—	ii. 625	—, Ailfa	—	iii. 267
—, Caernarvon	—	ii. 628	—, Dunſtaſſage	—	iii. 352
—, Harlech	—	ii. 631	—, Inverary	—	iii. 364
—, Powis	—	ii. 637	—, Menzies	—	iii. 379
—, Ludlow	—	ii. 641	—, Black	—	iii. 385
—, Cowes	—	ii. 662	—, Mouline	—	iii. 387
—, Star	—	ii. 741	—, Perth	—	iii. 395
—, Trefco	—	ii. 747	—, Drummond	—	iii. 407
—, Ruſſen	—	ii. 800	—, Dunnoter	—	iii. 429
—, Peel	—	ii. 804	—, Brechin	—	iii. 435
—, Scarborough	—	iii. 11	—, Finehaven	—	iii. 436
—, Stockton	—	iii. 17	—, Forfar	—	iii. 437
—, Morpeth	—	iii. 19	—, Glames	—	iii. 438
—, Alnwick	—	iii. 20	—, St. Andrews	—	iii. 448
—, Bamborough	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, Linlithgow	—	iii. 465
—, Berwick	—	iii. 23	—, Crichton	—	iii. 478
—, Dunbar	—	iii. 26	—, Borthwick	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Baſs iſland	—	iii. 27	—, Thirleſtane	—	iii. 479
—, Edinburgh	—	iii. 29. 468	—, Roxburgh	—	iii. 483
—, Loch-Leven	—	iii. 36	—, Chillingham	—	iii. 489
—, Campbell	—	iii. 37	—, Lumley	—	iii. 504
—, Garth	—	iii. 47	—, Richmond	—	iii. 516
—, Bræ-mar	—	iii. 56	—, Middleham	—	iii. 517
—, Findlater	—	iii. 67	—, Bolton	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Gordon	—	iii. 70	—, Brodick	—	iii. 645
—, Spinie	—	iii. 72	—, Iſle of Mull	—	iii. 656
—, Calder	—	iii. 76	—, Scalloway	—	iii. 698
—, Dunie	—	iii. 80	—, Noutland	—	iii. 752
—, Braan	—	iii. 82	—, of Polignac	—	iv. 214
—, Dunrobin	—	iii. 83	—, of Lipari	—	v. 157
—, Frefwick	—	iii. 87	—, of Segovia	—	v. 322
—, Urquhart	—	iii. 96	—, St. Ildefonso	—	v. 337
—, Tor-down	—	iii. 98	—, Rio Frio	—	v. 364
—, Inverlochy	—	iii. 100	—, Aranjuez	—	v. 555
—, Kilchurn	—	iii. 104	—, Confuegra	—	v. 560
—, Inverary	—	iii. 105	—, Ucles	—	v. 597
—, Dunbarton	—	iii. 110	—, Almanza	—	v. 598
—, Stirling	—	iii. 114. 461	—, Murviedro	—	v. 609
—, Penrith	—	iii. 120	—, Lauffen	—	v. 644
—, Kendal	—	iii. 123	—, Uſtar	—	v. 677
—, Lancaſter	—	iii. 124. 183	—, Kyburg	—	v. 680
—, Grenehaugh	—	iii. 124	—, Hapsburg	—	v. 685
—, Cheſter	—	iii. 174	—, Clarens	—	v. 807



# INDEX.

[77]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Castles, Chillon	v.	808	Castleton dale	ii.	400
—, St. Tryphon	v.	809	— mines	ii.	481
—, St. Barthelemi	v.	812	—, Moritz's description of	ii.	556
—, Joux	v.	822	Castle-town, Douglass	ii.	788
—, Trafp	v.	908	Castletown, Isle of Man	ii.	799
—, Remus	v.	909	Castle-town, Mr. Conolly's house		
—, Retzuna	v.	946	at	iii.	814
—, Haldenstein	v.	952	Castle ward	iii.	824
—, Raftadt	vi.	4	Castol village	ii.	565
—, Nymphenburg	vi.	21	Castoreum of Beavers	xiii.	307
—, Werfen	vi.	50	Castor-oil, shrub of the Cape	xvi.	17
—, Esterhazy's	vi.	117	Castors, medicinal properties of	i.	196
—, Cronborg	vi.	293	— of Lapland	i.	ibid.
—, Gottorp	vi.	343	Castra Corneliana	xv.	562
—, Rendsburgh	vi.	344	Castration of rein-deer	i.	405
—, Aggerhuus	vi.	365	— of oxen, process at the		
—, Marstrand	vi.	386	Cape	xvi.	18
—, Royal, Stockholm	vi.	395	— of sheep	xvi.	23
—, Drottningholm	vi.	439	Castrean mountains	x. 322.	478. 480
—, Gripsholm	vi.	539	Castres, vineyards of	iv.	444
—, Lœufta	vi.	552	Castries, Marechal de, his regulations		
—, Abo	vi.	555	for trade	iv.	345
—, the Kremlin	vi.	581	Castro, city of Lemnos	x.	639
—, of Japan	vii.	772	Castro city, Chiloe	xiv.	90
—, of Jedo	vii.	801. 807	Castro, Don Alfonso de	xvi.	736
—, in Hyrcania	ix.	48	Castro, Don Ferdinando de	xvi.	813
—, of Samarkand	ix.	375	Castro, Don Michael de	xvi.	279
—, of Balk	ix.	377	Casto of the Banians, their com-		
—, old Arabic	x.	46	mandments	viii.	537. 547
—, of Belgrade	x.	225	— the Bramin	viii.	ibid.
—, ancient, of Merchab	x.	313	— Cutters	viii.	548
—, of Tortosa	x.	314	— Shudderies	viii.	551
—, of Damascus	x.	369. 500	— Wyfes	viii.	ibid.
—, of Tripoli	x.	377	— at Seringapatam	viii.	606
—, of Beer	x.	383	— of the Hindoos	viii. 632—646. x.	215
—, of Romkala	x.	531	—, crimes that cause a loss of	viii.	654
—, of Ourfa or Edeffa	x.	534	— in India	xi.	379
—, of Merkab	x.	567	— in Carthage	xiv.	333
—, of the Dardanelles	x.	704	— Quito	xiv.	447
—, of Batavia	xi.	175	— Lima	xiv.	578
—, of Amboyne	xi.	277	— in Madagascar	xvi.	742. 746
—, of Boston	xii.	260	Cafum Bey	ix.	86
—, of Quebec	xiii.	263. 634	Cafum Sultan	ix.	14
—, of Rosetta	xv.	175	Cafvin, see Casbin.		
—, of Kieman	xv.	184	Catacombs of Alexandria	xv.	169
—, of Grand Cairo	xv.	190	— of Saccara	xv.	204. 208
—, Moorish	xv. 515. 517.	520	— of Egypt	xv.	817. 837
—, of Algiers	xv.	532	Catakekaumene	x.	680
—, of Arzilla	xv.	686	Catalans	v.	455. 466
—, of Larache	xv.	688	— in Havanna	xiii.	763
—, of Rabat	xv.	698	Catalin's, Captain, voyage to Guiana	xii.	283
—, of Morocco	xv.	735	Catalogue of writers on Iceland	i.	624
—, of Buluane	xv.	709	— of the Greek MSS. in		
—, of the Mountains, Egypt	xv.	803. 819	the Holy Synod library	vi.	615
—, of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	4. 117	— of the trees round Phila-		
—, Elmina, Guinea	xvi.	356	delphia	xiii.	398
—, Cape Coast	xvi.	359	Catalonia	iv. 103. v.	612
Castles, bay of	xii.	630. 641	— husbandry	iv.	656
Castleton town	ii.	397	—, observations on the agri-		
— castle	ii.	ibid.	culture of	iv.	663. 665
					Catalonia,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Catalonia, population	v.	619	Catcolli, agriculture at	viii.	589
—, productions	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Cateba town	xii.	137
—, towns in	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Catechism for the slaves in the British colonies	xii.	407
—, Carli's travels through	xvi.	191	Caterpillars of Siam	ix.	631
Catania, voyage from Messina to	v.	63	— of North America	xiii.	505, 562
— built of lava	v.	63	Cat-fish of Borneo	xi.	109
— museums	v.	91	Catford-woe, anchorage at	i.	784
—, Gioeni's museum in	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Catha-tree of Arabia	x.	195
Cataracts near the lake Tornotresch	i.	83	Catharine I. of Russia, Coxe's ac-	vi.	723
— in Lapland	i.	199	— count of her	vi.	723
— of Wuojenna	i.	279	— married to a Swedish dragoon	vi.	725
— of Kattilla	i.	281	— first mistress,	vi.	726
— of Sompä	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— then wife, of Peter the Great	vi.	726
— of Tengelio	i.	282	— proclaimed	vi.	729
— of Luonion	i.	283	— Empress	vi.	729
— of Lango	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, her death and	vi.	730
— of Maka	i.	290	— character	vi.	730
— of Kackula	i.	293	Catharine II. of Russia, her dress,	vi.	672
— of Dal	i.	339	— person, and court	vi.	672
— of Solett	i.	351	—, ordinary dif-	vi.	678
— descending the Nordland	i.	360	— tribution of her time	vi.	679
— in Wales	ii.	632	—, death ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	679
— of Dundonnel	iii.	338	—, her escape	vi.	773
— of the Tumel	iii.	387	— from Peterhof	vi.	773
— of Scotland	iii.	389	— ascends the	vi.	774
— at Aylgarth	iii.	518	— throne	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of lava	v.	16	—, manifesto	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Rhine at Lauffen	v. 644. vi.	15	—, conduct to-	vi.	779
— of Ruti	v.	656	— wards her husband Peter III.	vi.	779
— of Glarus	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, her new code	vi.	810
— of Lauffenburgh	v.	689	Catharine hill	ii.	327
— in the vale of Schoellenen	v.	745	Catharinenburgh, province and dif-	vi.	760
— of Alp-bach	v.	758	— tricts of	vi.	760
— of Reichenbach	v.	759	—, gold mines near	vi.	892
— of Staubbach	v.	762	—, coinage at	vi.	895
— of Pisse-Vache	v.	771	Catharinenstaf, government and dif-	vi.	757
— of Arpenas	v.	801	— tricts	vi.	758
— of the Rhine	v.	944, 964	— province	vi.	758
— near Saltzburg	i.	45	— colonization and	vi.	889
— at Tistedal	i.	363	— trade	vi.	889
— of Trolhætta	vi.	387	Cathay, Cabot's instructions for the	i.	1
— of Elfskarleby	vi.	471	— voyage to	i.	66
— of the Dnieper	vi.	890	—, on the discovery of	i.	70
— of the river Angara	vii.	422	—, attempted north-east pas-	i.	70
— of Sivana Samudra	viii.	713	— sage to	i.	70
— of the Caoli	xii.	210	—, Dutch attempts at a north-	i.	81, 85, 90
— of the St. Lawrence	xiii. 271. 278.	291	— east passage to	i.	81, 85, 90
— of Niagara	xiii.	296	— described by Rubruquis	vii.	55
—, Saut St. Marie	xiii.	301	—, Marco Polo's descrip-	vii.	126, 139, 147
— of Cohoes in the river	xiii.	590	— tion	vii.	170
Mohawk	xiii.	674	— an ancient empire in China	vii.	577
— of Montmorenci	xiii.	718	—, Goex's account of	vii.	577
— of Rappahannoc	xiii.	720	— reported a Christian coun-	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Potowmac	xiii.	734	— try	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Pataiac	xiii.	66	Cathedral at Norwich	ii.	32
— of the Mapocho	xiv.	43, 266	— of St. Paul's, London	ii.	60
— of the Nile	xv.	150	— of Worcester	ii.	207
Catarinetta, anecdotes of the ship	xvi.	617			
Cat'Chenfu people	viii.	483			
Catcheo city	viii.				

# INDEX.

[79]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cathedral of Hereford	ii.	212	Cathedral of Cusco	xiv.	615
of Gloucester	ii.	233	of Buenos Ayres	xiv.	643
of Wells	ii.	235	of Cordova	xvi.	187
of Exeter	ii.	265	Cathedral-Chapter, Quito	xiv.	446
of Winchester	ii.	327	Popayan	xiv.	485
of Gloucester	ii.	577	Lima	xiv.	567
of Llandaffe	ii.	591	Cusco	xiv.	616
of St. David's	ii.	598	Catherlough, Lord	ii.	349
of Lincoln	iii.	5	Catholics, Roman, of England	ii.	142
of Durham	iii.	17	in the Hebrides and Western		
of Edinburgh	iii.	29	Highlands	iii.	553
of Aberdeen	iii.	62	of Germany, observations		
of Elgin	iii.	72	on	vi.	170
of Dornoch	iii.	83	of Mingrelia	ix.	145
of Glasgow	iii.	112	of Georgia	ix.	151
of Carlisle	iii.	118	in Bombay	x.	203
of Chester	iii.	173	in Maryland	xii.	306
in Jona	iii.	299	Catiba, Colon's discovery	xii.	131
of Dunkeld	iii.	390	Catoch cape	xii.	323
of Brechin	iii.	434	Catrail, ditch	iii.	480
of St. Andrew's	iii.	447	Catres of India	xv.	9
of Kirkwall	iii.	690	Cats, their dislike to the Isle of Vaila	iii.	787
of Milan	iv.	243	monument and epitaph of one	iv.	59
of Burgos	v.	311	flying, of Siam	ix.	623
of Valladolid	v.	314	wild, of St. Helena	xi.	154
of Salamanca	v.	319	hunting, of America	xii.	130
of Segovia	v.	322	wild, of the Bermudas	xiii.	188
of Toledo	v.	541	black, of Barbary	xv.	625
of Saragoffa	v.	548	Madagascar	xvi.	146
of Cordova	v.	562	civet, of Congo	xvi.	271
of Seville	v.	566	of the Gold Coast	xvi.	433
of Cadiz	v.	585	wild	xvi.	438
of Malaga	v.	594	of Loango	xvi.	556
of Valencia	v.	605	Cats, Cape of	x.	280
of Basle	v.	690	Cat-stones on Stanton-moor	ii.	380
of Lucern	v.	725	Cattack, city, Hamilton's description	viii.	404
of Friburg	v.	835	Cat-tail plant of America	xiii.	544
of Spire	vi.	5	Catter-thun	iii.	433
of Saltzburgh	vi.	41	Cattle of Nordland	i.	342
of Passau	vi.	59	of Iceland	i.	636
of Mentz	vi.	251	of England	ii.	155
of Lipari	vi.	ibid.	of Scotland	ii.	167
of Messina	vi.	260	of Lancashire	iii.	124
of Roskild	vi.	335	wild, of Scotland	iii.	226
of Upsal	vi.	475	of Arran	iii.	259
of Westeros	vi.	548	of Cantyre	iii.	269
of Abo	vi.	555	of Gigha	iii.	271
of Smolensko	vi.	573	of Jura	iii.	279
of St. Michael, Moscow	vi.	596	of Ila	iii.	287
assumption of the Virgin			of Oranfar and Colonfa	iii.	292
Mary	vi.	603	of Jona	iii.	294
of St. Sophia, Novogorod	vi.	656	of Cannay isle	iii.	310
of St. Peter and Paul at			of Rum	iii.	313
Petersburgh	vi.	683	of Lismore	iii.	354
of the Russian sovereigns there	vi.	684	of Perthshire	iii.	373
ancient, in Crete	x.	608	of Taymouth	iii.	378
of Manilla	xi.	78	of the Isle of Lewis	iii.	577
of Quebec	xiii.	263	of Lingay isle	iii.	597
of St. Jago	xiv.	171	of the Isle of Skie	iii.	624
of Guamanga	xiv.	612	of the Isle of Arran	iii.	645
			of Colonfa	iii.	654
			Cattle		654

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cattle of Mull isle	—	iii. 654	Cattle, origin in the American co-	—	—
— of St. Kilda	—	iii. 663	— Ionies	—	xiii. 537
— of the Orkney isles	—	iii. 688. 743	— of Canada	—	xiii. 622. 662
— of Shetland	—	iii. 695. 770	— trade of Chili	—	xiv. 21. 43
—, importation of, into France	iv.	339	— in Chili	—	xiv. 83
— of France	iv.	473	— of Buenos Ayres	—	xiv. 643
— of the Pays de Beauce	iv.	ibid.	— mode of slaughtering in Chili	xiv.	670
— of Sologne	iv.	ibid.	— of Brazil	xiv.	722
— of La Marche	iv.	ibid.	— of Abyssinia	xv.	23
— of Limousin	iv.	473	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	139
— of Limoges	iv.	473	— of Egypt	xv.	337
— of Ufarch	iv.	474	— of West-Barbary	xv.	406
— of Quercy	iv.	ibid.	— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	620
— of Languedoc	iv.	ibid.	— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	9
— of Basque	iv.	ibid.	— diseases	xvi.	19
— of Gascoign	iv.	475	— of the Caffrés	xvi.	38. 53
— of Poitou	iv.	ibid.	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	431
— of the Ile of France	iv.	ibid.	— of Fida	xvi.	502
— of Brasseuse	iv.	476	— of Annabon island	xvi.	514
— of Comerle en Vexin	iv.	ibid.	— of Benin	xvi.	532
— of Picardie	iv.	ibid.	— of the Moors at the Mus-	—	—
— of Flanders	iv.	ibid.	ketoe trading-place	xvi.	614
— of Normandie	iv.	477	Catwater	—	ii. 267
— of Pays d'Auge	iv.	478	Cauca river	xiv.	484
— of Bretagne	iv.	479	Caucab	x.	509
— of Champagne	iv.	480	Caucasus, language in ( <i>note</i> )	i.	634
—, on fattening, in France	iv.	ibid.	— mountain, on its height	v.	780
— itabling	iv.	ibid.	—, government and provinces	vi.	758
— milking	iv.	ibid.	—, travels of Rubruquis	—	—
— of Piedmont	iv.	576	— among	vii.	50
— of the Milanese	iv.	ibid.	— mountains, Desideri's ac-	—	—
— of Venice	iv.	584	count of them	vii.	596
— of Bologna	iv.	ibid.	—, Mount	ix.	46
— of Tuscany	iv.	ibid.	—, Chardin's ac-	—	—
— of Modena	iv.	585	count	ix.	143. 149
— of Parma	iv.	ibid.	Cauliflowers, pickled, of the Cape	xvi.	47
— of Savoy	iv.	586	Caulk, the Derbyshire	ii.	479
— of Leon	v.	318	Caunabo, Cacique	xii. 63. 67.	78
— of Andalusia	v.	586	Caunubin monastery	x.	286. 378
— of Gruyeres	v.	846	Caupolican, the Indian chief	xiv. 197. 202. 307. 209	—
— of Saltzburg	vi.	46	Caulseway, the Giant's, see Giant's Caulseway.	—	—
— of Hungary	vi.	117	Caulseway of Bienne	v.	707
— of Norway	vi.	360	— of Shiraz	ix.	109
— of Persia	vii.	308	— in Bombay	ix.	236
— of Bassora	viii.	291	— from the Red Sea to the	—	—
— of Gombroon	viii.	297	pyramids	xv.	198. 202
— of Tatta	viii.	307	Cause, Nathaniel, anecdotes of him	xiii.	146
— of the Sundah Rajah's	—	—	Cause, manufactures of	iv.	370
country	viii.	357	— mulberries	iv.	461
— of Java	viii.	453	Cautics of the Tonquinese	ix.	678. 729
— of Siam	viii.	475	Caux, Pays de	iv.	393
— of Cambodia	viii.	478	Cavai village	viii.	745
— near Madras	viii.	574	Cavalcades of the King of Siam	viii.	470
— of Bangalore	viii.	630	Cavalero, passage from Toulon to	iv.	229
— of Persia	ix.	182	Cavaliers of Hindostan	viii.	140
— of the Usbeck Tartars	ix.	331. 380	Cavallo's edition of Ovalle	xiv.	30
— of the Birman empire	ix.	469. 505	Cavalry of Spain	v.	444
— of Siam	ix.	580. 621	— of Prussia	vi.	194
— of Tonquin	ix.	662. 718	— of Sweden	vi.	447
— of Arabia	x.	179. 185	— of the Great Mogul	viii.	138. 193
— of Carolina	xii.	345	— of the Birman empire	ix.	499
			Cavalry		

# INDEX.

[81]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cavalry of the Imam of Sana	x.	108	Caves of la Balme	v.	801
—, Turkish	x.	247	— in Elephanto Island	viii.	349
— of Algiers	xv.	675	— of Birman hermits	ix.	477-555
— of Morocco	xv.	754	— of Elias on Mount Horeb	x.	395
Cavana Fort, Havanna	xiii.	762	— of Gibraltar, petrified bones		
Cavanas of Spanish sheep	v.	335	— found in them	xv.	613
Cavanilles, Abbot, his defence of			— of the mummies in Egypt	xv.	836
Spain	v.	389	Caviana island	xiv.	251
Cavary Cadu, stones of	viii.	611	Caviare trade of Caffa	ix.	141
Cavazzi, Father	xvi.	283	Cavignac, vineyards of	iv.	444
Cavelier, M.	xiii.	298	Cavila-cutty hills	viii.	749
Cavendish, Mr.	ii.	364	Cavit village	xi.	357
Cavendish bridge over the Trent	ii.	369	Cavite, port of	v.	491
Cavendish family	ii.	445	— town	xi.	80
Cavendish's, Lord C., thermometer	i.	573	Caw-cawwaffoughes	xiii.	26
Caverns at Mount Skula	i.	270	Cawdron-Lin	iii.	37
— on Comb Down	ii.	252	Caxamarca jurisdiction	xiv.	611
— at Guildford	ii.	322	Caxamarquilla jurisdiction	xiv.	612
— near Matlock	ii.	394	Caxanuma mountains	xiv.	216
— of the Peak	ii.	399	Caxatamba jurisdiction	xiv.	609
—, Moritz's descrip-			Caxines, Cape	xv.	531
tion of	ii.	557	Caxume city	xv.	5
—, Water Hull	ii.	400	Cayambe plain	xiv.	422-466
—, sub-marine, in the Scilly Isles	ii.	739	— antiquities	xiv.	547
—, observations on a stream			Cayamburo mountain	xiv.	466-528
of lava in one	v.	15	Cayame river	xiv.	233
— of Miseno	v.	45	Cay Arrea	xi.	116
— in Lipari	v.	192	Cayayan island	xi.	349
— of Felicuda	v.	214	Caycos island	xii.	573-611
— of Scylla	v.	264	Cay Deponattee	xi.	134
— of Mount Pilate, singular			Cayenne, state of gravity at	i.	231
statue in	v.	727	—, Richer's experiments at	xiv.	253
— of Doray Guda	viii.	689	Cayetano, Don Michael	v.	357
—, celebrated writings per-			Caylloma jurisdiction	xiv.	620
formed in	x.	233	Caymans, see Crocodiles.		
Cavern-houses near Tours	iv.	129	Caymans island	xiii.	755
Cavery river	viii.	597-712	Cayne waterfall, Wales	ii.	632
Cave's island	xi.	486	Cayngi city, trade of it	vii.	151
Caves, of Surtheller	i.	690	Cayster river	x.	657
— of Fingal, or Fiuhn Mac Coul	i.	700	Caytongee city described	xi.	118
—, dimensions	i.	701	Cazou fruit of Loango	xvi.	554
— at Badmington	ii.	152	Cazzana, Luke de	xii.	16
— near Askriig	ii.	431	Cazziva, Cacique	xii.	89
— near Ingleborough	ii.	431	Cebu river, Fez	xv.	462
—, natural, of the Peak	ii.	474	Cedar house of the Bermudas	xiii.	192
—, Freshwater	ii.	669	Cedar isle, Virginia	xiii.	26
— in Murrayshire	iii.	127	Cedars of Siberia	vii.	348
— in Arran	iii.	262	— of Persia	ix.	101
— in Cantyre	iii.	270	— of Mount Libanus	x.	288-377
— of Fingal in Staffa	iii.	307	— of Lebanon, Pecoche's de-		
— of Lunan bay	iii.	424	scription	x.	488
— in the island of Lewis	iii.	576	— of Bermudas	xii.	267
— in the Isle of Harries	iii.	585	— of Virginia	xii.	565-593-602-611-5
— in the Isle of Skie	iii.	622	— of America	xiii.	361-424
— in the Isle of Arran	iii.	644	—, white American	xiii.	559
— in the Isle of Jura	iii.	649	—, red American	xiii.	560-581-656
— in the Isle of Ila	iii.	651	— of Chili	xiv.	87
— in Tire-y	iii.	660	— Chiloe Islands	xiv.	91
— in Egg	iii.	662	Cedar swamps of North America	xiii.	559
— in the Shetland Isles	iii.	782	Cedron brook	x.	357-421
— at Skeheenrinky	iii.	861	Ceibo wool of Guayaquil	xiv.	412
					Celane,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Celane, the ancient	x.	683	Ceremonies of the Bramins	ix.	414
Celebes island	viii. 458. xi.	56	— of closing the year, Bir-	ix.	435
—, Stavrinus's account	xi.	216	— man	ix.	435
—, Dutch in	xi.	238	—, whimsical, of a Chinese	ix.	488
Celestines, library of the	iv.	42	— visit	ix.	515
Ceilbridge, Ireland	iii.	813	— of the court of Ava	ix.	694
Cells in Arran	iii.	265	—, blessing the country in	ix.	695. 746
— in porphyritic lava	v.	162	— Tonquin	ix.	808
— near Sidon	x.	365	—, purging it of all evil	ix.	256
Celsius, M., account of	z.	260	— spirits	x.	269
Celtic language of the Grifons	v.	977	—, funeral, for the Go-	x.	278. 285
Cement of Barbary	xv.	644	— vernor of Pulucambi	x.	319
— of Morocco	xv.	710	— of the Mahomedan re-	x.	341. 418
Cemies of the West Indians	xii.	79. 87	— ligion	x.	353
Confinement of the Milanese	iv.	629	— of the Jewish religion	x.	425
Census, the Laplanders' dislike of it	i.	484	— of the Turks	x.	445
— of Spain	v.	382	— of a Turkish visit	x.	244
— in Russia	vi.	863	— of the Latin church at	xi.	249
Centalle	iv.	235	— Jerusalem	xi.	283
Centinels of Quinlai	vii.	154	— of the Greeks and Ar-	xi.	509. 613
— on the coast of New Spain	xiii.	862	— menians	xi.	700
Centipedes of Siam	ix.	630	— of the Greeks at Easter	xii.	85
— of Mindanao	xi.	9	— of the embarkation of	xiii.	53
— of Carthage	xiv.	348	— Mr. Van Pleuren	xiv.	178. 180
— of Brazil	xiv.	716	— on his landing at Am-	xiv.	445
— of the Gold Coast,	xvi.	448	— boyna	xiv.	518
Guinea	xvi.	448	— of the Governor of Am-	xv.	575
Centurion, Anson's voyage in the	xiv.	651	— boyna's annual expeditions	xv.	27. 77. 91
Cephalenia island	x.	764	— of the Otahitians	xv.	292
Cephissus river	x.	748	— of the Sandwich islanders	xv.	368
Cephrenes' pyramid	xv.	201	— of the West-Indians	xv.	750
Cepino village	v.	917	— of the Virginian forcerers	xv.	774
Cera, Marquis of	xiii.	239	—, church, in St. Jago	xvi.	776
Ceram island	viii. 457. xi.	374	—, religious, in Quito	xvi.	599
Cerastes serpent	xv.	629	— of an Indian feast	xvi.	100
Cerda, Don Luis de la, his grant	xvi.	808	— in Lima	xvi.	485
— of the Canary islands	xvi.	810	—, religious, of the Abyf-	xvi.	547
Cerdic	ii.	712	— finians	xvi.	570
Cerei trees described	xiii.	810	— of the Greek church	xvi.	599
Ceremonies of the Greek church	i.	22	— of the Copti church	xvi.	547
—, religious, of the Sa-	i.	532	— of the court of Morocco	xvi.	547
— moiedes	i.	532	— of the Moors	xvi.	547
— and national customs in	vi.	704	— of ratifying a treaty in	xvi.	547
— Russia	vi.	437	— Madagascar	xvi.	547
— of the 13th Feb. 1791	vi.	573	— Ceres, hymn to, attributed to	xvi.	547
— in Sweden	vi.	573	— Homer	xvi.	547
— in the cathedral of Smo-	vi.	573	— Ceres and Proserpine, temple to	xvi.	547
— lensko	vi.	573	— Cerinana wine	xvi.	547
— of the Nestorians	vii. 64. 73.	119	— Cerisier, Canadian	xvi.	547
—, Chinese master of	vii.	380	— Cerna, Mons	xvi.	547
— of the Japanese	vii.	820	— Cerne, see Madagascar.	xvi.	547
— of the Banians	viii.	542	— Cernetz, burgh	xvi.	547
— of the Persees	viii.	568	— plain	xvi.	547
— of sacrificing the camel	ix.	36	Certificate of the Royal Academy	xvi.	547
— in Persia	ix.	38. 273	— on Adanson's voyage to Senegal	xvi.	547
— of commemorating the	ix.	63	— Cessares, people in Chili	xvi.	547
— death of Hussein	ix.	146	— Cession of St. Domingo to France	xvi.	547
— at the court of Persia	ix.	146	— Cetina village	xvi.	547
—, religious, of the Min-	ix.	146	— Ceuta, galley-slaves	xvi.	547
— grelians	ix.	146	—, siege of	xvi.	547
			— Cevallos, Don Pedro	xvi.	547
				xvi.	547



# INDEX.

[83]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ceylon; island, Marco Polo's de- scription — — — — —	vii.	161	Chalapu mountain — — —	xiv.	432
—, description in the ninth century — — — — —	vii.	183. 194	Chalbin river, Chili — —	xiv.	60
—, manners and customs —	vii.	217	Chalcedon, the ancient —	x.	700
—, rubies of — — — — —	viii.	250	Chalcedonies in the Valle di Muria	v.	188
—, pearl fishery — — — —	viii.	253. 256	Chalcis, the ancient — —	x.	525. 746
—, Hamilton's description —	viii.	385	Chaldean language — —	x.	163
—, products — — — — —	viii.	387	Chale bay — — — — —	ii.	678. 724
—, elephants — — — — —	viii.	ibid.	— village — — — — —	ii.	679
—, Fitch's description — —	ix.	423	Chalfonts — — — — —	ii.	337
—, Dutch government — —	xi.	203	Chales of Cashmere — —	viii.	213
Chabba — — — — —	xv.	65	Chaleurs, Bay des — —	xiii.	344
Chabert's, M., shepherd —	v.	326	Chalice, an ancient — —	ii.	224
Chace of the bear — — —	i.	151	Chalis city — — — — —	vii.	583
— in Poland described — —	i.	221	Chalk rock — — — — —	iv.	165
—, a royal, in Scotland —	iii.	391	— district of France — —	iv.	304
—, royal, at St. Ildefonso —	v.	363	— manure in France — —	iv.	544
— of the bouquetin — — —	v.	798	Challenges, mode in Congo	xvi.	262
— in China, Bell's description	vii.	404	Challoo — — — — —	ix.	313
—, Tartars' love for — —	vii.	460	Chalmers, Mr., of Dumfermline	iii.	457
— of the original or elk of Ca- nada — — — — —	xiii.	284	Chaloner, Sir Thomas — —	iii.	14
—, description of an Indian —	xiii.	286	Chalons town — — — —	iv.	191
Chachapayas jurisdiction —	xiv.	611	Chaluet glen — — — — —	v.	705
Chacacuchi tree — — — —	ix.	112	Chama town, Guinea — —	xvi.	347
Chacon, Don Joachim — —	v.	489	— river — — — — —	xvi.	348
Chacri of Siam — — — —	ix.	640	Chamædaphne of America (note)	xiii.	724
Chadra, the ancient — — —	xv.	528	Chamargou, Governor, anecdotes of him — — — — —	xvi.	751. 756
Chadfun, farms at — — —	ii.	349	Chamaronigo river — — —	xiv.	55
Chaff-cutter of Dugny — —	iv.	540	Chamber, Secret, of Friburg	v.	836
Chagain city — — — — —	ix.	481	—, its history and opera- tions — — — — —	v.	837
— fort, — — — — —	ix.	552	—, prerogatives — — —	v.	838. 844
Chagnie, vines of — — —	iv.	454	— of the states, Royal castle, Stockholm — — — —	vi.	396
Chagre river, Ulloa's voyage up	xiv.	370	— of rarities in Petersburg	vi.	827
Chah-Abas, Bernier's account of him — — — — —	viii.	87	Chamberlain's court, London	ii.	72
Chah-heft-Kan — — — —	viii.	81	Chambers of Moorish houses	xv.	646. 767
—, account of him — — —	viii.	123	— of the Emperor of Mo- rocco's Harem — — —	xv.	789
—, enterprizes against — —	viii.	125	Chamberry, Young's account of	iv.	284
Chah-nuan, the Great Mogul, Ber- nier's account of him — —	viii.	60	Chamblan fort — — — —	xiii.	617
—, his sons — — — — —	viii.	61	Chambli, Canada, described —	xiii.	279
—, his sickness — — — —	viii.	67	Chambord, Chateau — —	iv.	130
—, his conduct to Au- reng-Zebe — — — — —	viii.	83	—, vineyards of — — —	iv.	445
—, anecdotes of him — —	viii.	119	Chambray, cattle of — —	iv.	476
—, Aureng-Zebe's letter —	viii.	120	Chambre du Commerce de Normandie	iv.	355
— to him — — — — —	viii.	132	Chamdara town — — — —	viii.	122
—, his death — — — — —	viii.	132	Chameleon of Barbary — —	xv.	626. 628
—, Hamilton's account — —	viii.	323	— of Morocco — — — —	xv.	708
Chah-limar — — — — —	viii.	193	Chamois of the Alps — —	v.	756
Chah-Navaze-Kan — — —	viii.	88	— natural history — —	v.	ibid.
Chaiman kingdom — — —	vii.	112	— food — — — — —	v.	ibid.
Chain, a curious one at Amsterdam	i.	138	— of the Cordilleras — —	xiv.	45. 84
—, Guaynacapa's golden —	xiv.	109	Chamouny, attempts to attain the summit of Mont-Blanc from	iv.	677. 688
— of coral, badge of honour in Benin — — — — —	xvi.	522	— vale, glaciers of — —	v. 779. 782.	784. 792
Chair of Scone — — — —	iii.	41. 415	Champa, ships of — — —	xi.	44
			Champagne, manufactures of	iv.	379. 384
			— vineyards — — — —	iv.	447
			— cattle — — — — —	iv.	480
			— forests — — — — —	iv.	523
					Champagne,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Champagne, price of wood and charcoal in —	iv.	525	Chapels of Henry VII. —	ii.	79
— mode of building in —	iv.	530	—, curious, in England —	ii.	150
— implements of husbandry —	iv.	541	— near Wakefield —	ii.	418
Champagne Archipelago —	xi.	799	— in the Forest —	ii.	413
Champagne port —	xi.	885	— in Caithness —	iii.	153
Champigni Norona, M. de —	xiii.	284. 291	— of St. Oran in Jona —	iii.	298
Champignons of Paris —	iv.	48	— in Edinburgh —	iii.	470
Champigny, Marquis of —	xii.	426	— in Lewis Isles —	iii.	583
Champlain lake, America —	xii. 350. xiii. 280. 612. 615		— at St. Kilda —	iii.	715
Champlain, Samuel de —	xiii.	637	— in the Orkneys —	iii.	763
Chamcock of Pegu —	viii.	429	—, sacred, in Caithness —	iii.	808
Chanals fruit of Cuyo —	xiv.	103	— of Difentia —	v.	965
Chanca town, Peru —	xiv.	564	— of the Royal castle, Stockholm —	vi.	396
Chance, village of the Warrels —	viii.	313	— on Mount Sinai —	x.	11
Chancellary-hall of Austria —	vi.	151	—, ancient, in Elephantia Isle —	x.	208
Chancellor of Oxford —	ii.	104	— of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem —	x.	342
—, his office —	ii.	ibid.	— of Mount Sinai —	x. 393. xv.	287
— of Cambridge —	ii.	125	— in Philadelphia —	xiii.	390
— of China —	vii.	260	Chapetonadas disease in Carthage —	xiv.	339
CHANCELLOR'S voyages to the North of Russia and Siberia —	i.	1	Chapetones of Carthage —	xiv.	336
— description of Russia —	i.	16	Chappe, Abbé de la, on the Russian vapour baths ( <i>note</i> ) —	vi. 707. xiii.	784
— interview with the Emperor of Russia —	i. 17. 24—37		Chappel-Valley, St. Helena —	xi.	155
— on the yamhics of Russia —	vi.	652	Chapulco, pueblo —	xiii.	840
—, observations on his voyage to Russia —	vi.	870	Chaquana, Almagro at —	xiv.	163
Chancellors of Japan —	vii.	622	Char of Winander mere —	iii.	190
Chanceries of Spain —	v.	398	Char river —	x.	575
Chancery, English court of —	ii.	131	Character of the Icelanders —	i.	650
—, royal, of St. Jago —	xiv.	173	— of the English —	ii.	143
Chan-Channa, the commander —	viii.	16	— of the Welsh —	ii.	643
Chandlers in Frome-Selwood —	ii.	29	— of the Irish —	iii.	872
Chandos, Duke of —	ii.	175. 210	—, difficulty in portraying national —	v.	499
Chandra giri village —	viii.	685	—, national, effects of government on —	vi.	77
Chandra-gupti —	viii.	760	— of Peter the Great, Bell's —	vii.	495
Chang river —	vii.	242	—, observations on national —	ix.	200
Changalli plain —	xiv.	431	— of the Persians —	ix.	ibid. 257
Change, natural to man —	i.	152	—, Lempriere's remarks on national —	xv.	764
Changes in the earth —	iii.	906	— of the Negroes of the Gold Coast —	xvi.	386
Channels between Vulcano, Lipari, and Saline —	v.	239	— of the Fidassians —	xvi.	478
—, subterranean, at Shiraz —	ix.	248	Charakar city —	vii.	579
—, singular, at Seleucia —	x.	554	Charapoto, Peru —	xiv.	275. 393
— of Bahama —	xiii.	769. 868	Charavend town —	ix.	21
Channock, Mr., anecdotes of him —	viii.	409	Charboniere village —	v.	811
Chanoyes, Madame —	xiii.	239	Charcas audience described —	xiv.	621
Chans of Persia, their office —	ix.	216	—, bishoprics in —	xiv.	630
Chanteloup, Chateau —	iv.	129	Charcoal, price of, in France —	iv.	524
Chantilly, Young's account of —	iv.	84	—, African mode of making —	xvi.	77
Chaonia, port of —	ix.	3	—, price at the Cape —	xvi.	118
Chaoual-Padou of Siam —	ix.	641	Charcunar town —	vii.	580
Chausfes of Egypt —	xv.	303	Charcuon town —	ix.	121
Chap of Acheen —	viii.	443	Chard, Edward, on Bermudas —	xii. 264. xiii.	178. 180
Chapelain, Mr., Bernier's letter on Hindostan to —	viii.	173	CHARDIN's travels into Persia —	ix.	139
Chapels of the Muscovites at Stockholm —	i.	264	— account of Abu'lghazi Khan —	ix.	369
					Charente

# INDEX.

[85]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Charente river — — —	iv.	126	Charlotte's found, New Zealand	xi.	539. 575. 636.
Charenton — — —	iv.	140			644
Chares, Don Francisco de —	xiv.	163	Charmettes villa — — —	iv.	284
Chares, Fernandez de —	xvi.	711	Charmouth — — —	ii.	292
Charg, the Persian shrub —	ix.	115	Charms, magical Lapland —	i.	182
Charing Crofs — — —	ii.	82	— against cold — — —	i.	484
Chariot of the Birman King —	ix.	571	— against magic — — —	iii.	383
Charity, private, of the Manks	ii.	820	—, magical, in the Orkneys	iii.	763
— of the Empresa of Austria	vi.	79	—, superstitious, of the Per-		
Charity-schools in London —	ii.	88	— sians — — —	ix.	227. 260
Charjé in El-Wah — — —	xv.	110	—, superstitious, of the Coch-		
Charles the Second, his letter to Sir			— Chinefe — — —	ix.	807
Ewen Cameron — — —	iii.	161	— of the Marabitos — — —	xv.	424
—, discoveries and			Charnwood forest — — —	ii.	367
settlements in America, in his			Charon, explication of the fable of		
reign — — —	xiii.	337	him — — —	xv.	218
Charles the Third of Spain, his			Charonium cave — — —	x.	673
superstition — — —	v.	341. 505	Charpy, Don Gaetan — — —	xvi.	678
Charles the Fourth of Spain —	v.	343	Charron, Mr., his adventures in		
Charles the Ninth of Sweden, history	vi.	484	Japan — — —	viii.	516
Charles the Tenth of Sweden —	i.	144	Charloorch station — — —	ix.	294
—, history — — —	vi.	487	Charta Sourî, King of — — —	viii.	385
Charles the Eleventh of Sweden	i.	144. 274	Charter granted by the Emperor of		
—, history — — —	vi.	488	Russia to English merchants	i.	47
Charles the Twelfth of Sweden, par-			— of St. Andrews — — —	iii.	564
ticulars of his death — — —	vi.	362	— of rights in Denmark —	vi.	302
—, history — — —	vi.	489	— of the South-Sea Company	xi.	457
—, on — — —	vi.	513	— of the Society for propa-		
his death — — —	vi.	668	gating the Gospel — — —	xii.	404
Charlesburg Royal — — —	xii.	144	— for incorporating the trustees		
Charles Gustavus, King of Denmark	i.	144	of Georgia — — —	xii.	441
Charles Gustavus of Sweden, his in-			Charter-government of New England	xii.	259
vasion of Denmark — — —	vi.	303	Charter-house, monastery —	ii.	85
Charles le Gros — — —	v.	645	—, hospital — — —	ii.	ibid.
Charles the Bold, his war with the			Chartreuse, near Milan —	iv.	241
Swiss — — —	v.	828	— of Xeres — — —	v.	569
—, life — — —	v.	ibid.	— of Valencia — — —	v.	609
Charles the Great, legend of —	vi.	45	Charts of Amboyna and Java, in-		
Charles cape, Virginia — — —	xii. 231. xiii. 25. 62.	706	accurate — — —	xi.	286
Charles fort, Bermudas — — —	xiii.	203	—, Martin of Bohemia's —	xi.	293
Charles fort, Carolina — — —	xii.	339	—, origin of — — —	xi.	394
Charles fort, Hudfon's bay —	xii.	362	— of Pigafetta's voyage —	xi.	303
Charles fort, Virginia — — —	xiii.	107	Charuas Indians — — —	xiv.	656
Charles-town, Carolina — — —	xii.	342	Charybdis and Scylla — — —	v.	8
Charles-town, New England —	xii.	252	Charybdis, not properly a whirlpool	v.	267
Charles's Wain, Colon's observations			—, Spallanzani's account of	v.	ibid.
on — — —	xii.	98	—, its situation — — —	vi.	270
Charleswork caverns — — —	ii.	394	—, the proverb on Scylla and	vi.	271
Charleton island, Hudfon's bay —	xii.	363	Chafcar province — — —	vii.	117
Charlemont's, Lord, house, Dublin	iii.	811	Chafir-tong city — — —	vii.	547
—, villa — — —	iii.	812	Chafm of Tamina — — —	v.	959
Charlton park — — —	ii.	614	Chafms in Guaxaca — — —	xiii.	796
Charlotte Christina Sophia of Brunf-			Chaffeurs of the Alpa — — —	v.	756
wick, wife of Alexey Petrovitch	vi.	738	Chafte, De, see De Chafte.		
—, her death — — —	vi.	ibid.	Chasteaux bay — — —	xii.	671
— and will — — —	vi.	ibid.	Chastity, commission of, at Vienna	vi.	75
—, false ru-			—, anecdote of, in Japan	vii.	620
mours of her escape and adven-			Chateau, d'Aguillon — — —	iv.	124
tures — — —	vi.	739	— Trompette — — —	iv.	125
			— Verteul — — —	iv.	127
			— d'Argenson — — —	iv.	ibid.

Chateau

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Chateau Chanteloup	iv.	129	Cheese of Gruyeres	v.	846
Chambord	iv.	130	of America	xiii.	572
Liancourt	iv.	132	of Canada	xiii.	673
Duretal	iv.	160	of Quito	xiv.	460
Tourbilly	iv.	161	of Barbary	xv.	454
Nangis	iv.	186	of the Cape	xvi.	53
Maupertius	iv.	188	Chegilla, custom in Sogno	xvi.	237. 274
Thierry	iv.	189	Chehil-Minar, ruins	ix.	101. 193
Riaux	iv.	209	—, Francklin's descrip-		
Rochemaur	iv.	220	tion	ix.	266
Tour d'Aigues	iv.	223	—, Persian account	ix.	269
—, royal, at Turin	iv.	237	Cheinan gulf	vii.	160
Chateaneuf	iv.	210	Cheinet, Madame	iv.	219
Chateaurault town	iv.	127	Chelidonian islands	x.	594
—, cutlery ware of	iv.	374	Chellastone, plaster of Paris at	ii.	476
Chateauroux, manufactures of	iv.	369	Cheltenham	ii.	234
Chategon town, Christian pirates			— waters	ii.	235
at	viii.	123	Chelydrus, the	xv.	629
Chatelet, Duc de	iv.	182	Chemistry in Siam	ix.	599
Chatillard, see Clarens.			— in Tonquin	ix.	677. 729
Chatmos, Leland's account of	iii.	206	— in Barbary	xv.	638
Chatrakal principality	viii.	763	— in Morocco	xv.	689
Chatsworth	ii.	390	Chemmis	xv.	227
Chattan Clan	iii.	91	Chenau, Peter Nicholas	v.	839
Chaubi, Sheik	ix.	277	Chene village	v.	801
Chaucer, account of	ii.	195	Cheneys	ii.	185
Chaul town, described	viii. 350. ix.	408	Chenfu, people of the Mysore	viii.	618
Chaulais canal	iv.	207	Chenfu Carir, people of the Carnatic	viii.	576
Chaumie Temoatan	xii. 580. xiii. 10		Chentale, course of crops at	iv.	588
Chaurasi language	viii.	683	—, wheat of	iv.	593
Chauveton on Martin Behaim	xi.	413	—, silk culture	iv.	600
Chaux, village, cave near	i.	741	—, clover	iv.	609
Chaux de Fond, La	v.	816	—, hemp and flax	iv.	ibid.
—, manufactures	v.	ibid.	—, vines	iv.	613
Chawanook town, Virginia	xii. 568. 577. xiii. 7. 8		—, implements and tillage	iv.	615
Chawunt Indians	xiii.	219	—, taxation	iv.	627
Chayanta province	xiv.	626	—, prices of articles	iv.	650
Cheap ward	ii.	56	Cheops, King of Egypt	xv.	199
Chebeth, the idolaters	vii.	127	Cheptow, account of	ii.	229
Chechalith mountain	vii.	580	— town	ii.	581
Chechening, Prince, anecdotes of			— castle	ii.	ibid.
him	ix.	688. 748	— bridge	ii.	ibid.
Chechiliderox	xi.	369	Cheptonk river	xii.	308
Chechinquamins of Virginia	xiii.	30	Chequiam province	viii.	508
Checocke, the idol	xvi.	331	Cherbourg harbour	iv.	151
Cheddar cheese	ii.	4	—, plate-glass of	iv.	377
— cliffs	ii.	257	Chereidæ port	x.	654
Cheduba island	ix.	572	Cheribon empire	xi.	163
Chee-Torr	ii.	413	— Dutch trade	xi.	207
Cheechaw Indians	xii. 448. 463		Cherk Almas	ix.	268
Cheere river	iv.	89	Cherkasky, Prince	vii.	482
Cheese from rein-deer's milk	i.	395	Cherkes river	x.	694
—, curious mode of serving	i.	453	Cherks, Chardin's description of		
— of Iceland	i.	656	them	ix.	142
—, Cheddar	ii.	4	Cherley, Mr.	xiii.	249
—, Cheshire	ii.	19	Chermain kingdom	vii.	113
— of Gloucester	ii.	247	Chermelick	x.	535
—, Lodefan	iv. 241. 583		Chermea of the alder	xiii.	427
— of Italy	iv.	577	Cherokee Indians	xii. 453. 484	
—, Parmesan	iv. 577. 579		Cherries of Canada	xiii.	360
			Cherries,		

# INDEX.

[87]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cherries, the wild Canadian	xiii.	653	Chica Deva Betta hills	viii.	708
— in Chili	xiv.	40	Chicama river	xiv.	560
Cherry, cornelian, of Aigle	v.	809	Chica Mally Betta, granite quarry	viii.	701
Cherupalchery	viii.	741	Chica Nayskana Hully, Buchanan's description	viii.	692
Chesapeake bay, English settlements in	xii. 233. 240.	xiii. 706	Chicanga, King of	xvi.	703
—, Smith's description	xiii.	8. 25	Chicass jurisdiction	xiv.	625
—, discovery	xiii.	62. 66	Chichere fruit of Congo	xvi.	248
— Indians	xiii.	72	Chichester, A. erica, Kalm's description	xiii.	429
— brook	xiii.	26	Chichester, Sir John	xiii.	890
Chesaud, Amatus, his travels in Tibet	vii.	587	Chi-chew-fu	vii.	246
Chesepian, Virginia, see Chesapeake	xii.	576	Chichichoco mountain	xiv.	432
Chesham boys	ii.	186	Chickacul, Nabob of, his war with the English	viii.	398. 400
Cheshire county	ii.	19	Chickahamania river	xiii.	26. 51
—, produce of	ii.	ibid.	— Indians	xiii. 76. 93. 113.	160
— cheese	ii.	ibid.	Chickens, Egyptian mode of hatching in ovens	xv.	381
— salt	ii.	ibid.	— of Fida, Guinea	xvi.	503
Chesmu, the idolaters	vii.	127	Chicofaw Indians	xii.	465. 484
Chesmur province	vii.	116	Chiclana near Cadiz	v.	585
Chesnuts, their beauty in France	iv.	309	Chico, Rio	xiv.	60
—, culture of, in France	iv.	487	Chicon silver mines	xvi.	708
— of Japan	vii.	694	Chicory, Young's observations on	iv.	175
— of Virginia	xii. 599. xiii. 29	11	— culture in the Isle of France	iv.	488
—, wild, used for coffee	xvi.	652	Chicuppa Gauda	viii.	685
Chesa, game of, in Iceland	i.	618	Chidley, Captain	xii.	287
—, fondness of the Russians for	vi.	570	Chieapolis	x.	621
—, the Birman game	ix.	664	Chiefs of Madagascar described	xvi.	744
—, game in Barbary	xv.	2. 173. 622	Chieftains of the Western Isles	iii.	607
Chester city, Pennant's account of	iii. 2. 173. 622	4	Chiemsfa, Pigafetta's account	xi.	377
Chester town, Pennsylvania	xii. 382. xiii. 386. 430. 728	5	Chiefsa, La Valle della	v.	218
Chesterfield town	iii.	439	Chi-font-fui shrub of Madagascar	xvi.	806
—, history of	iii.	503	Chifu city	ix.	808
Chesterfield, Countess of	iii.	128	Chigur mountains	x.	707
Chester-le-Street	iii.	ibid.	Chikok island	vii.	610
Chester's, Captain, voyage to Virginia	xiii.	597	Chilan jurisdiction	xiv.	682
—, battle with two Spanish men of war	xiii.	437	Child, Sir Josiah, on New England	xii.	261
Cheva, cultivation round	v.	788	—, on the sugar trade	xii.	390
Chevin hill	ii.	346	Child, Mrs.	ii.	182
Chevreau, M., anecdotes of him	xvi.	488	Child bird of Chili	xiv.	78
Chevres, L'Isle aux	xiii.	788	Child-birth, custom in Cardandan at the time	vii.	144
Chevy Chace	iii.	373	— in Barbary	xv.	434
Chia drink of the Cochinchinese	ix.	25	— in Morocco	xv.	776
Chiacarea fruit described	xi.	144	— on the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	388. 423
Chiahar-bagh	ix.	60	— in Benin	xvi.	526
Chiapes, Cacique	xiv.	805	Child-dropping, practice in China	vii.	413
Chiarmen village	ix.	ibid.	Childeric's bull	iii.	374
Chiavenna, Laghetto di	v.	937	Children, mode of treating, in Lapland	i.	167. 373
— valley	v.	ibid.	—, education	i.	ibid.
— country	v.	938	— of Iceland	i.	660
— government	v.	ibid.	—, Icelandic, time of weaning	i.	751
— town	v.	938	—, treatment in England	ii.	517
— fortrefs	v.	ibid.	— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	636
—, asbestos	v.	334	—, see the second-sight in Scotland	iii.	672
Chibly, Emir	x.	459. 518	— carried away by an eagle	iii.	669. 759
Chica drink in Quito	xiv.	766	Children,		
Chica Bala-pura town, history of it	viii.	718			
Chica-bayli-caray	viii.				
Chica Cavil	viii.				

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Children in Russia	—	vi. 708	Chimney-swallows of America	xiii.	550
—, mode of treating, in Japan	vii.	634	Chimo valley	xiv.	561
—, nurture of, in Siam	viii.	476	Chin, sea of	vii.	159
—, power of parents over,			China, attempted north-east passage		
in China	viii.	506	to	i.	70
—, treatment in Siam	ix.	582	—, Dutch attempts at a north-		
— in Tonquin	ix.	722	east passage to	i.	81. 85. 90
—, treatment of Arabian	x.	143. 165	—, canals in	ii.	320
—, treatment in Batavia	xi.	193	—, travels of Benjamin of Tudela		
— of nature	xi.	942	from Spain to	vii.	4
—, treatment of Virginian	xiii.	35	—, travels of Rubruquis in	vii.	21
—, sacrifice of	xiii.	41	—, Marco Polo's travels in	vii.	102. 170
—, treatment in Barbary	xv.	638	—, on the conquests of the		
—, treatment of Moorish	xv.	764. 773. 776	Tartars in	vii.	170
—, management of the Hot-			—, Cathay an empire in	vii.	ibid.
tentot	xvi.	102	—, history of	vii.	ibid.
—, management in Congo	xvi.	237	—, travels of two Mohammedans		
— destroyed at their birth			through	vii.	180. 300
by the Gagas	xvi.	326	—, Nieuhoff's travels in	vii.	233
—, Negro, of the Gold			—, Bell's travels in	vii.	374
Coast, Guinea	xvi.	388. 423. 481	—, Great Wall	vii.	ibid. 408
— of the King of Fida	xvi.	491	—, soldiers	vii.	411
— in Benin	xvi.	526	—, mines	vii.	412
—, education in Loango	xvi.	571	—, merchants	vii.	ibid.
— in Sofala	xvi.	697	—, tea	vii.	ibid.
—, treatment of Canarian	xvi.	819	—, manufactures	vii.	ibid.
—, education of Mandingo	xvi.	872	—, trade	vii.	451
—, baptism of Mandingo	xvi.	874. 892	—, Goetz's travels from Lahor		
Childrey's, Mr., history of the singu-			to	vii.	577
larities of Scotland	i.	742	—, journey from Afrachan to	vii.	674
Child's treatise on trade	ii.	298	—, Hamilton's description	viii.	484
Child's, General, oppressions in Bom-			—, Dutch trade to	xi.	207
bay	viii.	330	—, Christianity intended to be		
— list of grievances	viii.	335	introduced instead of Boodhism	ix.	706
—, war brought on by him	viii.	341	—, Pigafetta's description	xi.	378
Chili, Betagh's account	xiv.	20	China, Emperor of, account of him	vii.	191
—, Ovalle's Historical Relation	xiv.	30	—, Ebn Wahab's		
—, Ulloa's description	xiv.	666. 679	conferences with him	vii.	204
Chili, the Mexican sauce	xiii.	802	—, his knowledge	vii.	ibid.
Chilians, Ovalle's description of			—, act of justice		
them	xiv.	109. 114	done by him	vii.	212. 225
Chillapulla Raya	viii.	699	—, Nieuhoff's ac-		
Chillerton Downs	ii.	710	count of him	vii.	264
Chillingham castle	iii.	489	—, audience	vii.	ibid. 266
Chillingworth, Governor	xii.	358	—, his presents and		
Chillis town	x.	384	letter to the Governor-General of		
Chilloas jurisdiction	xiv.	611	Batavia	vii.	268
Chillon castle	v.	808	—, Bell's account		
Chilmaner ruins described	ix.	193	of an audience	vii.	382
Chiloe islands, Ovalle's description	xiv.	90. 123	—, description of		
Chiloe government	xiv.	681	him	vii.	411. 440. xi. 378
Chilques jurisdiction	xiv.	617	China river	x.	665. xi. 114
Chilton	ii.	187	— village	x.	672
Chilumbo test of Congo	xvi.	220	China Backaar river	viii.	418. xi. 572
Chimæra mountains	ix.	3	Chinalaph, the ancient	xv.	520
Chimbadores of Peru	xiv.	562	China-manufacture at Derby	ii.	371
Chimbo jurisdiction, Quito	xiv.	472	— of Hochst	vi.	246
Chimborazo, Bouguer's description	xiv.	283. 293.	Chinapatam town	viii.	594. 616
Chimeras in Japan	vii.	419. 473. 529	China-rose of the Isle of France	xi.	768
Chimney-sweep, history of one	ii.	698	China-ware, observations on	vii.	229. 245
		548	—, Bell's observations on	vii.	398
			Chinchilla		



# INDEX.

[89]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Chinchilla town	v.	598	Chitrakaru cast, their manners and customs	viii.	642
Chinchintalas province, Polo's description	vii.	120	Chi-Tsong, Emperor, his history	viii.	172
Chinchipe river	xiv.	216. 495	Chi-Tsong, history of him	vii.	171. 176
Chinchon, Count de	xiv.	508	——, etymology	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Chinchura, Dutch factory at	viii.	413	Chittagong, Hamilton's account	viii.	415
Chine, La, St. Lawrence	xiii.	698	Chitteldroog plain	viii.	763
Chineche, see Teneriffe.			—— town	viii.	764
Chinefe, Russian trade with them	vi.	884	Chitwa fort	viii.	376
——, description of them in the ninth century	vii. 187. 190.	193	Chitwa island	viii.	734
——, their manners and customs	vii.	215	Chiurma harbour	xv.	105
——, sufferings from the Tartars	vii.	239	Chiuaa of Tunchim	ix.	826
—— constancy and perseverance	vii.	408	Chiva country	vii.	284
—— wars with the Tartars	vii.	410	Chlorite of Mont Blanc	iv.	701
—— manufactures	vii.	412	Choanist Indians	xii. 579. xiii.	9
——, Bell's description of them	vii.	413	Chobwas of the Birman empire	ix.	526
—— language	vii.	416	Choco, gold of	xiv.	208
——, their connection with the Japanese	vii.	638	Chocolate, Lister's observations on	iv.	337. 356
—— deputies to the Birman court	ix.	483	—— of Carthage	xiv.	560
—— ceremonies of visiting	ix.	488	Chocope, Ulloa's description	xiv.	588
——, anecdotes of them	ix.	514. 548	——, phenomenon of rain in	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i> 588
—— colony in Siam	ix.	575	Choctaw Indians	xii.	452. 463
——, their wars with the Siamese	ix.	654	Choczim, battle of	i.	218
—— with the Tonquinese	ix.	680	Choir of the Escorial	v.	368
——, their trade in Tonquin	ix.	738	Choiseul, Duke de	iv.	129
—— in Cochinchina	ix.	795	Choiseul port, Madagascar	xvi.	789
——, massacre of them, at Batavia	xi.	177	Cholos, Indian boys	xiv.	418
(note)			Chono islands	xiv.	91. 124
—— idols	xi.	179	Chop of the Sultan of Caytongee	xi.	130
——, their trade to Macassar	xi.	243	Chopin, Don Marcos	xiii.	838
—— in Amboyna	xi.	268	Chora city	ix.	10
—— of Timor	xi.	803	Chorasan province	ix.	171. 195
Chinese-books in the Imperial Academy of Sciences	vi.	824	Chorasan province described	vii.	213
Chinese Campon at Batavia	xi.	177	Chorazin	x.	462
Chingani of Syria	x.	572	Chorluke, the Calmuck Prince	vii.	281
Ching-tu-fu city	vii.	573	Chorography of England	ii.	1
Chinna town	viii.	698	Choros fish of Chili	xiv.	73
Chin'-narayan-durga	viii.	686	Choshid, see Jemshid.		
Chinon river	ix.	60	Chova of Tonquin	ix.	682. 745
Chinfa-Baian	vii.	149. 151	Choultry of Vira Permal Pillay	viii.	576
Chios, see Scio.			—— at Conjeveram	viii.	577
Chioslec town	x.	718	—— Oular Satghadam	viii.	579
Chiova town, Congo	xvi.	240	Chounda of a Birman temple	ix.	534
Chiovachianza, mission to	xvi.	269	Choufes of the Janizaries	xv.	304
Chipanum wears	xii. 581. xiii.	10	Chouffalong mountain	xiv.	296
Chipit in Mindanao	xi.	349	Chowgaut, Buchanan's description	viii.	735
Chipping Norton	ii.	202	Chrisma of the Coptis	xv.	369
Chiquitos nation	xiv. 633. 636.	641	Christ, the Jews' account of	x.	267
Chirigriquo nation	xvi.	72	——, Turks' opinion of	x.	285
Chiriguano nation	xiv. 633. 637	299. 457	——, place of his birth and actions described	x. 349. 362. 415. 436.	454
Chirimoya fruit of Quito	xiv.	299. 457	——, Poncet on the person of	xv.	87
Chirk castle	ii.	621	——, the Moors' opinion of	xv.	474
Chilecco-tree of Congo	xvi.	249	Christ-Church College, Oxford	ii.	119
Chifwell, Colonel	xiii.	710	Christ-Church	ii.	300
Chitor kingdom	viii.	55	——, history of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			Christchurch village	ii.	590
			Christ Church, Philadelphia	xiii.	388
			Christenings in the Scilly Isles	ii.	755
			—— in Mingrelia	ix.	148
			[u]		Christenings.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Christenings, ceremony in Persia	ix.	252	Christina, Queen of Sweden, abdication	vi.	386
Christiansburgh fort, Guinea	xvi.	367	Christina-kill river	xiii.	427
Christian the First of Denmark, anecdotes of	vi.	337	Christinaux Indians	xii.	276
Christian the Second, his tomb and character	vi.	340	Christmas ceremonies of the Copts	xv.	230
Christian the Fourth, portrait of	vi.	298	Christmas island	xi.	104
Christian the Sixth, anecdote of	i.	412	Christo, Monte	xii.	46. 62
Christiana, country from Fredericstads to	vi.	363	Christo, Monte, Quito	xiv.	388. 392
city	vi.	364	town	xiv.	399
harbour	vi.	365	Christ's Hospital, London	ii.	63
trade	vi.	ibid.	Chronicles of Denmark	i.	128
Christiana, the recluse	ii.	459	of Iceland	i.	670
Christiana islands (note)	x.	606	account of them	i.	671
Christian apostates in Persia	ix.	52	of Memmingen, extract		
Christianity among the Laplanders	i.	174	from	vi.	16
in Iceland	i.	648	of Snorro Sturleson	vi.	317
its introduction into Iceland (note)	vi.	316	of Petreius	vi.	743
arguments against	iii.	917	of Nestor, account of it	vi.	848
on defenders of	v.	771	of Moscow	vi.	858
Sir Thomas Roe's account			of the Chinese for 4000 years	vii.	683. 713
of its establishment in Hindostan	viii.	47	of Shah Cherag at Shiraz	ix.	244
in Ethiopia	viii.	110	Persian	ix.	269
in Agra	viii.	169	Chronicon Mannix	ii.	822
singular Chinese anecdote			Chronology of Iceland	i.	659
of it on its first promulgation	ix.	706	of the Japanese	vii.	720
in Laos	ix.	766	of Hindostan	viii.	190
society for promoting,			of the Siamese	ix.	573
in America	xii.	405	Chrysaorean meeting	x.	670
in Abyssinia	xv.	26. 91	Chrysolites of Stromboli	v.	112
in Congo and Loango	xvi.	562. 567. 597	of Lipari	v.	198
Mungo Park on its introduction into Africa	xvi.	893	of Vivarais	v.	199
Christians settled in China	vii.	225	Etnean	v.	ibid.
horrible punishments inflicted on them in Japan	vii.	632	Chrysolopolis, ancient city	vii.	509. x. 701
of Ogouli	viii.	124	Chrystals of Pennsylvania	xiii.	404
in Japan, their conspiracies	viii.	514	of the Cordilleras	xiv.	50
tortures inflicted on them	viii.	515	Chfaia monastery	x.	299
at Mangalore	viii.	748	Chuapa river, Chili	xiv.	53
account of Georgian	ix.	127. 135	Chub, Captain, anecdotes of him	xii.	401
in Siam	ix.	644. 647. 651	Chub-fish, singular anecdote of	v.	255
in Arabia	x.	142	Chucaldas, the church, in Lapland	i.	173
their treatment in Turkey			Chucha of South America	xiv.	534
and Arabia contrasted	x.	158	Chuchiululion town	ix.	117
treatment by the Turks	x.	262	Chuchunga river	xiv.	217
in Turkey	x.	264. 279	village	xiv.	ibid. 495. 501
of Damascus	x.	504	Chucuito jurisdiction	xiv.	631
Mahomet's patent in their favour	xv.	389	lake	xiv.	ibid.
the Moors' detestation of them	xv.	454	Chudleigh town	ii.	266
treatment in Morocco	xv.	762	Chulapa desert	xiv.	438
Christianshafen	vi.	299	Chulos at bull-fights	v.	533
Christiansfadt town	vi.	376	Chumbi Vileas jurisdiction	xiv.	617
Christie, Alexander (note)	iii.	412	Churchian province	vii.	140
Christina, Queen of Sweden	i.	144	Chun Tchi, Emperor, history of him	vii.	175
her history	vi.	486	Chun-ti, the Emperor	vii.	171
			Chuntock of Fokien, his adventures	viii.	496
			Chuquiacans	xiv.	622
			Church, Major	xii.	395
			Church discipline of the Western Isles	iii.	615
			Churches, Greek	i.	22
			in Moscow	i.	31
			in Russia	i.	38

# INDEX.

[91]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Churches in the Low Countries	i.	133	Churches at Dumfries	—	221
at Cracow	i.	225	at Durisdeer	—	226
at Stockholm	i.	265	at Paisley	—	245
at Torneo	i.	303	at Lismore	—	354
at Fahlun	i.	326	at Dunkeld	—	390
at Linköping	i.	331	at Dundee	—	418
at Grena	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	of St. Andrew's	—	449
at Soderhamm	i.	347	of Dumfermline	—	458
at Sundfval	i.	349	of Stirling	—	462
at Asehle	i.	357	of Linlithgow	—	466
of Colwitch	i.	517	of Kelso	—	484
of Iceland	i.	650	of Newcastle	—	499
of Berghen	i.	764	of Halifax	—	523
of Norwich	ii.	32	of Scotland	—	525
of Oxford University	ii.	105	of Lewis Isles	—	583
of England	ii.	139. 150	of Kirkwall	—	687
of Worcester	ii.	206	in the Isle of Bute	—	643
of Aylesbury	ii.	339	in the Isle of Arran	—	646
of Buckingham	ii.	341	in the Isle of Ila	—	652
of Warwick	ii.	350	in Colonia	—	653
of Coventry	ii.	354	in Jona	—	656
of Leicester	ii.	362	in the Isle of Egg	—	662
of Derby	ii.	370	in the Orkney Isles	—	690. 749
of Ashburn	ii.	384	of Shetland	—	792
of Bakewell	ii.	386	of Waterford	—	855
of Tidswell	ii.	396	at Milan	—	243
of Ripon	ii.	423	at Verona	—	248
of Winsley	ii.	428	at Vicenza	—	249
of Aysgarth	ii.	430	at Padua	—	250
of Northampton	ii.	451	at Venice	—	254
of St. Alban's	ii.	460	at Bologna	—	262. 277
of St. Paul's, London	ii.	520	of Valladolid	—	314
of Windfor	ii.	530	of Salamanca	—	319
of Nettlebed	ii.	537	of the Escorial	—	366
of Llandaffe	ii.	591	of Madrid	—	384
of Bridgenorth	ii.	617	of Toledo	—	542
at Havod	ii.	648	of Saragossa	—	548
in the Isle of Wight	ii.	714	of Aranjuez	—	559
of the Scilly Isles	ii.	750	of Cordova	—	v. 563 xvi. 187
at Spalding	iii.	8	of Cadiz	—	v. 585
at Burlington	iii.	9	of Valencia	—	v. 605
at St. Hilda's	iii.	15	of Einsiedlin	—	v. 658
at Berwick	iii.	23	of Soleure	—	v. 711
at Edinburgh	iii.	29	of Zug	—	v. 722
at Perth	iii.	39	at Lausanne	—	v. 804
at Kinmore	iii.	45	at Madona	—	v. 918
at Aberdeen	iii.	60	at St. Guglielmo	—	v. 938
at Glen-Urquie	iii.	104	at Lugano	—	v. 990
at Glasgow	iii.	112. 259	of Mentz	—	vi. 252
at Penrith	iii.	120	of Stockholm	—	vi. 424
at Kendal	iii.	123	of Upsal	—	vi. 475
at Lancaster	iii.	124. 182	of Russia	—	vi. 576
at Chester	iii.	173	of Moscow	—	vi. 581
at Manchester	iii.	177	their structure and interior	—	vi. 593. 596
at Winwick	iii.	178	of Troitskoi Kloster	—	vi. 621
at Wigan	iii.	179	in Pekin ( <i>note</i> )	—	viii. 444
at Standish	iii.	180	at Agra	—	viii. 169
at Whitehaven	iii.	196	of Diu	—	viii. 311
at Wigton	iii.	201	in Goa	—	viii. 352. 354
at Carlisle	iii.	202	in Tellichery	—	viii. 371
at Warthwick	iii.	203	in Calcutta	—	viii. 410
					Churches

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Churches in Malacca	viii.	435	Churches of Popayan	xiv.	483
— in Siam	viii.	466	— in Guamanga	xiv.	612
— in Macao	viii.	485	— in Cusco	xiv.	615
— in Canton	viii.	492	— in Arequipa	xiv.	619
— of Mingrelia	ix.	146	— in La Plata	xiv.	622
— of Georgia	ix.	151	— in La Paz	xiv.	629
— of Teflis	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	— in the Paraguay Missions	xiv.	638
— of Erivan	ix.	153	— of Santiago	xiv.	678
— at Goa, beauty of their			— of Coquimbo	xiv.	682
situations	ix.	234	— of Valparaiso	xiv.	690
— at St. Thomas's	ix.	397	—, Dutch, of Brazil	xiv.	732
— of Cochin-China	ix.	799	— in Abyssinia	xv.	27. 81. 91
— built in one day	ix.	805	— of Grand Cairo	xv.	186
— in Bombay	x.	203	— of Mount Sinai	xv.	290
— of Nicofia	x.	278	— of West Barbary	xv.	416
—, shabby, of Bellulca	x.	309	—, a Moor's observations on		
— of Beroot	x.	325	English	xv.	421
—, ruins of, in Cansan	x.	330	— of Tetuan	xv.	455
— of Jerusalem	x.	339	—, Moorish style of build-		
— of Nazareth	x.	362	ing	xv.	653
— of Damascus	x.	369. 372	— at the Cape of Good		
— of Mount Sinai	x.	393	Hope	xvi.	8
— of Rama	x.	408	— of Seville	xvi.	187
— of Lydda	x.	409	— of Narbonne	xvi.	191
— of Jerusalem	x.	418	— of Marfeilles	xvi.	192
— of Tyre	x.	470	— of Sogno, Congo	xvi.	244
—, ancient, of Rouiah	x.	524	— of Norchie	xvi.	280
— of Aleppo	x.	528	— of Loanda	xvi.	294
— of Romkala	x.	532	— of Annabon Island	xvi.	515
— of Beneclisy	x.	537	— of Rio Formosa	xvi.	519
— of Antioch	x.	561	Church-government of Persia	ix.	215
— of Laodicea	x.	565	Churchill's Collection	i. 535. 537. viii. 1. 523	
— of Famagusta	x.	578	ix. 656. 773. xii. 1. xiv. 30. 697. xvi. 148. 195		
— of Crete	x.	608	Churchill's river, Hudson's bay	xii.	275. 370
— of Smyrna	x.	650	Church-lands of Russia	vi.	815
— of Constantinople con-			— in Persia	ix.	221
verted into Mosques	x.	724	Churchmen, Persee command-		
— of Manilla	xi.	79	ments to	viii.	566
— of St. Jago	xi.	101. 171	Church-music in England	ii.	537
— of Batavia	xi.	177	— of Barbary	xv.	422
— of Amboyna	xi.	276	Church-offerings of the Laplanders	i.	174
— of Boston, New England	xii.	260	Church-service at Stockholm	i.	264
— of Quebec	xiii.	263. 635	— in England	ii.	537
— of Canada	xiii.	365	Church-session of Scotland	iii.	526
— of Philadelphia	xiii.	388	Church town, St. Mary's	ii.	740
— of New Brunswick	xiii.	450	Church-yard of St. Innocents at		
— of Elizabeth town	xiii.	451	Paris	iv.	18
— of New York	xiii.	457. 737	— of the Dutch, island		
— of Albany	xiii.	584	— of St. Thomas so called	xvi.	513
— of Montreal	xiii.	626	Churn of House Island	iii.	22
— in Massachusetts	xiii.	746	Churwalden community	v.	955
— in Havanna	xiii.	764	Chusan island	viii.	514
— in Vera Cruz	xiii.	777	Chusay signal station	xiv.	433. 439
— of Lima	xiv.	162. 570	Chusitan province	ix.	173
— of Carthage	xiv.	329	Chuzesthan city	vii.	6. 12
— of Porto Bello	xiv.	361	Chylemath, the ancient	xv.	518
— of Panama	xiv.	375	Ciangli city	vii.	148
— of Guayaquil	xiv.	394	Ciangu city	vii.	147
— of Quito	xiv.	443	Ciafcian province	vii.	118
— of Latacunga	xiv.	469	Cibao, gold mines of	xii.	65
— of Cuenca	xiv.	474	— province	xii.	66
					Cibil

# INDEX.

[93]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cibil plant	xiv.	128	Circumcision of girls	x.	162
Ciboa tree of the Gambia	xvi.	909	ceremonies in Mindanao	xi.	16
Cibotus, the ancient	x.	684	of the Friendly islands	xi.	694
Cibotus port	xv.	167	of the Abyssinians	xv.	92
Cicada of Japan	vii.	704	among the Moors	xv.	433-777
of Barbary	xv.	632	practised in Guinea	xvi.	423-484
Cicebeat of Vienna	vi.	99	in Benin	xvi.	526
Cicebeas of Gratz	v.	132	of both sexes practised		
Cicebio of Milan	iv.	243	by the Mandingoes	xvi.	872
Cicogno, Count, on the Milanese			Circumnavigators, observations on	xi.	460
<i>pertica</i> (note)	iv.	559	Circus at Bath	ii.	250
Cid, definition of the word (note)	xv.	514	national, at Paris	iv.	296
Cigarrales near Toledo	v.	543	of Saguntum	v.	610
Cigars of Manila	xi.	82	of Ephesus	x.	659
Ciglione, irrigation at	iv.	565	of Aphrodisias	x.	675
Cilapulapu, his battle with Magellan	xii.	345	of Laodicea	x.	678
Cil-chattan	iii.	253	of Athens	x.	754
Cilicia, pass of	x.	546	Cirencester city	ii.	240
Cimarus, the ancient	x.	601	history	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Cimone mountain	v.	10	abbey	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Cinco Fronde, on the earthquake at			Cirillo Verde	xiv.	674
(note)	v.	276	Cirion town	ix.	416
its destruction	v.	288	Cirta, the ancient	xv.	550
Cinghianfu city	vii.	151	Cissus of the Gambia	xvi.	636
Cingui city	vii.	150	Cisterns of Cadiz	v.	572
Cinnabar of the granite of Feltre	v.	131	of the Japanese	vii.	781
in Japan	vii.	691	of Solomon, at Roselawn	x.	330-365-469
Cinnamon of Ceylon	viii. 385.	(note) xi. 204	of St. Helena	x.	413
of Tonquin	ix.	719-741	ancient, of Alexandria	xv.	167
Pigafetta's account of	xi.	357	ancient, of Carthage	xv.	563
wild, of Jamaica	xii.	320	Cithieu ancient name of St. Omers	i.	796
Antigua	xii.	348	Cities, singular situation of twelve		
of Quixos, Quito	xiv.	492	English	ii.	288
Spanish, of Macas	xiv.	494	their importance to liberty	iv.	194
of Brazil	xvi.	203	Citium, ancient city	x.	576
Cinnamon-wood of Chili	xiv.	87	Citricho, mulberries at	iv.	601
Cinque-foil grass	ii.	12	Citrons of America	xiii.	360
Cinrag islands	vii.	13	Citron-trees of Brazil	xvi.	203
Cintiqui city	vii.	147	Citroules, culture of, in France	iv.	507
Cipango	xii.	13	Citruls of America	xiii.	360
Cipangu	xi.	323	Ciudad Real	v.	561
Cipo river	xii. 568. xiii. 7		Ciudad Rodrigo	v.	320
Circassia, Della Valle's account	ix.	46	Cius, the ancient	x.	720
Chardin's description	ix.	142	Civet-cats of Virginia	xii.	594
Circassians, Chardin's description	ix.	142	of Abyssinia	xv.	90
their manners and customs	ix.	166	of Congo	xvi.	271
Circle, the fiery	iii.	612	of the Gold Coast	xvi.	438
Circles of stone, in Arran	iii.	262	of Hassib-ullah	xvi.	830
ancient, in Sweden			Civility of the Japanese	vii.	797
and Denmark	vi.	348	Civilization, true mode of	vi.	105
worship of	vi.	350	inquiry into the state		
Circuits, the six English	ii.	131	of, in Russia	vi.	812
of Tunis	xv.	557	effects on the strength		
Circulation of money in Dresden	vi.	148	of man	xi.	948
in Saxony	vi.	151	of the Mohocks	xii.	415
in Prussia	vi.	187	of the Virginians, ob-		
in Hindostan	viii.	134	servations on	xiii.	148
Circumcision in Persia	ix.	252	Rochon's observa-		
on its origin	x.	161	tions on	xvi.	742
a means of health	x.	<i>ibid.</i>	Civil-law of England	ii.	126
in Arabia	x.	<i>ibid.</i>	Clacha-brath of Jona	iii.	299
			Clachan		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Clachan in Rafay	—	iii.	Clergy of Scotland	—	76. 528
Clachnan-Druinach	—	iii.	— of the Orkneys	—	iii.
Clackmannan town	—	iii.	— of Shetland	—	iii.
Cladich village	—	iii.	— of Paris	—	iv.
Claget, Bishop	—	xv.	—, effects of the revolution on	—	170
Clair castle	—	iii.	the French	—	iv.
Clampe, M. de la, anecdotes of him	xi.	931	—, their demands	—	iv.
Clams, shell-fish, of New York	xiii.	454. 736	—, immense riches of the Spa-	—	432
Clan-Alpin	—	iii.	nish	—	v.
Clan-Chattan battle with Clan-Kay	iii.	315	— taxation	—	v.
Clanreaghurkie	—	iii.	— of Zurich	—	v.
Clans, mode of assembling the High-	—	890	— of Engadina	—	v.
land	—	iii.	— of the Valteline	—	v.
Clan vic n' oiter tribe	—	iii.	— of the Grisons	—	v.
Clapuleo, aloes of	—	xiii.	— of Bavaria	—	vi.
Claquin, Bertran	—	xvi.	— of Saltzburg	—	vi.
Clarendon printing office	—	ii.	— of Passau	—	vi.
Clarendon's account of Sudeley castle	ii.	112	— of Bohemia, mode of life	—	vi.
Clarens, castle of	—	v.	—, manners of the German,	—	142
Clarey, monument at	—	iv.	at the Reformation	—	vi.
Clark, Governor	—	xii.	— of Hamburg	—	vi.
Clarke family	—	ii.	— of Denmark	—	vi.
Clark's island, New Holland	xi.	320	— of Wurtzburg	—	vi.
Classeris, stones at the village	iii.	897	— of Bamberg	—	vi.
Classes of people in England	ii.	577	— of Francfort	—	vi.
— in Ireland	iii.	92. 143	— of Mentz	—	vi.
Clas Vogt's Rivier	—	xvi.	— of Cologne	—	vi.
Clauda Isle	—	x.	— of the Netherlands	—	vi.
Claude the artist	—	ii.	— in Denmark	—	vi.
Claudian's account of Etna	v.	598	— of Russia	—	vi.
Claudius, Emperor	—	xv.	—, ceremonies of the Greek	—	vi.
Clausen, Mr.	—	xii.	—, observations on the Ruf-	—	704
Claussen's, General, manufactories	—	411	san	—	vi.
at Fredericwerk	—	vi.	— of Bassora	—	viii.
Clavering family	—	326	— of Surat	—	viii.
Claverton Downs	—	ii.	— of Goa	—	viii.
Clavijo on the Canary islands	xi.	345	— in the Samorin's dominions	—	viii.
Claws of a serpent described	xvi.	252	— of Madras	—	viii.
Clay, rare in Ireland	—	745	— of Pegu	—	viii.
— of France	—	448. 464	— of Siam	—	viii.
—, indurated, of Malabar	viii.	865	—, Chinese	—	viii.
— of Barbary	—	308	— of Mingrelia	—	ix.
—, eaten by the Negroes	xv.	741	— of Georgia	—	ix.
Clayton, Bishop	—	x.	— of Candia	—	x.
CLAYTON's journal from Cairo to	—	13	— of the Maronites	—	x.
Mount Sinai	—	x.	— in Manilla	—	xi.
Clazomene, the ancient	—	387	— in Batavia	—	xi.
Cleanliness of the English	—	652	— of Amboyna, anecdotes of	—	xi.
— of the Siamese	—	499	— of Canada	—	xiii.
Clearance of lands in New South	—	587	— of Virginia	—	xiii.
Wales	—	xi.	— of Maryland	—	xiii.
Cleck-goose of Orkney	—	931	— of St. Jago	—	xiv.
Cleer parish	—	iii.	— of Carthage	—	xiv.
Clefts of the Pyrenees	—	688	— of Panama	—	xiv.
Clement, M.	—	iv.	— of Guayaquil	—	xiv.
Clement, Mr., of Killadoon	—	714	— of Quito	—	xiv.
Cleopatris, the ancient	—	33	— of Lima	—	xiv.
Clergy of the church of England	—	813	— in the Paraguay Missions	—	xiv.
—, German	—	xv.	— in Dutch Brazil	—	xiv.
— at Oxford	—	275. 294	— of Abyssinia	—	xv.
		144. 519			81. 91
		501. 519			Clergy
		541			



# INDEX.

[95]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Clergy of St. Catherine's, Mount Sinai	xv.	291	Climate, its effects on the islanders	v.	258
—, the Copti, of Egypt	xv.	367	—, effects of a pure	v.	258
— of West-Barbary	xv.	418	—, its effects on man	v.	514
—, Dutch, in Guinea	xvi.	379	— of Hungary	vi.	110. 117
—, Portuguese, in Annabon	xvi.	515	— of Bohemia	vi.	135
Clerk, the Oxford clergyman	ii.	542	—, its effects on the mind and body	vi.	228
Clerke, Captain, his voyage with Captain Cook	xi.	639	— of Norway	vi.	359
Clerks of Russia	vi.	877	— of Russia	vi.	667
— of China	vii.	191	— of Tibet	vii.	597
Clermont, environs of	iv.	84	— of Japan	vii.	683
— town	iv.	211	— of Gombroon	viii.	297
—, springs near	iv.	212	— of Pegu	viii.	428
—, manufactures of	iv.	386	— of China	viii.	510
—, vineyards	iv.	454	— of the Carnatic	viii.	584
—, cattle	iv.	480	— of the Myfore	viii.	588. 660
—, forests of	iv.	522	— of the Coorg country	viii.	702
Clermont college, Paris	iv.	36	— of Coimbatore	viii.	721
Clet-chapel, grant of	iii.	755	— of Carculla	viii.	751
Clets of Caithness	iii.	807	— of the coast of Coromandel	viii.	776
Cleveland bay	xi.	547	— of Persia	ix.	34. 176
Clides islands	x.	581	— of Ferhabad	ix.	54
Clifford, Anne, her history	ii.	436	— of Media and Parthia	ix.	157
Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset	iii.	521	— of Tellicherry	ix.	233
Clifford, Earl	ii.	418	— of Shiraz	ix.	257
Clifford family	ii.	435	— of the north of Persia	ix.	310. 315
Clifton mansion	ii.	449	— of the Birman empire	ix.	501
Clifton village	ii.	247	— of Siam	ix.	583
Clifton's ferry, Potowmac	xiii.	725	— of Tonquin	ix.	657. 708
Climate of Russia	i.	47	— of Arracan	ix.	760
— of Torneo	i.	307	— of Laos	ix.	764
— of Lapland	i.	318	— of Cochin-China	ix.	774
—, Ricciolus's table of (note)	i.	605	— of Arabia	x.	181
— of Iceland	i.	642	— of Bombay	x.	202
— of Arran	iii.	259	— of Surat	x.	211
— of Ila	iii.	288	— of Cyprus	x.	280. 588
— of Skie	iii.	329. 629	— of Mount Sinai	x.	394
— of Leith	iii.	475	— of Scio	x.	627
— of the Isle of Lewis	iii.	575	— of Angora	x.	690
— of the Isle of Harries	iii.	584	— of Mindanao	xi.	9. 26
— of Lingay isle	iii.	598	— of the Philippine islands	xi.	71
— of Jura	iii.	648	— of Manilla	xi.	83
— of the Isle of Mull	iii.	654	— of the Canary islands	xi.	99
— of the Orkney isles	iii.	686. 741	— of Borneo	xi.	108
— of Shetland isles	iii.	693	— of St. Helena	xi.	154
— of Ireland	iii.	866	— of Java	xi.	164
—, its effects on opinions	iii.	914	— of Amboyna	xi.	253
— of Paris	iv.	71	— of New Holland	xi.	453
— of Italy	iv.	271	— of Savu island	xi.	561
— of France	iv.	310	— beyond the Cape of Good Hope	xi.	567
— of Provence	iv.	314	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	642
— of Piedmont	iv.	551	—, observations on, during a voyage to India	xi.	754
— of the Milanese	iv.	ibid.	— in the Isle of France	xi.	762
— of Tuscany	iv.	552	— on the coast of New Holland	xi.	798
— of Parma	iv.	ibid.	— of Maria island	xi.	871
— of Lombardy	iv.	ibid.	— of New South Wales	xi.	917. 925
— of Catalonia	iv.	665	—, its effects on labour	xi.	945
— of Majorca	iv.	675	— of New Albion	xii.	170
— of Stromboli	v.	251	— of Newfoundland	xii.	174
— of Alicuda and Felicuda	v.	258	Climate		

		VOL.	PAGE			VOL.	PAGE
Climate of Virginia	xii. 239.	608.	xiii. 24.	708	Climate of Dar-Für	—	xv. 138.
— of New England	—	xii.	—	255	— of Egypt	—	xv. 327
— of Bermudas	—	xii. 266.	xiii. 171	295	— of West Barbary	—	xv. 439
— of Barbadoes	—	xii.	—	308	— of Algiers and Tunis	—	xv. 595
— of Maryland	—	xii.	—	316	— of Morocco	—	xv. 700.
— of Jamaica	—	xii.	—	342	— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi. 6. 8. 29.	45. 146
— of Carolina	—	xii.	—	347	— of the Gold Coast of Guinea	xvi.	381
— of Antigua	—	xii.	—	363.	— of St. Thomas island, Guinea	xvi.	513
— of Hudson's Bay	—	xii.	374	383	— of Annabon island	xvi.	514
— of Pennsylvania	—	xii.	—	214	— at the equinoctial line,	—	—
— of New England	—	xiii.	—	262	Guinea	—	xvi. 516
— of Canada	—	xiii.	—	341	— of Rio Formosa, Benin	xvi.	519
— of Lake Superior	—	xiii.	—	392.	— of Loango, Caongo, &c.	xvi. 549.	567
— of Philadelphia	—	xiii.	462.	518.	— of Teneriffe	xvi.	604
— of New York	xiii. 462.	518.	737	529.	— of Podor, Senegal	xvi. 618.	619.
— of North America	—	540.	579.	600	— of Fayal island	xvi.	672
— of Montreal	—	xiii.	—	627	— of Madagascar	xvi.	787
— of Quebec	—	xiii.	650.	680	— of the interior of Africa,	—	—
— effects of cultivation and	—	—	—	—	Mungo Park's account	xvi.	869
population on ( <i>note</i> )	—	xiii.	681	740	Climax mountain	x.	322
— of Rhode Island	—	xiii.	740	766	Climbing, mode of, practised at	—	—
— of Havana	—	xiii.	766	822	St. Kilda	—	iii. 720
— of Guaxaca	—	xiii.	822	8	—, Shetland	—	iii. 791
— of Peru	—	xiv.	8	35	Clipperton, Captain	—	xiv. 13
— of Chili	—	xiv.	35	47. 62.	Cliftinos, Indians	—	xiii. 340
— of the Cordilleras	—	xiv. 47. 62.	81	101	Cloake's, Samuel, deposition	xii.	480
— of Cuyo	—	xiv.	101	187	Cloaks, Lapland	—	i. 384
— of Coquimbo	—	xiv.	187	192	—, Spanish	—	v. 510
— of Concepcion	—	xiv.	192	279	—, feather, of the Sandwich	—	—
— of Peru	—	xiv.	279	453	islanders	—	xi. 733
— of Quito	—	xiv. 286.	453	338	—, Barbary	—	xv. 658
— of Cartagena	—	xiv.	338	364	— of Morocco	—	xv. 709
— of Porto Bello	—	xiv.	364	377	Clocks at Basse, singularity in them	v.	689
— of Panama	—	xiv.	377	395.	— of the Tonguinefe	ix.	724
— of Guayaquil	—	xiv. 395.	396	465	Clogher, Bishop of	x.	13
— of San Miguel de Ibarra	—	xiv.	465	469	—, his journal from	—	—
— of Latacunga	—	xiv.	469	471	Cairo to Mount Sinai	x.	387
— of Riobamba	—	xiv.	471	472	Clogs for cattle in America	xiii. 430.	446
— of Chimbo	—	xiv.	472	474	Cloisters of the Escorial	v.	368
— of Cuenca	—	xiv.	474	481	— in Bavaria	—	vi. 38
— of Loja	—	xiv.	481	486	— in Austria	—	vi. 119
— of Popayan	—	xiv.	486	490	— of Bohemia	—	vi. 142
— of Atacames	—	xiv.	490	492	— of the Moorish houses	xv.	646
— of Quixos	—	xiv.	492	493	Clonells, O'Connor of	—	iii. 828
— of Macas	—	xiv.	493	495	Clonmell town	—	iii. 851
— of Jaen de Bracamoros	—	xiv.	495	557	Clos de Veaujeau, vines of	—	iv. 453
— of Piura	—	xiv.	557	561	Close, Colonel, of Seringapatam	viii.	601
— of Truxillo	—	xiv.	561	583—589	Cloths of Yorkshire	—	ii. 15
— of Lima	—	xiv. 583—589	589	619	— of Frome Selwood	—	ii. 29
— of Arequipa	—	xiv.	619	622	— of Newbury	—	ii. 31
— of La Plata	—	xiv.	622	637	— of Halifax	—	ii. 37
— of Paraguay	—	xiv.	637	643	— of Leeds	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i> 419
— of Buenos Ayres	—	xiv.	643	655	— of Louviers, Abbeville, and	—	—
— in the South Sea	—	xiv.	655	669	Sedan	—	iv. 357
— in Chili	—	xiv.	669	683	—, French report on British	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Coquimbo La Serena	—	xiv.	683	702	— of France	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i> 359
— of St. Thomas	—	xiv.	702	731	—, English and French	—	iv. 638
— of Brazil	—	xiv.	731	22. 28	— made in Spain	v.	332
— of Abyssinia	—	xv.	22. 28	71	— imported by Hungary	vi.	116
— of Sennar	—	xv.	71	—	Cloths	—	—

# INDEX.

[97]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cloth of Nankin	vii.	248	Coaches of Vienna	vi.	95
— of plantain tree	xi.	6	— of Moscow	vi.	584
— made of bark	xi.	366	— in Batavia	xi.	195
— of Loango	xvi.	574	Coachmen, hackney	ii.	498
—, cotton, of Sanfanding	xvi.	846	Coal of Durham	ii.	17
—, of the Mandingoes	xvi.	879	—, Camden's account of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Clothing of the Laplanders, (see Drefs) i.		383	— of Newcastle	ii. 18. iii.	501
Cloth manufacture of Gloucester	ii.	238	—, Cannel	ii.	19
—, its introduction	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Peacock	ii.	22
— of M. Decretot	iv.	164	— of Derbyshire	ii.	472. 476
— of Spain	v.	395	— of Sutherland	iii.	84
— of Stockholm	vi.	433	— of Wigan	iii.	180
— of Otaheite	xi.	520	— of Whitehaven	iii.	197
— of Tongataboo	xi.	677	— of Mary Port	iii.	199
— of the Friendly Isles	xi.	694	— of Arran	iii.	265
Cloth-trade with the Indians in			— of Dumfermline	iii.	457
Canada	xiii.	687	— exported from Scotland	iii.	568
Cloud-berries	iii.	339	— in France	iv.	519
Clouds of locusts in Arabia	x.	188	— in the tufa of Lipari	v.	194
— of locusts on the Gambia	xvi.	634	— of Japan	vii.	689
—, atmospheric, prognostics			— of New South Wales	xi.	937
on them	xiii.	379. 535	Coal-pit near Bedworth	ii.	358
— of Peru	xiv.	281	— on fire, near Leven	iii.	452
— on the Andes	xiv.	289	Coal-trade of Sunderland	ii.	38
— of Lima	xiv.	584	— of Newcastle	iii.	19
Cloudy bay	xi.	596	Coanza river, Congo	xvi.	176
Clove islands	xi.	56	—, Battel's adventures on	xvi.	319
Cloven cliff	i.	549. 551	Coari on the Amazons	xiv.	230. 499
Clover, cultivation of, in France	iv.	486	Coast Castle, Cape, Guinea	xvi.	359
—, observations on	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Coasting-trade of Spain	v.	466
— in Piedmont	iv.	609	Coasts of Norway	i.	759
—, Milaneze	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Iceland	i.	776
—, culture of, in Spain	iv.	661	— of Antrim	iii.	878
Cloves of Mindanao	xi.	7	— of Rachlin island	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Clove-trees of Amboyna	xi.	255	— of Korea	vii.	531
—, extirpation of them	xi. 256. 280. 282		— of Japan	vii.	654. 677
— of the Molucca islands	xi.	360. 365	— of Africa, Hamilton's de-		
— of the Isle of France	xi.	767	scription	viii.	264
Clubs of the Fidatians of Guinea	xvi.	505	—, mode of ascertaining an-		
Clumber park	ii.	445	chorage by	xi.	46
Clunie, Admirable Crichton of	iii.	137	— of Maria Island	xi.	860
Clufe town	v.	801	— of Schouten Island	xi.	870
Cluverius, his account of Stromboli	v.	125	— of New Holland	xi.	772. 818
— of Vulcano	v.	154	— of New England	xiii.	212
— of Charybdis	v.	269	— of Chili	xiv.	71
—, on the Celts and Goths (note) v.		978	—, fertility of it	xiv.	73
Clwyd, vale of	ii.	623	— of Chili and Peru	xiv.	646. 655
Clyde river	iii.	111. 236	— of Juan Fernandes	xiv.	659. 664
— falls	iii.	231	— of Brazil	xiv.	869
Cly-more	iii.	318	— of the Red Sea	xv.	11. 58
Clyne parish	iii.	155	— of Algiers	xv. 516. 531. 538	
Clypea, the ancient	xv.	568	— of Tunis	xv.	557. 578
Clyro village	ii.	611	Coat, a Persian	ix.	42
Clyfma, the ancient	xv.	281	Coats of the Arabs	x.	156
Clysters, anecdotes of	xv.	640	Cobahs in the palace of Mequinez	xv.	468. 469
Clythoe, vale at	ii.	584	Cobal castle	xv.	214
Cnoc-nar-aimgeal	iii.	303	Cobalt manufacture of Bagnere de		
Cnofius, the ancient	x.	610	Luchon	iv.	371
Cnuphis temple	xv.	263	— works at Foffum	vi.	368
Coaches in London	ii.	89. 91	Cobb at Lyme	ii.	292
— in Paris	iv.	5. 299	Cobb, William	xiii.	499
					Cobbé,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cobbé, Dar-Fûr —	xv.	117. 124	Cock-fighting among the Ton-	ix.	726
— town described —	xv.	130	— quinefe —	xi.	83
—, itinerary to Sennaar from	xvi.	827	— in Manilla —	xi.	173
—, route from, to the copper-	xvi.	837	— in Java —	iii.	289
— mines of Fertlt —	xiv.	3	Cock-knee stone —	iii.	19
Cobbs, Serjeant —	ii.	343	Cockle-Tower —	xi.	480
Cobham, Lord —	ii.	189	Cockle island —	iii.	789
Cobham family —	vii.	113	Cockles, fresh, ploughed up from	xi.	57
Cobinham, city, Polo's description	vi.	269	— a field —	xi.	481
Coblentz, city —	vi.	270	—, immense —	xiii.	357
—, agriculture round —	i.	620	— of Cockle island —	iii.	604. 608
Coblentz, Archbishop of —	x.	208	— of Canada —	ii.	507
Cobles of Yorkshire —	xvi.	341. 343	Cockman of Barray —	iii.	680
Cobra de Capello, serpent —	xiv.	341	Cock-roaches of North-America	iii.	373
Cobre river —	xiv.	17	Cocks, operation of clogging —	viii.	453
Cobrilla disease in Carthagera	xii.	199	— of the wood described —	xvi.	229
Cobrillo metal of Peru —	xiv.	487	— of Java —	xvi.	433
oca, Pizarro's adventures at —	xiv.	17	Cock's, Mr., anecdotes of a black	xiii.	397
Cocabones of the silver-mines	xiii.	820	— snake —	xiii.	405
Coccinelli insects —	xiv.	626	— feat —	xiv.	379
Cochabamba province —	xiv.	676	Cock's-herb of Panama —	xvi.	529
Cochayuyo herb, Chili —	ix.	232	Cock's quills, ordeal by, in Benin		
Cocheen, Franklin's account —	i.	214	Coc-limoge, mode of catching in		
Cochin, battle of —	ix.	424	— Siberia —	vii.	429
—, Fitch's description —	xvi.	736	Cocoa-nut oil of Siam —	ix.	605. 608
Cochin, Bishop of —	ix.	769	—, of Tonquin —	ix.	660
Cochin-China, Hamilton's descrip-	viii.	481. ix.	Cocoa-nut trees of the Maldives	vii.	182
— tion —	ix.	773	— of the Maldives		
—, productions and trade —	ix.	774	— described by Rochon —	xvi.	807
—, Borri's account —	ix.	775	—, ships built, rigged		
—, inundations —	ix.	776	— and laden with —	vii.	220
—, fruit —	ix.	777	— of the Maldiv islands —	viii.	389
—, its temporal state —	ix.	797	— of Malacca —	viii.	435
—, spiritual state —	ix.	793	—, Pigafetta's descrip-		
Cochin-China, King of, his power	ix.	769	— tion —	xi.	326
Cochin-Chinefe, their character	ix.	784	— of Jamaica —	xii.	317
—, manners and customs —	ix.	784	— of Chili —	xiv.	88
— prepared for the —	ix.	828	— of Carthagera —	xiv.	355
Gospel —	ix.	155	— of Brazil —	xiv. 867. xvi.	202
Cochineal of Media —	xiii.	782. 786	—, Lobo's description —	xv.	13
—, De Menonville on —	xiii.	790. 818	— of the Gold Coast,		
—, his plans —	xiii.	826. 836. 854	— Guinea —	xvi.	454
— to obtain the Mexican —	xiv.	477	— of Loango —	xvi.	553
— of Guaxaca —	xiv.	478	—, Santos' description —	xvi.	719
— of Loja, Quito —	xiv.	478	Cocomas Indians —	xiv.	510
—, Ulloa's account of it —	v.	246	Cocos island —	xi.	443
Cochineal-culture, Lipari well a-	i.	120. 601	Cocounoucou mountain —	xiv.	296
— dapted for —	iii.	478	Cod, Cape, New England —	xii.	248. 279
Cochlearia, its effects on the scurvy	viii.	497	—, Smith's account —	xiii.	219
Cochran, Earl of Mar —	iv.	200	Cod of Finmark —	i.	436
Cock, Captain, anecdotes of him	xi.	62	—, speckled —	i.	ibid.
Cockade, the national —	xi.	847	—, large —	i.	ibid.
Cockatoo of Bouton island —	xi.	120	—, mode of catching —	i.	ibid.
— of Van Diemen's Land —	iii.	195	—, king —	i.	437
Cockburn, Captain —	iii.	ibid.	—, long —	i.	ibid.
Cockermouth town —	iii.	ibid.	—, black —	i.	ibid.
Cockermouth town —	iii.	ibid.	—, the Icelandic —	i.	750
Cock's voyage to the Rio de la	xvi.	317	—, mode of curing —	i.	ibid.
Plata —			—, eggs in one —	i.	ibid.
					10
					Cod

# INDEX.

[99]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cod of Berghen	i.	766	Coffins of the Negroes on the Gold Coast	xvi.	430
—, Spanish consumption of Eng-lish	v.	467	— in Benin	xvi.	528
—, Brazilian, of Guinea	xvi.	449	— of the Canarians	xvi.	821
Code of laws in Sweden	vi.	521	Coffle, with which Mungo Park travelled, described	xvi.	897
— of Russian laws	vi.	809	Cofradias of Spain	v.	431
— of Birman laws	ix.	492	Coga city	xv.	94
Codex of the Edda	i.	708	Cogioba of the West Indians	xii.	87
—, size	i.	ibid.	Cogni, the ancient Iconium ( <i>note</i> )	x.	692
Codex Argenteus	i.	150	Cohoes waterfall	xiii.	590
Codex Evangeliorum at Stockholm	vi.	406	Cohorn the engineer	ii.	44
Codex Theresianus	vi.	130	Coiat the Nestorian	vii.	41. 87
Cod-fishery of France	iv.	349	Coiganzu city	vii.	148
— of the Dutch	xiii.	213	Coil promontory	viii.	384
— of New England	xiii.	215	Coilan city, Balbi's account	ix.	399
Codogno town	iv.	244	Coiloan principality	viii.	383
—, farm at	iv.	554	Coimbetore, Buchanan's description	viii.	724
—, canals and irrigation of	iv.	573	—, journey from the frontier of Malabar to	viii.	726
—, cattle and dairies	iv.	582	Coin of Russia	i.	40
—, seed and produce of crops	iv.	594	— of England	ii.	149
—, culture of silk	iv.	603	— found at Ripon	ii.	423
—, hemp and flax	iv.	610	—, German	ii.	498
—, implements and tillage	iv.	616	— of the Scilly Isles	ii.	752
—, taxation	iv.	630	— discovered at Newcastle	iii.	502
—, tithe	iv.	635	—, ancient, of Pere Hardouin	iv.	37
—, prices	iv.	650	— of Spain	v.	437
Codrington, Sir Christopher	xii.	304. 347	—, ancient gold	v.	ibid.
Coduganar village	viii.	763	—, silver	v.	438
Cochauyo of Chili	xiv.	73	—, new	v.	ibid.
Cœlus port	x.	736	— of Sweden, observations on them	vi.	534
Cœnaculum, church of	x.	356	—, necessity of providing fmail, in Sweden	vi.	374
Coeti state	xi.	232	—, rare, of Mr. Thunberg	vi.	479
Coffee, love of the Saxons for	vi.	156	— of Courland	vi.	720
—, excise on Prussian	vi.	184	—, collections of Russian	vi.	829
— of Loheia	x.	29	— of Kublai-Khan	vii.	135
—, Arabian mode of preparing	x.	154	— of China	vii. 106. 201.	392
—, Blount's account of Turkish	x.	263	— used at the diamond mines	viii.	246
— of Java	xi.	168	— of Ethiopia	viii.	272
— of Amboyna	xi.	258	— of Acheen	viii.	445
Coffee-houses of London	ii.	91	— of Sambas	viii.	460
—, Moritz's description of	ii.	519	—, table of, used in India	viii.	518
—, Venetian	iv.	259	—, Roman, discovered near Palachy in Malabar	viii.	729
— of Vienna	vi.	73	— used in Persian traffic	ix.	207
— of Ispahan	ix.	189	— of the Usbeck Tartars	ix.	331
—, Arabian	x.	33. 166	— of Bokhara	ix.	374. 394
— of Damascus	x.	502	— of the Birman empire	ix.	503
—, Egyptian	xv.	325	— of the Siamese	ix.	580
Coffee mountains, journey to	x.	41	— of Tonquin	ix.	664. 739
Coffee-plant, Poncet's account	xv.	101	— of Cochinchina	ix.	795
Coffee trade of Suez	xv.	277	— at Jidda	x.	24
Coffee-trees of Betlesackee	viii.	276	— of Borneo	xi.	139. 355
— of Arabia described	x.	196	— of Batavia	xi.	191
Coffins discovered at Woburn	ii.	455	— found at Christina-kill	xiii.	428
— at Dunstable	ii.	458	— of Canada	xiii.	625
—, shape of the English	ii.	499	— in Boston	xiii.	748
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	697. 730	— in Havanna	xiii.	763
— of the Governor of Pulu-cambi	ix.	808	— in St. Francis de Campeachy	xiii.	858
— of the Egyptian mummies	xv.	357. 818	Coin,		
— in the inside of the great pyramid	xv.	363			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE		
Coin, Roman, found in America	xiv.	130	Cold, drowsy effects of	—	xi.	499	
— of Sennar	—	xv.	71	— experienced by Captain Cook	xi.	567	
— of Gondar	—	xv.	80	— experienced by Sir Francis Drake	—	xii.	169
— of Dar-Fur	—	xv.	153	— in Hudson's bay	—	xii.	273
— of Egypt	—	xv.	311	— in Canada	—	xii.	659
— in Fex	—	xv.	459	— in North America	—	xiii.	519
—, ancient, found in Barbary	xv.	508. 535	— of mine-countries	—	xiv.	19	
—, petrified	xv.	61.	— of the Cordilleras	—	xiv.	63	
— used at the Cape of Good Hope	—	xvi.	46	—, natural, Bouguer on	xiv.	294	
— of Loanda, Congo	—	xvi.	157	— experienced by the astron- mers on the Andes	xiv.	415	
— of Benguela	—	xvi.	213	Col de Balaquet, passage of	v.	614	
— of Angola	—	xvi.	298	Col de Balme	v.	778	
— of Guinea	—	xvi.	373	Col de Prusa	iv.	234	
— of Benin	—	xvi.	533	Col de Tende	iv.	ibid.	
Coinage in France ( <i>note</i> )	—	iv.	494	Coldingham abbey	ii.	170	
— of Spain	v.	439	— — — — —	—	iii.	24	
— at the mint of Mexico ( <i>note</i> )	v.	479. 495	— — — — —	—	iii.	ibid.	
— of Russia	vi.	687	— — — — —	—	iii.	587	
— at Catharinenburgh	vi.	895	Colds, singular cure for	—	iv.	707	
Coire town and bishopric	v.	949	Col du Grant	—	ii.	579	
— government	v.	ibid.	Coldwell hills	—	viii.	713	
— cathedral	v.	951	Colegala town	—	ii.	618	
Coire, Bishop of	v.	919	Colebrook Dale	—	ii.	57	
—, his titles, preroga- tives, and revenues	v.	951	Coleman-street ward	—	iii.	827	
Coire-chattachan	—	iii.	317	Coleraine, fisheries at	—	iv.	489
Coifon, port of	—	ii.	269	Coleseed, culture of, in France	—	viii.	733
Coken hermitage	—	iii.	507	Colgum in Malabar	—	xiv.	247
Cokluanda	—	i.	198	Colibri, American bird	—	viii.	384
Cola, city of	—	i.	126	Colicha harbour	—	viii.	742
— river	—	i.	53	Colicodu town	—	xiii.	274
Colaches	—	i.	ibid.	Coliers of the Iroquese	—	xii.	339
Colaert's, Admiral, naval actions	i.	799	Coligny's, Admiral, settlement in Carolina	—	iii.	364	
Colagefe, cultivation about	iv.	656	Colin Jongallach	—	xiv.	54	
Colambu, Rajah of	—	xi.	331	Colina river, Chili	—	iii.	597
Colan town	—	xiv.	647	Colk bird, of Lingay Isle	—	iii.	661
Colangodu town	—	viii.	731	Coll, Isle of	—	xiv.	449
Colar town, Buchanan's description	viii.	650	Colla dress in Quito	—	xiv.	527	
— trade	—	viii.	653	Collanes mountain	—	i.	406
Colas the diver	—	v.	267	Collar of the rein-deer	—	iv.	410
Colas plant of Congo	—	xvi.	248	Collection of taxes	—	iv.	413
Colbert, Bernier's letter to, on Hin- doftan	—	viii.	133	— in France	—	i.	446
Colbert's, M., library	—	iv.	40	Collectors of tythe in Finmark	—	iv.	412
Colchagua jurisdiction	—	xiv.	682	— of taxes in France	—	v.	418. 425
Colchester, antiquities found at	—	iii.	494	— of revenue in Spain	—	xvi.	487
Colchester-baize	—	ii.	8	— of customs in Fida	—	xvi.	533
Colchester on the Occoquan	—	—	719	— in Benin	—	xiii.	127
Colchis, see Mingrelia.	—	—	30	College Lands, Virginia	—	i.	487
Cold in Russia	—	—	93	College of Copenhagen	—	i.	753
— of Spilberg	—	—	100. 103	— in Iceland	—	ii.	65
— in Icy Harbour	—	i.	244. 309	— of Physicians, London	—	ii.	112. 544
—, its effects on wood and metals	i.	384. 488	— of Oxford	—	ii.	124	
— of Finmark	i.	526	— of Cambridge	—	ii.	326	
— of Nova Zemla	i.	404	— of Winchester	—	iii.	31. 473	
—, tables of the greatest degree, at Stockholm	vi.	405	— of Edinburgh	—	iii.	61	
— ditto at Upsal	vi.	669	— of Aberdeen	—	iii.	62	
— at St. Peterburgh ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	ibid.	— of Old Aberdeen	—	iii.	111. 235	
—, precautions against it	vi.	—	— of Glasgow	—	iii.	139	
			— of Navarre, Crichton at	—	iii.	450	
			— of St. Andrew's	—	—	Colleges	



# INDEX.

[101]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Colleges of Salamanca	v.	319	Colonade, natural basaltic, at Pleasant	iii.	898
— at Zurich	v.	668	kin	i.	363
— of the Diet of Ratisbon	vi.	43	Colonies, on forming	i.	619
—, electoral, of Ratisbon	vi.	43	— of Russians at Smeeren-	i.	646
— of Princes at Ratisbon	vi.	ibid.	burg's harbour	iv.	346
— of Counts of the Empire	vi.	ibid.	— in Iceland	iv.	518
— of Francfort	vi.	343	—, observations on	v.	471
— of Mathematics in Pekin	viii.	407. 463	—, on settling, in waste lands	v.	564
— at Tatta	viii.	308	— of Spain	vii.	673
— of Shiraz	ix.	110	— of the Sierra Morena	viii.	264
— in Persia	ix.	228	— of Babylonians, the Ja-	ix.	574
— of Quebec	xiii.	635	panese	x.	124
— of Virginia	xiii.	714	— of the Dutch at the Cape	xi.	93
— of Dissenters at Prince-town	xiii.	733	of Good Hope	xi.	455
— in Quito	xiv.	443	— in Siam	xi.	906
— in Lima	xiv.	569	— of Arabs round the Persian	xii.	45. 63
— in Cusco	xiv.	566	gulf	xii.	183. 220
— in Arequipa	xiv.	569	—, Guignes' observations on	xii.	231
Collett, Mr., anecdotes of him	viii.	395. 473	—, on planting, in New Hol-	xii.	254
Collico village	v.	893	land	xii.	325. 387
Collieries of Whitehaven	iii.	197	— of Sydney, New South	xii.	326
— of Mary Port	iii.	199	Wales	xii.	328
— of Newcastle	iii.	500	— founded by Colon in the	xii.	330. 336
— of Ballycastle	iii.	884	West Indies	xii.	435
Colliers of the Trent	iii.	565	— of the English in Virginia	xii.	440
— of Kirkcaldie	ii.	4	— of James-town, Virginia	xii.	574. 589. 617
Collins on the hot winds of New	xi.	7	— of New England	xiii.	46. 56.
South Wales	xi.	7	—, importance of the British	xiii.	103. 711. 716
Collinson, Mr. Peter	xiii.	404	—, their sugar-trade	xiii.	145
Collinsonia Canadensis plant	xiii.	404	—, lumber-trade	xiii.	179
Collinson's, Mr., account of round	iii.	43	—, rum and molasses	xiii.	206. 234. 252
towers	ii.	78	—, observations on	xiii.	461
Collins's Peerage	ii.	78	— of Georgia	xiii.	537
Collock feast in Pegu	viii.	42	—, first Virginian	xiii.	729
Colloquia of the Grisons	v.	96	— of Virginia, their proceedings	xiii.	750
Collyer, Samuel, of Virginia	xiii.	159	—, massacre in them	xiv.	169
Colmar	iv.	198	— of the Bermudas	xvi.	117
Colmar, M.	iv.	83	—, New England	xvi.	748—758
Colmogro	i.	16. 35. 42	—, on the American	xvi.	759
Colnett, Cape	xi.	629	—, observations on the first	xvi.	111
Colocolo, the Indian	xiv.	202. 205	American	xvi.	211. 220
Colofaro at Charybdis	v.	267	— of Pennsylvania	xvi.	222
Cologant, Mr.	xi.	748	—, Burnaby's remarks on the	xvi.	880
Cologies of Barbary	xv.	676	American	xvi.	759
Cologne, procession of the Windes	vi.	122	— of the Spaniards in America	xvi.	111
to	vi.	270	— of the Dutch at the Cape	xvi.	222
— city	vi.	271	— of the French in Mada-	xvi.	880
—, beggars of	vi.	ibid.	gascar	xvi.	759
—, ecclesiastics	vi.	272	—, Rochon's remarks on	xvi.	111
—, corporations	vi.	ibid.	Colonization of Hungary	xvi.	222
—, government	vi.	274	—, observations on	xvi.	880
—, superstition	vi.	277	— of New England	xvi.	759
— archbishopric	vi.	275	—, Spanish and Portu-	xvi.	154
Colognese, their superstition	vi.	275	guese mode	xvi.	759
Colombo, Carl's adventures at	xvi.	176	—, Rochon's remarks on	xvi.	759
Colon, Bartholomew, anecdotes of	xii.	21. 76. 157	Colon's discovery of the West	xvi.	1
him	xi.	291	Indies	xvi.	2
Colon, Christopher	xi.	407	— biography	xvi.	22
—, account of him	xi.	407	— reception in Spain	xvi.	26
Colon, Don Ferdinand, his history	xii.	1. 157	— voyages	xvi.	154
of Admiral Colon	xii.	108	— death	xvi.	759
Colon, John Anthony	xii.	108			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Colon's discovery of America	xiv.	135	Combats of Chrichton at Mantua	iii.	140
Colonia isle, Martin's description of	iii.	653	— of the Hospital of		
Colony island	iii.	292	— St. James	v.	698
Coloquintida	xv.	65	— of elephants at Delhi	viii.	165
— of the Cape	xvi.	134	— of Cuttery and Toddi-		
Colosse village	x.	588	— caftree	viii.	528
Colosse, the ancient	x.	682	— of the elephant and tiger	ix.	67
Colossus of Rhodes	x.	595	— of the Hapae iflanders	xi.	666
Colour-manufactory of Stockholm	vi.	433	— in Tongataboo	xi.	679
Colours worn by Perfians	ix.	42	— in the Sandwich ifles	xi.	705
—, military, of the Perfians	ix.	219	— of the whale and sword-		
— of the cameleon	xvi.	441	— fish	xi.	787
—, Rochon's remarks on	xvi.	760	— with a lion, a Macolonte's	xvi.	165
Colquhouns, maff: e of them	iii.	167	—, public, in Canaria	xvi.	818
Colta lake	xiv.	470	Combava island	viii.	455
Colthurft, Sir John	iii.	838	Combreaiaanga, Battel's adventures		
Columb river	ii.	263	— at	xvi.	321
Columb-John	ii.	ibid.	Combru town	ix.	123
Columbo city, Hamilton's description	viii.	385	Combustion of bodies	v.	39
— diftriét (note)	xi.	203	Combours town	iv.	153
Columbus, his difcovery of America	xiv.	135, 319	Comedies, French	iv.	140
Columbus, Don James	xii.	104	— of Spain	v.	522
Columns near Forres	iii.	73	—, German	vi.	25
— in Gigha	iii.	271	—, Ruffian	vi.	856
—, bafaltic, of Staffa	iii.	306	— of Sumorokof	vi.	857
— of Skie	iii.	319	— in Pekin	vii.	389
— at Doftan	iii.	453	— in Havannah	xiii.	760
— of the Giant's Causeway	iii.	897	Comegen infect of Carthagena	xiv.	351
— of the temple of Serapis	v.	33	Co-meiffang river	xvi.	899
—, ancient, at Avenche	v.	833	Comera city, Hamilton's description	viii.	291
—, the Julian	v.	901	—, Job's dwelling at	viii.	ibid. 295
— to Count Bernsdorf	vi.	300	Comera iflands	viii.	2
— for meafuring the rife of			Comerie village	iii.	405
the Nile	vii. 16. xv.	187, 331	Comerle en Vexin, cattle of	iv.	476
—, ancient, at Troy	ix.	8	Comets in Korea	vii.	528
—, ancient, of Perfeopolis	ix. 102. 105.	193	— in Perfia	ix.	93 314
—, Franck-			—, appearance in Karafm	ix.	361
— lin's description	ix.	266	—, obfervations on one in		
— of Ain-Shems, Egypt	xv.	807, 827	Quito	xiv.	694
—, Pompey's	xv.	808	Comfort Point, Chefapeak	xiii.	71
Columpton town	ii.	263	Comines, Philip de, on the war of		
Colwith town	i.	515	Charles the Bold with the		
— church	i.	516	Swifs (note)	v.	830
—, inhabitants of	i.	517	Comitia at Oxford	ii.	110
Com city	ix.	94	Comlongam caftle	iii.	217
—, Chardin's description	ix.	159	Commanderies in Spain	v.	450
Comacchio lakes, eels of	v.	10	Commandments, the ten, not ob-		
— city, on its fiteuation	v.	213	— ferved in Ruffia	i.	22
Comagre, Cacique	xiv.	142	—, the eight, of the		
Comanians	vii.	28	Banians	viii.	537
—, funeral ceremonies	vii.	34, 38	— of the Zertoof to		
Comanum town, where Noah's ark			the Perfes	viii.	565
refted	vii.	91	Commanians, their war with the		
Comarige, tolls at	ix.	239	Dutch	xvi.	351—356. 412
Comatigas caft, manners and customs	viii.	643	Commany kingdom, Guinea, de-		
Comb of Balade	xi.	632	— fcribed	xvi.	350
Comb Down	ii.	252	Commentaries of the Imperial Aca-		
Comb of Hoy	iii.	750	demy of Sciences in Ruffia	vi.	823
Combats, fingle, in Ruffia	i.	21, 36	Commera ifland	viii.	276
—, fingle, in Iceland	i.	650	Commerce of Ruffia	i.	16, 42
—, public, in the Ifle of Man	ii.	827	— of Iceland	i.	636
			Commerce		

# INDEX.

[103]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Commerce of Berghen	—	i. 765	Commutations in France	—	iv. 197
— of Denmark	—	i. 767	— in Geneva	—	v. 888
—, its effect on population	iv.	322	Como town	—	v. 891
— of France	iv.	334	— lake	—	v. 892. 933
—, treaty of, between Great Britain and France	iv.	355. 358. 365	—, navigation of the lake, to Milan	v.	973
— of Piedmont	iv.	637	Com-Ombo	—	xv. 260
— of the Milanese	iv.	638	Comora island	—	viii. 270
— of Venice	iv.	640	—, pirates	—	viii. <i>ibid.</i>
— of Bologna	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Arabs of	—	xvi. 744
— of Tuscany	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Comoro islands	—	xvi. 716
— of Modena	iv.	642	Companies of London	—	ii. 74
— of Parma	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, their privileges	ii.	75
— of Spain	v.	463	—, trading	ii.	96
— of Louisiana	v.	483	—, public, in Persia	ix.	204
— of the Philippine islands	v.	490	— of Pegu	ix.	432
— of Cadiz	v.	575	— on forming colonies by	xiii.	470
— of the Valteline	v.	934	—, London and Western Virginia	—	xii. 230
— of the Grifons	v.	971	Companions on a journey	—	iv. 233
— of Hamburgh	vi.	214	Company, the Philippine, its history	v.	492
— of Gottenburg	vi.	383	Company's Land, Virginia	xiii.	127
— of Sweden	vi.	523	Comparisons, on making	—	ii. 555
— of Riga	vi.	711	Compass, observations on its variation	i.	568
— of Russia	vi.	870	—, its variation	—	xi. 440
— on the Caspian sea	vi.	879	—, variation observed by	—	—
— with the Bucharians and Chinese	—	—	Colon	—	xii. 27. 31. 94
— on the Black Sea	vi.	883	—, Ovalle on its discovery	xiv.	134
— in Pekin	vii.	453. 465	—, Bouguer on its variation	xiv.	309
— of the Russians to China	vii.	475	—, Ulloa on the variation	xiv.	325. 390. 665
— of Bangalore	viii.	626	—, longitude discovered by	xi.	389
— of Ava	ix.	503	Compass hill	—	iii. 312
— of Siam	ix.	600	Compass-of-variation described	xiii.	372
—, interior, of Tonquin	ix.	740	Compellations, Morefco	—	xv. 410
— of the Philippines	xi.	86	Compliment-days in Japan	vii.	733
— on colonial	xi.	94	Compliments of the Japanese	vii.	821
—, treaty of, between Eng-land and Morocco	xv.	494	— of the Persians	ix.	258
—, see Trade.	—	—	— of the Tongquese	ix.	672. 724
Commerlon's description of the Kimos or Pigmies of Madagafcar	xvi.	762	— of the Arabs	—	x. 160
Commissaries at Batavia	xi.	196	— of the Arabs of Egypt	xv.	317
—, Dutch, in Guinea	xvi.	378	— in West Barbary	xv.	410. 458. 666
Commissary of Chiavenna	v.	937	— of the Negroes of Guinea	—	xvi. 389
Commissioners for forfeited estates in Scotland	—	—	— of the Fidians	xvi.	478
— for the reformation of Virginia	xiii.	164	Composition platter of Barbary	xv.	644
Commissions from the ladies of the Emperor of Morocco's Harem	xv.	798	— of Morocco	xv.	710
Commodoo Praw-Temple	ix.	553	Compostella, pilgrimage to	xvi.	184
Commodores of Spain	v.	453	Compton family	—	ii. 453
Common-council of London	ii.	71	Compton Wynyate	—	ii. 348
Common law of England	ii.	126	Comthe town	—	ix. 100
Common-Pleas, court of	ii.	131	Conception, celebration of the im-maculate	—	xiv. 182
Commons, House of	ii.	82	Conception city, Chili	—	xiv. 20
— of Paris	iv.	169	—, foundation	—	xiv. 191
Commons land of Somersethire	ii.	258	— of it	—	xiv. 192
— of Denmark	vi.	304	—, described	—	xiv. 192
Commonwealth, the mock, of Bern	v.	855	—, sacked by the Indians	—	xiv. 202
			—, Ulloa's description	—	xiv. 666
			— bay	—	xiv. 673
			— harbour, Chili	—	xiv. 72
			Conception island, Colon's discovery	xii.	35
			Concerts		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Concerts in Vienna	—	vi. 94	Confucius, Hamilton's account of	—	—
— in Prague	—	vi. 140	him	viii. 503	
Concha kingdom	—	vii. 157	—, his books in Tonquin	ix. 674	
Conchalli fountain, Chili	—	xiv. 66	—, philosophy	ix. 704. 734	
Conchology of New Holland	—	xi. 792	Cong town, Hamilton's account	viii. 296	
— of Goree	—	xvi. 644	Congelation of quicksilver	vi. 690	
Conchucos jurisdiction	—	xiv. 610	Congelations in zeolites	i. 727	
Conclusions, trying, among the	—	—	Conger, Nicholas, anecdote of him	xii. 519	
Indians	—	xiii. 165	Congo, Angelo and Carli's voyage	—	
Concord fort, Timor	—	xi. 802	to	xvi. 149	
Concordat of 1753, in Spain	—	v. 402	—, Merolla's voyage to	xvi. 195	
— of Alschaffenburg	—	vi. 167	—, Battel's adventures in	xvi. 319	
Concubinage in West Barbary	xv. 431. 453		Congo, King of	xvi. 167. 274. 282	
Concubines of the Hindoos	viii. 679. 682		Congo fort, Guinea	xvi. 361	
— of the Birmans	ix. 497		Congoun town	viii. 295	
— of the Emperor of Mo-	—	—	Congregation, Sœurs de	xiii. 698	
rocco	—	xv. 485. 790	Congrels of the Grifons	v. 961	
— in Guinea	—	xvi. 421. 479	— of Holland	vi. 284	
— of the King of Quiteva	xvi. 682		— at Nemiroff	vii. 500	
CONDAMINE's M. de la, anecdotes	—	—	— of the Indians in Chili	xiv. 688	
of him	—	xiii. 785	Congreve	ii. 383	
—, his travels	—	—	Coni town	iv. 235	
in South America	—	xiv. 211. 501	—, irrigation in	iv. 563	
Condé river, America	—	xiii. 343	—, silk culture	iv. 600	
Condéuyos de Arequipa	—	xiv. 620	—, implements and tillage	iv. 615	
Condor bird of America	—	v. 872	—, prices of various things in	iv. 650	
— of Chili	—	xiv. 79	Conies of Virginia	xii. 600. xiii. 13	
— of South America	—	xiv. 248	Coninlon water	—	
— of the Andes in Quito	—	xiv. 532	Conjeveram town, Buchanan's descrip-	—	
Condore island, Dampier's descrip-	—	—	tion	viii. 577	
tion	—	xi. 40	Conjunctions of the moon, longitude	—	
Cone town, Browne's account	xvi. 827		discovered by	xi. 388	
Cone of Etna	—	v. 73	Conjurors of Tartary	vii. 82	
Cones at Cherbourg	—	iv. 151	— of Sachion	vii. 119	
Confederacy, the Helvetic	—	v. 681	— of Cambalu	vii. 138	
—, its origin	v. 733		— the Japanefe Jammabos	vii. 746	
Confederation of Hafchid-u-Bekil	x. 95		— of Hindostan	viii. 182	
— of Bar	xvi. 779		—, a Brahman	viii. 691	
Conferences of Rubruquis in Tar-	—	—	— of Tonquin	ix. 706. 733	
tary	—	vii. 79	— in the West Indies	xii. 87	
— of Ebn Wahab with the	—	—	— of America	xiii. 53	
Emperor of China	—	vii. 204	— of Barbary	xv. 671	
— with the Indians at	—	—	— of Congo	xvi. 221. 223. 273. 334	
Albany	—	xiii. 588	— of Guinea	xvi. 401	
Confessions of northern witches	i. 470		Conli, Buchanan's account	viii. 688	
—, certificates, in Spain	v. 509		Connacs of Barbary	xv. 507	
—, the Saltzburg	vi. 51		Connecticut river, British settlements	—	
— of the Quito Indians	xiv. 522		on	xii. 253	
— of Sebastian Karvalho	xiv. 757		—, government	xii. 259	
— of the Abyssinians	xv. 91		Connel ferry	iii. 353	
— of the slaves in Angola	xvi. 299		Conningby, Lord	ii. 214	
Confessor of the King of Spain, his	—	—	Connix ifle	i. 783	
influence	—	v. 401	Connymere, pagods at	viii. 392	
Confidentia, the Bona	—	i. 10	Conolly, Mr., of Castletown	iii. 814	
Confirmation of the Prince-Royal of	—	—	Conory, John	iii. 851	
Denmark	—	vi. 323	Conquerors of the south, their policy	vi. 229	
— of a Perfee, ceremony	viii. 570		— of the north	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	
Confiscations in Japan	—	vii. 625	Conquests of the Tartars in China	vii. 170	
Confucius, Bell's account of him	vii. 407		— of the Virginians, better	—	
—, Kempfer's account of him	—	—	than civilization	xiii. 148. 153	
and his doctrine	—	vii. 754	— of Peru	xiv. 167	
			Conquests	—	

# INDEX.

[105]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Conquests, of Chili	xiv.	168	Constantinople, route from Aleppo to	x.	686
— of the Canary islands,			(note)		
— Glas's history	xvi.	808	—, road from Angora to	x.	693
Conraadsburg fort, Guinea	xvi.	358	(note)		
Conscience, court of, London	ii.	72. 135	—, Pococke's descrip-	x.	722
Conscripts of the Birman empire	ix.	499	tion	xiii.	221
Consecration of the Little Grandfire			—, on the capture of		
by Peter the Great	vi.	690	Constantinople, Patriarch of, copy	xv.	392
— of mosques in Barbary	xv.	417	of his letter	xiv.	82
Configlio, Palazzo di	iv.	251	Constellations in the South Sea	i.	84
Confilatory of the fandango	v.	517	Constantinople island	iv.	427
Confita town	xv.	102	Constitution of England	iv.	430. 433
Confonante, the Spanish	v.	526	— of America (note)	iv.	430
Conspiracy in the Valteline	v.	921	— of France	vi.	44
— against the King of			— of Germany	ix.	213. 229
Sweden	vi.	496. 501. 506	— of Persia	xi.	933
— against Peter the Great	vi.	640	Constitution Hill, New South Wales	v.	560
— to release the Emperor			Confuegra castle	v.	ibid.
Ivan	vi.	787	— town	xv.	683
—, observations on it	viii.	300	Consuls in Tangiers	xvi.	399
— in Persia	xi.	317	Consultation of idols, in Guinea	iv.	324
— against Magellan	xii.	106—116	Consumption of Paris	iv.	398
— in Hispaniola	xii.	146. 153	—, taxes on, in France		
— of Porras against Colon	xii.	408	—, observations on the	iv.	408
— of the Indians in New			taxation of	v.	463
York	xii.	460	— of Spain	iv.	185
— of the Negroes in Ca-			Contá, Mademoiselle		
rolina	xii.	460	Contaysha, see Kontaysha		
— of Pemisapan against the			Contentment found in Felicuda		
Virginian settlers	xii. 584. xiii. 11		and Alicuda	v.	258
— of the Portuguese in			Contessa	x.	739
Brazil	xiv.	758. 763	Conti lake, see Erie.		
Constable rock, Cayenne	xiv.	255	Continents, on the supposed Atlantic	xi.	749
Constables of England	ii.	132	Continho, Senor Juan, anecdotes	xvi.	327
Constaffel of Zurich	v.	664	Conto mount, destruction of Plura		
Constance city	v. 645. vi. 13		by the fall of	v.	895
— lake	v. 647. vi. 13		Contraband trade in the East Indies	xi.	210. 241
— lake, sand accumulating			Contraction, effects of	i.	730
in it	vi.	14	Contractions, South American dis-	xiv.	596
—, trout of	v.	ibid.	ease		
— fishery	v.	648	Contractor, singular punishment of		
— bishopric	v.	713	a fraudulent, in Japan	vii.	627
Constance, Bishop of	vi.	14	Contracts, marriage, of the Moors	xv. 429. 452.	668. 775
Constantia wine	xvi.	63	Contrastes, coast of	xii.	135
Constantina province, Algiers	xv.	538	Contrayerva plant	xiv.	531
— city described	xv.	550	Contreras, Las, mountains	v.	597
Constantine island, Chili	xiv.	57	Controversies, mode of settling, in		
Constantine's celis	iii.	204	Russia	i.	35
Constantine's church at Constan-			Convention of Stantz	v.	681
tinople	x.	724	Convents at Berwick	iii.	23
Constantini, on navigation	v.	273	— at Coldingham	iii.	24
Constantinople, described by Benjamin			— at Dunbar	iii.	27
of Tudela	vii.	4	— at Aberdeen	iii.	61
—, Bell's journey from			— in Murray	iii.	134
Petersburgh to	vii.	500	— of Hexham	iii.	492
—, description of the			— near Aylgarth	iii.	518
city	x.	508	— of Montferrat	iv.	106
—, itinerary from Peterf-			— of Paular	v.	363
burgh to	vii.	514	— of the Escorial	v.	365
—, Blount's description	x.	231	[o]		
VOL. XVII.			Convents		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Convents of St. Francis	—	v. 385	Convents of Girge	—	xv. 232
— of Guifando	—	v. 543	— of the Martyrs	—	xv. 258
— of Einsidlin	—	v. 658	— of St. Paul	—	xv. 272
— of Konigsfeldon	—	v. 687	— of Mount Sinai	—	xv. 289
— of St. Lucius	—	v. 951	Convers, Captain, anecdotes of him	xii. 398.	403
— of the Kremlin	vi.	595	Conversations in France	—	iv. 134
— of Troitskoi Sergief	—	—	— of the Persians	ix.	259
Kloster	—	—	— of the Moors	xv.	771
— of Jerusalem	vi.	621	— in Loango	xvi.	564
—, the Italian, at Pekin	vii.	609	Conversazioni of Florence	iv.	269
—, the French, at Pekin	vii.	388	Conversion of the Icelanders	i.	648
—, the German, at Pekin	vii.	390	— of the inhabitants of	—	—
— in Korea	vii.	392	— Lassa and the Grand Lama	vii.	555
— of Goa	ix.	537	— made by Friar Horace	vii.	603
— of Rangoon	ix.	234	— in Hindostan	viii.	47
— of Loonghee	ix.	449	— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	798. 811
— of St. Catharine	x.	467	— caused by eclipses	ix.	817
— of St. John	x.	10	— in Arabia	x.	142
— of the Armenians	x.	352. 440	— of Christians to Maho-	—	—
— of Sydonatia	x.	355	— metans	x.	265
—, the Canobine	x.	371	— of St. Paul	x.	500
— of Mount Sinai described	x.	378	— in the West Indies	xii.	92
— of the Forty Martyrs	x.	392	—, on, in North America	xii.	196
— at Joppa	x.	396	— of the negroes in the	—	—
— at Rama	x.	407	— British colonies	xii.	406
—, Latin, in Jerusalem	x.	408	— of the Mohocks	xii.	412
— of St. Antony Elisy	x.	414	— of the Abyssinians	xv.	29 46
— of Dervises, near Tripoli	x.	480	— of an Irishman	xvi.	183
— of St. Antony Casiech	x.	486	— in Ethiopia	xvi.	304
— of St. Simon Stylites	x.	487	— of the Queen of Singa	xvi.	305
—, the Apocalypse, in Patmos	x.	542	— of the Fidafians, anecdotes	xvi.	501
— in Cyprus, St. Chrysofom	x.	645	— of Lewis Hannibal,	—	—
— of Telabaife	x.	583	— King of Syria	xvi.	516
— of St. Mamma	x.	ibid.	— of the Negroes, Mungo	—	—
— of Panaia Cheque	x.	584	— Park's observations on	xvi.	893
— of St. John the hermit	x.	585	— Converts in Lima, anecdotes	xiv.	5
— of Neamone, in Scio	x.	616	— of the Jesuits in Paraguay	xiv.	636. 641
— of Mount Athos	x.	624	— — in Chili	xiv.	688
— of Quebec	xiii. 644.	737	— Convicts at Kongsteen	—	—
— of Carmelites at Orissava	xiii.	650. 658	— in Russia	vi.	363
— of Lima	xiv.	801	— in New South Wales	xi.	805
— of St. Jago	xiv.	162	— sent to Canada	xiii.	906. 910
— in Porto Bello	xiv.	172	— Convocation of the clergy in Eng-	—	—
— in Panama	xiv.	361	— land	ii.	135
— in Guayaquil	xiv.	375	— Convolvulus, batatas species of	xiii.	435
— in Quito	xiv.	394	— Convulsions, disease in Lima	xiv.	596
— in Cuenca	xiv.	443	— Conyers, Sir John, of Sockburn	iii.	512
— in Popayan	xiv.	474	— Conyngham, Lord	iii.	815
— in Lima	xiv.	483	— Conway town	ii.	625
— in Guamanga	xiv.	569. 571	— cattle	ii.	ibid.
— in Cusco	xiv.	612	— Conway, General	ii.	569
— in Arequipa	xiv.	616	— Coogles, trees of Abyssinia	xv.	73
— in La Plata	xiv.	619	— Cook, Mr., his transactions at	—	—
— in La Paz	xiv.	622	— Bombay	viii.	329
— in Santiago	xiv.	629	— Cookery of Lapland	i.	396
— in Valparaiso	xiv.	678	— on ship-board	i.	512
— of St. Anthony on the	—	690	— of the Spaniards	v.	520
Nile	—	—	— of the Tartars	vii.	267
—, Dermadoud	xv.	221. 272	— of a Buratsky	vii.	353
—, Embeshnuda	xv.	228	— of the Japanese	vii.	796
—, Der-Embabshai	xv.	229	—, mode of, in Persia	ix.	33
		ibid.			Cookery



# INDEX.

[107]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cookery of the Persians	ix.	202. 263	Cophts, their religion	viii.	272
— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	787	— of Ethiopia ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	87
— in the Bashee islands	xi.	49	—, their Christmas ceremonies	xv.	230
— of the Otaheitan	xi.	519	Copiago volcano	xiv.	48
— of the Virginians	xiii.	33	Copiago gold mine, Chili	xiv.	18
— in Carthage	xiv.	356	— river	xiv.	53
— in Guayaquil	xiv.	358	— harbour	xiv.	71
— of the Brazilians	xiv.	868	—, Almagro's passage to	xiv.	164
— in Barbary	xv.	662	— valley	xiv.	168
— of the Hottentots	xvi. 33. 90.	140	— jurisdiction	xiv.	683
— of the Malegaches	xvi.	743	Copiapo Indians	xiv.	189
Cook's first voyage, abstract of it	xi.	498	Copias lake	x.	748
— second voyage	xi.	564	Copinsha isle	iii.	687. 749
— third and last	xi.	639	Coplai-Khan, see Chi-Tsou.		
—, religious adoration paid to him	xi.	700	Copper, mode of burning	i.	328
—, disposal of his body	xi.	719. 723	—, refining	i.	329
Cooks in Lapland	i.	188. 399	— with zinc	ii.	254
—, French	iv.	298	—, native, of Russia	vi.	826
—, German	vi.	57	—, roasting and melting	vi.	464
Cook-shops in London	ii.	91	—, precipitation of	vi.	467
— in Japan	vii.	783	—, on transforming into brass	vi.	548
— in Persia	ix.	203	— of Chaunis Temoatan	xii.	580
Cook's Hole	i.	552	— of Virginia	xii. 594. xiii.	10
Cook's river, Botany Bay	xi.	908	— of Canada	xiii.	690
Coolairn, Macdermot of	iii.	820	— of Coquimbo, Chili	xiv.	187
Coolers for wine, &c. in bottles	xiii.	656	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	143
Coopang town, Timor	xi.	802	Copperas of Yorkshire	ii.	17
Cooper river	xii.	342	Copper-axes of Quito	xiv.	545
Cooper's isle	xi.	214	Copper coin of Spain	v.	439
Cooper's, Mr., cloth manufactory	ii.	238	— of Sweden	vi.	534
Coorg country, climate	viii.	702	Copper foundries in Derbyshire	ii.	486
Cooselbathes of Persia	ix.	217	Copper mines at Fahlun	i.	326
Copeland castle	iii.	488	— of Cornwall	ii.	276
Cope-mine	xiv.	556	— in Britain	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Copenhagen described	i.	140	— at Truro	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Louvre at	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— at Ecton hill	ii.	278
— observatory	i.	141	—, the Paris, Anglesea	ii.	627
— exchange	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— at Killarney	iii.	841
— harbour	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Spain	v.	440
— arsenal	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Hungary	vi.	117
—, Emperor's chapel at	i.	332	— of the Tyrol	vi.	120
—, library	i.	333	— of Riddar Hittann	vi.	388
—, stables	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Nericia	vi.	389
— cattle	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Japan	vii.	688
—, Iceland company at	i.	667	— of North-America	xiii.	499
— city, Cox's descrip-			— of Chili	xiv.	42. 686
— tion	vi.	297	— of Fertil, route from		
— palace	vi.	298	Cobbé to	xvi.	837
— citadel	vi.	301	Copper-refinery of Avestad	vi.	456
— environs	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Copper trade of Sweden, tables of it	vi.	532
— literature	vi.	313	Copper works at Kones	i.	159
— university	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	— at Swapavara	i.	162
— libraries	vi.	320	— of Eskilstuna	vi.	546
Coperberyt mine, in Sweden	i.	147	— of Russia	vi.	894
—, descent into it	i.	148. 204	— near Solikamsky	vii.	322
Copheral Turks	vii.	10	Coppet, ruins of an aqueduct near	v.	833
—, their war with the			Coppin, Mr., of Isfahan	vii.	305
— Persians	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Copras, serpents of Congo	xvi.	252
Cophou castle	xv.	214	Coptis, origin of their name	xv.	237
Cophts, Hamilton's description	viii.	272	—, religion	xv.	312
			—, food	xv.	318

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Coptis, religion of the Egyptian	xv.	367	Core fish of New England	xiii.	215
Coptos, the ancient	xv.	236	Corca, see Korea.		
Coquet island	iii.	19	Corchia, province of	i.	62
Coquet river	iii.	489	Corfau village	x.	699
Coquimbese Indians	xiv.	189	Corfu port, Delle Valle's description	ix.	4
Coquimbo, Chili	xiv.	20	Corfu island	xiv.	879
— river	xiv.	53	Coricles on the Wye	ii.	223
— harbour	xiv.	71	Corientes city, Buenos Ayres	xiv.	644
—, foundation of the city	xiv.	186	Corinth, Pococke's account	x.	760
— jurisdiction	xiv.	682	Corinth, Isthmus of	x.	758
— city	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Corinthian order of architecture	xv.	344
Cora town	x.	640. 643	Corisco islands, Guinea, described	xvi.	507
Coral, red and white, of Skie	iii.	622	Corissus mount	x.	658
— of Messina	v.	8	Cork city	iii.	835
— trees of Siam	ix.	605	—, Young's account of	iii.	836
—, used for building houses in			— harbour	iii.	838
Arabia	x.	190	Cork-trees of Catalonia	v.	619
— rocks of Tongataboo	xi.	684. 5	— of Barbary	xv.	404
— of Canada	xiii.	610	Corlar of New York	xiii.	276
— of the Red Sea	xv.	12. 284	Corlar village	xiii.	330
— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	387	Cormantyn, Little and Great,		
Coral-chain, mark of honour in			Guinea	xvi.	363
Benin	xvi.	522	Cormartin garden	iv.	59
Coral-forest of Benin described	xvi.	535	Cormeré on punishments in France		
Coral-fishery of Lipari	v.	247	(note)	iv.	417
Coral-snakes of Carthage	xiv.	347	Cormorants of Finmark	i.	430
Coramas, cast, their manners and			nests	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
customs	viii.	639	— eggs	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Corango bay	viii.	398	— of Skie	iii.	625
Coranich of the Highlanders	iii.	50	— of the Niger	xvi.	631
Corano mount	x.	304	Cormorant's Cave, basaltic pillars at	i.	702
Corazon signal station	xiv. 432. 437.	526	Cormori cape	ix.	424
Corbie castle	iii.	203	Corn at Yeroslave	i.	35
Corbiere, Mr.	xv.	443	— at Torneo	i.	304
Corbinas fish	xiv.	602	—, machine for drying	i.	344
Corbon, valley of	iv.	478	— in Iceland	i.	641
Corbridge town	iii.	494	— of the Isle of Man	ii.	793
Corcasses of Ireland	iii.	865	—, mode of grinding, in the		
Corchi of the King of Persia	ix.	80. 217	Hebrides	iii.	314
Corchi Basia	ix.	87	—, mode of dressing, in Skie	iii.	639
Cord, entering into paradise on one	x.	286	—, high price of, in France	iv.	169. 187
Cordage of the Friendly isles	xi.	696	—, police of, in France	iv.	326
Cordelier mountains	xiv.	18. 273	—, on the prices of	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Cordillera mountains	xiv.	22	—, effects of the interference of		
—, Ovalle's description	xiv.	45. 61	government with	iv.	327
—, snow on them	xiv.	63	—, consequences of non-exporta-		
—, Almagro's passage over	xiv.	164	tion from France	iv.	328
—, Bouguer's description			—, effects of the importation of	iv.	329
of them (see Andes)	xiv.	283. 297	—, monopoly beneficial	iv.	330
Cordiner, Rev. Charles	iii.	66	—, police of, in 1792 in France	iv.	437
Cordon blue, ceremony of investiture	iv.	86	—, price of, in Italy	iv.	651
Cordova, history of	v.	562	— of Lipari	v.	244
— cathedral	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Spain	v.	463
— churches	v.	563	— of Bohemia	vi.	136
— horses	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Norway	vi.	359
—, Carl's description	xvi.	187	— of Persia	vii.	307
Cordova, Mexico, De Menonville's			— of Japan	vii.	6. 7
adventures in	xiii.	798. 842	—, mode of grinding, in Arabia	x.	155
Cordova, Tucuman	xiv.	634	— of Arabia	x.	174
Cordwainers-street ward	ii.	56	— of Virginia	xii. 241. 567. 575. 595	
			— of New England	xii.	258

# INDEX.

[109]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Corn, cultivation in Virginia	xiii.	32	Coronation of a King of the Isles	iii.	286
—, on preserving	—	xiii.	— of Powhatan	—	xiii.
— of America	—	xiii.	Corone, Sultan	viii.	17
— of Albany	—	xiii.	—, anecdotes of him	viii.	19
— of Canada	xiii.	652. 654. 667. 694.	—, his superb equipage	viii.	23
— plain of Tecuacan	—	xiii.	—, present to Sir Tho-	—	—
— of Valparaiso, Chili	xiv.	23	mas Roe	viii.	26. 39
— of Quito	xiv.	459	Coronea	x.	748
— of Lima	xiv.	598	Corondel mountains	xv.	279
— of Egypt	xv.	335	— bay	xv.	281
— of West Barbary	xv.	405. 463	— vale	xv.	295
— of Algiers and Tunis	—	xv.	Coronel, Peter Fernandez	xii.	95. 108
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi. 12. 14. 26. 46	—	Coroners of England	—	ii.
— of Sogno, Congo	xvi.	247	Corozo palm	xiv.	343
— of Angola	xvi.	335	Corporation for establishing the colony	—	—
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	458	— of Georgia	xii.	441
— of Fida	xvi.	503	— of Quito	xiv.	445
— of Benin	xvi.	532	— of Lima	xiv.	573
— of the Grain coast of Guinea	xvi.	538. 542	— of La Plata	xiv.	623
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	552	— of St. Jago	xiv.	173
— of Senegal	xvi.	615. 661	Corporation-sytem at Cologne	vi.	272
— of Sofala	xvi.	682	Corpo santo, meteor	xi.	309
— of Madagascar	xvi.	799	Corps de Cadets of Petersburg	vi.	834
Cornbury, Lord	xii.	410	Corpses, dress and treatment of Ton-	—	—
Cornejo, Don Francisco	xiv.	365	quesele	ix.	698
Corneliana, Castra	xv.	562	—, food offered to them	ix.	699. 730
Cornelians in the Hungry Desert	vii.	369	—, questioned in Guinea	xvi.	428
Cornelis, Jerom, anecdotes of him	xi.	432	—, treatment in Benin	xvi.	528
Cornelis of Timor, anecdotes of him	xi.	810	Corpulency of a Dutch woman	xvi.	86
Cornelisz, John, see Ryp.	—	—	Corpus Christi college, Oxford	ii.	118
Cornelius the centurion	x.	452	Corpus Christi processions	xiii.	853
Corn-harvest of Russia	vi.	649	Corpus Christi bay	i.	52
Corn-hill, New England	xiii.	235	Corra village, Guinea	xvi.	540
Cornhill ward, London	—	ii.	Corral, port of	xiv.	58
— street	—	ii.	Corrandelin iron foundry	v.	703
Cornibotz river	xii.	652	Correa, Peter, anecdotes of him	xii.	14
Corn-mills at Bourdeaux	iv.	125	Correction, House of, at Bern	v.	850
— at Caudec	iv.	127	—, in Stockholm	vi.	429
— of North America	xiii.	510	Corregidor island	xi.	80
Corn-regulations of Spain	v.	464	Corregidores of Spain	v.	400
— of Prussia	vi.	179	Correspondence between Queen Eliza-	—	—
— of Kublai Khan	vii.	137	beth and the Czar	vi.	610
Corn-trade of Tuscany	iv.	648	Corrocorro, boat of Amboyne	xi.	249
—, foreign, of England	vi.	178	Corry-vrekan, the gulf of	iii.	355
Cornua ammonis petrified, of Canada	xiii.	610. 613	Corfairs, their attacks on Felicuda	—	—
Cornwall, coast of	i.	818	— and Alicuda	v.	256
— county	—	ii.	Corfoer town and harbour	vi.	338
—, produce of	—	ii.	Corforone, Sultan	viii.	18
— tin mines	—	ii.	—, anecdotes of him	viii.	19. 27
— trade	—	ii.	Coristorphine church	iii.	467
—, climate	—	ii.	Cortejos of Spain	v.	513
—, mines	—	ii.	Cortes of Spain	v.	351
—, inhabitants	—	ii.	— of Arragon	v.	549
—, fish	—	ii.	Cortes, his conquest of Mexico	xiv.	152
— stones	—	ii.	Cortefius, Gaspard, his voyage to	—	—
— silver mine	—	ii.	the north	i.	130
Cornwall family	—	ii.	Cortex Winteranus	xii.	320
Coromandel coast, Hamilton's account	—	—	Cortijo of Aranjuez	v.	556
— of it	—	viii.	Cortho, see Corinth.	—	—
—, Dutch factories on	xi.	202	Corunna, trade of	v.	469
Coronados, Rio de los	xiv.	61	— packets	v.	ibid.
			Corus		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Corus ancient city	x.	384. 529	Cottages of the Russian peasants	vi.	576
Corvees in France	iv.	416	— furniture,	vi.	577. 650. 708
Corvera town	v.	620	— of Japan	vii.	773
Corvo islands	i.	822	— of the Indians of Quito	xiv.	519
Corvorant's Cave in Staffa	iii.	308	Cottage-tale in Timor	xi.	809
Corwen town	ii.	635	Cottawould hills, descent of the	ii.	577
Cory-lin fall	iii.	231	Cottica rock	viii.	373
Cory-Vrekan, Martin's account of	iii.	650	Cottin-hill cairns	iii.	69
Cofa, Juan de la	xiv.	328	Cotton manufacture of France	iv.	357. 359
Cofcushaw root of Virginia	xii. 598. xiii. 13		— of Brive	iv.	370
Cofins, Bishop	iii.	513	— of Nantes	iv.	378
Cofmas, the patriarch	xv.	175	— of Louviers	iv.	379
Cofmetics in Persia	ix.	49	— of Rouen	iv.	388
— of Arabia	x.	196	— effects on agri-		
Cofmi, Balbi's description	ix.	399	— culture	iv.	394
Cofmin town	ix.	416	— at Avila	v.	545
Cofmos of the Tartars	vii.	30	— of Appenzel	v.	650
—, scruples of Christians to			— of the Man-		
— drink	vii.	37	— dingoes	xvi.	879
Coffices of the Yaik	vi.	799	Cotton-mill, Arkwright's	ii.	375
—, Floyd's description of them	vi.	868	Cottons of Manchester	iv.	356
—, the Uralian	vi.	880	— of Guzerat	vii.	164
—, Zaporogian	vi.	888	— of Bengal, Bernier's ac-		
—, reception in Persia	ix.	57	— count	viii.	227
Coffeir port	xv. 237. 278. 402		— of Ava	ix.	502
Coffington	ii.	366	— of Siam	ix.	603
Costa mountain	xiii. 819. 830		— of Palestine	x.	453
Costa d'Abreu, Caspar	xiv.	805	— of Manila	xi.	89
Coste, Madame de la	iv.	283	— of Java	xi.	168
Costiveness, a singular remedy for	iii.	634	— of the West Indies	xii.	38
Cosyra, the ancient	x.	768	Cotton-trade of Marseilles	iv.	343
Cot of a mountain Laplander	i.	391	— of Chagaing	ix.	554
—, summer	i.	392	Cotton-tree of Persia	ix.	180
Cota, cure performed on her	vii.	67	— of Arabia	x.	196
Cotabamba jurisdiction	xiv.	617	— of New South Wales	xi.	932
Cotam, province and city	vii.	117	— of North America	xiii.	556
Cotata-Caten, wife of Mangu-Khan	vii.	64	— of Carthage	xiv.	353
Cote, Mountain de la	iv. 677. v. 787		— of Benin	xvi.	533
—, glacier	iv.	689	— of Loango	xvi.	554
Cotentin district	iv.	153	Cotton-wool trade of Bangalore	viii.	629
Cotes mansion	ii.	450	Cotton works at Balafalla	ii.	794
Cotefa island	xii.	571	Cotylus mount	x.	707
Cotefswould described	ii.	10	Coua river	xvi.	322
— vale	ii.	238	Couagne, M. de	xiii.	689
Cothon, the river	xv.	522	Coubataut, the Indian	xiii.	239
Cothon of Carthage	xv.	562	Couch, vineyards of	iv.	454
— of Thapfus	xv.	581	Couche country	ix.	414
Coto country, Guinea, described	xvi.	472	Couche kingdom, Ethiopia	xvi.	722
Cotopaxi mountain	xiv. 291. 296		Couchin, Hamilton's description	viii.	379
— volcano	xiv.	300	—, history of	viii.	380
— signal station	xiv. 431. 437. 469. 526		—, produce	viii.	382
Cotta, description of a Lapland	i.	296	Coucleh	x.	587
Cotta district	viii.	753	Coudres island	xiii.	260
Cottager of Engadina, her story	v.	910	Cough, cure for	iii.	578
Cottagers of Ireland	iii.	815	—, mode of cure at St. Kilda	iii.	714
—, on their rural economy	iv.	392	Cougnantainsecouima	xiv.	233
Cottages near Newtown	ii.	664	Couh-Telism hill, peculiarity of it	ix.	159
— in the Isle of Wight	ii.	684	Coulam, Marco Polo's account	vii.	164
—, Highland	iii.	54	Coulies of Goga	viii.	313
— in Ireland	iii.	814	Couloirs of the Alps	iv.	683
— in France	iv.	91. 94	Coulomb, M., on labour	xi.	938. 945
— of the Valteline	v.	935	Coulour		

# INDEX.

[111]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Coulour diamond mine, Tavernier's descript' — — — — —	viii.	241	Counting-machine of the Russians	vi.	818
— — — — —, mode of working — — — — —	viii.	242	Counts' college of Ratibon	vi.	43
Coumaita mountains — — — — —	x.	745	Coup, Montaigne de la — — — — —	iv.	216
Coum Dimas theatre — — — — —	xv.	168	Coupar-Grange, repository of ashes at	iii.	558
Council-hall, grand, of the Birman empire — — — — —	ix. 520. 538. 544		Coupe, Montaigne de la — — — — —	iii.	909
Council of Castile — — — — —	v.	397	— — — — —, basaltos of — — — — —	iii.	913
— of Finance in Spain — — — — —	v.	417	Couper's isle, Bermudas — — — — —	xiii.	182
— of State of Spain — — — — —	v.	355	Couplet, M. — — — — —	xiv. 257. 271. 422	
— of War in Spain — — — — —	v.	440	Courach, the Scotch — — — — —	iii.	126
— of Constance — — — — —	v.	646	Courage, on the right direction of	v.	637
—, sovereign, of Zurich — — — — —	v.	664	Courchie bay, Hagensaar's account	vii.	607
— of Basle — — — — —	v.	691	Coureurs de Bois, of Canada	xiii. 266. 280. 330.	372
— — — — —, great and little	v.	694	Courforcaun harbour — — — — —	viii.	289
— of Bienne — — — — —	v.	708	Couriers of Kublai-Khan — — — — —	vii.	136
— of Soleure — — — — —	v.	714	— of Morocco — — — — —	xv.	769
— of Lucern — — — — —	v.	723	Couries fish of the Maldives	viii.	389
— of Neuchatel — — — — —	v.	820	Courland duchy, Coxe's description	vi.	714
— of Friburg — — — — —	v.	836	— — — — —, history of — — — — —	vi.	715
— of Bern — — — — —	v.	851	— — — — —, government — — — — —	vi.	720
— of Geneva — — — — —	v.	889	— — — — —, laws — — — — —	vi.	722
— of Bormio — — — — —	v.	914	— — — — —, religion — — — — —	vi.	723
— of the Valteline — — — — —	v.	930	— — — — —, language — — — — —	vi.	ibid.
— of Coire — — — — —	v.	949	Courland, Duke of, his power and privileges — — — — —	vi.	720. 723
— of Hamburg — — — — —	vi.	216	Couron, Prince — — — — —	viii.	9
— of CEurebro — — — — —	vi.	481	Courou mountains — — — — —	xiv.	254
—, supreme, of Courland — — — — —	vi.	722	Cours town — — — — —	xv.	131. 132
— of the Emperor of China for the affairs of the Mon- gals, in Pekin (note) — — — — —	vii.	260	Cours de la Reyne — — — — —	iv.	5. 56
— of State in the Birman Empire — — — — —	vii.	457	Course of the river Amazons	xiv.	498
—, sovereign, of Tonquin — — — — —	ix.	494	— of the Nile — — — — —	xv.	43. 88
— of Bombay — — — — —	x.	757	Court of the Emperor of Russia	i. 17. 31. 44	
— of India, Dutch — — — — —	xi.	204	— of Poland — — — — —	i.	220
— of Justice, Dutch — — — — —	xi. 184. 272		— of Vienna — — — — —	i. 228. vi. 73	
— of Virginia, Smith's letter to	xiii.	77	— of France, Lister's account of	iv.	61
—, Lord de la	xiii.	108	— of Spain — — — — —	v.	342
War's speech to — — — — —	xiii.	108	— — — — —, its amusements	v.	360
— — — — —, extracts from			— of Carlsruhe — — — — —	vi.	6
the letters to — — — — —	xiii. 130. 139. 168		— of Stutgard — — — — —	vi.	9
—, sovereign, of Canada — — — — —	xiii.	263. 365	— of Munich — — — — —	vi.	26
— of Brazil — — — — —	xiv.	736	— of the Elector of Saxony	vi.	145. 152
— of Nineteen — — — — —	xiv.	738	— of Prussia — — — — —	vi.	175
—, great, of Dutch Brazil	xiv.	746. 751	— of German princes — — — — —	vi.	264
— — — — —, its transactions dur- ing the revolt of the Portuguese	xiv. 761—858		— of Denmark — — — — —	vi.	298
—, Dutch, of Guinea — — — — —	xvi.	380	— of Sweden — — — — —	vi.	392
Counsellors of Paris — — — — —	iv.	7	— — — — —, presentations to	vi.	393
— of Basle, mode of electing	v.	695	— — — — —, suppers — — — — —	vi.	394
— of Prussia — — — — —	vi.	181. 203	— — — — —, first audience of foreign ministers at — — — — —	vi.	395
— of India, Dutch — — — — —	xi.	183. 209	— of Petersburg — — — — —	vi.	672
— of Virginia — — — — —	xiii.	168	— — — — —, splendour of it	vi.	674
Count fruit of Brazil — — — — —	xvi.	154	— of Zagatai — — — — —	vii.	36
— of Congo — — — — —	xvi.	248	— of Sartach — — — — —	vii.	40
Counter-revolution in France	iv.	294	— of Baatu — — — — —	vii.	45
Countess's island, Frobisher's strait	xii. 508. 522.		— of Mangu Khan — — — — —	vii.	58
— — — — —	xii. 525. 528		— — — — —, magnificence of Kublai- Khan's — — — — —	vii.	132. 135
Counti Mamadi — — — — —	xvi.	847. 855	— of Pekin, Nieuhoff's account	vii.	262. 265
			— of the Sophy of Persia	vii.	301
			— of China, Bell's description of it	vii.	383
			—, ecclesiastical, of the Dairi of Japan — — — — —	vii.	718
					Court

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Court of the secular Emperor of Japan	vii.	805	Courts of judicature in Cusco	xiv.	616
— of the Emperor of Japan, Kempfer's account	vii. 806—811. 813. 817		— in La Plata	xiv.	623
— of the Great Mogul	viii.	6	— in Concepcion, Chili	xiv.	667
— , anecdotes of intrigues at	viii.	18. 161	— in Santiago	xiv.	678
— of the King of Ethiopia	viii.	273	— in Barbary	xv.	426. 677
— of Muskat	viii.	286	— in Morocco	xv.	756
— of the Samorin of Calcutt	viii.	369	Courts of the Moorish houses	xv.	646. 767
— of the King of Persia	ix.	64	— in the Harem of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	789
— of the King of Pegu	ix.	418	Courtship of the Laplanders	i.	450
— of Ava	ix. 494. 520. 544		— in the Highlands	iii.	91
— of the Engy Teeken	ix.	524	— in Persia	ix.	250. 259
— of the General of Tonquin	ix. 690. 692. 748		— in Massachusetts	xiii.	747
— of the Imam of Sana	x. 65. 70. 106		— of the Indians of Quito	xiv.	521
— of Powhatan	xiii.	57. 75	— , the Morefco mode	xv.	429
— of the King of Galles	xv.	8	— in Tetuan	xv.	451
— of the King of Dancali	xv.	15	— in Barbary	xv.	668
— of Sultan Abd-el-rachman-el-raschid	xv.	121	— in Morocco	xv.	775
— of the Bey of Tunis	xv.	388	— of the Sognefe	xvi.	235
— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv. 465. 471. 473. 483. 741. 748. 752. 733. 797		Cous in Egypt	xv.	238
— of the negro Kings in Guinea	xvi.	415. 486	Couscous of the Negroes of Senegal	xvi.	612
— of the King of Benin	xvi.	534	Coutances town	iv.	153
— of Quiteva	xvi.	683	Couteran's, M., attempt to reach the summit of Mont Blanc	v.	786
Court-baron of England	ii.	134	Coutet, Marie, the Chamouni guide	iv.	687
Courtchis, soldiers, of Persia	ix.	218	— , his ascent of Mont Blanc	v.	786
Court-days of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	753. 797	Coutinho, Thomas de Soufa	xvi.	729
Courtenay family	ii.	291	— , his engagement with the Turks	xvi.	730
Courtfield	ii.	224	— , anecdotes of him	xvi.	735
Court-house, Philadelphia	xiii.	390. 728	Convent des Demoiselles Nobles, le, of Petersburg	vi.	835
Courtiers of Russia	vi.	902	Couvercle, excursion towards the summit	v.	783
— of Pekin	vii.	262. 266	— , prospects from	v.	785
Courtilleau village	iv.	191	Cove of Cork	iii.	833
Court-leets of England	ii.	134	Coverham abbey	ii.	427
Courts of justice in Iceland	i.	647	Covell, Thomas, epitaph on	iii.	183
— in London	ii.	71	Coventry town	ii.	354
— in England	ii.	130	— church	ii.	ibid.
— , spiritual	ii.	135	— , antiquities at	ii.	355
— of Twelve, of the Scilly isles	ii.	750	— canals	ii.	357
— , ecclesiastical, of Scotland	iii.	526	— , Skrine's account of	ii.	616
— of justice in the Western isles	iii.	614	Covetousness of the Turks	x.	259
— in the Shetland isles	iii.	696	Covigliano	iv.	264
— in the Valteline	v.	926	Cow, five-pence the price of a Siamese	ix.	588
— in Chiavenna	v.	937	Cowal, surprise of a party in	iii.	164
— of the Grifons	v.	967	Cowardice of the Siamese	ix.	593
— , ecclesiastical, of Persia	ix.	215	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	664. 753
— , civil, of Cochinchina	ix.	792	Cowbin estate	iii.	74
— of the Bermudas	xiii.	197. 202	Cowbridge	ii.	591
— of judicature in Virginia	xiii.	712	Cow-dung fuel at Seringapatam	viii.	612
— in Maryland	xiii.	726	Cowes castle	ii.	306. 662
— in Pennsylvania	xiii.	730	— , West	ii.	ibid.
— in New Jersey	xiii.	735	— , East	ii.	ibid.
— in Rhode Island	xiii.	742	Coweta Indians	xii.	448
— in Massachusetts	xiii.	746			Coweta,
— in Quito	xiv.	444			
— in Lima	xiv.	572			



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Coweta Indians, Oglethorpe's j.			Cramer's, Madame, account of		
ney to their town	xii.	664	Alexey Petrovitch	vi.	735
Cowkoes of the Bermudas	xii.	668	Cramond village	iii.	467
Cowldurga	viii.	761	Cramp-stones of the Isle of Skie	iii.	617
Cowper's, Captain, voyage to			Crampton, Mr.	xiii.	229
New England	xiii.	209	Cramton, Samuel	xiii.	207
Cows of the north	i.	296	Cranberries of Longtown	iii.	212
—, the Nordland	i.	342	Crane-hunting, by the Great Mogul	viii.	204
— of Iceland	i.	663	Cranes of Japan, their privileges	vii.	702
—, food	i.	ibid.	— of Virginia	xii. 565. xiii.	5
—, price	i.	ibid.	— of North America	xiii.	525
— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	624	— of Brazil	xiv.	718
— of Italy	iv.	576	— of Egypt	xv.	339
— of Gruyeres	v.	846	Cranganore, Hamilton's description	viii.	379
— of Norway	vi.	360	—, Jews at	viii.	ibid.
—, veneration of the Banians for	viii.	297	Cranium, the ancient	x.	764
— in America	xiii.	422	Cranston castle	iii.	477
—, wild	xiii.	443	Craffi village	v.	801
— of Canada	xiii.	662	Cratcliff, stones on	ii.	380
— of Chili	xiv.	83	Craters of Mount Hecla	i.	630
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	53	— of volcanoes	v.	7
—, wild, of Benguela	xvi.	212	— of Vesuvius, Spallanzani on	v.	13
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	431	— of Etna, extent	v.	61
Cox, Mr., his farms in N. S. Wales	xi.	924	—, clear view of	v.	74
Cox, the pilot	xii.	550	—, internal sides	v.	75
Coxe, Mr., on the death of Charles			—, bottom	v.	ibid.
the Twelfth	vi.	516	—, effects of stones		
Coxendale, Virginia	xiii.	110	thrown in	v.	ibid.
Coxs's travels in Switzerland, and			—, smaller one	v.	76
in the country of the Grisons	v.	640—992	—, changes in	v.	77
— travels in Denmark	vi.	293—353	—, Riedesfel's account	v.	78
— travels in Norway	vi.	356—372	—, Hamilton's account	v.	ibid.
— travels in Russia	vi.	570—913	—, Brydone's account	v.	ibid.
Coxes island	viii.	408	—, Borch's account	v.	ibid.
Coyba insect, power of its poison	xiv.	487	—, D'Orville's account	v.	79
Coyecochea, Don Martin	v.	550	—, ancient accounts of	v.	80
Coylur, Behaim's observations on	xi.	403	— of Stromboli	v.	98
Crab Niton	ii.	723	—, on its situation	v.	100
Crabs, petrified, of Muljan	vii.	186	—, remains of an		
— of Japan	vii.	710	ancient	v.	104
— of Siam	ix.	635	—, description of		
—, petrified	ix.	ibid.	the inside and bottom	v.	107
— of Tonquin	ix.	679	— of Vulcanello, its inside	v.	138
— of Arabia	x.	190	— of Vulcano	v.	140
—, minute, of sea-weed	xiii.	381	—, dangerous de-		
— of Senegal	xvi.	663	scent into	v.	141
Crab-trees of North-America	xiii.	556	—, description	v.	ibid.
Cracow, situation of	i.	224	—, changes in	v.	148
— academy	i.	ibid.	—, a new one	v.	151
— cattle	i.	ibid.	— of Felicuda	v.	216
—, churches	i.	ibid.	— of Alicuda	v.	225
Cracow, Prince-Bishop of	xvi.	780	Crau district	iv.	223
Cradles, Lapland	i.	400	—, soil of	iv.	307
Craddock, Mr., of New England	xii.	252	Craven, Lady	iv.	227
Craftshole village	ii.	271	Crawfish of Canada	xiii.	663
Crags falling in the sea	v.	160	— of Brazil	xiv.	721
Craighall mansion	iii.	559	Creach, a Scotch	iii.	349
Craigmillar cattle	iii.	33	Cream, clotted	ii.	287
Craig-mills, cairn at	iii.	68	Creation, Banian doctrine of	viii.	524
Craigston castle	iii.	65	—, second	viii.	535
Cramer, Mr., anecdotes of him	x.	31	—, Perlees' doctrine of	viii.	557
					Creation,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Creation, a metaphorical account of	ix.	821	Criggan, Bishop	—	ii.
—, Virginian doctrine of	xii. 604.	xiii. 13	Crillon, Duke de	—	v.
—, Guinea Negroes' account	—	—	—, his siege of Gibraltar	v.	589
— of it	xvi.	397. 493	Crimea, on the Russian conquest of	—	—
—, Malegaches' account of it	xvi.	746	— it (note)	vi.	891
Creden hill	—	216	—, Kubruquis's description	vii.	35
Credit, observations on public	iv.	399	Crimes, punishments for, in China	viii.	505
Creditors, their mode of recovery	—	—	— in the Bermudas	xiii.	202
— in Guinea	xvi.	410	—, punishable by slavery in	—	—
Creed of the Moalians	—	81	— Africa	xvi.	885
— of the Japanese Sintos	vii.	730	Criminals, on condemning	v.	723
— of Budido	—	751	—, mode of passing sentence,	—	—
— of Siuto or philosophers of Japan	vii.	755	— at Bern	v.	850
— of the Turks	x.	285	—, treatment in Borneo	v.	914
— of the Maronites	x.	295	—, process with, in the Val-	—	—
— of the Mahometans	xv.	423. 472	— teline	v.	927
Creek Indians, Oglethorpe's treaty	—	—	—, their punishments in Russia	vi.	805
— with them	xii. 448.	452. 463. 484	Crim Tartars	—	ix.
Creich parish	—	157	—, manners and customs	ix.	162
Creightoun castle	x.	437	Crim Tartary, see Taurida.	—	—
Creissen's, Commodore, capture of	—	—	Cripplegate-ward	ii.	59
— Surinam	xii.	292	Crisia palm-wine of Guinea	xvi.	383. 453
Crema town	—	245	Criticism, biblical	x. 336. 378. 381.	xv. 87. 90
—, cattle and dairies	iv.	582	—, Dr. Shaw's	xv. 507. 555. 588.	—
—, implements and tillage	iv.	616	— 599. 618. 624. 633. 647. 649. 660. 667. 675. 809	—	—
—, proposed transfer of the go-	—	—	Critique on the French stage	v.	523
—, prices of articles	iv.	621	Croatia, British colony at	xii.	185
Cremil	—	270	Croatian island	xii. 611. 624.	xiii. 16
Creobrist	x.	604	Croats, their character	vi.	108. 114
Creoles in Peru	xiv.	14	Crockadore bird	—	62
— of Carthage	xiv.	332	Crockernwell	—	287
— of Quito	xiv.	448. 524	Crocodiles of Java	viii.	454
Creppey, Count de	iv.	619	—, Siamese mode of taking	ix.	619
Crescent, Royal, at Bath	ii.	250	— of Casarea	x.	450
— of Paramatta	xi.	911	—, Pigafetta's account	xi.	356
Cresbrook Dale	—	387	— of the Mississippi	xiii.	351
Cressets of Mindanao	xi.	16	— of Brazil	xiv.	715. 722
Cress hall, heronry at	—	7	— of the river Amazon	xiv.	245
Creswell Crag	—	444	— of Chagre	xiv.	371
Cretal, Madame	iv.	166	— of Guayaquil	xiv.	410
Cretans, Pococke's description	x.	618	—, Lobo's description	xv.	44
Crete, the ancient	x.	275. 596	— of the Nile	xv.	333
Creté, M.	iv.	175	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	436
Cretté, M., on chicory culture	iv.	488	— of the Senegal, described	—	—
—, his cultivation of the	—	—	— by Adanfon	xvi. 627. 655. 657	—
— sun-flower	iv.	506	— in Sofala	xvi.	699
Creus cape	v.	626	— of Madagascar	xvi.	798
Creuse river	xiii.	324	— of the Niger	xvi.	848
Crevecoeur fort	xiii.	320	Crocodiles, city of	xv.	213
Crevecoeur fort, Guinea	xvi.	367	Crocodiles, river of	xiii.	862
Crichton, the Admirable, account	—	—	Crocodilopolis	xv.	229
— of his life	—	137	Crofts, James	—	426
Crichton castle	—	478	Croix, Count de la, his expedition	—	—
Crickets of Siam	ix.	631	— to Madagascar	xvi.	793
— of North America	xiii.	506	Croix, Hermitage des	v.	712
— of Brazil	xiv.	720	Croke, Sir George	—	187
Crickheith town	—	629	Croken mansion	—	18
Crickhowell, Skrine's account of	—	586	Crocketor	—	286
Crief town	—	404	Cromar	—	59
Criers, public, of Guinea	xvi.	418	Cromarty Firth	—	82
			Crome mansion	—	613

# INDEX.

[115]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cromer on the great Duke of Moscow ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	597	Crown-birds of Guineas described	xvi.	444
Cromford village	ii.	375	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	445
Cromwell, Oliver	ii.	301	— of Fida	xvi.	503
—, his expedition against Hispaniola	xii.	310	Crown island, New Britain	xi.	494
Cronborg castle	vi.	293	Crown Point, Canada	xiii.	604, 614
— palace	vi.	294	Crows of Finmark	i.	423
Cronenberg city	vi.	247	—, sea, described	i.	428
—, prospects near	vi.	250	— of the Alps	v.	873
Cronstot fortrefs	vi.	865	— of Siam	ix.	627
Cronstadt, account of, at the revolution	vi.	777	— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	416
—, harbours and docks at	vi.	865	— of North America	xiii.	523
— town	vi.	866	— of Chili, order of their flight	xiv.	77
— navy	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Desert	xv.	639
Cronstedt, on the nature of earths	i.	728	—, Hottentot	xvi.	79, 91
—, on zeolites	v. 207. vi.	470	Cruces town, Panama	xiv.	371, 373
Crops, course of, in France	iv.	175	Crucibles, Spallanzani's	v.	133
—, observations on	iv.	481	Crucifix of the Latins at Jerusalem	x.	342
— for improving waste lands	iv.	517	Crucifixion, scenery of it in Jerusalem described	x.	340
—, courses of, in Piedmont	iv.	588	Cruelties of the King of Boni	xi.	226
— in the Milanese	iv.	589	— of Lopez d'Aguira	xii.	203
— in the Venetian state	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Indians in New England	xii.	400
— in Tuscany	iv.	591	— of the Emperor of Morocco, anecdotes of it	xv.	477, 491
— in Modena	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Anqua of Guinea	xvi.	349
— in Parma	iv.	592	Cruickston castle	iii.	243
— in Savoy	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Cruizes of a French pirate	xiii.	228
Crosby, Lord	iii.	848	Cruizers in Yarmouth road	ii.	726
Crosby, Captain, anecdotes of him	xiii.	152, 160	Crull's antiquities of St. Peter's	ii.	79
Crosby-tarie of the Highlands	iii.	93	Cruner Gun's castle	iii.	154
Croft at Coventry	ii.	151, 356	Crusade, bull of it	v.	423
— at Mountforrel	ii.	366	Crusades, observations on them	vii.	100
— near Northampton	ii.	453	Crustation, a powerful mode of nature's operation	i.	730
— at Dunstable	ii.	457	Cruxford passage	i.	774
— in Campbelltown	iii.	270	Cruz, Cape de Santa, Cuba	xii. 70. 74. xiii.	755
— of Jona	iii.	297	Cruz, Santa, Morocco	xv.	714
— in Italy	iv.	248	Cruz, Vera, see Vera-Cruz.		
—, sign, common to the Spaniards	v.	509	Cruz, Manuel Fernandez	xiv.	739
—, use made of one, by an Armenian priest	vii.	66	Cruzera constellation	xiv.	82
—, erection of it in Cochinchina	ix.	803	Crymogaea of Arngnim Jonson	i.	670
— erected by Magellan in Zebu	xi.	340	Crypt at Guildford	ii.	322
—, ceremony of erecting, in New France	xii.	638	Crytallization, nature's operation by	i.	729
— in Canada	xiii.	628	— of siliceous earth	iii.	902
— of the Copti church	xv.	370	— of iron	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Croft, Captain, his voyage with Sir W. Raleigh	xii.	206	— of basalt	iii.	903, 912
Croft-bow of Switzerland	v.	733	— of Stromboli	v.	117
Croft-of-Islands	i.	26	— of Valle di Muria	v.	186
Croft-roads of Ireland	iii.	869	—, quartzose	v.	187
Croftswaite church	iii.	193	—, natural, of metals	v.	238
Croft-worshippers of Pekin	vii.	415	— in Barbary	xv.	607
Crouchan mountain	iii.	368	Crytall-quarries of Madagascar	xvi.	779
Croulin ifle	iii.	342	Crytals, observations on	i.	725
Croun vale	x.	442	— of Iceland	i.	746
Crowds on the Japanese roads	vii.	784	— of Buxton	ii.	411
Crowland abbey	iii.	8	—, curious	iii.	374
Crown of Denmark rendered hereditary in 1660	vi.	305	— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	617
			— made of vitriol	iii.	884
			— on Mont-Blanc	iv.	703
			— of zeolites	v.	206

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cryстал-land of Ifchia	v.	56	Cultivation at Lipari	v.	244
Cuacica jurisdiction	xiv.	628	at Felicuda and Alicuda	v.	256
Cualbarine, Cacique	xiv.	206	in Biscay	v.	306
Cuama river	xvi.	700	of rice in Valencia	v.	601
described	xvi.	706	in Engadina	v.	909
Cuba island, its trade	v.	472	in Hungary	vi.	103. 111
Colon's discovery	xii.	37. 69	in Austria	vi.	120
Menonville's account	xii.	75. 866	in the Tyrol	vi.	121
Columbus's discovery	xiv.	13	in Moravia	vi.	131
Cubaqua island, pearl fishery	viii.	253	in Bohemia	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Parker's attack on	xii.	218	in Saxony	vi.	144. 155
Cubba-Beesh tribes	xv.	111. 137	round Hamburg	vi.	213
Cubcacia, Dar-Fôr	xv.	131. 132	round Cologne and		
route from Wara to	xvi.	836	Coblentz	vi.	270
Cublai Khan, see Kublai-Khan.			in Germany	vi.	290
Cubfac, vineyards of	iv.	444	in Sleswick	vi.	344
Cuchibara river	xiv.	499	in Norway	vi.	359
Cuckoo, Lapland superstitions re-			in Japan	vii.	684. 697
specting it	i.	486	in the Myfore	viii.	589
of St. Kilda	iii.	708	about Wiridy	viii.	593
the musical, of Loango	xvi.	556	at Chinapatam	viii.	594. 616
Cucu herb of Popayan	xiv.	487	near Seringapatam	viii.	608. 610
Cucuas, General Luis de las	xiv.	190	at Colar	viii.	650. 656
Cudaguel lake, Chili	xiv.	54. 67	at Bhidi-caray	viii.	671
Cucumbers of the Cape	xvi.	21. 134	on the Bhawani	viii.	723
Cudera Canavay mine	viii.	766	on the Colangodu	viii.	731
Cuderington, Mr., Virginia	xiii.	97	in Persia	ix.	178. 220
Cudruaigny, the Canadian god	xii.	649. 655	in the Birman empire	ix.	465. 469. 479
Cuebas, Lucas de	xiv.	509	in Siam	ix.	581
Cuenea jurisdiction and city	xiv.	473	in Tonquin	ix.	716
Cuerden vale	iii.	181	in Arabia	x.	175. 184
Cuervo island	xii. 627. xiii. 18		in Cyprus	x.	281. 590
Cues, Los, village	xiii.	812. 835	in Mount Libanus	x.	289
Cuges	iv.	226	in Palestine	x.	338
Cuichocha lake	xiv.	466	of tobacco in Virginia	xii.	242. 245
Cuitapari mountain	i.	235. 279	of maize in New Eng-		
Cui, village of	iii.	652	land	xii.	258
Culabee fort	viii.	349	of cocoas in Jamaica	xii.	318
Culbleen, hill of	iii.	59	of indigo	xii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Culculla town	viii.	408	of pimento	xii.	319
Culdees of Scone	iii.	415	of hemp and flax, ob-		
of Brechin	iii.	434	servations on	xii.	385
of St. Andrews	iii.	447	in Virginia	xii. 596. xiii. 32	
of Melros	iii.	481	in Canada	xii.	656
Culebras of Peru	xiv.	563	its effects on climate	xiii.	681
Culebras de bejuco snake	xiv.	348	of cochineal	xiv.	479
Culen plant of Chili	xiv.	39	in Lima	xiv.	598
Cull, Algiers	xv.	541	of rice in Egypt	xv.	380
Cullen shoe island	viii.	499	in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	598
Cullen, improvements at	iii.	823	of the vineyards in the		
Cullen house	iii.	67	Canaries	xvi.	603
town	iii.	68	at Waffiboo	xvi.	840
Culloden, battle of	iii.	78	at Kirwani	xvi.	907
Culrofs town	iii.	459	Culver cliffs	ii.	694
abbey	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Cumberland county	ii.	18
Cultivation, the duty of man	i.	338	produce	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
of vines, observations			rural economy	iii.	191
on the	iv.	457	Cumberland county, New South		
of mulberries	iv.	466	Wales	xi.	912. 928
state of, in Spain	iv.	654. 664	Cumberland, George Clifford,		
in Majorca	iv.	675	Earl of	iii.	519

# INDEX.

[117]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Cumberland island, Georgia	xii.	455. 468	Curiosities in the Tower of London	ii.	45
CUMBERLAND's, Earl, voyage to the Azores	i.	804	— of England	ii.	150
—, picture at Skipton castle	ii.	435	— at Berkeley castle	ii.	244
Cumberland's, Mr., account of Havod	ii.	653	— in the Arsenal of Stockholm	vi.	426
Cumbharu, cast, manners and customs	viii.	648	— of Petersburg	vi.	827
Cumbinamba Strait	xiv.	218	— in the Allegada's house	vii.	388
Cumdan, Ebn Wahab's account of	vii.	206	— in Amoy	viii.	494
Cumly fort	viii.	747	— in China	viii.	508
Cummin's, Lord, death	iii.	222	—, natural, of Augusta county	xiii.	723
Cumrays	iii.	251	Curiosity, anecdotes of American	xiii.	747
Cumty town	viii.	756	Curium, ancient city	x.	588
Cundra island	viii.	349	Curivina Banijigaru, cast, their manners and customs	viii.	681
Cunha, Nunha de	xvi.	737	Curlews of the north	i.	276
Cunigunda, legends of	vi.	236	— of the South sea	xiv.	664
Cunji, mosque at	viii.	578	Curling, Scotch amusement of	iii.	212
Cunnaca, Hamilton's account	viii.	406	Curragh of Kildare	iii.	858
Cunningham, Mr.	viii.	458	Curraghmore	iii.	852
Cunninghame, General	iii.	820	—, plantations	iii.	853
Cunung colung curry Angady, Nazaren village	viii.	733	Currants, black, growing wild on the banks of the Keat	vii.	425
Cunfa Woculigaru, cast, manners and customs	viii.	673	—, American	xiii.	551
Cupangsoap, port of	viii.	477	Currency of Spain	v.	436
Cupboards of the Laplanders	i.	392	—, observations on increasing	v.	497
— in Japan	vii.	778	—, tables of the Swedish	vi.	533
Cupola of St. Paul's	ii.	62	Currents among the Orcaides	i.	778
Cupolas of the Greek churches	vi.	593	— in Pentland firth	iii.	802
Cupping, Mandingo mode of	xvi.	877	— in the Strait of Messina	v.	265
Curafao, voyage from Martinico to	xiv.	323	—, regular, in Hindostan	viii.	225
Curchoir town and cattle	viii.	295	— from Java to Amboyna	xi.	287
Curdeens, Pococke's description of them	x. 533. 537. 572	90. 111	— of the Atlantic	xi.	751
Curdi people	vii.	90	— in the Bahama channel	xiii.	769. 868
Curdistans described by Rubruquis	vii.	292	— at Missimakinac	xiii.	299
—, Bell's description	vii.	13	— from Cadiz to the Canaries	xiv.	324
—, Della Valle's description	ix.	173	— between Carthagena and Porto Bello	xiv.	360
—, province described	ix.	173	— in the South Sea	xiv. 391. 654.	664
Curds of Italy	iv.	580	— in the Santa river	xiv.	562
Curds, people, described	ix.	173	— on the coast of Brazil	xiv.	731
Cures performed by Neil Beaton	iii.	637	Curteen, Sir William	xii.	293
— performed by the monk Sergius	vii.	67	Curtis's Flora Londinensis	vi.	319
— performed by the Japanese Jammabos	vii.	746	Curur of Myfore	viii.	601
—, wonderful, performed by a Malay doctor	viii.	437	Curubaru, cast, their manners and customs	viii.	679. 706
— in Flores island	viii.	455	Curupa fort and town	xiv.	243
— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	789	Curupa plant, powder of it	xiv.	226
— for the ague	xiii.	495	Curwen, Mr.	iii.	199
— for the tooth-ache	xiii.	513	Curzon family	ii.	372
Curia Muria, Hamilton's description	viii.	283	Cuscafo, Moorish food	xv.	318. 400
Curipan, Raleigh at	xii.	206	— of Morocco	xv.	687
Curiat village	viii.	284	Cusco city	xiv.	614
Cur-Mullino snake	xiv.	496	— jurisdictions in the diocese	xiv.	616
Curing herrings, mode of	iii.	336	Cuskawack river	xiii.	62
Curioan the Indian	xiv.	200	Cusni people	xvi.	838
			Cusseta Indians	xii.	448. 464
			Custard-apple, the Mexican	xiii.	817
			Custom demanded in Russia	i.	42
			—, on the Virginian	xiii.	169
			Custom		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Custom at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	57	Cuvier cape, New Holland	xi.	795
Custom-house of London	ii.	49	Cuxia, Gaspar de	xiv.	509
— of the Isle of Man	ii.	816	Cuyians, Ovalle's description of		
— of Cadiz	v.	582	— them	xiv.	126
— of Bavaria	vi.	33	Cuyo province, Ovalle's description	xiv.	101. 125
— of Vienna	vi.	67	Cwm-du church	ii.	586
— of Mocha	viii.	279	Cwm-dwr, pass of	ii.	602
— of Bangalore	viii.	631	Cwm-yftwyth	ii.	607
— of Jidda	x.	22. 24	Cwm-tythen hills, view from	ii.	ibid.
— of Hodieda	x.	29	Cyanean rock	x.	731
— of Mauscheid	x.	49	Cycle of the Tartars	vii.	138
— of Mokha	x.	51. 77	Cycles of Japan	vii.	721
—, anecdotes of one	xiii.	837	Cyclops, rocks of Etna	v.	89
Custom-masters of Persia	ix.	257	Cydnus river ( <i>note</i> )	x.	547
Custom-house officers of the Pala-			Cydonia, the ancient	x.	598. 603
— tinate	vi.	265	Cyder of Paris	iv.	52
— of Gotten-			— of Philadelphia	xiii.	464
— burg	vi.	382	— of Brazil	xiv.	869
Customs, singular, in Lapland	i.	166	Cynopolis, the ancient	xv.	222
— of Poland	i.	221	Cypress-tree at Stroma	iv.	599
— of the English	ii.	146. 518	—, an immense Persian	ix.	112
—, singular, of the islanders of			Cypress-trees of Japan	vii.	694. 695
— Scilly	ii.	754	— of Shiraz	ix.	192
—, superstitious, of the High-			— of Chili	xiv.	87
— landers	iii.	49. 90	Cyprian's Book of Degrees	vi.	849
— in Cannay isle	iii.	310	Cypriotes, Pococke's description	x.	591
— of the Picts	iii.	443	Cyprus island, Dandini's account	x.	277. 280. 301
— of the isle of Lewis	iii.	576	—, voyage to Venice from	x.	303
—, ancient and modern, of the			—, Pococke's description	x.	574
— Western isles	iii.	607	—, natural history	x.	588
— at St. Kilda	iii.	715	Cyrilian alphabet	vi.	846
—, superstitious, in the Ork-			Cyrus river, its course	vii. 90. 292. ix.	101
— neys	iii.	762	Cysamus, the ancient	x.	601
— of the French	iv.	298	Cytor, ancient city	viii.	6
—, superstitious, at Felicuda	v.	257	Cyzicus, Pococke's description	x.	713
— of the inhabitants of Zurich	v.	666	Czar, origin of the title	vi.	612
— of the inhabitants of Entli-			Czars, their ancient palace in the		
— buch	v.	729	— Kremlin	vi.	595
—, national, in Russia	vi.	704	—, tombs and characters	vi.	597
— of the Tartars	vii.	29. 33. 35	Czchan-zchumienne palace	vii.	440
— in India, barbarous (see					
— Manners and Customs)	viii.	179			
Cutaki, country from the Ghats to	viii.	759			
Cutalli isle	x.	711			
Cutamoor village	viii.	727			
Cutchmaggen province and town	viii.	309			
Cutlers of Sheffield	ii.	414			
Cutlery of Chateaurault	iv.	374			
— of Tours	iv.	375			
Cutlery-ware of Damascus	x.	505			
Cuttatawomen Indians	xiii.	27. 69			
Cutter, loss of Capt. Cook's, occa-					
— sioned his death	xi.	711			
Cutterie, cast of, in India	viii.	548			
Cutlery, Banian account of him	viii.	525			
—, his adventures, travels, and					
— wife	viii.	527			
Cuttle fish of Arabia	x.	190			
— of Cape Horn	xi.	502			
—, its eye described	xvi.	17			
Cuts in Nieuhoff's travels in China	vii.	232			

## D.

Dab lizard	xv.	627
Daberah village	x.	363
Dabrie plain	iii.	369
Dabul town	viii.	350
Dacca city, Hamilton's description	viii.	415
Dachala	xvi.	829
Dacier family of Paris	iv.	24
Dacio village	v.	895. 986
Dackhul district, Tunis	xv.	568
D'Acofta on the Giant's Causeway	iii.	895
Dactylus of Barbary	xv.	637
Dadichi, M.	xv.	95
Dafar town	x.	114
Dagana village	xvi.	629
Dagar de Loup, Noſtre Dame	i.	839
Dag-Baba mountains	x.	677
Dageou people	xv.	158

Daghestan,



# INDEX.

[119]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Daghestan, expedition of Peter the Great in	vii.	490	Damer's, Lady, garden	ii.	269
——, Bell's description of	vii.	494	Damietta, Pococke's description	xv.	178. 273
——, province	ix.	175	Dammer Cappy	xv.	544
Dagon's temple in Arracan	viii.	417	Damoiselle, Îles de la	xii.	671
—— in Pegu	viii.	427	Damote kingdom	xv.	21
—— at Rangoon	ix.	448	Damour river	x.	475
——, remarks on it	xv.	652	Damp of mines	iii.	198
Dahhi village	x.	34	Dampierre's account of Tonquin	ix.	710
Dahl river	vi.	458	(note)		
Dahlberg, General Count, anecdotes of (note)	vi.	488	DAMPIER's account of the Philip-pines	xi.	I
Dahlberg's monument at Mentz	vi.	252	—— of New Hol-land and the adjacent islands	xi.	464
Daikoku, the Japanese god	vii.	738	Dampier's bay, New Holland	ix.	793
Dailsford	ii.	203	Dampness from rock-stone	ii.	741
Daina, antiquities there	x.	543	Damuta kingdom, Ethiopia	xvi.	722
Dairie house	iii.	446	Dancali kingdom	xv.	14
Dairies of Italy	iv.	576	Dancali, King of	xv.	15
—— in the Lodizan	iv.	583	Dance of Death	iii.	492
—— of Gruyeres	v.	846	Dancers of Carwar	viii.	362
—— in West Barbary	xv.	416	—— in the Hindoo temples	viii.	725
—— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	620	Dances, Polish	i.	210. 221
Daire of Japan, Caron's account of him	vii.	612. 630	—— in Ireland	iii.	860
——, Kempfer's description	vii.	716	——, Spanish	v.	517
Dake town	viii.	101	—— at Bern	v.	848
Dal river	i.	339	—— in the temples of India	viii.	176
Dala river	v.	767	—— round the funeral pile	viii.	178
Dalacha island	xv.	12	—— of the Persians	ix.	19. 21
Dalay Lama, see Lama.			—— of the Siamese	ix.	597
Dalecarlia, Fortia's description of the mines	vi.	456. 469	—— of the Tonquinese	ix.	672. 725
Dalecarlians, Fortia's description of them	vi.	469	—— in Mindanao	xi.	26
D'Alembert, M.	i.	542	—— in Manilla	xi.	82
Dale's, Sir Thomas, government of Virginia	xiii.	109. 114	—— in Borneo	xi.	121
Dalheron village	i.	262	—— in Otaheite	xi.	520
Dalkeith town	iii.	34	—— in Ulitea	xi.	524
—— house	iii.	477	——, war, of New Zealand	xi.	543
Dalla province	ix.	451	—— in Watteoo island	xi.	654
Dalles described	i.	207	—— in the Friendly isles	xi.	667
Dalmatia, on the government of	iv.	620	—— in Tongataboo	xi.	678
Dalmore, pines of	iii.	55	—— on the Hudson river	xiii.	577
Dalrymple river, Van Diemen's Land	xi.	899	—— of the Virginians	xiii.	716
Dalshian	iii.	380	—— of the Chilians	xiv.	117
Dalu river	i.	329	—— in Carthage	xiv.	337
Damaan town	viii.	326. 327	—— in Quito	xiv.	445
Daman town	ix.	408	—— of the Brazilians	xiv.	873
—— harbour	xv.	9	—— in Abyssinia	xv.	94
Damar city described	x.	63	—— in Dar-Fur	xv.	153
Damascatos river	xii.	402	——, Moresco	xv.	439
Damascus, Bedouins in	x.	138	—— of the Hottentots	xvi.	33
——, beautiful prospect of it	x.	367	—— of the Caffres	xvi.	37
—— city described	x.	368	—— of the Negroes of Benin	xvi.	530
——, Pococke's description	x.	498	—— of the Loangee	xvi.	575
Damba gold weight of Guinea	xvi.	374	——, funeral, of the Negroes at		
Damel, anecdotes of his war with Abdulkader	xvi.	904	Portugal	xvi.	623
Damer river	x.	327	—— of horses in Senegal	xvi.	662. 667
			—— of the Malegaches of Ma-dagascar	xvi.	747
			—— of the Canarians	xvi.	820
			—— of the Mardingoes	xvi.	878
			Dancing-girls of the Birman empire	ix.	475. 528
			Dancing-women of Mindanao	xi.	17
					Danby

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Danby, Earl of	—	ii.	Darçon's project for the siege of Gib-	—	—
Danby, Mr.	—	ii.	raltar	v.	590
Dande river	—	xvi.	Dar Corefy castle	—	xv.
—, Battel's adventures	—	—	Dardanelles, on the Russian trade	—	699
at	—	xvi.	through	vi. 890.	x. 232
Dande Rajapore	—	viii.	—, Pococke's description	x.	703
Dandelion of Canada	—	xiii.	Dardanium promontory	—	x.
DANDINI's voyage to Mount Li-	—	—	Dare, Virginia, the first European	—	704
banus	—	x.	born in Virginia	xii. 614.	xiii. 17
Danes, the ancient	—	iii.	Dare's, Mr., daughter, the first	—	—
—, Riefbeck's description of them	vi.	219	Briton born in America	xii.	184
—, landing at Gottenburg	—	385	Dar-Fur, Brown's journey to	xv.	108
— at Tranquebar	—	viii.	— itineraries in	xvi.	836
— at Hoogly	—	viii.	Dargle glen, described by Mr.	—	—
— in Aquamboe, Guinea	xvi.	367	Young	—	iii.
—, their gold trade in Guinea	xvi.	375	—, its romantic scenery	—	iii.
Danes' Gat	—	i.	Darien town, Georgia	xii.	455
Dangan, improvements at	—	iii.	—, Spaniards in	xiv.	142
Dangerous Archipelago	—	xi.	— mines	xiv.	382
Dangios, Sig., his measurement of	—	—	— province	xiv.	385
Etna	—	v.	Darius's battle with Alexander	x.	548
Daniel, the Prophet, account of his	—	—	Darius's palace at Persepolis	ix. 102. 193.	467
tomb	—	vii.	Darius's tower	vii.	308
Daniel, Pere	—	iv.	Dar-Kinnana	xvi.	832
Daniel's, Mr., drawings	—	ix.	Dar-Kulla	xv.	159
Danish Lapland, Leeme's account of	i.	376	Darley hall	—	ii.
Danish-Mount Fort, Guinea	xvi.	360	Darma, tea-plant sprung from his	—	—
Dan' Nayakana Cotay	viii.	723	eye-lids	vii.	227
Dannemora mine, the Peru of Swe-	—	—	—, his doctrines in Japan	vii.	755
den	—	vi.	Darmstadt, society at	vi.	248
Dante town, Congo	xvi.	549	—, agriculture	vi.	ibid.
Dante's passage to hell	—	v.	Darmstadt, Prince of	vi.	249
— rustic	—	v.	Darnetal manufactures	iv. 357. 378.	383
Dant Point	—	viii.	Darnly, Henry	—	iii.
Dantsic, etymology of	—	i.	Daroca town	—	v.
—, trade	—	i.	Darogas of Persia	—	ix.
—, amber fishery at	—	i.	Daroo, Perfec commandments to	—	—
—, churches	—	i.	them	viii.	566
—, mill	—	i.	Dar-Runga language vocabula	xv.	160
Danube river	—	i.	Dartford, scenes at	—	ii.
—, its source	v. 641.	vi. 59	Dartmore	—	ii.
—, plain of	—	vi.	Darts of the North Americans	xii.	501.
—, navigation	—	vi.	Darzerboh	xv.	557
—, scenery on the banks	—	vi.	Dasamonquepeak	xii. 584. 613.	xiii. 11
—, fall	—	vi. 65.	Dâferi of the Teliga Banijigas	viii.	635
—, Blount's account of it	x.	225	Dashkow, Princess, her share in	—	—
Danwiken mad-house	—	vi.	the revolution	—	vi.
Dan y park	—	ii.	Dashour, near Cairo	xv.	204
Daphne, grove of	—	x.	— canal	xv.	210
Dara, son of the Great Mogul, Ber-	—	—	Daskrahs of Barbary	xv.	503.
nier's account of him	viii.	61. 68	— of Morocco	xv.	690
—, his army	viii.	75	Dasses of Table Mountain	xvi.	64
—, bat-	—	—	Dassin island	xvi.	78
—, tle with Aureng-Zebe	viii.	78	Date-palms, wild	viii.	765
—, rout	—	—	Dates of Bassora	viii.	291
— and flight	—	viii.	— of Gombroon	viii.	297
—, be-	—	—	— of Persia	ix.	179
trayed	—	viii.	— of the valley of Faran	x.	9
—, death	viii.	99	— of Egypt	xv.	336
Darabghierd city	—	ix.	Date-trees of Brazil	xiv.	866
Dar Beyda, Morocco	—	xv.	— of Tunis	xv.	593. 600
			Date-		

# INDEX.

[121]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Date-trees, Reynier's description	xv.	838	Day, its length in Chili	xiv.	34
— of Krampfane forest	xvi.	641	Days, lucky and unlucky	iii.	383
Datliboo town	xvi.	841	—, fortunate and unfortunate in		
Dattolo, Spallanzani's account of	v.	128	Japan	vii.	733
Dauben See	v.	765	—, table of unfortunate	vii.	798
Daubenton bay	xi.	880	—, lucky and unlucky, of the		
Daubenton's Spanish sheep	v.	323. 326	Negroes	xvi.	403
— measurement of the			Deacons of the kirk of Scotland	ii.	165
bouquetin	v.	796	Dead, custom of burning them	viii. 179. xi.	857
Daule lieutenantcy, Guayaquil	xiv.	405	Dead sea, Maundrell's description	x.	347. 429
D'Aumont garden	iv.	58	—, Pococke's account	x. 432. xv.	401
Daun's, Marshal, manoeuvres at the			Deaf and dumb, Braidwood's aca-		
battle of Kolin	vi.	132	demy for	iii.	476
Dauphin fort, Madagascar	xvi.	749. 751. 758	Deafness, a charm for	iii.	587
Dauphin of France	iv.	289	Deal town, Kalm's account	xiii.	377
Dauphiny, foil of	iv.	307	Deals of Christiana	vi.	365
—, vineyards of	iv.	455	Deal slips used as lamps	i.	298
—, silk culture in	iv.	465	Dean, forest of, Gloucestershire	ii. 10. 232.	578
—, culture of hemp and flax	iv.	493	Dean of the Guild in Scotland	iii.	79
— of madder	iv.	ibid.	Dean of the Isles, his account of		
— of potatoes	iv.	500	Jona	iii.	300
— of rice	iv.	501	Deane village	ii.	329
— of various plants	iv.	506	Dear, Vincent	xii.	16
—, coals of	iv.	520	Deaf ceremony	iii.	369
—, gathering leaves in	iv.	532	Death of Sir Hugh Willoughby	i.	15
—, threshing	iv.	533	—, Holbein's dance of	v.	692
—, tillage and laying of			— of Haller	v.	867
land in	iv.	538	— of the Empress Theresa	vi.	102
—, manures and manuring in	iv.	546	— of Tycho Brahe	vi.	332
Davant, Don Juan	xiii.	758	— of Gustavus III.	vi.	504
Davenport's, Mr., settlement in			— of Charles XII.	vi.	513-520
America	xii.	254	— of the false Demetrius	vi.	631
David, M., anecdotes of him	xvi.	601. 607	— of Peter the Great	vi.	728
David Elroi the pretended Messiah	vii.	8	— of Catharine I.	vi.	730
David the Tartar ambassador	vii.	95	— of Alexey Petrovitch	vi.	735
David's Well	x.	351. 436	— of the Princess Charlotte		
Davis, Captain, anecdotes of	xiii.	180	Christina Sophia	vi.	739
Davis's voyages for discovering			— of the Emperor Ivan	vi.	788
the North-west Passage	xii.	185	— of Hussein, commemoration		
— second	xii.	189	of it	ix.	38
— third	xii.	194	—, particulars of the story	ix.	272. 295
Davis's Land	xi.	601	— of Magellan	xi.	345
Davis's Strait, discovery of	xii.	188	— of Captain Cook	xi.	713
Davos district	v.	955	— of Colon	xii.	154
— government	v.	956	— of Captain Keymish	xii.	290
— lake	v.	957	— of Sir Walter Raleigh	xii.	ibid.
Dawes, Lieutenant, on the Blue			— of Vasco Nunez de Balboa	xiv.	145
Mountains	xi.	914	— of Pedro de Valdivia	xiv.	199
Daws of North America	xiii.	470. 526	— not terrible to an Indian	xiv.	522
Dawson's court	iii.	858	—, Negroes terribly afraid of	xvi.	426. 483
Dax, hot spring at	iv.	123	—, custom in Fida on a King's	xvi.	492
Day, continual polar	i.	251	Deaths for forty years in France	iv.	317
— in the polar regions	i.	757	— occasioned by the earthquake		
—, length of the Scotch	iii.	90	at Messina	v.	260
—, length in the Isle of Skie	iii.	629	— at Calabria (note)	v.	275
— in Shetland	iii.	773. 782	Debaroa, Abyssinia	xv.	49
—, the Arabian	x.	167	Debates in Parliament	ii.	507. 569
— at Surat	x.	214	— in the States-General of		
— lost in circumnavigating the			Paris	iv.	174
globe	xi.	380	— of the National Assembly	iv.	292
—, length in Frobisher's Strait	xii.	559	Deblou, Marquis	iv.	216

VOL. XVII.

[a]

Debourah

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Debourah village —	x.	456	Deep's cave —	xii.	271
Debrosses' account of Pigafetta	xi.	301	Deer of Scotland —	ii.	167
— introduction to Pelfart's			— of St. Ildefonso —	v.	337
— voyage —	xi.	421	— on the banks of the Volga	vii.	284
Debt, national, of England —	iv.	266. 428	— of Japan —	vii.	700
—, national, of France —	iv.	401. 435	— of Mindanao —	xi.	20
—, national, of Spain —	v.	427	— of North America —	xii.	276, 277
—, —, —, ancient —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Frobiher's Strait	xii.	502. 512
—, —, —, modern —	v.	430	— of Virginia —	xii. 600. xiii.	31
—, public, of Denmark —	vi.	311	—, tame American —	xiii.	443
Debts of the Dutch West India			— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	621
Company —	xiv.	738	— of Loango —	xvi.	558
—, mode of recovery in Barbary	xv.	426. 677	Deera, Jibbel —	xv.	536
—, curious mode of recovering			Deer field —	i.	553
in Guinea —	xvi.	410	Deer-hunting in France —	iv.	135
— commonly cause wars —	xvi.	411	— at St. Ildefonso —	v.	363
Decan, wars of the Mogul in	viii. 9. 16. 30. 67.	129. 132	— in Virginia —	xiii.	36
Decapitation, machine for —	iii.	524	Deer-Nefs —	iii.	745
Deceptions in the gold trade of			Deer-parks in Ireland —	iii.	873
Guinea —	xvi.	373	Deer-skins of Virginia —	xii.	594
Dechabert, M., on the errors of			Deer-sound —	iii.	687. 748
navigation —	i.	737	Dec's, Mr., opinion on building		
DE CHASTE's voyage to Tercera	i.	833	ships —	xiii.	247
Deckien caravanera —	ix.	43	Deefa village —	ix.	444
Declamation in Spain —	v.	527	Defects of England —	ii.	157
Declination of the sun, on the dif-			Deformity of the Laplanders	i.	193
ference of it —	xi.	34	— of the Mallicollo islanders	xi.	619
Decomposition of lava —	v.	29. 203	Dega for Mandingo baptisms	xvi.	874
— of lavas in Vulcano —	v.	145	Degerando cape —	xi.	874. 899
Decoys of the Canadians —	xiii.	286	Degrad cape —	xii.	630
Decres island —	xi.	884. 886	Degree, measurement of one, at		
Decretot, M. —	iv.	292	the Poles —	i.	231
—, on assignats —	iv.	406	— in France —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Decretot's, M., cloth manufactory			—, its length under the polar		
at Louviers —	iv.	164. 379	circle —	i.	246
Decully in Malabar —	viii.	368	—, measurement of one, at		
Dedication, Martin's, to Prince			the Equator —	xiv.	270. 319
George of Denmark —	iii.	572	—, measurement of one, in		
—, Brand's, to the Duke			Quito —	xiv.	422—440
of Hamilton —	iii.	731	Deha town —	ix.	22
—, Lister's, to Lord Somers	iv.	1	Deheby, Prince Muley Hamet	xv.	486
—, Dolomieu's —	v.	273	Dehelec island —	xv.	102
— of Rubruquis to the			Dehighirdu village —	ix.	100
King of France —	vii.	25	Deification of the Ethiopian Kings	xv.	348
—, Hamilton's, to the			De Inventione Litterarum —	i.	709
Duke of Hamilton —	viii.	258	Deities of Japan —	vii.	680. 712
—, Beekman's —	xi.	96	Dekair town —	ix.	113
— of Pigafetta's voyage			Del village on the Niger —	xvi.	650
round the world —	xi.	306	Dela town —	ix.	416
—, Smith's, to the Duchefs			Delaberes at Southam —	ii.	235
of Richmond —	xiii.	1	Delagoa, coast from Natal to	viii.	265
—, Lahontan's, to the			Delamere forest —	iii.	2
Duke of Devonshire —	xiii.	254	Delametherie on porphyries	v.	122
—, Windhus's, to the Earl			Delaware river —	xii.	354. 381
of Berkley —	xv.	442	— bay and river —	xiii. 380. 385. 392. 429.	441. 482. 572. 727
—, Dr. Shaw's, to the King	xv.	501	Delay-Lama of Tongut, Bell's		
Dee, vale of the —	ii.	635	account of him —	vii.	357
Deeb, animal of Barbary —	xv.	624	Deleb tree of Abyssinia —	xv.	73
Deeds relative to Scilly islands	ii.	768	Delebio, road from Morbegno to	v.	933
Decmister's court —	ii.	794	Delee, King of, anecdotes of him	viii.	549
			Delegates		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Delegates-court	—	ii.	Denainvilliers	—	iv.
Delehameit, church of	—	x.	Denarius of the Emperor Trajan	—	iii.
Delft town	—	i.	Denbigh town	—	ii.
Delft, the galliot	—	i.	— castle	—	ii.
Delgadillo, Paul Durango	xiv.	489	Denbigh, Earl of	—	iii.
Delgado island, manna of	xvi.	719	Dendera, Egypt	—	xv.
— cape described	—	xvi.	Denga coin, its value	—	i.
Delgados, Domingo	xiv.	747	Denizley town	—	x.
Delhi city, Bernier's description	viii.	150	Denmark, Regnard's journey to	i.	140
— fortrefs	—	viii.	—, boundaries	—	i.
— seraglio	—	viii.	—, islands	—	i.
—, inhabitants of	—	viii.	—, separation from Sweden	—	i.
Delicacies of Lapland	—	i.	—, its government	—	i.
Delight, her shipwreck in America	xii.	179	—, religion	—	i.
Deliverance of four Russians from Spitzbergen	—	i.	—, manners	—	i.
DELLE VALLE'S, PIETRO, travels in Persia	—	ix.	—, commerce	—	i.
Delly mount	—	viii.	—, manufactures	—	i.
Dellys town	—	xv.	—, forces	—	i.
Delmenhorst duchy	—	vi.	—, towns	—	i.
Delmont valley	—	v.	—, inhabitants	—	i.
— town	—	v.	—, Riefbeck's description	vi.	220
Delora river, Chili	xiv.	55	—, Coxe's travels in	vi.	293
Delta, Blount's account	—	x.	—, revolution in 1660	vi.	302.
Delta of Egypt	—	xv.	—, population	—	vi.
Delton parish	—	iii.	—, finances	—	vi.
Deluc on an eruption of Vesuvius	v.	19	—, army	—	vi.
Deluge, universal, observations on it	—	i.	—, navy	—	vi.
—, Banian doctrine of an uni- versal	—	viii.	—, genealogical table of the Kings	—	vi.
—, Percees' account	—	viii.	Denmark, King of	—	vi.
—, Indian account of it	—	xiv.	Denmark, Prince Royal of	—	vi.
Delvin mansion	—	iii.	—, revol-	—	vi.
Dely-Jau village	—	ix.	tion effected by him	—	vi.
Demands of the French nation	—	iv.	Denmark, Queen	—	i.
Demarcation line of the world	—	xi.	Dennie, Sir E.	—	i.
Demareft's theory of bafaltes	—	iii.	Denon on the pyramids of Egypt	xv.	826
Demase, Tunis	—	xv.	Denonville, Marquis of	xiii.	282.
Dembea lake	—	xv.	Denonville, Governor, of Canada	xii.	394
Demetrius, Czar, his history and adventures	—	vi.	Denoobew town	—	ix.
—, affaffination	—	vi.	Denoobew castle	—	iii.
—, various opinions	—	vi.	Denshiring, mode of manuring	—	ii.
— concerning him	—	vi.	Dent, Commodore	—	xii.
—, proofs that he was not an impostor	—	vi.	Dent de Jamant, Le	—	v.
Demiansky town	—	vii.	Dentila, Mungo Park's travels through	—	xvi.
Demi-galas of the court of Spain	—	v.	Dentrecafteaux channel, Van Die-	—	xi.
Democracy, observations on	—	iv.	men's Land	—	xi.
—, its oppreffions	—	v.	Dep-abad town	—	ix.
Demoifelles Nobles, Le Couvent des, of Peterburgh	—	vi.	Depleur village, Senegal	—	xvi.
Demons, Tongquinese ceremony of driving them away	—	ix.	Depopulation of conquered countries in Asia	—	ix.
Demosthenes' lantern at Athens	—	x.	— of the Canary islands	xvi.	823
Demotica town	—	x.	Deposition of Christian the Second of Denmark	—	vi.
Dempey, Charles	—	xii.	Depredations of the pirates of Madagafcar	—	xvi.
Demptfer's account of the Admirable Crichton	—	iii.	Deptford	—	i.
			Depuch island, New Holland	—	xi.
			—, bafaltes of	—	xi.
			Depuch, M., on the coast of New Holland	—	xi.
					772
					Depuch,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Depuch, M., his excursions in New Holland	xi.	781	Defarts of Zanra	vii.	15
Deputies of the National Assembly of Paris	iv.	174	— of Cobinham	vii.	113
— in the diet of the Grifons,			— of Lop, Polo's account of		
mode of choofing	v.	961	his passage through it	vii.	118
of the Danish diet	vi.	304	— of Ezina	vii.	121
Derbend city	ix.	46	— of Cardandan	vii.	145
Derbent, Coxe's description	vi.	881	—, the Hungry, Bell's journey through it	vii.	368. 419
—, described by Rubruquis	vii.	45	—, Great, of Kobi	vii.	590
—, Bell's description	vii.	286	— of Persia	ix.	43
—, Bell's account of his journey to, with Peter the Great	vii.	485—493	—, Forster's travels through	ix.	282
—, description of	vii.	ibid.	—, Jenkinson's travels through	ix.	309
Derby town	ii.	36	— of Arabia	x.	7
—, trade	ii.	ibid.	—, Arabs of	x.	15
—, silk machine at	ii.	ibid. 370	—, tribes of Bedouins		
—, china manufactory	ii.	371	in	x.	134
—, Moritz's account of	ii.	551	— of Amafia	x.	98
Derby, Earl of, King of Man	ii.	798. 831	— of the temptation	x.	345. 429
Derby, Countess of	ii.	800. 832	— of Sedur	x.	389
Derby haven	ii.	798	— of Vardan	x.	390
Derbyshire county	ii.	14	— of St. John	x.	440
—, its produce	ii.	ibid.	— of the Andes in Quito	xiv.	526
—, the Peak	ii.	ibid.	— of Sechura	xiv.	559
—, wonders of the Peak	ii.	ibid.	— of Lybia	xv.	63
—, Bray's tour into	ii.	336	— of Bahiouda	xv.	68
—, essay on the oryctography of	ii.	466	— of Selimé	xv.	111
—, natural geography	ii.	ibid.	—, mode of travelling in the African	xv.	135
—, beds of mountains in	ii.	469	— of Sinai	xv.	286
—, caves	ii.	474	—, Shaw's travels through the Arabian	xv.	505. 515
—, springs	ii.	475	— of Tunis	xv.	594
—, quarries	ii.	ibid.	— of Africa, Thunberg's account	xvi.	145
—, mines	ii.	477	Desborough, General	xii.	310
—, founderies	ii.	485	Descartes Lay, New Holland	xi.	881
—, manufactures	ii.	486	Descent into a salt-mine	i.	226
Dereia	x.	507	— from Mont-Blanc	iv.	692
Der-el-Hammel	xv.	298	— from Mount Etna	v.	85
Der-Embafshai convent	xv.	229	— into Sahlberg silver-mine	vi.	454
Derlingues, M., his actions at Dunkirk	i.	801	Deschiel, Mr., grand bailiff of Berghen	i.	762
Dermadoud convent	xv.	228	Description of Tibet	vii.	542—576
Derrara town	xv.	68	— of Persia	ix.	169
Derry, Ireland	iii.	827	— of Tongueen, Baron's	ix.	656
Derry-Curilly mountains	iii.	843	— of the East, by Dr. Po-		
Derteng, the Persian name	ix.	116	cocke	x.	406
Dertin	xv.	210	— of Guinea by Bosman	xvi.	337—547
Dervises, Bell's description of them	vii.	512	Desdichados, Las Islas	xi.	322
— of India, Bernier's account	viii.	180	Defeado, Il Capo	xi.	320
— in Arabia	x.	141	Deserters from China to Russia	vii.	471. 478
—, their juggling tricks	x.	172	— from the Endeavour in		
— convent, near Tripoli	x.	486	Otaheite	xi.	516
— in Aleppo	x.	527	Desertion from the Prussian army	vi.	193
— of Caffaraine, Cairo	xv.	197	Desgratia, river De la	xii.	128
— in Egypt	xv.	313	Desideratum, a modern history of Europe (note)	iv.	622
Derwent river	ii.	370	Desideri's account of Tibet	vii.	546
Derwentwater, Pennant's account of	iii.	192	— travels into Tibet	vii.	595
Defaguadero river	xiv.	632	Desio villa	iv.	242
Defalis family	v.	909	Desire, port	xi.	313
Defarts, reflections on	i.	359			

# INDEX.

[125]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Defnaret's, M., account of basalt	i.	698	Devil, ideas of one in Benin	xvi.	530
Defmond, Earl, anecdote of	i.	817	Devils, black, on Genkistima island	vii.	677
Defmond, Catherine, Countess of,			—, ceremony of purging a		
her portraits	iii.	402	country of	ix.	695, 746
Defmond's, Countess of, portrait	iii.	38	— in Cochinchina	ix.	824
Defmond family, Raleigh's account	i.	830	Devil's A— cave	ii.	474
Defnambue's, M., settlement in			Devil's bridge over the Monach	ii.	606
St. Christopher's	xii.	300	Devil's bridge in Switzerland	v.	745
Defoliation, Land of	xii.	186	Devil's Cauldron, isle of Bute	iii.	253
Delpenaperros, pass of	v.	561	Devil's hill, Quito, legend of it	xiv.	476
Despotism of the parliaments of			Devil's horse, bird of Abyssinia	xv.	24
France	iv.	420	Devil's mount, Guinea	xvi.	365
—, definition ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	488	Devil's Punch-bowl	iii.	846
—, effects of it	ix.	530	Devitchei nunnery	vi.	633
— in Siam	ix.	586, 590	Devon, river, Rumbling Brig over	iii.	37
— in Morocco	xv.	713	Devonshire county	ii.	3
— of the King of Loango	xvi.	577	—, produce of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Despres, M., of Stockholm	vi.	420	—, trade	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Deflaix cape	xi.	880	— tin	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Deflau, Prince of, at the battle of			— cyder	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Kolin	vi.	133	Devonshire, Duke of, Lahontan's		
Defill of the Western isles	iii.	612	dedication to	xiii.	254
Deflity, Sir Walter Raleigh's ship	xii.	287	Devonshire family	ii.	388
Deftruction of Messina by an earth-			Devonshire's, Duke of, works at		
quake	v.	260	Buxton wells	ii.	410
— of the world, Banian			Devonshire's tribe, Bermudas	xiii.	191
account	viii.	534	Devotions of the Japanese Sintō	vii.	732
—, second	viii.	552	— of the Persians	ix.	263
—, third	viii.	553	Devotees in Persia	ix.	283
—, Bramins'			Dew of Hermon	x.	334, 464
doctrine of the final or fourth	viii.	554	Dewa province of Japan	vii.	663
Detonations of Vefuvius	v.	13	Dewan Khana of Shiraz	ix.	240
— of Stromboli	v.	102, 107	Dew-fall on the Nile	viii.	231
Detour isle, Canada	xiii.	301	De Witt, Pensionary, murder of	i.	136
Deutas, the Indian	viii.	185, 190	De Witt's Land	xi.	795
Devastation caused by locusts on			Dews in Arabia	x.	183
the Gambia	xvi.	634	— in Borneo	xi.	118
Dévāngas cast, Buchanan's de-			— in Jamaica	xii.	317
scription of them	viii.	636, 676, 682	— in America	xiii.	400
Devaudon, view from	ii.	583	— in Peru	xiv.	9, 280
Deventer town	i.	335	— on the plants in Chili	xiv.	68
Devettar of Persia, his feast	vii.	305	— in Lima	xiv.	584
Devier, General	vi.	776	— preceding the rise of the Nile	xv.	331
Devil, Laplanders familiar with him	i.	180	Dew-dippers, birds, of Siam	ix.	626
—, the Lapland	i.	460	Dey of Algiers	xv.	673
—, a musician	i.	473	Dgugue, the Indian	viii.	190
—, his different appearances	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Dhafar ruins	x.	61
—, his marks	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Dherma Saffra of the Birmans	ix.	492
—, the Persee	viii.	558	Dhey Mollah	ix.	310
—, Zertoot's encounter with him	viii.	562	Dhey Soorch	ix.	293
—, offerings to him	ix.	421	Dia isle	x.	611
—, sacrifices to him, in Jangoma	ix.	763	Diabolo, Mont, Jamaica	xii.	314
— eating up the moon	xi.	129	Diagrams of Barbary	xv.	642
—, offerings to him, in Borneo	xi.	133	Diala river	ix.	12
— in Amboyna	xi.	267	Dialects of the Icelandic language	i.	674
—, Virginian worship of him	xiii.	39	— of the English	ii.	570
—, sacrifices to him, in Benin	xvi.	302	— of the Latin	v.	980
—, worshipped by the Gagas	xvi.	326	— of the Romanth	v.	982
—, annually banished from Guinea	xvi.	402, 501	— of the Arabic	x.	163
—, twins and the mother sacri-			Diamond-cutters of India	viii.	236
ficed to him, in Benin	xvi.	526	Diamond island	viii.	418

Diamond



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Diamond mines of Murfili	vii.	166	Diemenese, experiments on the men	xi.	939
—, mode of working	vii.	167	Diemen's Land, discovery of it	xi.	441. 639
— of Golconda, Hamilton on	viii.	396	—, Perron's description	xi.	836
Diamonds, profusion at the Russian court	vi.	674	—, survey of	xi. 867. 888.	899. 939
—, Tavernier's observations on	viii.	235	Dieppe, fishing trade of	iv.	166. 349
—, mode of finding	viii.	235	Dier's found	xii.	509
—, polishing	viii.	236	Diefma, valley of	v.	956
—, trade	viii.	236	Diet, its great effects on diseases	i.	715
— of Raolconda	viii.	241	— of the English	ii.	144
— of Coulour	viii.	243	— in the isle of Skie	iii.	638
—, impositions in	viii.	244	— of the islanders of Tire-iy	iii.	660
— of Gouch, or Soumelpour	viii.	245	— of St. Kilda	iii.	721
— of Succadan	viii.	246	— of the Tartars (see Food)	vii.	30
—, weighing	viii.	248	Dietrich on volcanoes	v.	233
—, coin used in paying for	viii.	529	Dietrichstein, Count	v.	908
—, rules for valuing	viii.	589	Diets of Poland	i. 211. vi.	720
—, Shuddery's discovery of	x.	399	— of Switzerland	v.	683
— of Cyprus	ix.	350	—, general, of the Grisons, congress	v.	961
Dian country	xv.	660	—, analogy to the British parliament	v.	962
Diana, Egyptian worship of her	x.	664	—, on the election of representatives	v.	964
—, her temple at Ephesus	x.	546	— of the Grey League	v.	960
Diana of Leucophryne	xv.	128	—, general, of the Grisons	v.	950. 960
Diana Veteranorum	viii.	753	—, constituent parts	v.	961
Dianet-Kan	xvi.	751	—, mode of choosing deputies	vi.	42
Dian-Manangue, his oration to a missionary	xvi.	751	— of Ratifon	vi.	201
Dian-Nong, anecdotes of her	xvi.	757	—, Riefbeck on	vi.	303
Dian-Pouffe, anecdotes of him	xvi.	751	—, the last Danish	iii.	196
Dian-Ramoufaye, his wars with the French	xvi.	757	Diffintown		
Dian-Rafitate, anecdotes of him	xvi.	756	Diggs, Colonel, anecdotes of his tobacco (note)	xiii.	707
Dian Ravaras	iv.	279	Dignities of the court of Spain	v.	343
Diario di Colorno	xv.	639	Diguieres, Les, house and garden	iv.	59
Diarrheas, treatment in Barbary	xv.	558	Dijon, vineyards of	iv.	202. 453
Diarrhytus, the ancient	vii.	641—651	Dike, an ancient Syrian	x.	315. 569
DIARY of Japan			Dikes in Yemen	x.	74
—, Nieuhoff's, of transactions in Brazil	xiv.	736	Dikjeschoft, see Infuma.		
— of Dr. Shaw's travels in Barbary	xv.	503	Dilaram fort	ix.	282
Dias, Henry	xiv.	760	Dil Gulhaie garden	ix.	248
Dibbie lake, Africa	xvi.	851	Diligence, a French	iv.	167
Dicheley mansion	ii.	201	Dills, description of	i.	500
Dictamnum, the ancient	x.	600	Dimlu city	x.	110
Dictionary of the Icelandic	i.	675	Dimouth, Egypt	xv.	809. 833
—, Geographical, of Spain	v.	387	Dinar, the coin	vii.	220
Dictionnaire de Savary	i.	522	Dinas-Bran castle	ii.	636
Dictionnaire Encyclopédique, its translation in Spain	v.	388	Dindikoo, gold of	xvi.	906
Didar-Kan, anecdotes of him	viii.	108	Dindog promontory	iii.	842
Didyme, the ancient	v.	129	Diudymon mount	x.	713
—, see Saline Island.			Dinevawr castle	ii.	601
Diego fort	xii.	473	Ding, the Tonquinese King	ix.	679. 743
Diego Rais island	viii.	269	Dingenacush town, Ireland	i.	817
Dieman, Anthony Van, anecdotes of him	xi.	423	—, castle	i.	ibid.
Diemenese, women, described	xi.	850	—, houses of	i.	ibid.
			—, siege	i.	ibid.
			—, inhabitants	i.	ibid.
			—, mines	i.	ibid.
			—, government	i.	818
			—, religion	i.	ibid.
			6		Dingenacush

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Dingenacush, food in	i.	818	Discipline of armies, observations on	vi.	114
Dingen-a-Cushe	xii.	617	— of the Austrian army	vi.	129
Dingwall town	iii.	81	— of Cæsar's soldiers	vi.	192
Dingyee town	xvi.	839	— of Prussian armies	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Dinkira, Guinea, gold mines	xvi.	369	— of the Turks	x.	249
—, description of the country	xvi.	370	Discoverer mine of Potosi	xiv.	624
Din Mahamet Soltan, his history	ix. 342.	347. 384	Discoveries of Tycho-Brahe	vi.	333
Dinners of the Emperor of Russia	i. 18. 32.	44	— of the Portuguese	xi. 405. 416.	xvi. 675
— in Ireland	iii.	874	— of the Dutch	xi.	423
—, on the time for	iv.	99	—, importance to science	xi.	460
—, English and French	iv.	298	— made by the English in		
— at Vienna	vi.	72	America	xii.	156
— in Gottenburg,	vi.	385	—, opposition made to first	xii.	212
— of the Prince Royal of			— of and voyages to Vir-		
Sweden	vi.	393	ginia	xii. 560. 571.	576. 609. 619
— with a judge at Smolenko	vi.	574	— of the island of New		
— at Moscow	vi.	588	France	xii.	629
— of the Russian nobility at			—, observations on	xiii.	211. 220
Petersburgh	vi.	680	—, Lahontan's observations		
—, Japanese	vii.	796	on making	xiii.	322
— at the court of Japan	vii.	816	— on the river Amazons	xiv.	505
— of the Cochín-Chinese	ix.	787	Discovery of Moscovia	i.	23
— of the Arabs	x.	154	— of Iceland	i.	744
— of the French in Canada	xiii.	660	—, Tasman's voyage of	xi.	439
Dintner valley	vi.	53	— of the Strait of Magellan	xi.	319
Dionysius Alexandrinus on the Scilly			— of longitude	xi.	388
isles	ii.	730	— of southern lands, voyage		
Diocese of Murray	iii.	132	for	xi.	739
Dioceses of Peru	xiv.	611	— of the West Indies by		
— in the Audience of Charcas	xiv.	629	Colon	xii.	28. 33
Diodorus Siculus, his account of			— of America	xiv.	134
Stromboli	v.	125	— of the South Sea	xiv.	143
— of			— of Peru	xiv.	156
Vulcano	v.	154	— of the Canary islands,		
— of			Glas's history	xvi.	808
Lipari	v.	211	Discovery, Cook's voyage with the		
— on the sepulchres			ship	xi.	639
of the Persian kings	ix.	108	Discourse of Lord de la War	xiii.	108
— on Egypt ( <i>note</i> )	xv. 196, <i>et seq.</i>	356	Diseases in Lapland	i.	168. 456
Dios, Cape Graciafa	xii.	125	— in Iceland	i.	660
Diospolis the Great	xv.	239	—, great effects of diet on	i.	715
Diou island	xv.	9. 58	— of the English	ii.	157
Diputados de los Reynos in Spain	v.	353	— in Murrayshire	iii.	127
Directions for distilling sea-water	i.	589	— in Arran	iii.	259
— for trading with the Ban-			— in the Highlands	iii.	380
jareens	xi.	137	— of sheep in Scotland	iii.	541
—, Frobisher's, for his fleet	xii.	534	— in the Isle of Lewis	iii.	578
— to settlers in Barbary	xv.	493	— in the Isle of Harries	iii.	587
Director-General of India, Dutch	xi.	183	— in Lingay Isle	iii.	599
— in			— in the Isle of Skie	iii.	630
Guinea	xvi.	378	— at St. Kilda	iii.	714
Direford bay	i.	756	— of Paris	iv.	72
Dirk, the Highland	iii.	93	— in the Myfore	viii.	592
Dirk Hartigh's island	xi.	785. 825	— of the Siamese	ix.	588. 599
Dirmer, Mr.	xiii.	127	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	678. 728
Dirmore's, Mr., adventures in New			— of the Arabians	x.	168
England	xiii.	233	— in Otaheite	xi.	521
Disciplinarians of Congo	xvi.	169	— of the Friendly islands	xi.	693
— of Brazil	xvi.	180	— in the Sandwich isles	xi.	731
Discipline, superstitious	v.	507	— in the Canary islands	xi.	745
			— in the Isle of France	xi.	766

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Diseases in Canada —	xii.	659.	Discooree, the Persee commandments	viii.	567
— of the Virginians	xiii.	39	to him —	—	—
— in the Bermudas	xiii.	182	Distress of the crew of the Endeavour	xi.	549
— in America —	xiii.	454. 492	Distresses in the city of Recife, Brazil	xiv.	844
— at Carthagena —	xiv.	339	Districts, fertile, of France	iv.	304
— at Porto Bello —	xiv.	364	—, geographical division of	—	—
— at Quito —	xiv.	455. 524	Russia into —	vi.	747
— in Guayaquil —	xiv.	397	Disy, vineyards of —	iv.	448
— in Lima —	xiv.	595	Ditch of Pegu —	ix.	436
— in the Paraguay Missions	xiv.	641	Ditches, ancient —	ii.	404
— in Brazil —	xiv.	875	Dittmar, M. —	vii.	327
— in Egypt —	xv.	328	Diu city, Hamilton's description	viii.	311
— in West Barbary —	xv.	410	—, history —	viii.	312
— in Morocco —	xv.	688	—, Fitch's description	ix.	408
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	8	Diu islands, Hamilton's description	viii.	397
— of cattle —	xvi.	19. 39. 146	Diurness parish, antiquities in	iii.	149
— in Guinea —	xvi.	383	Divan Bey of Persia —	ix.	214
— in Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	573	Divan-kane of the King of Persia	ix.	62. 65
— in Madagascar —	xvi.	747. 787	Divans at Constantinople	x.	727
— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	876	— of Algiers —	xv.	673
Disentis town —	v.	965	Diver, bird of Siam —	ix.	629
— abbey —	v.	ibid.	Divers for pearls in Persia	viii.	255. 256
—, government —	v.	966	— of the Sandwich islands	ix.	735
Disentis, abbot of —	v.	965	— of the Molucca islands	xi.	371
Dishes, French and English	iv.	298	— for pearls in Panama	xiv.	381
— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	787	— in Guayaquil	xiv.	400
Dishley —	ii.	368	— expert, of Guinea	xvi.	546
Dispatches from England to Russia	vi.	611	Diversions in St. Kilda	iii.	723
— from Lord Carteret to	—	—	— of the Parisians —	iv.	53
— Sir Luke Schaub ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	613	— on the Neva —	vi.	670
— of Mr. Keith ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	768	— of the court of Japan with	—	—
Dispensary at the Cape of Good	—	—	the Dutch —	vii.	808. 814. 817
Hope —	xvi.	67	— of the Siamese	ix.	596
Dispertadores birds of Chili	xiv.	671	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	672. 725
Disputations, public, at Oxford	ii.	110	— at Caytongee —	xi.	121
— of the Admirable Crich-	—	—	— at Java —	xi.	172
ton —	iii.	140	— of the Hapsee islanders	xi.	666
— of Rubruquis in Tartary	vii.	79	— in Tongataboo	xi.	678
Dissection, Lister's observations on	iv.	21	— in the Friendly isles	xi.	696
Diffenters of Russia —	vi.	799	— in the Sandwich isles	xi.	705. 734
—, their settlement in Pen-	—	—	— of the Virginians (see	—	—
sylvania —	xii.	378	Amusements) —	xiii.	74
— college at Princetown	xiii.	733	Divination, instances of —	iii.	88
Dissertatio de Geographia Egypti	xv.	395—402	— by burnt bones —	vii.	65
Dissertation of Pontanus on the	—	—	— of the Japanese Jammabos	vii.	746
north-east passage —	i.	127	— by an ape —	viii.	48
— on the earthquakes in	—	—	— of the Persians	ix.	227. 260
Calabria Ultra by Dolomieu	v.	273—297	— of the Chinese —	xi.	180
— on Rudbeck's Atlantic	vi.	410	Diviners of Hindostan —	viii.	182
Distempers of cattle at the Cape	xvi.	19. 39. 121	Divin-gengine described —	ii.	761
Distillation of fresh water from the	—	—	Divinity school Oxford —	ii.	106
sea —	i.	546. 585	Division of lands, its effect on popu-	—	—
—, principles of —	i.	587	lation —	iv.	322
— from rice in Siam	ix.	611	Divisions, geographical, of Spain	v.	353
— in Tonquin	ix.	660. 727	— of the world —	xvi.	675
— in Cochinchina	ix.	787	Divorces in Japan —	vii.	634
— of arrack in India ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	350	— in Persia —	ix.	154
Distillers, observations on colonial	xii.	330. 333	— of the Siamese —	ix.	584
Distillery at Reus —	v.	615	Divorces	—	—
— near Gripsholm	vi.	541			

# INDEX.

[139]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Divorces of the Tonquinese	ix.	669. 722	Dogger-Bank, table of its foundings	i.	792
— among the Arabs	x.	149	—, Kerguelen's observa-		
— in Turkey	x.	264	tions on the	i.	793
— in West Barbary	xv.	431. 453	— fishery	ii.	154
— in Morocco	xv.	776	Dogliana hills	x.	224
— in Madagascar	xvi.	747	Dogmer's-field park	ii.	315
Dnieper, river, course of it	vi.	573. vii. 501	Dogon city, Balbi's account	ix.	400
—, ferry	vi.	575	—, pagoda	ix.	ibid. 419
—, on its navigation	vi.	860	Dogorobush town	vi.	575
—, cataracts	vi.	ibid.	Dogs, their curious office in Lapland	i.	192. 3. 7
Do, Chevalier	xiii.	331	—, Lapland watch	i.	396
Doan, city	x.	114	—, the marine, of Finmark	i.	433
Dobbelin, Mr., the manager	vi.	204	—, Icelandic	i.	665
Dobb's, Mr., account of North			— of England	ii.	155
America	xii.	365	—, slough, on the Scotch borders	iii.	538
Dochabad district	ix.	298	—, extraordinary fishing	iii.	887
Dochart, river	iii.	372	—, experiments with, in the Grotta		
Docks, wet, at Liverpool	ii.	39	del Cane	v.	35
—, Plymouth	ii.	267. 270	— of Albania	vii.	45
— of Spain	v.	452	— of Tholoman	vii.	147
— of Carlsroon	vi.	377	—, their battles with lions	vii.	ibid.
— of Sweabourg	vi.	557	—, drawing sledges	vii.	343
— of Cronstadt	vi.	866	—, Chinese fond of	vii.	385
— of Calcutta	viii.	410	— of Constantinople, a nuisance	vii.	508
— of Constantinople	x.	729	— in Japan	vii.	700
— of Sydney Cove	xi.	903	—, regulations respect-		
Dock-yard at Portsmouth	ii.	310	ing	vii.	ibid.
— of the Havannah	v.	459	—, wild, of Arabia	x.	186
— at Aranjuez	v.	557	— of Otaheite, delicate	xi.	512
— at Cadiz	v.	575	—, eaten by Captain Cook	xi.	601
— of Otaheite	xi.	611	— of the Sandwich islands	xi.	729
Doctan, column at	iii.	453	—, dumb, of the West Indies	xii.	38
Doctor of the mountains, his wonder-			— of Virginia	xiii.	51
ful cures	v.	880	—, drawing carts and sledges in		
—, a wonder-working Malay	viii.	437	Canada	xiii.	661
Doctors, Siamese	ix.	599	— of the Indians of Quito	xiv.	519
—, Tonquinese	ix.	675	—, preface earthquakes	xiv.	591
—, election of them	ix.	676. 729.	— of Juan Fernandes	xiv.	659. 661
— of Chili	xiv.	736	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	140
— of the Guinea Negroes	xvi.	38	— of the Arabs in Morocco	xv.	693
— of Benin	xvi.	426	—, wild, of the Cape	xvi.	52. 78
Doctors'-Commons, London	ii.	527	— of Congo	xvi.	252
Doctrinas in Terra Firma	xiv.	66	—, degenerate in Guinea	xvi.	433
Doctrines of the Japanese Sintos	xiv.	386	—, wild	xvi.	436. 467
— of Budido	vii.	730	— of Benin	xvi.	532
—, of the Sinto, or philoso-	vii.	751	—, wild, of Loango	xvi.	558
phers in Japan	vii.	755	—, dumb	xvi.	ibid. 564
— of the Beths of Hindostan	viii.	183	Dogs, lake of	xii.	277
— of the priests of Laos	ix.	766	Dog's bane of America	xiii.	419
— of Mahomet	x.	254	Dog's flesh eaten by Captain Cook	xi.	601
Doda Bala-pura, Buchanan's descrip-			—, eaten in Zaab	xv.	55
tion	viii.	672	—, eaten by the Negroes of		
Dodara-pallyam, potstone of	viii.	722	Guinea	xvi.	433
Doda Rathy Guda, mines of	viii.	769	Dog-wood tree of America	xiii.	442
Dodoo's vision	viii.	559	Dohoday the Indian	xiii.	226
Doffar, port of	viii.	283	Dokn grain	xv.	137
Doffer's, M., steel manufacture	iv.	360	Dola of Taxes	x.	57
Dogbim, their superstitions	vii.	13	Dolas in Yemen, their offices	x.	107
Doge of Venice	iv.	261	Dolden village	i.	335
Dog-fish of the Isle of Man	ii.	813	Dolgelly town	ii.	63
— of New Holland	xi.	471	Dolgevie, island of	i.	56
			Dolgorucki, Prince, villa of	vi.	592
			[r.]		Dolgoy

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Dolgoy cataract	—	vii. 422	Donald-bane of Scotland	—	iii. 275
Doliones, the	—	x. 716	Donati, Mr., anecdotes of his travels and death	—	x. 200
Dolla river	—	viii. 418	Donation of Tibet	—	vii. 559
Dollars stamped in America	v. 476.	496	Donations to the Virginia colony	xiii. 127.	142
— of Sweden	—	vi. 535	Don-Dominiquillo, village	xiii. 816.	833
— in Borneo	—	xi. 139	Donefchingen, Coxe's account	v. 641	
— reduced into Troy-weight	xi. 632		Donga, Browne's account	xvi. 838	
Dollymyllyn cataract	—	ii. 38	Dongola, Poncet's description	xv. 66	
Dolomieu on fixed air	—	v. 50	— city	—	xv. 67
— on the eruption of Arfo	v. 67		Dongola, King of	—	xv. <i>ibid.</i>
— on the shoers of Monte Rosso	v. 89		Dongolese	—	xv. 133
— on the zeolites of Etna	v. 129		Donnegal, road from Ballyshannon to	iii. 827	
— on the ancient Euonimos	v. 119		Donnegal, Lord, his estates	iii. 825	
— on crystallized iron	—	v. 149	Donnington park	—	ii. 368
— on the crater of Vul-	—	v. 149	— village	—	ii. 369
— canello	—	v. 149	— cattle	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
— on the pumices of Campo	—	v. 167	Donno tree of Congo	xvi. 249	
Bianca	—	v. 173.	Donslow salt-pits	ix. 141	
— on the origin of pumices	v. 191		Doolinkeaboo, Mungo Park's ad-	—	xvi. 842
— on the appearance of Lipari	v. 201		— ventures at	—	iii. 903
— on the chrysolites of Etna	v. 208		Doon point, basaltic pillars at	—	i. 391
— on the faves of Lipari	v. 226		Doors, Lapland	—	x. 344
— on the origin of zeolites	v. 239		—, stone, of the Sepulchres of	—	xv. 346
— on Alicuda	—	v. 239	the Kings	—	xvi. 839
— on basaltas	—	v. 239	—, Egyptian	—	xvi. <i>ibid.</i>
— his dissertation on the earth-	—	v. 273—297	— of Moorish houses	xv. 647.	767.
quakes in Calabria Ultra	x. 716		Dooty of Wawra	—	xvi. 839
Dolou-Cui	—	x. 359	— of Dingyee	—	xvi. 841
Dolourous Way	—	xii. 633	— of Fanimboo	—	xvi. 842
Dolphin cape	—	i. 433	— of Doolinkeaboo	—	xvi. 855
Dolphins of Finmark	—	v. 95. xi. 635	— of Sibity	—	xvi. 856
— near Stromboli	—	xi. 836	— of Sai	—	xvi. 859
—, a new species of	—	xi. 883	— of Sooha	—	xvi. 864
— of New Holland	—	xiii. 383	— of Sibidooloo	—	xvi. 139
—, Kalm's description	—	ii. 747	Dor, King	—	iv. 565
Dolphin town	xii. 647.	655. 662	Dora Belta	—	xv. 66
Domagaia, the Canadian	v. 893		— of Sennar	—	xv. 70
Domafio	xvi. 322		Dorado fish	—	xvi. 149.
Dombe, Battel's adventures in	v. 380		Dorados of the Gulf of Mexico	xiii. 856.	865
Domby's collections in Peru	ii. 522		Doran city	—	x. 110
Dome of St. Paul's, London	iv. 698.	v. 787	Doray Guda hill	—	viii. 688
Dome of Gouté	—	ix. 712	Dorchester, history of	—	ii. 297
Domea river	—	ix. 715	—, buildings	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
— city	—	vi. 593	—, Moritz's account of	—	ii. 539
Domes of the Greek churches	—	xv. 233	Dorchester, New England	xii. 252	
Domes isle	xv. 230.	337	Dordonne river	—	iv. 92
Dome trees of Egypt	xii. 59.	571. 620	— ferry	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i>
Dominica island, Colon's discovery	xiii. 128		Dorebat town	—	x. 54
—, naval engagement at	—	iii. 397	Doria, Andrea	—	xv. 543
Dominicans of Perth	—	iii. 463	Doric order of architecture	—	x. 745
— at Stirling	—	v. 727	— of columns	—	xv. 345
Dominic's statue in Mount Pilate	—	xv. 73	Dormepatam harbour	viii. 370	
Domi tree of Abyssinia	—	x. 211	Dormer's, Captain, voyage to New	—	xii. 248
Domus village	—	v. 298	England	—	iii. 83
Don, on the Spanish title	—	i. 30	Dornoch town	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>
Don river	—	vi. 889	— cathedral	—	xvi. 343
—, source and course of it	—	vi. 800	Dorothea Fort, Acoda	—	vi. 711
—, navigation	—	vi. 898	Dorpt, Coxe's description	—	xi. 785.
—, project of uniting it with	—	vii. 39	Dorre isle	—	xiii. 758
the Volga	—	xvi. 744	Dorrira, M.	—	xiii. 758
—, Rubruquis's description	—	xvi. 744			
Donac of Madagascar	—	xvi. 744			

# INDEX.

[131]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Dorset, Anne, Countess of	iii.	521	Drago, Boca del	xii.	100. 102
Dorsetshire county described	ii.	4	Dragoian kingdom	vii.	161
Dortmund, Mr. Balthasar	xiv. 815. 824.	837. 842	Dragon island	xi.	881
Dory harbour, New Guinea	xi.	477	Dragons of Japan	vii.	699
Dofenzano	iv.	248	Dragon's-blood of Borneo	xi.	141
Dofita town	xvi.	866	Dragon-tree of New Holland	xi.	64
Doffeur on improving waste land	iv.	515	— of Teneriffe	xvi.	603
Doft Khan, history	ix.	349	Dragon-well of Jerusalem	x.	423
Dothan, Pococke's account	x.	466	Drah corn of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	599
Double-bill, bird of Siam	ix.	627	Draining the Bedford Level	ii.	436
Double cape	xii.	631	Drains, ancient, at Seleucia	x.	553
Doubtful island	xi.	579	Drake, Sir Francis, anecdotes of		
Doubtless bay	xi.	536	him	xii. 587. 589.	xiii. 12. xiv. 93
Doude, Seedy, Tunis	xv.	567	Drake family	ii.	185. 337
Douglas family	iii.	229	Drake hill	ii.	322
Douglasdale	iii.	ibid.	—, old chapel at	ii.	ibid.
Douglafs bay	ii.	786	Drakenstein colony, Cape of Good		
— town	ii.	787	Hope	xvi.	54. 118
— harbour	ii.	ibid.	Drake's, Sir Francis, voyages	xii.	169
Douglafs castle	iii.	229	Drake's, Sir R., actions in the		
Douglafs, Catherine	iii.	397	West Indies	i.	825
Douglafs, Lady	iv.	194	Drama, the Spanish	v.	524
Douglafs river	iii.	179	—, the German	vi.	22
Douglafs, Sir James	iii.	230	—, the Austrian	vi.	89
Douglafs's, Sir William, stratagem	iii.	468	— of Russia	vi.	855
Doumerc's, M., improvement of			— of the Birmans	ix.	434
forest land	iv.	509	— of the Siamese	ix.	597
Dounacona, King of Canada	xii. 645.	655. 662	— in Otaheite	xi.	583
Dounie, Rev. Mr.	iii.	341	— in Ulitea	xi.	587. 613
Doun-vollan	iii.	284	— in Huaheine	xi.	ibid.
Doule, Thomas	xiii.	97	— in Tongataboo	xi.	679
Don-wanne of Algiers	xv.	673	Dramme towns	vi.	366
Douwars of Barbary	xv.	503. 655	Draper, General	v.	491
— of Morocco	xv.	690	Drapery of the Indian statues in		
Douyay, Lalla, wife of the Em-			Elephanta isle	x.	208
peror of Morocco	xv.	787	Draughts, game, in Ceylon	vii.	218
Douzenach	iv.	92	—, in the Sandwich		
Dova of Tonquin	ix.	745. 750	islands	xi.	734
Dove river	ii.	279. 383	Drauve, Forster's adventures at	ix.	282
Dove-bank, in Staffordshire	ii.	21	Drawers of the Moors	xv.	660
Dovedale	ii.	381	Drawing-rooms of the Russian court	vi.	673
Dove-houses in Persia	ix.	185	Drawings in the King's library at		
Dove-Houses islands	xii.	632	Stockholm	vi.	406
Dover cattle	i.	803	— in Nieuhoff's travels in		
Dove's, Mr., still for procuring fresh			China	vii.	232
water from the sea	i.	586	Drax, Colonel, of Barbadoes	xii.	293
Doves, Siamese	ix.	626	Drepanum promontory	x.	588
Dovey, estuary of the	ii.	639	Dresden city	vi.	145
Dowgate ward	ii.	56	Dress of the Russians	i.	39
Dowlakie village	ix.	238	— of the Samoeds	i.	64. 527
Down of the eider-bird	i.	666	— of the Laplanders	i. 163. 367. 383	
Down-fort of St. Kilda	iii.	704	— of the Lapland women	i. 192. 367. 386	
Down-hill cairn	iii.	68	— of the Icelanders	i.	653
Downs, battle of the	i.	800	— of the Icelandic women	i.	751
Downton	ii.	218	— of the English	ii.	145. 518
Downton castle	ii.	640	— of the Highlanders	iii.	92
Dow's, Daniel, visions	iii.	676	— of the Highland women	iii.	94
Doyly, Colonel	xii.	314	— of the islanders of Skie	iii.	640
Draconia islands	xv.	559	— of the islanders of Orkney	iii.	692
Dragara, a cavern of Scylla	v.	264	— of St. Kilda	iii.	720
Drage of Virginia	xii.	596	— of the Romans	iv.	11

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Dress of the Parisians —	iv.	143. 299	Dress of the Colchians —	ix.	144
—, Young's observations on	iv.	269	— of the Tajiks in Bukhara	ix.	378
—, on the attempt to alter the			— of the Ulbecks —	ix.	379
Spanish —	v.	510	— denotes the quality of the		
— of the Swiss peasants at			Birmans —	ix.	464. 495
Langenau —	v.	882	— of the court of Ava	ix.	496
— of the Grisons women	v.	900	— of the women of Ava	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Bavarians —	vi.	34	— of the King of Ava	ix.	544
— of the Saltzburghers	vi.	47	— of the Kayn mountaineers	ix.	560
— at Vienna —	vi.	70	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	666. 719
— of the Hungarian troops	vi.	112	— of the inhabitants of Aracan	ix.	760
— at Dresden —	vi.	147	— of the inhabitants of Jango'na	ix.	763
— of the Norwegian peasants	vi.	358	— of the Cochinchinese women	ix.	785
— of the different orders of			— men	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>
knighthood in Sweden	vi.	435	— of the Arabs of the Desert	x.	16
— of the Swedish troops	vi.	446	— of pilgrims to Mecca	x.	20
— of a Russian woman	vi.	575. vii. 39	— in Jidda —	x.	23
— of the Russian peasants	vi.	576. 651	— of a travelling Arab	x.	36
— of the Russian coachmen and			— of the Arabs —	x.	156
postillions —	vi.	582	— of the Jews in Arabia	x.	158
— of Peter the Great	vi.	584. vii. 495	— of the Banians —	x.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the imperial guards of			— of the Hindoos —	x.	218
Russia —	vi.	672	— of the Perfecs —	x.	220
— of the Empress Catherine the			— of the Turks —	x.	261. 283
Second —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Maronites —	x.	291
— of the court of Petersburg	vi.	674	— of the Cypriotes —	x.	591
— of the Russian masquerades	vi.	676	— of the Cretans —	x.	619
— of the Russian clergy	vi.	816	— of the Mindanese —	xi.	11
— of the Tartars —	vii.	32	— in the Bashee islands	xi.	47
— of the Tartar women	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the New Hollanders	xi.	65
—, Marco Polo's account of the			— in Manila —	xi.	81
Tartar —	vii.	123	— of the Hottentots	xi. 152. xvi. 28.	139
— of the Indian Kings	vii.	224	— of the Javanese —	xi.	171
— of the Calmuc ambassador	vii.	264	— of the women in Batavia	xi.	195
— of a Tzerimish woman	vii.	278	— in Amboyna —	xi.	275
— of the Calmuc Tartars	vii.	281. 332	— of the Patagonians	xi.	317
— of the Tongusians	vii.	340	— in Gilolo —	xi.	366
— of the Buratians —	vii.	346	— of the Otaheitans —	xi.	518
— of the Emperor of China	vii.	384	— of the New Zealanders	xi.	542
— of the Olteacks —	vii.	427	— in Savu island —	xi.	562
— of the inhabitants of Tibet	vii.	551	— of the Friendly islanders	xi.	594. 694
— of the Lamas of Tibet	vii.	561	— of the Easter islanders	xi.	604
— of the women of Japan	vii.	619	— in the Marquesas —	xi.	606
— of the Dairi's court in			— in Mallicollo island	xi.	619
Japan —	vii.	791	— of the Sandwich islanders	xi.	733
— of the Japanese Jambabos	vii.	745	— of the Indians in Frobisher's		
— of the Muskat Arabs	viii.	287	Strait —	xii.	500. 556
— of the Mahometans at Surat	viii.	321	— of the Virginians	xii. 603. xiii. 34	
— in the Birman empire	viii.	424	— of the Canadians —	xii.	656. 677
— of the women in Birma	viii.	425	— of the French in Canada	xiii.	629
— of the Siamese —	viii. 471. ix.	589	— of the Hurons —	xiii.	659
— of the Cambodians	viii.	480	— of the Esquimaux	xiii.	676
— of the Chinese ladies	viii.	506	— in Vera Cruz —	xiii.	777
— of the Mandarins	viii.	507	— of the women of Quicattan	xiii.	815
— of the Seringapatam women	viii.	612	— in Lima —	xiv.	7. 579
— of the inhabitants of Scio	ix.	6	— of the Chilians —	xiv.	116
— of the Guebres —	ix.	32	— in Carthage —	xiv.	334
— of the Persians —	ix.	401	— in Panama —	xiv.	377
— of the ancient figures at Per-			— in Guayaquil —	xiv.	395
sepolis —	ix.	104	— in Quito —	xiv.	448
— in Moghoftan —	ix.	117	— in Sechura —	xiv.	558
					Dress



# INDEX.

[133]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Dress in Conception, Chili	xiv.	668	Drink of the Mandingoes	xvi.	878
— of the Tapoyers	xiv.	877	Drinkbierre, M., on clover	iv.	486
— of the Abyfinians	xv.	24	Drinkings, ancient custom, in the		
— in Sennar	xv.	71	Western isles at	iii.	608
— in Ethiopia	xv.	85	—, love of the Swedes for	vi.	520. 523
— in Dar-Fur	xv.	154	Drinking-bouts of the Indians	xiv.	518
— in Egypt	xv.	322	Drinking matches of the Brazilians	xiv.	869
— in Tetuan	xv.	450	Drinking-parties of the Gold Coast	xvi.	416
— of the women of Tetuan	xv.	451	Drogheda, described by Mr. Young	iii.	822
— in Barbary	xv.	657. 660	Drontheim, Kerguelen's account	i.	769
— of the Arabs in Morocco	xv.	692	Dromedary, pleasure of riding one	x.	3
— of the Jews in Barbary	xv.	737	— of Arabia	x. 178. xv.	107
— of the Jewesses	xv.	ibid.	— of the Algiers and Tunis	xv.	619
— of the Moors	xv.	766	— of Morocco, the fleetest		
— of the brides in Morocco	xv.	776	travelling animal known	xv.	708
— of the ladies in the Emperor			Dromos of the Egyptian temples	xv.	240
of Morocco's Harem	xv.	792	Drooge Rivier	xvi.	133
— of the Count of Sogno	xvi.	244	Drops, King Charles's	iv.	76
— of the Sognefe	xvi.	246	Droflacks, Garnet's account of the	iii.	570
— in Angoy, Congo	xvi.	271	—, scenery of	iii.	ibid.
— of the Gagas	xvi.	326	Drottningholm castle described	vi.	439
— of the Negroes of the Gold			—, medals at	vi.	440
Coast, Guinea	xvi.	387	—, cabinet of na-		
— of the Mulattoes	xvi.	395	tural history	vi.	441
— of the Fidalians	xvi.	482	—, Queen's apartments	vi.	442
— of the Negroes of Gabon	xvi.	510	—, paintings	vi.	ibid.
— in Benin	xvi.	524	Drought in Provence	iv.	314
— of the Negroes at Cape Monte	xvi.	539	— in the Birman empire	ix.	485
— in Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	574	— in Peru	xiv.	9. 280
— of the Negroes in Senegal	xvi.	608. 611	Drouine's, M. P'Abbé, library	iv.	32
— of the Moors of Senegal	xvi.	615	Drowfincts occasioned by cold	xi.	499
— of the Caffres in Sofala	xvi.	691	Droz, Jaquet, the mechanist	v.	817
— of the Canarians	xvi.	819	Drugon, story of	iii.	9
Dreyer, M., anecdote of	vi.	218	Drugs of Persia	ix.	181
Drift-wood found at sea	i.	547	— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	67
—, account of	i.	561	— of Sogno, Congo	xvi.	249
—, at Spitzbergen	i.	598	Drug-trade of Bangalore	viii.	629
— in Iceland	i.	640	Druids	ii.	379
— from America (note)	i. ibid. xii.	495.	—, Robertson's account of		
— in various parts	i.	516. 588	them	ii.	807
— at the Orkney isles	iii.	640	— of the Western isles	iii.	608
— in New Guinea	xi.	448. 487	Druid's altar, discovery of one	ii.	404. 413
—, conjectures on	xii.	14	Drum, picturesque scenery at	iii.	820
— of the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	769. 865	Drumlanrig, Pennant's account of	iii.	224
Drill-ploughs	iv.	542	Drummin parish	iii.	248
Drink of the Laplanders	i.	399	Drummond, Hon. Mrs.	iii.	571
— of the Tartars	vii.	30	Drummond, Mr., of Chitwa	viii.	734
— of the Persians	ix.	203. 263	Drummond castle	iii.	407
— of the Cochín-Chinefe	ix.	787	Drumoland, prospects from	iii.	831
— of the Arabs	x.	154	Drums of divination	i.	358
— of the Turks	x.	263	—, Lapland magic	i.	474
— of the Canadians	xiii.	697	—, mode of consulting	i.	ibid.
— of the Brazilians	xiv.	868	—, figures	i.	475
— of the Abyfinians	xv.	24	— of the Birmanians	ix.	508
— in Sennar	xv.	71	— of the Siamefe	ix.	596
— in Ethiopia	xv.	79	— of the Zubu iflanders	xi.	337
— in Dar-Fur	xv.	153	— of Tongataboo	xi.	678
— in Egypt	xv.	316	— of the Hottentots	xvi.	33
— in Barbary	xv.	453	— of Congo	xvi.	160. 245
— of the Caffres	xvi.	695	— of the Negroes of the Gold		
			Coast, Guinea	xvi.	394
					Drunken-

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Drunkennes, the Great Mogul's punishment for	viii.	22	Dudley, Sir Robert, account of him	ii.	353
—, Mahometan punishment for	x.	263	Dudley, Mr., on the moule-deer	xiii.	471
—, of the Mohocks	xii.	415	Dudley family	ii.	353
—, cure for	xiv.	74	Duel between two princes in Boni	xi.	225
—, its effects in Guinea	xvi.	359. 382	Duelling in Ireland	iii.	875
—, of the Negroes	xvi.	389	Duels, public, Canarian	xvi.	818
Drury's, Mrs., paintings of the Giant's Causeway	iii.	895	Duenras town	v.	313
Druses, people	x. 324. 446. 475.	479	Duesbury, Mr.	ii.	371
Drusus's camp	v.	902	Duff-house	iii.	66
Druwin, Guinea, described	xvi.	544	Duffield village	ii.	374. 551
Drwydd river	ii.	631	Dufresne on the finances of France	iv.	401
Dryburgh abbey	iii.	482	Dugdale's account of Berkley castle	ii.	241
Dsjerhamie tribe of Arabs	x.	139	— of Amersham	ii.	337
Dsjebi town	x.	110	— of Warwick	ii.	354
—, Scherchs	x.	113	Dugga, inscription at	xv.	575
Dsjedjal, Mahometan sect	x.	141	Dugny, agriculture at	iv.	175
Dsjobla town	x.	44	Dugommier, General	v.	623
Dsof, country described	x.	99	Du Halde's China	vii. 541. <i>et seq.</i>	
Duan, Abyssinia	xv.	19	Duife, Jibel	xv.	190. 193
Duans of Damascus	x.	369	Duke, Spanish title of	v.	345
Duart castle	iii.	656	Dulcinea's house at El Toboso	v.	599
Dubbah, animal of Barbary	xv.	623	Dulgehan river	x.	550
Dublin, Young's account of	iii.	811	Dulhut, M.	xiii. 273. 295.	297
Dubofka, the impostor of	vi.	798	Dullness of the Calvinists	vi.	170
Dubravus's account of the Bohemians	vi.	137	Du-loch	iii.	366
Du Caen, Governor, anecdotes of him ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	906	Dulse, plant of Skie	iii.	622
Ducats of Sweden	vi.	535	Du Mayet, Commander	i.	843
— of Fex	xv.	459	Dumb and deaf, Braidwood's academy for	iii.	476
Duccian operation	xv.	530	Dumez tree of Egypt	xv.	336
Duchefnau, M.	xiii.	364	Dumfermline, Pennant's account of	iii.	457
Ducie, Lord	ii.	238	Dumfries, Pennant's account of	iii.	221
Duck Cove, New Zealand	xi.	570	Dumfries on the Quantico	xiii.	719
Ducks of Finmark	i.	427	Dumfriesshire, rural economy	iii.	221
—, beautiful, of Japan	vii.	703	Dumgam town	ix.	311
—, bred for weeding rice grounds	viii.	488	— battle	x.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Manila, of Siam	ix.	626	Dummar bridge	x.	367. 373
—, wild, Arabian mode of catching	x.	23	Dun-an-gal	iii.	351
— of Dusky Bay	xi.	574	Dunbar, Pennant's account of	iii.	25
— of Canada	xiii.	355	—, basaltic	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Egyptian mode of catching	xv.	340	— cattle	iii.	26
— of Barbary	xv.	631	Dunbar, Sir George Hume Earl of, his monument	iii.	26
— of Guinea	xvi.	433	Dunbar, Captain, Georgia	xii.	476
—, wild	xvi.	443	Dunbarton town	iii.	110
— of Fida	xvi.	503	— castle	iii.	<i>ibid.</i> 243
—, wild, of Griel island	xvi.	653	Dunbeth castle	iii.	86
Ducks' eggs, Siamese mode of preserving	ix.	613	Dun-Bhorairraig	iii.	282
—, Tonquine's mode of hatching	ix.	718	Dundalk, view of	iii.	823
Ducks-meat sea	xiv.	700	Dundee, Pennant's account of	iii.	417
Dudaim plant	x.	336	—, history	iii.	410
Dudhope	iii.	419	Dundee, Viscount	iii.	388
Dudley, Earl of Leicester	ii.	352	Dundoanel	iii.	338
			Dundrum estate	iii.	851
			Dune of Dornadilla ( <i>note</i> )	iii.	345
			Dun-fir-Volg of St. Kilda	iii.	663
			Dungs, beds made of	xvi.	834
			Dungan, Governor, of New York	xii.	394
			Dung-beetles of America	xiii.	567
			Dungeon of John Hufe	v.	646
			Dunghills,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Dunghills, neat ones of Alface	iv.	546	Durham, produce	—	ii.
Dunglafs	iii.	242	—, coal	—	<i>ibid.</i>
—, blowing up of	iii.	376	—, Pennant's account of	iii.	17. 508
Dungsby bay	iii.	87	—, history	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Dunham ferry	iii.	5	—, bishoprick	iii.	502
Dunibrissel	iii.	455	Durien, fruit of Mindanao	xi.	8
Dunie cattle	iii.	80	— of Java	xi.	169
Dun-ii, hill of	iii.	303	Durio fruit of Siam	ix.	608
Dunipace mounts	iii.	463	— of Tonquin	ix.	717
Dunkeld town	iii.	42. 390	— of Cochin-China	ix.	776
Dunkerke, Captain	xiv.	830	Durif-deer church	iii.	226
Dunkettle houle	iii.	833	Durloch earthenware manufacture	vi.	6
— woods	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Durra bread	x.	155
Dunkirk, entrance of the road	i.	795	Durra corn, on its produce	x.	175
— town	i. 796. iv.	146	Duroona village	ix.	305
—, history of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Durfound, port of	i.	780
—, name	i.	796	Duruganata province	ix.	373
—, trade	i.	797	Dururi, Cacique of	xii.	137
—, fishery	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Dusky bay	xi.	540
—, sieges	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Cook's second arrival	—	—
—, Dutch blockade	i.	798	at	xi.	569
—, naval actions off	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Dussen fort, Brazil	xiv.	801
—, under three crowns in one	—	—	Dustan, Hannah, anecdotes of her	—	—
day	i.	800	bravery	xii.	401
—, privateers of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Dust-gold of Guinea	xvi.	373
—, canal from Mardyck to	i.	802	Dutch, their trade to Russia	i.	43
—, basin of	iv.	145	— attempt a north-east pas-	—	—
—, fuel at	iv.	519	sage	i. 81. 85. 90	—
Dunluce castle	iii.	888	—, their intercourse with the	—	—
Dun-Mac-Sniochain	iii.	353	Samoieds	i.	87
Dunmail Wrays	iii.	191	—, sufferings in Icy Harbour	i.	100
Dunmull, basaltic of	iii.	900	—, narrative of their wintering in	—	—
Dunnet parish	iii.	153	Icy Harbour	i. 100—112	—
Dunnington castle ( <i>note</i> )	ii.	195	—, fishery at Shetland	iii.	797
Dunnofe, Isle of Wight	ii.	721	— fisheries, their gold-mines	iii.	799
Dunnot chapel	iii.	808	—, their character	v.	500
— head	iii.	810	—, their attempts to settle in	—	—
Dunnoter cattle	iii.	429	China	vii.	233
Dunquas Hottentots	xvi.	72	—, Hamel's account of the tr.	—	—
Dunrobin castle	iii.	83	vels of some, in Korea	vii.	518
Dunrossness parish	iii.	774	—, their audiences of the Empe-	—	—
Dunfinane	iii.	41. 442	ror of Japan	vii.	807
Duns Scotus, Johannes	ii.	170	—, antics performed by them for	—	—
Dunstable, crofs at	ii.	457	the court	vii.	808. 817
— town	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— embassy to Aureng-Zebe	viii.	107
— priory	ii.	458	— trade in Agra	viii.	171
Dunstaffage castle	iii.	352	— at Malacca	viii.	434
Dunstone, see Toadstone.	—	—	— at Pullambam	viii.	449
Dun-tuilm castle	iii.	326	— at Java	viii.	452
Dun-vegan castle	iii.	320	— at Amoy	viii.	493
Dupplin castle	iii.	38. 398	— in Japan	viii.	515
Dupuch creek	xi.	773	— colony in Siam	ix.	575
Duquesne cape	xi.	881	—, anecdotes of them in Cochin-	—	—
Durantais, M. de la	xiii.	292	China	ix.	796
Durantay, M. de la	xiii.	305	— settlement in Karek	x.	130
Durbar of the Great Mogul	viii.	6	— at Surat	x.	216
Durean, fruit of Malacca	viii.	435	— in the Philippines	xi.	7
Duretal Chateau	iv.	160	—, their power in Java	xi.	162
Durham, county	ii.	17	— factories in India	xi.	197
Durham, climate of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— possessions	xi.	232
			Dutch,		232

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Dutch, decay of their power	xi.	238	Dwarries of the Arabs	xv.	460
— navigations to Terra Australis	xi.	421	Dwars in den Weg island (see Thwart-in-the-way island)	xi.	160
— policy of their East India Company	xi.	446	Dwee, Jibbel	xv.	528
— in Timor	xi.	804	Dwellings of the Laplanders	i.	368
—, Elizabeth's policy to them	xiii.	214	— of the Icelanders (see Houses)	i.	752
— in Guiana	xii.	291	Dwina river	i.	16
— in Nova Belgia	xii.	349	Dye, an ancient Scotch	iii.	368
— in Virginia, anecdotes	xiii.	85. 90. 92. 103	— of the shell-fish in Bombay	ix.	236
— on their fisheries	xiii.	213. 232	Dyers, manners and customs of the Hindoo	viii.	649
— in America	xiii.	385	— of Persia	ix.	205
— in New Brunswick	xiii.	450	Dyestuffs of Jura	iii.	279
— in Staten island	xiii.	452	— found in the Isle of Gigay	iii.	647
— in New York	xiii.	463	— of Tongataboo	xi.	677
— in Albany, character of them	xiii.	586	— of Virginia	xii. 594. xiii. 13	
—, their attacks on Chili	xiv.	59	— of Benin	xvi.	533
— expedition against Paraiba	xiv.	726	—, Rochon's observations on	xvi.	760
— against Brazil	xiv.	733	Dye-woods of Siam	ix.	606
—, their operations against the Portuguese in Brazil	xiv. 761—858. 870		— of Jamaica	xii.	320
— settlement at the Cape of Good Hope described	xvi.	4	— of Brazil	xiv.	865
—, history	xvi.	117	Dying art in Lapland	i.	447
—, anecdotes of them in Congo	xvi.	256. 258	—, art of, in France	iv.	357. 359
— settlements on the Gold Coast	xvi.	341. 347	— art among the Mandingoes	xvi.	879
— war with the Commanians	xvi.	351	Dykes of Holland	vi.	282
— in Aquamboe	xvi.	367	Dylander, Mr., of Philadelphia	xiii.	389
— gold trade of Guinea	xvi.	375	Dylta, vitriol manufactory	vi.	389
Dutch East Indiaman, shipwreck of one	ii.	761	Dynamometer, Regnier's	xi.	939
Dutch East India Company	viii.	384	Dyn Medina Rabra	xv.	702
—, its conquest of Columbo	viii.	386	Dynis island	iii.	841
— Nagapatam	viii.	388	Dysart town	iii.	452
— Barnagul	viii.	413	Dysentery, cures for	iv.	72
— Chinchura	viii.	ibid.	—, Perron on	xi.	815
Dutchman, his character	vi.	170	—, Mandingo remedies for	xvi.	877
—, Riefbeck's description	vi.	280			
Dutch West India Company	xiv.	738	E.		
Duties in the Isle of Man	ii.	816	Each, Captain, of Virginia	xiii.	144
— on Spanish wool	v.	330	Eagles of Lapland	i.	187
— on merchandize of Spain	v.	419	—, immense size in Lapland	i.	197
— on the American trade to Spain	v.	473	—, fishing	i.	293
— on Hungarian goods	vi.	108	— of Scotland	iii.	373
— payable on iron, steel, copper, &c. in Sweden	vi.	533	— of Island-More	iii.	583
—, on the Virginian	xiii.	169	— of Lingay idle	iii.	597
Dutton Lodge	iii.	175	—, story of one with a turbot	iii.	790
Duvarna city	xv.	97	—, charm against	iii.	ibid.
Duwy, John, King of the Tapoyers	xiv. 780. 823		— of the Pyrenees	iv.	717
Duyvenhoek's river, 'Thunberg's adventures at	xvi.	91	— of Virginia	xii.	240
Duzrach village	ix.	118	— of Canada	xiii.	354
Dwarf, Jettery Hudson, the	iii.	471	—, the bald Virginian (note)	xiii.	720
— of Christian the Second	vi.	341	— of Chili	xiv.	77
Dwarfie-stone, Orkney isles	iii.	690. 754	Eagles' feathers presented to the King by Tomochichi	xii.	449
Dwarfs with monstrous ears	xi.	375	Eagles' Nest mountain	iii.	842
— of Madagascar described	xvi.	762	Eagles' nests	i.	430
			Eaglewood of Siam	ix.	606
			— of Cochinchina	ix.	779
			— of Madagascar	xvi.	739
					Eahci.

# INDEX.

[137]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Eaheinomauwe —	xi.	541. 596	Earthquakes in Smyrna	x.	650
Eaooowee island —	xi.	592. 617. 673	—, Pococke's account of		
Eappo of Owwhyhee —	xi.	723	one —	x.	745
Earees of Otaheite —	xi.	581	— in the Philippine islands	xi.	84
Earn river —	iii.	403	— in Java —	xi.	175
Earnings of manufacturers in France	iv.	388	— in New Britain	xi.	447
Earoupa, the chief —	xi.	665	— at Amboyna	xi.	284
Ear-ornaments of the Virginians	xiii.	34	— in Jamaica —	xii.	317
Ear-rings of the Caffres	xvi.	37. 140	— in Peru —	xiii.	8
— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	888	— in America	xiii.	395
Ears of the pigmies of Arucheto,			— in Canada —	xiii.	668
monitrous —	xi.	375	— in Peru —	xiv.	303
— of the New Zealanders	xi.	542	—, Bouguer on their		
— of the South Americans	xiv.	229. 512	causes —	xiv.	304
Earth, its motion —	i.	211	— in Quito —	xiv.	455. 468
—, on its figure —	i.	231	— in Popayan	xiv.	486
—, revolutions in it —	i.	255	— in Lima —	xiv.	590
—, on its formation —	i. 725. iii. 917		—, Ulloa on their causes	xiv.	593
—, determination of its shape	xiv.	211. 249.	— in Santiago, Chili	xiv.	677
		270. 319	— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	608
—, Mandingo account of its			Earth-rats of the Cape —	xvi.	136
figure —	xvi.	875	Earth-rose of the Cape of Good		
Earthenware of Martavan	viii.	429	Hope —	xvi.	65
— of the American In-			Earths, on primitive —	i.	623
dians —	xiii.	481	—, number and natures of	i.	728
— manufacture in Der-			—, holy, of Lemnos	x.	638
byshire —	ii.	487	East, Banian doctrine of its popu-		
— of Persia	ix.	205	lation —	viii.	526
— floats of the Nile	xv.	233. 236	—, Dr. Pococke's description		
— of India —	xvi.	761	of it —	x.	406
Earth-nuts of Guinea —	xvi.	460	East bay, Maria island —	xi.	857
Earth-oil wells —	ix.	472. 558	East cape, New Zealand	xi.	530
Earthquakes in Iceland —	i.	640. 745	Easter feast among the Nestorians	vii.	73
— at Lisbon felt at Mat-			—, sacrifice of the Mahome-		
lock —	ii.	394	tans at —	ix.	35
— at Messina in 1783	v.	259	— ceremonies at Jerusalem	x.	341. 353. 419
—, indications of			— of the Greeks	x.	425
its approach —	v.	260	— in St. Jago	xiv.	181
— in Calabria, Dolomieu's			Easter island, Cook's description	xi.	601
account of —	v.	274	Eastern Ethiopia, Dos Santos' his-		
—, horrors of	v.	ibid.	tory —	xvi.	675
—, people buried			East India Company, the Danish	i.	767
by (note) —	v.	ibid.	East India Company of Gottenburg	vi.	384. 498
—, dreadful,			East India Company, Dutch (see		
in 1783 —	v.	277	Dutch) —	xi.	162
—, extent	v.	ibid.	East India Company, English	ii. 97. xi. 454.	458
—, duration	v.	283	East India house in London	ii.	50
—, effects	v.	284	Eastland Company of London	ii.	97
—, weather			East Loo —	ii.	272
during —	v.	296	East-riding of Yorkshire —	ii.	15
—, causes of	v.	ibid.	—, foil	ii.	ibid.
— in Japan, Kempfer's			—, sheep	ii.	ibid.
account —	vii.	684	East Spitzbergen —	i.	596
—, Father Lewis de			Eating, Moorish mode of —	xv.	768
Froes on (note) —	vii.	685	Eating-houses of London	ii.	91. 497
— at Afengan —	vii.	92	— in Japan —	vii.	782
—, remarkable, near Bagdat	vii.	111	Eaton, Theophilus, his settlement		
—, Mongall's hypothesis of	vii.	369	in America —	xii.	254
— in China —	vii.	377	Eaton Bishops —	ii.	216
— at the Crucifixion in			Eaton Bray —	ii.	457
Jerusalem —	x.	342	Eatuas of Otaheite —	xi.	514
VOL. XVII.					Ebadie

[s]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ebadie village	—	xv.	Edda, contents of it	—	i.
Ebal mount	—	x.	—, steganography in	—	i.
Ebba, the abbess	—	ii.	—, on the title	—	i.
Ebenezer town on the Savannah	xii.	450.	—, author	—	i.
Ebenfluh mountain	v.	876	—, Schloczer's observations on	i.	ibid.
Ebher city, Chardin's account	ix.	157	—, the Skaldetal to the	i.	712
Ebn-Haukal on the pyramids	xv.	824	—, genealogical tables	i.	ibid.
Ebn-Khaldoon's Historical Prolegomenes	xv.	832	—, catalogue of Lagmen	i.	ibid.
Ebn-Khordadbeh on the pyramids	xv.	825	Edda, Isle of	—	i.
Ebn-Wahab, his history	vii.	203	—, kale of	—	i.
—, his voyage to China	vii.	ibid.	Eddagai of Seringapatam	viii.	606
—, his audience with the Emperor	vii.	204	Eddies at Rachlin island	—	iii.
—, his account of Cumdan	vii.	206.	Eddin, King	—	ii.
Ebony of Maurice island	xi.	440	Eddystone light-house	—	ii.
Ebro river	v.	310	Eddystone Point, Van Diemen's Land	—	xi.
—, on its navigation	v.	553	Edel's Land, M. Le Freycinet's account of	—	xi.
Ecaterrinenflaf, see Catharinensflaf.	—	—	Eden-hole	—	ii.
Ecatokephale	x.	639	Eden's collection of travels	xii.	396.
Ecclefechan, antique near	iii.	216	Eden's Decades	i.	23
Ecclesiastics, the Birman	ix.	449	— testimony to Clement Adams	i.	ibid.
—, the Siamefe	ix.	582	Edessa, see Ourfa.	—	—
— of the Maronites	x.	293	Edgar, King, anecdote of	—	ii.
—, see Clergy and Priests.	—	—	Edgecombe, Mount	—	ii.
Echaterinenburgh, see Catharinensburgh.	—	—	Edgehill	—	ii.
Echelles, passage of	iv.	285	—, battle of	—	ii.
Echetas Indians	xii.	448.	Edgeware road	—	ii.
Echini of Barbory	xv.	646	Edict of the King of Tibet in favour of popery	—	ii.
Echinites of Calabria	v.	282	— of the Grand Lama for ditto	vii.	602
Echo at Thornbury castle	ii.	245	— of the King of Batgao for the same	vii.	603
Ecija town	v.	564	Edikuly at Constantinople	vii.	604
Eckbar, Sheik, anecdotes of him	viii.	350	Edinburgh	—	vii.
Eclipses of the moon	i.	316	—, Pennant's description of	—	iii.
— first caused Tycho Brahe to study astronomy	—	—	—, grand situation	—	iii.
— of the sun, Bernier's account	vi.	329	—, houses	—	iii.
— in Delhi	viii.	173	— castle	—	iii.
—, Indian doctrine	viii.	174	—, new town	—	iii.
—, Persian superstitions respecting	ix.	ibid.	—, etymology of	—	iii.
—, Birman doctrine	ix.	32	—, history	—	iii.
—, Cochinchinese ceremonies on	ix.	486	Editor's remarks on the travels of two Mahometans through India and China (see Pinkerton)	—	iii.
—, conversions effected by	ix.	815	Edmonds, Sir Thomas	vii.	179.
—, Arabian doctrine	x.	817	Edmonston's walks, Stirling	xiii.	225
—, opinion of the Banjareens of one	x.	168	Edmondston's walks, Stirling	—	iii.
—, Colon's artifice at one	xi.	129	Edmund hall, Oxford	—	ii.
Edon hill copper-mines	xii.	149	Edradour	—	iii.
—, singularity of	ii.	278	Edrachilis parish	—	iii.
Eda isle	—	ibid.	Education of the Laplanders	i.	373
Edal	—	751	— in England	—	ii.
Edam island	—	401	— in the Scilly isles	—	ii.
Edda, description of it	—	215	— of the nobility of Venice	iv.	260
—, Chev. Ihre's account	i.	681	— in Spain	v.	394
—, supposed to be by Snorre Sturleson	i.	ibid.	—, military, in Spain	v.	448
—, Chevalier Ihre's letter to Dr. Troil concerning	i.	682	— of ladies in Spain	v.	516
		707	— at Zurich	v.	668
			— in Wirtemberg	vi.	8
			— in Suabia	vi.	21

# INDEX.

[139]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Education in Austria	—	vi.	Eggs on Ascension island	—	xi.
— in Korea	—	vii.	— of the crocodile	xv.	334.
— of children in Japan	—	vii.	— of the ostrich	—	xvi.
— of Asiatic princes, Bernier on	—	viii.	— of the camoleon	—	xvi.
—, Aureng-Zebe's observations on	—	viii.	Egrigaia province	—	vii.
— in Siam	—	viii.	Eguira fort, Guinea	—	xvi.
—, state in Persia	—	ix.	Egypt, described by Benjamin of Tudela	—	vii.
— among the Arabs	x.	143.	—, Blount's account	—	x.
— in Batavia	—	xi.	—, Pococke's travels in	xv.	163—402
—, state in Quito	xiv.	450	—, Abd Allatif's relation respecting	—	xv.
— in Egypt	xv.	315	—, description of the dreadful famine in	xvi.	717
— in West Barbary	xv.	418.	Egyptians, Blount's account of them	—	x.
— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	637	—, Pococke's description of them	xv.	313.
— of princes in Morocco	xv.	765	Ehrenbreitstein fort	—	vi.
— of children	xv.	773.	Ehrenmalm's travels into Western Nordland, &c.	—	i.
— of the Negroes of the Gold Coast	xvi.	388	Ehrensverd, Baron, trial of	—	vi.
— of Princes and Princesses in Guinea	xvi.	417	Ehrenvoerd, Count de, on the expences of the Swedish navy	—	vi.
— in Benin	xvi.	526	Ehrmann on Vesuvian garnets	v.	197
— of children in Loango	xvi.	571	Eibeig-abad	—	ix.
— in Sofala	xvi.	697	Eider-birds of Iceland	—	i.
— in Canaria	xvi.	819	—, nests	—	i.
— of the Mandingo children	xvi.	872.	—, down	—	i.
Edward the Sixth, his death	i.	26	— of the Farn islands	—	iii.
—, anecdotes of him	xii.	163	Eider-down described	—	i.
Edward the Confessor	ii.	77	Eighteen, Academy of, at Stockholm	—	vi.
—, his chapel in Westminster abbey	ii.	79	Eilon river	—	ii.
Edward the Elder	ii.	230	Eimayo, transit of Venus observed at	xi.	510
Edwards on the bearded vulture	v.	871	Eimot river	—	iii.
Edwards, Rev. Mr., of Clyro	ii.	610	Einatirieh village	—	x.
Edwin, Moritz's account of	—	514	Ein-Mouseh	—	xv.
Edzel house	—	432	Einsham village	—	ii.
Eel fishery on the Ban	—	827	Einfidlin, abbey of	—	v.
Eels of the lake of Orbitello	v.	10	—, its riches	—	v.
—, Canadian mode of taking	xiii.	265.	—, its destruction (note)	v.	659
Eefla, Seedy	xv.	537	Einfieller of Bavaria	—	vi.
Effendi of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	753	Einuru temples	—	viii.
Egaree river	xii.	277	Einzellee, harbour and trade	—	vi.
Egede, account of	i.	789	Eiron, vale of	—	ii.
Egelward, Duke of Dorset	ii.	205	Ejections from Vesuvius	—	v.
Eger mountains	v.	877	Ejenef, Derb	—	xv.
Egg, Isle of, described by Martin	iii.	662	Ekbar, Sultan	—	viii.
—, instances of second-sight in	—	680	Ekereu in Aland	—	vi.
Egg-bird of the Bermudas	xiii.	173	Ekerman's, Mr., machines	—	vi.
Eggis Madie	—	428	Ekke-Tokki, Guinea	—	xvi.
Egmont, Mount, New Zealand	xi.	537.	Ela of the fago	—	xi.
Eggs, sea	i.	508	Elabas, pass on the Ganges	—	viii.
—, gathering, at the Needles	ii.	673	Elalia ruins	—	xv.
— in St. Kilda	—	668.	Elambo, Battel's adventures in	xvi.	321
—, mode of preserving, at St. Kilda	iii.	712	Elana, the ancient	—	xv.
—, mode of taking, at Nosholm	—	791	Elandboks of the Cape	—	xvi.
—, at Foula	—	ibid.	Eland's Kloof	—	xvi.
—, Siamese mode of preserving	ix.	613	Elba, iron mines of	—	v.
—, Tonquinese mode of hatching	ix.	718	Elba island	—	x.

[s 2]

Elbarrow,



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Elbarrow, antiquities at	—	x.	Elephants, executions with, in Siam	viii.	472
Elbe river	—	i.	—, mode of killing, in	viii.	478
Elbeuf, view of	—	iv.	— Cambodia	viii.	703-705
—, cloths of	—	iv.	—, wild, of the Coorg	—	—
—, manufactures of	—	iv.	— country	—	—
Elborok spring	—	x.	—, white, of the King of	—	—
Elcafferia of Morocco	—	xv.	— Pegu	ix.	403-417
Elcaya tree of Arabia	—	x.	— of the King of Ava	ix.	404
Eleho convent	—	iii.	—, mode of catching wild	ix.	418-512
Elders of the kirk of Scotland	—	ii.	— in the Birman Empire	ix.	479
— of Presbyteries	—	iii.	—, palaces and titles of	—	—
Election of Lord Mayor, &c. in	—	—	— Siamefe	ix.	577-591
— London	—	ii.	—, natural history	ix.	614
— of a member of parlia-	—	—	—, royal hunt and trade	ix.	616
— ment	—	ii.	—, their instinct	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>
— for the Great Council of	—	—	—, combat with tigers	ix.	617
— Basle	—	v.	—, mode of taming	ix.	618
— of the kings of Loango	xvi.	694	—, singular insects bred	—	—
— of the kings of Quiteva	xvi.	579	— from their dung	ix.	632
Electors in America ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	683	— of Tonquin	ix.	662-686
— in the Diet of Germany	vi.	430	— of Cochinchina	ix.	780
Electricity, its identity with light-	—	—	—, bones and tusks found	—	—
— ning	—	i.	— in Siberia ( <i>note</i> )	xiii.	421
—, its application in Vir-	—	—	— in Canada	xiii.	607
— ginia	—	xiii.	— of Abyssinia	xv.	23
Elegies of Sumorokof	—	vi.	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	141
Elementa Physiologiæ Corporis	—	—	— at the Cape of Good	—	—
— Humani	—	v.	— Hope	xvi.	88-98
Elena, Santa, town	—	xiv.	— in Congo	xvi.	161
—, lieutenantancy	—	xiv.	—, mode of killing, in	—	—
Elephanta isle, Nieubuh's description	x.	207	— Congo	xvi.	251
— temple	—	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Guinea described by	—	—
Elephant-fish of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	643	— Bosman	xvi.	434
Elephant-hunters, Mandingo	xvi.	891	—, anecdotes of	xvi.	467-511
Elephantiasis, the Icelandic scurvy	—	—	— of Benin	xvi.	532
— the true	—	i.	— of the Niger	xvi.	629
—, description	—	i.	—, Santos' anecdotes of	—	—
—, its origin	—	i.	— them	xvi.	720
— in Iceland	—	i.	—, Mungo Park's observa-	—	—
—, owing to diet	—	i.	— tions on the African	xvi.	890
—, symptoms of it	—	i.	—, mode of hunting	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, not very infectious	—	i.	Elephants' river, Cape of Good	—	—
—, its beginning	—	i.	— Hope	xvi.	81
—, remedies for	—	i.	— mountains	xvi.	96-127
—, Dr. Heberden's cure of	i.	718	Elerem convent	x.	481
— of the Myfore	viii.	592	Elefi city, ruins	ix.	395
— in Cuba	xiii.	766	Eleufis, Pococke's account	x.	757
Elephantine island	xv.	263	Eleuthera island	xii.	361
Elephant mountain	ix.	712	Eleutherus river, on its situation	x.	317-570
Elephanto island	viii.	349	Elevation of Tibet	vii.	543
—, curious figures and	—	—	Elfdal, porphyry quarries there	vi.	467
— cave in	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Elfrid, Captain	xiii.	182
Elephants of the Emperor of China	vii.	388	Elfrida, story of	ii.	219
— of the Great Mogul	viii.	14	Elfskarleby cataract	vi.	471
— at Delhi	viii.	159	Elf-shots of the Highlands	iii.	51
—, their combats	viii.	165	Elfskarby town	i.	267
—, mode of catching wild,	—	—	Elgin town	iii.	72
— in Ceylon	viii.	387	— cathedral	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, anecdotes of, in Sumatra	viii.	445	—, Shaw's account of	iii.	126
—, comical revenge on a tailor	viii.	446	Elgin's Lord, lime-kilns	iii.	459
					Elias's

# INDEX.

[141]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Elias's cave on Mount Horeb	x.	395	Elouah	xv.	233
Elias's chapel on Mount Sinai	xv.	287	Elouly rivulet	x.	475
Elias's garden	x.	449	Elphinston, Bishop	iii.	62
Elicandy tree of Congo	xvi.	336	Elroi, David, the pretended Messiah	vii.	8
Elim	xv.	295	Elroa Farange mountains	x.	598
Elim valley	x.	18	Els, Mr. Van	xiv.	744
Elimm river	vii.	342	Elfaten, Count Philippes, anecdote of	i.	797
Elimskey, Bell's journey from Tomsky to	vii.	337	Elfgau, baillage	v.	701
——, description of	vii.	342	Elfinburgh, description of	i.	145
Eling parish	ii.	303	Elfineur, account of	i. 145. 262.	332
Elisha's fountain	x.	346. 429	Elfinore town	vi.	293
Elisy village	x.	480	El-Ti plain	x.	7
Elixir of China, the philosopher's	vii.	244	Elton, Captain	vi.	879
Elizabeth, Queen, anecdotes of her	ii.	178. 180	Eltoreftrouil mountain	ix.	395
——, voyages for discovery in her reign	xii.	165	Eluths-Dfongari	vii.	564
——, her policy towards Spain	xii. 167. 214.	221	Elvetham, Nichols's account of	ii.	333
Elizabeth, Empress of Russia, tomb and history	vi.	686. 768	——, entertainment of Elizabeth at	ii.	ibid.
——, her conduct to Ivan	vi.	783	Elvius's, Mr., steel-works	vi.	432
——, on her abolition of capital punishments	vi.	806	Elwick in Orkney	iii.	748
Elizabeth-town, America	xii.	354	Emanuel, King of Portugal	i.	128
——, Kalm's description	xiii.	451	Emanuel, the Greek Emperor	vii.	4
——, Burnaby's description	xiii.	734	Emafculation of the family of Harald, Earl of Caithness	iii.	810
Elizabeth-town Point	xiii.	452	Embablag convent	xv.	231
Elizabeth's island, Gofnold's discovery	xii.	20. 220	Embalms of Egypt, mode of operation	xv.	355. 835
Elkane	x.	525	Embambe serpent of Congo	xvi.	253
Elkenfon on the death of Charles the Twelfth	vi.	516	Embankment at Bayonne	iv.	122
Elkoddam	x.	507	—— at Lyons	iv.	287
Elks, description of them	i.	151	——, Rochon's observations on	xvi.	750
——, their size	i.	414	Embankments of Holland	vi.	282
——, hunting, by the Mongalls	vii.	361	Embarkations to Georgia	xii.	450. 455
—— of Canala described	xiii.	284	Embassy of Peter de Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer to China	vii.	231. 236
——, hunting them	xiii.	472	—— from the Czar, Peter the Great, to the Sophy of Persia	vii.	273
—— in the woods of the Amazons	xiv.	246	—— of Sir Thomas Roe to the Great Mogul	viii.	2. 299
—— of Benguella, virtue of one of their feet	xvi.	211	—— to Ava	ix.	426. 536, et seq.
Ellady-caray	viii.	765	—— of the Dutch to Bahia	xiv.	747. 770
Ellamaite, antiquities at	xv.	584	—— of Don Diego de Palma to Barbary	xv.	410
Ellelborough	ii.	339	——, Stewart's, to Mequinez	xv.	442. 465
Elliott, Mr.	vi.	498	Embsen city	vi.	225
Elliott's, General, defence of Gibraltar	v.	589	——, trade	vi.	ibid.
Ellis's account of Frobisher's voyage	xii.	504	—— Guinea Company	xvi.	343
Elm, the American	xiii.	597	Ember goofe of Orkney	iii.	744
Elmahaffen, battle of	xv.	460	Embehouda convent	xv.	229
Elmer, Mr.	ii.	314	Emblems, Egyptian mode of writing by	xv.	354
Elmina castle, Guinea	xvi.	376	Emboa fish	xvi.	335
Elmley cattle	ii.	205	Embroidery of Cambay	viii.	314
Elocution, English	ii.	570	Embuchi instrument of Congo	xvi.	244
Eloise, Nouvelle, scenery of	v.	807	Em-dou-khal	xv.	547
Eloquence of England	ii.	570	Emdurman, road from Ibeit to	xvi.	831
—— in Arabia	x.	166	Emerald, an enormous	v.	645
			Emerald province, Peru	xiv.	276
			Emeralds, Tavernier's observations on	viii.	251
			Emeralds,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Emeralds, curious, of Quito	xiv.	546. 550	Enchanter's night-shade	—	xiii. 653
— of Egypt	xv.	237	Enchantments in Borneo	xi.	133
Emery of Toledo	v.	363	— in Congo	xvi. 221. 273. 290. 334	
Emela, the ancient	x.	518	Enchuyse, curious city arms of	i.	139
Emfras city	xv.	90. 95	Enclosures in Pennsylvania	xiii. 405. 407. 424. 430. 520	
Emigrants from Suabia	vi.	11	Encyclopedia, the New, its translation	—	
— from Salzburg	vi.	49	in Spain	v.	388
— of Germany	vi.	293	End of all things, Banian account of it	viii.	554
Emigration from Sweden	i.	345	Endallanbondos people	xvi.	322
— from Skie	iii.	329	Ende Island	xi.	376
— from Ireland	iii.	824. 868	Endeavour, the ship, Captain Cook's	—	
— from France	iv.	287	— voyage in	xi.	498
—, observations on	iv.	323	Endeavour river	—	
— of the Canary islanders	xvi.	823	Endeavour Strait, New South Wales	xi.	553
Emir of the Syrian Bedouins	x.	137	Endor	—	
Emir-Hadgee, his office	xv.	302. 321	Endraght's Land, New Holland	xi.	785. 825. 830.
Emir-Jemla, his plots in favour of	—		Enfant du Diable, see Polecat.	—	
Aureng-Zebe	viii.	65	Engadina, Upper	v.	902
—, Aureng-Zebe's stratagems towards him	viii.	69. 121	—, government of	v.	904
—, his wars with the	—		—, produce	v.	ibid.
Rajah of Acham, and death	viii.	122	—, inhabitants	v.	905
Emissaries of the King of Prussia in	—		—, roads	v.	ibid.
France	vi.	208	—, Lower	v.	ibid.
Emmanuel, King of Portugal	xvi.	675	—, roads of	v.	ibid.
Emmaus, Pococke's description	x.	443	—, government	v.	909
Emme river	v.	729	Engagement, Raleigh's report of	—	
Emmets, white, of Tonquin	ix.	663	— one near the Azores	i.	824
Emperor, origin of the title in Russia	vi.	612	— between two Spanish	—	
Emperors, ecclesiastical hereditary,	—		men of war and a British ship	xiii.	128
of Japan	vii.	716	—, Nieuhoff's, with two	—	
Empire, account of a Spanish	v.	413	Turkish pirates	xiv.	699
— of Langenau	v.	880	— between the Dutch and	—	
Employment necessary to man	ii.	172	Portuguese	xiv.	793
Employments of the Icelanders	i.	658	— between a British man	—	
— of the Turks and	—		of war and two Turkish	xvi.	185
Moors in Barbary	xv.	663. 666	Engalla animal of Benguella	xvi.	211
— of the Canarians	xvi.	820	Engano island	viii.	449
— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	879	Engel, see Angeln.	—	
Emfeefy bird of Barbary	xv.	629	Engelberg abbey	v.	740
Enamels of the Rock of Burnt	—		— district	v.	ibid.
Stones and Procidia	v.	47	—, history of	v.	741
— of Rotaro	v.	51	—, road to Aitdorf from	v.	743
— of Metelona	v.	60	Engellhaftzell, custom-house of	vi.	61
— of the Grotta delle Capre	v.	70	Engestræum, M.	vi.	408
— of porphyry	v.	122	Enghevun town	ix.	21
— of Vulcanello	v.	136	Engineer-corps of Spain	v.	447
—, felspars in	v.	179	Engines of Mr. Bolton	ii.	274
— of Monte della Castagno	v.	180. 182	—, water	ii.	383
— of Valle di Muria	v.	186	England, Gonzales's voyage to	ii.	1
— in the tufa of Lipari	v.	195. 197	—, chorographical descrip-	—	
— of Felicuda	v.	214	tion of	ii.	2
— of the Persians	ix.	249	—, table of the state of each	—	
Enamorado, Cape	xii.	46	county in	ii.	24
Encampments, ancient, on Lawday	—		—, principal towns of trade	—	
hill	ii.	315	and manufactures	ii.	26
— of the Persian army	ix.	80	—, universities of	ii.	104
— of the Usbeck Tartars	ix.	331. 380	—, government	ii.	126
— of the Arabs	xv.	655. 690	—, laws	ii.	127
— of the Boshiesmen	—		—, religion	ii.	139
Hottentots	xvi.	135	—, inhabitants	ii.	144
Encasse, Guinea	xvi.	369	—, its vast trade	ii.	147
			England,		

# INDEX.

[143]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
England, coin of	ii.	149	English settlements in Virginia	xii.	231. 560. 574.
—, curiosities	ii.	150	— 617. xii.	46. 56. 94. 102. 140. 165	
—, fens, harbours, rivers, and			— in New England	xii.	248. xiii.
— fishery	ii.	154		206. 234.	
—, cattle	ii.	155	— in Bermudas	xii.	264. xiii.
—, birds	ii.	156	— in Guiana	xii.	283
—, advantages, defects and			— in Barbadoes	xii.	293
— interest	ii.	157	— in St. Christopher's	xii.	300
—, Shaw's Tour to the			— in Nevis	xii.	302
— West of	ii.	172	— in Montserrat	xii.	303
—, Bray's Tour of part of	ii.	336	— in Barbuda and		
—, works on the natural			Anguilla	xii.	304
— history of	ii.	405	— in Maryland	xii.	305
—, its natural geography	ii.	466	— in Jamaica	xii.	314
—, Moritz's travels through	ii.	489	— in Carolina	xii.	340
—, on the circulating cur-			— in Antigua	xii.	347
— rency of	iv.	404	— in New York	xii.	348
—, Riefbeck's observations			— in East and West		
— on	vi.	178	Jersey	xii.	353
England, King of, his prerogatives	ii.	127	— in the Bahama isles	xii.	358
England, New, first English settle-			— in Hudson's bay	xii.	364
— ment in	xii.	248	— in Pennsylvania	xii.	378
—, on its name	xii.	251	—, remarks on their American		
—, Smith's description	xii.	206	settlements	xii.	387—392
—, governments	xii.	254	— settlements in St. Lucia and		
—, productions	xii.	255	St. Vincent	xii.	424
—, its importance to Old			— in Georgia	xii.	439. 483
— England	xii.	261	— in New Plymouth	xiii.	252
—, attacked by the			—, on their interest in Canada	xiii.	369. 461. 537
— French and Indians	xii.	395	—, anecdotes of some, in a Por-		
— in	xiii.	400	— tuguese ship	xvi.	182. 184
—, fishery of	xiii.	217. 230. 247	— in Congo	xvi.	253. 257
English, Gonzales's description of			— settlements on the Gold		
— them	ii.	143	Coast	xvi.	345. 347. 352
—, writers	ii.	489	— at Cape Coast Castle	xvi.	359
—, their character	v.	500	— in Fantyn	xvi.	362
—, anecdote of one at Ham-			— in Agonna	xvi.	365
— burg	vi.	218	— in Aquamboe	xvi.	367
— merchants in Peterburgh	vi.	682	— gold trade of Guinea	xvi.	375
—, origin and history of their			English Bicknor	ii.	224
— trade to Russia	vi.	870	English Channel	ii.	154
—, their modern trade	vi.	875	—, Brown's directions		
—, rise and progress of their			— for ships in it	ii.	763
— trade on the Caspian sea	vi.	878	Engoufah, Algiers	xv.	555
— factory at Ispahan	vii.	306	Engoy, see Angoy.		
—, diary of some, on Japan	vii.	641	Engravers in Madrid	v.	385
—, their factory at Siam	viii.	467	— in Stockholm	vi.	421
— trade in Persia	ix.	208	Engravings in Nieuhoff's travels in		
— colony in Siam	ix.	575	— China	vii.	232
—, massacre of them, at Pulo-			Engy Teekein of Ava	ix.	519
— condor	ix.	767	—, his court	ix.	524. 550
— trade at Mocha	x.	77	Enigma, Moorish	xv.	527
—, their power on the Mala-			Enjoyment consists in repose	i.	152
— bar coast	x.	203	Enkelfon's, Benk, account of the		
— factory in Borneo	xi.	128	— death of Charles the Twelfth	vi.	362
— caused the decay of the			Enkeuyfen island, its destruction	i.	775
— Dutch East India trade	xi.	208. 238	Enkœuping city	vi.	549
— at Timor	xi.	802	Enmore cattle	ii.	260
—, experiments on their strength	xi.	942	Enneric water	iii.	249
English settlements in America	xii.	156. 183	Enragés of Paris	iv.	291
			Ensay ifle	iii.	590
			Ensenore,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Enfenore, the Indian	xii.	582.	Ephemerides du Citoyen	iv.	358
Enfete tree of Abyfinia	xv.	46	Ephefus, Pococke's description	x.	657
Enfineh, antiquities at	xv.	224	Ephreen river	x.	529
Entertainments of Count Orlof,			Epichnemedi	x.	746
at Moscow	vi.	588	Epichus, the ancient	xv.	584
— at the court of			Epilepsy of Peter the Great	vi.	639
— Persia	vii.	303. ix. 62	Epinette tree	xiii.	361
—, Bell's description			Epiphany, Copti ceremonies at	xv.	368
— of a Chinefe	vii.	375	Epifcopacy in Scotland	iii.	525
—, at the court of			Epifcopi village	x.	588
— Pekin	vii.	384	Epifteme, Mount	xv.	288
—, Allegada's	vii.	387	Epitaphs on Henry the Seventh	ii.	80
— in Pekin	vii.	389	— on Fulke Greville	ii.	351
— at the French			— on John Wincupp	ii.	422
convent there	vii.	390	— on Sir T. Parkyns	ii.	450
— at a public-			— in Nettlebed church-yard	ii.	538
houfe	vii.	397	— on Perkin a Legh	iii.	3
— on the new year			— on Andrew Cant	iii.	61
— in China	vii.	399	— on John Burnet	iii.	ibid.
— in Japan	vii.	618	— on John de Graham	iii.	115
— of the Dutch in Japan	vii.	811	— on Sir R. Monro	iii.	ibid.
— in Mufkat	viii.	287	— on the Admirable Crichton	iii.	143
—, Della Valle's ac-			— on Thomas Covell	iii.	183
count of a Perfian	ix.	19	— on Sandys	iii.	188
— of the Perfians	ix.	203	— on Gawn Young	iii.	214
— in Cairo	x.	238	— on Grierfon	iii.	222
— in the Hapae iflands	xi.	666	— on Kirke	iii.	ibid.
— in Tongataboo	xi.	678	— on the Duke of Queens-		
— in the Sandwich ifles	xi.	705. 734	bury	iii.	226
— in Weft Barbary	xv.	414. 453	— on a phyfician	iii.	239
— in Morocco	xv.	768	— on the Earl of Argyle	iii.	366
—, African	xvi.	842	— on Vifcount Dundee	iii.	388
Enthusiafm, induftry a cure for	xii.	338	— on Marjory Scot	iii.	390
Entlibuch baillage	v.	728	— on Bifhop Trail	iii.	448
—, inhabitants of	v.	ibid.	— on Robert Pitcairn	iii.	458
—, cuftoms	v.	729	— on Robert Trollop	iii.	499
Entrails, food in the Bahee iflands	xi.	49	— by Ben Jonfon	iii.	533
Entripado of Spain	v.	512	— on a failor	iii.	ibid.
Entry, public, of a governor-ge-			— in Gallic, on a lady	iii.	534
neral of Canada into Quebec	xiii.	655	— on a cat	iv.	59
—, public, of the Viceroy at			— on Cardinal Portocarrero	v.	541
Lima	xiv.	574	— on a lawyer at Bafle (note)	v.	695
—, public, of Muley Abfulem			— on Sir George Somers	xiii.	196
at Morocco	xv.	757	— on Dr. Shaw	xv.	500
Entry ifland	xi.	539	Epochs of the Japanefe	vii.	720
Enty town	x.	484	Epopeo 'mountain	v.	51
Enumeratio, Haller's	v.	361. 862	Epunamones, Spaniards called	xiv.	194
Enuff Khan	ix.	369	Epuremei, the	xii.	209
Envill groves	ii.	617	Equality in taxation, obfervations on	iv.	407
Eokoros Indians	xiii.	310	Equator, meafurement of a degree		
Eolian ifles (fee Lipari ifles)	v.	5	at it	xiv.	429. 647
Eolus, King, of Lipari	v.	211	—, ceremony on croffing it	xvi.	150. 200
Eooa ifland	xi.	689	— in Guinea, ftrong tides		
Eoufmil, feal-fifhery at	iii.	594	there	xvi.	513
Epantfin town	vii.	326	—, cold felt at	xvi.	516
Eparre in Otaheite	xi.	508	Equinox, vernal, celebrated in Perfia	ix.	30. 57
Epenew, the Indian, anecdotes of			Equipage for travelling in Japan	vii.	762. 784. 794
him	xiii.	209	— for travelling in Hin-		
Epenow's artifice	xii.	247	doftan	viii.	194
Epemay town	iv.	190	—, travelling, in Perfia	ix.	39
—, vineyards of	iv.	447	— for travelling in Arabia	x.	2

Equipage,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Equipage, travelling, in Egypt	xv.	320	Eruptions of Etna, partial	v.	87
— of the Mecca caravan	xv.	382	— of Stromboli	v.	101. 105
—, Shaw's travelling, in			— of the Cotopaxi mountain	xiv.	301
Barbary	xv.	505	Erwa, Danish factory at	viii.	383
— of Thunberg, for tra-			Eryx mount	x.	767
velling in Africa	xvi.	15	Esbele the ancient Byblus	x.	483
Equipages of Vienna	vi.	95	Escapes of the Dutch from Korea	vii.	529
Equipment for a voyage of dif-			— of Richard Sanders from		
covery	xi.	742	Bermudas	xiii.	186
Equius village	vii.	51	— of Andrew Battel	xvi.	319
Erac Agemi province	ix.	173	Es-carrebragas Strait	xiv.	218
Erasmus, his statue at Rotterdam	i.	135	Eschenbach, Walter de	v.	687
—, account of him	v.	691	Escobar, James de	xii.	149
— the reformer	vi.	168	Escobar Villaroel, Captain	xiv.	190
Erbach, monks of	vi.	262	Escombradas of Chili	xiv.	104
Ercallthay, the Tartar Prince	vii.	95	Escraf, new town in Persia	ix.	60
Erckihicki, journey to	i.	256	— palace	ix.	66
Erecht river	iii.	560	Escrivanos of Spain	v.	399
Erechtheion temple, in Athens	x.	752	Escurial, royal monastery	v.	364
Erees of the Sandwich isles	xi.	731. 737	—, its shape	v.	365
Ereilla's, Don Alonzo de, Araucana	xiv.	110	—, church	v.	366
Eresma river	v.	363	—, paintings	v.	ibid.
Eretes in Scio	x.	625	—, pantheon	v.	367
Eretria city	x.	746	—, library	v.	369
Erfurt town	vi.	164	—, environs	v.	371
—, its trade	vi.	ibid.	Escufado of Spain	v.	423
— territory	vi.	ibid.	Esdraelon plain	x. 334. 362.	455
Erginul kingdom	vii.	125	Esdra, sepulchre of	vii.	6
Eric the Fourteenth of Sweden,			Esdra, Jew's account of him	x.	268
history	vi.	482	Esero, see Ferro.		
Eric Bredal, his mission	i.	486	Esherhar, salt of	xvi.	831
Erichsen's works	i.	673	Eshtasy village	x.	509
Eridanus river	x.	750	Est, North and South	iii.	428
Erie lake, on the trade of	xiii.	372	Est river	iii.	209
—, fort on	xiii.	294. 296	Esldale, customs in	iii.	211
—, Lahontan's description	xiii.	342	Eskerdu town	vii.	546
Erilgaru people	viii.	723	Eskeihisar, the ancient Stratonicea	x.	670
Erifca island	iii.	602	Eske-Jeldutch	x.	688
Erithrae	x.	653	Eskeidson, Andrew, account of	i.	463
Erivan city, Chardin's description	ix.	152	Eskestuna town	vi.	544
Erlach, Avoyer d'	v.	840	—, iron manufactures of	vi.	ibid.
—, his tomb	v.	880	Eskeimaux Indians	xiii.	338
Ermenonville, Young's account of	iv.	135	Eskeupjee	x.	706
Erment, antiquities of	xv.	256	Esne town in Egypt	xv.	257
Ermines, description of the Lapland	i.	196	Esfo, land of	viii.	517
—, mode of catching	i.	253	Esparaga, trade and manufactures of	iv.	658
Ernestus fort, Maurice town	xiv.	710. 819	—, cultivation round	iv.	ibid.
Erwood house	ii.	610	Esparagara town	iv.	107
Erodu, cultivation about	viii.	727	Esparat of Valencia	v.	602
Errol town	iii.	416	Esperanza, the Bona	i.	9
Errors of authors	ii.	490	Esquieu, Monte	iv.	104
Erse language	i.	634	Esquileos for sheep-shearing	v.	335
Erskine, Mr., of Alloa	iii.	460	Esquimaux Indians	xii.	372
Erthig	ii.	622	—, Kalm's description of		
Ertzgiherge mountain	vi.	144	them	xiii.	675
Eruptions of Solway Moss	iii.	296	Esmanapes Indians	xiii.	312
Eruptions of fire in Iceland	i.	687	Esseboich forest	xvi.	36. 96
—, prefages of	i.	689	Esferom lake	vi.	326
— of Mount Heckla	i.	691	Essequibo river	xiv.	239
— of Etna	v.	4	Essex, county	ii.	7
— of Vesuvius	v.	12	—, climate	ii.	8

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Essex, produce of	—	8	Etiquette of the Russian court	i. 32.	vi. 673
—, proverbs	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the court of Spain	v.	342
Essex, Earl, his march to Lisbon	i.	825	— of the Swedish court	vi.	392
Essya, country round	i.	269	— of the court of China	vii.	265
Estado general of Spain	v.	422	— of the court of Persia	vii.	301
Estaing, M. d'	v.	491	— of the court of Japan	vii.	807
Estancias of Chili	xiv.	55	— of the Persian court	ix.	76
Estarabat, province and city	ix.	170	— of the court of Ava	ix.	487. 520
Estates, commissioners of forfeited, in	—	—	— of a Chinese visit	ix.	488
—, Scotland	iii.	404	— of rank in Batavia	xi.	189
—, in Calabria, effects of earth-	—	—	— of the court of Morocco	xv.	751
—, quakes on	v.	285	Etmadowlett of Persia	vii.	304
—, of the Austrian nobility	vi.	93	Etna, its eruption in 1669	v.	4. 7. 63
—, on West Indian	xii.	333	—, height and extent	v.	61. 780
—, tenure in Georgia	xii. 444.	460. 466	—, ancient lavas of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Estcott	ii.	290	—, lavas seen at thirty miles	—	—
Esten, Madame Van, of Timor	xi.	807	—, distance	v.	62
Estepa village	v.	565	—, ascent of	v.	66
Esteredano valley	iv.	103. 655	—, middle region	v.	69
—, irrigation in	iv.	666	—, vegetation on	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Esterhazy's, Count, castle near Pres-	—	—	—, upper region	v.	71
—, burg	vi.	117	—, its eruption in 1787	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ethber's tomb	vii.	308	—, last eruption of	v.	72
Ethonia, history of	vi.	708	—, difficulties of the ascent	v.	74
—, government and districts	vi.	748	—, clear view of the crater	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Estrecho de Pauxis	xiv.	502	—, bifurcated	v.	76
Etreilles mountains	iv.	230	—, temperature on	v.	77
—, mulberries at	iv.	469	—, changes	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Estremadura, on driving sheep in	v.	328	—, former observations on	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Efula tree	xv.	65	—, falling in of the summit	v.	81
Efurgny of New France	xii.	652. 663	—, smoke	v.	82
Etam, the ancient	x.	439	—, sublime prospects from the sum-	—	—
Etanos of Madagascar	xvi.	765	—, mit	v.	84
Etefian winds	xv.	327	—, descent	v.	85
Etfou in Egypt	xv.	259. 402	—, the cause of the earthquakes	—	—
Etham	xv.	294	—, in Calabria	v.	297
Ethelwold, story of	ii.	219	Eton college	ii.	529
Ethiopia, described by Benjamin of	—	—	—, dress of the scholars	ii.	530
—, Tudela	vii.	15	Etree, Marshal d'	xiii.	423
—, embassy from, to Aureng-	—	—	Ettabba's, Queen, letter to Mr.	—	—
—, Zebe	viii.	109	—, Stewart	xv.	481
—, Bernier's account of	viii.	112. 230	Etymology of the word Rein-deer	i.	169
—, Hamilton's description	viii.	272	— of Dantzic	i.	209
—, Poncet's travels in	xv.	63	— of Poland	i.	220
—, Ofiris's improvements in	xv.	351	— of Samoiede	i.	529
—, Merolla's account	xvi.	266	— of by-law ( <i>note</i> )	i.	659
—, missions to	xvi.	302	— of Iceland	i.	744
—, Eastern, Santos' history	xvi.	675	— of cannel-coal	ii.	22
Ethiopia, Emperor of	xv. 77. 83.	86. 93	— of Girling	iii.	461
Ethiopian sea, description of the	—	—	— of Edinburgh	iii.	467
—, islands in it	viii.	268	— of Piet	iii.	443
—, navigation	viii.	271	— of Orkney	iii.	740
Ethiopians, Poncet's description	xv.	85	— of Zetland or Shetland	iii.	765
—, their origin	xvi.	267	— of Pentland firth	iii.	800
—, anecdotes of their sub-	—	—	— of Caithness	iii.	804
—, tilty	xvi.	306	— of the word Grifons	v.	941
—, manners and customs	xvi.	312	— of Retzuns	v.	946
—, described by Santos	xvi.	679	— of Khan	vii.	43
—, their three scourges	xvi.	717	— of Zingia	vii.	97
Ethrington, Captain	viii.	458	— of Japan or Nipon	vii.	652
Etilia, see Volga.	—	—	— of Persia	ix.	169



# INDEX.

[147]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Etymology of Ferringhee, Saracen, and Turk ( <i>note</i> )	ix.	306	Europe, etymology of the word	xvi.	678
— of Siam	ix.	573	European, wonder excited by one in Promé	ix.	462
— of Tonquin	ix.	708	Europeans, instances of their living as Indians	xiii.	651
— of Mandarin	ix.	755	— in Mogodore	xv.	705
— of Cochín-China	ix.	773	—, their general conduct towards Morocco	xv.	749
— of Quebec	xiii.	638	Europy point	iii.	583
— of the Pacific Ocean	xiv.	69	Eusdale, the slate island	iii.	356
— of Peru	xiv.	131	Eufhot manor-house	ii.	313
— of the river Marañon	xiv.	503	Eufstone	ii.	202
— of the Red Sea	xv.	12	Eutin town	vi.	346
— of Mount Sinai	xv.	286	— palace	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Barbary	xv.	403	Euxine sea, Russian trade on it	vi.	885
— of Titterie province	xv.	535	—, harbours	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Hippo ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	542	—, Pococke's description	x.	702
— of Callareen	xv.	590	Euxinus, Pontus	i.	30
— of Afpia	xv.	628	Evacuation, Chinese mode of	vii.	215
— of Moor ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	669	Evacuation of St. Lucia and St. Vincent	xii.	432
— of sphinx	xv.	827	Evah of the Fersees	viii.	558
— of the Cacongo language	xvi.	591-593	Evangelista island	xii.	73
— of America	xvi.	676	Evans on the Bermudas	xiii.	176
— of Asia	xvi.	677	Evans, Mr., Philadelphia	xiii.	393-413
— of Africa	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Evaporation in Peru	xiv.	281
— of Europe	xvi.	678	Evatt's account of an ancient monument	ii.	396
— of Ferro	xvi.	814	Evening landscapes	ii.	667
— of Canaria	xvi.	816	— in the Isle of Wight	ii.	690
— of Teneriffe	xvi.	822	Ever-greens of America	xiii.	491
Eucalyptus, tree of New South Wales	xi.	931	Evesham town	ii.	204
Eucrivara river	xiv.	235	— abbey	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Eudocia wife of Peter the Great, account of her ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	703	— vale	ii.	210-613
Eugenes river, battle of	viii.	73	— town	ii.	614
Eumenia plain	x.	686	EVESHAM's voyage to the Azores	i.	819
Euneb-tree of Dar-Far	xv.	145	Evesque, L', on the supposed Demetrius ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	625
Eunostus port	xv.	167	—, on the Princess Charlotte Christina Sophia ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	740
Eunuchs, Bernier's observations on	viii.	108	—, his observations respecting the Czar Demetrius	vi.	741
— of the King of Persia's harem	ix.	71	Every, Captain, anecdotes of him	viii.	278-315
— of Tonquin	ix.	690-748	Ex river	ii.	263
—, observations on	x.	150	Examination of the Dutch ambassador at Pekin	vii.	260
—, anecdotes of	x.	266	Excursions at the pyramids	xv.	806
—, the Æthiopian	x.	351	Exchange at Copenhagen	i.	141
— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	485	—, Royal, London	ii.	51-572
— of Muley Abufalem's harem	xv.	720	— at Brittol	ii.	246
Euosimos, the ancient	v.	129-211	— of Edinburgh	iii.	29
Euphemia, gulf of	v.	278	— of Glasgow	iii.	111-235
Euphrates river, travels of Rubruquis by	vii.	92	— of Newcastle	iii.	499
—, Hamilton's description	viii.	295	— of Seville	v.	567
—, Fitch's account	ix.	406	— of Valencia	v.	603
—, Maundrell's journey from Aleppo to	x.	381	— of Stockholm	vi.	425
— described	x.	382-532-537	— of Isfahan	ix.	188
Eure river	ii.	425	Exchange, course of, between France and England	iv.	361
Eurefs, Jibbel	xv.	548	Exchaquet's, M., model of Mont Blanc	v.	783
Europe, travels in	i.-vii.				Exchequer.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Exchequer, English court of	ii.	131	Expenses of a fishing voyage to		
— of Quito —	xiv.	444	New England —	xiii.	250
— in Lima —	xiv.	573	— at the court of Morocco,		
Excise in Prussia —	vi.	183, 185	table —	xv.	751
Exclamations of the Moorish			Experiments, astronomical —	i.	250, 300
women —	xv.	669, 777	— with pendulums —	i.	300
Excommunication, punishment of	ii.	139	— on the temperature of —	i.	574
— of the Greeks —	x.	381	water at different depths —	i.	205
— among the Abyssinians —	xv.	27	— Young's observations on —	iv.	433
Excrements of the Grand Lama,			— in government ( <i>note</i> ) —	iv.	433
adored —	vii.	559	— on the porphyries of —		
— made —			Stromboli —	v.	121
— into snuff —	vii.	566	— on quicksilver —	vi.	691
Execution of the King of Lamo	xvi.	733	—, fine field for, in —		
Executioners in Fida, the King's			a voyage to India —	xi.	753
wives —	xvi.	492	— on the physical strength		
— in Sofala —	xvi.	689	of savages —	xi.	938
Exercises, public, at Oxford	ii.	110	— of —		
— of the Prussian army —	vi.	194	the French —	xi.	941
— of Chinese troops —	vii.	418	— at Cayenne —	xiv.	253
—, houses of, in Shiraz —	ix.	242	— in Quito —	xiv.	422—440
— of the Friendly islanders —	xi.	667, 680	Expilly on the population of		
— of the Sandwich islanders —	xi.	705	France —	iv.	317
— of the Virginian war-			Expletives —	ii.	543
riors —	xiii.	38, 52	Explosions in mines —	ii.	480
— of the Moors of Tetuan —	xv.	446	— of Stromboli —	v.	97, 101, 105, 107
— in Mequinez —	xv.	477	Exportation trade of England		
— of Moorish horsemen —	xv.	772	— of Scotland —	ii.	168
Exeter city —	ii.	26, 263	— of raw materials, pro-		
—, on its name —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	hibited in France —	iv.	437
—, trade —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Spain —	v.	474
—, ferges —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Spanish America —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, antiquity —	ii.	27	Exports of the Isle of Man		
— cathedral —	ii.	265	— of corn, Young's observa-		
Exeter college, Oxford —	ii.	115	tions on —	iv.	329, 334
Exhalations, noxious, of Mada-			— of France in 1784 —	iv.	335
gascar —	xvi.	787	— in 1787 —	iv.	337
Exiles of Japan —	vii.	628	— to the Sugar islands —	iv.	344
Exorcisms of the Guinea Negroes	xvi.	397	— from 1717 to 1790 —	iv.	353
— in Benin —	xvi.	529	— of British manufacture to		
Expeditions against Hispaniola	xii.	310	France, from 1769 to 1789 —	iv.	363
— against Canada, —			— in —		
Phips's —	xii.	397	1788 —	iv.	364
— General —			— from France to England —	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Hill's and Sir Hovenden Walker's —	xii.	416	— of wool from Spain —	v.	329, 330
— to St. Lucia and —			— of pialtres —	v.	433
St. Vincent —	xii.	428	— from Hungary —	vi.	115
—, Spanish, to Georgia —	xii.	475	— from Austria —	vi.	119
—, Sir William Phips's, —			— of produce from Gotten-		
against Quebec —	xiii.	332	burgh, table —	vi.	384
— of the Indians —	xiii.	606	— of Sweden in 1785, table —	vi.	525
— from Canada to the —			— from Stockholm in 1786,		
South Sea —	xiii.	642	1790, and 1792 —	vi.	526
— on the river Amazons —	xiv.	505	— of Petersburg —	vi.	873
—, Anfon's, in the South			— on the Caspian		
Sea —	xiv.	651	sea —	vi.	883
— of the Dutch to the			— of Russia to Britain —	vi.	905
interior of Africa —	xvi.	144	— of Philadelphia —	xiii.	393
—, plundering, of the			— from New England —	xiii.	439
Negroes —	xvi.	884	— of New York —	xiii.	458
			Extract from Tavernier's voyages	viii.	235—257
					Extracts

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Extracts from Pietro Delle Valle's travels in Persia	ix.	1	Factories of Pullambam	viii.	449
Eyam mines	ii.	480	— of Java	viii.	453
Eyder river	vi.	344	— of Borneo	viii.	459
Eye, an evil	iii.	614	— in Siam	viii.	466
—, Hamilton's observations on the human	iii.	916	— in Pulo-condore	viii.	480
Eye-lids of Darma, tea-plant originated from	vii.	227	— in Tonquin	viii.	483
Eye manufacture of Paris	iv.	46	— in Formosa	viii.	513
Eyes, extraordinary cure for sore	i.	456	— in Chufan	viii.	514
— of the ladies of Italy	iv.	247	— in Japan	viii.	515
—, diseases of them in Guayaquil	xiv.	397	— at Pulocondor	ix.	767
— of the camoleon, peculiarity in	xvi.	442	— of the Dutch in the East	xi.	197
Eyes of Water of the Cordilleras	xiv.	51	—, European, of Mogodore	xv.	705
Eyre, Mr.	ii.	387	Factors of Russia	vi.	876
Eythrop	ii.	187	—, English, on the Malabar coast	x.	204
Eytown village	iii.	24	— in the Paraguay missions	xiv.	637
Ezbar Sha, account of him	viii.	46	—, Dutch, of Guinea	xvi.	377
Ezquera, Don Joachim	v.	392	— of Axim	xvi.	407
Ezina city	i. 69. vii.	121	— of Fida	xvi.	491
Ezion-geber	xv.	296	— of Benin	xvi.	520
Ezra's manuscript of the Bible	xv.	186	Fadala reins, Morocco	xv.	700
			Faesch, M.	v.	693
			Fahlun town	i.	326
			—, churches of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
			— mines	i.	<i>ibid.</i> 461
			—, Fortia's description	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
			—, itinerary from, to Stockholm	vi.	563
			Faido town	v.	987
			Faifo city	ix.	796
			—, state of Christianity and churches in	ix.	825
Faadh animal of Barbary	xv.	623	Fairfax, Lord	ii.	249
Fabbroni, Signore	iv.	267	Fairfax, Lord, King of Man	ii.	832
Fabian on Cabot's voyage	xii.	159	Fair Foreland	i.	52
Fables respecting the Laplanders	i.	379	Fair Haven	i.	552
— of the Japanese	vii. 712.	734	Fair Havens	x.	605
— of the Indian religion	viii.	185	Fairhead promontory	iii.	884
— of the ancients	xi.	462	—, basaltic columns of	iii.	899
— of the Malegaches of Madagascar	xvi.	746	Fairies of the Isle of Man	ii.	801
Fabre's account of Pigafetta	xi. 300.	305	— of the mine	iii.	197
Faccardine, Emir, account of him	x. 324. 446.	477	— of the Orkneys	iii.	764
Face of the country in Ireland	iii.	865	Fair Isle	i.	521. 781
— of the country in France	iv.	309	Fair-Isle, Shetland	iii.	764. 774
Factions in Holland	vi.	285	Fair island	xii.	490
— in Egypt	xv.	314	Fairlee, Isle of Wight	ii.	702
— in Barbary	xv.	403	Fairs of the Laplanders	i.	173
— in Algiers	xv.	674	— of Jukas Jerfwi	i.	315
Factories, British, at St. Petersburg	vi.	873	— of Gnarp	i.	348
— of the English and Dutch in Ormuz	viii.	302	— at Leskard	ii.	283
— English, at Carwar	viii.	358	— at Inverness	iii.	92
— at Batacola	viii.	364	— in the Isle of Skie	iii.	639
— of Tellichery	viii.	370	— of St. Germaines	iv.	55
— of Cochinchina	viii.	382	— of Beaucaire	iv.	116
— of Aujengo	viii.	383	— of Giubray	iv.	150
— of Tranquibar	viii.	390	— of Tirano	v.	918
— of Fort St. David	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Leipzig	vi.	158
— of Vizagapatam	viii.	398	— of Francfort	vi.	242
— of Ganjam	viii.	400	— in the seraglio at Delhi	viii.	163
— of Cattaack	viii.	405	— on the Yellow river	viii.	509
— of Ballafore	viii.	406	— of Cochinchina	ix.	769. 795
— of Chinchura	viii.	413	— of Philadelphia	xiii.	395
— of Bencoolen	viii.	447			Fairs

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fairs at Carthage	—	—	Falmouth, trade of	—	26
— at Porto Bello	xiv.	358	Falmouth, Virginia	xiii.	718
— of the caravans at Mecca	xv.	103	Falfe bay, Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	59
— of Bayjah	xv.	571	Fama Clanofa of Scotland	iii.	531
Fairy-flag of Dunvegan	iii.	321	Famagusta city	x.	280
Fairy-haunts	iii.	368	—, Pococke's description	x.	577
Fairy-hill, Isle of Man	ii.	81	Families, noble, of Venice	iv.	260
Fairy Queen	ii.	270	Family of a Laplander	i.	188, 389
Faitaki whirlpool in Japan	vii.	643	Famine, on the rumours of	iv.	327
Fait river	v.	899	— in the Valteline	v.	935
Faith of the Moalians	vii.	81	— in Korea	vii.	525
— of the Maronites	x.	395	— in Siam	ix.	636
Faith, Head of the, in Persia	ix.	254, 262	— in New Holland	xi.	945
Faithleghill, views from	iii.	855	— among the Virginian colo-	—	—
Faithleghill island, exiles at	vii.	628	nists	xiii.	104
Faisme town, Egypt	xv.	212	— among the West Indians	xiii.	149
Fakih, the Arab literati	x.	36	— in Yucatan	xiii.	858
Fakirs, in Surat	x.	213, 219	— in Brazil	xiv.	839
Falcon cape, Algiers	xv.	517	— in Receif city	xiv.	843
Falcon, Constantine, of Siam	viii.	468	— in Morocco caused by	—	—
Falconers of Kublai-Khan	vii.	124	locusts	xv.	709
— in Persia	ix.	185	— in Fida, Guinea	xvi.	504
Falcon-fisher of the Niger	xvi.	649	— in Ethiopia	xvi.	717
Falcons, white, of Finmark	i.	423	—, description of the dread-	—	—
—, the Icelandic	i.	749	ful one in Egypt	xvi.	ibid.
— of Alicuda	v.	224	— in Wonda	xvi.	865
— of Russia	vii.	277	—, African freemen made	—	—
— of Chili	xiv.	77, 80	slaves by	xvi.	885
Faleiro the astrologer	xi.	384	— in Scofetta	xvi.	902
Falemé river	xvi.	906	Famine river, Canada	xiii.	273
Falero's voyages	xiv.	149	Famous port, Magellan Strait	xiv.	96
Falk of St. Kilda	iii.	711	Fana of Scio	x.	625
Falkirk town	iii.	115, 464	Fanatic, a Mahometan	ix.	280
Falkland town	iii.	444	Fanaticism in Spain	v.	507
Falls of Fyera	iii.	97	Fandachs of West Barbary	xv.	415
— of Foner	iii.	ibid.	Fandango, the Spanish	v.	517
— of the Clyde	iii.	231	Fandangos in Carthage	xiv.	337
— of the Rhine at Lauffen	v. 644. vi. 15	—	Fane, Lady	ii.	203
— of the Danube	vi.	65	Fanfur kingdom	vii.	161
— of the Narova	vi.	710	Fanfur, King, history of him	viii.	148
— of the Caroli	xii.	210	—, his palace	vii.	155
— of St. Lawrence	xii.	669	Fanghi: root, of Madagascar	xvi.	799
— of St. Louis	xiii.	271, 278	Fanimbo village	xvi.	841
— of Niagara	xiii.	296	Fankooma the schoolmaster	xvi.	892
— of Saut St. Marie	xiii.	301	Fanlo defile	iv.	711
— of the leaf in America	xiii.	475	Fan-palm of Savu island	xi.	562
— of Cohoes in the river Mo-	—	—	Fans, Japanese	vii.	763
hawk	xiii.	590	— of turkey's tails, in	—	—
— of Montmorenci	xiii.	674	Canada	xiii.	624
— of James river	xiii.	700	Fanthere river, Madagascar	xvi.	749
— of Rappahannoc	xiii.	718	Fantyn country, Guinea	xvi.	362
— of Potowmac	xiii.	720	Fantyese of Guinea	xvi.	352, 362
— of Palaic	xiii.	734	Faquirs in India, Berni's de-	—	—
— of the Mapocho, Chili	xiv.	56	scription	viii.	180
— of trees in the Amazon	xiv.	229	—, Aureng-Zeb's stratagem	—	—
— of Tequendama	xiv.	312	with them	viii.	326
— of Mamarumi	xiv.	415	Far, parish of	iii.	150
— of the Nile	xv.	266	Farab city	ix.	376
Falmouth haven	i.	818, ii. 26	Farabat harbour and trade	vi.	882
— cattle	ii.	ibid.	Faradeese, Tunis	xv.	570
— town	ii.	ibid.	Faraglioni of Lipari	v.	167
					Faragu-

# INDEX.

[151]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Faraguvaol, the cemi	xii.	89	Farms of Gruyeres	v.	846
Faran valley described	x.	9	in the Valtelline	v.	935
Faran, Hamam el	x.	390. 403	of Bavaria	vi.	32
Farasheefe Arabs	xv.	595	, syttem of, in Hindostan	viii.	144
Farel, William, the reformer	v.	884	near Seringapatam	viii.	608
Farendon, William	ii.	60	of New South Wales	xi.	919. 924
Farewell, Cape	xi.	540. 886	in Pennsylvania	xiii.	406
Farhan, Emir	x.	27. 33	in New Chichester	xiii.	430
Farima province of Japan	vii.	665	in New Chester	xiii.	ibid.
Farinha-root of Brazil	xiv.	835. 859	in Raccoon	xiii.	511
Farmers of Torneo	i.	304	on the Hudson river	xiii.	593
, English	ii.	538	of Canada	xiii. 628. 651. 664. 682. 694	
, travelling	ii.	567	of Abyflinia	xv.	31
near Niton	ii.	681	at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi. 14. 16. 47.	
of Skie	iii.	327		53. 133	
of Alsace	vi.	7	Farn islands	iii.	21
of Bavaria	vi.	32. 39	Farnese statues	iv.	280
, observations on taxing	vi.	40	Farnham town	ii.	314
of Saltzburg	vi.	46	castle	ii.	ibid.
of Austria	vi.	62	Farobier tree of the Gambia	xvi.	636
of Hungary	vi.	104	Farquharson's, Mr., account of		
of the Tyrol	vi.	122	Scotch pines	iii.	124
of Bohemia	vi.	136. 138	Farra village	xvi.	858
, Saxon	vi.	144. 155	Farrabbatt palace	vii.	305
, Prussian and English, com-			Farrar's, Mr., donation to Virginia	xiii. 127. 139.	
pared	vi.	177		170	
, their state in Prussia	vi.	184	Farriery in Persia	ix.	184
in Mecklenburg	vi.	210	in Morocco	xv.	483
in Hamburg	vi.	212	Farringdon-ward within	ii.	60
in Westphalia	vi.	225	without	ii.	67
in the Palatinate	vi.	266	Farrington, Mr.	viii.	275
of the Mysore	viii.	589	Fars, see Farfistan.		
of Virginia	xiii.	114. 127	Farfistan province	ix.	171
and mechanics, the only			Fartak city	x.	116
proper colonizers	xvi.	759	Fasciculi of the Flora Danica	vi.	318
Farmers' daughters of Newport	ii.	663	Fascination in Ilay	iii.	288
of the Isle of			of birds, &c. by the		
Man	ii.	794	American snake	xiii. 397. 408. 478. 569	
Farmstead of Milan	iv.	610	Father, El	xv.	114
Farms of Scotland	i.	638	Fashions in England	ii.	546
, on the bank of	ii.	349	, Parisian	iv.	299
of Bute	iii.	252	of the Arabs	x.	157
of Arran	iii.	260	in Canada	xiii.	691
of Ila	iii.	288	Faskally, beauties of	iii.	387
of Jona	iii.	294	Faskidar bird	iii.	598
of Cannay	iii.	310	Fast-days in England	ii.	146
of Rum	iii.	313	Fasters of Tonquin	ix.	734
of Skie	iii.	327	Fasting-woman of Ross-shire	iii.	535
of Selkirkshire	iii.	479	Fasts of the Russians	i.	37
of Northumberland	iii.	486	of the Nestorians	vii.	65. 71
for sheep in Scotland	iii.	539	of the Faquirs	viii.	181
, establishment of an English			of the Persees	viii.	568
one in France	iv.	546	of Ramazan, in Persia	ix.	254
of Piedmont	iv.	553	, general, in Dutch Brazil	xiv.	763
of the Milanese	iv.	554	of the Abyfinians	xv.	27. 91
of the Venetian State	iv.	555	of the Coptis	xv.	368
of Bologna	iv.	556	of Ramadan	xv. 437. 472. 774	
of Tuscany	iv.	ibid.	of the Moors	xv.	774
of Modena	iv.	558	of Ramadan, Negroe mode		
of Parma	iv.	ibid.	of keeping	xvi.	896
of Savoy	iv.	ibid.	Fatahpetta	viii.	761
					Fatalists

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fatalists, Turkish	—	x. 255	Feasts given by the Japanese to the	—	—
Fate, observations on	—	vi. 106	Dutch	—	vii. 811. 815. 818
Fateabad, battle between Aureng-	—	—	— given by Gemaldin-Uffin to	—	—
Zebe and Dara at	—	viii. 77	Sir Thomas Roe	—	viii. 12
Fatepore, Fitch's description	—	ix. 410	—, annual, at Delhi	—	viii. 162
Father Stephen of Madagascar,	—	—	—, Arabian	—	viii. 287
anecdotes of him	—	xvi. 754	— at Sindy	—	viii. 309
Fathers, their authority, in Arabia	—	x. 84	— of the Molacks at Surat	—	viii. 316
Fatouweera, the chief	—	xi. 654	—, annual superstitious, at Car-	—	—
Fattisio island, Kempfer's account	—	vii. 660	war	—	viii. 360
Fattafaihe, Prince of Tongataboo	—	xi. 676. 686	— in the Samorin's country	—	viii. 374
Fatzerol village	—	v. 955	— of the rockets in Pegu	—	viii. 426
Fauoigny, duchy	—	v. 778	— of the Collock	—	viii. 427
Faujas de St. Fond on volcanoes	—	iii. 907. iv. 210	— of the Bramins	—	viii. 548
—, gentry	—	ii. ibid.	— of the Perfees	—	viii. 568
— on specular crystal-	—	—	—, Della Valle's description of a	—	—
lized iron	—	v. 119	Persian	—	ix. 19
— on the glass of Lipari	—	v. 178	— of roses	—	ix. 34
— on chrysolites	—	v. 199	— of the Cochinchinese	—	ix. 787
Fauquier, Governor ( <i>note</i> )	—	xiii. 743	— in Cairo	—	x. 238
Faure, M., on Van Diemen's Land	—	xi. 852. 869	— in Borneo	—	xi. 120
Fauxbourg de St. Germain	—	iv. 55	—, marriage	—	xi. 122
Favagnana island	—	x. 767	— in the Philippine islands	—	xi. 330
Favi, M.	—	iv. 45	— of the Virginians	—	xiii. 74
Fayal island, road of it	—	i. 806. 834	— of the Canadians	—	xiii. 307
— town	—	i. 807	— of the Chilians	—	xiv. 117
—, houses of	—	i. ibid.	— of the Indians in Quito	—	xiv. 518
—, produce	—	i. ibid.	—, marriage, of the Moors	—	xv. 430
—, churches	—	i. ibid.	—, religious	—	xv. 437. 453
—, friary in	—	i. 808	— of the Sognese, Congo	—	xvi. 241
—, platform	—	i. ibid.	— funeral, of Angola	—	xvi. 300
—, on its discovery	—	xi. 405	— of the Ethiopians	—	xvi. 312
—, cruizers off	—	xii. 628	— of the Gagas	—	xvi. 326
—, Adanson's account	—	xvi. 671. 673	— of the Negroes of the Gold	—	—
Faye, La, his proceedings in Mada-	—	—	Coast	—	xiv. 402
gascar	—	xvi. 757	— of Benin	—	531. 535
Fayette, M. La	—	iv. 289	Feather-dress of the Sandwich	—	—
Fazel-kan	—	viii. 128	islanders	—	xi. 733
Fazello on Charybdis	—	v. 270	Feather-plant of the Bermudas	—	xiii. 173
Fazello's account of Etna ( <i>note</i> )	—	v. 80. 86	Feathers of Russia	—	i. 42
— account of Vulcano	—	v. 154	— of the birds of Chili	—	xiv. 78
Fazoglo, road from Sennaar to	—	xvi. 829	— of the Amazon	—	xiv. 248
Feagues of the Bermudas	—	xiii. 182	Febrés, M. Le, flower-garden	—	iv. 70
Fear, ludicrous effects of	—	i. 455	Feejee islands, Cook's observations	—	—
Fear, Cape	—	xii. 573. 611	on them	—	xi. 691
Feasts, at a funeral in Torneo	—	i. 201	Feenou, chief of the Friendly isles	—	xi. 663. 666. 672
—, Lapland nuptial	—	i. 451	Fees of lawyers	—	ii. 93
—, magic	—	i. 484	—, physicians', at Paris	—	iv. 75
—, the Scilly isles compared to one	—	ii. 737	— of the Emperor of Morocco's	—	—
—, given to the populace in	—	—	court	—	xv. 750
Russia	—	vi. 705	— of the Dutch factors on the	—	—
— at the Rhinegau	—	vi. 259	Gold Coast	—	xvi. 408
— at the court of Russia	—	vi. 674	Feet of the Chinese ladies, cause of	—	—
— of the Tartars	—	vii. 30	their smallness	—	vii. 414
— given by Mangu Khan	—	vii. 63. 84	—, small, of the ladies in Lima	—	xiv. 580
— of Easter among the Nestorians	—	vii. 73	— of the Negroes of Senegal,	—	—
—, solemn annual, of the Tartars	—	vii. 133	thick-skinned	—	xvi. 610
— of a Mandarin	—	vii. 238	Fege, river	—	x. 503. 513
— of the new-year in China	—	vii. 251	— aqueducts from	—	x. 514
— of the Lanthorns at Pekin	—	vii. 468	Feijoo, Father	—	v. 391
— in Japan, extravagant	—	v. 619	Feil-beg of the Highlands	—	iii. 93

# INDEX.

[153]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Feki Blind, religious order in Japan	vii.	748	Feodor the Second, his tomb, and		
Feldspars in lava	v.	21	character	vi.	599
— of Solfatara	v.	23. 26	Feorling, immense cairn at	iii.	263
— of Monte Nuovo	v.	44	Ferber, M., on the decomposition of		
— of Arfo	v.	49	lava	v.	39
— of Rotaro	v.	51	— on the pholades	v.	33
— of Iichia	v.	54	— on the Grotto del Cane	v.	35
—, singular, of Calle di Panza	v.	ibid.	Ferber's Essay on the Oryctography		
— of Stromboli	v.	112. 118	of Derbyshire	ii.	465
— of porphyry	v.	123	— preface	ii.	ibid.
— of the granite of Mount			Ferdinand, Edward, anecdote of his		
Baveno	v.	131	diamond	viii.	243
—, infusible	v.	134	Ferdinand, King of Spain, his recep-		
— of Lipari	v.	157	tion of Colon	xii.	22
— of pumices	v.	172	Ferdinando, Don, his adventures in		
— of glassy lava	v.	179	Gomera	xvi.	812
— of Monte della Castagno	v.	181	Ferdinando, town on the Orinoco	xii.	207
— of the Stoves of Lipari	v.	202	Ferdinando the pilot, anecdotes of him	xii. 610. xiii. 16	
— of Felicuda	v.	212	Ferguson, Colonel, anecdotes of		
— of Alicuda	v.	224	second fight respecting	iii.	680
Felech, kingdom	vii.	160	Ferhabad, city	ix.	50
Felicuda, Spallanzani's account of	v.	212	—, origin and history	ix.	94
—, lavas	v.	ibid.	Ferjee drefs in Egypt	xv.	322
—, craters in	v.	216	Ferje, Seedy	xv.	531
—, volcanic substances	v.	217	Fernandes island	xiv.	91
—, on its basaltes	v.	240	Fernandez islands, Ulloa's descrip-		
—, attacked by pirates	v.	256	tion	xiv.	658. 690
—, productions	v.	ibid.	Fernandina island, Colon's discovery		
—, fishery	v.	257	of it	xii.	35
—, exempt from taxes	v.	ibid.	Fernando de Noronha island	xiv.	701
—, poverty and content of the			Fernando Po island described	xvi.	507
inhabitants	v.	258	Fernan-nunez town	v.	503
Felix the Fifth, the anti-pope, his-			Fern-ashes, French manure	iv.	542
tory	v.	804	Fern-wastes of Bagneres de Bigorre	iv.	508
Felons, law respecting, in Russia	i.	21	Feroe, zeolite of	i.	726
Felony, English punishment for	ii.	138	Ferrand town	iv.	211
Felspar of the Alps (see Feldspar)	iv.	701	Ferrara, Young's account of	iv.	261
Felton village	iii.	19	Ferrara, Abbate Don Francesco	v.	92
Feltre, cinnabar of the granite of	v.	131	Ferrat cape	xv.	518
Feluccas of Stromboli	v.	252	Ferme-anah, city in Tunis	xv.	590
Felugia, Fitch's account	ix.	406	Ferris expedition on the Maranon	xiv.	507
Females cannot succeed to estates in			Ferris hunting rabbits with	v.	248
Russia	i.	34	Ferro islands, effects of diet in	i.	715
Females, Moorish opinion of the sex			—, their situation	i. 757. 777. xi. 99	
(see Women)	xv.	793	—, government	i.	771
Fences round Ballycanvan	iii.	856	—, trade	i.	ibid. 778
— in Normandy	iv.	531	—, number	i.	777
— in North America	xiii. 405. 424. 430.	520	—, division	i.	ibid.
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	23	—, towns	i.	ibid.
Fencing in Iceland	i.	650	—, churches	i.	ibid.
Fengo of Denmark, his history	vi.	295	—, zeolites of	v.	207
Fens of Ravelby abbey	iii.	6	—, on their volcanoes	v.	233
Fenton, Captain, anecdotes of him	xii. 509. 528.	545	—, Betancour's landing in	xvi.	813
Fenton's account of the Virginian			—, etymology	xvi.	814
colony	xiii. 49. 56	56	Ferrol navy department	v.	452
Fenwick, Mr., of New England	xii.	253	Ferry of the Dnieper	vi.	575
Fenwick bridge	iii.	248	— of the Rareton	xiii.	451
Feodor Alexievitch, tomb and			— of the Delaware	xiii. 482. 523	
character	vi.	600	— of Mountain river	xvi.	80
Feodor Iwanowitz, Czar	i.	529	— of the Niger at Sego, Bambarra	xvi.	843
VOL. XVII.			Ferry-boat at Dordonne	iv.	92

[v]

Ferryden



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ferryden village	—	iii. 425	Fetiches of the Negroes on the	—	—
Ferfen, M. de	—	xiii. 774	Gold Coast	xvi. 397	428
Ferté Lowendahl, la	—	iv. 88	— of Fida	xvi. 486	—
Fertility at the base of Etna	v. 65	—	Fetlor ifle	—	iii. 696
— in the middle region of Etna	v. 69	—	—, magnetic phenomenon	—	—
— of Calabria	v. 280	—	at	—	iii. 784
— of Bengal	—	viii. 134	Fetne ifland	—	xv. 222
— of Arabia	x. 174	—	Fetter-Cairn	—	iii. 431
— of the coast of Chili	xiv. 73	—	Fetters of slaves in Africa described	xvi. 895	—
—, perennial, of Quito	xiv. 456	—	Fetu country, Guinea	xvi. 358	—
— of Lima	xiv. 598	—	Fetunans attacked by the Dutch	xvi. 355	—
— of Morocco	xv. 707	—	Feudo mountain	v. 748	—
Fertit, route from Cobbé to the	—	—	Feuds, observations on civil	ii. 462	iii. 485
copper-mines of	xvi. 837	—	— of the Keiths and Guns	—	iii. 88
Festa Dies of the Japanese	vii. 733	—	— of Caithness	—	iii. 90
Festimov vale	—	ii. 631	— of the Highlanders	—	iii. 349
Festivals at St. Kilda	—	iii. 716	— in Engadina	—	v. 909
— village, in the Rhinegau	vi. 259	—	— in the Valteline	—	v. 919
— of the order of the Seraphim	vi. 435	—	— of the Arabs	x. 145	—
— of the Tartars, solemn	—	—	— of the Negroes	xvi. 884	—
annual	vii. 133	—	Feuillée, Pere, on the Peak of Te-	—	—
— on the New Year at Pekin	vii. 399	—	riffe (note)	xiv. 292	—
— at Moscow on the peace of	—	—	Feuquire, Sieur Chevalier de	xii. 425	—
Aland	vii. 485	—	Fever, spotted, cure for it	—	iii. 599
— of the Japanese Sintos	vii. 733	736	—, spotted, at St. Kilda	—	iii. 714
— of the Norofe	viii. 7	—	— of Mungo Park	xvi. 868	—
— at Delhi	viii. 161	—	— Mandingo mode of treating	xvi. 876	—
—, marriage, of the Persians	ix. 251	—	Fevers in Canada, observations on	xiii. 272	—
— of the Cheraugoons	ix. 252	—	—, cold, of New York	xiii. 454	—
— of the Ide Korban	ix. 255	—	— of America	xiii. 493	—
— of the Ide Kudeer	ix. <i>ibid.</i>	—	—, remedies	xiii. 495	—
— at St. Thomas's	ix. 398	—	— in Guayaquil	xiv. 397	—
—, annual, at Pegu	ix. 430	—	— in Quito	xiv. 524	—
—, Birman	ix. 549	—	—, treatment in Barbary	xv. 639	—
—, Tonquinese new-year	ix. 673	725	— in Ethiopia	xvi. 267	—
— of the King of Tonquin	—	—	Fez, Windhus's account	xv. 449	490
— blessing the country	ix. 694	—	—, Lempriere's travels in	xv. 686	—
— purging it of devils	ix. 695	—	Fezzan caravan	xv. 135	—
—, funeral	ix. 698	703	Finces of Paris	iv. 5	—
— of the Hindoos	x. 213	219	Fiadors of Benin	xvi. 522	—
— of the Persees	x. 221	—	Fiatooka of Tongataboo	xi. 683	685
—, religious, in Havannah	xiii. 778	853	Ficha, account of the fish so called	i. 188	—
— in Vera Cruz	xiii. 778	853	Fida province of Japan	vii. 663	—
— in Quito	xiv. 446	—	Fida kingdom, Guinea, described	xvi. 477	506
— of the Indians	xiv. 518	—	Fida, King, his court, manners,	—	—
— in Lima	xiv. 575	—	and customs	xvi. 487	—
— of the Ethiopians	xv. 85	—	—, family	xvi. 491	—
— of the leathering of the	—	—	Fidafians of Guinea described	xvi. 478	—
kettle-drum	xv. 125	—	Fidelity of the Highlanders	—	iii. 384
—, religious, of the Moors	xv. 437	453	Fideri, Prince, his history	vii. 616	636
— of the Javanese on the new	xvi. 645	774	Fidgeroot fort	ix. 298	—
— of the Hottentots	xvi. 143	—	Fidlen province	vii. 666	—
— of the Tabaske in Senegal	xvi. 685	688	Field-cricket of North America	xiii. 600	—
— of the Caffres	xvi. 685	688	Field-ice, met by Cook	xi. 345	—
Fetherstone's bay, Chesapeake	xiii. 69	—	Fields of Helsingheland	i. 725	—
Fetcheers of the Gold Coast,	—	—	Field-spar, observations on	i. 201	—
Guinea	xvi. 401	426	Field-throne of the Great Mogul	viii. 145	—
Fetiches of Dinkira, Guinea	xvi. 369	390	Fiefco, Bartholomew	xii. 150	—
			—, his passage	—	—
			from Jamaica to St. Domingo	xii. 150	—
					Fiesta

# INDEX.

[155]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fiesta de Novillos in Spain	v.	536	Finances of Prussia	vi.	177. 187
Fiestas-reales in Spain	v.	536	— of Hamburg	vi.	217
Fifehire, Pennant's observations on	iii.	456	— of Francfort	vi.	243
Figaretta hamlet	v.	616	— of Mentz	vi.	358
Fig banana of Loango	xvi.	553	— of Denmark	vi.	309
Fight, naval, between two Spanish men of war and one British	xiii.	128	— of Sweden	vi.	523
Fighting, mode of, in Skie	iii.	641	— of the Russian empire	vi.	862
—, Negro mode, described	xvi.	412. 505	— of the Dutch in Amboyna	xi.	281
Figig villages, Algiers	xv.	526	— of Virginia	xiii.	717
Figo province	vii.	666	Finance chamber of Quito	xiv.	444
Figs of France	iv.	70	— of Lima	xiv.	573
— of Quercy	iv.	505	Finance-minister of Spain	v.	357
— of Piedmont	iv.	609	Findus, son of Arno	i.	376
—, Indian, of Catalonia	iv.	668	Finehaven castle	iii.	436
—, in lava	v.	65	— hill	iii.	ibid.
—, of Lipari	v.	245	Finella of Fetter-Cairn	iii.	431
—, on feeding cochineal insects with	v.	246	Fines for murder in Guinea	xvi.	406
— of Siam	ix.	609	— for robbery	xvi.	407
— of Cochinchina	ix.	776	— for adultery	xvi.	420
— of Egypt	xv.	336	— in Benin	xvi.	529
— of Barbary	xv.	603	Fine's, M., garden	iv.	497
Fig-trees of Japan	vii.	693	Fingal, King of Man	ii.	822
—, reverence of the Banians for them	viii.	543	Fingal's cave described	i. 700. iii.	263
—, Indian, of Arabia	x.	194	—, its dimensions	i.	701
— of Surat	x.	211	— in Staffa	iii.	307
— of Cairo	x.	239	Finger-nails of the Cochinchinese	ix.	786
—, Indian	xiv.	478	Fingers, snapping them, a Negroe's sign of desperation	xvi.	500
— of Algiers	xv.	528	Finguere-tree of Madagascar	xvi.	806
—, wild, of the Gambia	xvi.	636	Finland, war in	vi.	501
—, wild, of Madagascar	xvi.	806	—, Fortia's travels in	vi.	549
Figua de Maura	iv.	110	—, Russian, government and districts of it	vi.	747
Figuera, cultivation in the vale	iv.	662	Finlanders, their character	i.	178
Figuera town	v.	623	—, origin	i.	377
— fortrefs	v.	624	—, fishing	i.	514
Figueyredo, Maniel de	xiv.	325	— described	i.	516
Figure of the earth	i.	259	— in the Orkneys	iii.	758
—, Condamine	xiv.	211. 249	Finlarig castle	iii.	372
—, Bouguer on	xiv.	270	Finlater's, Earl, house	iii.	66
—, Ulloa on	xiv.	319. 422—440	—, castle	iii.	67
— of the pyramids	xv.	804	Fin-Mac-Coul, story of	iii.	643
Figures, Moorish	xv.	642	Fin-mac-cuil's cave	iii.	262
Fila di Sacca in Felicuda	v.	214	Finmark	i.	13
Filberte's island	xii.	645. 663. 673	—, wild beasts and birds in	i.	413
Filey bay	iii.	10	—, Kerguelen's account of	i.	770
Filosofo, La Torre	v.	85	—, its situation	i.	ibid.
Filthiness of the Hottentots	xvi.	139	—, inhabitants	i.	ibid.
Finances of France detailed	iv.	400	Finneus, Dr., his ecclesiastical history of Iceland	i.	672
—, effects of the revolution on	iv.	426	Finnur Jonson, Dr., his works	i.	673
—, state in 1792	iv.	435	Fins, the	i.	278
— of the Venetian state	iv.	620	—, their food	i.	282
— of Spain	v.	417. 424	Finster Aar-horn	v.	877
—, projects of ameliorating	v.	431	Firando island	vii.	529
— of Bormio	v.	915	—, Hagenaar's account of	vii.	607
— of the Valteline	v.	930	—, factories there	viii.	515
— of the Grisons	v.	970	Firando, Lord of, his revenues	vii.	616. 618
— of Austria	vi.	125	Firdalgo, amusements at	viii.	380
— of Saxony	vi.	151	Fire, Lapland mode of making	i.	392
			—, on playing with	i.	486
			—, American mode of kindling	i.	602
					Fire,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fire, Russian mode of kindling	i.	523	Fire-works, ingenuity of the Chinese	vii.	401
—, its effects in Iceland	i.	628	—, grand display in Pegu	ix.	432
—, mountains formed by	i.	687	—, of the Birmans	ix.	553
—, islands made by	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, of the Tongquese	ix.	677
—, eruptions of, in Iceland	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Fire-worship, origin of it	ix.	155
—, basaltic pillars produced by	i. 698. iii.	908	Firma, Terra, see Terra Firma.		
—, its effects in Iceland	i.	722	Firman, Mr. Boucher's way of obtain-		
—, theory of a central	i.	742	ing one	viii.	334
—, philosophical systems of	i.	786	—, to the India Company	viii.	345
—, and sword, copy of a writ of	iii.	555	—, from the Grand Signior to		
—, properties of air on	iii.	914	an English gentleman	xv.	391-392
—, Baian doctrine of the destruc-			Firmian's, Count, law for improving		
tion of the world by	viii.	554	waite land	iv. 619. v.	906
—, Persees' worship of	viii.	569	Fir trees in Russia	i.	30
—, nature of that which the Per-			—, forests in Sweden	i.	270
sees worship	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, trees of great age	i.	357
—, the holy	x.	353-425	—, bread made of the bark	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, mode of making, in New South			—, Scotch, forests of	iii.	103
Wales	xi.	556	—, described by Mr. Far-		
—, on its use for burning the dead	xi.	858	quharson	iii.	124
—, Virginian mode of making	xiii.	35	—, trees at Ardferd	iii.	848
—, Hottentot mode of making	xvi.	130	—, of Christiana	vi.	365
—, mode of lighting, in Congo	xvi.	161	—, mode of destroying, by the		
Fire-arms, Indian trade for	xiii.	687	Tongusians	vii.	342
Fire-balls on the banks of the			—, of Japan	vii.	694
Ganges	viii.	229	—, of Mount Olympus	x.	717
—, described by Adanson	xvi.	648	—, of Carolina	xiii.	466
Fire-doves of Siam	ix.	626	—, of New Jersey	xiii.	482
Fire-flies of Japan	vii.	705	Firth of Forth	iii.	35-456
—, of Bengal	viii.	229	Firth of Pentland, see Pentland Firth.		
—, of Siam	ix.	631	Firuz-cuh town	ix.	45-71
—, of North America	xiii.	581	Fiscal, Dutch, in Guinea	xvi.	379
—, of Loango	xvi.	557	Fischer's account of the volero ( <i>note</i> )	v.	517
—, of the Gambia described	xvi.	635	Fisguard, Skrine's account of	ii.	599
Firenzola	iv.	280	Fish abundant in Lapland	i.	197
Fire-ordeal in Siam	ix.	595	—, petrified	i.	255
Fire-place of a Lapland hut	i.	388	—, the chief food of the Lap-		
—, a northern	i.	498	landers	i.	368
—, in Curdistan and Persia	ix.	16	—, Lapland mode of dressing	i.	397
Fire-round of the Western isles	iii.	612	—, of Finmark	i.	431
Fires in Lapland	i.	244	—, of the sea	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, description of the northern	i.	247	—, of the lakes	i.	439
—, frequent in the north	i.	290	—, of the rivers	i.	440
—, at Torneo	i.	303	—, of Iceland	i.	656-750
—, in the Scilly isles	ii.	762	—, Icelandic mode of preparing	i.	662
—, volcanic	v.	6	—, escape from a huge	i.	806-808
—, gaseous	v.	10	—, of London	ii.	88
—, of Barigazzo	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, of the Isle of Wight	ii.	721
—, of Stromboli	v.	114	—, of St. Mary's	ii.	735
—, effects on porphyry	v.	122	—, of Scarborough	iii.	14
—, frequent in China	vii.	202	—, of Robin Hood's bay	iii.	15
—, mode of guarding against, in			—, of Whitby	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Jedo	vii.	800-803	—, of Loch-Leven	iii.	37
—, in Delhi	viii.	152	—, of Perth	iii.	40
—, at Beit el Fakih	x.	48	—, of Loch-Tay	iii.	43
—, in the American forests	xiii.	750	—, of Ord Head	iii.	86
—, in Panama	xiv.	375	—, of Loch-Nefs	iii.	97
—, in Guayaquil	xiv.	393	—, of the Mersey	iii.	177
—, in Senegal	xvi.	654	—, of Conington water	iii.	188
Fire-works in the Prater, Vienna	vi.	95	—, of Urfwick mere	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, at Pekin	vii.	401	—, of Winander mere	iii.	190
					Fish

# INDEX.

[157]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fish of the Est	—	209	Fish of lake Huron	—	xiii. 299
— of Loch-maree	—	341	— of Canada	—	xiii. 336
— of the Western isles	—	684	— met in a voyage to America	—	xiii. 382
— of the Orkney isles	—	688. 743	—, decrease of American	—	xiii. 470
— of the Shetland isles	iii. 697. 699. 769. 771.	795	— of Chili	—	xiv. 74
— of the Isle of Lewis	—	576	— of Cuyo	—	xiv. 102
— of the Isle of Harries	—	585	— of the river Amazons	—	xiv. 244. 513
— of North Vist	—	593	— of Carthage	—	xiv. 331
— of the Isle of Skie	—	620	— of Guayaquil	—	xiv. 398.
— of St. Kilda	—	706	—, the purple	—	xiv. 400
— of the Shannon	—	859	— of Bagre	—	xiv. 409
— of Paris	—	49	— of Juan Fernandes	—	xiv. 661
—, museum of curious, at Catania	v.	91	— of Brazil	—	xiv. 721
— of Siberia	—	329	— of lake Mueris	—	xv. 218
— of Baraba	—	333	— of Egypt	—	xv. 333
— of Tomsky	—	336	— of Barbary	—	xv. 635
— of lake Baykall	—	351	—, embalmed Egyptian	—	xv. 817. 837
— of Japan	—	705	— of Angola	—	xvi. 298. 335
— of Delhi	—	155	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	—	xvi. 449
—, phenomenon of some, in the	—	228	— of Rio de Gabon	—	xvi. 510
—, singular manner of catching, in	—	286	— of Cape Lopez Gonfalvez	—	xvi. 513
Muskat	—	290	— of Benin	—	xvi. 532
— of Bassora	—	307	— of Loango	—	xvi. 560
— of Tatta	—	29. 185	— of Teneriffe	—	xvi. 602
— in Persia	—	54	— of Gorce	—	xvi. 637. 645
— of the Caspian Sea	—	84	— of Senegal	—	xvi. 649
— of Ardebil	—	632	— formed by rain-water	—	xvi. 660. 665
— of Siam	—	737	— of Sofala	—	xvi. 700
— of Tonquin	—	188	— of Madagascar	—	xvi. 743
— of Arabia	—	9	— of Canaria	—	xvi. 821
— of Mindanao	—	109	Fishborne creek	—	ii. 718
— of Borneo	—	157	Fish-diet, its effect on the constitu-	—	iii. 635
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xi. 151. xvi. 68.	208	tion	—	x. 318. 377
— of Ascension island	—	262	Fisher, Mr.	—	i. 343
— of Amboyne	—	466. 475	Fisheries of Nordland	—	i. 431
— of New Holland	—	477	— of Finmark	—	i. 432
— of New Guinea	—	479	— of whales	—	i. 445
— of Pulo Sabuda	—	537. 541	— of Finmark, tythes of	—	i. 525
— of New Zealand	—	555	— of Nova Zemla	—	i. 610
— of New South Wales	—	573	— at Spitzbergen	—	i. 663
— of Dusky bay	—	592	— of Iceland	—	i. 750
— of the Friendly isles	—	631. xvi. 745	—, the Dutch	—	i. 766
—, poisonous	—	643. 848	— of Berghen	—	i. 797
— of Van Diemen's Land	—	660	—, for rogues	—	i. 34
— of Palmerstone island	—	688	— of Dunkirk	—	ii. 154
— of Tongataboo	—	729	— of England	—	ii. 765
— of the Sandwich isles	—	791	— of the Scilly islands	—	ii. 786
— of Bernier isle, New Holland	—	824	— in Douglafs bay	—	ii. 812. 817
— of Rottneft island	—	873	— of the Isle of Man	—	iii. 12
— of Maria island	—	39	— of Scarborough	—	iii. 15
— of the West Indies	—	137	— of Whitby	—	iii. 23
— of Veragua	—	195	— of Berwick	—	iii. 60. 64
— of Davis Strait	—	710	— of Aberdeen	—	iii. 71
— of Virginia	xii. 241. 601. xiii. 13. 31.	230	— of the Spey	—	iii. 89. 155
— of New England	xii. 257. xiii. 213. 220	230	— of Caitlaets	—	iii. 101
— of the Bermudas	xii. 268. xiii. 174	296	— of Lochaber	—	iii. 106
— of Barbadoes	—	383	— of Loch Fine	—	iii. 110
— of Pennsylvania	—	383	— of Dunbarton	—	iii. 119
			— of Carlisle	—	iii. Fisheries

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fisheries of Manchester	—	—	Fisherman of Gretna	—	212
—, observations on the Scotch	iii.	177	— of the Niger, anecdotes	xvi.	849, 853
— herring	—	—	Fishermen of Finmark, anecdotes	—	—
— of Ross-shire	iii.	334	— of some	i.	433
— of the Tumel	iii.	342	— on the Wye	ii.	223
— of Montrose	iii.	387	— of the Isle of Wight	ii.	687
— of the Loch of Monteath	iii.	427	— destroyed in Douglass	—	—
— of the Isle of Lewis	iii.	571	— harbour	—	—
— of the Isle of Harries	iii.	576	— of Siam	ii.	787
— of Loch-Maddy	iii.	585	— of Tonquin	ix.	632
— of Barra y Isle	iii.	592	— of Cuba	ix.	737
— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	603	— of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	71
— of the Western isles	iii.	620	— of amber at Dantzic	xii.	558
— of the Orkney isles	iii.	683	Fishes' Temple, in Siam	i.	209
— of the Shetland isles	iii.	688	Fish-hooks of the Virginians	viii.	465
— of St. Kilda	iii.	697	Fish-in-armour, of Canada	xiii.	36
— of the Shetland isles de-	iii.	706	Fishing, curious Lapland mode of	xiii.	358
scribed by Brand	—	—	—, Lapland superstition re-	i.	198
— of the Dutch	iii.	795	— specting	—	—
— of Waterford	iii.	798	— in Greenland	i.	485
— on the Ban, Coleraine	iii.	855, 857	— for birds	iii.	790
— at Carrick-a-rede	iii.	827	— with birds in China	iii.	807
— of France	iv.	885	Fishing-company of Pennsylvania	vii.	254
— of Lipari	v.	349	Fishing-dress of the Icelanders	xiii.	731
—, coral	v.	247	Fishing-hooks and lines of the	i.	661
— of Stromboli	v.	ibid.	— Sandwich islands	—	—
— of Felicuda and Alicuda	v.	252	Fishing-instruments of Finmark	xi.	736
— of Locarno	v.	257	Fishing-lines of Otaheite	i.	436
— of Saxony	vi.	989	— of New Zealand	xi.	521
— of Dremen	vi.	156	— of the Friendly isles	xi.	542
— of Embden	vi.	225	Fishing-nets of Tongataboo	xi.	592
— of Norway	vi.	ibid.	— in Angoy, Congo	xi.	683
— of Sweden	vi.	360	Fishing-voyage to New England,	xvi.	271
—, pearl, described by Taver-	—	—	— expense of one	—	—
nier	viii.	355	—, profits	xiii.	250
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	736	Fish-ponds in France	iv.	251
— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	777	— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	531
— of New Holland	xi.	65	Fishtall animal of Barbary	xv.	475
— of Newfoundland	xii.	621	Fiskatta, see Polecat.	—	—
— of the Dutch	xiii.	174	Fissures in the Pyrenees	iv.	721
— of New England	xiii.	213	— in lava at Monte della	—	—
— of the St. Lawrence	xiii.	217, 223, 230.	Castagna	v.	183
— for pearls in the Gulf of	—	—	— of a mountain at Terra Nova	v.	289
Panama	xiv.	381	— of the Sheck's Wife	x.	307
— in Guayaquil	xiv.	400	Fitts province of Japan	viii.	662
— of Guayaquil	xiv.	409	Fitch's voyage to Ormus and the	—	—
— on the coast of Tunis	xv.	583	East Indies	ix.	406
— of the lakes in Morocco	xv.	693	Fitta hill	iii.	752
— for mermaids, in the Zaire	xvi.	217	Fitzgerald, Mr., of Woodford	iii.	848
— of Angola	xvi.	335	Fitz-Gerald, Mr., anecdotes of him	xi.	38
— of Mouree, Guinea	xvi.	361	Fitzgerald, Captain	xiv.	28
— of Fanty	xvi.	363	Fitzgerald family	iii.	343
— of Aquamboe	xvi.	368	Fitzmaurice, Hon. Mr., of Ballymoat	iii.	830
— of the Negroes	xvi.	391	Fitzwilliams, Governor of Bahama	xii.	361
— of Lampi, Guinea	xvi.	472	Fiuhn Mac Coul's cave	i.	700
— of Popo	xvi.	476	—, its dimensions	i.	701
— of Rio Gabon	xvi.	510	Five-Horses-Heads, mountain	vii.	241
— of Goree	xvi.	645	Five Nations, Indians	xii.	409
— of Senegal	xvi.	648	Fivepennies well	iii.	662
— for crocodiles	xvi.	700	Five-Ugly-Devils rock	vii.	241
			Fix, agriculture at	iv.	214

# INDEX.

[159]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE	
Flacourt's account of Madagascar	xvi.	748. 750	Fleece of Spanish wool	v.	325	
Fladda isle	—	—	Fleet of Sir Hugh Willoughby	i.	9. 26	
Fladdja-Chuan isle	—	—	—, expenses of one	iv.	528	
Flædtund, road from Upsal to	i.	338	— of Spain	v.	454	
Flæsch village, reformation at	v.	969	— of Denmark	vi.	312	
Flagellation of the Siamese courtiers	viii.	471	— state of the Swedish in 1766	vi.	378	
Flagellists of Spain	v.	507	— in 1775	vi.	ibid.	
Flamant bird of Senegal	xvi.	664	— table of its	—	—	
Flambard, Ralph	—	—	expences	vi.	379	
Flambeau de la Mer	xiv.	523	— of the Great Khan	vii.	148. 151	
Flamborough head	i.	544. iii. 10.	— of India	vii.	158	
— town	—	—	— of Arabia	viii.	290	
Flamenco bird of Chili	xiv.	78	— of Turkey	x.	250	
Flamingoes of the Cape	xvi.	59	— of Sir Walter Raleigh	xii.	287	
Flancharee, the Dooty	xvi.	839	— of Sir Hovendon Walker	xii.	419	
Flanders, Regnard's journey through	i.	131	— of Frobisher for discovery	xii.	533	
—, London trade with	ii.	99	— of Solomon	xiv.	132	
—, towns of	iv.	145	— of the Portuguese in Brazil	xiv.	749. 793	
—, rich plain of	iv.	303	— of Barbary	xv.	492	
—, manufactures	iv.	376. 385	— of Algiers	xv.	678	
—, cattle of	iv.	476	— of Morocco	xv.	749. 754	
—, culture of carrots and	—	—	Fleetness of the dromedary	xv.	708	
parsnips in	iv.	484	— of the ostrich	xvi.	618	
— of cabbages	iv.	485	Flemhuder lake	—	vi.	345
— of coleseed	iv.	489	Flemings, their conduct at Novo-	—	—	—
— of tobacco	iv.	502	gorod	i.	34	
— of turnips	iv.	503	Flemish hat, of Siam	ix.	634	
—, coals	iv.	519	Flensburg town, its trade	vi.	343	
—, lime	iv.	531	Flesh of the rein deer	i.	170	
—, tillage and laying of lands in	iv.	536	— meat of London	ii.	88	
—, implements of husbandry	iv.	540	— of England	ii.	145	
—, manures and manuring in	iv.	544	—, on the Banians' prohibition of	viii.	540	
—, described by Riesbeck	vi.	287	Fletcher's account of Drake's voyage	xii.	169	
Flandrin on breeding sheep (note)	v.	329. 335	Fleurant	iv.	123	
Flannan islands	—	—	Fleurier, watch-makers of	v.	823	
Flat Point	—	—	Fleurieu bay	xi.	871	
Flat-head nation of South America	xiv.	226. 510.	Fleurieu river, Van Diemen's Land	xi.	843	
Flat-nose fish of Guinea	xvi.	512	Flicker's voyage to the Azores	i.	821	
Flats of the West India islands	xii.	43. 46	Flies in Lapland	i.	234	
Flatterers in Hindostan	viii.	160	— the torment of the Laplanders	i.	257	
Flattery, Cape	—	—	— of Nordland	i.	362	
Flax of Russia	i.	43	—, mode of driving them away	iv.	106	
—, account of the vegetable (note)	ii.	293	— of France	iv.	314	
— of Strath-Tay	—	—	— of Westrobothnia	vi.	470	
— imported in England and	—	—	— of Japan	vii.	704	
Scotland	—	—	— of Siam	ix.	631	
—, on the culture of, in France	iv.	391. 490	—, common, in Canada	xiii.	622	
—, observations on	iv.	491	—, mode of destroying	xvi.	41	
—, trade of Westphalia	vi.	280	Flight of locusts described	viii.	595	
— of Piedmont	iv.	609	— of crows, order of it	xiv.	77	
—, Milanese	—	—	— of the guanoes in Peru	xiv.	603	
— of Bologna	iv.	ibid.	Flinders, Captain, on New Holland	xi.	879	
—, on the culture of, in Pen-	—	—	—, account of him,	—	—	
sylvania	xii.	384	(notes)	xi.	884. 887. 892. 906	
— of Virginia	xii.	593	Flint town	ii.	682	
—, mountain, of Pennsylvania	xiii.	473	Flint, solution of, in sal soda	i.	720	
— of Egypt	xv.	310	—, its formation	i.	ibid.	
Fleas of North America	xiii.	506	— found with basalt	iii.	904	
— of Carthage	xiv.	349	— of Quito	xiv.	550	
Flêche, La, town	—	—	Flixton hospital	iii.	10	
	iv.	160	Floating-houses in Borneo	xi.	115	

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Floating-islands, Seneca on	xii.	14	Flowers in Persia	ix.	180
Floating-villages on the Whang-ho river	vii.	253	— of Tonquin	ix.	662. 717
Flocks of rein-deer	i.	404	— of Palestine	x.	409
— of Persia	ix.	222	— of America	xiii.	441. 571
— of sheep in New S. Wales	xi.	919	— of Chili	xiv.	38
— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	62	— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	16. 65. 68
— of the Arabs in Barbary	xv.	620	— of Senegal	xvi.	666
— of Morocco	xv.	708	Floyd on druidical circles	vi.	348
Flodden-field	iii.	487	Floyd's, Colonel, account of a Russian tournament	vi.	679
Flogdery, anecdotes of second fight in	iii.	674	—, description of the		
Floke's account of Iceland	i.	645	— Collacs	vi.	868
Flood, Banian doctrine of it	viii.	534	Fluce coin	xv.	459
—, Persees' account	viii.	558	Flue, Nicholas de, tomb and character	v.	736
Floods of New South Wales	xi.	929	Fluellen village	v.	733
Flora, Haller's	v.	861. 862	Fluidity of lava	v.	19
Flora Danica, account of it	vi.	318	Fluted cape, Diemen's Land	xi.	888
Flora Russica of Pallas	vi.	842	Fluxes, Mandingo mode of treating	xvi.	876
Florence, Young's account of	iv.	265	Fly-bird of Siam	ix.	626
—, vines	iv.	614	— of Canada	xiii.	354
—, implements and tillage	iv.	617	— of America	xiii.	444
—, on the government of	iv.	622	Fly-bush of the Cape	xvi.	84. 86
—, taxation	iv.	632	Flying-fish in the Strait of Magellan	xi.	321
—, woollen manufacture	iv.	640	—, Kalm's description	xiii.	383
—, silk manufacture	iv.	642	— described by	xvi.	149. 201
—, prices in	iv.	650	— described by Adanson	xvi.	626
—, rent and price of land at	iv.	561	Flying-ostrich of Senegal	xvi.	664
—, on its ancient grandeur	iv.	562	Flying-squirrels of Canada	xiii.	352
—, sheep	iv.	587	— of America	xiii.	444. 479
—, feed and produce in	iv.	597	Flynder, of Funmark	i.	436
—, olives	iv.	611	Fo, the Chinese idol	vii.	397
Flores island, Azores	i. 805. 822. viii. 455. xii. 627. xiii. 18		Fochabers	iii.	71
Flores, Don Lazaro de	xiv.	325	Fo-chew city	vii.	258
Florez, Father	v.	388	Focquenbog, Mr.	xvi.	358
Florida, Cabot's discovery	xii.	159	—, on the Negroes of Guinea	xvi.	386
—, Raleigh's expedition to	xii.	180	Foa, the Chinese, compared with Boodh	ix.	491
—, cape of	xiv.	623	Foensford passage	i.	760
—, gulf and stream	xii.	ibid.	Fogo island, Cape de Verd	xii.	98
—, Smith's account	xiii.	210	Fogs, their baneful influence	i.	355
Florida, ship, her loss on Mull	iii.	351. 655	—, noxious, of Nova Zembla	i.	526
Florida Blanca, M. de, his establishments of coaches in Spain	v.	301	— of Spitzbergen	i.	552
—, improvement of roads	v.	302. 462	— of Cuba	xii.	71
Florida Soundings	xiii.	866	— at Bonavilla, Cape Verd	xii.	97
Flors, linen manufactory	i.	346	— of New Albion	xii.	170
Flotilla of Sweabourg	vi.	557	— in Frobiher's Strait	xii.	506. 539
Flounders of the northern seas	i.	435	— at Cape Breton	xiii.	347
—, mode of catching	i.	ibid.	— of Peru	xiv.	281
—, smail	i.	436	— on the Andes	xiv.	289
— of Guinea	xvi.	450	— of Lima	xiv.	534
Flour of Iceland	i.	656	— on the coast of Chili	xiv.	584. 664
—, daily consumption of, at Paris	iv.	324	— on the G. Id Coast of Guinea	xvi.	382
— of the Chilians	xiv.	115	— in St. Thomas, Gulf of		
— of the Pampas Indians	xiv.	128	Guinea	xvi.	513
Flour port	i.	84	Foher fall	ii.	97
Flower-garden of M. Vaillant	iv.	70	Fohi, Emperor of China, his history	vii.	713
— of M. Le Febre	iv.	ibid.	Fokien province, Hamilton's description	viii.	493
Flowers of the North	i.	306			
— of Japan	vii.	695			



# INDEX.

[161]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fokien lackered ware	vii.	454	Food of the Sandwich islanders	xi.	734
Foku Rokkudo district of Japan,			— of the Canary islanders	xi.	745
— Kempfer's account	vii.	664	— of the Timorese	xi.	944
Foley family	ii.	212	— of the West Indians	xii.	39
Foley's, Dr., account of the Giant's			— of the Indians of Davis's Strait	xii.	191
— Caufway	iii.	894	— of the American moose	xii.	256
Folgar at Portudal, Senegal	xvi.	623	— made of maize	xii.	258
Fondaks in Morocco	xv.	773	— in Barbadoes	xii.	296
Fontanfa, religious order in Japan	vii.	744	— of the Mohocks	xii.	412
Fonseca, Don John de	xii.	95	— in Frobisher's Strait	xii.	500. 557
Font, ancient, at Bridekirk	iii.	195	— of the Virginians	xii. 568. xiii. 35. 95	
Fontainebleau, Young's account of	iv.	132	— of the Canadians	xii.	656. 677
Fontenac, Count de	xii.	396. 403	— of the humming bird	xiii.	445
Fontevault, nuns of	ii.	358	— of the American squirrel	xiii.	476
Foo, the bird	vii.	699	— of the North American		
Food of Russian soldiers	i.	19. 33	Indians	xiii.	532
— of the rein-deer	i.	172	— of the American cattle	xiii.	565
— of the Laplanders	i. 189. 371.	395	— of the Dutch in Albany	xiii.	587
— of the Samoiedes	i.	528	— of the French in Canada	xiii.	660
— of the Icelanders	i.	635. 751	— of the Indians	xiii.	696
— of the English	ii.	144. 499	— in Lima	xiv.	9. 602
— in Skie	iii.	329. 639	— in Chiloe island	xiv.	90
— of the islanders of St. Kilda	iii.	721	— in Cuyo	xiv.	103
— of the Parisians	iv.	46	— of the Chilians	xiv.	115
— of cattle in France	iv.	480	— of the Pampas Indians	xiv.	128
— of hogs in France	iv.	482	— in Carthage	xiv.	336. 352
— of the bouquetin	v.	797	— in Panama	xiv.	378
— of the Norwegian peasants	vi.	358	— in Guayaquil	xiv.	398
— of the Russian peasants	vi.	577. 651	— of the astronomers on the		
— of the Tartars	vii.	30	Andes	xiv.	425
— of the Japanese	vii.	818	— in Quito	xiv.	451. 457
— of the inhabitants of Molania	viii.	3	— of the Indians in Quito	xiv. 517. 519. 525	
— in Socotora	viii.	4	— in Brazil	xiv.	858. 868
— of the Colchians	ix.	143	— of the Abyssinians	xv.	24
— of the Georgians	ix.	150	— in Sennar	xv.	70
— of animals in Persia	ix.	183	— in Ethiopia	xv. 79. xvi. 312	
— of the Persians	ix.	202. 263	— in Dar-Fur	xv.	149
— of the Usbeck Tartars	ix.	331. 380	— of the Turks in Egypt	xv.	317
— of the Birmans	ix.	501	— in Egypt	xv.	325
— of the Siamese	ix.	587. 611	— in West Barbary	xv.	415. 453
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	671	— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	661
— offered to the dead	ix.	699. 726	— of the Moors in Morocco	xv.	768
— of the inhabitants of Arracan	ix.	760	— of the Hottentots	xvi.	140
— at Laos	ix.	765	— in Loanda, Congo	xvi.	157
— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	778	— of the Sogese	xvi.	247
— of the Arabs of the Defart x.	16. 153. xv.	318	— in Guinea	xvi.	382
— of the Hindoos	x.	218	— of the Negroes of the Gold		
— of the Turks	x.	261	Coast	xvi.	389. 459
— of the Mindanayans	xi.	12	— of the Fidians	xvi.	504
— in the Bashee islands	xi.	49	— in Gabon	xvi.	510
— of the New Hollanders	xi.	65. 945	— in Benin	xvi.	523
— of the Hottentots	xi.	152	— of the Loangese	xvi.	566
— of the Javanese	xi.	172	— of the Negroes of Senegal	xvi.	612
— in the Ladrone islands	xi.	325	— of the Moors	xvi.	615
— of the Otaheitan	xi.	519	— in Sofala	xvi. 682. 695	711
— of the New Zealanders	xi.	541	— of the Malegaches of Mada-		
— of the Savu islanders	xi.	562	gascar	xvi.	743
— in the Marquesas	xi.	606	— of the Canarians	xvi.	821
— at Balade	xi.	633	— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	878
— of the Friendly islanders	xi.	696	Fooki, province of Japan	vii.	665

VOL. XVII.

[x]

Foot

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Foot of the elephant	ix.	782	Forests of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	531
Foota Terra, King of, anecdotes of him	xvi.	904	— of the Gambia	xvi.	636
Footmen, running, in Persia	ix.	204	— of Krampflane	xvi.	641
Footpads of England	ii.	525	— of Lupara or Spine of the world	xvi.	706
Footpaths of London	ii.	498	— of Madagascar	xvi.	799
Foot-travellers in England	ii.	528	Forests, lake of	xii.	276
Forastac canal	xv.	298	Forfar, Pennant's account of	iii.	437
Forbes, Duncan	iii.	78	Forge, La, anecdotes of him	xvi.	753
Force of Aysgarth	ii.	430	Forgery, punishment for, in Barbary	xv.	426 677
Ford castle	iii.	488	Forges at Kones	i.	159
Fords of the Rio de Jamapa	xiii.	846	— at Swapavara	i.	163
— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	51	— at Afata	i.	329
— of the South American rivers	xiv.	529. 562	— of Sweden	vi.	389
— of the Nile in Sennar	xv.	68	— of Sudersfors	vi.	471
— of the river Morhaya	xv.	800	— of Sweden, tables of	vi.	530
Foreigners in London	ii.	102	— of Cæsterby	vi.	551
—, their opinion of England	ii.	491	— of Læufta	vi.	552
—, on their encouragement in France	iv.	323	— of Forfmark	vi.	553
—, their reception in Spain	v.	457	Formosa island	vii.	518
— at Cadiz	v.	578	—, Hamilton's description	viii.	513
Foreland Point	ii.	720	Formosa, Rio, Guinea	xvi.	507
Forekin, bells in it, in Pegu	ix.	421	—, described	xvi.	518
Forest, Sieur de la	xiii.	292	Fornication, laws against, in Vienna	vi.	75
Forester's Peninsula	xi.	868	—, punishment for, in Barbary	xv.	426. 678
Forester's cape	xi.	874	Forres town	iii.	74
Forester's Archipelago	xi.	796	— castle	iii.	ibid.
Forest-law of England	ii.	126	Forrest, George, anecdotes of him	xiii.	100
Forest rangers of Canada	xiii.	266. 280. 372	Forkkal, Mr., anecdotes of him	x. 18. 62. 181	
Forests of Lapland	i.	237. 280	Forfius, Aaron, his journey to Lapland	i.	198
— of Sweden	i.	270	Forfmark, mansion and forges at	vi.	553
— of Nordland	i.	352	Forster, Lord Chief Baron	iii.	823
— set on fire	i.	360	Forster, Mr., his voyage with Captain Cook	xi.	565
— of Dean	ii.	10. 232	Forster's observations (note)	i.	641
—, Windfor	ii.	531	Forster's travels in Persia, extracts from	ix.	279
— of pine	iii.	57	Forster's translation of Kalm's travels in America	xiii.	374
— of France	iv.	521	Fortague kingdom	viii.	4
— of the North	iv.	529	Fortescue, Mr.	iii.	823
— of Speffart	vi.	239	Forteventura island	xi.	99
— of Norway	vi.	360	Forth, Firth of	iii.	456
—, various uses	vi.	ibid.	Forthill of Montrose	iii.	427
— of Sweden	vi.	381	Fortia's travels in Sweden	vi.	373-569
— of Westrobothnia	vi.	471	Fortifications of Mentz	vi.	263
— of Volkonski	vi.	578	— of Fredericstein	vi.	362
— near Pekin	vii.	404	— of Fredericksadt	vi.	363
— of Magadi	viii.	621	— of Konpsteen	vi.	ibid.
— of the Western Ghats	viii.	758	— of Aggerhuns	vi.	365
—, travelling through one by night	ix.	314	— of Kongswinger	vi.	372
— of teak in the Birman Empire	ix.	461	— of Derbest	vii.	493
—, value to the British navy in India	ix.	569	— in Jedo	vii.	801
— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	842	— in the Myfore	viii.	587
— of America	xii.	565. xiii. 5	— of Tellicherry	ix.	233
— of North America	xiii.	508. 524. 597	— in the north of Persia	ix.	308
—, fires in them	xiii.	750	— of Pegu	ix.	436
—, Bouguer on	xiv.	276			
— about Porto Bello	xiv.	367			
— of Ethiopia	xv.	84			

# INDEX.

[163]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fortifications of Jidda	x.	23	Forts in North Vist	iii.	593
of Loheia	x.	30	in the Isle of Skie	iii.	623
of Taxes	x.	55	in the Isle of Illa	iii.	651
of Bombay	x.	202	in Colonia	iii.	654
of the Turks	x.	251	in the Isle of Mull	iii.	656
of Belgrade	x.	225	in Tire-iy	iii.	660
in New Zealand	xi.	538	in Korea	vii.	524. 526
in Owhyhee	xi.	721	of Muskat, siege of	viii.	285
of Boston, America	xii.	260	of Bombay, Hamilton's re-		
of the Bermudas	xii. 269. xiii. 201.	203	marks on it	viii.	329
of Charlestown	xii.	343	of Goa	viii.	355
of Antigua	xii.	347	of Cannanore	viii.	368
of New York	xii.	351	of Columbo	viii.	386
of Georgia	xii.	458. 469	St. David	viii.	390
, ancient Indian	xiv.	549. 564	St. George	viii.	393
of Cusco	xiv.	615	of Vizagapatam	viii.	398
of Algiers	xv.	532	of Tanna	viii.	408
of Arzilla	xv.	686	William, Calcutta	viii.	409
of Larache	xv.	688	of Malacca	viii.	435
of Marmora	xv.	695	of Siam	viii.	469
of Salée	xv.	696	at Nangasaak	viii.	516
of Rabat	xv.	698	in the Myfore	viii.	587
of Mogadore	xv.	705	Tayculum	viii.	588
of Santa Cruz ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	715	in Bangalore	viii.	590
of Louisburgh, Ma-			in Capala Durga	viii.	594
dagascar	xvi.	780	of Seringapatam	viii.	598
at Sai	xvi.	856	of Colar	viii.	650
Fortingal church-yard	iii.	46	of Chica Balapura	viii.	665
, Roman camp at	iii.	374	of Madhu-giri or Honey-hill	viii.	678
, yew-tree of	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	of Madigeshy	viii.	685
Fortis, Abbate	iv.	251	of Rangoon	ix.	446
, on the wine of Padua	iv.	613	of Prome	ix.	462
Fortresses of Figueras	v.	624	of Ummerapoora	ix.	517. 535
of Chiavenna	v.	938	of Chagaing	ix.	552
of Sweabourg	vi.	556	of Batavia	xi.	174
on the Neva, the com-			of Amboyna	xi.	277
mencement of Peterburgh	vi.	661. 682	Rotterdam, Macaffer	xi.	232
of Oranienbaum	vi.	699	in Otaheite, Cook's	xi.	505
of Schlusfelburgh	vi.	701	St. Thomas	xii.	67
of Cronstot	vi.	865	of France-Roy, Canada	xii.	676
of Gurief	vi.	880	in Virginia	xiii.	165
of Kislar	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	of the Bermudas	xiii.	180
of Petroffsk	vi.	887	Frontenac, Canada	xiii.	272. 326
of Delhi	viii.	150. 157	St. Joseph, Lake Huron	xiii.	297. 301
of Rodas	viii.	244	George, New York	xiii.	457
of the Siamese	ix.	593	Albanv	xiii.	584
in Canada	xiii.	700	Saratoga	xiii.	594
in Winchester, Virginia	xiii.	723	Nicholson	xiii.	595
, ancient, in Quito	xiv.	549	Anne	xiii.	599
in Peru	xiv.	464	St. Frederick	xiii.	604. 614
of Cusco	xiv.	615	Chamblan	xiii.	617
Forts, George, in Nairn	iii.	77	St. John	xiii.	<i>ibid.</i>
, old, Inverness	iii.	79	of New York	xiii.	737
Angustus, Loch Ness	iii.	97	of Bolton	xiii.	744
William, Loch-Leven	iii.	100	of Havanna	xiii.	752
royal, of Murray	iii.	134	of Vera Cruz	xiii.	776. 778
, Danish, in Jura	ii.	282	of the Spaniards in Chili	xiv.	56
, Danish, in Skie	ii.	320	of the Chilians	xiv.	113
in the Isle of Lewis	iii.	577	of Conception	xiv.	192. 195
in Harries	iii.	585	of Pauxis	xiv.	240
			of Para	xiv.	242

[x 2]

Forts

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Forts of Macapa —	xiv.	251	Foster-fathers in Scotland —	iii.	384
— of Carthagea —	xiv.	329. 331	Foterbe tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801
— of Porto Bello —	xiv.	362	Fotherby's attempt at a north-east		
— of Guayaquil —	xiv.	394	passage —	i.	540
— of Maurice town, Brazil	xiv.	710	Fotiei, the Japanese god —	vii.	738
— Orange —	xiv.	723	Fou, Cape —	xiii.	874
— St. Antonio —	xiv.	725	Foua on the Nile —	xv.	176. 399
— Keulen —	xiv.	728	Fouetz river —	xii.	654
—, Serinham —	xiv.	796	Fouilloux, Jacques du, on the requi-		
—, Vander Duffen —	xiv.	801	sites for the chace ( <i>note</i> ) —	iii.	55
— St. Francisco —	xiv.	821	Foula isle —	iii. 694.	696. 779
— of the Dutch in Brazil	xiv.	855	—, cave at —	iii.	783
—, ancient, of Syene —	xv.	262	—, mode of taking fowls and		
— St. Anthony, Guinea —	xvi.	340	eggs at —	iii.	791
—, Fredericburgh —	xvi.	342	Foulahs of Masina —	xvi.	851
— Dorothea —	xvi.	343	Foulepoint, Madagascar	xvi. 767.	773. 788
—, Infuma —	xvi.	345	— described	xvi.	797
—, Batentein —	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Foules mansion —	iii.	81
— Orange —	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Foulis, Messrs. R. and A., of Glas-		
— St. Sebastian's —	xvi.	347	gow —	iii.	112. 240
—, Vrendenburgh —	xvi.	350	Foulneffe, description of —	i.	79
— Elmina —	xvi.	356	Foulquoal's, Don Lopez, speech	i.	847
—, Conradsburg —	xvi.	358	Foundations of walls built on a man's		
— of Cape Coast Castle	xvi.	359	body in Japan —	vii.	623
— Nassau —	xvi.	361	Founder, anecdote of one —	i.	159
—, Amsterdam —	xvi.	363	Founders of Fahlun —	vi.	465
—, Leydsamheyd —	xvi.	364	— of Sudersfors —	vi.	472
— of Agonna —	xvi.	365	Foundling Hospital of Moscow	vi.	618
— of Aquamboe —	xvi.	367	—, manage-		
— of Podor —	xvi.	618	ment of it —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Sofala —	xvi.	679	—, direc-		
— Dauphin, Madagascar	xvi.	749. 751	tor —	vi.	619
— of Madagascar —	xvi.	789	—, theatre vi.		<i>ibid.</i>
Fort-teviot, battle of —	iii.	402	Foundlings in Moscow —	vi.	619
Fortunate islands described —	xvi.	822	Foundries, lead, in Derbyshire	ii.	483. 485
Fortunatus Juvalta on the Grifons			— of Barcelona —	iv.	108
( <i>note</i> ) —	v.	926	— for cannon at Seville	v.	567
Fortune-tellers, Arabian —	x.	173	— of General Claussen	vi.	327
— of Sofala —	xvi.	696	— of Mr. Asplund in Stock-		
Forty Martyrs convent —	x.	397	holm —	vi.	432
Forum of Ephesus —	x.	659	— at Salahutta —	vi.	452
Fossa delle Felci —	v.	216	— for cannon at Oler —	vi.	542
Fossa Grande —	v.	21. 41	— of the Uralian mountains	vi.	894
Fossa Regalis —	xv.	400	— in Russia —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Fossa Rajani —	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Fountains at Asari —	iv.	65
Foss Lyæ from Trent to Witham	iii.	5	— of Limoge —	iv.	90
Fosse of Alexandria —	xv.	170. 397	— of Vacluse —	iv.	222
Fossaway, the Roman —	ii.	203	— of St. Ildefonso —	v.	338
Foss Gill —	ii.	432	—, remarkable, at Pliniana	v.	892
Fossils dug up at Barrow —	ii.	367	— of Saltzburg —	vi.	41
— of Arran —	iii.	265	— of Achiavel —	viii.	216
— attendant on basaltas	iii.	904	—, bubbling, in Cashma	iii.	218
—, Gioeni's —	v.	91	— of the Apostles —	x.	345
— of Barbary —	xv.	609	— of Elitha —	x.	346. 429
Fossil-wood of Iceland —	i.	722. 747	—, Solomon's —	x.	350. 469
—, its nature —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Moses —	x.	389. 404
Fossium, cobalt works at —	vi.	368	—, Stone of the —	x.	398
Foss-way on Badbury-down —	ii.	300	— of Helena in Scio	x.	626
Postat, building of it —	xv.	803. 819	— of Constantinople	x.	723
—, pyramids at —	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	50
					Fountains

# INDEX.

[165]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fountains of Chili	xiv.	65	France, police of	iv.	326
—, hot and mineral, of Barbary	xv.	607	—, commerce	iv.	334
— in the Emperor of Morocco's Harem	xv.	789	—, her trade with the Sugar islands	iv.	346
— of Mongas	xvi.	707	—, fisheries	iv.	349
Fountainay, Mr., on China	viii.	509	—, manufactures	iv.	367
Four, Le, rock	i.	803	—, taxation	iv.	397
Fouraha tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801	—, specie in	iv.	404
Fourcroy island	xi.	881	—, on the revolution in	iv.	415
Four-Lands of Hamburg	vi.	212	—, vines of	iv.	440
Fournos cape	x.	639	—, silk culture	iv.	461
Fowas, Melek	xv.	129	—, mulberries	iv.	ibid.
Fowey river	ii.	281	—, cattle	iv.	472
—, fish of	ii.	282	—, horses	iv.	481
Fowlay island	xii.	491	—, hogs	iv.	482
Fowlers of the Isle of Lewis	iii.	579	—, culture of various plants in	iv.	483
Fowley island	i.	520	—, orchards	iv.	495
Fowling, mode in Barbary	xv.	665	—, waste lands in	iv.	507
Fowl-market of Delhi	viii.	155	—, coals	iv.	519
Fowls of Persia	ix.	185	—, woods, forests, timbers, and planting in	iv.	521
— of Siam	ix.	626	—, building	iv.	530
— of Guinea	xvi.	433	—, tillage and laying of lands	iv.	533
— of Fida	xvi.	503	—, implements of husbandry	iv.	539
—, see Birds.			—, manures and manuring	iv.	542
Fownes's, Sir W., feat at Woodstock	iii.	817	—, an English farm established in	iv.	546
Fox, Mr., in France	iv.	147	—, alliances of the Grifons with	v.	974
Foxdale, lead mines at	ii.	803	—, state of religion at the Reformation	vi.	167
Foxes, white, found in Icy Harbour	i.	102	—, Carli's travels in	xvi.	191
—, colour of the Lapland	i.	195	France, King of	iv.	67. 69
— of Finmark	i.	416	—, his conduct towards the National Assembly	iv.	183. 290. et seq.
—, uses of their skins	i.	ibid.	France, Queen of, her party	iv.	172. 289
—, mode of hunting	i.	ibid.	France, Isle of, cattle in it	iv.	476. 482
—, traps for	i.	417	—, culture of clover in	iv.	486
— of Spitzbergen	i.	599	—, chicory of	iv.	488
— of Iceland, mode of killing	i.	748	—, teazles	iv.	490
— of Yeniseysky	vii.	339	—, mustard	iv.	495
— of Japan	vii.	701	—, Racine de Difette	iv.	501
— of Virginia	xiii.	31	—, various plants of	iv.	505
— of North Canada	xiii.	352	—, woods of	iv.	522
—, grey American	xiii.	467	—, gathering leaves in	iv.	532
—, introduction of the red, in America	xiii.	ibid.	—, tillage and laying of lands in	iv.	535
—, anecdotes of the Carthaginian	xiv.	345	—, implements of husbandry	iv.	540
— of Barbary	xv.	624	—, manures and manuring in	iv.	543. 545
Fox grapes of America	xiii.	497	France, Isle of, Guigne's voyage to	xi.	68
Fox-hunt at Quarndon	ii.	368	—, described	xi.	91. 761
Foxley grounds	ii.	214	—, its importance	xi.	93
Foxon's log	i.	566	—, voyage from the Canaries to	xi.	750
Fox's speech on Lord Rodney	ii.	508	—, supplied from Madagascar	xvi.	795
— portrait	ii.	ibid.	France, New, Cartier's discovery	xii.	629
Fox's, Messrs., smelting-houses	ii.	274	—, navigation of the		
France, London trade with	ii.	99	—, French to	xii.	641
—, Lifter's travels in	iv.	1	France-Roy fort, Canada	xii.	674. 676
—, Young's travels in	iv.	77	Francfort		
—, extent of	iv.	301			
—, soil	iv.	302			
—, face of the country	iv.	309			
—, climate	iv.	310			
—, population	iv.	317			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Francfort city —	vi.	240	Frederick-Henry fort, Brazil	xiv.	710
——, its trade —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Fredericksburg described —	i.	145
——, population —	vi.	241	Fredericksdorf town —	vi.	249
——, fair —	vi.	242	Fredericksborg, palace of —	vi.	325
——, religion at —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Fredericksburg, Virginia —	xiii.	718. 721
——, Jews of —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Fredericksburgh fort, Guinea	xvi.	342
——, colleges —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Frederickschall town —	vi.	361
——, government —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	——, its trade —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Franch Compté, foil of —	iv.	308	—— harbour —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
——, woods of —	iv.	523	——, death of Charles the Twelfth at —	vi.	514
——, charcoal in —	iv.	526	Frederickschamm town —	vi.	560
Francis, Father, of Loanda, anecdotes of him —	xvi.	295	——, observations on —	vi.	569
Franciscan habit, Spanish predilection for —	v.	508	Fredericksstadt town —	vi.	363
Franciscans at Fayal —	i.	808	——, fortifications and arsenal —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—— in Cairo —	xv.	195	Frederickskein fortress, death of Charles the Twelfth at —	vi.	362
—— in Congo —	xvi.	232	Fredericksfwerk, iron founderies of	vi.	326
FRANKLIN'S tour from Bengal to Persia —	ix.	231	Frederic-town, Saffafras river	xiii.	727
Francisco bay, Acadia —	xiii.	344	Frederheim's, Mr., collections	vi.	416
Frankolin, bird of Chili —	xiv.	79	Freebairn, Mr. —	iii.	281
Franconia —	vi.	236	Freebooters of Scotland —	iii.	99
Franguize in India —	viii.	92. 101	—— of Inverness —	iii.	348
—— in the kingdom of Racan —	viii.	123	—— of India —	viii.	315
Frankfort, New, America —	xiii.	447	Freeburg hill —	iii.	16
Franklin, Dr., anecdotes of him —	xiii.	386. 391.	Freedom of thought in England	vi.	85
Frankolin bird of Morocco —	xv.	470. 474. 499. 747	Freeman, Mr. —	ii.	203
Franks of Jangoma —	ix.	708	Freeman, Mr., of Shenectady	xii.	413
—— at Jerusalem —	x.	763	Freemasons of Prague —	vi.	140
——, treatment at Damascus —	x.	339	—— of Brunswick —	vi.	227
Franchebock colony, Cape of Good Hope —	xvi.	371	Freemasons' hall —	ii.	520
Frach Elal —	iii.	54	Freemasons' orphans, asylum for, in Stockholm —	vi.	430
Frach Elan —	iii.	367	Freemen in Africa, Mungo Park's remarks on —	xvi.	883
Frau-a-Stack —	iii.	105	—— made slaves by famine, insolvency, or crimes —	xvi.	885
Frauenfeld town —	v.	786	Free-school at Douglass —	ii.	789
Frauhaurk, account of —	iii.	681	Free-schools of London —	ii.	87
Fray at Cadiz, anecdotes of —	xvi.	158	Freestone of Derbyshire —	ii.	469
Frayle, Salto del —	xiv.	184	——, foliated, of Derbyshire —	ii.	473
Frays in Vienna —	vi.	563	—— of the Pyrenees —	iv.	720
Frazer, Mr., of Fort St. David —	viii.	76	—— of Maria island —	xi.	872
Frederic the Great, enthusiastic admiration of Peter the Third for him —	vi.	391	—— of New South Wales —	xi.	936
Frederic the First of Denmark, tomb and history —	vi.	771	Fregeffias of Brazil —	xiv.	705
Frederic the Third of Denmark —	vi.	344	Frejus, Young's account of —	iv.	229
Frederic the Fourth of Denmark —	vi.	302	——, silk culture of —	iv.	469
Frederic of Prussia —	vi.	326	Freli iron mine —	v.	915
Frederic the Second of Prussia —	iv.	12	Fremona, Abyssinia —	xv.	28
Frederic the First of Sweden, history —	vi.	399	French navy, Keiguelen's observations on —	i.	763
Frederic Henrich's bay —	xi.	492	—— writers —	ii.	489
——, survey of it —	xi.	852	—— at Cadiz —	v.	576
Frederica town, Georgia, first settlement at —	xii.	867	——, their treatment at the Revolution —	v.	577
Fredericia fort, Brazil —	xiv.	822	—— at Valencia —	v.	600
Frederick de Toledo, Don —	xii.	301	—— language —	v.	981
Frederick fort, Canada —	xiii.	604. 614	——, how estimated in Mecklenburg —	vi.	210
			—— convent at Pekin —	vii.	390

# INDEX.

[167]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
French trade to Canton —	vii.	455	Friar Francis of St. Gothard	v.	748
— colony in Siam —	ix.	575	Friars, the Grey, at Coventry	ii.	355
—, their bombardment of			—, the White, ditto —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Mochr —	x.	76	— at Richmond —	iii.	515
— in India —	x.	216	— in Ispahan —	ix.	32
—, experiments on their physical strength —	xi.	941	— of Jerusalem —	x.	340
—, their expulsion from Nova Scotia —	xii.	279	— of Ethiopia —	xv.	100
— in Guiana —	xii.	291	— of Mount Sinai —	xv.	106
— settlement in St. Christopher's —	xii.	301	Friary at Fayal —	i.	808
— in Carolina —	xii.	339	— at Guildford —	ii.	322
— trade in Hudson's bay —	xii.	370. 373	Friburg town —	v.	833
— in Canada —	xii.	393	— canton —	v.	834
— intrigues against New England —	xii.	394	—, history of —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, on expelling them from Canada —	xii.	421	—, amphitheatric streets —	v.	835
—, improvement of their trade in St. Lucia —	xii.	424	— cathedral —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— in St. Vincent —	xii.	430	—, population of —	v.	836
— power in America —	xii.	436	—, government —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, their navigations to New France —	xii.	641. 670	—, Secret-Chamber —	v.	837
— pirates, anecdotes —	xiii.	228	—, origin and suppression of commotions in —	v.	838
— attack on New England and New York —	xiii.	330	—, changes in the government —	v.	842
—, on their interest in Canada —	xiii.	369. 461	—, entry of the French ( <i>note</i> ) —	v.	845
—, their manners and customs in Canada —	xiii.	608. 617. 621. 660. 682	Friburg, Bishop of —	v.	835
—, account of their South sea trade —	xiv.	25	Fridstol of Hexham —	iii.	493
— gold trade of Guinea —	xvi.	375	Friedenberg palace —	vi.	326
—, their adventures with Lewis Hannibal of Affinee —	xvi.	516. 546	Friendly islanders, description of them —	xi.	692
—, their proceedings in Madagascar —	xvi.	748. 751—759	Friendly isles, Cook's voyage to them —	xi.	589. 616. 659. 666
—, massacre of them in St. Mary's isle —	xvi.	772. 793	—, observations on them —	xi.	691
French African Company —	xv.	542	Friends to the Country, Spanish societies —	v.	396
French's island —	xii.	446	Friendships, ratification of —	iii.	610
Freshwater gate —	ii.	668	Fries, Baron de —	vi.	101
— bay —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Frieland, Frobisher's voyage along the coasts —	xii.	491. 495. 504. 511. 516. 535
— cliffs —	ii.	669	Frigeah —	xv.	557
Fresne, Mad. du —	iv.	163	Frina river, Mungo Park's adventures at —	xvi.	858
Friefwick castle —	iii.	87	Friseur in Germany, an anecdote —	vi.	63
— bay —	iii.	<i>ibid.</i> 154	Frifi, Abbe, on the Naviglio Grande ( <i>note</i> ) —	v.	992
Freiberg town —	vi.	154	Eritz's chart of the river Amazon —	xiv.	214
Freycinet, M. Le, his narrative on Edel's Land —	xi.	816	— conversion of the Omaguas —	xiv.	226
—, on Van Diemen's Land —	xi.	837. 867. 893	— on the Mapoa —	xiv.	238. 508
Freycinet peninsula —	xi.	871	Frobisher, Sir Martin —	i.	818
Freygrabend's ascent of Mount Titlis —	v.	742	FROBISHER'S voyage to Greenland —	i.	789
Freylingen, Reisbeck's description —	vi.	41	— voyages for the discovery of the north-west passage —	xii.	490. 494. 504. 511. xiii. 4
Frezier, M., on doubling Cape Horn —	i.	737	Frobisher's Strait —	xii.	495
Frezier's account of the condor —	v.	872	—, description of the islanders in —	xii.	500. 512. 536
Friar-bird of Chili —	xiv.	80	Frock-coats of the Persians —	ix.	42
			Frode of Iceland ( <i>note</i> ) —	i.	644
			Frodesham town —	iii.	175
			— church —	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			Froes, Father Lewis de, on an earthquake in Japan ( <i>note</i> ) —	vii.	685
			Frogs of Lake Agnato —	v.	43
			— of Monte Nuovo —	v.	45
					Frogs



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Frogs of Borneo	xi.	108	Fruit of Persia	ix.	35. 179
— of New South Wales	xi.	922	— of Shiraz	ix.	255
—, lowing, of Canada	xiii.	356	— of Karazm	ix.	321
— of New York	xiii.	456	— of Sellizure	ix.	327
— of North America	xiii.	530	— of Siam	ix.	608
—, bull	xiii.	557	— of Tonquin	ix.	660. 717
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	447	— of Cochinchina	ix.	775
— of the Gambia described	xvi.	637	— in Sana	x.	68
Froissart's account of Edinburgh	iii.	469	— of Arabia	x.	191. 194
Frome town	ii.	39	— of Cyprus	x.	281
—, its trade	ii.	ibid.	— of Damascus	x.	506
—, clothiers of	ii.	ibid.	— of Mindanao	xi.	4
— river	ii.	245	— of Pulo Condore	xi.	39
Fromental, culture of, in France	iv.	506	— of the Bathee islands	xi.	47
Frome-Selwood town	ii.	29	— of the Isle of France	xi.	92. 768
—, inhabitants of	ii.	ibid.	— of the Canary isles	xi.	99
—, woollen manufacture	ii.	ibid.	— of the Cape of Good Hope	xi. 151. xvi. 3.	64. 143
—, wire-cards	ii.	ibid.	— of Java	xi.	169
Frontenac fort, Canada	xiii. 2-2.	326. 329	— of Amboyna	xi.	261
— lake	xiii.	343	— of the Molucca islands	xi.	372
—, Indian nations on	xiii.	349	— of Buru island	xi.	373
Frontenac, Count	xiii.	268. 327	— of Pulo Sabuda	xi.	479
—, his reception at	xiii.	328. 364	— of Otaheite	xi.	517
Quebec	xiii.	365. 420	— of New Zealand	xi.	541
Frontiers of Russia and China	vii.	861	— of Savu island	xi.	561
Frookaboo village	xvi.	287	— of the Friendly isles	xi.	592
Frossard, M. de	iv.	244	— of Easter island	xi.	603
Frost, effects of it	i.	313	— of Balade	xi.	633
—, its effects in France	iv.	24	— of Tongataboo	xi.	688
— in Virginia	xiii.	504. vi. 669	— of Guadaloupe	xii.	59
Frost-bites, mode of curing	i. 504. vi.	310	— of Virginia	xii. 241. 596. 599. xiii. 29.	711
— in Persia	ix.	501	— of New England	xii. 257. xiii. 219	
— of Negroes brought to	xiii.	64	— of the Bermudas	xii. 267. xiii. 172	
North America	xiv.	370	— of Barbadoes	xii.	295
— on the Cordilleras	xiv.	358	— of Jamaica	xii.	317
Frost's, Mr., account of Hudson's	xii.	280	— of Canada	xiii. 358. 624. 694	
bay	i.	305	— of Philadelphia	xiii. 400. 537	
Frozen sea	iii.	11	— of Chili	xiv. 40. 86	
Fruchlan island	i.	50	— of Cuyo	xiv. 102	
Fruit of Torneo	ii.	110	— of Quito	xiv. 299	
— of Herefordshire	iv.	312. 316	— of Peru	xiv. 300	
— of Paris	iv.	230	— of Carthage	xiv. 342. 353.	
— of Barcelona	iv.	386	— of Panama	xiv. 373	
— climate of France	vi.	694	— of Quito	xiv. 457	
— of the north and south con-	vii.	154	— of Lima	xiv. 599. 603	
traffed	vii.	291	— Conception, Chili	xiv. 670. 672	
— of China	viii.	297	— of Valparaiso	xiv. 691	
— of Japan, Kempfer's de-	viii.	306	— of Brazil	xiv. 858. 865	
scription	viii.	355	— of Abyssinia	xv. 22. 73. 90	
— market of Delhi	viii.	435	— of Dar-Fur	xv. 138. 144	
— of Bassora	viii.	462	— of Egypt	xv. 335	
— of Gumbroon	viii.	475	— of West Barbary	xv. 405	
— of Tatta	viii.	510	— of Algiers	xv. 533	
— of Goa	viii.	592	— of Tunis	xv. 571. 601	
— of Malacca	viii.	773	— of the lotus	xv. 602	
— of Trangano	viii.		— of Morocco	xv. 700. 707	
— of Siam	viii.		— of Brazil	xvi. 154. 202	
— of China	viii.		— of Congo	xvi. 247	
— of the Myfore	viii.		— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi. 454. 460	
— of Malawilly	viii.		Fruit		

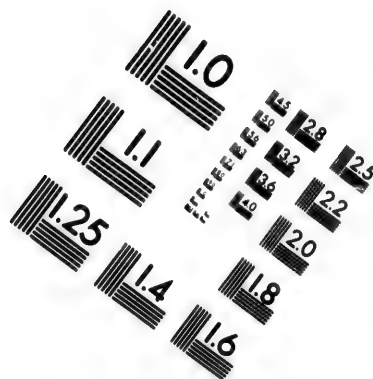
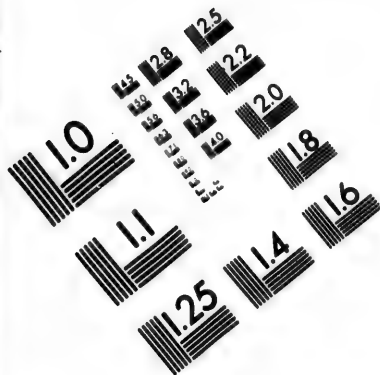
	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Fruit of Fida	xvi.	504	Fulmar bird of St. Kilda	iii.	664. 710
— of Annabon island	xvi.	514	Fulo island	i.	782
— of Benin	xvi.	533	Fumes of Stromboli	v. 104. 106. 109. 126	
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	552	Funchal road, Madeira	xi.	564
— of Teneriffe	xvi.	603	Fundo, Rio sin	xiv.	61
— of Podor, Senegal	xvi.	618	Funeral-piles, account of women	vii. 215. viii. 177	
— of the Gambia	xvi.	635	burning themselves on		
— of Fayal	xvi.	672	in Canara, burning		
— of Sofala	xvi.	681	women on	viii.	363
— of Madagascar	xvi.	802	— of the Birmans	ix.	497
— in the interior of Africa	xvi.	870	— of the Siamese	ix.	589
Fruitfulness of Sicily	vi.	18c	Funerals of the Laplanders	i.	169
Frumety, curious mode of making	i.	453	— at Torneo	i.	199. 308
Frutigen valley	v.	765	— in Lapland	i.	457
— town	—	—	— of Earl Furnival	ii.	415
Frutilla of Quito	—	59	— in London	ii.	499
Fry, the pirate	—	27	— at Douglass	ii.	793
Fucus giganteus, Peron's descrip-	—	—	—, Irish	iii.	50
tion	xi.	860	— of Lord Lefely	iii.	376
Fucus natans	xiii.	381	—, laws of, in Florence	iv.	273
Fuddah river	xv.	528	— at Stockholm (note)	vi.	435
Fuertaventura island	xvi.	810	— at Sahla	vi.	452
Fuego, Terra del	xi.	500. 638	— among the Tartars	vii.	34
—, Ovalle's descrip-	xiv.	92. 124	— in the city of Sachion	vii.	119
tion	—	—	— of the Koreans	vii.	534
Fuel, northern travellers obliged to	—	—	— of a high-priest in Pegu	viii.	428
carry	i.	312	— service among the Banians	viii.	543
— of Iceland	i.	640	— of the Persees	viii.	571
— of London	ii.	88. 145	— of the Persians	ix.	253
— of Arran	iii.	261	—, burning bodies at	ix.	397
— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	623	— among the Birmans	ix.	497
— of Mull	iii.	654	— of the Siamese	ix.	589
— of Shetland	iii.	699. 772	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	697
— of the Orkney islands	iii.	745	— of the Chova of Tonquin	ix.	700. 730
— in France	iv.	519	— in Arracan	ix.	761
—, price of	iv.	524	— in Laos	ix.	765
—, price in Italy	iv.	651	— of the Governor of Pulu-	—	—
—, high price in Prussia	vi.	186	cambi	ix.	808
— at Seringapatam	viii.	612	— ceremonies in Zulu	xi.	343
—, scarcity in the north of Persia	ix.	309	— in Java	xi.	376
— of Angora	x.	690	— in the Friendly isles	xi.	696
— in Frobisher's Strait	xii.	558	— of Captain Cook	xi.	724
— in Pennsylvania	xiii.	407	—, on burning the dead at	xi.	857
— in high northern latitudes	xiii.	471	— of the West Indians	xii.	79
— in Chili	xiv.	37	— of the Virginians	xiii.	39
— in Egypt	xv.	268	— at Carthage	xiv.	337
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	47. 66	— at Quito	xiv.	452
Fuel Inlet	i.	492	— of the Indians in Quito	xiv.	518
Fuecaliente village	v.	546	— of the Abyssinians	xv.	99
Fuenfandagne convent, paintings at	v.	315	— of the Moors	xv. 435. 456. 653. 669. 777	
Fueneduennas village	v.	597	— of the Hottentots	xvi.	142
Fuentes fort, history	—	894. 920	— in Angola	xvi.	299
Fugiu city	vii.	157	— of the Gagas	xvi.	327
Fuigo province	vii.	666	— of the Negroes on the	—	—
Fuki the first Emperor of China	vii.	713	Gold Coast	xvi.	430
Fulca, tempest at	iv.	105	— in Benin	xvi.	528
—, cultivation at	iv.	656	— on the Grain Coast, Guinea	xvi.	542
Fulda, Prince of	vi.	234	— in Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	596
Fuldefe, description of	vi.	234	— in Senegal	xvi.	623
Fuller, Michael, anecdotes of him	xiii.	162	— of the King of Quiteva	xvi.	685
Fulling-mill, substitute for the	iii.	316	— of the Canarians	xvi.	821

VOL. XVII.

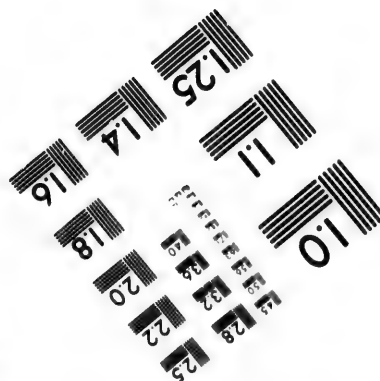
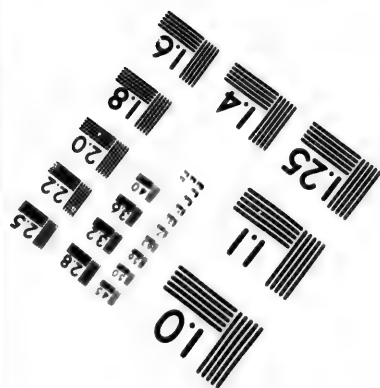
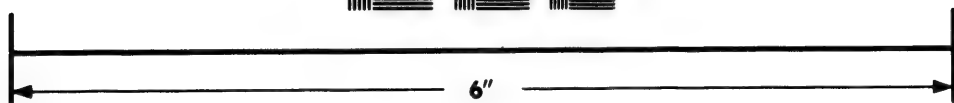
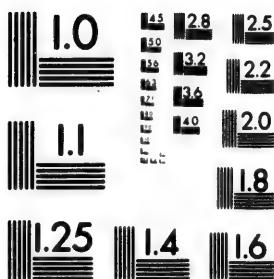
[v]

Funerals





# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0 10.0 11.2 12.5 14.0 16.0 18.0 20.0 22.4 25.0 28.0 31.5 36.0 40.0 45.0 50.0 56.0 63.0 71.0 80.0 90.0 100.0

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100



# INDEX.

[171]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Galinasos of Chili (see Gallinazos)	xiv.	78	Gama's, Don Christopher de, ad-		
Galifong, Dutch at	xi.	234	ventures	xv.	32
Galifonniere, Marquis la	xiii.	605. 634	Gama's, Vasco de, voyage of dif-		
—, description			covery	i. 128. xi. 292	
— of him	xiii.	678	Gambia river, Adanson's expedition		
Galitzin, Prince Vassili	vi.	634. 638	up	xvi.	633
—, anecdote of him	vi.	702	—, Mungo Park's travels		
Gallantry, systematic, in Lima	xiv.	10	along its banks	xvi.	909
Gallar village	v.	551	Gamchigletcher glacier	v.	877
Galle, Ponto de	viii.	385. 386	Game of the north	i.	300
Galle, Point de, Francklin's account	ix.	231	— of Iceland	i.	749
Galleberg, mountain	v.	753	— of the Grampian hills	iii.	57
Gallegos, river, Chili	xiv.	61	— in the Capitaineries of France	iv.	418
Galleons, Acapulco	xi.	85	— about Ladoga lake	vii.	273
— arrival in Carthagena bay	xiv.	357	— of Tobolsk	vii.	328
— at Porto Bello	xiv.	368	— of Baraba	vii.	333
— at Quito	xiv.	461	— of Temsky	vii.	336
Galleries, basaltic, at Pleaskin	iii.	899	— in the Birman Empire	ix.	444
— of Sahlberg mine	iii.	454	— of Canada	xiii.	287
— of Norberg mine	iii.	458	Gameditsh, the stone	i.	467
— of Bipsberg	iii.	459	Gamelora island	xv.	560
— of the Kopparberg mine	iii.	462	Games of the Icelanders	i.	652
— of curiosities at Peterf-			— of the Spaniards	v.	518
burgh	iii.	829	— of Aranjuez	v.	558
— in the sepulchres of the			— in Bavaria	vi.	34
Kings of Thebes	xv.	246	— of Ceylon	vii.	218
— of Moorish houses	xv.	646. 767	— at the court of China	vii.	399
— of the pyramids	xv. 360. 805.	824	— of the canes	ix.	12
Gallery of the House of Commons	ii.	508	—, Persian, of pell-mell	ix.	73
—, whispering, of St. Paul's	ii.	521	— of the wolf	ix.	74
—, the Luxembourg	iv.	13	— of the Siamese	ix.	598
— of paintings at Florence	iv.	267	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	672
— of paintings at St. Ildefonso	v.	360	— of the Aphrodisians	x.	676
— of the Efcorial	v.	368	— in the Sandwich islands	xi.	734
—, the Belvidere	vi.	96	— of the Chilians	xiv.	119
— at Dresden	vi.	146	— in St. Jago	xiv.	181
Galles, people of Africa	xv.	7. 19. 21	— of the Indians of Quito	xiv.	518
Gallet's, Mr., mines	ii.	284	— of the Loangese	xvi.	575
Galley, the zoophyte, described	xi.	758	Gamesters of Fida	xvi.	484
Galleys of the Cochín-Chinese	ix.	794	Gaming, effects of	ii.	790
— of Roietta	xv.	176	— at Paris	iv.	55
— of Marseilles	xvi.	192	Gampu, city and port	vii.	156
Galley-slaves at Ceuta	v.	462	Gando port, Canary, Betancourt's		
Gallicius, the Grison	v.	983	landing at	xvi.	814
Gallinazos bird of Carthagena	xiv.	346	Gandova river	xv.	74
— of Guayaquil	xiv.	410	Gan-Etke, the Lapland	i.	480
Gallinazo-stone of Quito	xiv.	545	Ganete Ilhos palace	xv.	48
Gallipoli, Della Valle's description	ix. 10. x.	232	Gan-fly, the Lapland magic	i.	479
—, Pococke's description	x.	735	Ganga river	viii.	408
Gallo, Cape	x.	767	Ganga of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi. 572.	595
Gallo on the course of crops	iv.	590	Ganga Chitorne of Congo	xvi.	228
Galties mountains	iii.	861	Gangana Chuki	viii.	713
Galtres forest	ii.	16	Ganga Rája ancient city	viii.	714
Galtysbeg	iii.	862	—, tradition of it	viii.	ibid.
Galtymore	ii.	ibid.	Gangawali inlet	viii.	756
Galvez, Bourgoanne's history of his			Gange	iv.	118
administration	v. 480. 494.	637	—, mulberries of	iv.	462
Galway county	iii.	831	Ganges river, Bernier's account of		
Galway, Marquis de	iv.	161	his excursion up	viii.	228
Galote of Guayaquil	xiv.	403	— compared to the Nile	viii.	232



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ganges, Fitch's description	ix.	411. 415	Gardens of Escrief	ix.	67
Gangu town	xvi.	857	— of Gennet Bayhi	ix.	76
Gani diamond mine, Tavernier's description	viii.	241	— neglected by the Arabs	ix.	180
Ganjam, Hamilton's account	viii.	400	— of Persia	ix.	181
Gankaran-Kooro	xvi.	900	— of Shiraz	ix.	192
Gan-lo-shan Prince	vii.	570	— of Dil Gushaie	ix.	248
Gannachie bridge	iii.	432	—, Birman	ix.	551
Gannets of Caithness	iii.	88. 90	— of Tonquin	ix.	717
Gants, account of the magical	i.	182	— of a Nabob at Surat	x.	212
Ganues, Chevalier de	xiii.	618	— of Emir Faccardine	x.	325
Gap of the Blue mountains	xiii.	420	— of Damascus	x. 367. 371.	503
Garapa liquor	xiv.	868	— of the Philippine company		
Garazu town, Brazil	xiv.	707	— in Manila	xi.	80
Garbieh province	xv.	180	— of the Governor of Am-boyna	xi.	277
Garcia, Don, anecdotes of him	xvi.	286	— made by Capt. Cook on Long island	xi.	577
Garcia the Second, King of Congo, his history	xvi.	283	— of the Isle of France	xi.	767
Garciasso de la Vega on Chili	xiv.	110	— in Sydney, New South Wales	xi.	903
— on Peru	xiv.	131	— in Paramatta	xi.	911
Gardafui cape	xv.	10. 58	— of Chichester, America	xiii.	430
Gardar Suafarson, his account of Iceland	i.	644	— of the French in Canada	xiii.	682
Garde-marine of Spain	v.	454	— of Guaxaca	xiii.	825
Gardener, anecdotes of a Persian	viii.	118	— of Chili	xiv.	41
Gardening, art of, in Hamburg	vi.	211	— of Count Maurice, Brazil	xiv.	711. 819
Gardens of Stowe	ii.	345	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Studley park	ii.	424	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Mr. Blackburne	iii.	178	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Paris	iv.	56	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of St. Cloud	iv.	62	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Versailles	iv.	64	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Marli	iv.	65	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Chantilly	iv.	85	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Grasse	iv.	230	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
—, botanic, of Madrid	v.	379	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of St. Ildefonso	v.	338	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Aranjuez	v.	555	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Cadiz	v.	571	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Switzerland	v.	813	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
—, Voltaire on	v.	ibid.	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
—, public, of Vienna	vi.	96	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Hirschholm	vi.	325	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of the new palace/at Moscow	vi.	583	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
—, Count Panin's	vi.	591	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of the palace of Tzarfkoe.	vi.	607	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
Zelo	vi.	700	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Oranienbaum	vi.	ibid.	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Peterhof	vi.	388	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— at Pekin	vii.	391	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of the Emperor of China	vii.	781	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of the Japanese, Kempfer's description	vii.	211	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Cashmere	viii.	216	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Achiavel	viii.	583	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Satghadam	viii.	591	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Bangalore	ix.	25. 190	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Ipahan	ix.	40	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739
— of Tagiabad	ix.	40	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	739

# INDEX.

[173]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Garrisons, Spanish, in Chili	xiv.	681. 684	Gaukarna town and plain	viii.	756
— of Serinham	xiv.	799	Gauthier, Mr.	xiii. 644.	650. 658
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	4. 117	—, his meteorological		
— of Cape Coast Castle	xvi.	359	— observations at Quebec	xiii.	680
Garfman, Colonel	xiv.	828. 835	Gautier, M.	xiii.	605
Garftang village	iii.	124. 182	Gauriquas land	xvi.	72
Garftman, Colonel	xiv.	729	Gaurin town	ix.	20
Garuas in Lima	xiv.	584	Gausin town	v.	594
Garuda-giri	viii.	770	Gautier, M., on ship-building	v.	456
Garvancos of Barbary	xv.	600	Gauze manufacture at Maxwellton	iii.	246
Garve island	iii.	579	Gavarnie	iv.	719
Gas, sulphurated hydrogenous, of			Gaves of Bearn	xiii.	300
— Bottero	v.	128	Gavetto port	xv.	541
—, experiments on v.	ibid.		Gawlin, bird of Lingay isle	iii.	598
Gascoign province, foil of	iv.	306	Gawthorp hall	ii.	419
—, cattle of	iv.	475	— castle	ii.	ibid.
—, hogs of	iv.	482	— village	ii.	420
—, culture of furze in	iv.	490	Gayer, Sir John, account of him	viii.	347
—, culture of pines in	iv.	498	Gaylan's reception of Don Diego		
—, timber of	iv.	522	— de Palma	xv.	409
—, manures and manuring in	iv.	543	Gaynangur village	viii.	613
Gascoigne, Sir William	ii.	400	Gazalle, Bahr el	xvi.	834
Gasech, Mr.	ii.	275	Gazaria, see Crimea.		
Gases	v.	7. 10	Gazelles of Hindostan hunted by		
Gasker isle	iii.	590	— leopards	viii.	203
Gask hall	iii.	403	— of Arabia	x.	185
Gaspé, Canada	xiii.	338	— of Barbary	xv.	621
Gaspé bay	xiii.	419	Gazettes of Spain	v.	392
Gasperot fish, of Canada	xiii.	357	Gazola, Count	v.	445
Gassa city of Tunis	xv.	591	Gazvan mountain	x.	88
Gastein, road to	vi.	48	Geafim town	xv.	72
Gastouneh river	x.	763	G bauer, Professor	xi.	392
Gatcombe house	ii.	711	Gebel el Mokatab	x.	402
Gates of London	ii.	42	Gebfeh town	x.	699
— of Newcastle	iii.	498	Geckoides of New South Wales	xi.	921
—, brazen, of St. Sophia at			Geckos, Peron on	xi.	ibid.
— Novogorod	vi.	656	Gedeen-Gedmaze hill	vii.	298
— of Shiraz	ix.	240	Geduey, Colonel	xii.	401
— of Mount Sion	x.	412	Gee on the Barbadoes sugar trade	xii.	296
— of Damascus	x.	490	Geer, M. de	vi.	423
—, ancient, of Melaffo	x.	668	Geese found near Greenland	i.	92
— of Batavia	xi.	176	—, their migrations	i.	427
— of Grand Cairo	xv.	188	— of Finmark	i.	ibid.
—, ancient, of Tentyra	xv.	235	—, wild	i.	ibid.
— of Thebes	xv.	240	—, folan	ii.	171
—, ancient, of Constantina	xv.	551	— on the Lincoln fens	iii.	6
Gates, Sir Thomas	xii. 234. 264. xiii. 105		— fishing for pike	iii.	571
—, his government			—, wild, of the Oby	vii.	428
— of Virginia	xiii.	110	—, curious mode of catching	vii.	ibid.
Gatehead, Pennant's account of	iii.	503	—, of Japan	vii.	703
Gateways of the temple of Carnack	xv.	241	—, Pigafetta's description	xi.	313
Gatigan island	xi.	333	— of Preservation island, New		
Gato cape	x.	588	— Holland	xi.	896
Gaua-Kiebre	xv.	226. 270	—, American mode of taming		
Gaubil on the Tartars	vii.	556	— wild	xiii.	444
Gauda, his office and duties	viii.	646	—, wild, mode of taking, in		
Gaudma, images of	ix.	440. 476	— Carthage	xiv.	344
—, worship	ix. 490. 532.	534	— of Brazil	xiv.	718
—, manufacture of his images	ix.	552	— of Senegal	xvi.	657
Gaudma's temple at Pouoodang	ix.	463	Geese cape, St. Lawrence	xiii.	668
Gau of Malabar	vii.	162	Geeza, Algiers	xv.	518
			Geffe		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Geffle described	i.	267	Gentil, M., on the Isle of France,		
—, town, Fortia's description	vi.	470	(note)	xi.	757
Geffre, valley	i.	272	Gentiles of Hindostan, Bernier's de-	viii.	175
Gehazi's posterity	x.	380. 502	scription		
Gekko of Brazil	xiv.	712	— of India, Lord's account of	viii.	551
Geldria fort (note)	xi.	203	them	ix.	397
Gelebia dress	xv.	451	— of St. Thomas, Balbi's ac-		
Geled-el-Nahas festival	xv.	125	count	ii.	278
Gelengon town	ix.	115	Gentleman's magazine on Ecton-	xvi.	125
Geling tree	xv.	72	hill copper-mine	viii.	308
Gelit Pot cavern	iii.	424	Gentlemen's hotel, colony at the	viii.	352
Gellah, Tunis	xv.	562	Cape	vi.	55
Gellah ad Snaan	xv.	554	Gentoos of Sindy	vi.	813
Gellé town, Dar-Fûr	xv.	132	— of Goa	v.	205
Gelves vessels of the Red Sea	xv.	13	Gentry of London	v.	223
Gemaldin-Uffin, account of him	viii.	11	— of Salzburg	xi.	742
—, his feast to Sir			— of Russia	xi.	870
Thomas Roe	viii.	12	Geodes of zeolites	xv.	395
Gemblick, the ancient Cius	x.	720	— of porphyry	vi.	202
Gemmi, mountains, passage of	v.	765	Geographe, Le, ship, her voyage of	vii.	659
—, road	v.	ibid. 877	discovery	xiii.	189
Gems of Quito	xiv.	545. 550	Geographe Strait	ix.	446
Gemsheed, King of Persia	ix.	268	Geographia Ægypti, Dissertatio de	xi.	462
—, account of his palace at			Geography, observations on	xiv.	34
Persepolis	ix.	269	— of Russia	xv.	509
Gendzi, history of him	vii.	748	— of Japan	xv.	556
Genealogy of the Kings of Sweden	i.	143	—, state of the study, in	xvi.	549
—, ancient tables of	i.	712	Hindostan	xvi.	875
— of the Norman Kings of			— of Pegu	xi.	627
Naples and Sicily	v.	940	— of the ancients and	iv.	706
— of the Kings of Den-			moderns	iv.	716
mark from Harald Blaand to			— of Chili	xi.	764
Christian I.	vi.	351	— of the kingdom of	xi.	788
— of the House of Olden-			Algers	xi.	848
burgh	vi.	352	— of the kingdom of		
— of the Sovereigns of			Tunis	xii.	441
Russia	vi.	601	— of Loango, Cacongo,	vii.	126
— of the Arabian Scheichs	x.	148	&c.		
Generals of Persia	ix.	214	— state of the science	xvi.	875
General's staff of the King of Sweden	vi.	445	among the Mandingoes	xi.	627
Geneva, lake of	v.	802. 808	Geogy, Areeke	iv.	706
— city	v.	883	Geology of Mont Blanc	iv.	716
—, reformation at	v.	ibid.	— of Mont Perdu	xi.	764
—, literature	v.	884	— of the Isle of France	xi.	788
—, academy of	v.	ibid.	— of Bernier isle, New Holland	xi.	848
—, library	v.	885	— of Van Diemen's Land		
—, government	v.	887	George the Second, his charter for		
Genevans, colony at Constance	v.	646	the colony of Georgia	xii.	441
Genipi of the Alps, the food of the			George, King of Tandach	vii.	126
bouquetin	v.	797	George the Third's island, see		
Genitica Hispanica	xiv.	531	Oraheite.		
Genius of the Laplanders	i.	379	George, Fort, New York	xiii.	457
—, a German	vi.	163	George town, Carolina	xii.	843
Genkiasima island, discovered by the			Georgia described by Rubruquis	vii.	90
Japanese	vii.	677	—, Pietro Della Valle's ac-		
Genna valley	x.	9	count of	ix.	124
Gennefareth plain	x.	458	— depopulated by Shah Abas	ix.	130
Gennet Bayhi	ix.	76	—, Chardin's account	ix.	150. 166
Gennims, freebooters of India	viii.	31	Georgia, America, history of the		
Genoa, Carli's voyage to	xvi.	193	settlement of	xii.	439
—, Merolla's adventures off	xvi.	313	—, Spanish invasion	xii.	473
			Georgia,		

# INDEX.

[175]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Georgia, importance of	—	xii. 483	Gesner Conrad, on the vultur aureus	v.	871
Georgians of Ferhabad	—	ix. 52	Gesner, Solomon, account of him	v.	668
— driven by Shah Abas	—	—	Gesner's, John, cabinet and library	v.	671
— into Persia	—	ix. 130	Gestricie province	—	vi. 470
—, their distresses	—	ix. 131	Getafe town	—	v. 537
—, religion	—	ix. 134	Gethalus's stone	—	iii. 415
—, Chardin's description of	—	—	Gethsemane	—	x. 358. 423
— them	—	ix. 150. 166	Getulian Arabs	—	xv. 536
Georginians of Russia	—	vii. 275	Gewoubee mount	—	xv. 281
Geosorro, Park's adventures at	xvi.	841	Geyra the ancient Aphrodisias	x.	675
Gephyra	x.	543	Geysenheim, Rhinegau from	vi.	259
Geraldino, Sir Thomas	—	xii. 457	—, Count Olstein's palace	—	—
Gerard, Sir Thomas	—	ii. 830	— at	—	vi. 261
Geray Sultan	—	vii. 510	Geyser, boiling springs at	—	i. 631
Gerba island	xv.	583. 585	—, scenery round	—	i. 695
Gerbillon on the height of Tibet	vii.	543	—, description	—	i. 696
Gerbin, Browne's account	xvi.	829	—, basen of	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>
—, road to Gondar from	xvi.	830	—, height of the column thrown	—	—
Geredy	x.	695	— from	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>
Gergelins of Sofala	xvi.	682	—, shadows curiously seen in	i.	697
Gerinea, the ancient	x.	583	—, quality of the water	—	i. 698
Gerisau village	v.	731	Gezan province	x.	97
—, independent republic	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Ghalefka harbour	—	x. 35. 37
Gerizim mount	x.	335	Ghafirs of Arabia	x.	6
Germain town, Pennsylvania	xii.	382	Ghats of the Carnatic, trees on	—	viii. 584
German writers	—	ii. 490. 504. vi. 24	— them	—	—
— clergy	—	ii. 501. 519	—, strata and	—	—
— nobles	—	vi. 17	— composition	—	viii. 585. 718. 758
— theatre	—	vi. 22	Ghesse, country round	—	i. 339
— literati	—	vi. 199	—, town	—	i. 340
— convent at Pekin	—	vii. 392	—, sugar-bakehouse at	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>
— protestants in Georgia	—	xii. 458	—, tobacco manufacture	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>
— reformed church of Phila-	—	—	—, thread and linen trade	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>
delphia	—	xiii. 390	Ghettri-Keland, province	—	i. 340
German ocean	—	ii. 154	—, inhabitants	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>
Germana, their general character	—	vi. 291	Ghettipura iron mines	—	viii. 619
—, in New York, anecdotes	—	—	Ghideli, adventures of Goez at	—	vii. 579
— of them	—	xiii. 463	Ghilan, province	—	vi. 882
Germantown, America	—	xiii. 406	—, manufactures and silks of	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>
Germany, journey to	—	i. 227	— mountains	—	ix. 93
—, literature at the reforma-	—	—	Ghilar town	—	ix. 72
— tion in	—	vi. 166	Ghiriah harbour and castle	—	viii. 351
—, general review of	—	vi. 289	Ghiraunee village	—	ix. 283
—, agriculture and products	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	Ghivi, Shah Abas's camp at	—	ix. 82
—, population	—	vi. 290	Ghizni, road from to Kandahor	—	ix. 280
—, on its government	—	vi. 291	Ghonz, Heitloff Van	—	viii. 381
Germany, Emperor of	—	i. 229	Ghunfude city	—	x. 26
—, his influence in	—	—	Ghurumow	—	ix. 282
— the Diet	—	vi. 44	Giacca fruit of Cochin-China	—	ix. 776
Gernigo castle	—	iii. 88. 154	Giageron river	—	ix. 72
Gerod village	—	xv. 213	Giaghi of Congo	—	xvi. 230. 243. 285. 301
Gerona, cultivation about	—	iv. 661	Giaiael, fables of	—	xii. 83
Gerondon park	—	ii. 368	Giammas of West Barbary	—	xv. 416
Gerradon, M.	—	iv. 9. 14	Giang, Governor of	—	ix. 683
Gerrhæ city	—	x. 538	Giant, account of one	—	i. 250
Gertrude of Denmark	—	vi. 295	— of Sanda ifle	—	iii. 691
Gertrude Anne, Empress	—	v. 690	Giants, Pigafetta's description	—	xi. 314
Gealer the cruel	—	v. 732	— of America	—	xiii. 410
Gesner, anecdotes of him	—	vi. 15	— of Patagonia	—	xiv. 123
Gesner, Conrad, of Zurich	—	v. 668	Giants' castle, Constantina	—	xv. 551

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Giants' Causeway, basaltic pillars of it	i.	707	Gilolo island	viii. 458.	xi. 364
—, Young's observations on it	iii.	826	—, spices of it	xi.	365
—, ancient opinion of history	iii.	892	Gilolo, King of	xi.	ibid.
—, columns chemically analyzed	iii.	ibid.	Gilpin, Captain	iii.	203
Giants' Causeway in New Holland	xi.	796	Gilpin on white objects	ii.	301
Giants' Pots	iii.	490	Gilpin's scenery of the Wye	ii.	223
— of America	xiii.	416	Ginah city	vii.	9
—, observations on them	xiii.	595	Ginetta of Barbary	xv.	623
Giants' Quoting Stones	ii.	801	Gingala, route from, to Grand Cairo	vii.	15
Giaur tribe in Persia	vii.	308	Ginger of Gilolo	xi.	366
Gibeon village	x.	532	Gingich of Linnull	iii.	605
Gibeon	x.	442	Ginseng of China, Bell's account of it	vii.	415
Gibert, M.	iv.	189	—, Hamilton's account	viii.	511
Gibertis in Ethiopia	xv.	73	— of Canada, Kalm's description of it	xiii.	639
Gibraltar, account of the siege	v.	589	Ginima island, Kempfer's account	vii.	659
—, description of the rock	v.	592	Gio, Emperor	vii.	753
Gibson, Walter, of Glasgow	iii.	238	Gioeni, Chevalier	v.	65. 90
Gibson's, Bishop, account of the Scilly isles	ii.	750	—, his museum at Catania	v.	91
Gibul, salt of	x.	385	— on the basaltic of Portici	v.	240
Gibyle city	x.	321. 483	— of Etna	v.	241
Gidda, port of	viii.	60	Gieserwell's, Mr., collection/	vi.	418
Gidd town, Dar-Für	xv.	125. 132	Gioia of the West Indies	xii.	85
Giellebeck, marble quarry near	vi.	366	Gion-Kan, betrayer of Dara	viii.	97. 99
Gienno Gioia, founder of the hermits' order in Japan	vii.	744	Giordie Bourne the mola-trooper	iii.	208
Giet-Kierres, the, described	i.	407	Giornico, battle of	v.	987
Gifford, Mr.	ix.	47. 118	Gipfler, troop of, at Tobolsk	vii.	430
Gifford, Captain, his voyage with Sir W. Raleigh	xii.	207	— of Turkey	x.	270
Gifts, custom of, in Lapland	i.	448	Girafulco mountain, effects of an earthquake on	v.	294
— to the Virginia colony	xiii.	127. 142	Giralda of Seville	v.	566
— presented to the Fida snake	xvi.	497	Giraldus Cambrensis, on verification	i.	683
Gigantes, Rio de los	xiv.	61	Girana, Ethiopia	xv.	75
Gigay isle, Martin's description of	iii.	647	Girard Point	xi.	827
Gigha, island of	iii.	270	Giraud reef	xi.	822
Gihon, mount	x.	360	Girdan plain	x.	7
— pool	x.	425	Girdles of the Lapland women	i.	387
Gihon river	xv.	42	—, Barbary	xv.	657. 659
Gijon trade	v.	469	Giret village	ix.	48
Gilan province	ix.	174. 194	Girge convent	xv.	232
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, anecdotes of him	xiii.	4	— city	xv.	ibid. 269
Gilbert of Colchester	iv.	28	Girgili oil in Siam	ix.	605
Gilbert's, Captain, voyage to Virginia	xiii.	19. 228	Girls, circumcision of them in Arabia	x.	162
Gilbert's, Sir Humphrey, patent	xii.	175	— seized by the snake of Fida	xvi.	496
—, taking possession of Newfoundland	xii.	177	Girnego castle	iii.	809
—, death	xii.	179	Girona	iv.	112
Gilead, balm of, in Arabia	viii.	276	— town	v.	622
Gillam's voyage to Hudson's bay	xii.	362	Girondel, valley of	x.	7
Gilleboang island	xi.	145	Girtaner's, Dr., description of the marmot	v.	897
Gillet, Captain	xiii.	875	Girtanner, Dr., on the bouquetin	v.	794
Gillman isle	iii.	626	Gisborough town	iii.	16
Gillion, M., of Montreal	xiii.	627	— priory	iii.	ibid.
Gilma, Tunis	xv.	588	Gitanos and gitanas of the Spanish stage	v.	531
			Giuca leaves	xii.	88
					Giumbe

# INDEX.

[177]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Giumbe of Guanaia	xii.	126	Glasf-furnace of Pavia	v.	6
Givoy Agon of Ruffia	i.	603	Glasf harbour	iii.	584
Gize pyramids	xv.	197	Glasf-house of St. Antoine, Paris	iv.	44
Gjorwell, Mr., Von Troil's letter to	i.	633	— at Kongholm	vi.	431
Glance, les Murailles de	v.	781. 792	— of Mariendahl	vi.	559
Glaciers of Buiffons	iv.	677	— in Pekin	vii.	391
— of Bionassay	iv.	680	Glasf manufactory at St. Ildefonso	v.	361
— of Aiguille du Gouté	iv.	683	GLAS's history of the Canary islands	xvi.	808
— of the Côte	iv.	689	Glasf-trinkets, Negroes fond of	xvi.	616
— of Taconay	iv.	693	Glasf-ware of Chinapatam	viii.	616
— of the Pyrenees	iv.	714	— of the Birman empire	ix.	513
— of Glarus	v.	656	Glauci, marine	xi.	760
— of the Furca, source of the Rhone	v.	750. 753	Glebes in Virginia	xiii.	712
— of Grindelwald	v.	761	— in Maryland	xiii.	726
— of Lauterbrunnen	v.	762	Glebof, General, account of him (note)	vi.	703
— of Mont Blanc	v.	779	Glen of the Downs	iii.	820
— of Bosfon	v.	781	Glená mountain	iii.	841
— of Montauvert	v.	ibid.	— wood	iii.	844
— of Des Bois	v.	784	Glen-beg, antiquities at	iii.	344
— of Tacu	v.	ibid.	Glenclay, in Arran	iii.	264
— of Chamouny	v.	785	Glen-Co, valley of	iii.	102
—, on the formation and state of	v.	790	Glen-Devon, Rumbling Brig at	iii.	37
—, formation of the Lower	v.	ibid.	Glen-Dochart	iii.	370
— of the Upper	v.	791	Glendwrwy	ii.	635
Gladiator killed by Crichton	iii.	140	Glen-elg, curious shaped tree in	iii.	343
Glaives, marine substance, of Siam	ix.	634	— parish	iii.	344
Glames castle	iii.	438	Glen-hier waterfall	ii.	601
Glames, Patrick Lord	iii.	438	Glen-Lion	iii.	46
Glance, the northern	i.	498	Glen-more	iii.	344
Glanmire river	iii.	833	Glen-Moriston	iii.	96
Glarus canton	v.	654	Glen-Muik, cataract	iii.	59
—, government	v.	ibid.	Glen-Roy parallel roads	iii.	536
—, produce of	v.	655	Glen of the Galties	iii.	862
—, trade	v.	ibid.	— in the valley of Munster	v.	705
—, glaciers	v.	656	Glenflyte	iii.	602
Glabhein hill	iii.	315	Glen-Tilt	iii.	54
Glasgow, Pennant's account of	iii.	111. 235	Glen-Urquie	iii.	104
Glas-lich, the hag	iii.	347	Gletscherhorn mountain	v.	876
Glasf, on volcanic	v.	114	Gli plant	xvi.	86
— of Vulcano island	v.	139. 143	Globe of Molingus, its virtues	iii.	646
— of Lipari	v.	157	— of Gottorp at Petersburg	vi.	831
—, experiments on	v.	158	—, terrestrial, of Martin Behaim	xi.	395. 416
— lava	v.	169. 174	Globes of lava, on their formation	v.	220
—, reticulated	v.	175	— of the Persians	ix.	236
—, capillary	v.	ibid.	—, inventor of	xi.	393
—, on its change into pumice	v.	176	—, ancient, in Nuremberg	xi.	404
—, veiny	v.	177	Globules in glasf	v.	180
—, spotted	v.	180	— in zeolites	v.	205
— globules	v.	ibid.	Glocester mount, New Britain	xi.	493
— of Monte della Castagna	v.	184	Gloemme river	vi.	363. 371
— of Lipari	v.	200	Gloria castle, Porto Bello	xiv.	362
—, volcanic, of Felicuda	v.	217	Glossary to Lahontan's travels in Canada	xiii.	371
—, on the immense masses in the Lipari isles	v.	233	Glofter, King's county	iii.	859
—, heat required for making	v.	236	Gloucester city	ii.	232
—, Muscovy, of Pennsylvania	xiii.	404	— vale	ii.	ibid.
— beads, traffic in Sena	viii.	266	—, history of	ii.	233
Glaassenbury Torr	ii.	257	— cathedral	ii.	ibid.
— abbey	ii.	ibid.	—, Skrine's description of	ii.	577
— thorn	ii.	258	Gloucestershire county	ii.	9
					Glou-

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Gloucestershire, produce of	ii.	9	— of Persia	ix.	184
—, Cotefwold	ii.	10	—, anecdotes of some Birman	ix.	530
—, the Vale	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Cape Verd islands	xi.	100
—, forest of Dean	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Ascension island	xi.	156
Glover, Mr. John	ii.	29	— left in Otaheite	xi.	582. 612
Gloves, Lapland	i.	385	— left at Oneheow	xi.	728
—, anecdotes of, in Diemen's			— of Bonavista, Cape Verd	xii.	97
Land	xi.	839	—, wild, of the Cordilleras	xiv.	45. 84
Glow-worms of America	xiii.	488	— of Juan Fernandes	xiv.	659
Glue made in Lapland	i.	448	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	139
— of the Virginians	xiii.	36	— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	620
— of Barbary	xv.	645	— on the Bocke-veld	xvi.	83. 95. 114. 134
Gluck, Catharine the First brought			— of Congo	xvi.	252
up by him	vi.	725. 731	—, wild, of Benguela	xvi.	212
Glukova town	vii.	500	— of Guinea, tradition of them	xvi.	432
Glutton, animal of Finmark	i.	418	Goat's hair of Angara	x.	692
—, his mode			Goat-skins, eaten in the Bafsee		
of killing rein-deer	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	islands	xi.	49
— of eating			Gobbe-gobbes of Guinea	xvi.	468
his stomach	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Gobelin's manufacture at Paris	iv.	45
Glyndiffs, pass of	ii.	635	Gobien's address to the Jesuits of		
Glysters, objections of the Arabs			France	xv.	61
to	x.	169	Goch, Mr. Van	xiv.	846. 854
Gmelin, Dr. Samuel, short account			God, on his goodness to his crea-		
of him	vi.	842	tures	iii.	789
Gnacfitares Indians	xiii.	313. 315	—, Indian idea of the nature of	viii.	191
Gnappezeik	ix.	459	—, Banian doctrine of	viii.	524
Gnaphalium margaritaceum	xiii.	419	—, Persee doctrine of	viii.	557
Gnarp fair	i.	348	—, Zertooft's conference with	viii.	561
Gnats, the torment of the Lap-			—, Cochinchinese doctrine of	ix.	823
landers	i.	157. 162	—, wonderful works of	xv.	813
— of Finmark	i.	394	—, Guinea Negroes belief in	xvi.	396
— of Ilmiky	vii.	422	— of the Fidalians	xvi.	493
— on the river Keat	vii.	425	—, ideas of, in Benin	xvi.	530
— of Siam	ix.	631	—, idea of one, in Loango	xvi.	594
— of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	502. 558	— of the Caffres	xvi.	688
— of America	xiii.	423. 452. 462. 505. 581	—, Mandingo belief in one	xvi.	876
— of Canada	xiii.	618. 666	God of Wickedness, Loangese idea		
— of Mexico	xiii.	847	of one	xvi.	594
— of the river Amazon	xiv.	242	Godalming town	ii.	321
— of Peru	xiv.	279	Godde, the wild rein-deer	i.	413
— of Carthage	xiv.	349	—, hunt of the	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Rio Formosa	xvi.	519	Godechart, Chevalier de	v.	274
Gnoll park	ii.	593	Godertz birds	xii.	629. 633
Gnum Gnum country	xv.	160	Godin, M.	xiv.	258
Goa, ancient diamond trade at	viii.	257	—, account of him	xiv.	271. 695
— city, Hamilton's description	viii.	352	Godin des Odonais, M., his letter		
— forts	viii.	355	to M. de la Condamine	xiv.	259
—, table of weights, measures,			Godin's, Madame, adventures	xiv.	259
and coins in	viii.	521	God-men of Japan	vii.	680. 712
— city, Francklin's description	ix.	234	Godolphin, Earl		
—, Fitch's description	ix.	409	—, verses to	ii.	721
—, Lobo's voyage to	xv.	4. 59	Godolphin, Sir Francis	i.	818. ii. 774
Goach kingdom, description of	xi.	220	Godovin, Governor, his treatment		
Goach, King of	xi.	217. 220	of the Russian Princes	vi.	794
Goads of Palestine	x.	361	Godoy, Don Manuel de	v.	356
Gothurst house	ii.	453	Godred, King of Man	ii.	824
Goat island	xi.	45	Godred Crovan, King of Man	ii.	822
Goat land mountain	xvi.	128	Gods of the Laplanders	i.	179. 183. 437
Goat, mountain, of the Alps	v.	794	— of the pagans came from Sweden	i.	207
Goats, Icelandic	i.	665	— of the Samoiedes	i.	532
—, wild, of Tongufy	vii.	423	— of Japan	vii.	680. 712
			Gods		



# INDEX.

[179]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Gods and goddesses of the Chinese	viii.	503	Gold Coast described by Bosman	xvi.	339-469
—, fabulous Egyptian	xv.	348	Gold-dust of the Western isles	iii.	683
Godhill town	ii.	710	— of Acheen	viii.	445
God's House, League of	v.	938	— of Pahaung	viii.	461
God's Mercy, Cape	xii.	188	— of Popayan	xiv.	398
Godunof, Boris, tomb and history of	vi.	623. 741	— of Manding, Mungo		
Goethe, the poet	vi.	23	Park's account	xvi.	886
Goertz, Baron	vi.	490	—, mode of collecting	xvi.	887
Gonz's travels from Lahor to			—, washing	xvi.	ibid.
China	vii.	577-587	—, its value in Africa	xvi.	889
Goga town	viii.	313	Golden river, America	xiv.	231. 238
Gogutz-Gonitz festival in Japan	vii.	735	Golden vale	ii.	216
Goiama kingdom	xv.	31	Goldennis fish	xvi.	670
Golo kingdom	xvi.	580	Goldfinches of Chili	xiv.	672
Goltres in the Vallais	v.	769	— of the Cape	xvi.	53. 79
—, on their causes	v.	773	Gold-finders of Guinea	xvi.	372
— in Stiria	vi.	121	—, Mandingo	xvi.	887
Gokinai of Japan	vii.	660	Golding, Rev. Mr., of Clouleigh	iii.	827
Golburne, Mr. John	iii.	236	Gold-leaf of the Birmans	ix.	536
Golconda kingdom, Bernier's			— of the Siamese	ix.	600
history	viii.	130	Gold-mines at Taynton	ii.	232
—, its dependence on the			— of Scotland	iii.	543
Mogul	viii.	131. 136	—, fishery of the Dutch		
— diamond mines	viii.	235	— termed	iii.	799
Golconda, King of, Bernier's ac-			— of Salzburg	vi.	47
count of him	viii.	65	— of Adelfers	vi.	381
Gold of Lanerkshire	iii.	228	— of Russia	vi.	892
— coined in France	iv.	404	— of Japan, Kempfer's		
— coins, ancient, of Spain	v.	437	account	vii.	687
—, modern	v.	438	— of Siam	ix.	602
— coined in Mexico (note)	v.	479. 495	— of Cibao	xii.	65
— of Hungary	vi.	117	— of Peru	xiv.	18. 19
— coins of Sweden	vi.	534	— of Tiltit, Chili	xiv.	22. 42. 49
— circulated in Hindostan	viii.	134	— of Cuyo	xiv.	102
—, a type of excellence among			— of Popayan	xiv.	539
the Birmans	ix.	472	— of Quito	xiv.	540
— of Tonquin	ix.	739	— of Carabaya	xiv.	618
— of Borneo	xi.	142	— of Chili	xiv.	685
— of Mindanao	xi.	331. 333	— of Macoronga and		
— of Hispaniola	xii.	118	Manica	xvi.	704
— of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	513. 520. 552	— of Gorage	xvi.	721
— of Jaen de Bracamoros	xiv.	496	— of Couche	xvi.	722
—, lump found in the river La			Gold-paper, mode of making	viii.	604
Paz	xiv.	629	Gold river of Ko-ko Nor	vii.	544
—, false, sold at Infuma	xvi.	345	Goldsmith, account of one, in the		
— of Aquamboe	xvi.	368	country of Mangu Khan	vii.	62. 71. 76
—, countries in Guinea where			Goldsmiths, Mandingo	xvi.	881
it is found	xvi.	369	Goliuss's travels in Morocco	xv.	492
— of Dinkira	xvi.	ibid.	Gollaru, cast, manners and customs	viii.	672
— of Acanny	xvi.	371	Goloquist town	vii.	502
— of Akim	xvi.	371	Golovkin, Count, built the first		
— of Awine	xvi.	372	house of Peterburgh	vi.	661
—, mode of finding	xvi.	ibid.	Golspie parish	iii.	156
— dust	xvi.	373	Goltz, Baron	vi.	901
—, mountain	xvi.	ibid.	Gomber, the idol	xvi.	331
—, false	xvi.	ibid.	Gombroon city, Hamilton's de-		
— weights	xvi.	374	scription	viii.	296
—, amount exported from Guinea	xvi.	375	—, history	ix.	194
— of Sheibon	xvi.	832	—, on the British trade to		
— of Luca	xvi.	ibid.	Persia by	ix.	208
— of Manding	xvi.	886	—, Niebuhr's description	x.	125

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Gomera island, Colon on	xii.	27	Goose, the Solan, described	iii.	709
—, Betancour's adventures in	xvi.	812	Goose Cove, New Zealand	xi.	573
Gomerans, anecdotes of them	xvi.	812	Goose-dancing in the Scilly isles	ii.	756
Gomezius, Sebastian, his voyage to the North	i.	130	Goosefoot plant of America	xiii.	415
Gomes, Emanuel	xi.	320	Gooselier, Mr., anecdote of	xii.	361
Gomez, Stefano	xi.	297	Gopalsami, the obscene god	viii.	401. 402
Gomez, Ferdinand, anecdotes of	xvi.	275	Gorge gold mines	xvi.	592
Gomez, General	viii.	456	Gorbata town, Tunis	xv.	721
Gomoribo mountain	xii.	285	Gordale	ii.	434
Gonus islands	viii.	446	Gordish province	ix.	373
Gonaquas Hottentots	xvi.	103	Gordon, General, account of him, (note)	vi.	688
Gonave channel	xiii.	754	—, his Journal	vi.	689
Gongalo's hill, Chili	xiv.	57	Gordon castle	iii.	70
Gondar, Poncet's description	xv.	80	Gordon's confinement in the Bastille, (note)	iv.	416
—, Browne's itinerary from Sennar to	xvi.	828	Gordon's account of Catharine the First (note)	vi.	736. 731
—, road from Gerbin to	xvi.	830	Gore, Lieutenant	i.	633
—, various roads to	xvi.	ibid.	—, his voyage with Captain Cook	xi.	653
Gondolas of Venice	iv.	252	Goree, Adanson's description	xvi.	623. 637
Gondomar, Count	xiii.	286	Gorge of Oriflava mountain	xiii.	797. 842
Gong of Mindanao	xi.	16	Gorges, Sir Ferdinando	xii. 279. xiii. 225	
Gonge-dagen	i.	321	Gorgona island	x. 765. xiv. 155. 391	
Gongs of the Zulu islanders	xi.	338	Gorgoniz Domus	xv.	616
Gonia convent	x.	600	Gorgues, M. de, his expedition to Carolina	xii.	340
Gonie castle	ix.	148	Gorhambury	ii.	461
Gonoquas Hottentots	xvi.	107	Goring, Mr., anecdotes of him	viii.	357
Gonsa river	xvi.	324	Goreux city	vii.	139
Gonsalves, Gaspar	xiv.	830	Gorodu valley	x.	390. 404
Gonzagus, Vincent de, the murderer of Crichton	iii.	141	Gorenota, cultivation about	iv.	661
GONZALES, DON MANOEL, his voyage to England and Scotland	ii.	1	Gorroshepur city	vii.	594
Gonzalo de Oviedo, remarks on his history	xii.	16	Gortynia, ancient city	x.	607
Gooch's, Governor, letter to Gen. Oglethorpe	xii.	482	Gory city	ix.	149
Good Fortune cape	i.	52	Goshen, land of	vii.	17
Good-Friday, Latins' ceremony on	x.	419	Goshen, America, cedar-swamps of	xiii.	559
Good Hope, cape of, ancient navigation of it	v.	272	—, land of	xv.	183
—, account of the first Europeans at	viii. 2. xi. 103.	565	Goslekanay hall in Delhi	viii.	160
—, Beeckman's description	xi.	263	Gosnold's, Captain, expedition to Virginia	xii. 219. xiii. 19. 46	
—, Pigafetta's account	xi.	150	Gosnoll's bay, Chesapeake	xiii.	71
—, Thunberg's account	xvi. 1—147. 155. 209	379	Gospel diffused in Lapland	i.	469
Goodlad, Captain, anecdote of him	viii.	407	—, society for its propagation in America	xii.	404
Goodlud, Captain, anecdotes of him	xi.	24	—, history of it	xii.	ibid.
Goodness of God	iii.	798	Gospels in verse	i.	679
Goodrich castle	ii.	223. 579	—, Persians' opinion of them	ix.	263
Goodson, Admiral	xii.	312	Gosport	ii.	30. 309
Goodwin, Hugh	xii.	212	Goss, M., anecdotes of	vi.	218
Goodwin Sands	ii.	492	Gosse, M., his government of St. Mary	xvi.	772
Gookin's, Mr., settlement in Virginia	xiii. 141. 151	452	Gost-kane of the Great Mogul	viii.	197
Goose, Lapland game of	i.	452	Goteron valley	v.	835
			Gotha, town	vi.	164
			— duchy	vi.	ibid.
			— court	vi.	ibid.
			Gotha, Duke of	vi.	164
			Gothic, observations on his writings	vi.	162
			—, character	vi.	ibid.

# INDEX.

[181]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Gothland island	i.	208	Government of the Western isles	iii.	545
Gottrams, origin of them	viii.	676	—, good effects of arbitrary	iv.	68
Gots of Berlichingen	vi.	23	—, observations on	iv. 186. vi. 106	
Gottenburg, road from Carlscroon to	vi.	381	— of Venice	iv.	256. 619
—, Fortia's description of	vi.	382	— of Florence	iv.	274
the city	vi.	382	—, abuses of the French	iv.	420
—, hospital	vi.	382	— of America ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	430. 433
—, cabinets	vi.	382	—, house of Austria's	iv.	618
—, sugar works	vi.	382	— of Milan	iv.	622
—, commerce	vi.	382	— of Bologna	iv.	622
—, East India company of	vi.	382	— of Tuscany	iv.	624
—, manners and customs in	vi.	385	— of Modena	iv.	624
—, landing of the Danes	vi.	385	— of Parma	iv.	624
in 1788 at	vi.	385	— of Piedmont	iv.	624
—, itinerary from, to	vi.	385	— of Lipari	v.	638
Stockholm	vi.	562	—, advantage of despotic	v.	638
—, observations on	vi.	566	— of the canton of Schaff-		
Gottingen, Haller's professorship at	v.	860	hausen	v.	642
—, literature at	vi.	231	— of Appenzel	v.	649
— city	vi.	232	— of Glarus	v.	654
— university	vi.	232	— of Zurich	v.	662
Gottingen Almanac on Martin			— of Winterthur	v.	679
Behaim	xi.	414	— of Basle	v.	693. 700
Gotto island, adventures of some			— of Bienne	v.	708
Dutchmen at	vii.	530	— of Soleure	v.	712. 714
Gotto kingdom	xvi.	852	— of Zug	v.	722
Gottorp castle	vi.	343	— of Lucern	v.	723
Goualeor, Sultan Mahmoud sent to	viii.	93	— of Uri and Schweitz	v.	735
Gouanacas Pass of the Andes	xiv.	295	— of Urseren	v.	746
Gouvernment islands destroyed by an			— of the republic of		
earthquake	i.	754. 776	Vallais	v.	768
Goud's river	xvi.	92. 112	— of Lausanne	v.	803
Gouel diamond mines	viii.	243	— of Aigle	v.	809
—, mode of work-			— of Neuchatel	v.	814. 818
ing	viii.	245	— of Friburg	v.	836
Gourds of the Sandwich islands	xi.	736	—, changes in	v.	843
— of Canada	xiii.	686	— of Bern	v.	851
— of America	xiii.	487	— of Geneva	v.	887
— of Dar-Fur	xv.	146	— of Predagio	v.	897
Gournai, account of	i.	131	— of Upper Engadina	v.	904
Gournay, castle at	i.	200	— of Lower Engadina	v.	909
Gourney, El	xv.	228	— of the valley of Munster	v.	911
Gournou, Thebes	xv.	245	— of Bormio	v.	913
Goury island	viii.	432	— of the Valteline	v.	925
Gourze-berdars of Hindostan	viii.	201	— of Chiavenna	v.	937
Gout in Iceland	i.	660	— of St. Giacomo	v.	938
—, prescriptions for it	xiii.	855	— of the Grey League	v.	942
—, cured by the horn of the			— of Coire	v.	949
left hoof of the hippopotamus	xvi.	701	— of Davos	v.	956
Gouté, Dome of	v.	787	— of Mayenfield	v.	958
Goutte, Marquis de	iv.	209	— of the Grisons	v.	961
Gouzat cascade	iv.	100	— of Disentis	v.	966
Governapore	viii.	408. 413	— of Locarno	v.	989
Government of Iceland	i.	646. 753	— of Wirtemberg	vi.	9
— of Norway	i.	767	— of Suabia	vi.	11. 20
— of Denmark	i.	767	— of Augsburg	vi.	17
— of London	ii.	71	— of Bavaria	vi.	28
— of England	ii.	126	— of Austria	vi.	62
— of Scotland	ii.	161	— of Vienna	vi.	77
—, ecclesiastical, of Scot-			— of Saxony	vi.	150
land	ii.	163			
				Government	

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Government of Prussia	—	vi. 174. 183	Government of Angora	—	x. 691
— of Idamburg	—	vi. 216	— of Mindanao	—	xi. 73
— of Denmark	—	vi. 222. 303	— of Manilla	—	xi. 84
— of Hanover	—	vi. 226	— of Borneo	—	xi. 111
— of Nuremberg	—	vi. 238	— of Batavia	—	xi. 181
— of Francfort	—	vi. 242	— of Macasser	—	xi. 219. 238
— of the Palatinate	—	vi. 265. 267	— of Goach	—	xi. 220
— of Cologne	—	vi. 273	— of Boni	—	xi. 223
— of Holland	—	vi. 281. 284	— of Wadjo	—	xi. 228
—, revolution in the Danish	—	vi. 323	— of Amboyna	—	xi. 267. 269
— of Sweden	—	vi. 521. 522	— of the Friendly isles	—	xi. 697
— of Courland	—	vi. 720	— of Queen Elizabeth	—	xii. 214
—, list of the Russian	—	vi. 747. 762	— of Virginia	xii. 234. 243. 603. xiii. 42.	
— of Siberia	—	vii. 353	— of New England	xii. 259. xiii. 245	
— of Korea	—	vii. 537	— of the Bermudas	xii. 269. xiii. 179. 196	
— of Butan or Great	—	vii. 548	— of Barbadoes	xii. 294	
Tibet	—	vii. 564	— of Maryland	xii. 306. xiii. 726	
— of the Si-fan	—	vii. 569	— of Carolina	xii. 341	
— of Japan, Kempfer's	—	vii. 668	— of New York	xii. 352. xiii. 460. 738	
— account	—	viii. 273	— of New Jersey	xii. 354. xiii. 735	
— of Ethiopia	—	viii. 321	— of the Bahama islands	xii. 358	
— of Surat	—	viii. 321	— of Pennsylvania	xii. 379. 384. xiii. 730	
—, history of the Bom-	—	viii. 329—348	— of St. Lucia	xii. 424	
— bay	—	viii. 394	— of Georgia	xii. 445	
— of Madras	—	viii. 403	— of Quebec	xiii. 264	
— of Orixá	—	viii. 410	— of Canada	xiii. 364. 699	
— of Calcutta	—	viii. 422	— of Rhode island	xiii. 741	
— of the Birman empire	—	viii. 443	— of Massachusetts	xiii. 746	
— of Sumatra	—	viii. 448	— of Peru	xiv. 8	
— of Bencoolen	—	viii. 482. ix. 790	— of the Indians of Chili	xiv. 114	
— of Cochin-China	—	viii. 485	— of St. Jago	xiv. 173	
— of Macao	—	viii. 494	— of Coquimbo	xiv. 187	
— of Amoy	—	viii. 730	— of Concepcion	xiv. 193	
— of Malabar	—	ix. 13	— of Carthage	xiv. 330	
— of Curdistán	—	ix. 124	— of Panama	xiv. 375	
— of Georgia	—	ix. 144	— of Guayaquil	xiv. 399	
— of Mingrelia	—	ix. 162	— of Quito	xiv. 463	
— of Crim Tartary	—	ix. 213. 229	— of Riobamba	xiv. 471	
—, laws and constitution	—	ix. 332	— of Cuenca	xiv. 474	
— of Persia	—	ix. 494	— of Loja	xiv. 481	
— of Karazm	—	ix. 590. 636	— of Popayan	xiv. 483	
— of Ummerapoora	—	ix. 680. 742	— of Atacames	xiv. 490	
— of Siam	—	ix. 826	— of Quixos and Macas	xiv. 493	
— of Tonquin	—	x. 23	— of Maynas	xiv. 497	
— of Tunchim	—	x. 36	— of Piura	xiv. 557	
— of Jidda	—	x. 84	— of Lima	xiv. 572	
— of Beit el Fakih	—	x. 106	— of Culco	xiv. 616	
— of the Arabs	—	x. 133	— of Arequipa	xiv. 619	
— of Sana	—	x. 203	— of La Paz	xiv. 629	
— of the Bedouin Arabs	—	x. 214	— of Paraguay	xiv. 637	
— of the English on the	—	x. 270	— in the Paraguay mis-	xiv. 640	
— coast of Malabar	—	x. 406	— fions	xiv. 644	
— of Surat	—	x. 593	— of Buenos Ayres	xiv. 667	
— of Turkey	—	x. 629	— of Concepcion, Chili	xiv. 678	
— of Palestine	—	x. 637	— of Santiago	xv. 146	
— of Cyprus	—	x. 644	— of Dar-Fur	xv. 276	
— of Scio	—	x. 650	— of Suez	xv. 299	
— of Lesbos	—	x. 644	— of Egypt	xv. 422	
— of Samos	—	x. 650	—, church, Morefco	xv. 471. 489. 755	
— of Smyrna	—	x. 650	— of Morocco	xv. 755	
			Government		

# INDEX.

[183]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Government of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	673	GOYER's, PETER DE, embassy to		
of the Cape of Good Hope			China	vii.	236
of the Hottentots	xvi.	15. 116.	Goyloi bird	iii.	598
of Sogno	xvi.	139	Goyogouans	xiii.	276. 302
of Fantyn, Guinea	xvi.	239	Gozan river	vii.	9
of Acron	xvi.	362	Gozo island	x.	597
of Agonna	xvi.	364	Graaff, Mr., his portraits	vi.	421
of Aquamboe	xvi.	365	Grabusa Agria	x.	601
of Akim	xvi.	366	Grace, form of the Moorish	xv.	663
, Dutch, of Guinea	xvi.	371	Gracias a Dios, Cape	xii.	125
of the Negroes on		380	Graciosa, Azore island, Cumber-		
the Gold Coast	xvi.	404	land's voyage to	i.	809
of Fida kingdom, Guinea	xvi.	484	—, Evesham's ditto	i.	819
of Gabon	xvi.	510	Graddan in Skie	iii.	639
of Annabon	xvi.	515	Graduates, Tonquinese	ix.	676. 735
of Benin	xvi.	520. 528	Græn town, pearl fishery of	x.	121
of Loango, Cacon-			Graffen-ort villa	v.	739
go, &c.	xvi.	577	Grafton isle	xi.	45
, the Quiteva's, of			Grafton's Chronicles	ii.	264
Sofala	xvi.	682. 695	Graham, Rev. Bar.	iii.	205
of Manding	xvi.	864	Graham's dike	iii.	465
Government-house in Manilla	xi.	78	Grain Coast of Guinea described	xvi.	537
in Batavia	xi.	175	Graining fish	iii.	177
of Sydney, New			Grain-regulations of Spain	v.	464
South Wales	xi.	905	Grains of gold found in Peru	xiv.	19
of Paramatta	xi.	911	— in Chili	xiv.	43. 298
Governor of the Scilly isles	ii.	742	Grain tin	ii.	274
of the Isle of Man	ii.	800	Graithwaite	iii.	188
of the Valteline	v.	926	Gräma Paditti, Brahminical book	viii.	751
Governor-general of Canada, his			Grammar, Icelandic	i.	675
public entry into Quebec	xiii.	655	— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	791
—, his			— of the language of Lo-		
powers	xiii.	699	ango and Cacongo	xvi.	590
Governor-general of India, Dutch	xi.	182	Grampian hills	iii.	56
—, in			Grampus bay, New England	xiii.	236
Guinea	xvi.	378	Gramley isle	iii.	750
Governors of Scilly, list of them	ii.	781	Grana of Alicant	v.	467
in Hindostan	viii.	146. 148	Granada, chancery of	v.	398
—, Persian, summary process			— kingdom	v.	563
in condemning	ix.	213	—, on the antiquities in	v.	564
—, offices and power	ix.	216	— described by Carli	xvi.	188
—, evils of a frequent			Granadilla, fruit of Quito	xiv.	459
change	xiii.	119	Granari, Count	iv.	282
of Virginia	xiii.	168	Granaries, on the erection of		
—, Ovalle's observations on	xiv.	140	public (note)	iv.	331
Gower, peninsula of	ii.	593	— in the Milanese	iv.	593
Gower, Earl	ii.	370	—, public, of Geneva	v.	890
Gowns, ceremony of presenting, in			— at Meyahoun	ix.	460
Japan	vii.	820	— of Joseph in Cairo	xv.	185
Gownsmen of Oxford	ii.	544	— of Egypt	xv.	334
Gowren, land of	ix.	414	Grand, M. le	xv.	2
Gowrie, Earl of	iii.	40	Grand bay, Newfoundland	xii.	670. 675
Gowrie family	iii.	412	Grande, Ilha, Brazil	xvi.	318
Gowrie house	iii.	40	Grandeas of Spain	v.	343. 503
Goyame kingdom	xv.	88	Grandellana, Don Domingo	v.	358
Goyana, Brazil	xiv.	768	Grandeur of the Russian nobles	i.	18
—, Dutch forces in	xiv.	827	Grandfather's Wood, Cape of Good		
—, sufferings of the Brazil-			Hope	xvi.	25. 112
ians in	xiv.	839	Grandmaison, M. de	xiv.	269
Goyana river	xiv.	724	Grandfire, the Little	vi.	688
			—, its consecration	vi.	690
			Grandval		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Grandval town	—	iv. 153	Grass of Felicuda and Alicuda	v. 256	
Granewolden town	—	vi. 370	— of Malaga	v. 593	
—, two churches in one	—	—	— of the Rhinegau	vi. 260	
— churchyard at	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	— of Casbin	ix. 158	
Granganimeo of Virginia	xii. 565. 574.	xiii. 5	— of Sana	x. 68	
Grange, M. de	—	xiv. 4	— of Arabia	x. 194	
—, his expedition to	—	—	— of Pulo Condore	xi. 40	
— Chili	—	xiv. 27	— of Carolina	xii. 346	
Granges' hill	—	xii. 632	—, wild, of Virginia	xii. 564. 594.	xiii. 30
Grangue, mines of	—	vi. 460	— of Canada	—	xiii. 360
Grangula of the Iroquefe	—	xiii. 274	— of Pennsylvania	xiii. 417. 425.	497
Granicus river	—	x. 710	—, North American	—	xiii. 581
Granite quarries at North-ferry	—	iii. 35	— of Chili	—	xiv. 41
— at Aberdeen	—	iii. 62	— of Lima	—	xiv. 599
— of France	—	iv. 306	— of Concepcion, Chili	—	xiv. 670
— of Mont Blanc	—	iv. 702	— of Abyssinia	—	xv. 90
— of Messina	—	v. 9	— of Barbary	—	xv. 604
— of Vesuvian lava	—	v. 21	— of the Cape of Good	—	—
— of Solfatara	—	v. 31	Hope	—	xvi. 51
— of Mont Baveno	—	v. 130	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi. 456	
— of the Italian Appenines	—	v. 131	— of Madagascar	—	xvi. 802
—, heat required for the fusion of	v. 133		Grass, observations on	—	iv. 481
—, pumice of	—	v. 174	—, practice of burning, by the Mon-	—	—
— of Felicuda	—	v. 219	gallians	—	vii. 364
—, of the Calabrian Appenines	v. 278		— of the Isle of France	—	xi. 92
—, effects of the earthquakes in	—	—	—, on increasing its growth	—	xiii. 475
Calabria on	—	v. 284	— of America	—	xiii. 486. 552
— of the Eburial	—	v. 365	— round Montreal	—	xiii. 624
— of the Alps	—	v. 874	— of Canada	—	xiii. 652
— of Bronitza	—	vi. 649	— in Chili	—	xiv. 38
—, mode of working at Peterf-	—	—	— at the Cape of Good Hope	—	xvi. 12
burgh	—	vi. 663	—, annual burning in Africa de-	—	—
— of Seringapatam	—	viii. 611	scribed	—	xvi. 870
— of Magadi	—	viii. 621	Grass Cove, New Zealand	—	xi. 646
— of Maria island	—	xi. 872	Grass, gardens of	—	iv. 230
— of New South Wales	—	xi. 936	—, culture of plants for per-	—	—
— quarries of Egypt	—	xv. 262	fumes at	—	iv. 506
Granjanejos village	—	v. 546	—, Carli's curious adventure	—	—
Grano, Abbate ( <i>note</i> )	—	v. 261	near	—	xvi. 192
Granfon town	—	v. 813	Grasshoppers, food of the Siamese	ix. 612	
—, siege and battle of	—	v. 830	— in Abyssinia	—	xv. 28. 31
Grant of Carolina	—	xii. 340	— of Barbary	—	xv. 632
— of Antigua	—	xii. 347	—, African	—	xvi. 90. 97
— of the New Jerseys	—	xii. 353	Grass-lands, management in Lom-	—	—
— of the Bahama islands	—	xii. 358	bardy	—	iv. 563
— of Pennsylvania to Mr. Penn	xii. 377		Grass-filk of Virginia	—	xii. 592
— for the establishing a colony in	—	—	Grass-tyger of Loango	—	xvi. 557
Georgia	—	xii. 441. 450	Grass-worms of North America	xiii. 505	
— of Virginia to Sir Walter	—	—	Gratanove	—	i. 16
Raleigh	—	xii. 560	Gratiofa island	—	xii. 628
— of Mahomet to the monks of	—	—	Gratz city	—	vi. 120
Mount Sinai	—	xv. 389	Graudentz city	—	i. 213
— of the Canary islands to John	—	—	Gravel of Bretagne	—	iv. 305
de Betancour	—	xvi. 810	Gravelines, fortifications of	—	iv. 146
Grantmesnil, Hugh de	—	ii. 359	Graves, ancient, in Strath-Ardle	—	iii. 387
Grants relative to Scilly islands	—	ii. 768	—, ancient, near Tomsky	—	vii. 335
Gras, harbour of	—	v. 605	— of the Indians in New Eng-	—	—
Grapes of Lipari	—	v. 244	land	—	xiii. 235
— of Stromboli	—	v. 252	—, Indian	—	xiii. 422
— of Saline	—	v. 254	—, Morefco	—	xv. 435. 456. 653
					Graves

# INDEX.

[185]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Graves of the Moors in Morocco	xv.	777	Greenland, Davis's voyage to	xii.	194
— of the Negroes on the Gold Coast	xvi.	431	Greenock	iii.	243
— robbed by the arampo	xvi.	439	Green's Collection	vii. 517. 541. 577. ix. 320. 386	
— robbed by tigers in Sofala	xvi.	694	Green's, Mr., observation of the transit of Venus	xi.	511
Gravescend	i. 11. 51. ii.	493	Greenville, Sir Richard	xii.	182
Grave-stones, ancient, in Jura	iii.	283	—, his voyage to Virginia	xii. 571. xiii. 4. 7. 16	
Gravina, Admiral	v.	453	Greenwich hospital	ii.	180
Gravity at Cayenne	i.	231	—, road to London from	ii.	495
—, experiments on	i.	251	Grega cape	x.	577
—, specific, of ice	i.	573	Gregory-mine at Ashover	ii.	479
— of the Spaniards	v.	501	Greiffen lake	v.	678
Graylock's Fosse	ii.	260	— village	v.	ibid.
Gray's Long Story	ii.	184	Greiffik village	ix.	281
Gray's description of Netley abbey	ii.	305	Gremah	iv.	111
Grazalema town	v.	595	Gremata, cultivation about	iv.	659
Graziers, Hottentot	xvi.	140	Gremios of Spain	v.	428. 492
Great-Belt, passage of it	i.	333	Grenehaugh castle	iii.	124
Great-Fork, Hudfon's bay	xiii.	368	Grengiesberg, mines of	vi.	460
Great Mam-Torr	ii.	401	Grenna town	i.	331
Great Michael, ship, Lindefay's account of (note)	iii.	410	Grenville, Sir Richard, his action with a Spanish Armada	i.	826
Great-Port, Algiers	xv.	517	—, death	i.	829
Great-Tun, channel of	i.	758	Grenville, Captain	ii.	344
Greaves's account of the pyramids	xv.	199	Grenville, Rt. Hon. G., Keith's letter on the Russian revolution to him	vi.	899
— Pyramidographia	xv.	825	Gresham, Sir Thomas	ii.	181
Grebes of the Lincoln fens	iii.	7	Gretekeva village	vi.	578
— of the lake of Geneva	v.	809	Gretna village	iii.	212
Greece, Pococke's description	x.	749	Greville, Fulke	ii.	351
Greek church in Russia	i.	22	Grey, Abraham, discovers gold in Scotland	iii.	543
—, ceremonies of	x.	279	Grey, Lord William, of Wilton	ii.	219
— in Tripoli	x.	318	Greybucks, Hottentot	xvi.	79
Greek churches, Coxe's description	vi.	593	Grey Ditch	ii.	402
Greek language, the Cacongo language similar to it	xvi.	593	Greyffier de Talairat, M.	iv.	213
Greeks of Hungary	vi.	109	Grey Friars at Coventry	ii.	355
— of Constantinople	vii.	5	Grey Friars church Edinburgh	iii.	31. 473
—, their ceremonies at the Holy Sepulchre	x.	353	Greyhounds of Russia	vi.	591
—, excommunications	x.	381	Grey-League, territory of the	v.	941
—, ceremonies at Easter	x.	425	—, etymology of	v.	ibid.
— of Syria	x.	573	—, its origin	v.	942
Green, the favourite colour of the Persians	ix.	263	—, government	v.	ibid.
Green, Captain, anecdotes of him	viii.	378	—, diet	v.	964
Green, Mr. Consul	iv.	231	Grey-lord, fish	iii.	621
Green, Mr. V.	ii.	208	Griefeld's Norway Law	vi.	357
Green-chamber of Memphis	xv.	810. 834	Griel island, Adanfon's expedition to	xvi.	653
Greendale oak	ii.	444	Grierfon's epitaph	iii.	222
Green island, discovery of	iii.	652	Griefen-bach river	v.	740
Greenland, discovered by Barentsz and Ryp	i.	92	Grievances, the hundred, of Germany	vi.	165
—, account of	i.	ibid. 142	—, list of, exhibited by Sir John Child	viii.	335
—, a voyage to	i.	614	— of the Bermudas colony	xiii.	202
—, Kerguelen's account	i.	789	Grill's, M., cabinet	vi.	423
—, discovery of	i.	ibid.	Grill's, Mr., forges at Sudersfors	vi.	471
—, history	i.	ibid.	—, character	vi.	474
—, coasts	i.	ibid.	Grimau, M. le Count	iv.	208
—, climate	i.	ibid.	Grimfel mount	v.	752
—, produce	i.	ibid.	—, lichens and mosses	v.	ibid.
—, trade	i.	790			Grimfel





# INDEX.

[187]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Guamallies jurisdiction	xiv.	610	Guaxaca, De Menonville's	xiii.	753
Guamanga city	xiv.	614	travels to	xiii.	822
jurisdictions in the dio-			city described	xiv.	478
cese	xiv.	613	cochineal of	xiv.	87
Guamani mountain	xiv.	437	Guayac-tree of Chili	xiv.	282
Guamanmayo, Peru	xiv.	563	Guayaquil city described	xiv.	ibid.
Guamorete's Cemi	xii.	88	river	xiv.	393. 405
Guana, animal of Panama	xiv.	378	Ulloa's description	xiv.	529
Guanabana fruit of Carthagen	xiv.	355	Guayllabamba river	xiv.	687
Guanacache ponds	xiv.	102	Gubi town	xv.	667
Guanacauri signal station	xiv.	435. 440	Guebenn village, Senegal	iv.	149. 186
Guanaco of Patagonia	xi.	314	Guerchy, Marquis de	viii.	122
of South America	xiv.	534	Guerguon town	xv.	68
Guanacos of the Cordilleras	xiv.	45. 84	Guevara, Don Ferdinand de	xii.	118
Guanahani, Columbus's discovery			Gueutt village	xvi.	668
of it	xiv.	139	Gueytarge town	i.	850
Guanaja island, Colon's discovery	xii.	125	Guiana, Sir Walter Raleigh's ex-	xii.	197. 205. 282
Guananas nation	xiv.	636	pedition to	xii.	282
Guanca Belica jurisdiction	xiv.	613	Leigh's voyage to	xii.	284
Guanacavelica, mines of	v.	495	Harcourt's expedition	xii.	286
Guanieres', M., cabinet	iv.	30	Raleigh's last expedition to	xii.	188. 194
Guanin island	xii.	82	Guibert, Mr., on Prussia	vi.	150
Guanipa bay	xii.	207	Guibray fair	ix.	32
Guanu manure of Peru	xiv.	600	Guebres in Ipahan	v.	447
Guanos nation	xiv.	636	Guichen, Admiral	vii.	49
Guanoes, birds of Peru	xiv.	602	Guide of Rubruquis, account of him	iv.	254
Guanos of New Holland	xi.	465	Guidet's, Francis, ascent of Mont		
Guaña jurisdiction	xiv.	613	Blanc	v.	787
Guanuco city, Peru	xiv.	609	Guides of Chamounie	iv.	688
Guaracayo Strait	xiv.	218	of elephants, anecdotes of	ix.	782
Guarachia jurisdiction	xiv.	609	of Arabia	x.	6
Guaraionel, the Cacique	xii.	89	Guienne, foil of	iv.	306
Guaranda town	xiv. 283. 418. 472		mulberries of	iv.	462
Guaranes nation	xiv.	635. 641	culture of hemp and flax in	iv.	490
Guarapo, liquor of Quito	xiv.	467	of pines	iv.	498
Guardafoy cape, coasts from the	viii.	264. 268	of turnips	iv.	503
Cape of Good Hope to	viii.	3	of various plants	iv.	505
Guardafu cape	viii.	3	tillage and laying of		
Guardia, Monte della	v.	135	lands in	iv.	535
its appearance			implements of husbandry	iv.	540
from the sea	v.	189. 191	Guiga-Zayn village, anecdote of		
vegetation on	v.	192	a Russian at	vii.	297
Guards of Paris	iv.	290	Guignés	iv.	186
body, of Spain	v.	337	GUIGNES' observations on the		
of the Empress of Russia	vi.	672	Philippine islands, and the Isle		
of Quinfai	vii.	154	of France	xi.	68
round the throne of China	vii.	265	Guilan province, produce and trade	vii.	311
of honour at Pekin	vii.	446	Guilbert, Mr., his engravings	vi.	421
of Shah Abas	ix.	80. 218	Guildford town	ii.	321
of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	474	castle	ii.	ibid.
Guaronex, Cacique	xii.	90. 106	churches	ii.	322
Guarmey town, Peru	xiv.	563	Guildhall of London	ii.	57
Guarri-bush berries	xvi.	36	at Worcester	ii.	208
Guarroman town	v.	561	of Bath	ii.	250
Guascar's golden chain	xiv.	109. 158	of Boston, New England	xii.	264
Guasco river, Chili	xiv.	53	Guilds of Russia, privileges	vi.	875
harbour	xiv.	71	Guilini's, Count, history of Milan	iv.	570
Guatte-Kierres, the sledge	i.	410	Guilistan-dagh mountain	vii.	292
Guaura town and river	xiv.	564	Guinar bird	xvi.	667
Guavas of Siam	ix.	609			
of Congo	xvi.	248			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Guindas wine — —	v.	593	Gunners of the Great Mogul	viii.	140
Guinea, caravans from Morocco to	xv.	781	Gunnerybury house —	ii.	181
—, Bosman's description	xvi.	337-547	Gunnies, legend of him —	viii.	361
Guinea, New — —	xi.	426	Gunpowder of Achem —	ix.	759
—, Tasman's account of	xi.	447	—, an Indian's experiments	xiii.	94
—, Dampier's description	xi.	477	with — —	—	—
Guinea-corn of Senegal	xvi.	615	Gunpowder manufacture in the	—	—
Guinea-fowl of Dar-Fur	xv.	142	Birman empire —	ix.	479
Guinea-worm, disease in Arabia	x.	169	—, known in the East be-	—	—
—, disease among the	—	—	fore the West —	ix.	501
Mandingoes — —	xvi.	877	— manufacture of Bar-	—	—
Guinecourt, M. de —	xii.	676	bary — —	xv.	606
Guineos of Carthage	xiv.	354	Gunpowder plot, anecdotes of one	xi.	105. 156
Guiney, Porto Bello —	xiv.	362	Guns, accident from bursting	xvi.	73
Guingamp town — —	iv.	154	Gunsmiths, Birman —	ix.	500
Guicel village — —	xvi.	668	Gun-yard at Portsmouth	ii.	310
Guipulcoa province —	v.	303	Guorga of Finmark —	i.	424
— company — —	v.	307	Gur island — —	viii.	362
Guifando, Toros de —	v.	543	Gurbas, antiquities at —	xv.	568
Guiscard, Robert —	v.	938	Gurbies of Barbary —	xv.	503. 655
Guife, Duke of — —	iv.	130	— of Morocco —	xv.	690
Guitar of the Birmans —	ix.	508	Gurbos baths — —	xv.	566
Guldberg, Secretary —	vi.	322	Gurganey on the Virginian colony	xiii.	120
Guldenstaedt, account of him	vi.	843	Gurgur fish — —	xv.	333
—, his travels — —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Gurief, port and fortress —	vi.	880
Guler, John, the historian —	v.	956	Guriel province — —	ix.	126. 134
Guletta, Tunis — —	xv.	564	—, Chardin's account	ix.	147
Gulf-rock, Scilly isles —	ii.	762	Gurietum town — —	viii.	583
Gulfs of Siam — —	ix.	573	Gurnet marsh — —	ii.	717
— of Arabia — —	x.	8. 12	— bay — —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, navigation of it	x.	17	Gurnier's, M., library —	iv.	33
— of Persia, Arabs round it	x.	124	Gurton, Sir Thomas —	ii.	262
— of Venice — —	x.	224	Gurus, the Brahman	viii.	582. 615. 633-646. 663
— of St. Lawrence, Cartier's	—	—	Gury river — —	iii.	52
navigation — —	xii.	634. 642. xiii.	Gusman, Don Ferdinand de	xii.	202
— of Mexico — —	xiii.	769. 855	Gustafson, Nils, anecdotes of him	xiii.	536
— of Panama — —	xiv.	381	Gustafph, King of Persia, adven-	—	—
— of Arabia — —	xv.	10	tures of Zertoot at his court	viii.	563
— of the Red sea — —	xv.	276	Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden	i.	144
— of Tunis — —	xv.	560	—, his	—	—
— of Guinea described	xvi.	507	history — —	vi.	484
Gulf weed — —	xiii.	381	—, vic-	—	—
Gull, the arctic — —	iii.	35	tories — —	vi.	485
Gulls, swimming — —	ii.	720	—, death	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, shoemaker — —	xi.	835	Gustavus the Third of Sweden,	—	—
— of Vera Cruz — —	xiii.	781	history of — —	vi.	493
Gul-paigan city — —	ix.	21	—, assass-	—	—
Gul Reazee, custom in Persia	ix.	243	ination by Ankerstrœum	vi.	504
Gulur village — —	viii.	724	Gustavus Vasa — —	i.	142
Gum-aloe of the Cape —	xvi.	92	—, his history	vi.	481
Gums of the Siamese —	ix.	602, 603	Gusts, thunder, of Virginia	xiii.	708
—, scented, of Virginia	xii.	594. xiii.	Guthrie's, Dr., experiments on	—	—
— of Amazonia — —	xiv.	227. 513	quicksilver — —	vi.	691
— of Madagascar — —	xvi.	739. 800	Guti fort — —	viii.	760
—, elastic, Rochon's description	xvi.	806	Gutte harbour — —	xii.	630
Gum-tree, sweet American	xiii.	554	Guy, Earl of Warwick —	ii.	351
Gun, the evening, at Portsmouth	ii.	312	Guy, Thomas — —	ii.	70
Gungricara Woculigas, cast, man-	—	—	Guyalas jurisdiction —	xiv.	610
ners and customs —	viii.	704	Guyon, La Roche — —	iv.	164
Gunjemans Hottentots —	xvi.	71	Guy's hospital, London —	ii.	70
Gunjural Chatur — —	viii.	702	Guy's tower — —	ii.	350
			Guy's		

# INDEX.

[189]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Guy's cliff —	ii.	352. 615	Haddon hall —	ii.	385
Guzalean of the Great Mogul	viii.	6	Hadgees' pilgrimages to Mecca	x.	369
Guzaratte, Aureng-Zebe's artifices to draw Dara from —	viii.	93	Hadgi, mode of obtaining the title	x.	91
Guzelhisfar —	x.	654	Hadie town —	x.	41
—, the ancient Magnesia	x.	663	Hadjar, Derb —	xv.	294. 298
Guzerat, Marco Polo's description	vii.	164	Hadjee, Derb el —	xv.	294
—, Hamilton's description	viii.	309	Hadjee-Biram mosque, inscriptions near	x.	690
Guzurat kingdom —	viii.	5	Hadjiabad —	ix.	304
Gwea, see Botany Bay.			Hadley's sextant —	i.	590
Gwedir mansion —	ii.	625	Hadramaut province —	x.	81
Gwyndu —	ii.	627	—, general account and com.		
Gymnasia of Stockholm —	vi.	408	—, merce of —	x.	113
— of Shiraz —	ix.	242	—, chief town —	x.	114
— of the ancients (note)	xv.	652	Haduna Culla Betta —	viii.	696
Gymnasium of Ephesus —	x.	658	Hadzjar province —	x.	81
Gypsum, M. Scannegatty's processes on —	iv.	545	—, description of —	x.	120
— manure in Alsace —	iv.	546	Hæhken tribe of Bedouins	x.	136
— manure —	iv.	617	Hæz, city, route from Dsjobla to	x.	46
—, fibrous —	xiii.	674	Hafiz, the Persian poet, his tomb at Shiraz —	ix.	121. 246
Gzeh, pyramids at —	xv.	803	—, anecdotes of him —	ix.	302
			Hafna of Egypt —	xv.	308
			Haga pavilion —	vi.	444
			Hagenaar's voyage to and in the East Indies —	vii.	607
H.			Hagi-Ali —	xv.	61
Ha! of Oranienbaum —	vi.	700	Hagirut —	x.	388. 404
Haa, the Finmark —	i.	435	Hagley —	ii.	205
Haabrand, the fish —	i.	ibid.	Hag-mine at Matlock —	ii.	477
Haamer, the fish —	i.	ibid.	—, spar of —	ii.	ibid.
Habafcon root of Virginia	xii. 599. xiii. 13		Hagtrœum, Mr. —	vi.	468
Habbamock, the Indian —	xiii. 239. 243		Hague, the finest village in the world	i.	135
Habberston Haikin —	ii.	597	—, description —	i.	137
Habbefsch, on the Arabs of —	x.	81	—, curiosities —	i.	ibid.
Ha-beeba islands —	xv.	517	Haigh mansion —	iii.	179
Habib mountains —	xv.	461	Hailes abbey —	ii.	614
Habitations of the Laplanders	i.	388	Hail-stones, enormous, of New South Wales —	xi.	926
— of beavers —	i.	419	Hail-storm in Virginia —	xiii.	125
— of the Bedoween			Hail-storms, their effects in France	iv.	312
Arabs and Kabyles —	xv.	654	— in Italy —	iv.	313
— of the Arabs of Morocco —	xv.	690	Haimar, Le, village —	xv.	129
Habits of Peter the Great	vii.	495	Hainan island, Hamilton's description	viii.	484
Habrah river —	xv.	519	Haion Horos —	x.	736
Habsh Soltan, accounts of him	ix.	356	Hair, mode of wearing, in China	viii.	507
Hacienda, Real, of Spain	v.	417	— of the Persian camels	ix.	183
Hackfall —	ii.	425	— of the Persian women	ix.	202
Hackim Basfa of Persia	vii.	304	—, long, of the Cochinchinese	ix.	786
Hacking, Mr., on the Blue mountains —	xi.	915	—, Arabian mode of wearing	x.	157
Hackney town, Middlesex	ii.	178	—, crisp, of the Balade islanders	xi.	632
Hackney-coaches of England	ii.	497	— of the Friendly islanders	xi.	694
— of Moscow —	vi.	584	— of the Sandwich islanders	xi.	733
Hacksbœule town —	vi.	559	— of the Virginians	xiii.	34
Hackwood —	ii.	329	— of the Canadian Indians	xiii.	659
Haeluit on Sebastian Cabot	xii. 160. 220		— of the Chilians —	xiv.	116. 120
—, anecdotes of him	xii.	226	—, mode of wearing in Quito	xiv.	449
Haeluyt's Collection, see Hakluyt.			— in Sechura —	xiv.	558
Haeluyt's Head Land —	i.	549	— in Lima —	xiv.	581
Had, El —	xv.	526	— of the Barbary ladies	xv.	660
Had-deffa mountain of salt	xv.	605			

Hair,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hair, mode of wearing in Angoy	xvi.	271	Hall of Pillars at Persepolis	ix.	270
In Guinea on			Hallanga, Browne's account	xvi.	269
the Gold Coast	xvi.	387	Halldown hill	ii.	266
—, long, of Europeans, astonishes	xvi.	524	— house	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
the Negroes	xvi.	616	Halle-aux-bleds of Paris	iv.	138
—, curious cut of the Caffrè'	xvi.	691	Hallein, salt-works at	vi.	47
—, Malegache mode of wearing	xvi.	747	Haller, biographical and literary anecdotes of him	v.	856-870
— of the Canarian nobility	xvi.	817	Hallet, Mr.	ii.	177
— of a white man, charm made of it	xvi.	840	Halley, Dr., on the variation of the needle	xi.	443. xiv. 325
Hair of Angora, trade in	x.	692	Hallist, Seedy	xv.	531
Hair-dressers in England	ii.	517	Hallow-eve ceremony	iii.	383
Hair-houses of the Arabs	xv.	654. 690	Halls of Oxford	ii.	122
Hair-shirt, anecdotes of one	xiv.	120	— of Cambridge	ii.	124
Hajar-Silcily on the Nile	xv.	160	— of England	ii.	151
Haji-Khalifa on the Alexandrian Library	xv.	832	Hall's account of Frobisher's voyages	xii.	490
Haji-Khan	ix.	341	Hall's isle	xii.	495. 517
Haji Mahamet Bahadur Khan	ix.	370	Halmedyslus, the ancient	x.	752
Hajim Khan, history of	ix.	350	Halmstadt, battle of	i.	145
Hakans, King	i.	647	Halo, the solar, described	i.	262
Hake of New England	xiii.	215	—, the lunar, in Iceland	i.	643
Hakluyt, Mercator's letter to him	i.	68. 70	—, lunar, in India	xiii.	427
—, Lane's letter on Virginia to	xii.	575	Halfwell, loss of the	ii.	296
—, White's letter on Virginia to him	xii.	619	Haltios of Lapland	i.	238
Hakluyt's Collection of Voyages, &c. i. 1. 51. 64. 66. 804. 819. 821. 824. xii. 490. 511. 560. 629			Halton castle	iii.	175
Halaku Khan, anecdotes of him	vii.	111	Halvard, Bishop, his mission to Lapland	i.	469
Halberdiers of Spain	v.	337	Halydown hill, battle of	iii.	24
Halden the Black, tomb of	vi.	369	Hamadan city	vii. 9.	ix. 18
Haldenstein village	v.	952	Hamaele river	xv.	533
barony	v.	953	Hamah city; Pococke's description	x.	520
cattle	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, celebrity of the Sheiks of	x.	521
—, the smallest sovereignty in Europe	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Hamamet, antiquities at	xv.	569. 579
—, seminary	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Hambato affiento	xiv.	470
Halldan Einarson, his works	i.	673	Hambato river	xiv.	419
Halgeland	i.	12	Hamburgh, description of	i.	139. 334
Hali city	x.	26	—, trade of Shetland with	iii.	798
Halifax parish	ii.	37	— city	vi.	211
—, Camden's account of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, style of living in	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, cloth trade	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, society	vi.	212
—, Pennant's account of	iii.	523	—, trade of	vi.	213
Halki island	x.	700	—, bank	vi.	216
Halkirk parish	iii.	158	—, government	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, house in a loch at	iii.	810	—, revenue	vi.	217
Hall at Buxton Wells	ii.	408	—, religion	vi.	218
— of the palace of Madrid	v.	374	Hamburgh Company of London	ii.	96
— of audience of the Emperor of Japan	vii.	807	Hamburgher Haven	i.	783
— of a hundred mats	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Hamburghers, their character	vi.	211
— of audience of Ispahan	ix.	25	Hamchew lake	viii.	509
— of Escrief	ix.	62. 65	Hamdan principality	x.	111
— of audience of the King of Ava	ix.	544	Hameda, anecdotes of him	xv.	473
Hall, the pilot of Frobisher	xii.	539	Hamed al Hassan, Muley (note)	xv.	714
Hall of Joseph, Cairo	xv.	190	Hamel, Mr. Dirk	xiv.	746
Hall of the Nobles at Stockholm	vi.	425	Hamel, M. du	iv.	131
			Hamelin, Captain, his voyage of discovery	xi.	781. 817
			HAMEL's travels in Korea	vii.	517-540
			Hamer, Captain, anecdotes of him	xiii.	147. 155
			Hamet Ben Ally Ben Abdallah	xv.	445. 459.
					464. 488

# INDEX.

[191]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hamgarwell river	xv.	459	Hamseem wind of Egypt	xv.	327
Hamlico's discovery of the Scilly isles	ii.	730	Hamsted woods	ii.	665
Hamilton town	iii.	231	Hamza castle, Algiers	xv.	535
— house	iii.	112. 231	Hanagodu town	viii.	704
Hamilton, Duke of	iii.	645	Hanau city	vi.	249
—, Brand's dedica-			— territory	vi.	ibid.
tion to	iii.	731	Hanau, Prince of	vi.	249
—, Capt. Hamil-			Handake town	x.	696
ton's dedication to	viii.	258	Hand-bills of London	ii.	572
Hamilton, Anne Duchefs of	iii.	259	Hand-fitting in Eskdale	iii.	211
Hamilton, Sir William, on volcanoes	iii.	907	— of Scotland	iii.	550
—, on tufa	v.	22	Hand-mills for grinding corn in the		
—, decomposition			Scilly isles	ii.	737
of lava	v.	29	—, law against	iii.	317
—, his account of	v.	78. 83	Hangcliff	i.	545
the crater of Etna	v.	100	Hania, La	x.	595
of Stromboli	v.	155	Hanki river	i.	286
—, his account			Hannah plant of Persia	ix.	180
of Vulcano	v.	466	Hanneda tree of Canada	xiii.	660. 667
Hamilton of Bothwel-haugh	iii.	258	Hanneford bay	i.	740
HAMILTON's account of the East			Hanover city	vi.	226
Indies	viii.	262	— electorate	vi.	ibid.
— of himself	viii.	877	—, extent and population of	vi.	ibid.
HAMILTON's Letters on the Northern			—, government	vi.	ibid.
Coast of Ireland	iii.	190	Hanferit, study of, at Benares	viii.	187
Hamilton's tribe, Bermudas	xiii.	83	—, antiquity of	viii.	ibid. 189
Hamjare Kings	x.	61	Hanfte village	x.	4
Hamjarines	x.	692	Hantum country	xvi.	131
Hamlet of the Mount	iv.	295	Hanumanta, idol	viii.	766
Hamlet's Garden	vi.	ibid.	Hanuru village	viii.	717
— history, from Saxo Gramma-			Hapace islands	xi.	664
ticus	vi.	594. 606	Hapoa of Macao	viii.	487
Hammah, El, town of Gabs	xv.	8	Happiness found in St. Kilda	iii.	724
Hammam Faraun, hot spring	x.	606	Hapiburg cattle	v.	685
Hammams of Barbary	xv.	54	Hapiburg Lorraine, House of	vi.	103
Hammara hills	x.	371	Harach of Egypt	xv.	309
Hammer, old town	vi.	476	Harald Blaatand	vi.	335
Hammers, Runic	i.	262	—, genealogical table		
Hammet, Sir Benjamin	ii.	521	of Kings from	vi.	351
Hammet Ben Useph on Tennis	xv.	874	Haram of the King of Persia	ix.	70
Hammocks of the Brazilians	xiv.	796	— of Isphahan	ix.	190
— requisite for travellers in			— of Jaafer Khan	ix.	265
Madagascar	xvi.	401	Harame tree of Madagascar	xvi.	800
Hammond, Major, of Kittery	xii.	267	Haraminteleh valley	xv.	275
Hamoaze	ii.	109	Harammees of Barbary	xv.	505
Hamor's account of the Virginian			Haratch river, Algiers	xv.	533
colony	xiii.	491	Harb tribe described	x.	92
Hamoudiale pillar of Balbeck	x.	186. 338	Harbagee town	xv.	68
Hampden family	ii.	338	Harbanoofe village	x.	306
Hampden mansion	ii.	383	Harborough town	ii.	450
Hamps river	ii.	5	Harbour-dues of the Scilly isles	ii.	742
Hampshire, county	ii.	ibid.	Harbour island	xii.	360
—, produce of	ii.	254	Harbours of Copenhagen	i. 141. vi.	312
—, trade	ii.	260	— of Iceland	i.	756. 776
Hampshire, New England	xii.	749	— of the Orcades	i.	780
—, government of	xiii.	177	— of Shetland islands	i.	783
—, defcribed	ii.	218. 641	— of Falmouth	ii.	26
Hampstead	ii.	482	— of Plymouth	ii.	27
Hampton Court	ii.		— of Bristol	ii.	28
Hams of Bayonne	iv.		— of Portsmouth	ii.	29
			— of Yarmouth	ii.	33

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Harbours of England —	ii.	154	Harem of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	784, 789
— of Scotland —	ii.	170	Hares of Finnmark —	i.	415
— of Whitehaven —	iii.	197	—, mode of catching —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Aberbrothick —	iii.	422	— round Loch-Tay —	iii.	43
— of Leith —	iii.	474	— of Atrachan —	vii.	284
— in the Isle of Lewis —	iii.	575	— along the Tonguita —	vii.	339
— in North-Vitt —	iii.	593	— of Canada —	xiii.	352
— in the Isle of Skie —	iii.	618	— of North America —	xiii.	517, 622
— in the Isle of Arran —	iii.	644	— of Guinea, anecdotes of —	xvi.	364, 437
— in the Isle of Jura —	iii.	649	— of Sor island, Senegal —	xvi.	609
— in the Isle of Ila —	iii.	651	Hares, island of —	xii.	664, 673
— in the Isle of Mull —	iii.	654	Harez country described in the ninth century —	vii.	188
— of the Western isles —	iii.	684	Harewood —	ii.	219
— of the Orkney isles —	iii.	687	Haridon, M. d' —	xi.	816
— of St. Kilda —	iii.	703	Harif season in Dar-Fur —	xv.	149
— of Cork —	iii.	838	Hariffon, Marquis of —	xiii.	849
— of Havre de Grace —	iv.	148	Harlas isle —	iii.	629
— of Cherbourg —	iv.	151	Harlech town —	ii.	631
— of Toulon —	iv.	228	— castle —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Lipari —	v.	160	Harleian collection —	ii. i. x. x. 222.	272
— of Messina destroyed by an earthquake —	v.	260	Harlow, Captain —	xii.	247
— of Biscay —	v.	305	—, his account of New England —	xiii.	206
—, improvement of Cadiz —	v.	573	Harmattan wind of Africa —	xvi.	870
— of Valencia —	v.	604	Harmony among the Lapland families —	i.	390
— of Cochín-China —	ix.	796	Harnels of the rein-deer —	i.	171, 406
— of Bombay —	x.	202	Harold, King of Man —	ii.	826
— of Tripoli —	x.	320	Harold Haorfager, of Norway —	i.	777
— of the Bermudas —	xii.	269	Harold Harfager —	iii.	274
— of Jamaica —	xii.	315	Harongan tree of Madagascar —	xvi.	801
— of Antigua —	xii.	347	Haroun-abad town —	ix.	16
— of New York —	xiii.	457	Harounie town —	ix.	12
— of Quebec —	xiii.	637	Harp of North Wales —	ii.	632
— of Vera Cruz —	xiii.	779	— of the Highlands of Scotland —	iii.	95
— of Chili —	xiv.	71	— of Memnon —	xv.	250
— of Carthage —	xiv.	331	Harpocrates, ancient statues of —	xv.	342
— of Porto Bello —	xiv.	362	Harpoons of the Greenlanders —	i.	790
— of Panama —	xiv.	376	Harps, Captain —	xii.	622
— of Perico —	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Harps of the Birmans —	ix.	508
— of Juan Fernandes —	xiv.	659	— of the Negroes of Guinea —	xvi.	395
— in Conception bay —	xiv.	673	— of Benin —	xvi.	530
— of Valparaíso —	xiv.	691	Harras mount, dangerous pass —	x.	73
— of Alexandria —	xv.	164	Harraza, Browne's account —	xvi.	831
— of Tangiers —	xv.	684	Harries island, Martin's account of —	iii.	584
— of Larache —	xv.	688	Harrington peak —	xi.	915
— of Morocco —	xv.	707, 755	Harrington's account of the Virginian colony —	xiii.	49, 56
— of Fayal —	xvi.	671	Harriott, Mr., on the use of tobacco —	xii.	246
— of Madagascar —	xvi.	749	Harris, Mr., of Bombay, anecdotes of him —	viii.	347
Harcourt mansion —	iv.	150	Harrison's, Mr., government of the Bermudas —	xiii.	204
Harcourt's, Mr., expedition to Guiana —	xii.	284	Harris's arrangement of arms in the Tower. —	ii.	44
Hardouin, Pere —	iv.	36	Harris's Collection —	vii. i. 179. ix. 138. 168—230	
Hardships of Lapland missionaries —	i.	489	— x. 272. xi. 439. xii. 156. xiv. 1		
— experienced by Rubruquis —	vii.	49	Harrow-on-the-hill —	ii.	183
Hardware, French and English —	iv.	638	Harrows, northern —	i.	305
Hardwick, Earl of —	iii.	47			
Hardwick hall —	ii.	388			
Harecastle tunnel —	ii.	370			
Harefield, Norden's account of —	ii.	183			
Harem of Muley Abfulem —	xv.	720			
—, meaning of the word ( <i>note</i> ) —	xv.	726			



# INDEX.

[193]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Harrows of Picardy	—	iv. 539	Hat, parties of the red and yellow,	—	—
— used in Canada	—	xiii. 609. 662	in Tibet	—	viii. 563
Hartboone port	—	xv. 516	Hatchets, stone, of the Americans	—	xiii. 514
Hartequas Kloof, Thunberg's ad-	—	—	—, copper, of Quito	—	xiv. 545
ventures near	—	xvi. 110	Hatching-ovens of Egypt	—	xv. 382
Hartford, New England	—	xii. 253	Hatersheim, post-master of	—	vi. 243
Hart hall, Oxford	—	ii. 122	Hatfield's, Mr., letter on Morocco	—	xv. 488
Hart-hunting in Canada	—	xiii. 288	Hatherlage	—	ii. 414
Hartle-moor, the nine ladies of	—	ii. 380	Hatley, Captain	—	xiv. 2
Hartley, Colonel	—	viii. 742	Hat-manufacture of Cassel	—	vi. 233
Harta of the Gold Coast	—	xvi. 437	Hatorask, Virginia	—	xii. 611. 624. xiii. 16
—, diminutive	—	xvi. <i>ibid.</i>	Hats, travelling Japanese	—	vii. 763
Hartsoeker, M.	—	iv. 28	Hatton's Headland	—	xii. 543. 551
Harvest-home in the Scilly isles	—	ii. 736	Hauhebi mountains	—	xv. 293
Harvests of Russia	—	vi. 649	Haukadal, Geyser near	—	i. 695
— in Arabia	—	x. 176	—, scenery	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>
— in Virginia	—	xiii. 32	Haus, Lieut. Colonel	—	xiv. 758. 766. 809
— in North America	—	xiii. 551	Hausler of Bavaria	—	vi. 32
— in Dar-Fur	—	xv. 149	Hautboys of Delhi	—	viii. 158
— in Congo	—	xvi. 168	Hauteville, Tancred de	—	v. 939
Harvey, Captain, of Guiana	—	xii. 286	Hauy cape	—	xi. 854
Harvey, Sir John	—	xii. 238	Hauze of the Great Mogul	—	viii. 201
Harwich	—	i. 26	Hav-aelder of Finmark	—	i. 429
Harwich, ship, account of her loss	—	—	Havanna, voyage from St. Do-	—	—
on Cullemshoe	—	viii. 500	mingo to	—	xiii. 754
Haryperbet mountain	—	viii. 211	— described	—	xiii. 760. 866
Hafsin Ben Ali, Bey of Tunis	—	xv. 387	—, Ovalle's account	—	xiv. 142
Hafan Havask	—	ix. 121	Havannah dock-yards	—	v. 459
Hafschid-u-Bekil, allied princes of	—	x. 95	—, Spanish expedition from	—	xii. 476
Hafschid, intoxicating drug	—	x. 153	Havar Gemal, feast at	—	viii. 12
Hafcott, Governor	—	xii. 359	Haven of Constantinople	—	vii. 511
Hafschid of Dar-Fur	—	xv. 146	Haven, Mr. Von, account of him	—	x. 52
Hafsinninga Indians	—	xiii. 69	Havens of Chili	—	xiv. 71
Hafsiland, district of	—	v. 758	Haverfordwest	—	ii. 598
—, provisions	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Hav-Frue, the marine monster	—	i. 439
—, houses	—	v. 759	Havifa city	—	x. 129
—, mountains	—	v. 875	Hav-Mand, the marine monster	—	i. 439
Hafslagaye, the spear, described	—	xvi. 644	Havod, Mr. Johnes's improve-	—	—
Hafslama island	—	xv. 105	ments at	—	ii. 607
Hafsan-ben Aly Bey	—	xv. 672	—, Malkin's account of	—	ii. 647
Hafsan Bey Merlue's letter	—	xv. 394	Havre-de-Grace, Young's ac-	—	—
Hafsan-ibn Ali, his descendants	—	x. 88	count of	—	iv. 148
Hafsan Kuli Khan	—	ix. 341	—, commerce of	—	iv. 340
Hafse, John, his account of coins,	—	—	Hawkesbury river, New South	—	—
weights, and measures in Russia	—	i. 40	Wales	—	xi. 914
Hafseiah	—	x. 517	—, inundations of it	—	xi. 927. 930
Hafselquist, Dr.	—	xiii. 375	— town	—	xi. 934
Hafselquist on Egypt	—	xv. 837	Hawke's bay	—	xi. 528
Hassel's tour of the Isle of Wight	—	ii. 661	Hawkestone	—	iii. 416
Hassior, the reaping machine	—	i. 344	Hawkestone grotto	—	ii. 619
Hassop mansion	—	ii. 387	— terrace	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
Hastfer, Baron, account of	—	i. 664	—, views from	—	ii. 620
Hastings, Captain, his voyage to	—	—	Hawking, Kublai-Khan's mode of	—	vii. 134
Guiana	—	xii. 287	— in Barbary	—	xv. 665
Hastings, Mr., consul at Tripoli	—	x. 318. 377	Hawkins, Sir John	—	xii. 628
Hastings, Lady Anne, demanded in	—	—	Hawkins, Captain, voyages to	—	—
marriage by the Czar	—	vi. 611	Brazil	—	xii. 163
Hastings family	—	ii. 367	Hawkins's, Sir Richard, history	—	—
Hat, consequence of wearing a good	—	—	of his voyage	—	xii. 217. xiv. 93
one	—	ii. 555	Hawks of Tartary	—	vii. 32
			[B A]		Hawks,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hawks, trained to fly at antelopes	vii.	293	Head-dress of the Malagaches of	xvi.	747
— of Persia	ix.	185	Madagascar	ix.	633
— of the Ubeck Tartars,	ix.	331	Head-fish of Siam	xvi.	483
kill horses	xiii.	31. 720	Heads, hard, of the Fidians	i.	201
— of Virginia ( <i>note</i> )	xiv.	80	Healths, Swedish mode of drinking	ix.	715
— of C. M.	xv.	339	Hean city	vii.	641
— of Egypt	xv.	817. 837	Hearne, Sir N., Japan Diary given	iv.	31
—, embalmed Egyptian	xv.	368	by him to Sir R. Southwell	xi.	354
Hawks, City of, in Egypt	iii.	188	Heart, anatomy of the human	iv.	120
Hawkhead town	ii.	331	Heart-fruit tree	v.	236
Hawkwood	iii.	596	Heat of France	v.	251
Hawker rocks	iii.	598	— necessary to produce lava	vi.	404
Hawthorn of Glastonbury	iii.	414	— at Stromboli	vi.	405
— of America	iii.	475	— tables of the greatest degree at	vi.	405
Hawthornden mansion	ii.	610	Stockholm	vi.	405
—, cells of	ii.	610	Upfal	vi.	405
Hay town	iii.	857	— of animals during their torpid	vi.	696
Hay exported from Waterford to	iv.	651	and natural state	vi.	696
Norway	iv.	651	— of birds ditto	viii.	149
—, price in Italy	vii.	502	— of Hindostan	viii.	207
Haydamacks, Bell's account of	xvi.	451	— near Lahor	viii.	207
them	xvi.	451	— experienced by Bernier in the	viii.	208
Haye fish of Guinea, its rapacity	xvi.	757	march from Lahor to Cashmere	viii.	286
Haye, M. de la, anecdotes of his	xvi.	755	— at Muskat	viii.	296
government in Madagascar	xvi.	755	— at Gombroon	ix.	115. 176
Haye-Foutchy, massacre of the	xvi.	755	— in Persia	ix.	117
French at	xvi.	755	— in Moghistan	xiii.	412
Hayes, Captain, on Newfound-	xii.	178	— in Philadelphia	xiv.	294
land	xii.	178	—, Bouguer on	xvi.	610
Hayes island, Hudson's bay	iii.	364	— of the sands in Senegal	xvi.	631
Hay family	i.	345	— on the Niger	xvi.	651. 663
Hay-harvest in Helsingheland	ii.	513	—, degree of, in Senegal	xii.	636. 673
Haymarket theatre	xii.	476	Heat, Bay of	i.	429
Haymer, Captain	ii.	183	Heath-cock, marine, of Finmark	ii.	202
Hay's, account of	ii.	183	Heathrop	ii.	202
Hay's bravery in the field of	iii.	41	HEATH's account of the Islands of	ii.	729
Lancarty	iii.	41	Scilly	ii.	729
Hay-stacks about Philadelphia	xiii.	536	Heaths of France	iv.	507
— of Canada	xiii.	652	—, on their improvement	iv.	514
Hay-to-nu of Canton	vii.	235	— of the Andes in Quito	xiv.	526
Hazaar Jireeb	ix.	313	Heava in Otaheite	xi.	583
Hazard's, Mrs., numerous family	xiii.	504	— in Ulietea	xi.	587
Hazar-gerib of Ispahan	ix.	25	— in Tongataboo	xi.	679
Head, Mr., of Derry	iii.	860	Heaven, a Laplander's preparation for	i.	169
Head-dress of the Icelandic women	i.	752	—, Perce's description of	viii.	557
— of the Persian ladies	ix.	43. 202	—, the Virginians	xii.	605
— of the Arabs	x.	156	—, Canadian	xii. 655. xiii.	13
— of a lady of Nepes	x.	556	— of the Moors	xv.	472
— dancing, at Ulietea	xi.	524	— of the Caffrés	xvi.	688
— in Quito	xiv.	449	Heaven, Queen of, feasts in her	xiv.	182
— in Sechura	xiv.	558	honour	xiv.	182
— in Lima	xiv.	581	—, her defence of	xiv.	203
— of the Egyptians	xv.	333	the city of Imperial	xiv.	203
— in Barbary	xv.	658. 660	Heavens of the Japanese Sintos	vii.	730
— of the ladies in the Empe-	xv.	793	— of the Buddo	vii.	751
ror of Morocco's Harem	xvi.	140	—, Persians' idea of nine	ix.	261
— of the Hottentots	xvi.	140	Heavytree gallows	ii.	290
— of the Negroes of the	xvi.	387	Hebbé's, Mr., cloth manufactory	vi.	433
Gold Coast	xvi.	524	Heberden, Dr. T., his cure of elephan-	i.	718
— in Benin	xvi.	524	tiasis	i.	718
— of the Caffrés	xvi.	691	Heberden's		

# INDEX.

[195]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Heberden's Medical Transactions	i.	714	Hell, a witch's description of it	i.	473
Heberstein's, Baron, account of Mos-			—, entrance to	i.	633
cow	vi.	580	—, the Budido	vii.	753
Hebli-rad town	ix.	45	—, representation of it in Amoy	viii.	494
Hebran fountain	xv.	284. 296	—, the Perlees'	viii.	557
Hebrew, similarity of the Cacongo			—, the Virginian	xii. 604. xiii. 13	501
language to	xvi.	593	—, of the Fidasians of Guinea	xvi.	531
Hebrides islands	ii.	160	—, ideas of it in Benin	xvi.	531
—, Pennant's voyage to them	iii.	250	Hellan, fehle	i.	354
—, history	iii.	273	—, village	i.	ibid.
—, on the government of			Hellbecks	ii.	16
—, them	iii.	545	Hellbron, garden of	vi.	56
—, population	iii.	553	Hellebore of North America	xiii.	531. 553
—, Martin's description of			—, three leaved Canadian	xiii.	653
—, the	iii.	571	Hellefors, mines of	vi.	389
—, their advantages for a fish-			Hellefpont	x.	703
ing trade	iii.	681	Hellet Allais, Browne's account of	xvi.	828
—, inhabitants	iii.	684	Hellicius, Colonel	vi.	376
—, described by Brand	iii.	731	Hellin town	v.	598
Hecatonessi isles	x.	634	Hell-kettles near Oxen-hall	ii.	152
Hechin-en castle	vi.	13	Hells, the thirteen, of the Caffrés	xvi.	687
Hecla, Mount, a volcano	i.	629. 691	Helm, Aoke, anecdotes of him	xiii.	486. 490
—, eruptions of it	i.	688	Helmets, feather, of the Sandwich		
—, journey to	i.	691	islanders	xi.	733
—, situation of	i.	ibid.	Helmett, Madame	vi.	149
—, height	i.	ibid.	Helmfdale water	iii.	85
—, ascent	i.	692	Helfinborg town	i.	332
—, summit	i.	ibid.	Helfinburg town	vi.	376
Heckla, Cape	i.	738	—, itinerary from, to Carl-		
Heddington	ii.	199	croon	vi.	561
Hedge-hog, experiments to ascertain			—, observations on	vi.	565
its heat	vi.	696	Helsingfors, Fortia's description	vi.	556
—, of Senegal	xvi.	665	Helsingheland, province	i.	343
Hedges of England	ii.	493. 528	—, soil of	i.	ibid.
—, of the Myflore villages	viii.	587. 593. 595	—, inhabitants	i.	344
—, in North America	xiii.	405. 424. 430. 520	—, agriculture	i.	ibid.
Hedge-schools of Ireland	iii.	873	Helsingie province	vi.	470
Hedina Betta	viii.	717	Heltone borough	ii.	283
Hedjas province	x.	81	Helvetic Confederacy	v.	681
—, description of it	x.	86	—, its origin	v.	733
Heemskirk, James, account of him	i.	85	Helvetius's anecdote of the spots in		
—, his attempt at a			the moon	i.	632
north-east passage	i.	90	Hemagarah, tower of	vii.	18
Heemskirk's Shallows	xi.	445	Hemlock, effects of eating	iii.	636
Heft Tun near Shiraz	ix.	247	Hemp of Nordland	i.	341
Heglig tree of Dar-Fur	xv.	145	—, imported in England and		
Heimkringla of Sturleson	i.	710	Scotland	iii.	568
Heiriffon, M.	xi.	818	—, on the culture of, in France	iv.	391. 490
Heiriffon islands, New Holland	xi.	820	—, observations on	iv.	491
Heiskir isle	iii.	594	—, of Piedmont	iv.	609
Hejuru, wild elephants at	viii.	705	—, of the Milanese	iv.	ibid.
Helaona town	xv.	65	—, of Bologna	iv.	610
Helcia, Princess	xv.	80	—, culture in Catalonia	iv.	668
Hele village	xv.	177	—, on Spanish	v.	460
Helena, the Empress	xv.	280	—, trade of Westphalia	vi.	280
Heleni city	xv.	98	—, of Riga	vi.	712
Helike Kirke	i.	79	—, on the culture of it, in Pen-		
Heliopolis in Egypt	xv.	182	sylvania	xii.	384
Heliopolis, see Balbeck.			—, of Virginia	xii.	593
Hell, the Lapland	i.	460	—, Indian, of America	xiii.	543
			[ * * * ]		Hemp

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hemp of Dar-Fur	xv.	146	Herbs, medicinal, of the Gold Coast	xvi.	427-483
— mixed with tobacco by the Hottentots	xvi.	31	— of Benin	xvi.	527
Hemp-nettle of Siberia ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	712	— of Madagascar, table	xvi.	803
Hems, the ancient Emefa, journey from Damascus to	x.	515	Hercules, the Egyptian	xv.	351
— described	x.	518	Hercules Promontory	xv.	567
Henaris, river	v.	546	Herds of Lapland rein-deer	i.	405
Heneaga islands	xiii.	874	— of the Arabs in Barbary	xv.	620
Heneykane	x.	305	— of Morocco	xv.	708
Henley, views near	ii.	535	Herdsmen of Russia	vi.	649
Henley, Orator	ii.	76	Heredia, Don Pedro de	xiv.	328
Henneford passage	i.	773	Heredy's, Shiek, tomb	xv.	269
Hennegat passage	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Hereford city	ii.	209
Hen-neishah tribe	xv.	553	— cathedral	ii.	212
Henning on Magnus of Holstein ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	623	—, history of	ii.	213
Henrico town, Virginia	xiii.	110	—, Skrine's account of	ii.	611
Henrietta, Queen	iii.	9	Hereford college, Oxford	ii.	122
Henry, Cape, Virginia	xii. 231. xiii.	25-47. 62	Herefordshire county	ii.	11
Henry, Fort, Virginia	xiii.	107	—, fruit of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Henry the Seventh of England	xii.	157	—, the orchard of England	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Henry the Eighth of England	xii.	161	Herenschwandt, M., on population	iv.	321
Henry, Infant Don, of Portugal	xi.	415	Heretics, their treatment in Spain	v.	406
Henry the Seventh's chapel	ii.	79	Heriot's account of Virginia	xii. 585. 590. xiii. 12	
— tomb	ii.	80	Heriuru, journey from Hyder Nagura to	viii.	764
— screen	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Herjulfson's voyages and discoveries	i.	669
Hens sacrificed at funerals in Angola	xvi.	299	Herkend, sea of	vii.	182
— of Guinea	xvi.	433	— islands	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Henzadah town	ix.	458. 563	Herkla, Tunis, described	xv.	578
Henzenberg mountain	v.	946	Herleford passage	ix.	760
Heptanomis of Egypt	xv.	163	Hermadad, Santa, confraternity	v.	417
Heptastadium of Alexandria	xv.	165	Herman's, Abbe, cabinet	v.	711
Heraclea, the ancient	x.	563	Hermes, Egyptian mythology of	xv.	350
Heraclea, Tunis	xv.	578	Hermetra ille	iii.	591
Heracleopolis island	xv.	221	Hermetruda, Queen of Scotland	vi.	297
Heracleum on the Nile	xv.	173	Hermit of the Calf of Man	ii.	798
Heracius, Prince, account of him	vi.	843	— of the mountains of Cashmere	viii.	215
Heraion plain	x.	642	Hermitages at Coken	iii.	507
Heralds' College, London	ii.	67	— of Montserrat	iv. 107. v.	617
Herat city, Forster's account	ix.	284	— of Murviedro	v.	611
Herba, El, antiquities at	xv.	528. 529	— of Arlesheim	v.	702
Herba capillaris of Canada	xiii.	640	— of Nicholas de Flue	v.	737
Herbarisations of M. Tournefort	iv.	20	— near Friburg	v.	847
Herba viva of Brazil	xiv.	861	— of the Patriarch Nicon	vi.	609
Herbert, Mr., of Mucrus	iii.	840	—, imperial, at Petersburg	vi.	676
Herbert family	ii.	231	— of Sivana Samudra	viii.	714
Herbert, ship, anecdotes of her	viii.	270	— of Seleucia	x.	555
Herbood, Perfee commandments to them	viii.	566	Hermes, Notre Dame des	v.	657
Herbs of Arabia	x.	191	Hermit island	xi.	796
— of Amboyna	xi.	254	Hermita, Japanese	vii.	743
— of Chili	xiv.	39. 86	—, their symbolic drefs	vii.	745
— on the Amazon	xiv.	226	— in the Birman empire	ix.	477. 555
— of Peru	xiv.	277	— of Arracan	ix.	762
— of Carthage	xiv.	343. 353	— of Mount Athos	x.	738
— of Quito	xiv.	457	Herman, Mount	x.	334
—, Cucu of Popayan	xiv.	487	—, Pococke's description	x.	464. 508
— of the Andes	xiv.	531	Hermonthis, the ancient	xv.	256
— of Chili	xiv.	672	Hermopolis in Egypt	xv.	224
			Hernani borough	v.	305
			Hernani,		

# INDEX.

[197]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hernani, river of	v.	308	Hessians, description and character of	vi.	234
Herrn-Grundt copper-mine	ii.	277	Heslekulla, mines of	vi.	389
Hernofand town	i.	350	Heston parish	ii.	183
— fishermen	i. 350. vi.	470	Hevelius, some account of	i.	211
Herodotus on Egypt	xv. 199, et seq.		—, his discoveries	i.	ibid.
— on the gods of the Egyptians	xv.	348	—, works	i.	212
— on embalming	xv.	356	Hexham, Pennant's account of	iii.	491
— on the Nile	xv.	373	Hex Rivier settlement	xvi.	138
— on the names of the quarters of the world	xvi.	677	Heydegger's, M. de, library	v.	673
Heroine of Goa, her story	viii.	353	Heylin's account of the Scilly isles	ii.	749
Heron, Lady	iii.	487	Hey-nam city	vii.	523
Heron, Major	xii.	476	Heyreth	i.	11
Heron, white, of New Zealand	xi.	573	Heyrick, Mr. John, anecdote of	ii.	363
Heronry at Cressi-hall	iii.	7	Hey-ta-mon port	vii.	237
Herons of Vera Cruz	xiii.	781	Rhymas of the Arabs	xv.	654
— of Guinea	xvi.	445	Hiarkan city, caravans of	vii.	581
Heron's feathers of Chili	xiv.	78	Hicory wood of Pennsylvania	xiii.	407. 508
Heroopolis	xv.	275. 294	Hicks' bay	xi.	530
Herouville, M. le Comte de	xiv.	260	Hicks's hall	ii.	85
Herpiditani, the ancient	xv.	515	Hidalgos of Spain	v.	350
Herrera on Martin Behaim	xi.	414	Hide Vries, Commodore, Bart's engagement with	i.	801
— on Chili	xiv. 34. 45. 58. 89		Hides of the buffalo, Hottentot mode of dressing	xvi.	34
Herring-fishery of Yarmouth	ii.	34	Hiera, the ancient	v.	155
— of the Isle of Man	ii.	812. 817	Hierapetra, the ancient ( <i>note</i> )	x.	606
— of Loch-Fine	iii.	106	Hierapolis in Great Phrygia	x.	679
—, on the Scotch	iii.	334	Hierapolis, see Bambouk,		
— of the Western isles	iii.	686	Hierarchy of Denmark	vi.	313
— of Embden	vi.	225	— of Tibet	vii.	560
— of Norway	vi.	360	Hieroglyphics on an Egyptian monument	x.	14
— of Sweden	vi.	385	— in New Holland	xi.	777
— of the Dutch	xiii.	213	—, Egyptian, xv. 181. 190. 216. 236		
Herrings of Finmark	i.	437	— on the temple of Carnack, Thebes,	xv.	241. 244.
—, mode of curing, in the Isle of Man	ii.	817	— on the sepulchres of the kings of Thebes	xv.	246
— of Loch-Fine	iii.	107	— at Luxerein	xv.	254
—, their migrations	iii.	336	— on the statues of Isis and Osiris	xv.	341
—, natural history	iii.	337	—, explication of the Egyptian	xv.	353
— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	620	— on the pyramids	xv.	805. 825
— of Shetland	iii.	796	Hierro, see Ferro.		
— of Korea	vii.	531	High-Bridge	iii.	99
— of Virginia	xii. 601. xiii. 13		High Cliff	ii.	302
—, anecdotes of American	xiii.	470	Highgate	ii.	177
Herriot's hospital	iii.	31. 473	Highlanders of Scotland	ii. 161. iii. 58	
Hertenbotten mine	vi.	455	—, their manners and customs	iii.	90. 94
Hertford, Earl, his entertainment of Queen Elizabeth	ii.	333	—, drefs	iii.	92
Hertford-bridge	ii.	332	—, arms	iii.	93
Hertfordshire county	ii.	8	—, sports	iii.	95
— barley	ii.	ibid.	—, music	iii.	ibid.
Hertog's, Theodoric, discoveries	xi.	423	Highlanders of France	iv.	96
Hertberg, the Russian minister	vi. 180. 203		Highlanders, Arabian	x. 45. 95. 112	
Hervey, Lord	iv.	269	Highlanders' settlement in Georgia	xii.	454. 468
Hervey's bay	xi.	546	Highlands, observations on them	iii.	109
Hesperides, disquisition concerning them	xii.	19	Highlands, Western, population of	iii.	553
Hesse, Prince of, his landing at Gottenburg	vi.	385	Highlands of Arabia	x. 45. 95. 112	
—, his invasion of Sweden	vi.	497	Highlands		
Hessellius, Mr., of Philadelphia	xiii. 386. 398. 413				

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Highlands of America	xiii.	577	Hindoestan, nations not subject to the		
High-Places, sacred, of Lapland	i.	464	Mogul in	viii.	135
High-priest of the Perices, com-			—, armies of	viii.	137
mandments to him	viii.	567	—, on the government	viii.	144
— of Persia	ix.	215	—, Hamilton's description	viii.	304
— of Bokhara	ix.	373	—, casts in	xi.	379
—, the Birman	ix.	441	Hinds of North America	xiii.	565
— of Rangoon	ix.	450	—, tame	xiii.	566
— of Arracan	ix.	762	Hindus, casts of the right and left		
— of Laos	ix.	766	hand sides of	viii.	606
— of Camboya	ix.	768	—, religion	viii. 614. 632.	654
— of the Virginians	xiii.	40	Hinken, Captain	xvi.	517
— in West Barbary	xv.	422	Hinlopen cape	xiii.	380
High-priest's funeral in Pegu	viii.	428	Hinnom, valley of	x.	356. 424
High steward of Oxford	ii.	104	Hintchy tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801
— of Cambridge	ii.	125	Hionby town	i.	332
High-street of Edinburgh	iii.	469	Hiounging	i.	284
High-treason, English punishment			Hiouteron, the northern fruit	i.	305
for	ii.	138	Hippah in New Zealand	xi.	538
Highwaymen in England	ii.	525	Hipparchus on the equinox	xv.	831
— in Persia	vii.	309	Hippo, the ancient	xv.	541. 542
Highways of Spain	v.	302	Hippo, Tunis	xv.	559
— of Japan	vii.	765	Hippocampus, the	iv.	19
—, crowds daily on	vii.	784. 792	Hippodrome of Constantinople	vii. 4. x.	725
Hildesley, Bishop	ii.	809	—, Bell's		
Hill, Aaron	iii.	117	— account of it	vii.	511
Hill, Sir Richard	ii.	619	— of Alexandria	x.	708
Hill, the learned taylor	ii.	342	Hippolytus rocks	xi.	854
Hill of Inscriptions	x.	6	Hippopotamus, head and bones of one		
Hillanoones of Mindanao	xi.	10	found in a shark	xi.	466
Hilferstrum, Mr., the artist	vi.	422	— of the Nile	xv. 44. 89. 141.	333
Hilliard, Andrew, his sufferings and			— of Africa	xvi.	38. 91
adventures	xiii.	184	—, anecdotes of a young		
Hill's, General, expedition against			one	xvi.	98
Canada	xii.	416	— of the Zaire described	xvi.	217. 335
Hills, few in Russia	i.	30	— of the Niger	xvi.	628
Hills Pasture	ii.	402	— of Sofala	xvi.	701
Hinchinbrook isle	xi.	621	— cures the gout	xvi.	ibid.
Hinckley town	ii.	359	Hippopothon, the ancient	ix.	156
— cattle	ii.	ibid.	Hiram, King	x.	330. 469
Hind river, St. Domingo	xii.	312	Hirroos village	ix.	312
Hindehead	ii.	314	Hirsholm palace	vi.	325
Hindelbank, tomb of Mad. Lang-			— gardens	vi.	ibid.
hans at	v.	879	Hirt isle, see St. Kilda.		
Hinderfon, Colonel	xiv.	850	Hirta isle, Sir George Mackenzie's		
Hindian district	x.	129	— account of	iii.	730
Hindoo merchants at Herat	ix.	291	Hirtitty village	viii.	753
Hindoos in Surat	x.	213	Hirtzel, Dr.	v.	670
—, their manners and cus-			Hispahan, see Isfahan.		
oms	x.	217	Hispaniola, Colon's discovery of	xii. 41. 62.	75
—, religion	x.	219	—, Cromwell's expedition		
Hindoestan	viii.	1	— against (see St. Domingo)	xii.	310
—, dominions of the Great			—, —	xii.	572. 611
Mogul in	viii.	53	—, Columbus's discovery of	xiv.	139
—, Bernier's history of the			Histoire Gen. des Voyages	i.	337
revolution in	viii.	60	Historians of Samoedia	i.	523
—, its former and present state	viii.	129	— of Iceland, a catalogue of		
—, divisions into sovereign-			them	i. 624. vi.	316
ties	viii.	130	— of Russia	vi.	848
—, extent	viii.	133	Histories, Icelandic, of Iceland	i.	670
—, an abyss for gold and silver	viii.	135	History of the north, observations on it i.		622
			History		

# INDEX.

[199]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
History, Icelanders' study of	i.	669	History of Tucuman	xiv.	634
— of the Manks	ii.	820	— of the missions in Paraguay	xiv.	635
— of the Hebrides	iii.	272	— of Buenos Ayres	xiv.	642
— of Sweden, summary	vi.	481	— of Concepcion, Chili	xiv.	666
—, short, of China	vii.	170	— of Santiago	xiv.	677
— of the Si-fan, or Tô-fan	vii.	570	— of Chili	xiv.	679
— of Japan, Caron's	vii.	614	— of transactions in Brazil	xiv.	734
—, Kempfer's	vii.	652-821	— of the revolt of the Portu- guese in Brazil	xiv.	761-858
— of the revolution in the Great Mogul's empire	vii.	60-133	— of Abyssinia	xv.	20
— of Mahometanism	ix.	287	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	148
— of the Usbeck Khans of Karasm	ix.	334	— of Egypt	xv.	163
—, observations on Abu'l- ghazi's	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the rise of the Nile	xv.	372
— of the Khans of Bukharia	ix.	380	(note)	xv.	714
— of Siam	ix.	573-655	— of the missions to Congo	xvi.	215, 232-270
— of Tonquin	ix.	708-771	— of the kings of Congo	xvi.	283
— of Arabia	x.	82	— of Dinkira	xvi.	370
— of the Imams of Sana	x.	102	— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	548-597
— of the Imams of Oman	x.	117	— of Eastern Ethiopia by Dos Santos	xvi.	675-703
— of Surat	x.	214	— of the French in Mada- gascar	xvi.	748, 751-759, 777
— of Palestine	x.	406	— of the Canary islands, Glas's	xvi.	808
— of Tyre	x.	471	History, Academy of, at Madrid	v.	387
— of Tripoli	x.	485	Hitoë	xi.	252
— of Cyprus	x.	574	Hitrage kingdom	vii.	189
— of Crete	x.	596	Hi-Tsong, Emperor	vii.	200
— of Canea	x.	599	Hoam Ti, Emperor, history of him	vii.	714
— of Scio	x.	621	Hoatrin, account of him	ix.	681, 744
— of Ephesus	x.	657	Hoawing, account of him	ix.	681, 744
— of Macasser	xi.	217	Hobamock, the demon	xiii.	244
— of Boni	xi.	222	Hobson, Captain	xii.	247
— of the life and actions of Admiral Colon	xii.	1	Hocheim village	vi.	247
— of the discoveries and settle- ments of the English in America	xii.	156-489	Hochelaga, St. Lawrence	xii.	643, 651, 657, 673
— of Virginia, New England, and the Summer isles	xiii.	1-253	Hochelai, St. Lawrence	xii.	649, 657
— of Quebec	xiii.	637	Hochereau's, Pere, collection of paintings	iv.	42
— of Carthage	xiv.	328	Hochst city	vi.	244
— of Porto Bello	xiv.	361	Hockfew city	viii.	508
— of Panama	xiv.	374	Hoddam castle	iii.	217
— of Guayaquil	xiv.	393	Hodeida, voyage from Jidda to	x.	25
— of Quito	xiv.	440, 462	— described	x.	38
— of Popayan	xiv.	482	Hodsjerie district	x.	110
— of Atacames	xiv.	489	Hodsjerie, Schiech of, history of him	x.	104
— of Quixos	xiv.	491	Hock, Mr.	xiv.	780, 821
— of Jaen de Bracamoros	xiv.	494	Hoewamoehil	xi.	261
— of Tumbes	xiv.	555	Hofenbach, hamlet	vi.	249
— of Piura	xiv.	556	Hoffman's, Mr., mode of procuring fresh water from the sea	i.	585
— of Morrope	xiv.	559	Hog, ceremony of blessing the	xi.	342
— of Lambayeque	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Hog-deer of Amboyne	xi.	262
— of Truxillo	xiv.	561	Hog fish of the Bermudas	xiii.	174
— of Lima	xiv.	566	Hog-hunting in America	xii.	130
— of earthquakes in Lima	xiv.	591	Hog island	viii.	447
— of Guamanga	xiv.	612	Hogs of Scotland	ii.	167
— of Cusco	xiv.	615	— of Waterford	iii.	854
— of Arequipa	xiv.	619	—, annual consumption at Paris	iv.	325
— of La Plata	xiv.	622	— of Gascoign	iv.	482
— of La Paz	xiv.	629	— of Siam	ix.	621
— of Santa Cruz de la Sierra	xiv.	633			Hogs



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hogs of Ulitea	—	xi. 587	Holland, Henry Rich, Earl of	iii.	377
—, mode of killing and dressing	xi.	614	Holland family	iii.	181
— of Tongataboo	xi.	685	Holblad, Mr., account of	vi.	422
—, abundance of, in the Sandwich islands	xi.	730	Hollie Haven	i.	11
— of Bermudas	—	xii. 266	Holly of America	xiii.	488
— of Carolina	—	xii. 345	Holm island	iii.	606
— travelling in boots in Guaxaca	xiii.	831, 832	Holm parish	—	iii. 749
— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	45	Holm of Cruener	i.	783
— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	433	Holmberg, M.	xvi.	147
—, anecdotes of the Fida snake and	xvi.	499	Holmehead	i.	12
Hog's-back hill	—	ii. 320	Holme isle	iii.	189
Hoghead of water frozen solid	i.	506	Holme Lacy	ii.	216
Hogs-head	vi.	367	Holmes, Governor of Bahama	xii.	361
Hohenheim, Philip Theophrastus	—	—	Holms of Orkney	—	iii. 686, 747
Paracelsus Bombast de	iii.	505	Holstein duchy	vi.	220, 344
Hohenlo, anecdotes of	vi.	239	Holstein, Count of	vi.	314
Hohenzollern, principedom	vi.	13	Holstein troops, their affection for Peter the Third	vi.	778
Hoin town	ix.	92	Holy Crofs Harbour, Canada	xii.	646, 655, 666
Hojeda, Alonzo de	xii.	64	Holyhead harbour	ii.	627
Hokanbo post-house	vi.	552	Holy island, West Indies	xii.	101
Holbein's Dance of Death	v.	692	Holy Land, Maundrell's description	x.	328
Holcomb, Mr. Simeon, of Vizagapatam	viii.	398	—, Pococke's account	x.	406
Holdenby Houfe	ii.	453	Holy-Rood palace	iii.	30
Holdernefs	ii.	15, 8	—, abbey	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>
Holds, strong, of Scotland	iii.	386	—, park	iii.	470
Hole village	vi.	369	Holy-week processions in St. Jago	xiv.	179
Holes for concealing men	iii.	285	Holywell town	ii.	622
Holford, Mr.	x.	206	Homage, offered to the King of Denmark at the Revolution	vi.	307
Hol-house	iii.	210	Homberg, Prince of	vi.	250
Ho-li family of Tonquin	ix.	744	Homberg von der Hohe	vi.	249
Holidays of the Laplanders	i.	452	Homerium of Smyrna ( <i>note</i> )	x.	649
—, superstition of the Laplanders respecting	i.	482	Homer's account of Lipari	v.	211
— in England	ii.	146	— of Scylla and Charybdis	v.	264, 269
— of the Japanese Sintos	vii.	733, 736	— hymn to Ceres	vi.	616
— in St. Jago	xiv.	179, 181	Homicide of Tibet	vii.	557
— of the Negroes on the Gold Coast	xvi.	400	Homran city	x.	111
— in Benin	xvi.	531	Honawera lake	viii.	755
— observed by the Caffrès	xvi.	688	Honda town	xiv.	308
Holker Houfe	iii.	184	Honduras, Colon's discovery	xii.	125
Holland, Regnard's journey through	i.	131	Honduras bay, logwood of	xii.	323
—, states of	i.	136	Hone, Cape, Algiers	xv.	516
—, government	i.	137, vi. 284	Honey of Cafan	vii.	319
—, London trade with	ii.	10	— of the Birman empire	ix.	512
—, Riefbeck's description	vi.	201	— of Siam	ix.	603
—, soil of	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Brazil	xiv.	732
—, dikes	vi.	282	— of the palm	xv.	602
—, navy	vi.	283	— of Congo	xvi.	336
Holland, New	xi.	64	— of Guinea	xvi.	440
—, De Brosse on	x.	422	— of Loango	xvi.	559
—, Dampier's account	xi.	464	— of Podor on the Niger	xvi.	632
—, Cook's voyage to	xi.	545	Honey-bird of Abyssinia	xv.	24
—, Peron's account of	xi.	772, 818	— of Congo	xvi.	851
—, experiments on the natives' strength	xi.	940, 945	Honey-hill fort, history of it	viii.	678
Holland village	iii.	180	Honey river, Senegal	xvi.	905
— priory	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Honey rock, Caffraria	xvi.	26
			Honeyfuckles, wild American	xiii.	557
			Honfleur town	iv.	149
			Hongitogt in Amboyna	xi.	283
					Honiton,

# INDEX.

[201]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Honiton, the garden of Devon	ii.	290	Horns, the oriental emblem of power	ix.	272
Honour, high sense of, among the Japanese	vii.	636	— found in Ireland	xiii.	471
—, nicety of a Bedouin's	x.	144	— of the rhinoceros, said to dis-	xvi.	53
Hontan, La, see Lahontan.			cover poison		
Hood of the Lapland women	i.	387	—, blowing, of the Guinea	xvi.	393
— of the Siamese serpent	ix.	629	Negroes	xvi.	691
Hood's island	xi.	604	— of hair, worn by the Caffrés	xvi.	8
Hoof, left, of the hippopotamus cures			Hornsea town	iii.	19
the gout	xvi.	701	Horn-stone of Vesuvian lava	v.	123
Hoogly river	viii.	406	— of porphyry	v.	172
— town, Hamilton's descrip-			— of pumices	v.	183
tion	viii.	414	— of lava in Monte della	v.	192
Hoogstraten, Captain Dirk	xiv.	746. 770.	Castagna	v.	213
Hook mansion	ii.	777. 803	— in Lipari	v.	225
Hooker's, Mr., settlement on the		306	— in Felicuda	v.	744
Connecticut	xii.	253	— in Alicuda	v.	745
Hooks of the ancient Indians	xiii.	516	Horrebow's History of Iceland	i.	752
Hoolum, school at	i.	672	— of earthquakes	i.	235
—, printing office at	i.	676	— of houses	i.	279
Hoondeabad	ix.	296	Horrilakero mountain	v.	275
Hoophood, the Huron	xii.	398	Horrors of earthquakes (note)	v.	152
Hope, Good, Cape of, Thunberg's			Horfa the Saxon	iii.	849. 854.
account (see Good Hope, Cape)	xvi.	1—147.	Horfe, anecdotes of Mungo Park's	xvi.	865
Hope in Faith, Virginia	xiii.	155. 209	Horfe of Loango, tradition	xvi.	556
Hope islands	xi.	110	Horfe-armoury in the Tower of		
Hopeton House	iii.	549	London	ii.	45
Hop-house of Worcester	ii.	117	Horfe-flesh, Crim Tartar mode of		
Hopital, Marquis d'	iv.	208	dressing	ix.	163
Hopniss, the plant	xiii.	30	Horfe-gift of the Western isles	iii.	611
Hop-plantations in Nordland	i.	533	Horfe-hoes	iv.	542
Hop's expedition from the Cape into		348	Horfe-market of the Calmuc Tartars	vii.	280
Africa	xvi.	144	Horfemanfhip of the Moors	xv.	771. 772
HORACE, Friar, his account of the			Horfemen, comical figure of Japa-		
religion of Tibet	vii.	554	nese	vii.	763
— of the			— employed by the Great		
commencement and present state			Mogul	viii.	138. 141
of the Capuchin mission in Tibet	vii.	599	Horfens, account of the Russian		
Horangalis, the Lapland god	i.	458	princes at	vi.	794
Horda of Tartary	vii.	45	Horfe-racing in England	ii.	145
— of the Crim Tartars	ix.	162	Horfes of Russia	i.	19. 33
Horden, Mr., anecdotes of his			— of the North	i.	295
valour	viii.	400	—, their food	i.	ibid.
Hore, Mr., his voyage to Newfound-			— of Western Nordland	i.	342
land	xii.	162	— scarce in Finmark	i.	449
Horeb mount	x. 392. 395.	xv. 285	— of Iceland	i.	603
Horn of Plenty, anecdote of it	i.	139	—, Icelandic, their origin	i.	748
—, the mammon's, of the Oby	vii.	427	— of London	ii.	89. 91
— of the rhinoceros	ix.	620	— of England	ii.	155
Horn, Cape	xi.	502	— of Scotland	ii.	167
Horn, Count, anecdote of him	i.	135	— of the Orkneys	iii.	743
—, trial of	vi.	511	— of Shetland	iii.	771
Horn of Dunvegan	iii.	322	— of Ireland	iii.	874
Hornblende, of Mont-Blanc	iv.	704	— of Rachlin island	iii.	881
Horne islands	xi.	443	— at Pompadour	iv.	91
Horns of the rein-deer	i.	401	— of Belleisle	iv.	155
—, the Danish	iii.	282	— of France	iv.	481
— of the mountain-goat	v.	794. 797	— of Limousin	iv.	ibid.
			— of the Isle of France	iv.	482
			— of Normandy	iv.	ibid.
			[c c]		Horfes

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Horses of Bretagne	iv.	482	Hospitality in the Western isles	iii.	549
— of Alface	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Strombolese	v.	253
— importation of English,			— in Norway, instance of	vi.	369
into France	iv.	482	—, laws of, in Daghestan	vii.	494
—, on ploughing with	iv.	538	— of the Persians	ix.	258
—, scarcity of, in Spain	v.	444	— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	784
— of Andalusia	v.	445	— of the Arabs	x.	160
— at bull-fights	v.	534	— of the Loangele	xvi.	565
— of Aranjuez	v.	556	— of a Negro woman to		
— of Cordova	v.	563	Mungo Park	xvi.	844. 855
— of Saltzburg	vi.	46	— of the Negroes of Africa	xvi.	871
— of Hungary	vi.	117	— of the Negro women	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Bohemia	vi.	139	Hospitals, general, at Bath	ii.	251
— of the court of Persia	vii.	301	— at Devon and Exeter	ii.	266
—, wild, of Tomsky	vii.	336	— at Leicester	ii.	362
— of Japan	vii.	700	— at Ripon	ii.	423
—, management of, at Bassora	viii.	294	— of London, St. Bartholo-		
—, management of Persian	ix.	98	mew's	ii.	69
— of Persia	ix.	183	—, St. Thomas's	ii.	70
—, their food	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Guy's	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, diseases	ix.	184	— of Inverness	iii.	80
— of the Usbeck Tartars	ix.	380	— of Newcastle	iii.	499
— of the Siamese	ix.	580	— at Richmond	iii.	516
—, management of, in Yemen	x.	108	— of Edinburgh	iii.	473
—, description of the Arabian	x.	177	— of Madrid	v.	386
— of Ballamboang	xi.	149	— at Toledo	v.	542
—, fright of the West In-			— of Zurich	v.	667
dians at seeing	xii.	68	— of St. James, battle of	v.	698
— of New England	xii.	255	— at Bern	v.	850
— of America fond of apples	xiii.	431	— of Gottenburg	vi.	382
— in Canada	xiii.	661	— of Stockholm	vi.	428
— in Chili, anecdotes of them	xiv.	83. 672	—, Foundling, of Moscow	vi.	618
— in Peru	xiv.	275	— of India	vii.	219
—, anecdotes of South Ame-			— for animals at Surat	x.	212
rican	xiv.	536	— of St. Helena	x.	413
— of Ethiopia	xv.	97	— in Damascus	x.	502
—, African	xv.	136	— of Amboyna	xi.	276
— of Dar-Fur	xv.	139	— at Montreal	xiii.	626
— of the Egyptians	xv.	325. 338	— at Quebec	xiii.	645
— of West Barbary	xv.	406	— in Quito	xiv.	444
— of Morocco	xv.	483	— in Lima	xiv.	569
— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	618. 666	— in Cusco	xiv.	616
—, management of Moorish	xv.	772	— in West Barbary	xv.	415
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	16	— at the Cape of Good		
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	432	Hope	xvi.	8. 44. 52
— of Fida	xvi.	503	Hospitia of the Highlands	iii.	59
—, dancing, in Senegal	xvi.	662	Hospitium of Cadiz	v.	571
Horse-shoes in Japan	vii.	762	Hossein, see Hussein.		
— in Morocco	xv.	483	Hosso-durga fort	viii.	747
Horse's tail of the Bedouin Schiechs	x.	137	Hoslucka town, Hagenaar's account	vii.	608
Horticulture in Russia	vi.	591	Hotel de Henri IV. at Nantes	iv.	158
Horton, Captain	xii.	476	Hotels of Paris	iv.	6
Horton mansion	ii.	453	—, family, in Paris	iv.	299
Hortsmen's journal	xiv.	239	Hot-houses of Japan	vii.	781
Horus, the Egyptian Apollo	xv.	352	Hottentot, anecdotes of one, at		
Hoseley bay	i.	543	the Cape	xvi.	742
Hospitality of the Laplanders	i.	291	Hottentots, Hamilton's description		
— of the Icelanders	i.	651	of them	viii.	264
— of the Welsh	ii.	643	—, Beeckman's account		
— in Scotland	iii.	384	of them	xi.	152
					Hottentots

# INDEX.

[203]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hottentots described by Thunberg	xvi.	12. 25. 68. 71. 89	Houses of Sweden	vi.	376
—, lions prefer them to Europeans	xvi.	99	—, market for, in Moscow	vi.	617
— described	xvi.	129. 139—143	— of St. Peterburgh	vi.	662
—, Angelo's account of	xvi.	155	— of the Tartars	vii.	28
—, described by Merolla	xvi.	209	— of Nankin	vii.	248
Hottentot's Holland Mountain	xvi.	115	— of Shamachy	vii.	290
Hot-wells of Bristol	ii.	247	— of Tauris	vii.	294
— of Bath	ii.	248	— of Isfahan	vii. 306. ix.	188
Houbaara bird of Barbary	xv.	630	— of Reshd	vii.	311
Houdroik lake	i.	347	— of the Calmuck Tartars	vii.	332
Houdwikswald town	i.	347	— of Tongufy	vii.	340
Hough's, Bishop, monument	ii.	208	— of Korea	vii.	532
Houghton, Major	xvi.	843	— of Butan or Tibet	vii.	547
Houla mountain	xiv.	296	— in Japan	vii.	632. 771
Houle tribe of Arabs	x.	126	— in Jedo	vii.	800
Hounits tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801	— at the Cape of Good Hope	viii.	2
Hounslow heath	ii.	529	— in Socotora	viii.	4
Hour, irregular, of the Arabs	x.	167	— in the Mogul's dominions	viii.	45
Household-furniture in Japan (see Furniture)	vii.	633. 772. 779	— of Delhi	viii.	152
Household-officers of the Shah of Persia	ix.	215	— of Lahor	viii.	206
Houfe island	iii.	22	— of Cashmere	viii.	211
House of God league	v.	948	— of Mocha	viii.	278
House of Lords in London	ii.	81. 128	— of Goa	viii.	353
— of Commons	ii.	82. 129	— in Ferhabad	ix.	52
Houses in Russia	i.	39	— in Casbia	ix.	73
—, description of Lapland	i.	177	—, Persian	ix.	97
— of beavers	i.	419	— in Tauris	ix.	156
— of Iceland	i.	635. 654. 752	—, style of building, in Persia	ix.	187
— of the English	ii.	144	— in Shiraz	ix.	192
— of Edinburgh	iii.	28. 469	— in St. Thomas's	ix.	397
— of Aberdeenshire	iii.	65	— in Dogon	ix.	400
— of Lochaber	iii.	101	— in Siam	ix.	405. 577. 588
— of the Picts	iii.	147. 781	— in Pegu	ix.	438
— of Cannonsby	iii.	209	— of Rangoon	ix.	447
— of Ila	iii.	288	—, built to denote the quality of the owners	ix.	464
— of Skie	iii.	330	— of Pagahm	ix.	475
— of Assynt	iii.	333	— of the English deputation at Ummerapoora	ix.	483
— of Montrose	iii.	426	— of Ummerapoora	ix.	517
— of Stirling	iii.	462	— of Tonquin	ix.	671
— of St. Kilda	iii.	667. 702	— of Kacho	ix.	713
— of Shetland	iii.	698	— of Cochinchina	ix.	779
— of Ireland	iii.	874	— of Loheia	x.	30
— of Paris	iv.	4	— of Beit el Fakih	x.	35
— of Majorca	iv.	675	— of Bulgofa	x.	42
— of Pompeii built of lava	v.	31	— of Sana	x.	68
— of the Eolian isles	v.	219	— of Mocha	x.	75
— of Lipari	v.	251	— of the Arabians	x.	152
— of Stromboli	v.	252	— of Bombay	x.	202
— of Felicuda and Alicuda	v.	256	— of Surat	x.	211
— of Messina after the earthquake	v.	260	— of Cairo	x.	237
— destroyed by the earthquake	v.	289	—, Turkish	x.	261
— in Calabria	v.	651	— of Candia	x.	275
— of Appenzel	v.	759	— of Tripoli	x.	283
— of Switzerland	vi.	346	— of Damascus	x.	368. 499
— of Lubec	vi.	346	— of Aleppo	x.	526
			— of Antioch	x.	561
			— of Smyrna	x.	650

[c c 2]

Houses

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Houfes of Angora	—	x.	Houfes of Benguela	—	xvi.
— of Bourfa	—	x.	— of Soguo, Congo	—	xvi.
— of Constantinople	—	x.	— of Angoy	—	xvi.
— of Mindanao	—	xi.	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	—	xvi.
— of the Bashee islands	—	xi.	— of Benin	—	xvi.
— of Manilla	—	xi.	— of Cape Mefurada	—	xvi.
— of St. Jago	—	xi. 101.	— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	—	xvi.
—, floating, of Tatas	—	xi.	— of Senegal	—	xvi.
— of the Javanese	—	xi.	— of the Mandingoes of the	—	xvi.
— of Batavia	—	xi.	Gambia	—	xvi.
— of Amboyna	—	xi.	— of Madagascar	—	xvi.
— of Brazil	—	xi.	— of Gran Canaria	—	xvi.
— of Zubu island	—	xi.	— of Sego	—	xvi.
— of Borneo	—	xi.	Houfe-swallows of North America	—	xiii.
— of Gilolo	—	xi.	Houfli, Mount	—	v.
— of Otaheite	—	xi.	Houffa city on the Niger	—	xvi.
— of the New Zealanders	—	xi.	Houting, Mr. Van	—	x.
— in New South Wales	—	xi.	Houtman's shoals	—	xi.
— in Savu island	—	xi.	Houtniquas Hottentots	—	xvi.
— in the Friendly ifles	—	xi.	Houtniquas woods	—	xvi.
— in Easter island	—	xi.	Hovel on Mount Grimfel	—	v.
— in Tanna island	—	xi.	— in which Peter the Great	—	vi.
— in Balade	—	xi.	lived	—	vi.
— of Philadelphia	—	xii. 382.	Hovels of Norwegian and Lapland	—	i.
— of the Virginians	—	xii. 603.	peafants	—	i.
— of Germantown	—	xiii. 406.	Howard, Lord Flicke's voyage with	—	i.
— of New York	—	xiii.	supplies for	—	i.
— of Albany	—	xiii.	—, his fleet	—	i.
— of Montreal	—	xiii.	—, action with the	—	i.
— of Quebec	—	xiii.	Spanish Armada	—	i.
— of Canada	—	xiii.	Howard, Mount, Guinea	—	xii.
— of Williamsburg	—	xiii.	Howe, Cape, New Holland	—	xi.
— of Havanna	—	xiii.	Howe island	—	xi.
— of Vera Cruz	—	xiii.	Howe, George, anecdote of	—	xii. 612.
— of the Chilians	—	xiv.	Howe's, Lord, supply to Gibraltar	—	v.
— of Carthagena	—	xiv.	Howl of the Moorish women	—	xv.
— of Porto Bello	—	xiv.	Howrah Muddit-Khan	—	ix.
— of Panama	—	xiv.	Hoy, Isle of	—	i.
— of Guayaquil	—	xiv.	—, antiquities in	—	iii.
— of Quito	—	xiv.	Hoy hill, Orkney	—	iii.
— of Popayan	—	xiv.	Hoz, Pedro Sanchez de	—	xiv.
— of the Indians in Quito	—	xiv.	Hraun in Iceland	—	i.
— of Lima	—	xiv.	Hraundals-retter, market at	—	i.
— of La Plata	—	xiv.	Huaheine island, Cook's account	—	xi. 522.
— of Buenos Ayres	—	xiv.	Hualva, Alonzo Sanchez de	—	xiv.
— of Conception city	—	xiv.	Huane island, residence of Tycho	—	i.
— of Santiago	—	xiv.	Brahe in	—	i.
— of Dar-Fur	—	xv.	Huard, bird of Canada	—	xiii.
— of Grand Cairo	—	xv.	Huayana Capac	—	xiv.
— of Egypt	—	xv.	Huber, Madame, the actress	—	vi.
— of Tetuan	—	xv.	Hubberdale mine	—	ii.
— of Tunis	—	xv.	Huckle-berries of America	—	xiii.
—, mode of building Moorish	—	xv.	Hudfon's account of his voyage for	—	i.
— of Morocco	—	xv.	a north-east passage	—	i.
— of Tarudant	—	xv.	— voyage of discovery	—	xii.
— of the Moors	—	xv.	— death	—	xii.
— of Cape Town	—	xvi.	—, his discoveries	—	xiii.
— of the Cape of Good	—	xvi.	Hudfon's bay, discovery of it	—	xii.
Hope	—	xvi.	— described	—	xii.
— of Loanda	—	xvi.	—, Dobb's description	—	xii.

# INDEX.

[205]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hudson's bay, Lahontan's description	xiii.	339	Hungarians, described by Rubruquis	vii.	44
—, Indian nations of	xiii.	349	Hungary, productions of	vi.	103
Hudson's bay Company of London	ii.	99	—, agriculture	vi.	104
—, its history	xii.	361—373	—, wines	vi.	ibid.
Hudson's, Jeffery, history	iii.	471	—, inhabitants	vi.	ibid.
Hudson's river, New England	xii.	248	—, on the government	vi.	107
—, New York	xii. 348. xiii.	459—575	—, nobles of	vi.	ibid.
—, Kalm's			—, religious intolerance in	vi.	110
— voyage up	xiii.	ibid. 583	—, trade	vi.	115
Hudson's-ropes	ii.	224	—, rubies of	viii.	251
Hue, King of Tonquin	ix.	680	Hunger experienced in Magellan's		
Huel Virgin copper-mine	ii.	276	— squadron	xi.	322
Huel-Mexico silver-mine	ii.	335	—, Hottentot's mode of ap-		
Huen, Isle of, described	vi.	328	— peafing	xvi.	131
—, Tycho Brahe's ob-			Hungrood	ii.	28
— servatory in	vi.	331	Hungry defart, Bell's journey		
Huerta town	v.	318	— through	vii.	371
Huerta de Alicant	v.	468	Huns, described by Rubruquis	vii.	48
Huerta's, La, critique on the French			Hunshorough	ii.	451
— itage	v.	523	Hunt, Captain	xii.	247
Hues, Mr. Lewis, of the Bermudas	xiii.	184	Hunt, Thomas, anecdotes of him	xiii.	207
Huefca town	v.	550	Hunter, Dr., on the bones found in		
Huet, Don Luis	xiii.	759—761	— Siberia (note)	xiii.	421
Huet's, M., account of the Dutch			Hunter, Governor, of New York	xiii.	409
— fishery	i.	750	—, his conference		
Hueyna-Capac	xiv.	440	— with the Indians	xiii.	588
Hugeli town	ix.	414	Hunters of Lapland	i.	158
Hughes, Mr., the artist	viii.	10	— of Baraba	vii.	333
Hugh town, St. Mary's	ii.	737	—, description of the Ton-		
—, its low situation	ii.	739	— gusian	vii.	341
— inundated	ii.	ibid.	—, the Mongall	vii.	361
Hugot, M.	xiv. 258. 271.	694	— of Tonquin	ix.	719
Huguenots at Mentz	vi.	255	—, Indian, of Hudson's bay	xii.	366
Hugues, John, of Linfchoten	i.	85	—, Mohock and Iroquois	xii.	414
Hulbebi mountains	x.	388—405	— of Cuyo	xiv.	126
Huiva port	xii.	134	—, elephant, of Ethiopia	xvi.	720
Hu-kew city	vii.	245	Huntingdon, Earl of	ii.	367
Huledy-pura	viii.	756	Huntingdon, David Earl of	iii.	418
Hullulu, the Irish	iii.	50	Huntingdonshire, county	ii.	12
Hullybedu temple	viii.	771	—, produce	ii.	ibid.
Humabon, Rajah	xi.	340	Hunting-parties among the Caffrés,	xvi.	691. 695.
Humba river	ii.	155			720
Humbledon hill	iii.	488	Hunting-tower at Chatfworth	ii.	391
Humne, Mr., on the British fleet	iv.	528	Hunting-tower, Scotland	iii.	412
Humidity of the climate in France	iv.	312	Hunts, curious Lapland	i.	161
— in Great			—, Polish	i.	221
— Britain (see Climate)	iv.	316	— of the wild rein-deer	i.	413
Hummer of the Andes in Quito	xiv.	533	— of the bear	i.	415
Humming-bird of North America	xiii.	444	— of the fox	i.	416
— of Virginia	xiii.	710	— of the otter	i.	420
— of Vera Cruz	xiii.	781	—, the Earl of Athol's	iii.	53
— of Quito	xiv.	534	—, a French (note)	iii.	55
Hummums of Ispahan	ix.	190	—, a royal, in Scotland	iii.	391
Humpa-pura, ancient monument at	viii.	707	— in the Western isles	iii.	609
Humphreys's, Dr., history of the			— in France	iv.	135
— Gospel Society	xii.	404	—, royal, at St. Ildefonso	v.	363
Hungarians, their character	i. 228. vi.	99	— of the bouquetin	v.	798
—, dress	i.	228	—, a Tartar	vii.	32
—, their past and present			— of Cublai-Khan	vii.	133
— character	vi.	105	—, a Siberian	vii.	354
			Hunts,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Hunts, Bell's description of an im-			Husbandry in Japan	viii.	696
perial, in China	vii.	404	in Persia	ix.	178
—, love of the Tartars for	vii.	460	in Arabia	x.	176
— of the Great Mogul, Bernier's			in West Barbary	xv.	406
description	viii.	203	— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	598
— in the Sundah Rajah's country	viii.	357	Husbands, mode of getting, at		
— of Carwar	viii.	ibid.	Vienna	vi.	75
—, Della Valle's description of			— taken on trial of liking in		
Persian	ix.	70	Congo	xvi.	236
— of the elephant in Siam	ix.	615, 617	—, occupations of Negro	xvi.	419
— of the rhinoceros	ix.	783	—, Mandingo	xvi.	873
— in Borneo	xi.	126	Husa, John, the reformer	v. 646. vi.	136
— in Hispaniola	xii.	573	Hussars of Hungary	vi.	112
— of the Virginians	xiii.	36	Hussein, Imaum, commemoration of		
— in New England	xiii.	223	his death in Persia	ix.	37
— of the elk in Canada	xiii.	264	—, particulars of his		
— in Canada	xiii.	286	story	ix.	272, 295
— of wild asses in Quito	xiv.	465	Hussein, Sophy of Persia, account		
—, matches for, on the Andes	xiv.	536	of him	vii.	303
— in Fez	xv.	448	Husseinabad town	ix.	98
— of the wild boar in Barbary	xv.	664	Hussein Bey, Della Valle's account		
— of the lion	xv.	ibid.	of him	ix.	54
— of the Caffrés	xvi.	37	Hussein culi Mirza	ix.	33
— of the buffalo	xvi.	104	Husseinpour	viii.	702
— in Congo	xvi.	333	Hussites of Bohemia	vi.	136
— of a tiger in Guinea, curious			Hussein, the Imaum	ix.	275, 295
account of	xvi.	465	Hussy's, Colonel, monument	iii.	844
— of the elephant in Africa	xvi.	890	Hustings, court of	ii.	71
Hunt's, Mr., mission to Virginia	xiii.	46, 58	Hut erected by the Dutch at Icy		
Hurling-matches in Ireland	iii.	860	harbour	i.	100
Huron Lake, trade of	xiii.	280	— in Lapland described	i.	176, 185
— described	xiii.	296, 305, 341	— of Russians at Spitzbergen	i.	596, 618
—, Indian nations of	xiii.	349	— on Mont-Blanc	iv.	680, 682
Hurons, Indians	xii.	394	— in which Peter the Great		
—, their mode of trafficking	xiii.	298, 301	lived	vi.	690
— described	xiii.	654	Hut of Timor, a rural tale	xi.	809
—, Kalm's description of them	xiii.	659	Hutchin, Lieutenant	xii.	395
Hurricanes in Lapland	i.	193	Hutchins's experiments on quick-		
— at Stromboli	v.	252	silver	vi.	695
— off Macao islands	viii.	485	Hutchison, Mr., of Mogodore	xv.	703
— in Tonquin	ix.	658, 709	Hutin plain and village	x.	458
— in the Isle of France	xi.	762	Huts, Lapland	i.	317
— in Barbadoes	xii.	304	—, Lapland, mode of building	i.	388
— in Nevis	xii.	303	—, interior of	i.	389
— in Jamaica	xii.	317	— of the Russian peasants	vi.	576, 650, 708
— in Carolina	xii.	342	— of the Hindus	viii.	719
—, signs foreboding	xiii.	481	— of the Arabs	x.	151
— of North America	xiii.	541	— of New South Wales	xi.	556
— in the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	856, 869	— of New Zealand	xi.	645
Hurft cattle	ii.	725	— of the New Hollanders	xv.	780
Hurtado de Mendoza, Don Garcia	xiv.	205, 208	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	839, 843
Husbandry round Boulogne	iv.	82	— built in trees	xii.	154
— of Clermont	iv.	84	— of the Eokoros	xiii.	311
— in the Pays de Beauce	iv.	87	— of the soldiers in Canada	xiii.	607
— of Languedoc	iv.	113	— of the Esquimaux	xiii.	676
— in the valley of Campan	iv.	121	—, moveable, of the Pampas		
— from Bagnere de Luchon			Indians	xiv.	127
to Auch	iv.	123	— of the South Americans	xiv.	406, 415
—, implements of, in France	iv.	539, 542	— of the Hottentots	xvi.	33, 140
—, general, of Lombardy	iv.	550	— of the negroes of Senegal	xvi.	607, 611
			Huta		



# INDEX.

[207]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
of the <i>Amadingoes</i> of the			Ibelt, road to Emdurman and Halfcia		
— of the <i>Amadingoes</i> of Sofala	xvi.	634	— from —	xvi.	831
— of the <i>Amadingoes</i> of Sofala	xvi.	604	—, road from, to Sheibon	xvi.	832
— of the <i>Amadingoes</i> of Sofala	v.	676	Iberia, the ancient	ix.	147
—, history of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Iberville, M. d', anecdotes of him	xiii.	330
Hütukts of Tibet	vii.	560	Ibex, the Siberian	v.	799
Huxham's antimonial essence	i.	717	Ibiara adder of Brazil	xiv.	714
Huygens, M., his discovery of cen-			Ibibokoa snake of Brazil	xiv.	715
trifugal force	i.	231	Ibirakoa snake	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— on light	i.	746	Ibis of Egypt	xv.	339
—, his apartment	iv.	35	Ibis, mode of embalming	xv.	358
Huyfen, Baron	vi.	733	Ibnali village	xv.	63
Huzerig, hot springs in	i.	746	Ibrahim, Melek	xv.	117. 118
Hvera of Iceland	i.	693	Ibrahim, Sultan, account of him	x.	311. 566
Hya, King of	vii.	575	Ica river	xiv.	499
Hya-ching, Prince	vii.	576	— jurisdiction	xiv.	608
Hyales of the Stormy Cape	xi.	760	Icacque fruit of Senegal	xvi.	668
Hyam pears	x.	531	Ice at the Vaigats islands	i.	59
Hyde, Dr., on the religion of the			—, danger from	i. 61. 72—78	
— Persians	ix.	196. 229	— frustrates the Dutch attempts at		
Hyder Nagara	viii.	761	— a north-east passage	i.	89
Hydrah, Tunis, antiquities there	xv.	587	— encountered in their third voyage	i.	91. 95
Hydrocele of Morocco	xv.	689	—, breaking of	i.	96
Hydrography of New Holland	xi.	923	—, escapes from	i.	98
Hyena, Della Valle's account of			—, sufferings of the Dutch from	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— one	x.	110	— in Icy Harbour	i.	100—112
— of Arabia	x.	185	— at Torneo	i.	306
— of Dar-Fur	xv.	140	—, travelling on	i.	317
— of Barbary	xv.	624	—, its thickness in Finmark	i.	384
— of the Cape	xvi.	95	— at the Poles	i.	557
Hyeres isles	iv.	227	—, nature of	i.	561
—, vineyards of	iv.	456	— off Spitzbergen	i.	549
—, silk culture	iv.	469	—, its specific gravity	i.	573
—, olives	iv.	497	— near the North Cape	i.	616
—, oranges	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, floating, at Iceland	i.	641
—, pomegranates	iv.	498	—, mode of mooring a ship to	i.	755
Hygrometer of M. De Luc	i.	569	— on Mount Etna	v.	81
—, its indications during a			— on the Neva ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	668
— voyage to India	xi.	754	—, mode of getting, in Persia	vii.	308
Hykes of Barbary	xv.	657	— in Hudson's bay	xii.	375
— of Morocco	xv.	709	Iceberg in Amsterdam island	i.	561
Hyn Dalia	xv.	685	Ice-cellars of Canada	xiii.	675
Hypæleum of Ephesus	x.	658	Ice-hills on the Neva	vi.	670
Hypocrite river	xiv.	18	Ice-islands met with by Captain		
Hypsele	xv.	226	— Cook	xi.	566. 600
Hyrcania, described by Rubruquis	vii.	90	— met by Davis	xii.	186. 192
—, Della Valle's account	ix.	48. 174	— met with by Hudson	xii.	271
			— met by Frobisher	xii.	492. 495.
					497. 505. 516. 537. 545
I.			Iceland, account of	i.	142
Iack-Cui village	x.	674	—, Dr. Von Troil's Letters		
I-aite mountain	xv.	544	— on —	i.	621
Ialta island	xv.	557	—, effects of fire in	i.	629. 718
Iapazaws, the Indians	xiii.	111. 126	—, hot springs	i. 630. 692. 746	
Iapora mountains	x.	747	—, houses	i.	635. 752
Ibague, South America ( <i>note</i> )	xiv.	308	—, commerce of	i.	636
Ibarra, the printer at Madrid	v.	386	—, cattle	i.	<i>ibid.</i> 662
Ibarra, San Miguel de, Quito	xiv.	464	—, literature	i.	636. 668
			—, physical constitution	i.	637
			—, no towns in	i.	638
					Iceland,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Iceland, farms of	i.	638	Icelanders, their origin	i.	644
—, trees	i.	640	—, religion	i.	648
—, drift wood	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, conversion	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, ice	i.	641	—, their character and manner		
—, bears	i.	642	— of life	i.	650. 753
—, climate	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— discover Greenland and		
—, northern lights	i.	643	— America	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, aerial phenomena of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, their stature	i.	651
—, earthquakes	i.	<i>ibid.</i> 745	—, vices	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, roads	i.	643	—, hospitality	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, population of	i.	644	—, their mode of saluta-		
—, discovery of	i.	644. 744	— tion	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, its different names	i.	644	—, their loyalty	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, settlers	i.	646	—, love of country	i.	652
—, first government	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, amusements	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, courts of justice in	i.	647	—, dress	i.	653. 751
—, laws of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, women's dress	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, ecclesiastical affairs	i.	648	—, employments	i.	658
—, saints	i.	649	—, chronology	i.	659
—, bishops	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, diseases	i.	660. 751
—, church of	i.	650	—, their manner of fishing	i.	661
—, parishes	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of breeding		
—, houses and buildings in	i.	654	cattle	i.	663
—, chronology of	i.	659	—, their language	i.	673
—, fish	i.	662. 750	—, pronunciation	i.	674
—, birds	i.	665 749	—, poetry	i.	678
—, trade	i.	667. 753	—, sweating baths	i.	698
—, money	i.	668	—, Kerguelen's account of		
—, printing in	i.	675	— them	i.	751
—, remains of antiquity in	i.	676	—, children	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, a poem of	i.	684	—, meals	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, volcanoes in	i. 686. v. 233		—, old religion	i.	753
—, produced by fire	i.	687	Ice-mountains, observations on	i.	741
—, geyser of	i.	695	—, their substance	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, pillars of basalt	i.	698	—, formation	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, observations on the hot			Ice-valley of Montanvert	v.	781. 792
— springs	i.	719	— of Chamouny	v.	784
—, fiery eruptions in	i.	722	Ice-water	xi.	567. 600
—, analyzation of the stones &c.			Ichthyophagi, their similitude to the		
— of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— Arabs	x.	124
—, coast of	i.	739	Iceicles from the eye-brows	i.	489
—, Kerguelen's account	i.	744	— on the hair	i.	501
—, etymology of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Iceilius, Quintus, anecdote of	vi.	207
—, mountains	i.	745	Iceolmkill, see Jona.		
—, minerals	i.	747	Iconium described by Rubruquis	vii.	93
—, fossil wood	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Iconium, the ancient ( <i>note</i> )	x.	692
—, plants	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Icy cape	i. 83. 113. 121	
—, beasts	i.	748	Icy harbour	i.	97
—, colleges	i.	753	—, Dutch obliged to winter		
—, government	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— there	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, harbours	i.	756	—, their hardships in	i.	98
—, researches into the origin and			—, extreme cold of	i.	100
— progress of literature in	vi.	315	—, longitude	i.	107
—, Behaim on	xi.	403	Icy sea	xii.	517. 536
Iceland Company at Copenhagen	i.	667	Ida mount	ix. 7. x. 232. 604. 613	
Icelanders, their character	i.	635	Ida mount, of Troy	x.	707
—, houses	i. <i>ibid.</i> 654. 752		Idalian wood	x.	577
—, food	i. 635 655. 751		Iddo, the prophet	viii.	272
—, literature	i. 636. 668		Ide Korban festival in Persia	ix.	255
—, their mode of travelling	i.	643	Ide Kudeer festival in Persia	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>
			Ideots		

# INDEX.

[109]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ideots revered as saints in Bar-			Idols, Quetsango	xvi.	334
bary	xv.	456	—, Mokefo, Longo and		
— in Morocco	xv.	694	Checocke	xvi.	331
Idigas, cast, their manners and			—, Maramba	xvi.	333
customs	viii.	678	—, mode of questioning, in		
Idintree rock	ii.	403	Guinea	xvi.	398
Idioms of languages	v.	980	— of the Fidasians	xvi.	493
— of the language of Cacong	xvi.	590	—, snake	xvi.	498
Idiotcy in the Vallais	v. 769	773. 776	—, tree	xvi.	500
Idleness the characteristic of savages	i.	528	— of Benin	xvi.	530
— of the Hottentots	xvi.	141	— of Loango and Cacong	xvi.	594
— of Negroes	xvi.	386	—, Caffres' treatment of them	xvi.	606
Idolaters in Tartary	i.	38	Idfu peninsula	vii.	662
—, Rubruquis's account of	vii.	52. 82	Idfumi province	vii.	661
—, Polo's description of some	vii.	119	Idfumo province of Japan	vii.	665
Idolatry of the Laplanders	i.	178. 468	Iekyll island	xii.	455. 468
— in the Orkneys	iii.	760	Ienechahere	x.	705
—, origin of it	vii.	163	Ienichahere plain	x.	718
Idols of the Golden Old Wife	i.	38	Iga province of Japan	vii.	661
— of the Samoiedes	i.	63. 532	Igilgili, the ancient	xv.	540
— of the Laplanders	i.	457	Iglau village	vi.	131
— in Peterburgh	vi.	829	Ignam root of Loango	xvi.	552
— of the Tartars	vii.	29	— of the Gambia	xvi.	635
— of the Jugures	vii.	51	Ignorance of the fourteenth century	i.	672
— of the Saracens	vii.	52	— in Hindostan, cause of it	viii.	145
— of Thibet	vii.	142	Iguana of Peru	xiv.	278
— of Cardandan	vii.	144	Ihhram, pilgrim dress	x.	20
— of Malabar	vii.	162	Ihre, Chevalier, Von Troil's letters		
— of the Chinese	vii. 196. viii. 502.	xi. 42. 179	to him	i. 637. 644. 648. 650. 653. 658. 661.	
— of Ceylon	vii.	217	—, his letter to Dr. Troil	i.	707
—, women of the	vii.	219	—, on the Edda	i.	ibid.
—, Kou-ya	vii.	244	Ijo province	vii.	667
—, Fo	vii.	397	Ikeri principality	viii.	760
— of the Koreans	vii.	536	town	viii.	761
—, Budddo, in Japan	vii.	750. 776	Ikeri Raja	viii.	748
—, Jagannat, in Hindostan	viii.	175	Iki island	vii.	667
—, on the worship of	viii.	189	Iknildway	ii.	338
— in the Samorin's dominions	viii.	376	Ila, Isle of	iii.	650
— of Vizagapatam	viii.	400	Ilam	ii.	383
— of Jagarynat in Orix	viii.	401	Ilan Nan Gillin	iii.	626
— in Pegu	viii.	426	Iants town	v.	964
— of Siam	viii.	465	Ilay island	iii.	287
— of Japan	viii.	517	—, its produce	ii.	ibid.
— of the Hindoos	viii. 661, et seq.		—, inhabitants	ii.	ibid.
— at Benares	ix.	412	—, games	ii.	288
— of the Birmans	ix.	440	—, history of	ii.	289
—, Gaudma	ix. ibid.	476. 490. 532	Ilbars Khan	ix.	340
—, Rakufs	ix.	534	Ilbars Soltan, history of	ix.	356
—, the Arracan Gaudma	ix.	534. 760	Ilchester, Lord	ii.	258
—, manufactory of them at Kieock	ix.	552	Ilissus river	x.	750
—, Logatherpoo	ix.	554	Ilium, the ancient	x.	705
— of Tonquin	ix.	705. 732	Illa-Compe town	xvi.	840
— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	820. 823	Illeray isles	iii.	594
— of Zubu	xi.	342	Illefcus town	v.	537
— of Otaheite	xi.	514. 515	Illiman mountain	xiv.	630
— of Owhyhee	xi.	703. 737	Illinese lake	xiii.	298
— of the West Indians	xii.	79. 87	— river	xiii.	320
— of the Virginians	xii. 604. xiii. 13. 39		—, Indian nations on	xiii.	349
— of Memphis	xv.	811	Illing, Mr.	ii.	536
—, ancient and modern worship of	xv.	814	Illinisa mountain	xiv.	528
— of Capinda, Congo	xvi.	273			

VOL. XVII.

[D D]

Illinois,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Illinois, on their use of the water-melon	xiii.	685	Implements, agricultural, of Bologna	iv.	617
Illoos province	x.	77	— of Tuscany	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Illuminations, Birman	ix.	549	— of Parma	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Illure town	viii.	401	— of Savoy	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Illustrations of scripture, Shaw's	xv.	507. 555. 588.	Impluvium of houses in Barbary	xv.	650
599. 618. 624. 633. 647. 649. 660. 667. 675.	809		Importation of corn, Young on	iv.	329. 332
Ilmen lake	vii.	274	Importation-trade of England	ii.	148
Ilva island	x.	765	— of Scotland	ii.	168
Imaba province of Japan	vii.	665	Imports of the Isle of Man	ii.	815
Image, miraculous, near Burgos	v.	311	— into France in 1784	iv.	334
— of the virgin at St. Einfidlin	v.	658	— in 1787	iv.	336
Images, painted, used in Russian churches	i.	21. 36	— of the produce of land	iv.	338
—, worship of painted, in Russia	vi.	593	— islands	iv.	344
— on the Japanese houses	vii.	776. 779	— from 1716 to 1790	iv.	353
—, ancient, at Persepolis	ix.	103. 193. 266	— of Hungary	vi.	115
Image-stone quarries	viii.	709	— of Austria	vi.	119
Image worship in Tibet	vii.	557	— of Sweden in 1785, table	vi.	525
Imakaru tree of Brazil	xiv.	861	— into Stockholm in 1786, 1790, and 1792	vi.	527
Imamculi Khan	ix.	78	— of Peterburgh	vi.	873
Imam Kuli Khan, his history	ix.	384	— on the Caspian Sea	vi.	883
Imam of Sana, his court	x.	66	— of Russia from Britain	vi.	906
—, his return from the Mosque	x.	69	— of Philadelphia	xiii.	393
—, his dominions	x.	101	— of New York	xiii.	458
Imams of Arabia	x.	85	Impositions of the Chinese in Canton	viii.	489
— of Sana, history of them	x.	102	Impostor of St. Kilda	iii.	725
— of Oman	x.	117	Impostors who assumed the name of Peter III.	vi.	798
— in Egypt	xv.	307	Imports in Spain	v.	419
Imandes, King of Egypt	xv.	215	Impress in Cochinchina	ix.	794
Iman Zuli Khan	ix.	358	Improvements, on the taxation of	iv.	413
Imaums, the Twelve	ix.	262	— of waste lands in France	iv.	515
—, respect of the Persians for them	ix.	264. 289	Improvisos of Spain	v.	525
Imbe Calandola	xvi.	325	Inca-perca of Quito	xiv.	549
Imber on the shores of Finmark	i.	428	Incarnations of the Grand Lama	vii.	556
Imbrasius river	x.	643	— of the second person of the Indian trinity	viii.	185
Imbrus island	x.	638	Incas of Peru, their riches	xiv.	108
Imeriti, principality	ix.	134	Inca's bridge, Cordilleras	xiv.	52
—, Chardin's description	ix.	147	Inca's palace, ancient	xiv.	547
Imir Gunch	ix.	86	— of Canar	xiv.	548
Imitation, observations on	v.	530	Incense of Arabia	x.	114
Immaum of Mocha	viii.	277	Incense-trees of Arabia	x.	196
—, his dominions and revenue	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Inch-corn	iii.	455
Immernia sect of Ali	xvi.	723	Incherean, M. de	xiii.	305
Immolations in Japan	vii.	623	Inchgarvie	iii.	456
Immortality of the soul held by the negroes of Loango	xvi.	596	Inch-hail	iii.	105. 367
— believed by the Caffrés	xvi.	688	Inch-Keith	iii.	453
Impalement, Turkish punishment of	x.	377	Inch-maree	iii.	340
—, a dreadful punishment	xi.	185	Inch-Marnoc	iii.	254
Impangueze of Benguela	xvi.	212	Inch-tuthel	iii.	392
Impellanche animal of Benguela	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Inclosures in Piedmont	iv.	552
Imperatore, Monte	v.	54	— of the Milanese	iv.	553
Imperial river, Chili	xiv.	67	— in the Venetian State	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, city founded on	xiv.	193. 203	— in Bologna	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Implements of husbandry in France	iv.	539. 542	— in Tuscany	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— and tillage of Piedmont	iv.	615	— in Modena	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Milanese	iv.	616	— in Parma	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Implements, agricultural, of the Venetian State	iv.	616			Income

# INDEX.

[211]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Income of the King of Prussia	vi.	197	Indians of Elizabeth's Isle	xiii.	20
— of the Prussian princes and princesses	vi.	206	—, Paumankee	xiii.	82, 87
Incomes of the Austrian nobility	vi.	93	—, Chicahamania	xiii.	113
— of the public officers of Morocco	xv.	753	—, Iroquese	xiii.	268
Income-tax, observations on an, (note)	iv.	407	—, Hurons	xiii.	280
Inconstancy of man	i.	153	—, their mode of hunting	xiii.	284, 297
Increase of the Nile	viii.	231	—, Eokoros	xiii.	310
Incredulity, exclamation on	xiii.	246	—, Eflanapes	xiii.	312
Incrustations of hot springs examined	i.	719	—, the Mozeemlek	xiii.	316
— at Matlock	ii.	376, 400	—, list of the North American	xiii.	348
— of Derbyshire	ii.	473	—, anecdotes of	xiii.	409, 449
Incubi of the Cochín-Chinese	ix.	823	—, their tools	xiii.	514
Inculco city, Congo	ix.	279	—, account of the American	xiii.	532, 538
Invasion, Persian mode of guarding against	ix.	219	— of Canada	xiii.	591, 606, 616
Indahl river	i.	349	—, instances of Europeans living as	xiii.	641
Indecency of the Otaheitans	xi.	509	—, the Hurons, Mickmacks, and Anies	xiii.	659
Independents of England	ii.	142	—, Esquimaux	xiii.	675
—, their settlement in America	xii.	248, 250	—, French trade with	xiii.	687
India, Dutch empire in	i.	81	—, food	xiii.	696
—, French trade with	iv.	351	—, Menonville's picture of a family of	xiii.	803, 805, 813
—, Marco Polo's description	vii.	159	— of Mexico	xiii.	845
—, travels of two Mohammedans through China and	vii.	180	— of Quito, Ulloa's description of them	xiv.	516
—, Sir Thomas Roe's voyage to	viii.	2	—, wild	xiv.	552
—, observations on the trade to	viii.	49	— of Paraguay	xiv.	636
—, dominions of the Great Mogul in	viii.	53	—, Jesuit's missions among them	xiv.	641
—, Pigafetta's account	xi.	379	—, wild, of Chili	xiv.	686
India Company, English, see East India Company.			—, origin of the American	xiv.	106
India Company, the Dutch (see Dutch)	vii.	637	— of Chili	xiv.	109
Indian corn, see Maize.			— of the Straits of Magellan	xiv.	123
Indian island	xi.	570	— of Cuyo	xiv.	125
Indians of Ceylon, their manners and customs	vii.	194	—, Pampas	xiv.	127
—, burials	vii.	ibid.	—, Columbus's traffic with	xiv.	139
—, penances	vii.	195	—, Promocae	xiv.	191
—, comparison between the Chinese and them	vii.	196	—, Araucanos	xiv.	195
— of Hindostan, Bernier's description of them	viii.	175	— of South America	xiv.	221
— women burning themselves	viii.	177	Indian sea, wealth and riches of it	vii.	222
— of Dusky bay	xi.	570, 574	Indian temples, Nieubuhr's account	x.	209
— of Virginia	xii.	181	Indies, the East, Bernier's voyage to	viii.	57
—, Davis's traffic with	xii.	187, 190, 227	—, Hamilton's new account	viii.	258
— of Hudson's bay	xii.	363, 367	—, Buchanan's travels in	viii.	573
—, Penn's treaties with the Pennsylvania	xii.	380	—, Fitch's voyage to	ix.	406
—, their depredations in New England	xii.	395, 400	Indies, West, why so called (see West-Indies)	xii.	10
—, conversion of them	xii.	408	Indies, Spanish council of the	v.	471
— of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	500, 519, 522	Indies, minister of the, in Spain	v.	356
— of Cartier's Sound	xii.	525, 556	Indigo of Louisiana	v.	483
—, traffic with	xii.	631	—, Birman mode of preparing the plant	ix.	458
— of New France	xii.	637, 652	— of Java	xi.	168
			— of Amboyna	xi.	258
			— of Jamaica	xii.	318
			— of Antigua	xii.	348
			—, Brazilian	xiv.	863
			— of Senegal	xvi.	664

[D D 2]

Indigo

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Indigo of Fida, Guinea —	xvi.	505	Innes family —	iii.	71
— plant of Madagascar	xvi.	806	Innes, murder of a Laird of	iii.	144
Indios Chiquitos —	xiv.	633. 641	Innesfeague —	iii.	817
Indolence of the South Americans	xiv.	516	Innisfallen, Killarney —	iii.	844
Indrapura island —	viii.	447	Innkeeper at Nemours —	iv.	288
Indulgences, on the sale of	vi.	170	— of Bormio —	v.	916
— from the temple of			— at Munich —	vi.	21
Tenfio Dai Sin in Japan	vii.	741	— of Berlin —	vi.	173
Indus river, Hamilton's description	viii.	307	Innkeepers of Switzerland —	v.	653
Industry, effects of religion on	vi.	13	—, Japanefe —	vii.	797
— in Prussia —	vi.	185	Inns of London —	ii.	90
— of the Fida Negroes	xvi.	478	— of England —	ii.	289
Inerpeffery —	iii.	403	— of the Continent —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Infanta of Cochín-China	ix.	797	—, inhospitality at English	ii.	533 535.
Infantry of Spain —	v.	441	— of France —	iv.	540. 565
— of Prussia —	vi.	194	— of Bourdeaux —	iv.	97. 120
— of Sweden —	vi.	447	— of Spain —	v.	126
— of Hindostan —	viii.	140	— of Engadina —	v.	301, 302
— of the Birman empire	ix.	499	— of Bohemia —	vi.	910
— of the Siamefe —	ix.	592	— of Berlin —	vi.	134
— of the Imam of Sana	x.	108	— of Francfort —	vi.	172
— of Turkey —	x.	246	— of Mentz —	vi.	240
Inficis of Sofala —	xvi.	689	— of Stockholm —	vi.	251. 255
Infidel in Perfia —	ix.	281	— of Smolenfko —	vi.	392
Infirmary of Edinburgh —	iii.	31	— of Moscow —	vi.	574
— of Aberdeen —	iii.	62	— of Twer —	vi.	579
— at Orbe —	v.	812	— of Novogorod —	vi.	646
Informers, Dutch, in Guinea	xvi.	379	— of Courland —	vi.	657
Infuma, Guinea, conduct of the			— in the country of Kublai-Khan	vii.	723
English at —	xvi.	345	— of Japan, fingular accommo-		136
Ingas, fee Incas.			dations at —	vii.	626
Ingellie island —	viii.	407	—, Kempfer's description of the		
Ingellie bay —	i.	777	Japanefe —	vii.	777. 794
Ingenifian, garrifon of one man at	xvi.	362	Infpruck city —	vi.	120
Ingefon, anchorage at —	i.	759	Inoculation in Scotland —	iii.	90
Ingleby family —	ii.	422	—, the fmall-pox, known		
Ingleborough hill —	ii.	431	feveral ages to the Bedouins	x.	171
Ingolfr's voyage to Iceland	i.	645	— of the South Ameri-		
Ingo : be, Battel's adventures at	xvi.	321	cans —	xiv.	250
Ingots of the Peruvian filver	xiv.	16	— in Barbary —	xv.	639
Ingram's travels in America	xii.	218	Inquiry concerning the Origin of		
Inhabitants of London —	ii.	96	the Canary Iflanders —	xvi.	822—826
— of England —	ii.	143	Inquifition at Barcelona —	iv.	110
Inhazaras of Sofala —	xvi.	694	— of Spain —	v.	405
Inheritance, right of, among the			—, its prifoners	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Negroes of Guinea —	xvi.	421. 480	—, punifhments	v.	406
—, in Benin —	xvi.	528	—, Autos da fé	v.	408
Inhofpitality at English inns	ii.	533. 535. 540. 565	—, contracted powers	v.	409
Inhumanity of the Dutch to a fhip-			—, procefs with Don		
wrecked crew at the Cape	xvi.	60	Pablo Olavide —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Inigulgule, Browne's account	xvi.	835	—, with an		
Inifhbuy —	iii.	371	empiric —	v.	413
Ink, printing, of Madrid —	v.	385	—, its prefent ftate	v.	414
— of China —	vii.	416	—, its evils	v.	537
— of Madagascar —	xvi.	744	—, Holy, of Chili	xiv.	175
Inn river —	v.	902. 910	— in Lima —	xiv.	573
—, compared with the Danube	vi.	60	Inquifitor, grand, of Spain —	v.	408
Inn at Nantes —	iv.	158	Infalubrity of the Gold Coaft	xvi.	381
Inna-Quito plain —	xiv.	441	Infane, hofpital for, at Toledo	v.	542
Inner-Bervie —	iii.	428	Inferiptions at the end of the world	i.	175
Inner, Bifhop —	iii.	131			

Inferiptions,

# INDEX.

[213]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Inscriptions, Chinese	i.	254	Inscriptions at Bayjah	xv.	571
— on an ancient monu-			— at Tuberfoke	xv.	572
ment in Lapland	i.	254	— at Mufti	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— on Tay bridge	iii.	44	— at Keff	xv.	573
— on the college of Aber-			—, ancient, in Tunis	xv.	574
deen	iii.	61	— at Hydras	xv.	587
— on Winwick church	iii.	178	— at Spaitla	xv.	588
— on Sir John Radcliff	iii.	194	— at Caffareen	xv.	589
— on an obelisk at Ruth-			— in Gafsa	xv.	592
well	iii.	213	— on the pyramids	xv.	805. 825
— on Douglass castle	iii.	229	Insects of Spitzbergen	i.	580
— on Maxwellton monaf-			— of Japan	vii.	701. 704
tery	iii.	246	— of Perfia	ix.	184
— in Skie	iii.	346	— of Arabia	x.	188
— on the Carthusian con-			— of Mindanao	xi.	8
vent at Perth	iii.	398	— of the Ile of France	xi.	92
— on the Earl of Mar's			— of New Holland	xi.	474
houfe, Stirling	iii.	462	— of New Zealand	xi.	541
— on the architect of			— of New South Wales	xi.	555
Melros abbey	iii.	481	— of Dufky bay	xi.	574
— on Skipton church	iii.	522	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	643
— on the tunnel of Picardy			— of Tongataboo	xi.	688
canal	iv.	144	— of Bernier ifle, New Hol-		
— on the bridge of Cha-			land	xi.	792
luet	v.	705	— of New South Wales	xi.	921
— on the arch of Pierre			— of Virginia	xii.	241
Pertuis	v.	706	— of the Bermudas	xii. 268. xiii. 173	
—, ancient, of Perfepolis	ix.	104. 193.	— of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	502
		266. 269	— of Canada	xiii.	356
— at Om-er-ridg-lein	x.	12	— of America	xiii. 423. 433. 505. 524.	581
—, mountain of	x.	13	— in water	xiii.	583
—, Kufic	x.	36. 37. 164	—, Canadian	xiii.	618. 633
— at the Antonine way			— of Virginia	xiii.	710
near Sidon	x.	323	— of Vera Cruz	xiii.	782
— at Beroot	x.	326	— of Peru	xiv.	279. 563
— on pillars near Sidon	x.	328	— of Carthage	xiv.	348
— near Sydoniaia convent	x.	372	— in Guayaquil	xiv.	396. 414
— at Balbeck	x.	374. 376	—, the cochineal	xiv.	479
—, mountain of	x.	403	—, Coyba, of Popayan	xiv.	487
— of Auguftus in Angora	x.	690	— of Lima	xiv.	590
— difcovered in New			— of Brazil	xiv.	720. 867
Holland	xi.	825	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	143
— on the obelisks in Quito	xiv.	648	— of Barbary	xv.	632
— on Pompey's pillar	xv.	169	— of Morocco	xv.	709
— on the ftatues of Mem-			— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	448
non	xv.	249	— of Loango	xvi.	556. 559
—, on the ftatue of Ofy-			— of the Niger	xvi.	614. 632
manduas	xv.	254	— of Senegal	xvi.	654
—, the Synaie	xv.	289	Inftignia of the Birman nobles	ix.	495
—, ancient, in Algiers	xv.	524	Infolvency, punifhed with flavery		
— at Tlemfan	xv.	525. 528	— in Africa	xvi.	885
— at Maliana	xv.	529	Installation of knights in the order		
— in Algiers	xv.	532	— of the Seraphim	vi.	436
— at Sour	xv.	536	Inftitute, National, of France	xi.	740
— at Sitipha	xv.	545	Inftitute at Bologna	iv.	276
— at Tagou-Zainah	xv.	546	Inftitutions for traverfing Lapland		
— at Tezzoute	xv.	549	— and the Alps to Norway	vi.	480
— at Conftantina	xv.	551	— for Sir H. Walker's		
— in Tunis	xv.	566	— attack on Canada	xii.	417
— at Gurba	xv.	569	— to fettlers in Barbary	xv.	493
— at Hamamet	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Inftituments, aftronomical	i. 310. ix. 226	
			Inftituments		



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Instruments, musical, of the Persians	ix.	225	Introduction to Jenkinson's travels	ix.	386
—, of the Chinese	ix.	485	to Bucharia	ix.	386
— of the Birmans	ix.	508	to Beeckman's voyage	xi.	97
— of the Siamese	ix.	596	to Borneo	xi.	288
—, of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	395	to Pigafetta's voyage	xi.	421
— of Fida	xvi.	484	to Pelsart's voyage	xi.	740
— of Benin	xvi.	530	to Peron's narrative	xi.	740
—, of the Mandingoes	xvi.	878	to Burnaby's travels	xiii.	703
Insurrections at Valencia	v.	599	in North America	xiii.	703
— in Friburg	v.	838	to Ovalle's historical	xiv.	32
— of the Strelitz at Moscow	vi.	637	relation of Chili	xiv.	32
Intendant, an useful	v.	313	to Bouguer's voyage	xiv.	272
Intendants in France	iv.	416	to Peru	xiv.	272
Interest of England	ii.	157	to Ulloa's voyage to South America	xiv.	318
Interlopers in the gold trade of Guinea	xvi.	376. 517	to Nieuhoff's voyages	xiv.	697
Intermes of the Spanish theatre	v.	530	and travels	xiv.	697
Interpretations of the Alcoran	x.	253	to the Dissertatio de Geographia Egypti	xv.	395
Interpreter, anecdotes of Rubruquis's	vii.	38	to Addison's West Barbary	xv.	403
—, anecdotes of a Jewish	xv.	685	to Dr. Shaw's travels	xv.	503
Intolerance in Hungary	vi.	110	in Barbary	xv.	503
— at Prague	vi.	141	to Lempriere's tour	xv.	681
Intoxication in hot climates, effects of	viii.	764	to Bosman's Guinea	xvi.	337
— of the Persians from opium	ix.	203	to Proyard's history of Loango	xvi.	548
—, remedies for	xiv.	74	to Christianity, Mungo Park's proposal for publishing an Arabic	xvi.	893
Intrigues at the court of Pekin	vii.	446, <i>et seq.</i>	Inundations of the Weser	vi.	224
— at the court of the Great Mogul	viii.	18. 67	at Petersburg	vi.	664
— against Colon	xii.	119	of the Nile	viii.	231
— in Barbary	xv.	795	in Siam	viii.	465
Introduction to Brand's description of the Orkneys and Shetland	iii.	734	of the Menan at Siam	ix.	576
— to Lister's journey to Paris	iv.	2	of Tonquin	ix.	719
— to Spallanzani's travels	v.	2. 93	in Cochinchina	ix.	774
— to Rubruquis's travels	vii.	25	of the Nile	x.	237
— to the voyages and travels of Marco Polo	vii.	102. 105	in Borneo	xi.	118
— to Nieuhoff's travels	vii.	231	in New South Wales	xi.	927
— in China	vii.	231	from the mountain	xiv.	302
— to Hamel's travels in Korea	vii.	517	Cotopaxi	xiv.	454
— to a description of Tibet	vii.	541	in Quito	xiv.	454
— to Goetz's travels from Lahor to China	vii.	577	of the Nile, Lobo's account	xv.	45
— to the travels of the missionaries through Tibet	vii.	587	—, Poncet on	xv.	83
— to Lord's discovery of the Banians and Persees	viii.	523. 555	—, Pococke's account	xv.	330
— to Sir John Chardin's travels into Persia	ix.	139	—, history of them	xv.	374
— to a description of Persia	ix.	169	Invasion, French, of Spain	v.	626
			— of Sweden by the Danes	vi.	497
			— of Siam	ix.	647
			— of Georgia by the Spaniards	xii.	475
			Inventions, general opposition to	xii.	212
			Inverary cattle	iii.	105. 364
			— town	iii.	364
			Invercauld, prospects from	iii.	56
			Inverlochry castle	iii.	100
			Inverkeithing	iii.	455
				Inverness,	

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Inverness, Pennant's account of	iii.	78	Iron-mines of Ghettipura	viii.	619
Inverness, New, Georgia	xii.	468	— of Doray Guda	viii.	689
Invocations of the Banians	viii.	543	— of Mota Betta	viii.	708
— of demons in Sofala	xvi.	686	— of Elba	x.	765
— of the king for weather	xvi.	687	— of Virginia	xiii.	719
— for rain in Morocco	xv.	792	— of Barbary	xv.	610
Io, the Egyptian	xv.	352	Iron Mount, Guinea	xvi.	362
Ionia, Pococke's account	x.	647	Iron-ore, mode of roasting and melting	vi.	464. 472
Ipfara island	x.	630	Iron-pig of Brazil	xiv.	716
Irak province	ix.	45	Iron-stone of Derbyshire	ii.	472
Irak bricks	xv.	812	— at Chesterfield	iii.	5
Iranda, Marquis d'	v.	631	—, Mandingo	xvi.	880
Ireland, London trade with	ii.	100	Iron-trade of Sheffield	ii.	414
—, Young's tour in	iii.	811	— of Sweden, tables of	vi.	530
—, Hamilton's letters on the			— of Mocha	x.	78
— northern coast of	iii.	877	Iron-wood of Siam	ix.	606
Iriarte family of Spain	v.	387	— of the Isle of France	xi.	768
Irjo river	xiv.	233	Iron-works at Kones	i.	159
Iris observed on the Andes	xiv.	275. 535	— at Swapavara	i.	162
Irving, Captain, his captivity in	xv.	759. 762	— on the Wye	ii.	226
— Morocco			— at Colebroke Dale	ii.	618
Irkutsky, Bell's journey from Elim-			— of Carron	iii.	116
— sky to	vii.	346	— of Mont Cenis	iv.	380
—, description of the town	vii.	348. 421	— of St. Etienne en Foret	iv.	381
Irkutsk government, provinces, and			— of Mofs	vi.	364
— districts of	vi.	761	— of Ruffia	vi.	894
Irnada district	viii.	741	— near Trois Rivières, Ca-		
Iro river, ford of	vii.	420	— nada	xiii.	630. 672
Iron found in England	ii.	226	— of the Mandingo Negroes	xvi.	880
—, effects of the magnet on	iv.	27	— of Kirwani	xvi.	907
—, specular, in lava	v.	23	Iroque Indians	xii.	372. 393. 397
— of Stromboli	v.	116	—, French jesuits among them	xii.	410
—, crystallized	v.	ibid.	—, on their conversion	xii.	410. 414
—, Faujas on	v.	119	— Lahontan's description of		
—, De Larbre on	v.	ibid.	— them	xiii.	268. 291. 303. 317. 326
—, Dolomieu on	v.	ibid.	—, observations on them	xiii.	369
— in lavas	v.	204	—, missionaries among them	xiii.	588. 659
—, native, of Ruffia	vi.	826	Irrawaddy river	ix.	478
— of Yemen	x.	199	Irrigation in Italy	iv.	563
— of New South Wales	xi.	936	— in Piedmont	iv.	ibid.
—, on the British consumption of	xii.	390	— in the Milanese	iv.	565—573
— of Virginia	xii.	594	— in Venice	iv.	574
— of Canada	xii.	667	— in Modena	iv.	575
— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	473	— in Parma	iv.	ibid.
— of North America	xiii.	516	— in Spain	iv.	666
— of Cuenca	xiv.	543	— in Valencia	v.	604
— of Dar-Fur	xv.	143	— near Madras	viii.	574
Iron cape, Algiers	xv.	541	— by the Saymbrumbacum		
Iron-foundry of Delmont	v.	703	— tank	viii.	575
— of Mr. Asplund at			— in the Birman empire	ix.	533
— Stockholm	vi.	432	— in the Arabian highlands	x.	44
Iron-foundries at Fredericwerk	vi.	327	— in Arabia	x.	175
Iron-manufactures of Spain	v.	446	—, anecdotes of American	xiii.	475
— of Eskilstuna	vi.	544	— of the plain of Tecuacan	xiii.	806
Iron-mines of Nordland	i.	343	— in Peru	xiv.	597
— at Whitrigs	iii.	185	— in Dongola	xv.	66
— of Elba	v.	10	— in the South of Africa	xvi.	39
— of Nericia	vi.	389	Irtush river, Bell's description of it	vii.	329. 430
— of Dannemora	vi.	549	Irun	v.	303
— near Solikamsky	vii.	322	Irving, Dr., on the specific gravity		
— of Japan	vii.	689	— of ice	i.	573
			— Irving,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Irving, Dr., on the temperature of water at different depths	i.	574	Isle of Man, its fishery	ii.	812
—, on the heat of the sea in a gale	i.	576	—, trade	ii.	814
—, on measuring mountains	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, sale of the	ii.	815
—, his method of distilling fresh water from the sea	i.	585	—, its government	ii.	816
Irwell river	ii.	40	—, history	ii.	820
Irvine, Ellen, her story	iii.	215	—, kings	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ifa isle	iii.	628	—, population ( <i>note</i> )	ii.	833
Isaac, Mr., near Belfast	iii.	825	Isle of the States	i.	88
Isabel, Queen of Spain, her reception of Colon	xii.	25	Isle of Wight, see Wight, isle.		
Isabel Farnese of Spain	v.	340	Isles of Loch-Lomond	iii.	248
Isabella, Queen of Denmark	vi.	325	—, the Western	iii.	579
Isabella town, Hispaniola	xii. 64. 67.	572	—, belonging to Orkney	iii.	748
Isaiah, book of, Arabic version of the Mohamedan Negroes	xvi.	892	—, to Shetland	iii.	765. 773
Isanagi Mikotto of Japan	vii.	680. 713	—, to Pentland Firth	iii.	801
Ischia, Spallanzani's account of	v.	48	Isle of Islay	iii.	646
—, lavas	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Islets town	iv.	191
—, sand	v.	55	Islettes, port of	xii.	630
—, stones	v.	57	Isleworth	ii.	528
—, diminution of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Isle of Isief, Bishop, biography of	vi.	316
Isford bay	vi.	326	Islington	ii.	178
Isenheim, country round	iv.	198	Ismael town, Bell's description	vii.	507
Isfandiari Khan, his history	ix.	350	Ismael Mulk, the saint	x.	55
Isfend, festival of	ix.	97	Ismael of Mokha, anecdotes of him	x.	51
Isfaur port	ix.	142	Ismael Shah	ix.	340
Ishech	x.	684	Ismael Sophy of Persia	ix.	26
Isim Khan	ix.	361	—, history of him	ix.	288
Ismael, Muley, Emperor of Morocco	xv. 470.	711	Ismaelof, General	vi.	778
Ishora village, inhabitants of	vii.	274	Ismaelof guards, feast of	vi.	674
Ish Soltan	ix.	349	Ismaeloff, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isie province of Japan	vii.	661	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isigny, cattle of	iv.	479	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, horses	iv.	482	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isis, ancient Egyptian statue of	xv.	341	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, Egyptian mythology of	xv.	350	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, temple, at Baalbeit	xv.	180	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isis's table	x.	240	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isje, pilgrimages of the Japanese to	vii.	739	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Iskander Khan, his history	ix.	384	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Iskell, Jibbel	xv.	570	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isa, Father	v.	391	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Islamora Craigs	iii.	900	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Islanders of Scilly	ii.	753	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, reputation vindicated	ii.	759	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Island-More	iii.	579	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Islands belonging to Denmark	i.	142	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, in the Gulf of Bothnia	i.	233	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, on their origin	i.	687	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, of Scotland	ii.	159	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, floating	iii.	371	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, of Japan	vii.	769	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isle of Bears	i.	91	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isle of Birds	i.	739	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isle of Crofles	i.	117	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
Isle of Man, Robertson's tour through the	ii.	785	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
—, bishoprick	ii.	808	Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318
			Ismaelof, M., Bell's account of his embassy to China	vii.	318

# INDEX.

[217]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Italian language —	iv.	256. v. 980	Ivan Vassilievitch the First, his tomb and character —	vi.	597
Italian convent at Pekin —	vii.	388	—, his grants to the English merchants —	vi.	870
Italians, their ancient spice trade —	xi.	288	Ivan Vassilievitch the Second, his tomb and character —	vi.	598
Italy, London trade with —	ii.	99	Ivar, the story of —	ii.	797
—, Young's travels in —	iv.	228	Iverone monastery —	x.	737
—, on leaving —	iv.	286	Ivica, trade of —	v.	470
—, Young's account of —	iv.	549	Ivory of the mammon's horn —	vii.	427
—, Spallanzani's travels in —	v.	1—272	Ivory Coast of Guinea described —	xvi.	537—547
—, on the volcanoes in —	v.	233	Ivory-image, an ancient —	iii.	352
—, literature at the reformation —	vi.	166	Ivory-trade of Guinea —	xvi.	513
Itamarica isle —	xiv.	812. 825. 842	— of the interior of Africa —	xvi.	889
Itapera Point, Madagascar —	xvi.	750	—, Negroes surprised at the Europeans' eagerness for it —	xvi.	ibid. 891
Itata river, Chili —	xiv.	56. 191	Ivy of America —	xiii.	427
Itay, King of the Tufan —	vii.	573	Ivy-bridge —	ii.	301
Itcheoglans of Tophana —	x.	728	Ivy cape, Algiers —	xv.	520
Itch-reed of North America —	xiii.	531	Iwami province of Japan —	vii.	665
Itinerary of Antonine —	ii.	263	Izdkast town —	ix.	100
— of Pennant's first tour in Scotland —	iii.	168	Izoire, vineyards of —	iv.	213. 454
— of Pennant's second tour in Scotland —	iii.	361. 568	— cattle —	iv.	480
— of Sweden, Fortia's —	vi.	561			
—, Bell's, from Petersburg to Pekin —	vii.	432		J.	
— from Moscow to Astrachan —	vii.	499	Jaafer Khan, audience of —	ix.	264
— from Petersburg to Constantinople —	vii.	514	Jaanius, Archbishop —	x.	394
—, Browne's, from Cobbé to Sennaar —	xvi.	827	Jabbok river —	x.	461
— from Sennaar to Gondar —	xvi.	828—830	Jabbe town —	xvi.	857
— from Ibeit to Emdurman —	xvi.	831	Jabiru-Guaku, bird of Brazil —	xiv.	719
— — to Shiebon —	xvi.	832	Jabise land, Guinea —	xvi.	348
— from Ril to Wara —	xvi.	833	Jabme-Aibmo —	i.	460
— from Wara to Bahr-el-Gazalle —	xvi.	834	Jabme-Akko, the mother of death —	i.	460
— from Khukjé to the Bahr-el-ada —	xvi.	ibid.	Jaca, fruit of Mindanao —	xi.	8
— from Bahr-el-Gazalle to Bornou —	xvi.	835	Jaccatra empire —	xi.	163
— from Wara to Cubcabéa —	xvi.	836	— river —	xi.	173
— from Cobbé to the copper-mines of Fertit —	xvi.	837	— government —	xi.	212
— from Dar-Bergoo to the sources of the Bahr-el-abiad —	xvi.	838	Jachen stone, Bernier's description —	viii.	220
Itopatin, King —	xiii.	125	Jaci, want of water at —	v.	88
Itznobe, the Japanese author —	vii.	742	— city described by Marco Polo —	vii.	143
Ivan, Emperor of Russia, his deposition by Elizabeth —	vi.	783	Jack of the Feather —	xiii.	145
—, imprisonment —	vi.	ibid.	Jack of Newbury —	ii.	31
—, visited by Peter III. —	vi.	785	Jack the Painter —	ii.	310
—, attempt at rescuing —	vi.	787	Jackalls, Bell's description of them —	vii.	287
—, death —	vi.	788	— of Dar-Fur —	xv.	140
—, account of his parents and family —	vi.	792	— of West Barbary —	xv.	407
Ivan Alexievitch, tomb and character —	vi.	600	— of Algiers and Tunis —	xv.	624
			— of the Cape —	xvi.	78
			— of Guinea —	xvi.	436
			—, anecdotes of their boldness —	xvi.	467
			— of Benin —	xvi.	532
			Jackey and Jerry —	ii.	496. 554
			Jack-fish of Guinea —	xvi.	450
			JACKMAN, Charles, his discoveries towards the north-east passage —	i.	70
			Jackman's found —	xii.	497. 505. 520
			Jackson cape —	xi.	540
			Jackson, Port, New South Wales —	xi.	546
					Jackson,

[E E]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Jackfon, Port, New South Wales described —	xi.	903	Jambe canes of Borneo —	xi.	142
Jackson, Adjutant General —	xii.	313	Jambee, factory at —	viii.	450
Jackson, Captain —	iii.	685	Jambo town —	x.	19
Jackson of Java —	viii.	453	James the First of England, voyages of discovery in his reign —	xii.	226
Jacob Almanzor, King of Fex —	xv.	462	James the Second of England, re-marks on —	xii.	393
Jacobins, revolution club at the —, the Grifon ( <i>note</i> ) —	iv.	297	James the First of Scotland, murder of —	iii.	397
——, society of Paris ( <i>note</i> ) —	vi.	505	——, his visit to Tycho Brahe —	vi.	331
Jacob's Bethel —	x.	337	James the Sixth of Scotland —	iii.	412
Jacob's bridge —	x.	462, 466	James, Cape, New England —	xiii.	234
Jacobs-Elven river, salmon in —	i.	444	James river, Virginia —	xii. 23 t. xiii. 709	
Jacobson's, John, dreadful battle with the Dutch —	i.	799	James-town, Virginia, first settlement of —	xii. 231. 239. 243. xiii. 26. 51. 102. 111	
Jacob's staff —	i.	608	Jamefon, the artill —	iii.	44
Jacob's Well described —	x.	336	Jamifon, Rev. Mr. —	iii.	366
Jacomus Mastung, iron-mine at —	i.	198	Jammahoa of Japan —	vii.	743
Jacumama snake of the Amazons —	xiv.	247, 514	——, their symbolic dress —	vii.	745
Jaen, road from Loxa to —	xiv.	216	——, magical arts —	vii.	746
—— government, Quito —	xiv.	494	——, begging —	vii.	789
Jazrt, description of the —	i.	186	Jammes, see Yams.		
Jafa, country of —	x.	101	Jamundas river —	xiv.	240
Jaffa village —	x.	455	Jan-Bolado —	x.	384
Jaffar-rah of Barbary —	xv.	672	Jan de Cabo Monte King —	xvi.	538
Jagadéva Raya, his dominions —	viii.	697	Janduy, King of the Tapoyers —	xiv.	876
Jagag river, on the countries round —	vii.	48	Janeiro, Rio de —	xvi.	319
Jagannat, town and temple —	viii.	175	Jangamur, city and palace of —	vii.	126
—— the idol —	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Jangoma kingdom described —	ix.	763
Jagarynat, temple of, in Orixá —	viii.	402	Jang-se-fu —	vii.	250
Jagatay Khan, history of him —	ix.	381	——, handsome women there —	vii.	251
Jagatay Tartars, description of them —	ix.	379	Janguai city —	vii.	150
Jah, Vale of —	xv.	285	Janguis of Hindostan —	viii.	181
Jah-ghirs of Hindostan —	viii.	143	Janibek Khan, his history —	ix.	336
Jaik river —	ix.	388, 394	Janiffaries, trading —	x.	25
Jain Rajas —	viii.	751	——, Turkish —	x.	246
Jakin land, Guinea —	xvi.	506	—— of Alexandria —	xv.	171
Jalacotta town —	xvi.	909	—— of Egypt —	xv.	304
Jalap of Mexico —	xiii.	775	Janiffary, etymology of the word —	ix.	90
Jalappa town —	xiii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Janitzar aga —	xv.	305
Jaloff, see Oualofé.			Janizar cape —	x.	232
Jallonka Wilderneys, Mungo Park's travels through —	xvi.	899	Jan-over-Zee of Brazil —	xiv.	721
Jallonkadoo, gold trade in —	xvi.	886	Janfan city —	viii.	488
——, Mungo Park's travels through —	xvi.	897	Janfon, Marquis —	i.	216
Jallonkas described by Mungo Park —	xvi.	902	Janfz, John, his death —	i.	116
Jaloffa, King of, anecdotes of his war with the King of Foota Torra —	xvi.	904	Janthines, the mollusca —	xi.	836
Jama island —	xi.	448	Japan, Marco Polo's description of —, attempt of the Tartars to conquer —	vii.	159
Jama river, Peru —	xiv.	275	——, Caron's account of —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Jamagullu town —	viii.	770	——, its revenues —	vii.	607
—— temple —	viii.	771	——, history —	vii.	610
Jamaica, Colon's discovery of —	xii. 70. 74.	144	——, laws —	vii.	614
——, English conquest —	xii.	313	——, religion —	vii.	624
——, settlement —	xii.	314	——, trade —	vii.	629
——, description —	xii.	<i>ibid.</i>	——, productions —	vii.	637
——, sugar —	xii.	321	——, Diary —	vii.	639
——, observations on —	xii.	387	——, Kempfer's history of —	vii. 641—651	
Jamapa, Rio de —	xiii.	846	——, its different names —	vii.	652
Jamat-o province —	vii.	661	——, situation and extent —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
					653
					Japan,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Japan, its geographical divisions	vii.	661	Jasper of Kashgar	—	vii. 581
—, origin of the inhabitants of	vii.	668	— of Scio	—	x. 625
—, its climate	vii.	683	Jasques, Perrees at	—	viii. 556
—, minerals	vii.	685	Jassima, King Abino	—	vii. 798
—, plants and fruits	vii.	692	Jati wood	—	xi. 254
—, chimerical animals	vii.	698	Jaundice, a cure for the	—	iii. 578
—, beasts	vii.	699	Java island, Marco Polo's description	vii.	160
—, reptiles	vii.	701	—, kingdoms in it	vii.	160
—, birds	vii.	702	—, Hamilton's description of	viii.	452
—, insects	vii.	704	—, Fitch's description	ix.	423
—, fish	vii.	705	—, Stavorinus's account	xi.	104. 159
—, ecclesiastical hereditary Emperors of	vii.	716	—, power of the Dutch there	xi.	162
—, religions in	vii.	723	—, Pigafetta's account	xi.	376
—, its public and private buildings	vii.	771	—, Behaim's account	xi.	401
—, crowded roads	vii.	784	Javanese, Stavorinus's description of	—	—
—, Tavernier on the pearl fishery	viii.	254	—, them	xi.	171
—, Hamilton's description	viii.	514	—, their celebration of the new year	xvi.	13
—, Dutch trade to	xi.	207	Javarouf, court of Poland at	i.	220
Japan, Emperor of, Caron's account of him	vii.	611	— described	i.	ibid.
—, presents of the Dutch to him	vii.	759	Javelins of the Hottentots	xvi. 29. go.	130
—, his castles in Jedo	vii.	801	Jaw-bones, human, instrument of	xi.	513. 515
—, court	vii.	806	Jays, beautiful, of Senegal	xvi.	605. 623
—, audience	vii.	807. 813	Jealousy does not torment the Laplanders	i.	166
Japanese, Caron's description of them	vii.	619	— of the Spaniard wearing off	v.	512
—, former connection with the Chinese	vii.	638	—, instance of, in Vienna	vi.	100
—, Kempfer's account of their origin and descent	vii.	668	—, furious, of the Siamese	ix.	585
—, arguments against their being descended from the Chinese	vii.	671	— of the Turks	x.	263
—, a colony of original Babylonians	vii.	672	— of the Fidians	xvi.	479
—, description of their persons	vii.	679	Jean fruit of Tonquin	ix.	661. 717
—, their own account of their origin	vii.	ibid.	— of Cochinchina	ix.	776
—, in Siam	ix.	574	Jebel-Sheik	x.	463. 508
—, their trade in Cochinchina	ix.	795	Jebil, pilots of	x.	18
Japan ware in Pekin	vii.	454	Jebilee city	x.	311
Japara, Dutch factory	viii. 452. xi.	286	—, ancient theatre at	x.	312
Jaque Lahoe, Guinea	xvi.	546	—, Pococke's description	x.	565
Jacques's, Pere, operation for the stone	iv.	73	Jebisu the Japanese Neptune	vii.	738
Jaquier trees of the Isle of France	xi.	767	Jeb-Joseph	x.	466
Jararaka snake of Brazil	xiv.	714	Jedo city, Caron's description of	vii.	610
Jardin de la Reyna, Cuba	xii. 70. 143. xiii.	755	—, Kempfer's journey from Nagasakki to	vii.	766. 792
Jaré salt-works	iv.	104	—, description of the city	vii.	799
Jars found by Mungo Park on the Niger	xvi.	853	—, Emperor's castles at	vii.	801
Jars Voyage Metallurgique (note)	ii.	482. 488	Jedso, Benyowski's adventures at	xvi.	782
Jafades of Syria	x.	573	Jeetfu province of Japan	vii.	664
Jafdi city, Polo's description	vii.	112	Jefferson, Mr., on the cultivation of tobacco	iv.	502
Jafhen of Tibet	vii.	547	Jegcholl, court of China at	vii.	458. 460
Jafke cape	x.	126	Jehan-Abad city	viii.	150
Jasper analyzed	i.	724	Jehan-Guire, his favour to Christians	viii.	169
—, experiments on	v.	122	—, the Great Mogul, see Mogul.	x.	357
			Jehosaphat valley	x.	422
			Jehosaphat's sepulchre	x.	401
			Jehusi mount	xv.	183. 401
			Jeunagundah, wife of Wyfe	viii.	532
			Jejas's tomb	vii.	816
			Je-Jeu-Jeen	vii.	250
			Jeko, religious sect in Japan	vii.	630
					Jelabs

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Jelabs — — —	xv.	110	Jesso country — —	vii.	609
Jelly of zeolites — —	v.	208	Jessomeigne, Rajah —	viii.	73
Jemena river — — —	ix.	411	—, his battle with	viii.	74
Jemme town, Tunis —	xv.	587	Aureng-Zebe — —	viii.	74
Jemshid, King of Persia	ix.	108. 269	—, his wife — —	viii.	74. 89. 93. 127.
Jeneen town — — —	x.	562	Jeffon, Mr. — — —	ii.	357
Jenghige village — —	ix.	81	Jesuits, anecdotes of them	i.	214
Jenghis Khan, his descendants	ix.	381	—, on their expulsion from Spain	v.	394. 399
— conquest of Karasm	ix.	333	— of Bavaria — —	vi.	29
Jenkins, Henry, the old	ii.	429	—, their love of Machiavelism	vi.	106
Jenkinson's navigation of the Cas-	—	—	—, German — —	vi.	153
pian sea — — —	vi.	878	— in China — —	vii.	388
— account of Urjenz	ix.	327	— in Pekin — —	vii.	442, et seq. 459
JENKINSON'S Voyages and Travels	—	—	— in Hindostan, Sir Thomas	viii.	48
to Bucharra — —	ix.	386	— in Agra, Bernier's account	viii.	169
— account of the petri-	—	—	— in Siam — —	viii.	468
fied Tartar horde —	xv.	614	— preferred for Georgian	—	—
Jenné town — — —	xvi.	850	missions — — —	ix.	136
—, taken by Moofee	xvi.	852	— in Cochinchina —	ix.	797
Jenoune, the Barbary fairies	xv.	671	—, French, their intrigues in	—	—
Jenyecopin described —	i.	146	Canada — — —	xii.	400. 403. 410. 414
Jepson, Zacharias — —	ii.	423	— of Canada — —	xiii.	365. 636. 646
Jerabees, the ancient Gerrhæ	x.	538	— of St. Jago — —	xiv.	182
Jerabolus, the idol — —	x.	538	—, their expulsion	—	—
Jeraslave — — —	i.	16. 35	from the Missions —	xiv.	265
Jerba island — — —	xv.	583. 585	—, their missions in Paraguay	xiv.	633
Jerboa animal of Barbary	xv.	625	—, history of them	xiv.	635
Jerechini, John, account of	i.	649	— in Chili — —	xiv.	688
Jereed, El, of Tunis — —	xv.	592	—, their missions to Abyssinia	xv.	5. 29. 46
Jeremiah's grot, near Jerusalem	x.	343. 411	—, expulsion from Abyssinia	—	—
Jeremie's, M., account of Nelson's	—	—	(note) — — —	xv.	51. 61
river, and North America	xii.	275	Jesuit's bark, its efficacy in the ague	xii.	495
Jeribol town — — —	x.	735	Jesuits' church at Antwerp	i.	134
Jericho, plains of — —	x.	345. 429	— at Quebec — —	xiii.	263
Jerijang district — —	xvi.	866	Jesuits' library at Paris —	iv.	37
Jerim city — — —	x.	61	Jesus, Emperor of Ethiopia	xv.	86
— locusts — — —	x.	62	Jesus Christ, places of his birth and	—	—
Jerome of Prague — —	v.	646	actions described —	x.	349. 362. 416. 436. 454
Jerome's passage of the Nile	xv.	46	Jesus college, Oxford — —	ii.	121
Jeronymites of the Escorial	v.	370	Jet of Yorkshire — —	ii.	16
Jeropotamo river — —	x.	605	Jetiga idol — — —	viii.	755
Jersey, New, Kalm's description	xiii.	431. 482	Jettingo, province of Japan	vii.	664
—, Burnaby's description	xiii.	735	Jetsissen, province of Japan	vii.	ibid.
Jerseys, East and West, Swedes in	xii.	353	Jea de Paume, national assembly at	iv.	177
—, English — — —	—	—	Jeugel mount — — —	i.	740
settlements in — —	xii.	ibid.	Jewdry of Tarudant — —	xv.	726
Jerusalem, Maundrell's journey from	—	—	— of Morocco — —	xv.	736
Aleppo to — — —	x.	305—339	Jewellers, Indian, of Quito	xiv.	546. 550
—, celebration of Easter at	x.	340	— of Egypt — — —	xv.	310
—, antiquities there and round	x.	355	Jewel-office in the tower	ii.	46
—, circuit of — — —	x.	361	Jewels of the Great Mogul	viii.	14. 37. 162
—, Pococke's description	x.	411	—, Taver-	—	—
Jesid river — — —	x.	503	nier's remarks on —	viii.	250
Jeskar isle — — —	iii.	628	Jewesses in Barbary, their dress, man-	—	—
Jeso island, Kempfer's history and	—	—	ners and customs —	xv.	737
description — — —	vii.	656	Jewry-wall at Leicester —	ii.	361
Jessamine of Persia — —	ix.	95	Jews at Amsterdam — —	i.	138
Jesseigne, Rajah — —	viii.	72	— in Cracow — —	i.	225
—, Aureng-Zebe's	—	—	—, Laplanders' affinity to	i.	376
letter to — — —	viii.	82	Jews,	—	—
—, anecdotes of him	viii.	88. 93. 129			



# INDEX.

[221]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Jews, their synagogues in London	ii.	49	Jinnett harbour	xv.	533
— in Cambridge	ii.	124	Jird animal	xv.	625
—, observations on them	ii.	568	Jivica's signal station	xiv.	438
— of Hungary	vi.	116	Jizic of the Turks	xv.	115
— of Prague	vi.	140	Joannes Imperialis's account of		
— of Francfort	vi.	242	— Crichton	iii.	142
— at Constantinople	vii.	5	Job the Russian patriarch	vi.	603
— of Mount Nisbor	vii.	10	Jobar river	x.	313
— of Germany	vii.	19	Jobar, synagogue at	x.	509
—, account of them			Job's habitation at Comera	viii.	291. 295
— by Benjamin of Tudela	vii.	ibid.	Jodda	xv.	11
— settled in China	vii.	225	Joekul, phenomenon on the	i.	745
— in Poland	vii.	502	Johanna island, Hamilton's descrip-		
— in Cashmere	viii.	222	— tion	viii.	270
— in Cranganore	viii.	379	Johanna ship, account of her wreck		
—, anecdotes of them, in Persia	ix.	96	— at Delagoa	viii.	265
— at Cocheen	ix.	232	Johannesfors	vi.	553
— at Shiraz	ix.	241	Johannes, Dr., on the elephantiasis	i.	717
— in Yemen	x.	69	Johannes Tornæus, account of	i.	155
— in Arabia, their government	x.	85	—, anecdote of	i.	166
— of Kheibar	x.	92	Johannis-Berg village	vi.	259
— in Arabia	x.	142	John Damascenus, church at Da-		
—, their beards and drefs	x.	158	— mafeus	x.	501
— in Turkey, Blount's descrip-			John, King of Portugal	xii.	20. 53
— tion of them	x.	267	John of Denmark, his tomb and		
— in Tripoli	x.	282	— character	vi.	340
— in Saphet	x.	465	John, Pope	iii.	424
— of Thessalonica	x.	742	John the Third of Sweden, history of	vi.	482
— in New York	xiii.	455	Johnes, Mr., his improvements at		
— on the ancient	xiv.	133	— Havod	ii.	607. 659
— in Brazil	xiv.	871	John-Harre of Madagafcar	xvi.	771
— of Egypt	xv.	312	—, anecdotes of him	xvi.	777
—, Mahometans' opinion of them	xv.	428	Johnson, Sir Nathaniel	xii.	303
—, anecdotes of them, in Barbary	xv.	457	JOHNSON'S, Dr., translation of Lo-		
—, mode of dealing with them	xv.	493	— bo's voyage to Abyssinia	xv.	1
— in Tangiers	xv.	683. 685	Johnson's notes on the Samoeds	i.	62
— in Rabat	xv.	698	Johnson's fort, Charles-Town	xii.	343
— in Azamore	xv.	702	Johnstown, Queen's county	iii.	863
— in Morocco	xv.	707	Johore kingdom, Hamilton's de-		
— in Tarudant	xv.	726	— scription	viii.	440. 460
— of Mount Atlas	xv.	732	Johore, King of	viii.	434. 440
—, state of the Barbary	xv.	736. 763	Jojootties of Guinea	xvi.	460
— in Egypt	xv.	833	Jol, the ancient	xv.	521
Jews' burying-ground, near Cairo			Jolfa, Armenian colony at	ix.	284
Jezdcheit	ix.	121	Joliba, see Niger.		
Jibbel-el-Mokatteb	x.	6	Joliet, Sieur	xiii.	332. 338
Jibbel Musa	x.	10	Jona Isle	iii.	294
Jidda, voyage from Tor to	x.	18	—, its soil	iii.	ibid.
— described	x.	21	—, antiquities in	iii.	296
— government	x.	23	— described by Martin	iii.	656
— trade	x.	24	Jonah's country	x.	457
Jiganli town	ix.	111	Jonas's Pillars, ruins	x.	549
Jigat cape	viii.	311	Jonas's soliloquy in the whale's belly	iii.	240
Jijel city	xv.	540	Jonekoping town	i.	332
Jiligar caft, see Jinigar.			Jones, Governor	xii.	358
Jillebba drefs in Barbary	xv.	659	Jones, Inigo, on Stone-henge (note)	vi.	349
Jinbala kingdom, on the Niger	xvi.	851. 852	Jones, Mr., of Bassora	ix.	264. 270
Jindey, Mungo Park's arrival at	xvi.	910	Jones, Mr., of New England	xiii.	235
Jin-enne river	xv.	536	Jones, Sir William	ix.	492
Jinigar caft, their manners and			—, his laws for Pen-		
— customs	viii.	642	— sylvania	xii.	379
					Jones's,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Jones's, William, Esq., account of the Scilly isles	ii.	745	Journal de Physique	—	—
Jonkeycylon island	viii.	431	—, Schloffer's	iv.	286
Jonqueras, culture at	iv.	662	—, Bell's, of occurrences at Pekin	vi.	231
Jonquiere, Marquis de la	xiii. 655. xiv. 26	—	—, M. de Lange's, of his residence at Pekin	vii. 381—407	—
—, his public entry into Quebec	xiii.	655	—, Bell's, of the expedition of Peter the Great to Derbent	vii. 437—484	—
Jonbok code of laws	i.	647	— of some Englishmen on Japan	vii. 487	—
Jonfen, Andrew, anecdote of	i.	416	— of Sir Thomas Roe, ambassador to the Great Mogul	viii. 2—56	—
Jonfon, Ben, epitaph by	iii.	533	— from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai	xi. 386	—
Jonfon, Henry, anecdote of him	i.	450	— of Pelfart's voyage to Australasia	xi. 428	—
Jonfon, Mr. Eyolfs	i.	642	—, Dampier's, to New Holland	xi. 467	—
Joppa, Pococke's description	x.	407	— of Captain King	xi. 698	—
Jordan river, Maundrell's description	x.	346	— of Frobisher's voyages for discovering a north-west passage	xii. 545	—
—, Pococke's account	x.	430	— of Burnaby's voyage to America	xiii. 705	—
—, its source	x.	463	— of a voyage from Vera Cruz to St. Domingo	xiii. 855—875	—
Jordan, on the Bermudas	xiii.	176	— of Ulloa's voyage to South America	xiv. 321. 360	—
Jorden, Mr., of Virginia	xiii.	151	—, Windhus's, of his journey to Mequinez	xv. 447	—
Joreval abbey	ii.	426	Journies to the lake of Tornotresch	i. 185	—
Jorruums of the Hebrides	iii.	319	— to the extremity of Lapland	i. 251	—
Jorré on the extent of France	iv.	302	— from Torneo to France	i. 323	—
Joseph, Emperor, anecdotes of	vi. 101. 126.	128	— of the Laplanders	i. 409	—
Joseph la France on North America	xii.	369	—, omens of	iii. 383	—
Joseph of Arimathea at Glaffenbury	ii.	257	—, Lister's, to Paris	iv. 1	—
Joseph river	xv.	214	— of Ramond to the summit of Mont Perdu	iv. 711	—
— canal	xv.	217	— of Kempfer from Nangasakki to Jedo	vii. 792	—
Josephine Gulf, New Holland	xi.	884	— from Madras through Mysore, Canara and Malabar	viii. 573	—
Joseph's granaries, Cairo	xv.	185	— from Aleppo to Jerusalem, Maundrell's	x. 305	—
Joseph's hall, Cairo	xv.	190	— to the Euphrates	x. 381	—
Joseph's house near Nazareth	x.	362	— from Guayaquil to Quito	xiv. 414	—
Joseph's sepulchre	x.	336	— from Quito to Lima	xiv. 552. 565	—
Joseph's well	xv.	191	— of Poncet to Abyssinia	xv. 61	—
Jo-si-wo city	vii.	258	—, Browne's, to Dar-Fdr	xv. 108	—
Jofs of China	vii.	392	— of the Israelites out of the land of Egypt	xv. 293	—
Jotyphanada cast, their manners and customs	viii.	641	— of Windhus to Mequinez in the interior of Africa,	xv. 442	—
Jougies of Surat	viii.	317	— Browne's	xvi. 827	—
—, their penances and mortifications	viii.	318	Joux valley and lake	v. 811	—
Joukta mount	x.	611	— castle	v. 822	—
Joulo-Gadge, the spirits	i.	461	Joux jurisdiction	xiv. 610	—
Journal of Stephen Burrough, towards the river Ob	i.	51	Jovellanos, Don Gaspard Melchior de	v. 358. 632	—
— of Pet and Jackson towards the north-east passage	i.	70	Juan lake	i. 30	—
— of the first voyage of the Dutch for ditto	i.	81			
—, of the second ditto	i.	85			
—, of the third ditto	i.	90			
— of M. Outhier's voyage to the north	i.	259			
— of a voyage from Archangel	i.	491			
— of seven seamen left at Spitzbergen	i.	535			
—, Phipps's	i.	542			
— of four Russians left at Spitzbergen	i.	595			
— of Brand's voyage to Orkney and Shetland	iii.	735			
— form of writing travels	iv.	80			

# INDEX.

[223]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE		
Juan, Don Jorge	—	v.	456	Jungadas on the Guayaquil	xiv.	407	
Juan d'Alfaraz town	—	xi.	308	Jungeidn, Browne's description of	xvi.	834	
Juanelo's machine at Toledo	—	v.	542	Jungfrau-horn mountain	v.	762. 876	
Juanes island, river Amazon	xiv.	243. 251.	502	Jungle fowl	ix.	441	
Juan Fernandez island, observations on	—	xi.	458. xiv. 91	Junia bay	—	x.	321
—, Ulloa's description	—	xiv.	658. 690	Junia plain	—	x.	317. 570
Juanny island	—	viii.	3	Juniper a substitute for tobacco	i.	502	
Jubilee, the Manks	—	ii.	814	— of Cyprus	x.	590	
—, royal, in the Samorin's country	—	viii.	374	Juniper-tree, white American	xiii.	558	
Jubo, Zanguebar	—	xv.	6	—, red American	xiii.	560	
Juboues, Los, river	—	xiv.	215	Junk, Rio, Guinea	xvi.	540	
Jucutan, see Yucutan.	—	—	—	Junks of the Chinese at Macasser	xi.	243	
Judaism traced among the Negroes of Guinea	—	xvi.	423	— of Borneo	xi.	355	
—, discovered in Benin	xvi.	527		Juno, her temple in Samos	x.	642	
Judda city	—	viii.	275	—, Egyptian mythology of her	xv.	350	
Judda, Arabia	—	xv.	102	Junquerras	—	iv.	112
Judges of Russia	—	vi.	811	Junquiera, La, town	v.	629	
—, their dress in the Birman empire	—	viii.	424	— fortrefs	v.	ibid.	
—, ecclesiastical, in Persia	ix.	215		Juny town	vii.	376	
— in Turkey	x.	257		Juoigen, the Lapland	i.	480	
Judges' sepulchres	x.	442		Jupiter, his temples at Mylafa	x.	667	
Judgment, Turkish account of the day of	x.	286. 357		—, mythology of	xv.	350	
Judicature of Congo	xvi.	242		Jupiter Olympius, his temple at Athens	x.	756	
— of Axim, Guinea	xvi.	405		Jupiter Urius, temple to	x.	702	
— of Fida	xvi.	485		Jura, found of	iii.	278	
— in Benin	xvi.	528		—, isle of	iii.	ibid.	
— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	581		—, history	iii.	279	
— in Sofala	xvi.	689. 694		—, isle, Martin's account of	iii.	648	
Jug, an antique tripod	—	iii.	187	Jura mountains	v. 679. 710. 802.	808	
Juggler and ape in Hindostan	viii.	48		—, their course and extent v.	—	811	
Jugglers of Pekin, Bell's account of them	vii.	390. 396		—, ascent to the summit	v.	816	
— of Arabia	x.	172		Juramenta administered to the officers of the Cathay fleet	i.	10	
— of Abyssinia	xv.	94		Juries, grand, of Ireland	iii.	870. 875	
Jugures, on their idols	vii.	51		Jurisdicitions, League of the Ten	v.	954	
— temples	vii.	52		— of Guayaquil	xiv.	399	
— toothfayers	vii.	54		— of Quito	xiv.	462	
— history	vii.	ibid.		— of the Viceroy of Peru	xiv.	607	
Jugurtha, his defeat by Metellus	xv.	590		— of Chili	xiv.	680	
Jujuy, Almagro at	xiv.	163		Jurispudence of the Birmans	ix.	492	
Jukas Jerfwi fair	i.	315		Jurjura mountain	xv.	534	
Juka-Akka, the Lapland goddess	i.	459		Juros of Spain	v.	427	
Juks Anodsten, anecdote of	i.	454		Jury, the English	ii.	131	
Julé feast	i.	313		— grand	ii.	132	
Julfar, Armenians of	viii.	302		Jusser, Guinea	xvi.	369	
Julia Cæfareia, the ancient	xv.	521		Jussieu, M. de	xiv. 257. 271. 477. 694.	xvi. 600	
Juliana-Maria, Queen-dowager	vi.	321		Justice, administration of, in Russia	i.	20. 35	
Julian columns	v.	901		—, courts of, in England	ii.	130	
Julian's Thermæ at Paris	iv.	18		—, administration of, in Athol	iii.	380	
Julifunda town	xvi.	907		—, on the administration of, in France	—	iv.	419
Julius hospital of Wurtzburg	vi.	237		—, administration of, in Spain	v.	401	
Julpha city	ix.	155		— public chamber of, among the Grifons	—	v.	968
Julpha, suburb of Ispahan described	ix.	191		—, administration of, at Vienna	vi.	77	
—, Armenians there	ix.	ibid.		—, in Austria	vi.	130	
Junell, John, anecdote of	i.	453		—, courts of, in Courland	vi.	722	
				—, in Russia	vi.	809	
				—, administration, among the Tartars	vii.	34	
				Justice,			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Justice, administration of, in China	vii.	192	Kahirine, anecdotes of one	xv.	127
—, anecdote of an act of, in China	vii.	212	Kahl Khan	ix.	345
—, administration of, in Korea	vii.	539	Kahoora, New Zealand chief	xi.	645
—, —, in Japan	vii.	625	Kai province of Japan	vii.	662
—, —, in Asiatic			Kaimoo, Mungo Park's adventures		
States —	viii.	148	at	xvi.	857
—, —, in the Bir-			Kaireekes of Owhyhee	xi.	700
man empire	viii.	424	Kair-wan city, Tunis	xv.	585
—, Turkish administration of	x.	257	Kaifhucpenauk root of Virginia	xii.	598
—, Dutch Council of	xi.	184. 272	Kakaboya snake	xiv.	715
—, anecdotes of Mexican	xiii.	834	Kakabu tree of Brazil	xiv.	861
—, administration of, in Egypt	xv.	306	Kakama described	i.	239
—, —, in West			Kakeraas of Guinea	xvi.	373
Barbary	xv.	425	Kakkris, description of Indian	x.	213
—, —, in Guinea	xvi.	405-411.	Kakongo, see Cacong.		
Justiciaries in West Barbary	xv.	485	Kakooa village Owhyhee	xi.	698. 715
—, —, in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	425	Kalatel-Kebsh palace	xv.	189
—, —, in Morocco	xv.	677	Kalb town	vi.	12
Justiciary of Tonquin	ix.	756	Kalbazinshabashna tower	vii.	330
Justinians, the ancient	xv.	755	Kalchanna town (note)	vii.	457
Justiniani's account of Colon	xii.	580	Kalchans, account of them	vii.	580
Ju Ti Xun, history of	vii.	4	Kalendars, Moorish	xv.	641
Juvenal on Memnon's statue (note)	xv.	715	Kalgan, town	vii.	418
		252	Kalgnew island	i.	525
			Kalkal mountain	ix.	82
			Kalkafendas on the rise of the Nile	xv.	374-376
			Kalleroists, smoke of	i.	328
			Kalmak Tartars	vii.	591
			Kalmia angustifolia of America	xiii.	571
			Kalmia latifolia tree	xiii.	484
			KALM's travels in North America	xiii.	374-700
			Kalmucks, anecdotes of them	ix.	361
			— (see Culmucks)	ix.	306
			Kalteberg near Vienna	vi.	97
			Kaluga, government and districts	vi.	750
			—, Benyowski's adventures at	xvi.	780
			Kalugua town	vii.	500
			Kalyll, see Ali-Patrone.		
			Kama river	vii.	321
			Kamalia town	xvi.	856
			—, Mungo Park's adven-		
			tures at	xvi.	867
			Kamaron, General, of Brazil	xiv.	753. 761
			Kamenka village	vii.	347
			Kamgh-Samara, lake	vi.	799
			Kamhi, Emperor of China, Bell's		
			account of him	vii.	411. 440
			Kamis of Japan	vii.	724
			Kammah town	ix.	463
			Kamchatka, Benyowski adventures		
			at	xvi.	781
			Kamtzatsky, Bell's description	vii.	345
			Kamtzedans, Bell's description of		
			them	vii.	ibid.
			Kamul city	vii.	583
			Kan river	vii.	242
			Kancaba town, slave-trade in	xvi.	869
			Khan-chew	vii.	584
			Kan-chew fu	vii.	242
			Kandahar city, Forster's description	ix.	279
			—, see Candahor,		

Kander,

# INDEX.

[225]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Kander mount	—	v. 765	Karfa, anecdotes of him	xvi.	911
Kandersteg lake	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Kargula, defeat of Pugatchef near	vi.	801
Kaneena, chief of Owhyhee	xi.	699	Kar Hulaku Khan, history of	ix.	381
Kane Leban	x.	337. 361	Kari-ghat hill	viii.	773
Kane, Sheik	x.	509	Kar-kanyas of Delhi	viii.	157
Kanes, Maundrell's account of them	x.	305	Karkar, Jibbel	xv.	526
Kangaroo island	xi.	884. 886	Karkouh's destruction of the pyra-		
Kangaroos of New South Wales	xi.	551	mids	xv.	803. 820
—, striped, of Bernier isle,			Karmina city, siege of it	ix.	367
New Holland	xi.	790	— province	xv.	373
—, of Rottneft isle	xi.	823	Karnata Defam	viii.	757
Kaninana snake	xiv.	715	Karnata Devangas	viii.	682
Kanifer, General	vii.	342. 423	Karnata Whalliaru cast	viii.	675
Kanika, Mungo Park's adventures			Karankas, the Mandingo	xvi.	880
at	xvi.	858	Karrafs fish of Siberia	vii.	333
Kankana, Buchanan's account	viii.	757	Karribullah, pilgrims to	ix.	296
Kankana Christians	viii.	748	Karfehin, Madam	vi.	203
Kannas, description of the Lapland	i.	180	Karhi town	ix.	375
Kanounglay	ix.	459	Kartous Kloof described	xvi.	81
Kantai marigot	xvi.	656	Karungi village	i.	277
Kantel mountains, terrible pass of	vii.	543. 597	Karvalho's, Sebastian, confession	xiv.	757
Kantes mountains	vii.	543	Kasfar kingdom, account of	viii.	221
—, source of the			Kaschbin kingdom	vii.	189
Ganges in	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Kasem-Kan, account of him	viii.	73
Kanton, see Canton.			Kashan city	vii.	298
Kan-Touman	x.	526	— scorpions	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Kanuge, Bramins at	vii.	219	Kashgar kingdom, Goetz's journey		
Kanun: Sultan	ix.	15	from Lahor to	vii.	579
Kan-Yew city described	vii.	251	—, his adventures		
Kaoli, see Korea.			there	vii.	581
Kaoo, chief priest of Owhyhee	xi.	703. 715. 719	—, Jasper of	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Kaoo, coast of Owhyhee	xi.	729	Kashenai silver-mine	vii.	184
Kapharlata	x.	524	Kashmir, Desideri's account	vii.	596
Kaphar-latick	x.	468	Kaslu province	vii.	661
Kapini river	viii.	709	Kasjou tree of Brazil	xiv.	862
Kapivaribi river, Brazil	xiv.	710	Kassa ordeal, of Loango	xvi.	582
Kapock-bird of the Cape	xvi.	14	Kassani isle	x.	19
Karaburno bird	xv.	629	Kassem Soltan, history of	ix.	346
Kara-China village	vii.	296	Kassimova town	vii.	276
Karadja's destruction of Pompey's			Kassuri lake	i.	288
pillar	xv.	808	Kataba city	x.	110
Karaguata Guacu tree	xiv.	865	Katappa fruit of Java	xi.	170
Karakakooa bay, Owhyhee	xi.	698. 708	Katche, Rajah	viii.	95
—, death of Captain			Kath town	ix.	328
Cook in	xi.	713	Katif town	x.	121
Kara-Kalpack Tartars	vii.	280	Katnife plant of America	xiii.	533
Karakatay, Goetz's travels through	vii.	582	Katterfelto, the wonderful	ii.	518
Karakul, destruction of it	ix.	367	Kattilla mountains	i.	280
Karamackly hill	vii.	507	— cataract	i.	281
Karazm, kingdom, described	ix.	320	Kaub, scenery at	vi.	268
—, its soil and produce	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	Kauff village	ix.	294
—, rivers and lakes	ix.	321	Kaukam island	vii.	186
—, provinces	ix.	324	Kaukeban principality	x.	94
—, towns	ix.	325	Kaunitz, Count	vi.	82
—, government	ix.	332	Kaur town	ix.	40
—, history of the Usbeck Khans	ix.	335	Kaurashian, Princess	ix.	129
Karek isle, Dutch colony on	x.	130	Kauschan town	vii.	505
Karzem Khan	ix.	311	Kava, drink, of Tongataboo	xi.	684
Karfa Taura, his reception of Mungo			Kavalkanti, Antonio	xiv.	759. 707
Park	xvi.	867. 894	Kavary-pak tank	viii.	579
—, his travels with Mungo Park	xvi.	897—910	Kaverchik Khan	ix.	336
VOL. XVII.			[ F F ]		Kaveri-

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Kaveri-pura Ghat	—	—	Kemois mountains	ix.	774
—, road to Coim-	viii.	718	Kemps the Indian	xiii.	93. 96
— before from	viii.	719	Kena in Egypt	xv.	236
Kaya-uru village	viii.	726	Kenchat town	vii.	50
Kaybaly, snow-drift at	vii.	507	Kenchens of Delhi	viii.	163
Kay-gorod town	vii.	320	Kencheſter	ii.	216
Kayn tribe of the Birman Empire	ix.	560	—, antiquities found at	ii.	ibid.
Kaynar, plague at	vii.	503	Kencoughtan harbour	xiii.	26. 50. 82
Kayns, people deſcribed	ix.	470	Kendal town	ii.	18
Kayuk, ſiege of	ix.	344	—, Pennant's account of	iii.	122
Ka-yu-tſya	vii.	251	Kendall, Abraham	xii.	588
Kazan Khan, hiſtory of	ix.	382	Kendall, Captain	xiii.	51
Kazarky bird	vii.	428	—, his government of	—	—
Kazeroon city	ix.	239. 275	— the Bermudas	xiii.	193
Kea, Mungo Park's adventures at	xvi.	849. 853	Kendall, Mr., anecdotes of him	xiii.	180
Keaggler, Father	vii.	393	Kendal's time-keeper	i.	591
Keale's Hill, Cheſapeak	xiii.	62	Kene iſland	i.	70
Keat river	vii.	338	Kenebeki fort	xiii.	330
—, Bell's voyage down	vii.	424	Kenelworth caſtle	ii.	615
Keath, Mr., on the Bermudas	xiii.	180	Kenilworth town	ii.	352
Keba Chriſtos, the Viceroy	xv.	40	— caſtle	ii.	ibid.
Kecoughtan	xiii.	66	—, hiſtory of	ii.	ibid.
—, winter at	xiii.	82. 160	Ken-Khan, account of him	vii.	43
Kedilwike	i.	52	—, his death	vii.	57
Kedleſton manſion	—	372	Kenmare, Lord	iii.	845
Kedron book	—	421	—, view of Killarney	—	—
Kedroſe mount	—	604	— from his park	iii.	847
Keeber, Mers el	xv.	517	Kenmare river	iii.	838
Keen, Maons, his iſſue	xiii.	504. 512	Kenmure, Lord	iii.	118
Keenduem river	ix.	478. 555	Kennedy, Mrs., of Malacca	viii.	437
Keep of Carebrook caſtle	ii.	308	Kennedy's, Biſhop, tomb	iii.	449
— of Caſtleton caſtle	ii.	398	Kennett's Memoirs of the Cavendiſh	—	—
Keff, Tunis, antiquities found at	xv.	573	— family	ii.	388
Keſteen plains	x.	306	Kenric, Mr., of Newbury	ii.	31
Kegor	i.	78	Kenrick's mounts, Virginia	xii.	626
Kegworth village	ii.	368	Kenſington gardens	ii.	181
Keſham, Mr. Samſon (note)	ii.	363	Kent county	ii.	7
Kehl fortiſications	v. 641.	vi. 4	—, diviſion of	ii.	ibid.
Keinſham	—	248	—, produce	ii.	ibid.
Keir near Ardoch	iii.	409	—, cauſe of the good cultivation in	iv.	395
Keith, Sir William, an Indian's ora-	—	—	— coaſt	xiii.	377
— tion to him	xii.	380	Kent, Captain, his adventures in	—	—
Keith family	iii.	429	— Guinea	xvi.	515
Keith's, Mr., diſpatches (note)	vi.	768	Kente village, Canada	xiii.	291
— account of Marſhal	—	—	Kent's bay, New Holland	xi.	894. 897
— Munic (note)	vi.	797	Kent's Groupe, Baſſe's Straits	xi.	878
— letter on the revolution	—	—	Keozee town	ix.	478
— of 1762 in Ruſſia	vi.	899	Kepher Kenna	x.	457
Keliclee town	x.	733	Keppel's bay	xi.	546
Kellington	ii.	283	Keple, antiquities at	x.	553
Kelp manufacture	ii.	17	Kept village on the Nile	xv.	236
— at Rachlin iſland	—	—	Kerby, Captain	xiii.	194
(note)	iii.	880	Kercadio, Captain	xvi.	752
Kello town	—	484	KERGUELEN's voyage to the North	i.	735
— abbey	—	ibid.	Kericoſ of Chili	xiv.	74
— races	—	ibid.	Keril the Ruſſian	i.	55
Kempſon, Rajah	viii.	351	Kerilli people deſcribed	i.	62
Kempe, John, introduced the cloth-	—	—	Kerim Khan	x.	128
— ing art	ii.	238	Kerim Khan's moſque at Shiraz	ix.	241
KEMPFER's hiſtory of Japan	vii.	652—821	— bath there	ix.	244
Kemoda mine	viii.	769	— ſummer-houſes	ix.	249
			Kerk,		

# INDEX.

[227]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Kerk, Admiral — —	xiii.	637	Kheibar, Jews of — —	x.	92
Kerman province, wool of it	ix.	172	Kheivan town — —	x.	96
Kermes of New England	xiii.	216	Kheman town — —	vii.	580
Kermefir country — —	x.	126	Kheralkof, the epic poet of Russia,		
Kermoufe fig of Barbary — —	xv.	603	biography of — —	vi.	859
Kerne, Griffith — —	xii.	588	Kherion town and trade — —	vi.	889
Kernel of the Russian history	vi.	851	Khesil river described — —	ix.	321
Kern-el Hutin — —	x.	457	—, its course turned by the		
Kern-wald — — —	v.	738	Tartars — —	ix.	322
Kerrera isle — — —	iii.	352	—, Beckowitz expedition		
Kerry county — — —	iii.	847	to — —	ix.	ibid.
Kerlova, castles of — —	vii.	27	Khilkof, Prince, his history of Russia	vi.	851
Kerston bay — — —	iii.	687. 749	Khillis town — — —	x.	528
Keschim town — — —	x.	115	Khin-tyo town — — —	vii.	523
Keschim, Prince — — —	x.	116	Khifst, plain of — — —	ix.	239
Keshker town — — —	vii.	311	Khitaigorod of Moscow — —	vi.	582
Keswick vale — — —	iii.	192	—, retail trade		
— town — — —	iii.	ibid.	there — — —	vi.	617
Ketchpole, Mr. — — —	viii.	480	Kholiloff village — — —	vi.	648
Ketevan, Queen — — —	ix.	128. 132	Khoon Zineoon village — —	ix.	239
—, her martyrdom	ix.	133	Khoos village — — —	ix.	283
Ketil the Flat-nosed — —	iii.	274	Khorasan province — — —	ix.	286
Ketimo mount — — —	i.	283	—, Afghan conquest of ix.	296.	313
Ketler, Gothard — — —	vi.	709. 715	Khoueri isle — — —	x.	128
Kettle-drum, festival of the leathering			Khukjé, route from, to the Bahr-		
of it — — —	xv.	125	el-ada — — —	xvi.	834
Kettler, Mynheer Von — —	vii.	304	Khutuktas of Tibet — —	vii.	560
Kettles, ancient Indian — —	xiii.	516	Kiab tribe of Arabs — —	x.	128
Kettle-trade with the Indians	xiii.	688	— of Bedouins — — —	x.	135
Kettlewell town — — —	ii. 433. iii.	519	Kiaes, Simon, anecdote of — —	i.	455
Keulen Fort, Rio Grande	xiv.	728. 830	Kiaja of Jidda — — —	x.	22
Keura tree of Arabia — —	x.	195	Kiakiack temple in Pegu — —	viii.	427
Keutas river — — —	i.	285	Kiam river — — —	viii.	509
Keven-mably mansion — —	ii.	590	Kibitkas of Russia — — —	vi.	658
Kewas, Virginian idol — —	xii. 604. xiii.	13	Kidgerie island — — —	viii.	407
Kexholm fortrefs, confinement of			Kidnappers, Dutch, anecdotes of		
Ivan at — — —	vi.	786	them — — —	xvi.	120
Keyck Bey — — —	xv.	175. 193	Kidnappers cape — — —	xi.	528. 595
Keyma described — — —	i.	253	Kidney-beans of Congo — —	xvi.	168
Keymish, Captain, anecdotes of him	xii.	289	Kidwelly town — — —	ii.	594
—, his death — — —	xii.	290	Kiehtan, the New England god	xiii.	244
Keys of Man — — —	ii.	830	Kiel district — — —	vi.	344
KEYZER'S, JACOB DE, embassy to			— university — — —	vi.	345
China — — —	vii.	231. 236	— town — — —	vi.	ibid.
Khada-rah ruins — — —	xv.	528	— canal — — —	vi.	ibid.
Khaguk town — — —	ix.	327	Kielle village — — —	ix.	92
Khaled, Beni, tribe of Arabs	x.	134	Kielvig, marriage-feast at — —	i.	451
Khamir town — — —	x.	111	Kiemann castle — — —	xv.	184
Khanahoodly village — —	ix.	307	Kieock, manufactory of Birman idols		
— mountains — — —	ix.	ibid.	at — — —	ix.	552
Khan, etymology of the word	vii.	43	Kienghiever — — —	ix.	17
Khan of the Tartars — —	ix.	161	Kiercher, Colonel — — —	vi.	557
Khans of Persia — — —	ix.	28	Kiere town — — —	ix.	72
— of Karafin, history of the			Kieren town — — —	ix.	15
Usbeck — — —	ix.	335	Kightly town — — —	iii.	523
— descended from Jagatay Khan	ix.	381	Kiguotan colony — — —	xii.	233
— in Cairo — — —	xv.	194	Kijnokuni province — — —	vii.	667
Kharkof, government and districts	vi.	757	Kikapous village, Canada — —	xiii.	308
Khafaal Bedouins in Meiotamia	x.	136	Kilandari convent — — —	x.	738
Khaffem Abu Mahomet, Imam	x.	102	Kilarow village — — —	iii.	282
Khauian principality — —	x.	99	Kilbarr church — — —	iii	604

[ F F 2 ]

Kil.



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Kil-chattan church	—	ii.	Kings buried in Jona	—	iii.
Kilchrist church	—	iii.	Kings, Negro, on the Gold Coast	xvi.	415. 480. 487.
Kil-choman	—	iii.			506. 510
Kilchurn castle	—	iii.	King's, Bishop, dream	—	ii.
Kil-chyvain chapel	—	iii.	KING's, Captain, Journal, with the	—	xi.
Kildonnan parish	—	iii.	Death of Capt. Cook	—	698
Kilduin island	—	i.	King's, Mr., account of Gawthorp	—	ii.
Kildyn island	—	i.	castle	—	419
Kilfaine	—	iii.	King's Bench court, London	—	131
Kilgarran castle	—	ii.	Kingburgh in Skie	—	iii.
Kilhillock cairn	—	iii.	Kingbury house	—	ii.
Kilingur port	—	xvi.	King's castle, Bermudas	—	xiii.
Kilkerran church-yard	—	iii.	King's College Chapel, Cambridge	—	ii.
—— castle	—	iii.	King's field	—	iii.
Killadon	—	iii.	King's-fish of Lima	—	xiv.
Killarney, Lake of, described by	—	iii.	—— of Guinea	—	xvi.
Young	—	iii.	King's library, Paris	—	iv.
Killaur, Forster's adventures at	—	ix.	King's seat, near Dunkeld	—	iii.
Killautau	—	ix.	Kingston harbour	—	ii.
Killeelabad	—	ix.	—— mansion	—	ii.
Killi wars of the Africans	—	xvi.	Kingston, Lord	—	iii.
Killierankie, pass of	—	iii.	Kingston town	—	ii.
—— battle	—	iii.	Kingstie priory	—	iii.
Killin parish	—	iii.	King William's island	—	xi.
Killingbeck, Richard	—	xiii.	Kinkrita city	—	vii.
Killingworth's, George, account of	—	i.	Kinloch in Rum	—	iii.
the second voyage to Russia	—	44	Kinlofs abbey	—	iii.
Kilmacow river	—	iii.	Kinmore church	—	iii.
Kilns at Stoney Middleton	—	ii.	Kinnakulle, minerals of	—	vi.
—— in the Myfore	—	viii.	Kinnebecke, New England	—	xiii.
Kilsay village	—	ii.	Kinnoul, rocks of	—	iii.
Kilsay-scar rock	—	iii.	Kinnoul's, Lord, plantations	—	iii.
Kimos or pigmies of Madagascar	—	xvi.	Kinrofs town	—	iii.
described by Commerfon	—	xvi.	—— house	—	iii.
——, Modave's description of	—	xvi.	Kinrima island, Kempfer's account	—	vii.
them	—	xvi.	Kinring valley	—	v.
Kinburn, harbour and trade	—	vi.	—— river	—	v.
Kincairn Oneil	—	iii.	Kin-un-gan-fu	—	vii.
Kincardineshire	—	iii.	Kinyeto, Mungo Park's adventures	—	xvi.
Kin-cha-kyang river	—	vii.	at	—	xvi.
Kindrikers mounts	—	xii.	Kinytakooro, Mungo Park's adven-	—	xvi.
King, Arthur, Esq.	—	iii.	tures at	—	xvi.
King, Dr., on the crescent on the	—	vi.	Kiof, government and districts	—	vi.
Greek churches (note)	—	vi.	Kioff city, Bell's description	—	vii.
——, on the Greek church	—	vi.	Kiolfeford, pagan temple at	—	i.
King, Governor, Paramatta	—	xi.	Kiolway, Mount, passage over	—	vi.
King of the Isles, coronation of	—	iii.	Kionk, Adanson's excursion to	—	xvi.
Macdonald	—	iii.	——, Adanson's adventures at	—	xvi.
Kingalu Copalu, stones of	—	viii.	Kiofk, etymology of	—	ix.
Kingara town	—	viii.	Kioums, the Birman	—	ix.
Kin-garth church	—	iii.	—— of Rangoon	—	ix.
King codfish	—	i.	——, magnificent	—	ix.
King George the Third's island, see Otaheite.	—	437	Kioumzeik town	—	ix.
Kinghorn town	—	iii.	Kipjak, Khans of, their history	—	ix.
Kingis, forges at	—	i.	Kiptope of Virginia	—	xiii.
King Key, Isle of Wight	—	ii.	Kirby, Captain	—	xii.
Kingroad, Bristol	—	ii.	—— on Marco Polo	—	vii.
Kings of Sweden	—	i.	Kircher on the travels of Chéfaud	—	vii.
—— of Man	—	ii.	Kirfal hill, Orkney	—	iii.
—— of the Isles	—	iii.	Kirigavil village	—	viii.
					773
					Kirin

# INDEX.

[229]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Kirin city	—	vii. 172	Klinof town	—	vii. 320
Kirin the Japan chimera	—	vii. 698	Klipbaye, harbour of	—	i. 757
Kirk, Sir David	—	xii. 280	Klifma village	—	vi. 621
Kirkaldie town	—	iii. 452	Knareborough castle	—	ii. 420
Kirkaldie of Grange	—	iii. 453. 468	Knawaniemi island	—	i. 274
Kirk-Andrews border house	—	iii. 207	Kneck river	—	iii. 408
Kirk-Braddan, Isle of Man	—	ii. 792	Knight, monument of an ancient	—	vi. 240
Kirk-Conchan, Isle of Man	—	ii. 812	Knight, Mr.	—	ii. 641
Kirker on the loadstone	—	xiv. 134	Knighthood, observations on ( <i>note</i> )	—	iv. 422
Kirke's epitaph	—	iii. 222	—, orders of, in Spain	—	v. 349
Kirk-heugh	—	iii. 448	—, orders of, in Sweden	—	vi. 435
Kirkliston bridge	—	iii. 467	—, orders in Russia ( <i>note</i> )	—	vi. 675
Kirk-Malew	—	ii. 801	—, badges in Benin	—	xvi. 523
Kirk-Maughold, Isle of Man	—	ii. 810	Knighton, antiquities round	—	ii. 608
Kirk-Michael, Isle of Man	—	ii. 806	Knighton house	—	ii. 705
Kirkkonnell, Ellen of	—	iii. 215	Knights of Malta	—	vi. 39
Kirkpatrick, Roman Wall at	—	iii. 242	— of St. Andrew in Russia	—	vi. 675
Kirk-session of Scotland	—	ii. 164	—, representation of ancient	—	ix. 107. 271
Kirkfall abbey	—	ii. 419	— Persian	—	ix. 107. 271
Kirkwall town	—	i. 779	Kniphausen, Mr.	—	x. 130
—, port of	—	i. 780	Knives, American stone	—	xiii. 515
—, Martin's account of	—	iii. 687	Knivet, Mr.	—	xii. 217
—, Brand's account of	—	iii. 747	Knobs on the American trees	—	xiii. 510
— road	—	iii. 748	Knockow, instance of second fight	—	iii. 675
Kirwani, Mungo Park's adventures	—	xvi. 907	— at	—	iii. 347
Kitcher, Arabian drink	—	x. 33	Knodyart country	—	iii. 287
Kithanoff, country about	—	vii. 504	Knolles's History of the Turks	—	ix. 804
Kithon river	—	x. 334. 443	Knoot, description of the Russian	—	vi. 443
Kissar, Russian trade to	—	vi. 879	Knorod, peace of	—	i. 357
— described	—	vi. 880	Knorodske, peace of	—	i. 866
Kismul isle	—	iii. 604	Knort fly	—	i. 357
Kiss, not given in public to Spanish	—	v. 515	Knowles, Admiral	—	vi. 536
— women	—	v. 631	Knuckle Point	—	xi. 391
Kitawah bird of Barbary	—	xv. 303	Knyff's view of Chatworth	—	ii. 391
Kitchen at Torneo	—	i. 303	Koah of Owhyhee	—	xi. 699. 708. 715. 723
— of an English village inn	—	ii. 306	Koamaroo cape	—	xi. 539
— of the Emperor of Japan	—	vii. 616	Koba town, Mungo Park's adven-	—	xvi. 903
Kitchi Okima, explanation of	—	xiii. 372	— tures at	—	xvi. 903
Kites of Guinea	—	xvi. 445	Kobail, Bellad el	—	x. 95
Kites, paper, of the Siamese	—	ix. 596	Kobi, Great Defart of	—	vii. 590
Kitschewari mountain	—	i. 363	Koby village	—	ix. 280
Kistson, King of the Tû-fan	—	vii. 570	Kochlani, famous Arabian breed of	—	x. 177
Kittis, account of	—	i. 237	— horses	—	x. 177
— mountain	—	i. 285	Kock, Marcus, of Alvestad	—	vi. 456
Kittiwakes	—	iii. 64	Kockera caravanfery	—	vii. 297
Kiul-kye-ti, famous temple	—	vii. 243	Kodde Vander Burgh, Mr.	—	xiv. 746
Kiuper's isle	—	xi. 214	Koehlin's, Mr., school at Mulhausen	—	v. 700
Kiusju, geographical division of	—	vii. 666	Kogia Hafiz, see Hafiz.	—	
Kive joen, the bird	—	i. 430	Kohagee-too-Fallangou	—	xi. 592
Kiveton mansion	—	ii. 439	Koheila	—	xvi. 832
Kizil-bashi of Persia	—	ix. 28. 31	Koin, Mr.	—	xiv. 755
Kizil-bashi of Persia, soldiers	—	ix. 79. 217	Kojand city	—	ix. 376
Kizil-rabat	—	ix. 12	Kok, Jacob, anecdotes of	—	xvi. 108
Kizil Uzen river	—	ix. 92	Kokeboe animal of Guinea	—	xvi. 439
Kjufhill town	—	vi. 386	Kokoi bird of Brazil	—	xiv. 718
Kleen town	—	vii. 275	Koko Nor lake	—	vii. 590
Klein, Mr., on the winter retreat of	—		Kokoquas Hottentots	—	xvi. 72
— swallows ( <i>note</i> )	—	xiii. 548	Kokoro river	—	xvi. 808
Klin village	—	vi. 644	Kokura, road from Nagafakki to	—	vii. 766
Klingtadt, M. Von	—	i. 613	Kolhom bay	—	i. 777
			Kolin town	—	vi. 134
					Kolin

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Kolin and Planiani, battle of	vi.	132	Korban, Ide, festival in Persia	ix.	255
Kollasfootonga	xi.	697	Kordolan, Browne's observations on	xv.	159
Kolmogori, imprisonment of Ivan at	vi.	783	Kores, Bell's account of	vii.	398
— of the			—, Hamel's travels in	vii.	517
— Princess Anne and Anthony Ulric	vi.	793	—, its situation and extent	vii.	530
Kolyvan, government and districts	vi.	761	—, productions	vii.	531
— silver-mines	vi.	892. 895	—, literature	vii.	535
Kolzum, ships of	vii.	222	—, religion	vii.	536
Komag river, salmon in	i.	444	—, government	vii.	537
Komango, Cook's account of	xi.	661	—, Kempfer's description	vii.	655
Komar kingdom	vii.	208	Koreans, their trade to Pekin	vii.	451
Kommodoo temple	ix.	553	—, treatment there	vii.	452
Kon shrub of the Hottentots	xvi.	108	—, Hamel's description of them	vii.	531
Konar tree	ix.	114	Korf, General, anecdote of him	vi.	785
Konembel mountain	x.	27	Korf, anecdotes of his encounter with		
Kones, iron and copper-works at	i.	159	a lion	xvi.	132
Kongly town	vii.	507	Korpikyla	i.	239
Kongleur town	vi.	390	Korra, Admiral	xiv.	789
Kongberg town	vi.	367	Korfer town	i.	333
— silver-mines	vi.	ibid.	Korty town on the Nile	xv.	68
Kongholm glass-house	vi.	431	Kosum city	x.	4
Kongholm hospital	vi.	428	Kossathy-Orda Tartars	vii.	326
Kongsteen fortress	vi.	363	Kostheim village	vi.	247
Kongwinger fortress	vi.	372	Kostroma, government and districts	vi.	753
Konianham, temple	vii.	240	—, province	vi.	ibid.
Konigsfelden convent	v.	687	Kotan, Goetz's journey to	vii.	581
—, history of	v.	ibid.	Kotoo islands	xi.	664. 672
Konkadoo, Mungo Park's travels			Ko-tsey, General	vii.	571
through	xvi.	906	Kotumbul rock	xv.	102
Konnesbie chapel	iii.	808	Koubli pyramid	xv.	207
Konous castle	x.	682	Koueit town	x.	121
Konfanghi Kashi, Jasper of	vii.	581	Kouka land, Caffraria	xvi.	95
Kontaytha, Prince of the Kalmucks	vii.	330	Koukuma Rivier, Thunberg's ad-		
—, his			ventures at	xvi.	30
reception of ambassadors	vii.	331	Koullis of India	viii.	95
Kontongs of the Mandingoes	xvi.	874	Kou-ya, the idol	vii.	244
Kooduke province of Japan	vii.	663	Kowries of Bambarra	xvi.	845
Kool nut of Guinea	xvi.	462	Kowrewa village, Owhyha	xi.	698. 703
Koolikorro, Mungo Park's adven-			—, death of Captain		
tures at	xvi.	860	Cook there	xi.	713
Koom town	vii.	298	Koxinga the pirate	vii.	250
—, tombs at	vii.	ibid.	Kraals at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	23. 135
Kooma, Mungo Park's reception at	xvi.	862	Kraca, description of it	i.	193
Koomboo village	xvi.	908	Krasse mountain, its eruption	i.	746
Koopnian nation	xvi.	72	Kraka, the witch	i.	470
Koofi, see Confus.			Krakakamma country	xvi.	104
Koot, country round	ix.	299	Kraken, the monstrous	i.	438
Kopiaba balsam of Brazil	xiv.	733	Kramplane forest	xvi.	641
Kopparberg mine, Fortia's descrip-			Kranklezoekers of Amboyna	xi.	274
tion	vi.	461	Krasnagora town	vii.	479
—, its galleries	vi.	462	Krasnoi-Cabak, Catharine II. at	vi.	785
—, wells	vi.	463	Kreinlin of Moscow described	vi.	581
—, expence and pro-			—, its principal build-		
duce	vi.	ibid.	ings	vi.	595
—, process for the ore			— of Novogorod	vi.	656
at	vi.	464	— of Moscow, Bell's descrip-		
Koraish tribe, their prerogatives	x.	148	tion	vii.	275
Koran, observations on it	ix.	223	Kristni Saga (note)	vi.	316. 350
—, sects of its religion	ix.	286	Krog, Dr., of Drontheim	i.	487
Korb on the torture inflicted by the			Kromme Rivier country	xvi.	96
Czar Peter	vi.	642	Kroos Sea	xiv.	700
Korban festival	x.	58	Krishna-giri, fort and village	viii.	774
					Kruz-

# INDEX.

[231]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Kruzenstein, Professor, on the rising and setting of the sun	i.	612	Kya-kyang city	—	—
Kteiphe village	x.	516	Kyang-nan province	—	vii. 244
Ktoubel-el-Menshieh	xv.	208	Kyang-li province	—	vii. 241
Kuandu of Brazil	xiv.	716	Kyburg family	—	v. 679
Kublai-Khan, Marco Polo's account of him	vii.	122. 126	— castle	—	v. 680
—, his great and marvelous acts	vii.	127	Kyle of Rona	—	iii. 592
—, see Chi-Tsou.	—	—	Kyle found in Skie	—	iii. 618
—, on his conquests	—	—	Kyrle, Mr., the man of Rofs	—	ii. 578
(note)	xiii.	643	Kyftney, Banian account of him	viii.	553
Kubber Romeah	xv.	524	Kyft-vaen, discovery of one	ii.	381
Kucha town	vii.	583			
Ku-ching city	vii.	256	L.		
Kuckula, cataract	i.	293	La, the Tibet god	vii.	556
Kudali	viii.	762	Laar city, Lot's burying place	viii.	295
Kuenburg, Count	vi.	54	Labaccan, Dutch at	xi.	234
Kufic inscriptions at Beit el Fakih	x.	36	Laban island	ix.	423
— at Ghalefka	x.	37	Labdanum of Cyprus	x.	590
— letters	x.	164	Laben tree of Madagascar	xvi.	800
Kugutz Kokonok festival in Japan	vii.	736	Laboratory of M. Lavoisier	iv.	138
Kuka, Thunberg's account	xvi.	106	— of M. de Morveau	iv.	205
Kukama mountain	i.	277	Labour, price of, in Italy	iv.	652
Kukas mount	i.	285	—, effects of climate on	xi.	945
Kukumakranka of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	7	—, value of British, in Virginia	xii.	244
Kukuruku serpent	xiv.	714	—, Rochon's remarks on	xvi.	741
Kulibin the Russian peasant, his ingenuity	vi.	666	Labour, house of, at Bern	v.	850
Kulkul fruit	xvi.	837	Labourfel iron-works	iv.	103
Kulla, Browne's observations on	xv.	159	Labrador, Lahontan's description	xiii.	338
Kullo district	xvi.	902	Labrocree, M.	xii.	399
Kul-ri, passage of	iii.	315	Laburnum trees of Aigle	v.	809
Kumrah, animal of Barbary	xv.	618	Labyrinth near Tekoa	x.	437
Kunghelf	vi.	566	—, ancient, of Crete	x.	608
Kunghill town	vi.	386	— of Egypt	xv.	215. 347
Kunka, Captain Paulo de	xiv.	735. 776. 796	Lac insect, management of it in Hindostan	viii.	671
Kupang in Timor	xi.	802	La Case of Madagascar, anecdotes of him	xvi.	751
Kuph, ancient buildings at	x.	523	Laccadive islands	viii.	370
Kupia of Brazil	xiv.	716	Lace manufacture at Malines	i.	133
Kur river	ix.	101. 176	— of Valenciennes	iv.	376. 385
Kurdeh town	ix.	120	Lacepede isles, New Holland	xi.	799
Kurdistán, see Curdistán.	—	—	Lacepede, Mr., anecdotes of him	xi.	801
Kurgan river	ix.	348	Lachfa province	x.	81
Kurle islands	xvi.	782	—, description of	x.	120
Kurma, Dar-Für	xv.	131	Lachu river	vii.	547
Kurra, occult science	x.	172	Lacker-work in China	vii.	454
Kursk, government and districts	vi.	756	Lacfor, antiquities in	xv.	253
Kushanji Khan, history of	ix.	383	Lacy, Marshal	vi.	82
Kuskarawaock river	xiii.	28. 63	Ladak fortrefs	vii.	547. 597
Kuskizer town	ix.	100	Ladaru cast, manners and customs	viii.	683
Kufma town	x.	42. 110	Ladies of London	ii.	92
— scheidts of the district	x.	112	— of China	vii.	414
Kusfnach village	v.	674	—, drefs of the Chinese	viii.	506
—, population of (note)	v.	ibid.	—, Arabian	x.	9
Kuthi city	vii.	592	— of Canada	xiii.	691
Kutuchtu of the Mongalls, Bell's description of him	vii.	356	— of the Emperor of Morocco's Harem	xv.	792
Kuzin province	ix.	373	—, drefs of the Negro	xvi.	387
Kuznetky, animals in the woods of	vii.	335	— of Fida	xvi.	480
Kya-Kya village	vii.	253	— of Benin	xvi.	524
			Ladin dialect of Engadina	v.	982

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ladin language, writers in	v.	982. 984	Lakes, Pella	i.	283
Ladingcour, Guinea, described	xvi.	471	—, Mieccko	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ladoga Canal	vi.	898	—, Lango	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ladoga lake, Bell's description	vii.	273	—, Pamas	i.	286
Ladrone islands ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	85	—, Kaffuri	i.	288
—, Magellan's discovery	xi.	324	—, Ajangi	i.	288
Lady town	vi.	571	—, Grenna	i.	331
—, anecdote of imposition at	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Water	i.	332
Lady of Bethlehem monks	xiv.	444	—, Houdwik	i.	347
Lady-Day ( <i>note</i> )	i.	634	—, Storlion	i.	350
Lady-Kirk	iii.	691. 752	—, Wolkfio	i.	359
Lady-Lift Hill	ii.	214	—, Malkomai	i.	360
Lady-Park	ii.	282	—, Rodfio	i.	362
Lady-wash mine	ii.	480	—, fish in the Finmark	i.	439
Læbi, country round	i.	339	—, curious, in Ferro	i.	778
Læpac, pickled tea, manufacture	ix.	478	—, of Snowdonia	ii.	630
Lærwyck roads	i.	783	—, of Scotland	iii.	107
Lafe, the fish	i.	439	—, of Bute isle	iii.	253
La Fosse harbour	i.	736	—, of Arran isle	iii.	259
Lagan bird	xi.	339	—, in the Isle of Lewis	iii.	576
Lagartis river	xii.	208	—, in the Isle of Harries	iii.	585
Lagartos river, see Chagre.			—, in North Vist	iii.	593
Lagenæ, the ancient	x.	672	—, in the Isle of Skie	iii.	620
Lagerberg, fine prospect from	v.	679	—, of the Isle of Ila	iii.	651
Lagerbring's account of the death of Charles XII.	vi.	514	—, Ennel	iii.	816
Laghetto di Chiavenna	v.	895	—, of Killarney, Young's account	iii.	839
Lagman, King of Man	ii.	823	—, of	iv.	153
Lagmen, their duties	i.	710	—, near Hedé	iv.	567
Lago Maggiore	v.	990	—, of Italy	v.	18
Lagopos, the bird, described	i.	172	—, of lava	v.	255
Lagrime de Malaga	v.	593	—, of Saline	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Lagrange island	xi.	885	—, singular circumstance respecting	v.	647
Laguna on the Amazon	xiv.	223. 266	—, of Constance	v.	648
Laguno, Don Eugenio de	v.	358	—, trout of	v.	653
Lahadsje town	x.	94	—, of Wallenstadt	v.	660. 675
Lahnstein town	vi.	269	—, of Zurich	v.	722. 730
Lahoe, Cape, Guinea	xvi.	545	—, of Lucern	v.	730
Lahontan's Limit	xiii.	317	—, of Sempach	v.	678
LAHONTAN's travels in Canada	xiii.	254	—, of Greiffen	v.	747
Lahor, Goz's travels from, to China	vii.	577	—, of Locendro	v.	755
—, the Great Mogul's march from Delhi to	viii.	196	—, of the Dead	v.	765
—, description of	viii.	206	—, of Thun and Brientz	v.	802. 808
Laidley, Dr.	xvi.	885	—, of Geneva	v.	811
—, Mungo Park's anecdotes of him	xvi.	911	—, of Joux	v.	812
Laird of Innes, murder of a	iii.	144	—, of Yverdun	v.	827
Lais kingdom	ix.	826	—, of Morat and Neuchatel	v.	892
Laitish hill	xv.	297	—, of Como	v.	895
Laitich village	v.	911	—, of Chiavenna	v.	899
Lake, Sir Thomas	ii.	175	—, of Siglio	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Lake-berb of Chili	xiv.	676	—, of Selva Piana	v.	900
Lakena village	x.	671	—, of St. Morezzo	v.	988
Lakes of Russia	i.	30	—, of Locarno	v.	990
—, of Tornotrefsch	i.	185	—, of Lugano	v.	
—, in Lapland	i.	237. 277	—, of Constance, Riefbeck's description	vi.	13
—, Patimo	i.	279	—, of Tyri	vi.	369
—, Portimo	i.	282	—, of Rands-Sion	vi.	370
—, Maiama Cambole	i.	283	—, of Miösa	vi.	371
—, Lohi	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, of Quinfai	vii.	154
			—, of China	vii.	252
					Lakes

# INDEX.

[233]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Lakes, Ladoga, Bell's description	vii.	273	Lamas of the Mongalls	vii.	357
— of Ilmen	vii.	274	— of Butan or Great Tibet	vii.	548
— Baykall, Bell's description	vii.	350. 420	— of Tibet	vii.	534
— of Tibet	vii.	545	— surrounding the Grand Lama	vii.	558. 561
— of Cashmere	viii.	211. 218	— in China	vii.	563
— of Hamchew	viii.	509	Lamballe, noble at	iv.	154
— Honawera	viii.	755	Lambartz, Captain	xiv.	821. 823
— Aral described	ix.	323	Lambasa, the ancient	xv.	548
— of Tounzemahn	ix.	482	Lambayeque, Ulloa's description	xiv.	559
— of Samachonites	x.	463	Lamberg's monument at Mentz	vi.	252
— of Antioch	x.	545	Lambisen Nieva	i.	281
— of Ascanius	x.	718	Lambock island	viii.	455
— of North America	xii.	276	Lambrai kingdom	vii.	161
— Terminos	xiii.	324	Lambrate, silk-worms	iv.	602
— of Canada	xii. 669. xiii. 271		Lamb-skins of Astrachan	vii.	285
— Champlain	xiii. 280. 612. 615		Lamentation of a woman of Lo-		
— Huron	xiii. 280. 294. 296. 341		— angó	xvi.	576
— Erie	xiii. 294. 296. 342		Lamentations of the Negroes of the		
— of America	xiii.	341	— Gold Coast	xvi.	429
— Superior	xiii.	ibid.	— in Benin	xvi.	528
— Frontenac	xiii.	343	— on the Grain Coast	xvi.	542
— St. Pierre	xiii.	629	Lamentor, amphibia, of Siam	ix.	633
— of Chili	xiv.	54. 67	Lamia of Finmark	i.	435
— of Titicaca, South America	xiv.	631	Lamlash harbour	iii.	266
— Dembea, Abyssinia	xv.	89	— island	iii.	ibid.
— Mareotis	xv.	170	Lammas isle	i.	320
— Brulos	xv.	175	Lamnai island, river Niger	xvi.	631
— Meuzale	xv.	178	Lamo island	xvi.	725
— in Cairo	xv.	188	— conquered by the Por-		
— Mæria	xv.	217	— tuguese	xvi.	727
— of Tunis	xv.	565	Lamo, King of, beheaded by the		
— of Marks, Tunis	xv.	593. 606	— Portuguese	xvi.	733
— of Morocco	xv.	693	Lamo Prieto bird	xiv.	657
— Dibbie, Africa	xvi.	851	Lamp, account of a curious one	i.	603
Lakshmana river	viii.	702. 704	—, an Iceland	i.	658
Lala Bey, anecdotes of him	ix.	96	Lampa river, Chili	xiv.	54
Lalangulo signal station	xiv.	433	— jurisdiction	xiv.	618
Lali Gundaru cast, manners and			Lampas	i.	16. 35. 42
— customs	viii.	674	Lampdes village	iv.	213
Lalla, meaning of the title	xv.	784	Lampi country, Guinea, described	xvi.	471
Lam tribe of Arabs	x.	135	Lampidofa island	x.	768
Lama, the Delay, of the Tonguts	vii.	357	Lampillas on Spanish literature	v.	391
Lama, the Grand, of the Tartars	vii.	98	Lampoun, pepper factory at	viii.	449
—, his origin and			Lampourdan plain	v.	622. 626
— name	vii.	556	Lampreys of the Amazon	xiv.	244
—, incarnations	vii.	ibid.	— of Brazil	xiv.	722
—, titles and divine			Lamps, Lapland	i.	400
— attributes	vii.	557	— in the streets of Paris	iv.	8
—, adoration of him	vii.	559	— at the court of Persia	ix.	65
—, excrements adored	vii.	ibid.	—, Canadian	xiii.	667
—, temporalities	vii.	560. 591	Lampacus, Pococke's description	x.	710
—, his letter to Friar			Lancashire county	ii.	18
— Horace	vii.	601	—, its produce	ii.	ibid.
—, his edict in favour			—, trade	ii.	19
— of popery	vii.	603	—, manufactures	ii.	ibid.
—, Bernier's account	viii.	220	—, cattle	iii.	124
Lamache valley	xiv.	50	—, Pennant's account of	iii. 124. 176. 182	
Lamantin or sea-cow of Senegal	xvi.	656	—, effects of manufactures on		
Lama Ossong	xi.	225	— agriculture in	iv.	395
Lama's ambassador to China	vii.	264	Lancaster, Henry Duke of	ii.	362
			[C a]		Lancerots

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Lanceroia island, Peraza's expedition to —	xvi.	808	Land-tax of Modena —	iv.	634
——, Betancour's adventures in —	xvi.	809	—— of Parma —	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Lancets of the Tonquinese	ix.	678	—— of Prussia —	vi.	183
Land, rent and price of, in Lombardy —	iv.	559	Land-winds of Sumatra and Java	xi.	706. 165
——, management of arable, in Italy —	iv.	588	—— of New Holland	xii.	469. 471
——, on its increase, in America	xiii.	489	—— of Jamaica —	xii.	316
——, sailors' joy at the sight of it	xiv.	137	Lane, Mr. Abraham, of Cork	iii.	837
——, tenure of, in the interior of Africa —	xvi.	870	Lanebourg, passage to —	iv.	283
Landak, Dutch settlement ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	201	Lanerk, Pennant's account of	iii.	230
Landamman of Appenzel —	v.	651	Lanerkshire, mines of —	iii.	228
—— of Glarus —	v.	655	Lane's, Captain, voyage to Virginia	xii.	572. 574.
Land-beavers —	xiii.	307	590. 612. xiii. 12		
Land-book of Iceland —	i.	639	Lanfranchi, Sig. —	v.	8
Land-carriage of the Niagara	xiii.	296	Lango, people of —	vii.	54
Land-crabs of Vera Cruz —	xiii.	781	Langara, Don Juan de —	v.	357
Land-rnau —	iv.	155	Langbourn ward —	ii.	54
Landre visier, Bas Bretons at —	iv.	155	LANGE, M. DE, Journal of his residence at the court of Pekin	vii.	435—484
Lande, M. de la, on the Milanese pertica ( <i>note</i> ) —	iv.	479	Lange, Mr., the Austrian actor	vi.	91
——, on the Tuscan stiora ( <i>note</i> ) —	iv.	559	Lange, Mr., anecdotes of him	xi.	559
——, on the Censimento	iv.	597	Langeianes country —	ix.	421
——, on the taxes in Tuscany —	iv.	629	Lange Kloof —	xvi.	35
Landes of Bourdeaux —	iv. 122.	306. 508	Langenau, Michael Schuppach of	v.	880
—— of Bretagne —	iv.	510	Langenes Point —	i.	82
—— of Anjou —	iv.	511	Langernes Point —	i.	774. 776
——, on their improvement	iv.	514	Langford, Captain, anecdotes of him	xii.	303
Landing, a difficult, in Alicuda	v.	221	Langhans, Madame, her tomb	v.	879
—— of the Danes at Gottenburg —	vi.	385	Langholme town —	iii.	210
Landlord, how to tame a furlly one	ii.	551	—— cattle —	iii.	211
Landlords, Welsh —	ii.	643	Langhorn, Sir William —	viii.	393
—— in Ireland —	iii.	867	Langlé's notes on Egypt —	xv.	819
—— in Persia —	ix.	221	Lango cataract —	i.	283
Landlords' power in Russia —	i.	20	—— lake —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Landnama Bok of Iceland ( <i>note</i> )	i.	644	—— mountain —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Landoo island —	xi.	802	Langon, wine of —	iv.	124
Land-owners in the isles —	iii.	549	Langfoort tower —	i.	262
Land-proprietor of Hindostan, the Great Mogul the only —	viii.	143	Languages, the Danish, fit for beggars	i.	141
——, consequences of it	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—— of Poland —	i.	223
Land-rath of Oberwalden —	v.	736	—— of Lapland —	i.	377
Landrichter of the Grey League	v.	942. 946	—— of Iceland —	i.	622. 673
Landre, effects of their minute division on population —	iv.	322	—— of Scotland	i. 634. ii. 162. iii. 109	
Landrath of Vallais —	v.	768	—— of the Caucasus ( <i>note</i> )	i.	634
Land-tax of France —	iv.	397	—— of Scilly —	ii.	766
——, observations on —	iv.	406	—— of St. Kilda —	iii.	720
——, on a union of all taxes in —	iv.	410. 436	—— of the Orkney isles	iii.	741
—— of Piedmont —	iv.	627	—— of Shetland —	iii.	767
—— of the Milanese —	iv.	629	——, Italian —	iv.	256
—— of Venice —	iv.	631	—— of the Grisons —	v.	943. 977
—— of Bologna —	iv.	632	——, antiquity of the Romanth	v.	978
—— of Tuscany —	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	——, origin of the Romanth	v.	980
			——, Latin —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
			——, Tufcan —	v.	981
			——, Wallachian —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
			——, the German —	vi.	24
			——, on its improvement —	vi.	201
			—— of courts —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
			—— of Norway —	vi.	357
			—— of Courland —	vi.	723
			—— of the Calmucks, widely spread —	vii.	355
					Lan-



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Languages, Bell's account of the Chinese	vii.	415	Languedoc, Carli's travels through	xvi.	191
— of Lassa in Tibet	vii.	552	Langur mountain	vii.	592
— of the Si-fan	vii.	569	Lanja passage	v.	372
— of the Japanese	vii.	640	Lano, Diego	xiv.	200
— on discovering the origin of nations by	vii.	670	Lanquart torrent	v.	957
— of the Turks	ix.	14	Landown hill	ii.	252
— of the ancient Pallis	ix.	509	Landowne mountains, New South Wales	xi.	913
— the Birman	ix.	ibid.	Lanskoi, the Czarina's grief at his death	vi.	763
— in Siam	ix.	582	Lanteith village	ii.	272
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	721	Lantern of Demosthenes at Athens	x.	753
— of the Cochín-Chinese	ix.	790	Lanterns of Charybdis	v.	266
— of the Arabians	x.	162	Lanterns of the streets of Paris	iv.	8
— in Mindanao	xi.	13	—, feast of, at Pekin	vii.	401. 468
— in Pulo Condore	xi.	41	Lan-tan-kyang river	vii.	544
— of the Hottentots	xi. 153. xvi. 100.	141	Lanzo, fœt in Tonquin	ix.	706. 733
— of the Otaheitans	xi.	521	Laock, Mr., anecdotes of a cock- roach in his ear	xiii.	508
— of the New Zealanders	xi.	543	Laodicea, the ancient	x.	564
— of the Mallicollo islanders	xi.	619	Laodicea on the Lycus	x.	677
— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	644. 863	Laoc island	xi.	353
— of the Mohocks	xii.	412	Lao-kun, the Chinese philosopher	ix.	733
— of the Virginians	xiii.	45	Laos, colony in Siam	ix.	574
— specimen of the Al-gonkin	xiii.	666	Laos kingdom	viii.	480
— of the Esquimaux	xiii.	678	— described	ix.	764
— of South America	xiv.	222	Lapa cape	xii.	102
— of Tameos	xiv.	224	Lapella in the silver-works	xiv.	16
— in Quito	xiv.	452	Lapez on the population of Madrid	v.	382
— of the Indians of Quito	xiv.	519. 524	Lapidaries of Quito	xiv.	546. 550
— of Sechura	xiv.	558	— of India	xvi.	761
— in Dar-Fur	xv.	155	Lapis calaminaris in Mendip hills	ii.	253
— in Dar-Runga	xv.	160	Lapis lazuli of Bukharia	ix.	377
— of the Conghefe	xvi.	315	Lapis violarum spurius	i.	347
— of the Negroes on the Gold Coast	xvi.	391	Lapithos, the ancient	x.	584
— of Loango and Congo	xvi.	590—593	Laplace gulf, New Holland	xi.	798
— of the Canarians	xvi.	825	Lapland, journey to	i.	154
— of Bambarra	xvi.	846	—, its boundaries	i.	198
— of the Jallonkas	xvi.	902	—, division	i.	ibid.
— of the Mandingoes, vocabulary of it	xvi.	912—917	—, Maupertuis's journey to	i.	234
Languages, Royal Society of, in Copenhagen	vi.	314	—, Leems's account of Danish missions to	i.	376
Languedoc, husbandry of	iv.	113	—, instructions for travelling	vi.	480
— canal	iv.	114	Laplender, anecdote of one	i.	455
—, foil of	iv.	306	Laplenders, their character	i. 124. 367. 374. 490	
—, on the silk of	iv.	469	—, expedition in travelling	i.	124
—, cattle	iv.	474	—, Regnard's description of them	i.	157. 163
—, culture of hemp and flax in	iv.	490	—, their dress	i. 163. 192. 367. 383	
—, olives	iv.	496	—, form	i.	163. 257
—, waste lands in	iv.	508	—, religion	i. 164. 178. 381	
—, timber	iv.	522	—, singular customs	i.	166. 448
—, mode of building in	iv.	529	—, have few difeases	i.	168. 456
—, lime of	iv.	530	—, no physicians	i.	168
—, mode of threshing in	iv.	533	—, their medicines	i.	ibid.
—, tillage and laying of land	iv.	534	—, soon lose their sight	i.	ibid.
—, implements of husbandry	iv.	540	—, mode of travelling	i. 172. 257. 380	
—, manures and manuring in	iv.	542	—, fairs	i.	172
			—, offerings	i.	174. 403
			—, have no fixed abode	i.	177
			—, houses	i. 177. 368. 388	

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Laplanders, their superstition	i.	178. 481	Larbre, M. De, on crystallized iron	v.	119
—, magic	i.	180. 469	Larch, culture of, in Italy	iv.	599
—, belief in the tabor	i.	182	Larcher's expedition to Madagascar	xvi.	793
—, employments	i.	187	Larch-trees of Bex	v.	810
—, food	i. 189. 368. 369.	395	Lares of the Laplanders	i.	463
—, deformity	i.	193	— of the Chinese	viii.	508
—, height	i.	257. 367	Larg parish	iii.	157
—, their courage	i.	369	Large-eye bird of Senegal	xvi.	617
—, on their conversion to Christianity	i.	358	Largo bay	iii.	451
—, commerce	i.	367	Laricaxas province	xiv.	630
—, women	i.	367	Larissa, Pococke's description	x.	743
—, household utensils	i. 368.	399	Larix-tree, Bell's description of it	vii.	348
—, nets	i.	369	Larnica, Pococke's description	x.	576
—, society among	i.	371	Larrentoucka town	viii.	455
—, their love of brandy	i.	371	Larribundar, port of Sindy, described	viii.	304
—, marriages	i.	372. 450	Lars Yungström's travels in America	xiii.	375
—, children	i.	373	Lartigues forest	iv.	521
—, education	i.	373	Larwick town	i.	615
—, love of liberty	i.	376	Lascelles, Mr.	ii.	419. 422
—, Leema's account of	i.	376	Lasey, Count de	v.	446
—, their origin	i.	376	Lasea (note)	x.	606
—, affinity to the Scythians	i.	376	Lasherrad port	xv.	261
—, affinity to the Jews	i.	377	Lassa kingdom, description of it	vii.	549
—, language	i.	379	—, its towns	vii.	550
—, genius	i.	379	—, inhabitants	vii.	551
—, virtues and vices	i.	386	—, productions	vii.	552
—, drefs of the women	i.	393	—, Grueber's account of	vii.	591
—, their beds	i.	400	—, Desideri's account	vii.	599
—, rein-deer	i.	406	Lasseufes, M. Barri de	iv.	112
—, carriages and manner of driving	i.	406	Lassington stones	ii.	153
—, journeys	i.	409	Lastri, Signore Preposito	iv.	267
—, voyages	i.	412	Latacunga assiento	xiv.	468
—, love of country	i.	412	Latacunga volcano	xiv.	301
—, mode of catching beasts and birds	i.	413	— earthquake	xiv.	304. 419
—, their fishery	i.	431	Latera, mephitic vapours	v.	37
—, workmanship	i.	447	Late-wakes of the Highlanders	iii.	49
—, ancient name	i.	452	Latham on the bearded vulture	v.	872
—, ignorant of music	i.	452	Lath-Kill-Arfe cave	ii.	475
—, their holidays and amusements	i.	452	Lathrone parish	iii.	154
—, easily frightened	i.	455	Latichea city	x.	310
—, their gods	i.	457	—, Pococke's description	x.	564
—, Kerguelen's account of them	i.	771	Latimers	ii.	186
Lapland hut described	i.	176	Latin church of Nicofia	x.	279
Lapland grammar	i.	378	—, ceremonies of, at Jerusalem	x.	341
Lapmudes	i.	312	Latin convent in Jerusalem	x.	414. 418
Laporquera town (note)	xiv.	308	Latin language, pronunciation of it	ii.	516
La Porte, Mr.	ii.	670	—, its dialects and corruptions	v.	980
Lappia, account of	i.	62. 65	—, idioms	v.	ibid.
Lappians, description of them	i.	62. 65	—, its similarity to the Caongo language	xvi.	593
Lapponer, see Laplanders.			Latins of Jerusalem	x.	341
La Praya	i.	836	Latitude, mode of determining	i.	591
Lar principality	ix.	117	—, means of finding	xv.	386
— city	ix.	119	—, Bouguer's mode of taking	xiv.	307
Larache city, Fez	xv.	688	Latmus mount	x.	666
Larhe Shott, account of his death	xv.	478	Latomia island	xv.	175
Larhouffe valley	iv.	99	Latooliboula, chief of the Friendly isles	xi.	668
			Latopolis		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Latopolis — — —	xv.	258	Lava of Mifeno — —	v.	46
Latous fish — — —	xv	333	— of the Rock of Burnt Stones	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Latrielle island — —	xi.	880	— of Procida — —	v.	47
Lattices of Spain — —	v.	513	— of Ischia — —	v.	48
Laudati da Gaeta, Father Anthony,			— of Arfo — —	v.	49
converts the Queen of Singa	xvi.	395	— of Epopeo — —	v.	51
Lauder bridge — — —	ii.	170	— of Catneo — —	v.	52
— town — — —	iii.	478	—, ancient, of Etna — —	v.	61
Laudoner's, Lewis, settlement in			—, Catania built of — —	v.	63
Carolina — — —	xii.	340	—, on calculating its age — —	v.	64
Lauffen, fall of the Rhine at	v. 644.	vi. 15	—, vegetation on — —	v.	65
— village — — —	v.	644	— of Etna in 1669 — —	v.	67
— valley — — —	v.	703	— of the Grotta delle Capra	v.	70
Laugarnas, hot spring at — —	i.	693	— of Etna in 1787 — —	v.	72
—, basaltic pillars at — —	i.	699	— in the crater of Etna — —	v.	75
Laugervatn, hot spring at — —	i.	631	—, zeolites in — —	v.	90. 204
Laug-faugumadur of Iceland	i.	646	—, fibrous — —	v.	91
Laul Baug palace — — —	viii.	604	— of Stromboli — —	v.	98. 105
Launch of the Tourville at L'Orient	iv.	156	—, fluid, in the crater of Strom-		
Launy's, M. du, account of Crich-			boli — — —	v.	107. 113
ton — — —	iii.	139	— of Saline island — —	v.	129
Laura convent of Mount Athos	x.	737	— of Vulcanello — —	v.	136
Laura's tomb at Avignon — —	iv.	221	— of Vulcano — —	v.	139. 144
Laurel of America — — —	xiii.	483	—, prismatic — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, the American dwarf — —	xiii.	571	—, decomposed — —	v. 145.	151. 202
Lauren on the duty on Spanish wool			— of Lipari — —	v. 157. 164.	185. 198. 201
(note) — — —	v.	331	—, on the flowing of — —	v.	164
Laurence kirk — — —	iii.	428	—, pumice in — —	v.	169
Laureunny hall — — —	ii.	597	—, glass — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Lauri of Japan, Kempfer's descrip-			—, glassy, of Monte della Castagna	v.	175. 181
tion of them — — —	vii.	693	— of Valle di Muria — —	v.	186
Lauricocha lake, source of the			—, quartzose crystals of — —	v.	187
Amazons — — —	xiv.	498	— of Felicuda — —	v.	212
Laure hill — — —	iii.	43	— of Alicuda — —	v.	222
Laufits — — —	vi.	154	—, uncertainty in the antiquity of	v.	223
Laufanne, bishopric — — —	v.	712	—, its transition into pumice	v.	236
—, town — — —	v.	803	—, on the formation of basaltiform	v.	237
—, government — — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, basaltes depend on the nature		
Laufanne, Bishop — — —	v.	835	of — — —	v.	240
Lautaro the Indian, anecdotes of			Lavaderos of Quito — —	xiv.	540
him — — —	xiv. 198.	201. 204	— of Carabaya — —	xiv.	618
Laut Chidol sea — — —	xi.	379	— of Chili — —	xiv.	685
Lauterbrunnen valley — —	v.	762	Lavadores for gold in Peru	xiv.	19
— glaciers — — —	v. 763. 764.	875	— in Chili — —	xiv.	23. 298
Lava of Iceland — — —	i. 629. 687.	690	Lavas — — —	v. 3. 7. 12.	25—34
—, damages done by it — —	i.	688	— of the Isle of France	xi.	766
— analyzed — — —	i.	723	Lavater the physiognomist	v.	669
—, basaltes accounted — —	iii.	907	—, his works — —	v.	670
—, Bergman's experiments on			Lavellan of Caithness — —	iii.	86
(note) — — —	iii.	908	Laveno burgh — — —	v.	991
— quarries of Volvic — —	iv.	211	Lavens rivulet — — —	vi.	345
—, observations on a stream flowing	v.	14	Laverzi manufactory — —	v.	896
— on a subterraneous stream	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Lavoisier's, M., laboratory	iv.	138
—, current of — — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Lavy of St. Kilda — —	iii.	711
—, experiments on — — —	v.	15	Law-day hill — — —	ii.	315
—, fluidity of — — —	v.	19	Lawgiver of the Banians	viii.	537
—, nature of — — —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Persees (see Zer-		
— of Solfatara — — —	v.	23	tooft) — — —	viii.	559
— of Pisciarelli — — —	v.	29	—, Menu the Birman	ix.	492
—, houses of Pompeii built of	v.	31	Lawn manufacture of Paisley	iii.	244
— of Monte Nuovo — — —	v.	44	Laws of Russia — — —	i.	20. 35
					Law

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Laws of Iceland	i.	647	Laws in Riobamba	xiv.	471
— of the Germans in verse	i.	679	— of the Paraguay missions	xiv.	638
— of England	ii.	126	— of Abyssinia	xv.	25
— of Scotland	ii.	161	— of Egypt	xv.	306
— of the miners	ii.	407	— in West Barbary	xv.	425
— of mines	ii.	482	— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	677
— of the Scilly isles	ii.	750	— in Morocco	xv.	755
— of Jersey	ii.	751	— of Congo	xvi.	242
—, promulgated at the Tynwald	ii.	829	—, sumptuary, at Lisbon	xvi.	311
—, sumptuary, of James the			— of Axim, Guinea	xvi.	405
Second	iii.	94	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	406-411
— of the Western isles	iii.	546.614	— of Fida	xvi.	485
— of Rachlin isle	iii.	882	— in Benin	xvi.	528
— of the Emperor Leopold	iv.	621	— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	581
— of Spain	v.	398.401	— of Sofala	xvi.	695
—, sumptuary, of Zurich	v.	666	— in Gran Canaria	xvi.	820
— of Basle	v.	696	— respecting slavery in Africa	xvi.	885
— of the Swiss Cantons	v.	699	Lawson, Captain	xiii.	380
—, code of civil, at Geneva	v.	890	Law-style of Austria	vi.	131
— of Upper Engadina	v.	904	Law-suits, observations on	viii.	148
— of Lower Engadina	v.	909	— in Abyssinia	xv.	25
— of Bormio	v.	913	— on the Gold Coast	xvi.	405.420
— of the Valteline	v.	926	Law-Ting of Shetland	iii.	792
— of Coire	v.	949	Lawyer, not one in all Russia	i.	20
— of Mayenfield	v.	958	Lawyers of London	ii.	93
— of the Grisons	v.	967	— — — — — soon make their		
— of Austria	vi.	130	— — — — — fortunes	ii.	ibid.
—, Royal, of Denmark	vi.	307	— — — — — of Paris	iv.	7
—, the Norway	vi.	357	— — — — — of Spain	v.	399
— of Sweden	vi.	521	— — — — — in Ummerapoorra	ix.	494
— of Upland	vi.	ibid.	Lay village, slave-trade of	xvi.	471
—, penal, of Russia	vi.	805	Laycock's, Mr., farm in New South		
— — — — —, reformation in them	vi.	809	Wales	xi.	924
— of the Tartars	vii. 34. 123.	124	Laymen, Persee commandments to	viii.	565
— of Malabar	vii.	162	Laxdaela Saga ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	316
— of the Emperor Cang-hi	vii.	175	Laxon, Mr., of Virginia	xiii.	94
— of China	vii. 192. viii.	505	Lazaretto isle	x.	600
— of Korea	vii.	539	Lazarus's castle in Bethany	x.	345.428
— in Japan	vii. 624. 774. viii.	517	Lazowski, M.	iv.	86. 547
— at Madras	viii.	394	Lazy-back of Brazil	xiv.	717
— in the Birman empire	viii.	422. 424	Lechenau river	viii.	207
— in Siam	viii.	472	Lea, William	ii.	449
— in Cochinchina	viii. 481. ix.	770	Leach, Mr.	iii.	304
—, moral and ceremonial, of the			Lead, a body filled with	ii.	454
Banians	viii.	537	Leadenhall-market	ii.	49
— of the Perses	viii.	565	Lead founderies in Derbyshire	ii.	485
— of Persia	ix. 213. 229.	254	Lead-mines at Bear Alston	ii.	284
— of Pegu	ix.	443	— — — — —, silver of	ii.	ibid.
— of the Birmans	ix.	492	— — — — — of Derbyshire	ii.	477
— of the Siamese	ix.	594	— — — — — at Foxdale	ii.	803
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	633	— — — — — of Lanerk	iii.	228
—, sumptuary, in Tonquin	ix.	722. 755	— — — — — of the Western isles	iii.	683
— of Turkey	x.	257	— — — — — of Spain	v.	446
—, sumptuary, of Batavia	xi.	189	— — — — — of Arabia	x.	199
— for the colony of Georgia	xii.	450	— — — — — of Barbary	xv.	610
— of the Bermuda islands	xiii.	197. 202	Lead-ore on Mendip hills	ii.	253
— of Virginia	xiii.	712. 715	— — — — — manufacture	ii.	406
— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	730	— — — — — of Canada	xiii.	669. 691
— of New Jersey	xiii.	735	— — — — — powder	xv.	660
— in Peru	xiv.	8	Leagh wood	iii.	391
— in Quito	xiv.	444	Leagues, the Helvetic	v.	682
			Leagues		

# INDEX.

[239]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Leagues of the Swiss cantons with France	v.	719	Lecture-ships at Cambridge	ii.	125
—, the Grey	v.	941	Led-beg	iii.	333
— of the House of God	v.	948	Ledbroke colliery	ii.	224
— of the Ten Jurisdictions	v.	954	Ledbury	ii.	210. 611
—, union of the Three	v.	960	Lede, Marquis de	i.	800
—, the Japanese	vii.	766	Ledesma, Peter de, anecdotes of him	xii.	153
Leaks, mode of discovering	xi.	371	Ledyard on the hospitality of the Negro women	xvi.	871
—, means of stopping	xi.	549	Lee	i.	11
Leander's tower	x.	702	Lee, King of Tonquin	ix.	681
Leaeton country	vii.	172	Lee family	ii.	188
Learning not esteemed by the Russians	i.	37	Leeches of Siam	ix.	630
— of the Icelanders	i.	673	Leedayhang, King of Tonquin	ix.	680. 743
— despised in the fourteenth century	i.	672	Leeds, woollen-manufacture at	ii.	37
—, its ancient state in India and China	vii.	230	—, clothing trade at	ii.	419
—, state in Persia	ix.	227	Leef baths, Tunis	xv.	566
—, state in Africa (see Literature)	xvi.	892. 894	Leeks of Paris	iv.	48
Leaves of land in Arran	iii.	260	— of Virginia	xii.	599
— in Persia	ix.	221	— of North America	x. ii.	544
Leafowes	ii.	617	LEEMS's account of Danish Lap-land	i.	376
Leaping-fish of Finmark	i.	433	Leeward islands, West Indies	xii.	300. 389
Leather, observations on the tax on	iv.	409	Lefca valley	x.	442
—, anecdote of some, in Spain	v.	415	Lefebvre island	xi.	827
— of Persia	ix.	205	Lefiah serpent	xv.	627
— of Jamaica	xii.	320	Lefooga island, Cook's description	xi.	668
— of Chili	xiv.	671. 684	Le Four rock	i.	803
Leather manufacture of Scotland at Pont a de Mer	iii.	566	Lefroy, Anthony, Esq.	ii.	322
— at Cazan	iv.	377	Legalpi, Miguel Lopez de (note)	xi.	77
Leather manufacturers, Mandingo	vii.	278	Legend of St. Maughold	ii.	810
Leather-wood of America	xvi.	880	— of St. Lucius	v.	952
Leaves, gathering, in France	xiii.	550	— of the mountain at Saltzburg	vi.	45
—, as a food for cattle	iv.	532	—, a Chinese	vii.	376
— of the mulberry described	iv.	602	— of the brood of five hundred eggs	vii.	734
— of the fago-tree	xi.	260	— of Supay-urco, Quito	xiv.	476
—, animated	xi.	356	— of Calote Bella	xiv.	486
—, fall of them, in America	xiii.	475	Legends of Bamberg	vi.	236
— of the banana, immense size	xvi.	553	— of Cologne	vi.	274
— of the Indian fig	xvii.	455	— of the Abyssinians	xv.	39. 53
Lebanon, Pococke's description (see Libanus)	x.	468	Leghat tribe	x.	9
—, cedars of	x.	488	Leghea	xv.	111. 137
Lebedus, near Teos	x.	655	Leghorn, Pococke's voyage from, to Alexandria	x.	765
Lebena	x.	605	Leghs of Lime, epitaph on one of the	iii.	3
Leblanc, M., on the Spanish sheep in France	v.	326	Legislation, Young's observations on	iv.	427
Le Blanc family	iv.	190	— in Spain	v.	401
Lebonah, the ancient	x.	337. 361	—, observations on	vi.	75
Lebos Marinos, Isle of	xvi.	318	Leguaen animal of Guinea	xvi.	439
Lecach marble mountain	iii.	339	Leguan crocodile of Brazil	xiv.	715
Leechii people	xi.	379	Legune village	x.	334
Lecco lake, navigation of	v.	973	Leib-Omai, the Lapland god	i.	458
Leech river	vi.	19	Leicester town	ii.	361
Leechea fruit of Tonquin	ix.	661. 717	—, history of	ii.	362
Lectures, efficacy of	vi.	232	Leicester island, Frobisher's Strait	xii.	521
Lecture-ships at Oxford	ii.	107	Leicestershire county	ii.	13
			—, its produce	ii.	ibid.
			—, beans of	ii.	ibid.
			—, proverb on	ii.	ibid.
			Leifer, his discovery of America	i.	669
					6
					Leifer's

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Leifer's voyage to Iceland	i.	645	Leni-croich of Skie	—	—
Leigh's, Captain, voyage to Guiana	xii.	282	Lenoxshire	—	—
Leigh's well, Buxton	ii.	409	Lent, difficulty of observing, in	—	—
Leighton, Bishop	iii.	131	Persia	ix.	29
Leinate, wine-presses at	iv.	613	of Ramadan	xv.	437, 774
Leinate villa	—	241	Lentils of Paris	iv.	47
Leinster house, Dublin	iii.	811	of Barbary	xv.	600
Leipfic town	—	157	Lents in Russia	i.	22, 37
, literati of	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	of the Turks	x.	256
, trade of	vi.	158	Lentwardine bridge	ii.	609
Leith town and harbour	iii.	32, 474	Leo Africanus	xv.	443
Leitharfein, etymology of ( <i>note</i> )	i.	645	Leocate cape	x.	769
Leitour bishoprick	iv.	123	Leoben Archipelago	xi.	885
, manufactures of	iv.	373	Leolin, Prince of Wales	ii.	230
, vineyards of	iv.	444	Leon, Isle de	v.	569, 574
Leixlip	iii.	814	Leon, kingdom of	v.	316
Lejonhufwud, Baron Axel, Von	—	—	city	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Troil's letter to	i.	678	Leon, Peter, anecdotes of him	xv.	35
Leland, account of him	ii.	172	Leonhard, Mr.	ii.	501
, his account of Worcester	ii.	206	Leopard, Buchanan's description	—	—
of Sir Lenthal	ii.	218	of one	viii.	763
of Sudeley castle	ii.	236	Leopards, hunting the gazelle	viii.	203
of Thornbury	—	—	of Arabia	x.	185
castle	—	—	of Barbary	xv.	623
of Wells	ii.	245	Leopold, Emperor	iv.	618, 621, 623
of Sheffield	ii.	255	Lepanto gulf	x.	760
of Bolton castle	ii.	414	Lepers of Cape Verd islands	xii.	96
of Bolsover castle	ii.	518	mode	—	—
of the Scilly isles	ii.	444	of treatment	xii.	97
of Scarborough	iii.	733	Leper-spital at Havanna	xiii.	766
of Chatmofs	iii.	12	Lepontii nation	v.	977
of Netherby	iii.	206	Lepre mount	x.	657
of Liddel's	—	208	Leprosy at St. Kilda	iii.	665, 715
Strength	—	<i>ibid.</i>	cure for it	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
of Colchester	iii.	494	in the Myfore	viii.	592
of Newcastl	iii.	498	of Tonquin	ix.	728
of Ure Bridge	iii.	517	Arabian	x.	170
Lelue, antiquities at	x.	41	of Gehazi's posterity	x.	380
Lemaire, Mr., on the petrifications	—	—	hospitals for, in Damascus	x.	502
of Ras Sem	xv.	615	in Mindanao	xi.	14
Lemba, Congo, Merolla's adventures at	xvi.	282, 286	in Carthagera	xiv.	340
Lembourg, Mr., anecdotes of him	viii.	357	in Morocco	xv.	689
Leme, Anthony	xii.	14	of the Mandingoes	xvi.	877
Lemina, his matrimonial case	xvi.	908	Leptis Parra, the ancient	xv.	581
Lemiso harbour	x.	277	Lera, Lower, village	v.	957
Lemnos island, Pococke's description	x.	638	L'erba ruins	xv.	548
Lemonade-booths of Vienna	vi.	95	Lerena on the finances of Spain	v.	424, 435
Lemons of Arabia	x.	194	Lerida, road to	v.	554
, the Virginian	xiii.	33	town described	v.	619, 620
of Carthagera	xiv.	356	Le Roy's narrative of four Russian	—	—
, curious double	xvi.	123	sailors at Spitzbergen	i.	595
Lemon-trees of Japan	vii.	694	Lerwee animal	xv.	621
of the Gold Coast,	—	—	Lerwick town, population of	iii.	697
Guinea	xvi.	455, 504	described by Brand	iii.	775
LEMPRIERE's tour to Morocco	xv.	681-801	Lefany, Jebel	xv.	297
Lempts, Tunis	xv.	581	Lefbians	x.	637
Lena river, road from Elimsky to	—	—	Lesbos island, Pococke's description	x.	632
Yakutsky by	vii.	343	Lefchenault island	xi.	828
, Bell's description of it	vii.	344	Lefchenault, M., on the savages of	—	—
Leney house	iii.	570	Diemen's Land	xi.	844
			Lefgi described by Rubruquis	vii.	89
					Lefkar

# INDEX.

[241]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Lefkar of the Great Mogul	viii.	28	Letters of the council for Virginia	xiii.	139-141
Lefkard town	—	283	Letters of the Baron Lahontan on	—	—
Lefly hill	—	826	Canada	xiii.	258
Lefueur, M.	—	743	of Sir W. Phips to the	—	—
—, anecdotes of him	xi.	813	governor of Canada	xiii.	333
—, his drawings	xi.	949	of Condamine	xiv.	257
Letane river	x.	366-496	of M. Godin des Odonais	xiv.	259
Leti's Parmesan cheese	iv.	579	of Count Maurice	xiv.	735
Letter-carriers of India	viii.	316	of the governor of Bahia	xiv.	748
Letters, from the Emperor of Russia	—	—	of the council of Dutch	—	—
to Edward the Sixth	i.	39	Brazil	xiv.	751-771-784
— on Iceland, Dr. Von Troil's	i.	621-698	of Don Antonio Telles de	—	—
— of Chevalier Ihre	i.	707	Sylva	xiv.	774-788-790
— of Chevalier Bach to Dr. Troil	i.	713	of Admiral Lichthart	xiv.	793
— of Professor Bergman to	—	—	of Admiral Sarrao de Payva	xiv.	794
Dr. Troil	i.	718	of Colonel Vidal de Ne-	—	—
— from Aberbrothick to Pope	—	—	grieras	xiv.	795-799
John	iii.	423	of Colonel Soares Moreno	xiv.	803-805-816
— of Hamilton on the Northern	—	—	of John Fernandes Vieira	xiv.	848
Coast of Ireland	iii.	877	—, hieroglyphical Egyptian	xv.	354
—, Coxe's, on Switzerland, &c.	v.	641	— and passports in the Eastern	—	—
— of the King of Prussia to	—	—	style	xv.	391
Voltaire	vi.	190	— in the style of West Barbary	xv.	413
— of Lilliehorn to Gustavus	—	—	—, Stewart's, to the Bahia of	—	—
the Third, on the day of his	—	—	Tetuan	xv.	445
assassination	vi.	509	—, to the Queen of	—	—
— written by Mangu-Khan	—	—	Morocco	xv.	479
to the King of France	vii.	85	— from the Queen of Morocco	—	—
— of the Emperor of China	—	—	to Mr. Stewart	xv.	481
to the Governor of Batavia	vii.	268	— of Muley Zidan to King	—	—
— from the King of Tibet to	—	—	Charles the First ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	697
Friar Horace	vii.	601	— of Lempriere to the Em-	—	—
— from the Grand Lama to	—	—	peror of Morocco	xv.	761
ditto	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— from the King of Congo	—	—
— of Sir Thomas Roe to the	—	—	to Merolla	xvi.	312
East India Company	viii.	44-49	— of Baron d'Aladar de Ben-	—	—
— to the	—	—	yowski	xvi.	779-783
Archbishop of Canterbury	viii.	45-46	Letters-missive of Edward the Sixth	—	—
— of M. de Monceaux on	—	—	delivered to Sir Hugh Willoughby	i.	7
Bernier's voyage to India	viii.	57	— to St. Peter	i.	38
— of Bernier to Colbert on	—	—	Letters-patent granted to Sir Walter	—	—
Hindestan	viii.	133	Raleigh	xii.	560
— to M. de la Mothe	—	—	Lettres de cachet	iv.	415
le Vayer	viii.	149	Lettuce of Paris	iv.	48
— to — chapelain	viii.	173	Leucaton, the Indian	xiv.	203
— to M. de Merveilles	viii.	193	Leuci mountains ( <i>note</i> )	x.	599
— of the Birmans	ix.	509	Leuk, baths of	v.	766
— from Batavia to the Indian	—	—	— town	v.	767
Princes	xi.	212	Leungou city	ix.	400
— from the Emperor of Candy	xi.	213	Leunge-Jauvre-Suolo, Lapland tem-	—	—
— of Admiral Colon	xii.	6	ple at	i.	466
— from Paul of Florence to	—	—	Leutevern well	ii.	744
Ferdinand Martinez	xii.	11	Leuthal, Sir	ii.	218
— to Colon	xii.	13	Leutmerisser, fertility of	vi.	144
— of congratulation to General	—	—	Leuwin's Land, New Holland	xi.	775
Oglethorpe	xii.	481	Levade's, M., antiques	v.	805
— on Virginia to Hakluyt	xii.	575-612	Levant, Blount's voyage to	x.	222
— on Canada	xii.	669	Levant Company of London	ii.	97
— from Captain Smith to the	—	—	Levantine valley	v.	987
council of Virginia	xiii.	77	Levant trade of Marseilles	iv.	342
—, Sir Thomas Dale's	xiii.	116	—, observations on it	vi.	196
VOL. XVII.	—	—	[H H]	—	—
			Levees	—	—



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Levees of the Sultan of Dar-Fur	xv.	118	Liberty, De Menonville on	xiii.	845
— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	753. 797	Liboya snake	xiv.	714
Level near Mam-Torr	ii.	406	Libraries in Iceland	i.	673
— between Matlock and Roofsley	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— at Oxford	ii.	111
—, Speedwell	ii.	463	—, benefactions to it	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Leveque, M., on the battle of Narva	vi.	489	— of Cambridge	ii.	125
Lever's, Sir Ashton, Museum	v.	796	—, Advocates', Edinburgh	iii.	29
Leviathan, a monstrous	xiii.	873	— of Aberdeen	iii.	61
Levillain, M.	xi.	815. 822	— of Paris	iv.	32
Levin town	iii.	452	—, the King's, at Paris	iv.	34. 171
Levinis rock	iii.	706	— of St. Mark's, Venice	iv.	254
Lewarden, the capital of Friesland	i.	139	— of the Escorial	v.	369
Lewdness of the Otaheitans	x.	509	—, curious manu-		
Lewfoot isles, see Loofoot isles.			scripts in	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Lewis isle	iii.	332	— of St. Gallen	v.	649
—, Martin's account of the	iii.	574	— of John Gefner at Zurich	v.	671
—, second fight in	iii.	675	—, public, at Zurich	v.	672
Lewis Hannibal of Affinee, anecdotes of	xvi.	516	— of the cathedral at Zurich	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Lexicon Islandicum	i.	675	— at Basle	v.	691
Lex talionis in Persia for murder	ix.	253	— at Soleure	v.	711
Ley, Captain	xiv.	806	—, public, at Bern	v.	850
Ley, Mr.	xiv.	780	— at Geneva	v.	885
Leyden described	i.	138	— of Vienna	vi.	98
— curiosities	i.	138. 335	—, royal, of Copenhagen	vi.	320
Leydsamheyd fort, Guinea	xvi.	364	— of Count Thott	vi.	321
Leyrac	iv.	123	— of Suhm	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Leyte island	xi.	74	— of the Academy of Sciences,		
Leyte's, Digos Lopes, confession	xiv.	765	Stockholm	vi.	402
Leytimor	xi.	252	—, the King's	vi.	406
Lezghi people	ix.	46	— of the University of Upsal	vi.	476
Li, the Tonquinese general	ix.	744	— of the Imperial Academy of		
Lianas, South American bridges	xiv.	215	Sciences in Russia	vi.	823
—, plants	xiv.	227	—, manuscripts in	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Liancourt, vineyards of	iv.	445	—, Chinese books in	vi.	824
—, cattle	iv.	475	—, Royal, of Ummerapoor	ix.	529
—, woods	iv.	522	—, public, of Philadelphia	xiii.	390. 728
Liancourt, Chateau de	iv.	132	— of Ofymanduas	xv.	255
Liancourt, Duke de, Young's account of him	iv.	300	— of Alexandria, its destruction	xv.	809. 831
—, on population	iv.	321	Libration of the moon	i.	212
—, his establishment	iv.	546	Libyans, anecdotes of them	xvi.	825
—, manufacture of an English farm in France	iv.	548	Lice, Pharaoh's, in Brazil	xvi.	153. 206
Liancourt family	iv.	85	Licenses of the press in Vienna	vi.	84
Liar, Moritz's observations on the epithet	ii.	554	Licenses for the fur-trade in Canada	xiii.	282. 365
Libanon, see Lebanon.			—, marriage, in America	xiii.	511
Libanus, mount, Dandini's voyage to	x.	272	— for the fur-trade	xiii.	700
—, Maronites of	x.	287	Licentates, Tonquinese	ix.	676. 735
—, Maundrell's passage of	x.	365. 376	Lichen the food of rein-deer	i.	403
Libattes of Congo	xvi.	159. 240	Lichen Islandicus	i.	636
Libau town	vi.	723	—, Olsson's description of it	i.	748
Libby trees of Mindanao	xi.	4	Lichens of Mount Grimsel	v.	752
Libeccio of Stromboli	v.	96	—, food of the chamois	v.	756
Liberty of the Laplanders	i.	373	— of the bouquetin	v.	797
—, English	ii.	510	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	855
— of conscience in Japan	vii.	723	— of Canada	xiii.	646
			Lichen Tartareus, colours made from	vi.	433
			Lichfield town	ii.	549
			Lichtenstein castle	v.	953
			Lichtenstein, Prince of	vi.	70
			—, his estates and income	vi.	93
			Lichthart,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Lichthart, Admiral	xiv.	786	Liliehorn, his trial	vi.	512
—, his defeat of the Portuguese fleet	xiv. 793.	835. 851	Lilies of the Cape	xvi.	21
Licodia, Father Francis	xvi.	294	Lille town	iv.	222
Liddel's Strength	iii.	208	—, opinion of the Treaty of Commerce in	iv.	366
Liddeisdale	iii.	209	—, manufactures of	iv.	376
Lidmee animal of Barbary	xv.	621	—, cattle	iv.	476
Lidkioping, stone circle near	vi.	348	—, subdivisions of labour in tillage at	iv.	536
Lidkœeping town	vi.	388	Lilly of St. Jago	xiii.	819. 830
Liesland	i.	42	Lilybæum	x.	768
Liesland on the Russian vapour-baths	vi.	708	Lima, Betagh's account	xiv.	7
Liens, heights of	i.	352	—, Ovalle's description	xiv.	161
Lieutenants-general of Spain	v.	441	—, earthquakes at	xiv.	303. 591
—, naval	v.	453	—, journey from Quito to	xiv.	552
Life of man, all agitation	i.	152	—, described	xiv.	506
— of the Laplander	i.	370	—, extent and description of the Audience of	xiv.	607
— of the Admirable Crichton	iii.	137	Limagne, vale of	iv.	305
— of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel	iii.	159	Limbo isles, Chesapeake	xiii.	62
— of Don Pablo Olavidé	v.	409	Lime of Barrow	ii.	367
— of Haller	v.	856—870	— of France	iv.	530
— of Colon	xii.	1	—, sulphates of, in Lipari	v.	203
— of Baron d' Aladar de Ben-yowski	xvi.	779—794	— used in the silver-works of Peru	xiv.	15
Life-everlasting plant of America	xiii.	419	— made of shells, at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	7
Ligario the artist, anecdotes of	v.	932	Lime-juice of Guinea	xvi.	455
Light of candles forbidden in the Diets of Poland	i.	217	Lime-kiln of Senegal	xvi.	657
— of the Reformation	vi.	169	—, expedition to	xvi.	663
Lightfoot, Rev. Mr.	iii.	171	Lime-kilns at Stoney-Middleton	ii.	392
Lightgood, Elias, anecdotes of him	xii.	359	— of Lord Elgin	iii.	459
Light-houses round Yarmouth	ii.	35	Limerick city	iii.	831
—, Eddystone	ii.	268	Lime-slate of Canada	xiii.	668. 672. 673
— of the Scilly isles	ii.	746	—, description of it	xiii.	679
— of Alexandria	xv.	164	Limefol town	x.	575
Lightning, dreadful effects of, in Iceland	i.	688	Limestone at the Peak	ii.	410
—, its identity with electricity	i.	786	— of Derbyshire	ii.	469. 475
— near Elgin	iii.	127	— of Antrim	iii.	878
—, its effects on Melvill house	iii.	561	— in France	iv.	304
—, its effect in the Orkney isles	iii.	691. 759	— of Mont Perdu	iv.	716
— in New South Wales	xi.	926	— of the Alps	v.	878
— in Jamaica	xii.	317	— near Vencataghery	viii.	587
—, anecdotes of its effects in Guinea	xvi.	385	— of the Myfore	viii.	590
Lights, description of the polar	i.	246	— near Seringapatam	viii.	612
—, the northern	i.	498	— of New South Wales	xi.	936
—, at Spitzbergen	i.	609	— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	404
—, of Iceland	i.	643	— of America	xiii.	449
Lights of Paris	iv.	8	— of Canada	xiii.	610. 669. 673. 692
— of St. Elme	xvi.	622	Lime-tree at Morge	v.	802
Ligna dulcis of Sindy	viii.	308	— at Friburg	v.	835
Ligonus province, Abyssinia	xv.	46	— of Carthagera	xiv.	356
Ligor town	ix.	578	Limmat river	v.	665. 684
Ligore kingdom	viii.	433	Limoges, Young's account of	iv.	90
— town	viii.	464	—, manufactures of	iv.	369
Ligiejo islands, see Riaku islands.			—, cattle	iv.	473
Liliehorn, account of him	vi.	506	—, horses	iv.	481
—, his anonymous letter to Gustavus III., on the day of his assassination	vi.	509	Limon, the ancient	x.	674
			Limone lake	x.	376
			Limousin province, soil of	iv.	91. 306
			—, face of the country	iv.	309
			[ H H 2 ]		Limousin,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Limousin, horses of	iv.	481	Lingua Romana	v.	981
—, culture of chestnuts in	iv.	487	Linguebete river	xvi.	789
—, waste lands of	iv.	507	Lingues country	xi.	229
—, coals of	iv.	519	Linguet's Annals	vi.	195
—, implements of husbandry	iv.	540	Linköping city	i.	331
—, manures and manuring in	iv.	542	— cathedral	i.	ibid.
Limpet of the Isle of Skie	iii.	621	Links of Keith	iii.	87
Limpopo signal-station	xiv.	437	Linlithgow town	iii.	465
Limpions of Lima	xiv.	605	— cattle	iii.	ibid.
Linarch of Skie	iii.	621	Linnull Rock	iii.	605
Lincluden abbey	iii.	223	Linnæus on the condor	v.	872
Lincoln, Pennant's description of	iii.	5	Linschooten on the anana	xvi.	461
Lincoln College, Oxford	ii.	117	Linth river	v.	656
Lincolnshire county	ii.	13	Lin-tsin-chew city	vii.	255
—, its division	ii.	ibid.	—, famous porcelain		
—, produce	ii.	ibid.	— temple at	vii.	ibid.
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields	ii.	85	Lintz city	vi.	62
Lindal village	i.	263	Liodsgreinir of the Edda	i.	713
Lindblom's Mr., glass-house	vi.	431	Lion, the Venetian	iv.	261
Lindesay's account of the Douglass	iii.	229	Lion river	iii.	46
— of the appari-			Lionese, a tract of land swallowed		
— tion to James IV.	iii.	466	— by the sea	ii.	763. 783
— of Cochran	iii.	478	Lion-fish of Chili	xiv.	75
Earl of Mar	iii.	478	Lion-hunt of Sultan Mazum	viii.	126
Lindores abbey	iii.	416	— of Barbary	xv.	664
Lind's, Dr., mode of procuring			Lion-mountain, Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	48
— fresh water from the sea	i.	585	Lions in the Tower of London	ii.	47
Lindsay's, Sir David, account of			— of Tholoman	vii.	147
Athol's hunt	iii.	53	—, fights of dogs with them	vii.	ibid.
Line, equinoctial, ceremony at			—, anecdotes of tame, in Persia	vii.	299. 301
— crossing it (see Equator)	xvi.	150. 200	—, Great Mogul's mode of		
Linen of Switzerland, French pro-			— hunting	viii.	204
— hibitions of	v.	721	— of Peru	xiv.	246. 278
— of Egypt	xv.	310	— of Abyssinia	xv.	22
— of Barbary	xv.	657	— of Dar-Fûr	xv.	141
Linen cloth stamped in Scotland	iii.	567	— of Barbary	xv.	622
Linen-manufacture at Ghese	iii.	340	—, ancient sculptured, in Mem-		
— at Flors	iii.	346	— phis	xv.	812
— at Perth	iii.	41	—, anecdotes of	xvi.	88
— of Scotland	iii.	567	—, curious particulars respect-		
— at Coleraine	iii.	827	— ing them	xvi. 99. 105. 132. 161. 163	
— of Manchester	iv.	356	— hunt with the wolf	xvi.	645
— of Pau	iv.	373	— hunted by Kings only in		
— of Bretagne	iv.	377	— Sofala	xvi.	692
— of Rouen	iv.	388	—, anecdotes of Mungo Park's		
— its effects on			— escapes from	xvi. 848. 853. 857	
— agriculture	iv.	394	Liotus's grave	iii.	159
— at St. Ildefonso	v.	361	Lipare islands	x.	766
—, remarks on it	xii.	385	Liparese, their character and de-		
Linen-trade of Cadiz	v.	583	— scription	v.	251
Lines, entrenched, on the Don	vii.	499	Lipari Isles	v.	5
— of Tellicherry	ix.	233	—, their situation	v.	93
Ling caught at Shetland	iii.	790	—, Spallanzani's description of	v.	156
Lingay Isle		596	—, shores	v.	157
Linge, Mr., Paul de	v.	756. 819	—, city of	v.	157. 251
Lingen island	viii.	450	—, lava	v.	ibid. 251
—, porcupines of	viii.	ibid.	—, glass	v.	158. 200
Ling-fishery of the Dutch	xiii.	213	—, pumices	v. 159. 164. 185	
Lingicotta village	xvi.	903	—, their shape	v.	191
Lingo-tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801	—, cavern in	v.	192
Lingoa wood	xi.	254	—, sal-ammoniac of	v.	ibid.
			Lipari		

# INDEX.

[245]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Lipari Isles, breccia of	v.	192	List of the first settlers of Vir-	xii.	574
—, Stoves	v.	195	— ginia in 1585	xii.	617
—, tufas	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, in 1587	xiii.	48. 60. 79
—, garnets	v.	195	— of the planters in Virginia	xiii.	130—139
—, chrysolites	v.	198	— in 1607	xiii.	190
—, lavas of the Stoves of	v.	201	—, alphabetical, of the adven-	xiii.	348
—, zeolites of	v.	204	— turers for Virginia	xiii.	350
—, vitrifications in	v.	210	— of the Bermudas adventurers	xiii.	353
—, ancient history of	v.	211	— of the Indian nations of	xiii.	356
—, antiquity	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— North America	xiii.	358
—, their direction	v.	230	— of the animals of Canada	xiii.	690
—, on the basaltic in	v.	238	— of the birds of Canada	xiv.	384
—, population	v.	244	— of the fish of Canada	xiv.	511
—, their productions	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the trees and fruits of	xv.	157
—, Malmsey wine of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— Canada	xv.	382—386
—, Indian fig	v.	245	— of skins to be got in Canada	xv.	487
—, their fishery	v.	247	— of the towns and villages in	xv.	751
—, coral	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— Terra Firma	xv.	752
—, birds	v.	249	— of missions on the Amazons	xvi.	800—807
—, trade	v.	250	— of the articles of commerce	xvi.	807
Liparus, King	v.	211	— in Dar-Fur	xvi.	807
Lipes silver-mines	xiv.	18	— of the procession of the ca-	xv.	1
— jurisdiction	xiv.	625	— ravan to Mecca	xv.	424
Liquidambar-tree	xiii.	554	— of the Christian captives re-	xv.	673. vi. 316
Liquoris island, Benyowski's ac-	xvi.	782	— deemed out of Morocco	xv.	391
— count	i.	656	— of the fees at the court of	xv.	87. 99
Liquors of Iceland	xi.	49	— Morocco	xv.	622. 636. 668
— of the Bashee islands	xiii.	697	— of the officers of the court	xv.	710
— of Brazil	xiv.	869	— of Morocco	xv.	388
Lira torrent	v.	938. 941	— of the trees, shrubs and plants	xv.	393
Lisbon, Earl of Essex's march to	i.	825	— of Madagascar	xv.	521
—, English factory at	ii.	2. 41	— LISTER's journey to Paris	xv.	851
—, Colon's reception at	xii.	52	— Litanies of the Moors in Barbary	xv.	884
—, Merolla's account of	xvi.	199	— Literati of Iceland	xv.	954
—, sumptuary laws at	xvi.	311	— of Spain	xv.	22
Lisca-Bianca, Spallanzani's ac-	v.	128	— of Vienna	xv.	73. 84. 99
— count of	x.	606	— Literature of Iceland	xv.	127
Lisla, the ancient ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	149	—, its three periods	xv.	142
Lisieux town	iv.	478	— of Madrid	xv.	158
—, cattle of	iv.	145	— of Spain	xv.	159
Lisle, Young's account of	iv.	199	—, Spanish taste in	xv.	160
Lisle sur Daube	iv.	199	— in Bern	xv.	162
Lislet Geoffroy, M., on the weight	xi.	770	— in Geneva	xv.	199
— and specific gravity of wood	xi.	770	— among the Grisons	xv.	200
—, on changing	xi.	813	—, dramatic, of Germany	xv.	210
—, in Madagascar	xii.	354	— at Vienna	xv.	212
Lismore isle	iii.	354	— flourishes in the decay	xv.	231
List of the Danish army	vi.	353	— of a nation	xv.	242
—, navy	vi.	354	— at Prague	xv.	313
— of the Russian governments,	vi.	747. 762	— in Saxony	xv.	
— provinces and districts	vi.	903	— in Germany	xv.	
— of the Russian navy in 1778	vi.	909	—, Wieland's style	xv.	
— of the Russian army in 1785	vi.	315	—, Gothe's style of	xv.	
— of the public officers in Persia	vii.		—, state of, at the Reformation	xv.	
— of the kingdoms, provinces,	viii.	53. 233	— in Berlin	xv.	
— cities, &c. belonging to the	viii.		—, observations on German	xv.	
— Great Mogul	viii.		— of Mecklenburg	xv.	
— of grievances, Sir John	viii.	335	— of Hamburg	xv.	
— Child's	viii.	366	— of Gottingen	xv.	
— of the provinces of Malabar	viii.		— of Francfort	xv.	
			— in Denmark	xv.	
			Literature,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Literature, researches and progress			Living, style of, among the Turko-		
in Icelandic	vi.	315	mans	ix.	329
state in Stockholm	vi.	402	among the Usbeck		
rise and progress of			Tartars	ix.	330. 380
Russian	vi.	845	among the Arabs	x.	152
state of, in Korea	vii.	535	among the Maronites	x.	290
of the Tonquinese	ix.	674. 735	in Batavia	xi.	192
of the Cochinchinese	ix.	790	in Amboyna	xi.	274
of the Arabians	x.	165	in Canada	xiii.	660
of the Turks	x.	254	in Guayaquil	xiv.	399
of the Maronites	x.	291	of the astronomers,		
in Canada	xiii.	605	on the Andes	xiv.	424
in Virginia	xiii.	714	in West Barbary	xv. 414. 453.	663
in Pennsylvania	xiii.	730	of the Moors in		
state in St. Jago	xiv.	177	Morocco	xv.	768
in West Barbary	xv.	440. 458	Living, church, in Scotland	iii.	77. 530
in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	637	of the Orkneys	iii.	753
account	xvi.	892. 894	of Shetland	iii.	781
Littigations of the Manks	ii.	795	Livonia, Coxe's history of	vi.	708
Lithology, on	v.	4. 6	government and districts	vi.	748
Lithomarga, near Madana-Mada	viii.	691	Livonia, Maria Queen of, tomb		
Litre's, M., anatomical observa-			and history of	vi.	622
tions	iv.	23	Livoniere, M.	iv.	160
Little Belt, passage of the	i.	333	Livres, table of, reduced, at ten-		
Little Cape of Ice	i.	96	pence halfpenny each	iv.	79
Little Chester	ii.	372	Livy's account of the Rhetians	v.	979
Little Compton	ii.	203	Lixnaw estate	iii.	848
Little Mam-Torr	ii.	401	Lizards in France	iv.	89
Littleton, Commodore, anecdotes of	viii.	269	Siamefe	ix.	612
Littleton, Sir Edward, anecdotes			flyng, of Siam	ix.	623
of him	viii.	409	of Arabia	x.	188
Littleton family	ii.	205	of Cyprus	x.	591
Littletons, the three	ii.	205	of Candia	x.	618
Little-town-Down	ii.	687	of New South Wales	xi.	921
Liturgy, the English	ii.	536	of Brazil	xiv.	715
Liulphus, story of	iii.	503	of Egypt	xv.	330
Liufsa river	i.	267	of Barbary	xv.	627
Lisnarburg, mines of	vi.	389	of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	68
Livadia, Pococke's description	x.	747	of the Gold Coast	xvi.	441
Livadia plain	x.	625	of Sofala	xvi.	695
Liver of fish, food of it	i.	398	Llama of the Andes	xiv.	534
Liverpool, trade of	ii.	39	Llamas on the Guallaga	xiv.	498
buildings	ii.	ibid.	Llamphey court	ii.	596
wet docks	ii.	ibid.	Llanbadarn Vawr	ii.	639
Livers, fish without	iii.	787	Llanbeder towns	ii.	604
Living, art of, in France	iv.	298	Llanberria	ii.	630
prices of, in Italy	iv.	650. 654	Llancaut farm	ii.	580
in Majorca	iv.	675	Llandaff city	ii.	591
at Vienna	vi.	72. 100	cathedral	ii.	ibid.
style of, in Hamburgh	vi.	211	church	ii.	ibid.
in Holland	vi.	280	Llandilo bridge	ii.	601
in the Netherlands	vi.	288	Llandrindod wells	ii.	603
in Norway	vi.	358	Llanelly	ii.	594
in Stockholm	vi.	302	Llangattock village	ii.	586
in Smolensk	vi.	503	Llangerig village	ii.	638
in Moscow	vi.	506	Llangoed castle	ii.	610
in Petersburg	vi.	500	Llangollen town	ii.	636
in Japan	vii.	634	Llandloes town	ii.	638
in Persia	ix.	202. 263	Llanrhaidr	ii.	636
			Llanrwl town	ii.	625

# INDEX.

[247]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Llanfa town	—	v. 626	Loch Derrevarach	—	iii. 816
Llantoney abbey	—	ii. 585	Loch-Dochart	—	iii. 370
Llantriffent, its singular situation	—	ii. 591	Loch-Druinard	—	iii. 285
Llanwrtydd wells	—	ii. 603	Loch Earn	—	iii. 405
Llanvair town	—	ii. 640	Loch-Eport	—	iii. 592
Llanvyllyn town	—	ii. 637	Loch-eribol, caves in	—	iii. 149
Llanymdoverly town	—	ii. 602	Loch-etive	—	iii. 353
Llathore, Moorish feast	—	xv. 774	Loch-Ewe	—	iii. 341
Llerena, auto da fé at	—	v. 408	Loch-Eynord	—	iii. 602
Llulia jurisdiction	—	xiv. 611	Lochfallart	—	iii. 618. 628
Loanave, the Lapland	—	i. 390	Loch Fine	—	iii. 106
Loadstone, its position in the mine	—	ii. 4	Loch-Finifbay	—	iii. 585
—, its properties	—	iii. 784	Loch-finlagan	—	iii. 286
—, phenomenon in Shetland	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>	Loch-fuchau	—	iii. 363
—, anciently known in China	—	vii. 394	Loch-guirm	—	iii. 284
—, O valle's observations on it	—	xiv. 134	Loch-Hacon	—	iii. 150
Loadstones, Mr. Butterfield's collection	—	iv. 26	Lochias cape	—	xv. 165
—, experiments with	—	iv. 27	Lochiel, life of Sir Ewen Cameron of	—	iii. 159
—, their properties	—	iv. 28	Loch-Jurn	—	iii. 346
Loam of Ireland	—	iii. 865	Loch-Kinnard	—	iii. 332
— district of France	—	iv. 303	Loch-Lay	—	iii. 655
Loan, public, of Spain	—	v. 429	Loch-Leven	—	iii. 36. 655
Loanda city, Congo	—	xvi. 156	Loch-Leven castle	—	iii. 36
—, Merolla's description	—	xvi. 294	Loch Lochy	—	iii. 98
—, Battel's adventures at	—	xvi. 319	Loch-Lomond	—	iii. 107. 248
Loangefc, their manners and customs	—	xvi. 560. 567	Loch-Loung	—	iii. 251
Loango, Merolla's description	—	xvi. 270. 293	Loch-Maddy	—	iii. 592
—, Battel's adventures at	—	xvi. 319	Loch-maree	—	iii. 340
—, described	—	xvi. 329	Loch-Monivard	—	iii. 404
—, Proyard's history	—	xvi. 548—597	Loch-nan-grun	—	iii. 314
Loango, King of, his manners and customs	—	xvi. 330	Loch-nan-ua	—	iii. 350
Loayfa, Fray Garcia Jofre de	—	xiv. 95	Loch Neagh, scenery round	—	iii. 825
Lobo, Governor, anecdotes of	—	xvi. 292	Loch-Nefs	—	iii. 95
Lobo, Rodriguez, anecdotes of him	—	xvi. 692	Loch-Oich	—	iii. 98
Lobos islands	—	xiv. 645	Loch-Portry	—	iii. 618
Lono's voyage to Africa	—	xv. 1	Loch-Ranza	—	iii. 256
Lobsters of Montrose	—	iii. 427	Loch-Scafford	—	iii. 655
— of New York	—	xiii. 454	Loch-Screban, basaltic columns in	—	iii. 303
— of Chili	—	xiv. 74	Loch-Sgriofard	—	iii. 312
— of Juan Fernandes	—	xiv. 662	Loch-shiel	—	iii. 99
— of the Cape	—	xvi. 49	Lochsligichan	—	iii. 618
Locarno lake	—	v. 988	Loch-smifort	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>
— town	—	v. 989	Loch-Stenius, antiquities at	—	iii. 691. 754
— bailiarge	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Loch-Stoknefs	—	iii. 585
Locatelli's, Sig., farm	—	iv. 556	Loch of St. Tredwel	—	iii. 762
Locandro lake	—	v. 747	Loch-Talla	—	iii. 103
Lochaber, agriculture of	—	iii. 101	Loch-Tarbat	—	iii. 585
Lochachray	—	iii. 570	Loch-Tarbat harbour	—	iii. 254
Lochae country	—	vii. 160	Loch-Tay	—	iii. 43. 372. 375
Loch-Aw	—	iii. 105	Loch-Tilt	—	iii. 54
Loch-Bracadale	—	iii. 320	Loch-Uge	—	iii. 618
Loch-Broom	—	iii. 332	Loch-vanachoir	—	iii. 570
Loch-Bruist	—	iii. 588	Lockernefs morafs	—	iii. 218
Loch-Carlway	—	iii. 579	Lockerwood, antique at	—	iii. 218
Loch Catherine	—	iii. 570	Lockham the fish	—	vii. 784
Loch-Dale	—	iii. 651	Lockman's travels of the Jefuits (note)	—	xv. 61
Loch Derg	—	iii. 859	Locks, curious, at Wolverhampton	—	ii. 41
			— on the canal of Arragon	—	v. 551
			— of Vifhnei-Volo.	—	vi. 896
			fhok	—	vi. 896

Lockyer,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Lockyer, Mr., on the trade of Persia	ix.	207	Loheia, voyage from Jidda to	x.	25
Loele village	v.	816	— city described	x.	29
— manufactures	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, inhabitants of	x.	31
Locos of Chili	xiv.	73	Lohi lake	i.	283
Locusts in China	vii.	257	Loiano town	iv.	264, 276
—, a flight of, in the Myfore			Loire river	iv. 128. 159.	309
— described	viii.	595. 613	Loja jurisdiction, Quito	xiv.	476
— in Persia	ix.	184	Lojanos people	xiv.	481
— in Arabia	x.	61	Lok-Kierres, sledge	i.	408
—, flights of, in Arabia	x.	188	Lollius Urbicus	iii.	465
—, the quails of the Israelites			—, wall made by	iii.	491
— in the desert	x.	189. 336	Lolo tree of Loango	xvi.	554
— eaten in the Bashee islands	xi.	49	Lombardy, silk of	iv.	470
— of North America	xiii.	505. 562	—, Young's account of	iv.	549
—, bread made of them by the			—, general circumstances of		
— Pampas Indians	xiv.	128	— the husbandry in	iv.	550
— of John the Baptist	xv.	404	—, soil of	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Shaw's description of them	xv.	632	—, climate	iv.	551
— of Morocco	xv.	709	—, notes on the agriculture		
—, destructive effects of a cloud			— of	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of, on the Gambia	xvi.	634	—, on the manufactures of	iv.	562
— eaten by the Negroes	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, irrigation in	iv.	570. 576
—, famine in Ethiopia caused			—, management of arable-		
— by	xvi.	717	— land in	iv.	588
Locust-tree of New York	xiii.	456	— poplars	iv.	608
Locust measure	i.	41	Lombe's, St. Thomas, silk machine	ii.	36. 371
Lodde fish of Finmark	i.	437	Lomellines	xv.	543
Lodeve town	iv.	118	Lommerfiord bay	i.	776
—, manufactures of	iv.	373	Lomond's, M., machines	iv.	139
Lodgings of Paris	iv.	143	Lomonozof, the Russian poet, his		
— at Vienna	vi.	68	— life	vi.	853
Lodi town	iv.	241	—, his odes and works	vi.	854
— theatre	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Loms, Bay of	i.	82
—, price of land at	iv.	560	Loms, description of the bird	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, canals and irrigation	iv.	572	Lomy, the Chinese conductor	vii.	363
—, cattle and dairies of	iv.	581	—, anecdote of him	vii.	365
—, culture of silk at	iv.	603	Loncarty, battle of	iii.	41
—, prices of various articles at	iv.	652	Loncarty, Hay of	iii.	394
Lodi cape	xi.	874	London, Gonzale's account of	ii.	41
Lodias, account of the Russian	i.	53	—, its gates	ii.	42
— of Solikamsky	vii.	321	—, tower of	ii.	43
Lodizan, cheese of	iv.	580	—, suburbs	ii.	47
—, course of crops in	iv.	580	—, wards	ii.	48
Loeches village	v.	543	—, government	ii.	71. 75
— church	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, free schools in	ii.	86
—, paintings	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, provisions of	ii.	88
Læfos, silver and copper-mine	vi.	460	—, classes of people in	ii.	92
Loehoe kingdom described	xi.	227	—, number of its inhabitants	ii.	96
Loeusta castle	vi.	552	—, trading companies in	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— forges	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, its trade	ii.	99
Lofoot idles	i.	13. 62	—, banks in	ii.	101
Logah-nundah, temple	ix.	474	—, manufactures of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Logan-stone	ii.	378	—, foreigners in	ii.	102
Logatherpoo temple	ix.	554	—, Shaw's account of	ii.	173
Logician, a determined Mahometan	ix.	280. 282	—, its ancient state	ii.	174
Logierat town	iii.	380	—, environs	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Log line, observations on it	i.	563	—, prospect of	ii.	494
—, Ulloa's observations on it	xiv.	322	London-bridge	ii.	47
Logwood cutters of the Bay of			London Virginia Company	xii.	230
— Campeachy	xii.	323	Londrins, manufactures of, in France	iv.	373
Lohavohits of Madagascar	xvi.	746	Longa instrument of Congo	xvi.	245



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Longasiochi river	i.	161	Lord Mayor's shew	ii.	511
Longbanhitta, mines and minerals of	vi.	390	LORD's discovery of the Baniana and Persees	viii.	523
Long-ears nation	xiv.	512	Lords, House of	ii.	81. 128
Longeri, Battel's account	xvi.	331	Lord's isle	iii.	193
Longevity of the inhabitants of the North	i.	361	Lords of the Isles	iii.	276
— of the Scotch	ii.	161	Lord's Prayer in Icelandic	i.	674
— in the Isle of Wight	ii.	713	Lordwood Dome mine	ii.	479
— at Froditham	iii.	175	Loreine cape	xii.	664
— in the Isle of Jura	iii.	279. 649	Lores, the Commendary	xii.	123
— in the Orkney isles	iii.	693	Lorete village, Canada	xiii.	265. 654
— in Shetland	iii.	693. 767	Loreto mission	xiv.	260
— of the Indians	xiii.	494	Lorge, De, garden	iv.	60
— of the Loangese	xvi.	573. 584	Lorisa river	xv.	686
—, miraculous, of a native of Bengal	xvi.	735	Loriga at Seville	v.	567
—, instances of miraculous	xvi.	737	Lorior, silk culture at	iv.	465
Longford hill	iii.	829	Lorn island	iii.	357
Long island	iii.	273	Lorosa, Peter Alphonso de	xi.	363
Long island, New York	xi. 494. xiii.	574	Lorraine, province, foil of	iv.	308
—, gardens of	xi.	577	—, vines of	iv.	450
—, Weymouth's discovery	xii.	228. 351	—, culture of hemp and flax in	iv.	493
—, Burnaby's description	xiii.	739	—, orchards of	iv.	495
Longitude, mode of finding	i.	590	—, potatoes of	iv.	500
—, means of discovering	xi.	387	—, coals of	iv.	520
Long-neck bird of Barbary	xv.	629	—, woods	iv.	523
Long river, Lahontan's voyage on	xiii.	310	—, price of wood and char-		
Long's, Dr., astronomical machine	vi.	832	coal in	iv.	525
(note)			—, tillage and laying of land	iv.	538
Long's, Henry, shipwreck	xiii.	189	in	iv.	538
Longstone, Mr.	ii.	393	Lorregat	v.	617
Longtown village	iii.	118	Lofada, Duke of	v.	345
Long-tsung, King of the Tù-san	vii.	570	Lofeley house	ii.	321
Longueuil, Baron	xiii.	620	Lofhak the Rufs	i.	58
Longworth	ii.	212	Loftwithiel town	ii.	273
Loo, East and West	ii.	272	—, history of	ii.	281
Looker's-on island	xi.	540	Lota, view of	iii.	833
Looking-glasses, Indian trade in	xiii.	688	Lotch, Captain	iii.	685
—, Caffrés delighted	xvi.	103	Loth parish	iii.	155
with them	xvi.	103	Lotoo of the Birman empire	ix. 520. 538.	544
Lookout, Point	i.	52	Lotophagi	xv.	602
Loom bird described	i.	164. 197	Lot's wife	x.	434
— of Finmark	i.	428	Lottery of Virginia	xiii.	116
Looms of the Mandingoes	xvi.	879	Lotto of Genoa	vi.	266
Loonghee town	ix.	467. 559	Lotus of Barbary described	xv.	602
Loories Rivier	xvi.	102	Loubou, Loango, anecdotes of some Frenchmen in	xvi.	566
Lop city and defart described by Marco Polo	vii.	118	Loucar bay, Madagascar	xvi.	750
Lopez cape, Guinea	xvi.	507. 512	Loudon fort, anecdotes of the garri-		
Lopo Gonfaves cape	xvi. 318. 507.	512	son (note)	xiii.	715
Lopt Guttormfon's love-song	i.	680	Loudon, Earl of	iii.	420
Loquacity of the Loangese	xvi.	564	Lougans of Senegal	xvi.	662
Loque, Hernando de	xiv.	154	Loughborough town	ii.	367. 566
Lor, M. Henry	viii.	186	Louis the Ninth of France, his expe-		
Lorbus, Tunis	xv.	572	ditions into Syria and Egypt	vii.	24. 100
Lord-elephants of the Great Mogul, rich trappings of them	viii.	14	—, Mangu Khan's letter to him by Rubruquis	vii.	85
Lord Mayor of London	ii.	72	Louis fort, Canada	xii.	452
—, election of	ii.	73	Louis the Pious	i.	468
			Louisa town and garrison	vi.	559
			—, observations on	vi.	568

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE	
Louisbourg, Madagascar, Benyowski's establishment	xvi.	789	Luca, Browne's account	—	xvi.	832
Louisiana, measures of Spain towards	v.	482	Lucan on the Liffey	—	iii.	813
—, cession of, to Spain	v.	<i>ibid.</i> 632	Lucanas jurisdiction	—	xiv.	614
—, its present state	v.	483	Lucas, the carpenter	—	xiii.	129
—, productions	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Lucasse ordeal of the Caffrés, in Sofala	xvi.	690	
Loup, Riviere de, Canada	xiii.	629	Lucayos, see Bahama.	—	—	—
Loupat river	x.	715	Lucea-parros islands	—	xi.	476
Loude castle	iv.	121	Luccombe Chine	—	ii.	689
Loufing, national trait of ( <i>note</i> )	v.	515	Luccos river	—	xv.	688
Loutre the pirate	i.	799	Lucern lake	—	v.	722
Louviers town	iv.	164	— town	—	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, cloths of	iv.	357-360	— canton	—	v.	723
—, manufactures of	iv.	379-383	— government of	—	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Louvo province	ix.	578	— revolution of ( <i>note</i> )	v.	724-730	—
Louvois, Abbé	iv.	34	Lucerne, on the culture of	iv.	599	—
Louvois's, M., garden	iv.	61	— near Barcelona	—	iv.	668
Louvre at Copenhagen	i.	140	Luche plant of Chili	—	xiv.	73
— of Paris	iv.	14	Luchon town	—	iv.	97
Lou-wa, the fishing bird	vii.	254	Lucifer of the Perfecs	—	viii.	558
Lowat, Lord	iii.	78-80	—, Zertooft's encounter with him	—	viii.	562
Love of country predominant in Iceland	i.	652	Lucipara island	—	viii.	450
— in Lapland	i.	412	Lucius, King of England	—	ii.	139
—, remarks on it	ii.	511	Luckenbooth Row, Edinburgh	—	iii.	29
— strong in the	—	—	Luconia island	—	v.	491
Negroes	xvi.	883	—, Hamilton's description	viii.	512	—
Lover, a Lapland	i.	451	— described	xi. 2. 37-54	71	—
Lover's cape, West Indies	xii.	46	Lney, Count	—	ii.	501
Lover's leap	ii.	229	Ludeke, Mr., of Stockholm	—	vi.	415
Lovelace, Lord	ii.	340	Ludgate, description of the gate	—	ii.	43
Lovetoft family	ii.	439	Ludlow town	—	ii.	641
Low, Dr. Peter, epitaph on	iii.	239	— castle	—	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Lowe river	vi.	367	Ludlow, General, character and tomb	v.	806	—
Low-hareah, Tunis	xv.	567	Ludolf on Ethiopia ( <i>note</i> )	—	xv.	61
Lowitz, murder of him	vi.	802	Lueg, País of	—	vi.	46
Lowlanders of Scotland	ii.	161	Luen river, phenomenon in	—	vii.	254
Lowfwork	iii.	412	Luetang, Chinese general	—	ix.	681
Lowther river, curiosities near	ii.	152	Lugano town	—	v.	990
Lowther, Sir James	iii.	198	— lake	—	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Loza, Condamine's account	xiv.	216	Lugg river	—	ii.	212
Loyd's collection of fossils	ii.	293	Luggie's Know, the wizard of	—	iii.	787
Loyd's Sufferings of the Loyalists	ii.	237	Lugwardyne	—	ii.	212
Lozenzana, Cardinal	v.	538	Luffiana village	—	v.	564
Lugh of Skie	iii.	317	Lu-hong-je, General	—	vii.	574
Luarsab, Prince	ix.	125-128	Luleo town	—	vi.	480
Lubeck, description of	vi.	224-346	Luli dagheli, tree	—	ix.	123
—, trade	vi.	347	Lullea gammaltadt	—	i.	273
Lubomirsky, grand Marshal	i.	217	Lumber trade, observations on it	—	xii.	328
—, his cabinet	—	—	Lumbs at Matlock	—	ii.	378
— net	i.	218	Lumley family	—	iii.	503
Luc, M. de, his hygrometer	i.	569	Lumley castle	—	iii.	504
—, his theory of basaltcs	iii.	896	Lumps of silver found in Carangas	xiv.	628	
—, on the formation of mountains	iv.	708	— of gold in La Paz	xiv.	629	
—, his account of Vulcano	v.	147	Lumsden, Major-General	—	iii.	419
—, on basaltcs	v.	239	Lumcy, Persian secret for curing	—	ix.	182
—, his barometers	v.	779	Lunan bay, caves in	—	iii.	424
—, his writings	v.	886	Lunar-stone, the	—	iii.	588
—, cabinet	v.	887	Lunatics, wonderful cures of	—	iii.	369
			— in the Sandwich islands	—	xi.	732
			—, anecdotes of them	xiii.	732	—
			Lander, the Finmark bird	i.	429	—
						Luneville,



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mac Gilly Cuddy's reeks	—	843	Macon fish described	xvi.	701
Macgregor family	—	371	Macoronga, Portuguese conquest of	xvi.	703
M'Gregor's clan	—	108	Macoutes, coin of Loango	xvi.	574
Machakandibi river	—	341	Macpherion, Dr. John	—	272
Machala town	xiv.	403	Mac-Pherson's account of an ancient feast	—	324
Macheran, see Macran.	—	—	Mac-Quaire, Mr. Lauchlan ( <i>note</i> )	iii.	305
Machiana island	xiv.	251	Macqueen, Rev. Mr., on the government of the Western isles	—	545
Machiavel's art of government	vi.	106	—, on the Grua-	—	—
Machicomuck, Virginian temples	xii.	604	gich	—	551
Machinery, Rochon's remarks on	xvi.	741	Mac-Quellan of Dunluce	—	888
Machines used in the Derbyshire mines	—	—	Macran province	ix.	171
— for deepening a river	—	—	Macreufe of Paris	—	49
— invented by General Clauffer	—	—	Mac-Swen's account of the discovery of Green island	—	652
Machira la Chef river	xv.	686	Madagascar island, Marco Polo's description	—	164
Machis of Chili	xiv.	38	—, Hamilton's description	—	268
Machoo town	xv.	66	—, Santos' history of	xvi.	715
Machrai river	—	—	—, Rochon's voyage	—	—
Machrai-Shanais bay	—	—	to	xvi.	738
Machsa village	x.	43	— described	xvi.	ibid.
Machurebi, the ancient	xv.	531	—, southern part of	xvi.	743
Machynteth town	—	—	—, north-eastern part	xvi.	767
M'Intosh, account of a Laird	—	—	—, northern part of	xvi.	796
Mack, King of Tonquin	ix.	681. 744	Madalena Maroris province	xii.	90
Mackarel of New Guinea	—	—	Madana Mada village	—	690
— of Teneriffe described	xvi.	602	Madder, culture of, in France	iv.	493
—, mode of catching	xvi.	ibid.	— of Spain	v.	315
Mackay, Lieut., of Georgia	xii.	478	Maddies rocks	—	592
Mackenzie, Kenneth, Esq.	—	—	Madecasse, see Madagascar.	—	—
Mackenzie's, Sir George, account of Hirta and Rona	—	—	Madaira island, journal of a voyage to i. 763. xi.	564	—
Mackinnon, Mr.	—	—	—, Merolla's account	xvi.	200
Mackrain, Gillour	—	—	Madera river, America	xiv.	239. 499
Mackrans, their depredations in Persia	—	—	Maderakko, the Lapland goddess	i.	459
Mackraw, Captain, anecdotes of him	viii.	301. 304	Mad-houses of Stockholm	—	429
Maclaurin, Professor, on the effects of lightning at Melvill house	—	—	Madhu-giri fort	—	677
Maclean, Dr. John	—	—	—, history of	viii.	678. 685
Mac-Lean, Mr., of Coll	—	—	Madigaru cast, their manners and customs	—	—
Maclean, Mr., of Scarba	—	—	Madighefhy fortrefs	viii.	640
Macleod, Colonel	—	—	—, history of the town	viii.	685
M'Leod, Katharine, the fasting woman	—	—	Madmen, anecdotes of them	xiii.	ibid.
Macleod, Major	—	—	— esteemed in Egypt	xv.	732
Macleod, Mr., of Arnisdale	—	—	— in Barbary	xv.	325
Macleod, Mr., of Dunvegan	—	—	— revered in Morocco	xv.	457
Mac-Leod's, Sir Normand, instance of second fight	—	—	Madness caused by the Fida snake	xvi.	695
Mac-Louis family of Arran	—	—	Madning-Boure	—	495
Mac Manis of Man	—	—	Madoc Prince of Wales, his settlement in America	—	456
Maenab, Mr., of Cromerie	—	—	Madona, church of	xii. 157. xiii.	3
M'Nabb the smith	—	—	Madonna in the Kremlin of Moscow	v.	918
Mac-Neile, Mr.	—	—	Madonna del Pez	vi.	603
Macniel of Barray	—	—	Madras, Hamilton's description	v.	369
Macodana, the ancient	—	—	—, Buchanan's journey from Seringapatam to	viii.	393
Macouer of Virginia	—	—	Madrepores on the Isle of France	—	573
Macolontes of Congo	—	—	— of Timor	xi.	766
—, anecdotes of a brave one	xvi.	165	— of the Red Sea	xi.	804
Macon, King of Man	—	821		xv.	283
					Madrid,

# INDEX.

[253]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Madrid, prices of various articles at	iv.	674	Magdalena Hook	i.	548
—, road to	v.	373	Magdalene island, St. Lawrence	xiii.	623
—, palace in	v.	376	Magdalene river, Bouguer's navigation	xiv.	308
—, Prado of	v.	378	Magdola, Pococke's description	x.	461
—, alcala of	v.	ibid.	Magellan, Pigafetta's voyage round the world in his Squadron	xi.	288
—, botanic garden in	v.	379	—, account of him	xi.	292
—, academy of fine arts	v.	381	—, his voyages	xi. 307. xiv.	149
—, plaza mayor of	v.	382	—, death	xi. 2. 71.	345
—, its population	v.	ibid.	Magellanes, Hernando de	xiv.	94. 124
—, churches	v.	384	Magellan Strait, discovery of it	xi. 319. xiv.	93
—, artists	v.	385	—, described	xiv.	95
—, prefs	v.	ibid.	—, on the trade to the Philippines through	xiv.	97
—, academies	v.	386	Magethaes, Major	xiv.	826
—, police of	v.	401	Maggia torrent	v.	989
—, bank of	v.	433	Magic used by the Laplanders	i.	180
Madridejos village	v.	560	—, specimen of	i.	182. 469
Madrina inn	v.	623	—, causes of	i.	479
Madura island	viii. 453. 455. xi.	107	—, in Skie	iii.	331
—, described	xi.	144	—, in the Orkney isles	iii.	69a. 763
—, principality	xi.	164	—, in Shetland	iii.	699
Madyson, Captain, of Virginia	xiii.	157	—, of the Egyptians	xv.	316
Mæander, Magnesia on	x.	663	Magicians, Lapland	i.	459
—, river	x. ibid.	683	—, of the north	i.	477
Machfen-el-Makkawifch	x.	28	—, ride swine	i.	485
Mækkastak, the bird	i.	425	—, of Cardandan	vii.	144
Mæler lake	vi.	546	—, of Malabar	vii.	162
Mæmbe fountain	xvi.	707	—, of India	vii.	218
Mæotis lake	i.	30	—, the Shaman, of Baraba	vii.	334
Mæris lake	xv.	396	—, the Buratsky	vii.	348
Mæse river	vi.	282	—, the Japanese Jammabos	vii.	746
Mæstrale of Provence	iv.	315	—, of Tonquin	ix.	706. 733
Mæzrés, M., silk-throwing manu- factory	vi.	432	—, Arabian	x.	172
Maffei's account of Magellan	xi.	293	—, of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	559
Maffio, Signior	vii.	166	—, of America	xiii.	53
Mafouque of Loango, his office	xvi.	586	—, of Barbary	xv.	671
Ma-fragg river	xv.	542	—, of Congo	xvi. 225. 273. 326.	334
Mag-wine of the Cape	xvi.	63	Magic-squares in Barbary	xv.	642
Magadas of Canaria	xvi.	819	Magioppe island	xiv.	723
Magadi town	viii.	618	Magistracy of Spain	v.	399
—, quarries	viii.	620	—, in the Valteline	v.	928
—, woods and trees of	viii.	621	Magnesia, the ancient, on the Mæan- der	x.	663
Magadi Kempa Ganda	viii.	618	Magnet, phenomenon of it, in Shet- land	iii.	784
Magadino, excursion from Locarno to	v.	989	—, on its properties	iii.	ibid.
Magadoxa, Hamilton's description	viii.	267	—, on discovering longitude by it	xi.	389
Magazine of Health at Zurich	v.	668	—, its variation	xi.	440
Magazines at Torneo	i.	304	—, Ovalle's observations on it	xiv.	134
—, of Lapland	i.	374	—, Bouguer on its variation	xiv.	309
—, of Cadiz	v.	574	—, Ulloa on the variation	xiv. 325. 390.	665
—, of Ava	ix.	500	Magnetical isle	xi.	547
—, of Siam	ix.	502	Magnetism of the capes of Antrim	iii.	902
—, of Sydney Cove, New South Wales	xi.	904	Magnets, Mr. Butterfield's	iv.	26
—, in the palace of Mequinez	xv.	468	—, experiments with them	iv.	27
Magazines, literary, of Spain	v.	392	—, their properties	iv.	28
Magazine-ships of the Bermudas	xiii.	198	Magnia town	x.	600
Magalen islands, Adanson's descrip- tion	xvi.	624			
Magdalena bay	i.	616			

Maguin,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Magnin, Father	—	xiv. 223	Mahomet, Sidi, Emperor of Morocco,	—	—
Magnolia glauca of America	xiii. 443.	571	account of him	xv. 743	
Magnus, Duke of Holstein, history of	vi. 622		—, his court	xv. 752.	797
Magnus, King of Norway	ii. 823		Mahomet the Lame	xv. 32	
Magnus, King of Man	—	ii. 826	Mahrattas, Nieubuh's description of	x. 205.	215
Magnus the Barefooted	—	iii. 255	Mahra Arabs	xv. 112	
Magooftan of the Isle of France	xi. 768		Mahu, Sieur	xiii. 258	
Magorates, people	—	ix. 5	Maiama Lombole lake	i. 283	
Magpies of Finmark	—	i. 424	Maiden, the beheading instrument	iii. 524	
—, sea	—	i. 425	Maiden castle	ii. 297	
—, chattering	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>	Maiden Down	—	ii. 263
— of Vera Cruz	—	xiii. 780	Maidenhead of Canada	xiii. 361.	640
Maguana island	—	xiii. 872.	Maidenhead bridge, views from	ii. 534	
Maguari headland	—	xiv. 251	— town	ii. <i>ibid.</i>	
Magues fruit of Chili	—	xiv. 88	Maiden's Leap, story of	—	iii. 412
Maguey spring	—	xiv. 65	Maids of honour, Sir T. Urquhart's	—	—
Mahabolefware, idol	—	viii. 756	account of two ( <i>note</i> )	—	iii. 141
Mahad, El, village	—	3. 38	Maid-servants, faucy	—	ii. 538
Mahadi, El, Imam, history of him	—	x. 103	Maigoga, Abyssinia	xv. 28	
Mahadi Mahomet, Imam	—	x. <i>ibid.</i>	Mai-herga mountain	xv. 537	
Mahagree islands	—	iii. 848	Mail Chitumbra temple	viii. 725	
Mahalla port	—	xv. 180.	Maillet's account of the pyramids	xv. 200	
Mahamet Kuli Soltan, anecdotes of	—	—	— account of the inside of	—	—
him	—	ix. 354	the great pyramid	xv. 358	
Mahamet Saynbe	—	ix. 360	Mail-cotay, Hindoo temples at	viii. 698	
Mahantina cast of the Hindoos	—	viii. 634	Maillet, M.	xv. 107	
Maharak of Barbary	—	xv. 503	Maima, Jamaica	xii. 152	
Maharefs, Tunis	—	xv. 584	Maimbou, the chief	xvi. 765	
Mahas, road from Sennar to	—	xvi. 829	Main, New England	xii. 254	
Mahé town, Buchanan's description	—	viii. 744	Maina in the Morea	x. 763	
Mahe de la Bourdonnais, M., anec-	—	—	Main-Amber rock	ii. 152	
dotes of him	—	xvi. 740	Main Bench, Isle of Wight	ii. 725	
Mahmal for the alcoran	—	x. 370	Maindu town	ix. 451	
Mahmel of Mahomet's tomb	—	xv. 321.	Maine, foil of	iv. 306	
Mahmoud, Sultan, son of Aureng-	—	—	—, culture of chefnuts in	iv. 487	
Zebe	—	viii. 84.	—, hemp and flax culture	iv. 492	
Mahomed, Hadji, anecdotes of him	ix. 303.	310	—, waste lands of	iv. 512	
Mahomet, Persian account of him	ix. 263		—, price of wood and charcoal	iv. 545	
—, his conquest of Arabia	x. 83		—, manures and manuring in	iv. 545	
—, tomb at Medina	x. 92		Mainland island	i. 782	
—, account of his descen-	—	—	—, its extent	i. 783	
dants	—	x. 146	—, harbours	i. <i>ibid.</i>	
—, his patent to St. Cath-	—	—	Main-land of Shetland	iii. 693.	765
rine's convent	—	xv. 289.	Maira river	v. 895.	899
Mahometanism	—	viii. 62	Maire, Le, anecdotes of him	xi. 460	
—, chronological his-	—	—	Maire, strait le	xi. 498.	xiv. 93
tory of its sects	—	ix. 287	— described	xiv. 97.	124
—, sects in Arabia	x. 123.	140	Maironi, Signore, Young's adven-	—	—
— in Turkey	x. 252		tures in search of	iv. 246	
—, sects of it	xvi. 723		Maisear-da	xv. 514	
Mahometans, on the subversion of	—	—	Maison de Bourgogne	iv. 207	
their power	—	ix. 198	Maison de Dieu of Brechin	iii. 434	
—, reasons why they are	—	—	Maison-Dieu of Elgin	iii. 134	
not merchants	—	ix. 207	Maison Quarré at Nismes	iv. 116	
—, their character	—	ix. 285.	Maitca island	xi. 579	
— in Egypt	—	xv. 323.	Maitland's History of Scotland	iii. 403	
Mahomet Bey's discovery of the	—	—	Maize climate of France	iv. 311.	316
philosopher's stone	—	xv. 610	—, on the culture of, in France	iv. 494	
Mahomet's Camel	—	x. 395	— of the Milanese	iv. 595.	610
Mahomet, Sidi, Emperor of Morocco	xv. 712		— of Vicenza	iv. 596	
					Maize

# INDEX.

[255]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Maize of Piedmont	iv.	610	Malapaddy town	viii.	774
— of Veragua	xii.	138	Malaria of the Lake of Como	v.	893
— of Virginia	xii. 242. 595. xlii. 32		Malawilly town, fruit-garden of	viii.	773
— of New England	xii.	258	Malaya coast	viii.	433
— of America	xiii. 428. 431. 484		Malaya Banuru	viii.	762
— of Albany	xiii.	580	Malayala of the Myfore	viii.	720
—, Canadian	xiii.	654	— language	viii.	731
—, cakes of	xiii.	794	Malayan language	xi.	41
— of Guinea	xvi. 458. 503		Malays, colony of, in Siam	ix.	574
— of Benin	xvi.	532	— at Macaffer	xi.	242
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	552	— of Timor	xi.	802, 803
Maize bread of Chili	xiv.	115	—, experiments on their strength	xi.	941
— of Carthage	xiv.	352	Malberry, Lord	viii.	328
Maize-cakes	xiii.	794	Malcolm, King, murder of	iii.	439
Maize-thieves, birds, of North America	xiii. 470. 526		Malcolm the Second of Scotland	iii.	414
Majas of the Spanish theatre	xv.	531	Malcolm's account of sheep-farms in Scotland	iii.	539
Ma-janah plains	xv.	545	Mal del valle of Quito	xiv.	455
Majanda mountain	xiv.	528	Malden's, Lord, feat at Hamp-		
Majorats of Spain	v.	637	ton-Court	ii.	218
Majorca island, Young's account of	iv.	675	Mal de Ojo	xv.	458
—, its climate	iv.	ibid.	Maldive islands, Hamilton's de-		
—, culture and pro-			scription	viii.	389
ducts	iv.	ibid.	Maldo town	viii.	414
—, produce of	iv.	676	Maldonado, Don Pedro	xiv.	223
—, Bourgoanne's descrip-			Maldonado, Don Pedro Vincente	xiv. 489. 504	
tion	v.	470	Malefactors, trial of, in England	ii.	133
Majos of the Spanish theatre	v.	531	Malegaches of Madagascar de-		
Ma-kaka of Loango	xvi.	580	scribed	xvi. 741. 746. 795	
Makaka of Loango	xvi.	587	Malek, Imam	x.	916
Ma-kaw, fee Macao.			Malenco, valley of	v.	936
Makofsky, Bell's description	vii.	424	Malgra, cultivation of	iv.	660
Makrifi on Egypt	xv.	820	Malgrat town	iv.	111
Mala, Punta de	xiv.	387	—, road from Barce-		
Malabar, Marco Polo's description	viii.	162	lona to	v.	622
—, Hamilton's description of	viii.	366	Malham town	ii.	433
—, Buchanan's travels through	viii. 573. 730.		Malburn island	i.	154
—, power of the English			Maliana ruins	xv.	539
there	x.	203	Malica province	xii.	340
Malacca, Hamilton's description of	viii.	433	Malik-Alaziz Othman Ben-Yoofoo	xv.	805
—, Fitch's description	ix.	422	Malim Soliman	xv.	220
—, Dutch government in	xi.	202	Malines the Beautiful	i.	133
—, Pigafetta's description of	xi.	377	— described	i.	ibid.
Malacotta, Mungo Park's adven-			Malingy villages	viii.	711
tures at	xvi.	904	MALIN's tour through Wales	ii.	646
Maladie du Pays, la	v.	814	Malkomai lake	i.	360
Malaga, commerce of	v.	468	Mallah-Sale, tutor of Aureng-		
— town	v.	593	Zebe	viii.	116
— wines	v.	ibid.	Mallard, Thomas	xiii.	97
— olives	v.	ibid.	Mallebranche, Pere	iv.	42
— sugars	v.	ibid.	Maller, on the fall of Underwald		
— cathedral	v.	ibid.	(note)	v.	739
—, Carli's account of	xvi.	188	Mallet, Paul, history, writings of	v.	886
Malagana, Kempfer's description			Mallet family	ii.	261
of them	vii.	677	Mallicollo island described	xi.	618
Malagueta of the Gold Coast	xvi.	461	Malloggia, passage of the	v.	899
Malaiwara temple	viii.	691	Mallua island	xi.	374
Malaiur island	vii.	160	Mallua river, Chili	xiv.	55
Malantz town	v.	958	Malluma	i.	42
— government	v.	ibid.	Mallus city (note)	x.	547
Malao-Manghit tree of Madagascar	xvi.	800	Mallwydd village	ii.	639
			Malmsey wine of Lipari	v.	244
					Malmley



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Malmsey wine, mode of making	v.	245	Mançanares town	v.	560
— of Stromboli	v.	252	—, wine of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Teneriffe	xvi.	603	Mançanillo fruit of Carthagera	xiv.	342
— of the Azores	xvi.	671	Mançanos, Morro de	xiv.	57
Mal-a-Viãna	vi.	578	Manceroes of Guinea	xvi. 387.	405. 410
Malomins of Canada	xiii.	306	Manceter, antiquities at	ii.	358
Malomocco port	z.	274	Manch, La, plains of	v.	598
Malouca town	x	511	Mancha, La, wines	v.	560
Maoy Brows	i.	596	Manchan, Peru	xiv.	563
Malpasso of the Tumbez	xiv.	555	Manchester fustian manufacture	ii.	40
Mals town	v.	911	—, extensive trade of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Malsherbe, M. de, Rochon's ac-			—, Pennant's account of	iii.	176
count of	xvi.	759	— manufactures, French		
Malsherbe, plantations at	iv.	132	— report on	iv.	356
Malta, Knights of	x.	445	Mancora town, Peru	xiv.	556
Malters village	v.	729	Mandarin, etymology of the word	ix.	755
Maltese rovers	x.	444	Mandarin of China	vii.	439
Malva, see Mulloojah.			—, their retinue in China	viii.	504
Malvera hills	ii.	206. 209	—, their dress	viii.	507
—, prospects from	ii.	612	Mandarin's feast	vii.	238
— wells	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Mandelscoe's journey on an ox	iv.	539
Malwan island	viii.	351	Mandes, Matteo, his conduct at		
Mamaluke government of Egypt	xv.	163. 303	Mombaza	xvi.	730
Mamao fruit of Brazil	xvi.	202	—, his defeat of the Turks	xvi.	731
Mamarumi cascade	xiv.	415	Maudhar country	xi.	227
Mamay's mound	vii.	279	Mandibuka of Brazil	xiv.	859
Mambury	ii.	297	Mandingo, Mungo Park's travels		
Mamei fruit	xii.	138	— through	xvi.	864
— of Carthagera	xiv.	355	—, gold of	xvi.	886
Mamfro, fort on	xvi.	342	Mandingoes of the Gambia	xvi.	634
Mammon of the Oby, Bell's de-			— of Kooma	xvi.	862
scription	vii.	427	— of Sibidooloo	xvi.	864
Mamora plains	xv.	690	—, Mungo Park's de-		
— town	xv.	695	scription of them	xvi.	871
Mamoun, Caliph	xv.	805. 824	—, their manners, customs,		
Mamre, plains of	x.	481	and marriages	xvi.	873
Mam-Torr	ii.	397	—, vocabulary of their		
—, great	ii.	401	language	xvi.	912—917
—, little	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Mandioca root of Brazil	xiv.	858
—, Moritz's account of	ii.	560	— bread of	xvi.	202
Man, prone to change	i.	152	— of Congo	xvi.	247
—, cultivated and savage	i.	523	Mandoa, Sir Thomas Roe's ac-		
—, natural history of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	count	viii.	34
—, effects of soil on	vi.	40	Mandoway town	ix.	410
—, in cities	vi.	71	Mandra island, pillaged by the		
—, of the north and south con-			Portuguese	xvi.	734
traffed	vi.	230	Mandrarium of Carthage	xv.	562
—, Banimo doctrine of his			Mandrakes which Leah gave to		
creation	viii.	524	Rachel	x.	336
Man, Isle of, see Isle of Man.			Mandrarey province, Madagascar	xvi.	753
Man of the mountains, the old, ac-			— river	xvi.	756
count of him	vii.	99. 114	Man-eater of the Gold Coast	xvi.	439
Manad island	viii.	384	Man-eaters of Ceylon	vii.	182
Manacha town	x.	111	— of the Andaman Isles	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Manahattan island	xvi.	349	— of Muljan (see Cannibals)	vii.	186
Mananharre, Madagascar	xvi.	778	Manegues of Chili	xv.	73
Manaos of South America	xiv.	232. 238	Manfalouth town	xv.	225. 271
Manapaar, Dutch factory at	viii.	384	Manfeloo city, Egypt	xv.	63
Manar pearl fishery	viii.	253. 256	Mangalam village	viii.	728
Manaranjol jurisdiction	xiv.	402	Mangalore town, great trade of	viii.	365
Manati fish of the West-Indies	xii.	125	— fort	viii.	747

# INDEX.

[257]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mangalu-Khan, Marco Polo's account of him	vii.	140	Maniack plant of Loango	xvi.	551
Manganese of Derbyshire	ii.	472	Maniack plant of Loango, bread of it	xvi.	551
Mangaroul town	viii.	311	———— of the Gambia	xvi.	635
Mangeea island, Cook's discovery	xi.	649	Maniots of Greece	x.	763
Mangerton mountain	iii.	840. 846	Manipuera juice	xiv.	859
Mangheia, Madagascar, French settlement at	xvi.	748	Manis of Congo	xvi.	241
Manghi country	vii.	140	Manitce of the Cape of Good Hope	xi.	150
————, history of	vii.	148	Manitoulain isle, Canada	xiii.	301. 341
Mango village	ix.	458. 563	Manivoulese, their wars with the Bethalimenes	xvi.	770
Mango, Inca	xiv.	161	Mankishlak town	ix.	328
Mangoac Indians	xii.	579. xiii. 9	Manks, their propensity to litigations	ii.	795
Mangoag Indians	xiii.	96	————, their privileges	ii.	800
Mangoes of Delhi	viii.	154	————, their superstitions	ii.	802. 812
———— of Pulo Condore	xi.	39	————, their fleet	ii.	ibid.
———— of Java	xi.	169	————, character	ii.	818
Mangostan of Malacca	viii.	435	————, clergy	ii.	819
Mangosleen fruit of Java	xi.	170	————, literature	ii.	ibid.
Mangourit's letter to the Bishop of Sion	v.	770	————, their private charity	ii.	820
Mangroves of Bustard bay	xi.	546	————, review of their history	ii.	ibid.
Mangrove-trees described	xiv.	402	————, on the name	ii.	ibid.
———— of Senegal	xvi.	613	Manlong, his history	ix.	642
Mangu-Khan, his court	vii.	58	Manna of Delgado island	xvi.	719
————, audience of him	vii.	60	Mannahock Indians	xiii.	27. 37. 69. 70
————, his dominions	vii.	68	Manna-trees of Persia	ix.	180
————, Rubruquis at his court	vii.	77	———— of Mesopotamia	x.	197
————, his letter to the King of France	vii.	85	Manna town, Jallonkadoo	xvi.	902
Mangushlak, trade of	vi.	882	Manners and customs of the Laplanders	i.	192. 367
Manguslave port	ix.	327	———— of the Sa-		
————, Jenkinson's account	ix.	388	moiedes	i.	533
Manheim, on the court of	vi.	264	———— of the Danes	i.	767
———— city	vi.	267	———— of the English	ii.	146
Mani fruit	xiv.	356	———— of the High-		
Mania for hanging in Formosa	viii.	513	landers	iii.	94
Maniana kingdom	xvi.	852	———— of the West-		
————, cannibals of	xvi.	ibid.	ern Islanders	iii.	638
Manica, Portuguese in the king-			———— of Ireland	iii.	871
dom	xvi.	704	———— of people of		
———— gold-mines	xvi.	ibid.	rank alike in Europe	iv.	242
Manichæan heresy	xvi.	594	———— of nations	iv.	257
Manichees	vii.	80	———— observations		
Manifesto of Catharine II.	vi.	774	on Spanish	v.	511
———— to the new code of laws			———— of the Spanish		
in Russia	vi.	810	ladies	v.	515
Manifold cape	xi.	546	———— of the inhabit-		
Manifold river	ii.	383	ants of Zurich	v.	666
Manikapatam, Hamilton's descrip-			———— of the Ba-		
tion	viii.	401	varians	vi.	34
Manikoba of Brazil	xiv.	858	———— of the Auf-		
Manilla island	v.	491	trians	vi.	64
———— manufactures			———— in Vienna	vi.	72. 99
————, Hamilton's account of	viii.	512	———— of the Hun-		
————, mutiny there	viii.	513	garians	vi.	112
————, Dampier's account	xi.	2. 37	———— at Dresden	vi.	148
————, Guignes' description	xi.	76	———— at Berlin	vi.	204
———— city described	xi.	78	———— at Hamburg	vi.	212
———— bay	xi.	80	———— at Cologne	vi.	276

VOL. XVII.

[K K]

Manners

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Manners and customs at Gottenburg	vi.	385	Manners and customs in India	ix.	412
at Stockholm	vi.	392	of the Siamefe	ix.	579
in Sweden	vi.	520	of the Ton-		
of the Tartars	vii. 29. 33. 35.	123. 134	quinefe	ix. 666. 670. 719. 723	
in Camul	vii.	120	bitants of Arracan	ix.	760
of the women	vii.	141	in Jangoma	ix.	763
of Thibet			of Laos	ix.	765
bitants of Curazan	vii.	143	of Camboya	ix.	768
bitants of Cardandan	vii.	144	of the Cochinchinese	ix.	784
bitants of Malabar	vii.	162	of the Arabs	x.	15
of the Chinese	vii.	190. 193	of the Defart	x.	31
in the ninth century	vii.	194. 218	of Sahan	x.	97
Zapage	vii.	208	douin Arabs	x. 131. 149. 161	
of the Chinese	vii. 215. viii. 507		at Surat	x.	212
of the Indians	vii.	216. 224	of the Turks	x.	260. 379
of the Cal-			of the Jews	x.	270
muck Tartars	vii.	281	in Candia	x.	276
at Shamachy	vii.	291	of the Ma-		
at Tongufy	vii.	340	ronites	x.	289
of the Yaku-			priotes	x.	591
tians	vii.	344	of the Cretans	x.	619
of the Buraty	vii.	346	in Scio	x.	628
of Peter the			in Ipsara	x.	631
Great	vii.	495	in Mindanao	xi.	11
of the Ko-			in the Bashee		
reans	vii.	532	islands	xi.	50
in Nekbal	vii.	592	of the New		
in Japan	vii.	619	Hollanders	xi.	65
in Sounan	viii.	281	in Manilla	xi.	81
in Muskat	viii.	286. 288	of the Byajoes	xi.	110
in Surat	viii.	319	in Borneo	xi.	133
of the Perfecs	viii. 320. 568.		in Java	xi.	171
in the Sa-	x. 220		in Batavia	xi.	193
morin's country	viii.	374	of the Al-		
in Ballafore	viii.	406	forefe	xi.	264
in the Bir-			of the Am-	xi.	266
man empire	viii.	424	boynefe		
in Cambodia	viii.	479	of the Bra-		
of the Banians	viii.	542	zilians	xi. 311. xiv. 868. 872	
of the Hin-			of the Pata-		
doos	viii. 607. 614. 632-646. 666. 678. x. 2: 7		gonians	xi.	317
of the Guebres	ix.	32	in the La-		
of the Min-			drone islands	xi.	325
grelians	ix.	144	in the Phi-		
of the Crim			lippine islands	xi.	333
Tartars	ix.	162	in Zubu island	xi.	342
in Shiraz	ix.	242	in Palaoan	xi.	350
of the East	ix.	291	in Borneo	xi.	354
of the Ma-			of Gilolo	xi.	366
hometans	ix.	301	of Mallua	xi.	374
of the Buk-			of Java	xi.	376
hars or Tajiks	ix.	378	of Pulo Sa-		
at St. Tho-			buda	xi.	479
mas's	ix.	397	of the Ota-		
			heitans	xi.	518 588

# INDEX.

[259]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Manners and customs in the Society Isles	xi.	529	Manners and customs in Quito	xiv.	449
land — of New Zealand	xi.	541. 648	in Cuenca	xiv.	474
Wales — of New South	xi.	556	of the Indians	xiv.	516
Isles — of Savu island	xi.	562	in the Mif-	xiv.	638
of the Friendly	xi.	594. 694	sions of Paraguay	xiv.	668
of Mallicollo	xi.	619	tion, Chili	xiv.	678
Colon — of Admiral	xii.	5	in Santiago	xiv.	688
Indians — of the West	xii.	34. 79	of the Indians	xiv.	877
guans — of the Vera-	xii.	137	of the Tapoyers	xv.	7
of Davis's strait	xii.	190	of the Galles	xv.	25
bay — of Hudson's	xii.	364. 367	of the Abyf-	xv.	67
hocks — of the Mo-	xii.	412. 415	finians	xv.	71
in Frobisher's straits	xii.	500. 556	in Dongola	xv.	117. 151
ginians — of the Vir-	xii.	603. xiii. 34	in Sennar	xv.	195
dians — of the Cana-	xii.	656. 677. xiii. 366	in Dar-Für	xv.	316. 319
of the New	xiii.	244	in Cairo	xv.	454. 663. 666
Englanders — of the Iroquefe	xiii.	268	in Egypt	xv.	408. 411. 429.
America — of North	xiii.	512. 538	in West Bar-	xv.	408. 411. 429.
in Albany	xiii.	587	bary	xv.	408. 411. 429.
of the French	xiii.	621. 628. 646	peror of Morocco	xv.	474
in Canada — of the Jesuits	xiii.	647	of the Arabs	xv.	691
in Canada — of the Hu-	xiii.	654	in Morocco	xv.	723
rons — of the Ef-	xiii.	676	of women in	xv.	731
quimaux — in Maffa-	xiii.	747	a harem	xv.	737
chufets — in Havanna	xiii.	763	of the Brebes	xv.	763—778
in Lima	xiv.	9. 578. 582	of Mount Atlas	xv.	790
in Chili	xiv.	115	of the Jews	xv.	790
in Cuyo	xiv.	126	in Barbary	xv.	790
of the Pam-	xiv.	127	of the Moors	xv.	790
pas Indians — of the Spa-	xiv.	173	in the harem	xv.	790
niards of St. Jago	xiv.	225	of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	790
of the Yameos	xiv.	225	of the Dutch	xv.	790
of the Om-	xiv.	226. 512	soldiers at the Cape of Good	xvi.	4. 14
aguas — in Cartha-	xiv.	336	Hope	xvi.	4. 14
gena — in Porto Bello	xiv.	366	of the Hot-	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
in Panama	xiv.	377	tentots — of the Dutch	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
in Guayaquil	xiv.	395	colonists at the Cape	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			at Loanda	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			in Sogno	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			of the Mu-	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			lattoes in Angola	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			of the Negroes	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			of the Ethi-	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			opians	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			of the Gagas	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			in Loango	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			of the Ne-	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			groes of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			of the Ne-	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			gro Kings	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			of the Fi-	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			dafians of Guinea	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			of Fida	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			in Gabon	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139
			in Benin	xvi.	25. 28. 73. 89. 129. 139

[x x 2]

Manners

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Manners and customs at Cape Monte, Grain Coast	xvi.	538	Manufactories of cloth in Spain established	v.	332
— in Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	560. 565	— in Madagascar	xvi.	740
— of the King of Cacongo	xvi.	583	Manufacturers, their earnings in France	iv.	388
— of the King of Quiteva	xvi.	683	—, effects of the French revolution on	iv.	424
— frés of Sofala	xvi.	694	—, state in France in 1792	iv.	435
— legaches of Madagascar	xvi.	741. 747	— of Russia	vi.	876
— mos or pigmies of Madagascar	xvi.	763	Manufactures of Denmark	i.	768
— narians — of the Can-	xvi.	817	— at Frome, of cloth	ii.	29
— of the Man-	xvi.	832	— at Newbury	ii.	31
— dingoes —	xvi.	872	— at Birmingham	ii.	ibid.
Mannier, Father, anecdotes of him	xvi.	755	— at Norwich	ii.	32
Manny, Sir Walter	ii.	85	— at Derby	ii.	36
Manoa el Dorada, Martinez' discovery	xii. 203. xiv.	238	— at Halifax	ii. 37. iii.	523
Manœuvres of the Prussian army	vi.	194	— at Leeds	ii.	37
Manometer of Ramsden	i.	571	— at Manchester	ii. 40. iii.	177
Man-of-war, description of one	ii.	311	— at Wolverhampton	ii.	42
Man-of-war blubber	xiii.	382	— of London	ii.	101
Manorbear castle	ii.	595	— of England	ii.	147
Manors, feudal, in France	iv.	418	— of Scotland	ii.	167
Mans, Le	iv.	163	— of the Scilly isles	ii.	745
Manfa of Sibidooloo	xvi.	864	— of Wigan	iii.	179
— of Wonda	xvi.	865	— of Langholme	iii.	211
— of Manfa	xvi.	866	— of Glasgow	iii.	237
Manfale, an Arabian	x.	34	— of Paisley	iii.	244
Manfebdars of Hindostan	viii.	139	— of Perthshire	iii.	381
Manfers, Marquis of	xiv.	59	— of Perth	iii.	396
Mansfield's, Captain, government of the Bermudas	xiii.	183	— of Dundee	iii.	417
Manfia, Mungo Park's adventures at	xvi.	866	— of Aberbrothick	iii.	421
Man-flayer, the licensed, of Tibet	vii.	557	— of Montrose	iii.	426
Manfong, King of Bambarra	xvi.	839	— of Merns	iii.	428
—, his	xvi.	845	—, list of Scotch	iii.	565
— treatment of Mungo Park	xvi.	103	— of Cork	iii.	837
Manfor, El, Imam	x.	179	— of Carrick-on-Shannon	iii.	851
Manfoura city	xv.	540	— of Waterford	iii.	854
Manfourah river	xv.	540	— of Barcelona	iv.	109
Manstein's account of the Princess Anne	vi.	792	— at Vicenza	iv.	249
Manta harbour, Peru	xiv. 273. 276.	388. 391	—, their effect on population	iv.	322
Manta fish	xiv.	381	—, report on the French	iv.	357. 359
Mantbangono mountains	xvi.	320	— of France	iv.	367
Manteo, Lord of Daffumon-peak	xii.	184	— of Abbeville	iv.	ibid.
Manteo the Indian	xii. 581. xiii. 10. 17	612. 13	— of Amiens	iv.	368
Mantes locusts	xv.	632	— of Breteuil	iv.	ibid.
Mantet, M.	xiii.	329	— of Orleans	iv.	ibid.
Mantles of the Virginians	xiii.	34	— of Romorentin	iv.	360
Mantoc, the Virginian god	xii. 604. xiii. 13	612. 13	— of Chateauroux	iv.	ibid.
Mantzur Tartars, their conquest of China	vii.	409	— of Limoges	iv.	ibid.
Manuel, King of Portugal (note)	xv.	714	— of Brive	iv.	370
Manufactories of cloth in France	v.	329	— of Cahors	iv.	ibid.
			— of Caussade	iv.	ibid.
			— of Montauban	iv.	371
			— of Toulouse	iv.	ibid.
			— of St. Martin	iv.	ibid.
			— of St. Gaudenz	iv.	371
			— of Baerje de Luchon	iv.	ibid.
			— of Narbonne	iv.	372

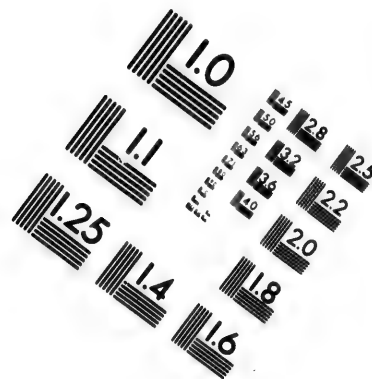
	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Manufactures of Nîmes	iv.	373	Manufactures of Nuremberg	vi.	238
of Lodeve	iv.	373. 386	of Francfort	vi.	241
of Beg de Rieux	iv.	373	in the Palatinate	vi.	266
of Carcassonne	iv.	ibid.	of Cologne	vi.	276
of Pau	iv.	ibid.	of Stockholm	vi.	431
of Leitour	iv.	ibid.	at Oker	vi.	544
of Agen	iv.	374	at Eskilstruna	vi.	545
of Chateaurault	iv.	ibid.	at Dannemora	vi.	550
of Tours	iv.	ibid.	at Cœusterby	vi.	551
of Amboise	iv.	375	at Lœufta	vi.	552
of Blois	iv.	ibid.	at Forfmarck	vi.	553
of Beauvais	iv.	ibid.	of China, remarks		
of St. Gobin	iv.	ibid.	on them	vii.	228
of St. Quintin	iv.	376	of Cashmere	viii.	212
of Valenciennes	iv.	ibid.	of Arabia Petrea	viii.	287
of Lille	iv.	ibid.	of Sindy	viii.	308
of Rouen	iv.	377	of Cambay	viii.	314
of Pont-a-de-Mer	iv.	ibid.	of Baroach	viii.	315
of Cherbourg	iv.	ibid.	of Surat	viii.	320
of Bretagne	iv.	ibid.	of Cattack	viii.	405
of St. Brieux	iv.	ibid.	of Tonquin	viii.	483
of Morlaix	iv.	378	of Seringapatam	viii.	611
of Nantes	iv.	ibid.	of Colar	viii.	651
of Elbœuf	iv.	ibid.	of Chica Bala-pura	viii.	666
of Darnetal	iv.	ibid.	of Calhan	ix.	40
of Louviers	iv.	379	of Persia	ix. 205. 210.	256
of Rheims	iv.	ibid.	of Pegu	ix.	442
of Marfeilles	iv.	380	of the Birman Em-		
of Lyons	iv.	ibid.	pire	ix.	473
of Picardy	iv.	381	of Pagahm	ix.	475
of Champagne	iv.	384	of Summei-kioum	ix.	479
of Languedoc	iv.	386	of Ekinan idols at		
of Clermont	iv.	ibid.	Kieock	ix.	552
of Sedan	iv.	387	of Yemen	x.	109
observations on do-			of Edeffa	x.	535
mestic	iv.	392	of Cyprus	x.	592
influence of, on			of Angora	x.	692
agriculture	iv.	393	of Bourfa	x.	717
of Piedmont	iv.	637	of Otaheite	xi.	520
of the Milanese	iv.	638	of Tongataboo	xi.	677
of Venice	iv.	640	of the Friendly Isles	xi.	694
of Bologna	iv.	ibid.	policy of prohibit-		
of Tuscany	iv.	ibid.	ing American	xii.	356
of Modena	iv.	642	of Pennsylvania	xii. 385. xiii.	729
of Parma	iv.	ibid.	of silk, observa-		
of Spain	v.	395	tions on	xii.	486
of New Spain	v.	479	of Virginia	xiii.	712
of Cadiz	v.	583	of New York	xiii.	738
of Valencia	v.	606	of Massachusetts	xiii.	745
effects of, on a people	v.	972	of Quito	xiv.	461
of the Grifons	v.	ibid.	of Grand Cairo	xv.	195
of Bavaria	vi.	33	of Egypt	xv.	310
of Saltzburg	vi.	47	of Barbary	xv.	657
of Vienna	vi.	101	of Morocco	xv.	709
of Bohemia	vi.	136	of Tarudant	xv.	725
of Dresden	vi.	148	Rochoon's observa-		
of Saxony	vi.	154	tions on	xvi.	760
of Leipzig	vi.	158	of India	xvi.	761
of Hamburg	vi.	214	of the Mandingoes	xvi.	879
of Wurtzburg	vi.	235	Manures of Cornwall	ii.	271
			Manures		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Manures, in Devonshire	—	ii. 285	Maps of Siberia, Kempfer's account	—	—
— in Murrayshire	—	iii. 128	— of rude	—	vii. 658
— in Arran	—	iii. 260	—, Kempfer's account of Japane	—	—
— in Ila	—	iii. 287	—, their origin	—	vii. 819
— in Oransey	—	iii. 292	Maquereguarai plains	—	xi. 394
— in Colonsey	—	iii. <i>ibid.</i>	Mar, Donald Earl of	—	xii. 211
— in Gair-parish	—	iii. 342	Marabitos of Barbary	—	iii. 403
— in Angus-shire	—	iii. 425	Marabouts of Senegal	—	xv. 424
— in Forfar	—	iii. 437	Marago island, river Amazon	—	xvi. 649. 668
— in Meikle	—	iii. 440	Marah, the ancient	—	xiv. 243. 251. 502
— of the Orkney isles	—	iii. 742	Marahi lake	—	xv. 281. 295
— and manuring in France	—	iv. 542	Maraitata of Otaheite	—	xiv. 238
— of Piedmont	—	iv. 617	Maramba, the idol	—	xi. 513
— of Vicenza	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i>	Maranga kingdom	—	333
— in Japan	—	vii. 767	Maranon river, see Amazon	—	593
— in the Myfore	—	viii. 589	Marathus, the ancient	—	569
— in Persia	—	ix. 34. 178	Marattah war	—	687
— in Peru	—	xiv. 600	Maraut town	—	155
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi. 54		Marble at Matlock	—	387
Manuscripts, Irish	iii. 603		— of Derbyshire	—	ii. 476
— in the King's Library	—	—	— of the Isle of Man	—	ii. 801
— at Paris	—	iv. 34	— of Portfey	—	iii. 67
— in the Escorial	—	v. 370	— of the Alps	—	v. 878
— in the public library at	—	—	— of Carlsruhe	—	vi. 5
Zuric	—	v. 672	— of Persia	—	ix. 186
— in the library of the	—	—	— of the Ava empire	—	ix. 502
Cathedral	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	— of Serpent	—	x. 530
—, Icelandic	—	vi. 315	— of Pennsylvania	—	xiii. 404
—, Suhm's	—	vi. 321	— of Numidia	—	xv. 609
— in the King's library,	—	—	— of the inside of the pyramids	xv. 359. 508. 824	
Stockholm	—	vi. 406	Marble-quarries of Devon	—	ii. 266
— in the University of	—	—	— near Gielbeck	—	vi. 366
Upfal	—	vi. 477	Marcasites in the Isle of Skie	—	iii. 617
— in the Imperial Aca-	—	—	March, Major	—	xii. 402
demy of Sciences in Russia	—	vi. 823	Marchan bird of Senegal	—	xvi. 667
— in Patmos	—	x. 645	Marchand, Mr., the actor	—	vi. 25
— of the Archbishop of	—	—	March of the norimon-men in Japan	—	vii. 786
Smyrna	—	x. 650	— of the Great Mogul into the	—	—
— of Pigafetta's voyage	—	xi. 301	Decan	—	viii. 30
— of the Bible by Ezra	xv. 186		— of the Great Mogul's serag-	—	—
—, Arabic, used by the	—	—	lio, grandeur of it	—	viii. 202
Mahommedan Negroes	xvi. 892		— of the Persian army	—	ix. 80
— of the Pentateuch,	—	—	—, order and	—	—
Psalms, and Isaiah	xvi. <i>ibid.</i>		regularity of it	—	ix. 80. 95
Manwell nunnery	—	iii. 465	— of a Crim Tartar army	—	ix. 164
Manzanares river	—	v. 373	— of the Turks	—	x. 227. 249
Manzeriche, Pongo de	—	xiv. 501	Marche, La, soil of	—	iv. 306
Map of Tibet, observations on it	—	vii. 542	—, cattle of	—	iv. 472
Mapalia, the ancient	—	xv. 654. 690	Marches, art of, in Prussia	—	vi. 194
Mapas	—	iv. 693	— of Russia and China	—	vii. 365
Mapes's Walter, account of Aust	—	ii. 230	— of the Portuguese in Abyf-	—	—
Mapledurham	—	ii. 313	finia	—	xv. 35
Maple-trees of Japan	—	vii. 696	Marcy-hill	—	ii. 211
— of Canada	—	xiii. 359	Marco Polo's voyages and travels	—	—
— Virginian, of Philadel-	—	—	in Asia	—	vii. 102
phia	—	xiii. 397. 423. 431	—, introduction	—	vii. 105
Mapocho river, Chili	—	xiv. 54	Marcofari	—	i. 280
—, fall of it	—	xiv. 66	Marcum, Robert	—	xiii. 143
—, Valdivia's settlement in the	—	—	Mardui people	—	vii. 40
valley	—	xiv. 168	Mardyck village	—	i. 796
Maps, office of, at Stockholm	i. 264			9	Mar-

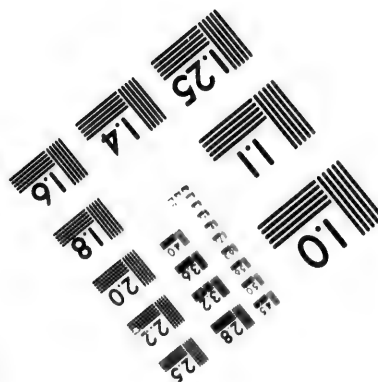
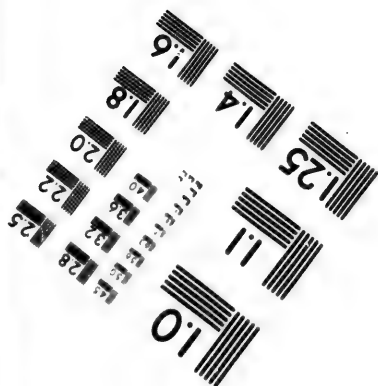
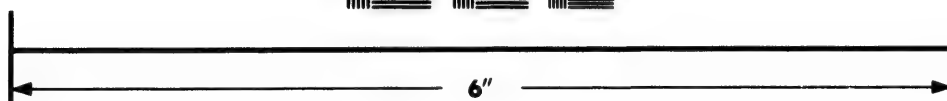


	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mardyck citadel	—	i. 798	Marihu, Colonel	—	xiv. 818
Mareb city	—	v. 100	Marinus on the West Indies	—	xii. 9
Mareefadt town	—	vi. 388	Marion bay	—	xi. 852
Marcewagee, the chief	—	xi. 674	—, survey of it	—	xi. 867
Marengo cape	—	xi. 880	Marion, Fontaine, anecdote of him	—	xiii. 292
Marenia, cultivation at	—	iv. 662	Mariquita ( <i>note</i> )	—	xiv. 308
Mareotis lake	—	xv. 170. 396	Marilla river	—	x. 229
Mareschotti, Marchese di	—	iv. 263	Maritimo island	—	x. 767
Mares, De, river of Cuba	—	xii. 37	Maritius island	—	viii. 269
Mares' milk, the Tartar drink	—	vii. 30	Maritouva river	—	xiv. 870
—, mode of preparing	—	vii. <i>ibid.</i>	Maritz, M.	—	v. 445
—, Christians forbidden to drink	—	vii. 37	Mark, Captain	—	xii. 61
Marer	—	iv. 190	Market places, at Ripon	—	ii. 423
Margaw masaron	—	ii. 592	— of Glasgow	—	iii. 235
Margen Puket	—	viii. 295	— of Quinfai	—	vii. 152
Margaret, Captain, on the Czar Demetrius	—	vi. 742	— at Agra, Cha-Jehan's	—	viii. 372
Margaret of Denmark, biography of	—	vi. 335	— of Ispahan	—	ix. 288
Margaret's Captain, account of the false Demetrius	—	vi. 628	— of Herat	—	ix. 289
Margarita island, West Indies	—	xii. 103	Markets of Newport	—	ii. 668
Margarite, Don Peter, anecdotes of him	—	xii. 76	— of Mentz	—	vi. 252
Margaux birds	—	xii. 629. 633	— for the sale of houses in Moscow	—	vi. 617
Marguerite island, pearl fishery	—	viii. 254	—, annual, on the Neva	—	vi. 671
Marha river	—	xv. 685	— of Astrachan	—	vii. 283
Maria, Queen of Livonia, her tomb and character	—	vi. 622	— of Pekin	—	vii. 404
Maria bay	—	xi. 590	— of Delhi	—	viii. 151. 154
Maria island, Diemen's Land	—	xi. 855	— of Muskat	—	viii. 286
—, natives described	—	xii. 862	— in the Myfore	—	viii. 610
—, Peron's adventures there	—	xii. 864	— of Jerim	—	x. 62
— described	—	xi. 871	— of Sana	—	x. 66
Mariahef, suburb of Vienna	—	vi. 68	— of Philadelphia	—	xiii. 395
Mariana islands ( <i>note</i> )	—	xi. 85	— of New York	—	xiii. 459
Mariandyni, the	—	x. 696	— of Montreal	—	xiii. 627
Marianopoli town and trade	—	vi. 889	— of Havanna	—	xiii. 763
Marian's Table, Cuba	—	xiii. 756. 866	— of Sennar	—	xv. 70
Mariazell, pilgrimage to	—	vi. 122	— of the Arabs in Morocco	—	xv. 693
Mariefred town	—	vi. 541	— of Morocco	—	xv. 709. 735
Marienburgh, account of Catherine the First, at	—	vi. 725	— of Tarudant	—	xv. 725
Mariendahl glass-house	—	vii. 559	— for slaves in Guinea	—	xvi. 489
Marigalante island	—	xii. 59. 93	— of Benin	—	xvi. 533
Marignano, battle of	—	v. 718	— for slaves in Africa	—	xvi. 882
Marigot of Oufsaoul, Adanfon's adventures in	—	xvi. 627	Market-street, antiquity of	—	ii. 459
Marigots of Senegal	—	xvi. 610	Markham, Governor of Pennsylvania	—	xii. 378
Marillo, Abbot	—	v. 387	Marks, lake of	—	xv. 593
Marimba instrument of Congo	—	xvi. 245	—, salt of it	—	xv. 606
Marimondas monkeys	—	xiv. 420	Marl, red, of Derbyshire	—	ii. 472
Marinco Siculo on America	—	xiv. 130	— of France	—	iv. 304
Marindeque island	—	xi. 75	— of Touraine, manure	—	iv. 543
Marine, extract from a French Encyclopedia on	—	i. 763	Marle of Banffshire	—	iii. 70
Mariners of Messina	—	v. 266	Marlay, Colonel	—	iii. 813
Marines of Denmark	—	vi. 312	Marlborough, Duke of	—	ii. 193
— at Carlsroon	—	vi. 378	Marli palace described by Lister	—	iv. 64
— of Turkey	—	x. 251	Marmagun islands	—	viii. 356
			Marmelia river	—	i. 66
			Marmora, sea of	—	i. 89
			Marmora, Isle of	—	x. 711
			Marmora plain	—	xv. 462. 470
			— harbour	—	xv. 492
			Marmots, description of them	—	v. 897
			—, their food	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>
			—, dwellings	—	v. 898
					Marmots,





A resolution test chart featuring various patterns of vertical and horizontal lines. The patterns are arranged in a grid-like fashion. Each pattern is accompanied by a numerical value indicating its resolution. The values include 1.0, 1.1, 1.25, 1.4, 1.6, 1.8, 2.0, 2.2, 2.5, 2.8, 3.2, 3.6, 4.0, and 4.5. The patterns consist of groups of lines that become progressively smaller and more closely spaced as the numerical value increases.



# Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503**

18  
20  
22  
25  
28  
32  
36  
40  
45  
50  
56  
63  
71  
80  
90  
100

10  
01

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Marmots, torpidity of	—	v. 899	Marriages in Laos	—	ix. 765
— of China	—	vii. 366	— of the Cochín-Chinese	ix.	792
Maro the Egyptian	—	xv. 331	— of the Arabs	x.	149
Maron, Abbot, account of him	x.	289	— in Borneo	—	xi. 122
Maronites of Mount Libanus	x. 273.	279. 287	— in Batavia	—	xi. 193
—, their manners and customs	x.	289	— of the Chinese in Am-	—	—
—, sciences	—	x. 291	boyna	—	xi. 268
—, ecclesiastics	—	x. 293	— of the Otaheitans	xi.	522
—, religion	—	x. 295. 322. 377	— of the New Zealanders	xi.	648
—, Pococke's description of	—	—	— of the Friendly islanders	xi.	696
— them	—	x. 478. 488	— the first European, in	—	—
— of Syria	—	x. 573	America	—	xiii. 80
Maronny river, Guiana	—	xii. 291	— of Pocahontas	xiii.	113
Maros, Dutch resident at	—	xi. 233	— in Canada	—	xiii. 261. 366
Marques, Father, his mission to	—	—	— in North America	xiii.	511
Cochin-China	ix. 801.	xv. 57	— of the French in Canada	xiii.	697
Marquesas islands, Cook's adven-	—	—	— in Massachusetts	xiii.	747
tures at	—	xi. 605	— of the Chilians	xiv.	122
Marra, Gebel	—	xvi. 833	— in St. Jago	—	xiv. 183
Marrabbutts of Barbary ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	515	— of the Indians in Quito	xiv.	521
—, description of them	xv.	671. 695	— in Abyssinia	xv.	26
Marraboo, Mungo Park's adventures	—	—	— in Dar-Fur	—	xv. 154
at	—	xvi. 860	— in West Barbary	xv.	428
Marraboo village	—	xvii. 897	— in Tetuan	—	xv. 451
Marras town	—	x. 522	— by the Emperor of Mo-	—	—
Marriages of the Laplanders	i. 165.	372. 450	rocco	—	xv. 474
— in the Scilly isles	ii.	755	— in Barbary	—	xv. 668
— in Skie	iii.	325	— of the Jews in Morocco	xv.	738
—, unlucky months for	iii.	383	— of the Moors in Morocco	xv.	775
— in the Western isles	iii.	606	— at the Cape of Good	—	—
— at St. Kilda	iii.	717	Hope	—	xvi. 55. 118
— in Ireland	iii.	860	— of the Hottentots	xvi.	141
—, on the encouragement of,	—	—	— in Sogno	—	xvi. 234
in France	—	iv. 323	— in Angoy, Congo	xvi.	272
— in Spain, ecclesiastical law	—	—	— in Angola	—	xvi. 298
on	—	v. 540	— of the Negroes on the	—	—
— in Vienna	—	vi. 76	Gold Coast	—	xvi. 419
—, on taxing ( <i>note</i> )	—	vi. 310	— of the Fidaians	xvi.	479
— among the Tartars	vii.	33	— in Benin	xvi.	525
—, singular qualification for,	—	—	— on the Ivory Coast	xvi.	538
in Thibet	vii.	141	— in Loango	xvi.	568
— among the Chinese	vii.	215	— of the Caffrés in Sofala	xvi.	696
— among the Koreans	vii.	533	— of the Malegaches of	—	—
— in Tibet	vii.	551	Madagascar	—	xvi. 747
— in Japan	vii.	634	— of the Canarians	xvi.	818
— in Souan	viii.	281	— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	873
— in Surat	viii.	319	Mars, Christopher	xiv.	836
— in the Samorin's country	viii.	374	Mar's, Earl of, house at Stirling	iii.	462
— in the Birman empire	viii.	425	Marsden, Mr., his farm in Paramatta	xi.	920
— in Siam	viii.	476	Marfeilles, Young's account of	iv.	224
— in China	viii.	506	—, commerce of	iv.	342
— among the Banians	viii.	544	—, manufactures at	iv.	380
—, five-fold, of the Perfes	viii.	570	—, Carli's description	xvi.	192
— in Persia	ix.	154. 250	Marfeugen castle	vii.	92
— in Barrampore	ix.	411	Marshes in Lapland	i.	277
— in Benares	ix.	413	— in Nordland	i.	361
— among the Birmans	ix.	497	—, on recovering	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Siamese	ix.	584	— in France	iv.	518
—, no religious ceremonies in	—	—	—, on improving	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
the Siamese	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Botany bay	xi.	909
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	668. 721	— of Virginia	xiii.	25

# INDEX.

[265]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Marsh-grapes of America	xiii.	497	Mary, Queen of Scots, her works		
Marfley hill, phenomenon of	ii.	152	at Hardwick hall	ii.	389
Marstrand island	vi.	383	Mary, the Virgin, feasts in honour		
town	vi.	386	of her	xiv.	182
observations on	vi.	566	Maryland, first settlement of	xii.	305
Marfyas plains	x.	518	description	xii.	307. 389
Marfyas river	x.	683	coasts of	xiii.	380
Martaro town	iv.	111	Burnaby's description	xiii.	725
Martavan province	viii.	419	Mary port	iii.	199
town	viii.	429	antiquities near	iii.	200
Marteen harbour	xv.	449	Marzala city	x.	768
Martegues town described	xvi.	192	Ma-saffran river	xv.	515. 524
Martel, M. de	xiv.	267	Mafagran town	xv.	519
Martelli, feed and crops at	iv.	597	Mafalpina's voyage round the world	v.	452
silks culture of	iv.	608	Mafanderan province	vi.	882
olives	iv.	611	Masbate island	xi.	75
Martelli's, Marchese, villa	iv.	270	Mafcar, Algiers	xv.	526
Martefano, Canal de	iv.	567	Mafcarehas, Don Francis	xvi.	731
Martha's Vineyard island	xiii.	20	Mafcat, ancient trade of	vii.	185
Martigny village	v.	771	Mafcate, Prince of, his extraordinary		
Martin, Captain, of Virginia	xiii.	59	pearl	viii.	253
Martin of Bohemia, his chart	xi.	293. 319	Mafchere	iv.	264
account of him	xi.	392	Mafham town	ii.	426
Martinet, Captain	xiv.	12	Mafhareas of Algiers	xv.	530
his expedition to			Mafhera, inscription at	xv.	576
Chili	xiv.	26	Mafid village	x.	484
Martin ifle	iii.	332	Mafina kingdom	xvi.	851
Martinino island	xii.	47. 81	Mafkat city described	x.	117
Martinez, Juan, his discovery of			Mafks of the Sandwich iflanders	xi.	734
Manoa	xii.	203	Mafon, Bifhop	ii.	789. 809
Martinez, Paul's letter on difcoveries			Mafon, Mr., his travels in Africa	xvi.	75
to	xii.	11	Mafon's Englifh Garden	ii.	228
Martini's, Father, account of Marco			Mafon's Livy	iii.	323
Polo	vii.	105	Mafoudi on the pyramids	xv.	824
description of tea	vii.	226	Mafquerades at the Ruflian court	vi.	676
account of the			in Lima	xiv.	10
Brazilians	xvi.	204	Mafrelier, M., the artift	vi.	420
Martins of Lapland	i.	195	Mafe, celebration of Eafter, in Jeru-		
of Finmark	i.	418	falem	x.	343
of North America	xii. 368. xiii. 550	594	celebrated by Magellan in		
of Virginia	xii.	594	Zubu	xi.	341
MARTIN's description of the Weftern			Coptic celebration of it	xv.	370
ifles	iii.	572	Mafsa valley, lava in	v.	20
voyage to St. Kilda	iii.	700	Maffachufets bay	xii.	219
Martin's account of the elephantiasis	i.	715	Smith's voyage		
Martin's, Alonzo, difcoveries	xiv.	144	to	xii.	247
Martin's, M., filks culture	iv.	464	first fettlement in	xii.	252
Martins, Mr., his engravings	vi.	421	government of	xii.	259
Martorelle, irrigation near	iv.	107. 667	province described	xiii.	745
Martyrs, on Chriftian	v.	771	Maffachufets Indians	xiii. 212. 218.	243
Martyre iflands	xii.	623	Mafacre of the Colquhouns	iii.	167
Mardu, hiftory of	ix.	347	of the Proteftants in the		
Maru-Hully, image ftone quarries			Valteline	v.	921
at	viii.	709	at Stockholm	vi.	341
pot-ftone of	viii.	710	of the Portuguefe in Pegu	viii.	420
Marvel ftones near Buxton	ii.	412	of the Englifh in Siam	viii.	430
Mary, Queen of England, addrefs			at Pegu	ix.	403
to her	i.	39	of the Chinefe at Batavia		
voyages			(note)	xi.	177
for difcovery in her reign	xii.	165	of part of Pelfart's crew	xi.	433
VOL. XVII.			[L L]		Mafacre

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Massacre of Captain Furneaux and crew in New Zealand	xi.	646	Matchopeak town	xiii.	69
— of Captain Cook	xi.	713	Matchot, Virginia	xiii.	112. 114
— of the English at Timor	xi.	802	Matchqueon	xiii.	64
— of the Virginian colony	xiii.	145. 150	Mate, liquor, of Quito	xiv.	451
—, cause			Mateba tree of Congo	xvi.	249
— of it	xiii.	167	Matharca	x.	387
— of the Brazilians	xiv.	872	Mathematicians, conversion of the		
— in Benin	xvi.	521	— Cochin-Chinefe	ix.	815
— of the Portuguese by the Caffrés	xvi.	711	Mathematics, Tonquinese idea of	ix.	735
— in Melinda	xvi.	725	—, state in Barbary	xv.	641
— in Ampaza	xvi.	727	Mathiabo, the chief	xi.	513
— of the French in Madagascar	xvi.	755. 758. 772	Mathieson, John, the Icelandic printer	i.	637. 675
Maffah mount	xv.	285. 288	—, his history	i.	675
Maffah and Meribah rock ( <i>note</i> )	x.	398	Matilda, Queen of Denmark, anecdotes of	vi.	294
Maffana island	xi.	333	Matilda and Ivar, the story of	ii.	797
Maffana, King of	xi.	334	Matimbos, the pigmies	xvi.	334
Maffangano, Battel's adventures at	xvi.	319. 327	Matinack isle	xiii.	219
Maffareene, Lady	ii.	406	Matka cataract	i.	290
Maffasoyt Indians	xiii.	237	Matlock, account of	ii.	375
Maffasoyt, King of	xii.	249. 237. 242	—, baths at	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Maffeen city	xi.	111	—, High Torr	ii.	376
Maffes in Loanda, Angola	xvi.	296	— dale	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Maffic village	v.	879	— village	ii.	377
Maffinacac town	xiii.	75	— lead-mines	ii.	477
Maffis mountain	vii.	91	—, Moritz's description of	ii.	552. 563
Maffon mountain	ii.	376	Matmul	viii.	745
Maffowmek Indians	xiii.	28. 37. 63. 66	Matome tree of Congo	xvi.	248
Maffa river	vi.	896	Maton's Observations on the Western Counties	ii.	334
Maffaura	x.	673	Matra, Consul	xv.	682
Maffic, its use in ship-building	iv.	342	Matriga city	vii.	26
— of Seio	x.	233. 622	Matrimony in Persia	ix.	154
—, mode of preparing	x.	623	Mass of Valencia	v.	602
Master-burghers of Vallengin	v.	821	— of the F. y isles	xi.	695
Masts of the North	v.	460	— of the S. ch isles	xi.	733. 736
Mast-trade	vii.	711	Matfoa, the goddess	viii.	502
— of New Hampshire	xiii.	749	Mattahunts isles	xiii.	218
Mastura town	x.	20	Mattalona, Carl's voyage to	xvi.	190
Masulipatam, Hamilton's description	viii.	397	Mattamores of Barbary	xv.	600
—, Fitch's account	ix.	409	Mattapanient Indians	xiii.	27. 160
Mata, La, salt-pool	v.	467	Matter town, Tunis	xv.	570
Matador at a bull-fight	v.	534	Matthæi's catalogue of Greek manuscripts	vi.	615
Matahouah, New Zealand chief	xi.	647	Matthews, Commodore	viii.	269
Mataia, Cuba	xii.	144	Matthews, Lieutenant-General	xii.	428
Matamba kingdom	xvi.	216	Matthias island	xi.	483
Matams of the Sannyasa Gurus	viii.	615	Mattila village	i.	302
Matan island	xi.	344	Mattoum of Virginia	xiii.	30
—, Magellan's death in	xi.	345	Mat-ware of the Cape	xvi.	88
Matanza bay	xiii.	867	Mauahhel town	x.	64
— town and fort	xiii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Mauali tribe of Bedouins	x.	137
Matanzas islands	xii.	623	Maud, Mr., anecdotes of	ii.	542
Matapoor town	xi.	125	Maugé, M., anecdotes of him	xi.	846. 861
Matapulo tree	xiv.	421	Maughold's Head	ii.	786
Matarea village	xv.	183	Maujy village	i.	849
Mataro, cultivation about	iv.	659	— road	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Matatanes of Madagascar	xvi.	621	Maule river, Chili	xiv.	55. 111
Matavia bay, Otaheite	xi.	607	Maum turn	ii.	433
					Maum



# INDEX.

[267]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Maum cove	ii.	434	May's, Henry, shipwreck on the Bermudas	xiii.	175
MAUNDRELL's journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem	x.	305	Mayten fountain, Chili	xiv.	65
— to Euphrates	x.	381	Maywoon of Pegue	ix. 431. 443.	571
— and Mesopotamia	x.	381	Maywoon of Arracan	ix.	558
MAUPERTUIS, M., his journey to the Polar Circle	i. 231. xiv.	257. 271	Maywoons of Ummerapoorra	ix.	494
Maupertuis Chateau	iv.	188	Mayzis Point	xiii.	754
— town	iv.	ibid.	Mazabaugen island	xvi.	716
Maurano, Father	vii.	459	Mazagan, Morocco	xv.	702
Maurepas, M.	xiii.	614. 643	Mazagun, fort	viii.	341
Maurice, Count	xiv. 706.	735. 746	Mazanderan, Forfter's description	ix.	315
Maurice island	xi.	440	Mazaredo, Admiral	v.	453
Maurice town, Brazil	xiv.	709. 819	Mazarin, Palais	iv.	10
Mauripas, M. le Compte	i.	231	Mazna island	xv.	12
Mauritania, Canary islanders came from	xvi.	825	—, Lobo's adventures at	xv.	55
Mauritania Cafariensis	xv.	510. 514	Mazoulah tribe of Arabs	xv.	543
Mauritania Tingitana	xv.	471	Mazounah town	xv.	527
Maurouard cape	xi.	855	Mazra city	x.	769
Maury, M. l'Abbé	iv.	292	Mazum, Sultan, fon of Aureng-Zebe	viii.	93. 126
Mauschid village	x.	49	Meaco, Benyowski's adventures at	xvi.	783
Maufolia, inscriptions on some ancient, in Caffareen	xv.	589	Mead of the Ethiopians	xv.	79
Maufoleums of the Emperor of Japan	vii.	612	Meadow-lands of Italy	iv.	568
— in Agra	viii.	171	— of Milan	iv.	571
— at Seringapatam	viii.	604	Meadows the mothers of fields	i.	341
— of Shah Cheraug at Shiraz	ix.	244	—, American mode of irrigating	xiii.	475
— in the pyramids	xv. 363. 805.	824	— of Canada	xiii.	624. 652
Maufonfe, infcription found at	xv.	578	— of Madagafcar	xvi.	798
Maviatue, Cacique	xii.	91	Meal, fago	xi.	260
Mawara 'Inahr country	ix.	371	— of Palma island	xvi.	822
Mawdach river	ii.	633	Mealie town	viii.	372
Maxent, M.	v.	483	Meals of the Icelanders	i.	657
Maximianopolis	xv.	244	— of the Japanefe	vii.	796
Maxwell, Lieutenant	xii.	478	— of the Perfians	ix.	202. 263
Maxwell, Mr., of Broomholme	iii.	210	— of the Arabs	x.	153
Maxwells of Caerlaveroc	iii.	221	— of the French in Canada	xiii.	660
Maxwelton monastery	iii.	246	— of the Malegaches of Madagafcar	xvi.	743
May, Ifle of	iii.	451	Meangis iflands	xi.	21
Mayenfield diftrict	v.	958	Meara's, Dr., letter on the hot fprings of Bath	ii.	248
—, high jurifdiction	v.	ibid.	Meafles at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	82
Mayer, Chancellor of Metz	vi.	166	Meafurement of a degree of the meridian	i.	233
Mayerne, Sir Theodore	iv.	76	— of a degree under the polar circle	i.	247
May-flower, fhip, American fethers in	xii.	248	— of a fhip's way	i.	563
May-flowers of North America	xiii.	557	— of a mountain barometrically	i.	576
May-fly, golden Siamefe	ix.	631	—, geometrical	i.	ibid.
May hall	iii.	91	— of a degree at the equator	xiv.	429. 647
Mayin town	ix.	101	— of the pyramids	xv.	804. 823
Maynas government	xiv.	219. 497	Meafures of Ruffia	i.	41
Mayombo province	xvi.	332	— of England	ii.	149
Mayor ifland	xi.	531	—, Roman and Scotch	iii.	565
Mayoria, rock	v.	769	— in St. Kilda	iii.	666. 717
Mayoral, Don Pedro	v.	608	— in the Orkney ifles	iii.	690
Mayors of England	ii.	134	—, dry, in Sweden	vi.	537
Mayotta ifland, Hamilton's defcription	viii.	270	—, capacity of liquid	vi.	538
Maypo river, Chili	xiv.	54			

[L L 2]

Meafures

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Measures, table of, used in India	viii.	518	Medicine, curious Lapland practice		
—, road, in Persia	ix.	39	— of —	i.	479
— in the Birman empire	ix.	504	—, Siamese system	ix.	599
— in Borneo	xi.	138	—, Tonginese	ix. 677. 729.	736
— in Batavia	xi.	191	— in Arracan	ix.	761
— and weights in Egypt	xv.	311	—, state in Barbary	xv.	639
Meat, mode of preserving, at Ward-			— in Morocco	xv.	689
house	i.	516	Medicines of the Laplanders	i.	168
—, smoked	i.	600	— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	789
—, daily consumption at Paris	iv.	325	— of the Arabians	x.	168
Meats of the Laplanders (see Food)	i.	397	— of the Canadians	xii.	660
—, forbidden, of the Negroes of			— in Chili	xiv.	39
the Gold Coast	xvi.	400	— in West Barbary	xv.	440
Mecaddacut, New England	xiii.	218	— at the Cape of Good		
Mecca mountain	xiv.	526	Hope	xvi.	66
Mecca city described	x.	89	— in Loango	xvi.	573
—, the Kaba at	x.	ibid.	— of Madagascar	xvi.	747
—, pilgrimages to	x.	90	Medicine trade of Bangalore	viii.	629
—, caravan of pilgrims to	xv.	320	Medicis family	iv.	274
—, procession of the caravan	xv.	382—386	Medina city described	x.	91
—, route of the caravan from			—, Mahomet's tomb in	x.	92
Cairo to	xv.	ibid.	—, Poncet's account	xv.	103
—, caravans from Fez to	xv.	490	Medina city, Woolli	xvi.	910
—, caravans from Morocco to	xv.	778	Medina village, Satadoo	xvi.	906
Mecca, King of	xv.	103	Medina Celi, Duke of	xv.	410
Mecca, Sheriffe of, his power and			Medina del Campo city	v.	315
dominions	x.	88	— fairs	v.	316
Mechanics, their living in France			Medina de Rio Seco city	v.	315
and England	iv.	391	—, its former im-		
Mechanists of Mount Jura	v.	817	portance	v.	ibid.
Mechel, Mr. de	v.	692	Medina-Sidonia duchy	v.	586
Mecklenburg, duchy, its population			Medine, East and West	ii.	307
and revenue	vi.	209	Medinet Habou	xv. 245. 249.	402
— farmers	vi.	210	Medinet-el-Fun	xvi.	828
—, society in	vi.	ibid.	Mediterranean, discovery of its com-		
—, noblesse of	vi.	ibid.	munication with the ocean	vii.	206
Mecklenburg, Duke of	vi.	210	Mediterranean islands trade	v.	470
Mecrami, Schiech, account of him	x.	98	Medites, Marco Polo's account of		
Mectebis in Cobbe	xv.	134	them	vii.	124
Mecuppon town	xiii.	69	Medlars of Virginia	xii. 599. xiii.	29
Medalaine, encampment at	xiii.	331	Medley mansion	ii.	438
Medals at Torno	i.	202	Medon town	ix.	416
—, M. le Notre's collection	iv.	12	Medrahem monument	xv.	546
—, ancient	v.	712	Medsetifar harbour and town	vi.	882
—, an account of Swedish	vi.	441	Medusæ, nature of them	v.	9
Medaw Praw, princefs	ix.	526	—, the zoophytes	xi.	760
Mede river	ii.	307	—, Kalm's description	xiii.	381
Medea city, Algiers	xv.	533	Medusa's head of the Cape	xvi.	50
Medea, El, Tunis	xv.	582	Medway river	ii.	155
Medelina, hamlet	xiii.	776	Mecaday town described	ix.	465. 559
Medem city	x.	111	Mecalfah-gain village	ix.	467
Medelpad province	i.	348	Meegheoung-yay town	ix.	471
—, its soil	i.	ibid.	Meelah city, Algiers	xv.	552
—, woods	i.	349	Meer Ali Bey, the Turkish corsair	xvi. 725. 729.	
—, inhabitants	i. 349. vi.	470	—, anecdotes of him	xvi.	732 735
Media, Della Valle's description	ix.	71. 81	Meer Saduc	viii.	599
—, Chardin's account	ix.	155. 176	Mecula town	xv.	105
Medicaments of the Patagonians	xi.	317	Megameter, its use in marine fur-		
— of Guinea	xvi.	427. 483	veying	i.	566
— of Benin	xvi.	527	Megara, Pococke's account	x.	758

# INDEX.

[269]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Megena valley	—	x. 402	Melons of Delhi	—	viii. 154
Megiddo mountains	—	viii. 282	— of Isfahan	—	ix. 30. 35
Megret on the death of Charles XII.	vi.	515	— of Persia	—	ix. 179
Meg Rock	—	iii. 22	— of Karazm	—	ix. 321
Mehalle-bagh town	—	ix. 44	— of Arabia	—	x. 191
Mehiar village	—	ix. 100	— of Canada	—	xiii. 360
Mehrage of Zapage	—	vii. 207	—, water, of New York	xiii. 462.	487. 494
—, his wars with the Komar	vii.	208	—, the Canadian water	xiii.	685
Mehrhoufcon town	—	ix. 107	— of Dar-Fur	—	xv. 145
Mehullitch town	—	x. 714	— of Morocco	—	xv. 700
Meiborg trading-place, Benin	xvi.	521	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	461
Meidan of Isfahan	—	ix. 23. 188	Meloui town	—	xv. 224. 271
— of Casbin	—	ix. 73	Melros abbey	—	iii. 480
— of Ardebil	—	ix. 84	—, old	—	iii. 481
— of Shiraz	—	ix. 109	Melt-bach	—	v. 740
Meigle, antiquities at	—	iii. 441	Meltem wind of Egypt	—	xv. 327
Meil bay	—	iii. 278	Meluke, Biban el	—	xv. 245
Meile village	—	v. 674	Melvil mansion	—	iii. 445
Meillerie village	—	v. 807	Melwill house, effects of lightning	—	—
Mein city, Marco Polo's description	vii.	146	on	—	iii. 561
Mein, King of, his wars	vii.	145	Memaran the Jew	—	xv. 470. 488
Meinau, Isle of	—	647	Members of parliament	—	ii. 129. 507. 569
—, Riefbeck's account	vi.	15	— of the Irish parliament	—	iii. 812
Meinta Bourge	—	x. 563	Memmingen town	—	vi. 16
Meiron, see Chrisma.	—	—	— chronicles	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>
Meister, Professor	—	v. 670	Memnon river	—	viii. 419. 464
—, his works	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Memnon, colossal statues of	—	xv. 248
Me-jerdah river	—	xv. 560	—, history of his life and	—	—
Mela the geographer	—	iii. 273	actions ( <i>note</i> )	—	xv. 250
Melabis mount	—	x. 604	Memnonium of Thebes	—	xv. 245. 249. 402
Melagge river	—	xv. 554	Memnon's lyre	—	x. 240
Melaleuca of New Holland	xi.	776	Memoir of Maupertuis to the polar	—	—
Melana of Scio	—	x. 626	circle	i.	231
Melanda, Peter, his cruelties in	—	—	Memoir sur l'Administration de M.	—	—
Carolina	—	xii. 340	Necker ( <i>note</i> )	—	iv. 327
Melandez, Don Pedro	—	xii. 219	Memoire Instructif, its effects in	—	—
Melanogetuli	—	xv. 538	France	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i>
Melasso, the ancient Mylasa	x.	667	Memoire sur le Samoides	—	i. 522
Melay-Keat	—	vii. 338. 424	Memoires sur les Finances, 1791	—	iv. 402
Melazzo cape, granite of	—	v. 132	Memoirs of North America	xiii.	336
Melchior, Mr.	—	246. 252	— of Baron d'Aladar de	—	—
Melcomb-Regis	—	ii. 295	Benyowski	—	xvi. 779—794
Melden of Virginia	—	xii. 596. xiii. 13	Memon ruins	—	xv. 527
Melecca cape	—	x. 616	Memorancy cape	—	xii. 638
Meles river	—	x. 651	Memorial from South Carolina on	—	—
Meletsky-Ostrogue	—	vii. 337	Georgia	—	xii. 451
Melgah vale	—	xv. 286	Memories of the Chilians	—	xiv. 118
Mel-gigg	—	xv. 554	Memory of the Emperor of China	—	—
Melgos, gnats of Congo	—	xvi. 276	( <i>note</i> )	—	vii. 444
Melgunef, his conveyance of the	—	—	Memounturroy	—	xv. 527
Russian Princes to Horsens	vi.	794	Memphis, situation of	—	vii. 17
Melinda, Zanguebar	—	xv. 6	—, pyramids at	—	x. 240
—, islands off the coast de-	—	—	—, Pococke's description	xv.	196. 402
scribed	—	xvi. 723	—, Abd Allatif's description	xv.	809
— captured by the Portuguese	xvi.	729	Menagerie, Chantilly	—	iv. 84
Melipilla jurisdiction	—	xiv. 682	Menai-Straits, North Wales	—	ii. 628
Melish, the Mahometan teacher	xv.	472	Menan river	—	ix. 576
Melk, Mr., anecdotes of	xvi.	146	Menarah mausoleum	—	xv. 570
Melkia sect of Abuöker	xvi.	724	Menatonon, King of Chawanock	xii.	577. 583.
Mellet Olsen, account of	—	479	—	—	xiii. 9
Mello's expedition to Ampaza	xvi.	726	Mendelssohn, Moses, his writings	vi.	201
					Mendes,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mendes, King of Egypt	xv.	215	Mercadors of Benin	xvi.	522
Mendez, James	xii.	145	Mercator, Gerard, Balak's letter to, respecting the north-east passage	i.	66
—, his passage from Jamaica to St. Domingo	xii.	150	—, his letter to Hakluyt	i.	68
Mendieta mine of Potosi	xiv.	624	Mercede, Our Lady of, church in St. Jago	xiv.	172. 180
Mendinueta, Don Pedro de	xiv.	666	Mercenaries of Zurich	v.	667
Mendip hills	ii.	252	—, on the Swiss policy in letting out	v.	720
Mendoca, Rio de	xiv.	52	Mercers' Chapel school	ii.	88
Mendoga, Don Garcio Hurtado de	xiv.	205. 208	Merchab castle	x.	313
Mendofa, Bernardo de	xiv.	657	Merchandize of Spain, export duty on	v.	478
Mendofa jurisdiction, Chili	xiv.	683	Merchant-adventurers for discovery	xii.	164
— town	xiv.	ibid.	Merchant-adventurers for Virginia, alphabetical list of	xiii.	130—139
Mendoza's history of China	xvi.	686	—, the Bermudas	xiii.	190
Mendrisio, bailiage	v.	891	Merchants-aiden Hospital, Edinburgh	iii.	473
Menegre village	x.	34	Merchantmen, Dutch	vi.	276
Menes, King of Egypt	xv.	197	Merchants of Russia	i.	45
Meneses, Don Duarte de	xvi.	725	—, English, their first privilege in Russia	i.	47
Meneses, George de	xvi.	716	— of London	ii.	92. 143
Menetfah valley	xv.	282	— of Russia	vi.	817
Meneval, M. de	xiii.	345	— of England, on their trade to Russia	vi.	873. 876
Mengaud's proclamation to the inhabitants of Balle (note)	v.	707	—, their residence at Petersburg	vi.	877
— letter to the Abbot of Engelberg	v.	741	—, rife and progress of their trade on the Caspian sea	vi.	878
Menge, his painting	ii. 544. v.	374	— in Pekin	vii.	465
Mengu Timur Khan, history of	ix.	335	— of China	vii.	412
Men-markets in Guinea	xvi.	489	— in diamonds, Tavernier's account of them	viii.	237
Men-of-war, defeat of two Spanish	xiii.	128	— in Persia	ix.	206
MENONVILLE's travels to Guaxaca	xiii.	753	— of Morocco	xv.	713
Menhueh town	xv.	231. 269	— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	7
Menhieh pyramid	xv.	208	Merchant-ships of Japan	vii.	770
Menfil village	x.	61	Merchant-Tailors' school	ii.	88
Mensooria ruins, Morocco	xv.	700	Mercurius Rusticus	ii.	237
Mentschikof, Prince, history of him	vi.	697. 728.	Mercury, figures of	iv.	38
Mentz city	vi.	733	—, Egyptian mythology of him	xv.	350
—, inns of	vi.	248	Mercury, the planet, observation of its transit	xi.	532
— blerchen	vi.	251	Mercury of Feltre	v.	132
— cathedral	vi.	ibid.	— of Guancavelica	v.	495
—, nobility of	vi.	253	— of Almadin	v.	ibid.
—, clergy	vi.	254	—, on its congelation	vi.	691
—, its trade	vi.	255	—, freezing point of	vi.	693
—, government	vi.	263	— used in the silver-works of Peru	xiv.	15
—, fortifications	vi.	ibid.	Mercury bay	xi.	532
Mentz, Archbishop of	vi.	253. 255	Mercy, the first attribute of the Deity	ix.	492
—, his revenues	vi.	256	Merdasht plain	ix.	266
—, powers and privileges	vi.	257	Merdasht tribe of Arabs	xv.	542
Menu, his code of laws	ix.	492	Mereega, baths of	xv.	530
Menzale lake	xv.	578	Mergui isles, pearls of	ix.	604
Menzie's castle	iii.	379			Mergui
Menzyly town	vii.	310			
Mepet Mepe	ix.	124			
Mephitis of the Grotta del Cane	v.	40			
Mequinez, Windhus's journey to	xv.	442			
—, palace of the Emperor of Morocco at	xv.	467			
— described	xv.	485			
Merakiah village	x.	313			
Merash village	x.	577			
Mercaderes village (note)	xiv.	208			

# INDEX.

[271]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mergui isles, bramas at	ix.	646	Messelah town, Algiers	xv.	544
Merkab castle, Pococke's account	x.	567	Messenger-bird of Egypt	xv.	339
Merkes rivulet	x.	548	Messiah, David Elroi the pretended	vii.	8
Merjeh tribes	xv.	528	Messias of the Jews	x.	269
Merjee town, Hamilton's description	viii.	429	Messina, its destruction	v.	8
Meribah mount ( <i>note</i> )	x. 398. xv. 285.	288	—— Strait	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Meridian, measure of a degree of, at the polar circle	i.	231	——, its state after the earthquake in 1783	v.	259
Merimack river	xii.	252. 255	——, rebuilding of	v.	262
Merin-Sanguin	vii.	385	——, dangerous navigation of the Strait	v.	271
Merisi liquor	xv.	117	——, Dolomieu on the earthquakes in ( <i>note</i> )	v.	275
Merisy wind of Egypt	xv.	327	——, its appearance after the earthquakes ( <i>note</i> )	v.	287
Meritcheli river	x.	733	Messinbrook, brals-works at	i.	330
Meriweys, revolution in Persia by	viii.	301	Messua island	xv.	100
Mermaid taken in Shetland	iii.	788	Mesta in Spain	v.	327
Mermaids of the river Zaire	xvi.	216	——, abuses in the	v.	327. 637
——, mode of catching them	xvi.	217	Mestitos in Chili	xiv.	120
—— of Boccias islands described	xvi.	700	Mestizos of Quito	xiv.	447
Merman seen in Shetland	iii.	788	—— of Lima	xiv.	579
Mer-men on the coast of Africa	xvi.	210	Mesurada cape, Guinea, described	xvi.	539
Mernshire, manufacture of	iii.	429	Metafus cape	xv.	533
M <small>EROLLA</small> 's voyage to Congo	xvi.	195	Metagonium, the ancient	xv.	517
Merom, waters of	x.	462	Meta Incognita, Frobiher's voyage to	xii. 504. 532. 556. xiii. 4	
Meropurbatee mountain, creation of the world on	viii.	535	Metala	x.	605
——, law delivered on	viii.	536. 552	Metals of Persia (see Minerals)	ix.	186
Merrick's, Mr., description of Bollitree	ii.	221	Metanas, Florida	xii.	474
Merrie's, M., cabinet of anatomy	iv.	21	Metaphor of the creation	ix.	821
Merry-men of May	iii.	803	Metaphysicians of Cochinchina	ix.	820
Merisa, El	xv.	562. 564	Metaphysics at Vienna	vi.	86
Mers el Keeber	xv.	517	Metavara, rock of	i.	185
Mersey river	ii.	39	Metayer of Parma	iv.	280
—— canal	ii.	370	Metayers in Piedmont	iv.	553
Merthyr Tydvil, iron works of	ii.	588	—— in the Milanese	iv.	554
——, Malkin's account of	ii.	646	—— of Tuscany	iv.	557
Mertin-brook	ii.	36	—— of Spain	iv.	656
Merton, Lord, proprietor of the Orcaes	i.	778	Metelona valley	v.	59
Merton College, Oxford	ii.	114	——, tufa of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Mertrick of the Isle of Herries	iii.	586	Metempsychosis believed by the Samoiedes	i.	532
Merveilles, M. de, Bernier's letters to him	viii.	193	——, on the doctrine of	vii.	210
Mervilliers, Masson de, answer to	v.	389	——, Bernier's account of the doctrine	viii.	183
Mesad, Sherriffe	x.	88	——, Lord's observations on	viii.	540
Mesched city, history and present state of	ix.	195	—— of the Birmans	ix.	492
Meseka hill	xv.	284	—— among the North Americans	xiii.	314
Mesched	x.	457	Meteorology of Stockholm from 1770 to 1790	vi.	404
Mesherga, Tunis, inscriptions found there	xv.	577	—— in a voyage to India	xi.	753
Mesgharah	x.	365	—— of the Isle of France	xi.	762
Meskuteen baths	xv.	553	—— of the coast of New Holland	xi.	798. 853
—— mineral waters	xv.	607	—— of New South Wales	xi.	917. 925
Mesopotamia, Bedouin Arabs in	x.	136	—— of Quebec	xiii.	680
——, journey from Aleppo to	x.	381	—— of Peru	xiv.	281
——, Pococke's description	x.	532	—— of the Andes	xiv.	288
Messance on the population of France	iv.	317			Meteorology

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Meteorology of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	596	Miaco city, palaces in	vii.	720
— of Senegal	xvi. 619.	648.	Miana river	ix.	156
Meteors of Arabia	x.	183	Mias of Japan	vii.	726
—, Davy Jones	xi.	309	Mica of the granite of Mount Ba-		
— on the Andes	xiv.	536	veno	v.	131
— in Peru	xiv.	562	— of Felicuda	v.	219
— on Juan Fernandes	xiv.	690. 693	— of the Appenines	v.	278
—, St. Elmo's lights	xiv.	698	— of Barbary	xv.	610
— described by Adanson	xvi.	648. 651	Mice of Finmark	i.	422
Methodism, its effects on the Manks	ii.	819	— drop from the sky	i.	ibid.
Methodius the martyr	vi.	90	— of North America	xiii.	517
Methwen	iii.	413	— of Guinea	xvi.	433
Methymna, the ancient	x.	634	—, mufk	xvi.	439
Metopon cape	x.	731	Michael, Frobisher's voyage with		
Metrahenny	xv.	210	the ship	xii.	494. 514
Metramo river	v.	279	Michael Feodorovitch, his tomb		
—, effects of an earth-			and character	vi.	599
quake on	v.	287	Michaelmas-day, procession on	iii.	600
Metre, Spanish	v.	526	Michaelson, Colonel, his account		
Metropoli, ruins near	x.	607	of Pugatchef	vi.	801
Metropolis, ruins of	x.	744	Michelney convent	ii.	260
Mettsapang, Maryland	xiii.	309	Michibichi animal of Canada	xiii.	351
Mettenberg mountain	v.	878	Michinipi lake	xii.	276
Mettijah plains	xv.	524	Michipikoton river	xiii.	341
Mettle-coub	xv.	599	Michitonska, the Oumami	xiii.	304
Metwokkel Allah, Imam	x.	162	Michoung city	ix.	648
Metynacus ifles	xiii.	219	Micklay ifle	iii.	606
Metz, fortifications of	iv.	192	Mickmack Indians	xiii.	659
—, Young's account of	iv.	ibid.	Micocco, adventures of the mif-		
—, vineyards of	iv.	450	tionaries in	xvi.	287
Meules, M. de	xiii.	284	Middleburgh ifland	xi.	589
Meuta, Don Gregorio	xiii.	825	—, Cook's de-		
Mevan parish	iii.	779	scription	xi.	689
—, mode of taking eggs in	iii.	791	Middleham caſtle	ii. 427. iii.	516
Mevia, ſee Nevis ifle.			— town	ii.	428
Mew ifland	xi.	104	Middle-ifland Dampier	xi.	826
Mews, Mr., anecdotes of him	viii.	332	Middle Iflet	xi.	861
Mews-ftone	ii.	268	Middle-Settlements in North America,		
Mexicans, Menonville's deſcription			Burnaby's travels through	xiii.	701
of them	xiii.	845	Middleſex county	ii.	7
Mexico, Spaniſh fleet to	v.	471	Middleton, Ireland	iii.	835
—, trade of	v.	ibid.	Middleton, General	iii.	163
—, coinage at (note)	v.	479	Middleton, Sir Hugh	ii.	443
—, meaſures of Spain towards	v.	494	Middleton bath	ii.	376
—, wheat of	v.	ibid.	Middleton-dale	ii. 393. iii.	4
—, tobacco of	v.	495	— mines	ii.	477
—, mines of	v.	ibid.	Middleton-hall	ii.	600
Mexico, Gulf of	xiii.	769	Middleton-ſtoney	ii.	192
Mey, houſe of, a land-mark	iii.	804	Middleton's, Captain, voyages in		
Meyahoun city	ix.	459	Hudſon's Bay	xii.	375
Meyen, valley of	v.	745	Midges on the river St. Lawrence	xiii.	271
Meynell's, Mr., fox-hunt	ii.	368	Midly plains	xv.	519
Meyringen village	v.	758	Midranda, Don Pedro	xiv.	2
Mezé, vineyards of	iv.	443	Midroe river	xv.	520
Mezinc mountain, baſaltes of	iii.	914	Midwifery, curious practice in Siam	ix.	599
Mezzab tribe	xv.	538	Miecko lake	i.	283
Mezzobarba, Cardinal	vii.	392	Migazzi, Archbiſhop	vi.	74
Mharras mount	x.	60	Migdol	xv.	178
Miaco city, trade of	vii.	637	Migdol, the ancient	xv.	275. 294
—, the Dairi's reſidence	vii.	720	Migleck, the idol	viii.	492
in			Mignamigna-tree of Congo	xvi.	249
			Migrations		

# INDEX.

[273]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Migrations of minevers	—	191	Milefians of Ireland	—	iii. 872
— of birds	i.	197	Mile-stone, a Roman, near Pauda	v.	805
— of the Laplanders	i.	410	Mile-stones of England	ii.	534
— of geese	i.	427	— of Russia	vi.	659
— of herrings	iii.	336	Miletropolis	x.	714
— of turtles	xi.	40	Milford Haven	ii.	596
Mikaddo of Japan, Kempfer's ac-	—	—	Milho corn of Guinea	xvi.	458. 503
count	vii.	717	— of Benin	xvi.	532
Mikaulka villa	—	591	Milin mountain	xiv.	432. 437
Mikawa province of Japan	vii.	662	Militaire, Ecole, of Paris	iv.	141
Mikeli on the height of St. Gothard	v.	748	Military of Spain	v.	441
Mikemak Indians	xiii.	345	Militia of Poland	i.	223
Mikias for measuring the rise of	—	—	— of London	ii.	75
the Nile	xv. 187.	331. 377	—, inrollments, in France	iv.	416
Milalan, Cacique	xiv.	205	—, observations on	iv.	430
Milan, Young's account of	iv.	240. 243	— of property, necessity of a	—	—
—, history of	iv.	568	British	iv.	ibid.
—, irrigation in	iv.	ibid.	— of Spain	v.	443
—, course of crops in	iv.	589	— of Zurich	v.	666
—, silk culture of	iv.	602	— of Bern	v.	855
—, rice of	iv.	612	— of Norway	vi.	357
—, government of	iv.	618	—, state of the Swedish	vi.	446
—, taxation in	iv.	628	— of the Great Mogul	viii.	137. 193
—, prices of various things in	iv.	650	— of Persia	ix.	79. 217
—, treaty of	v.	894. 924	— of the Birman Empire	ix.	499
—, inland navigation of the	—	—	— of Siam	ix.	592
Grifons to	v.	972	— of Tonquin	ix.	752
—, capitulation of	v.	975	— of Batavia	xi.	188
Milanese, the, cause of its prosperity	iv.	395	—, on establishing a British,	—	—
—, its soil	iv.	550	in America	xii.	437
—, climate	iv.	551	—, Spanish, of St. Jago	xiv.	176
—, inclosures	iv.	553	— of Egypt	xv.	303
—, farms and tenantry	iv.	554	Milk of the rein-deer	i. 170. 256. 369.	395. 405
—, rent and price of land in	iv.	559	—, Icelandic	i.	749
—, irrigation	iv.	565	—, a charm for	iii.	613
—, history of	iv.	568	—, preparation of, by the Tartars	vii.	31
—, cattle	iv.	576	— of the North Americans	xiii.	539
—, course of crops	iv.	589	—, French in Canada fond of	xiii.	683
—, feed and product in	iv.	593	— of Barbary	xv.	454
—, wheat	iv.	ibid.	— of the Hottentots	xvi.	35. 102
—, silk culture	iv.	601	— in the breasts of the men of	—	—
—, clover	iv.	609	Sofala	xvi.	697
—, hemp and flax	iv.	ibid.	—, superstition respecting, in	—	—
—, maize	iv.	610	Jungeion	xvi.	835
—, rice	iv.	612	Milk, Cape of	xii.	632
—, vines	iv.	613	Milk-wood of the Isle of France	xvi.	801
—, tillage and implements in	iv.	616	Millar, Captain, anecdotes of him	viii.	269
—, government	iv.	618	Millar, Mrs., of Bargarron	iii.	244
—, taxation in	iv.	628	Mill-beetles of North America	xiii.	507
—, tithe and church lands	iv.	635	Millepedes, see Centipedes	—	—
—, manufactures and com-	—	—	Miller, Mr., of Paisley	iii.	245
merce	iv.	638	Miller, Mr., the Austrian actor	vi.	91
—, population of the	iv.	643	Millet of Dar-Fur	xv.	137
—, poor in	iv.	645	— of Barbary	xv.	599
—, prices in	iv.	650	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	458
Milborn St. Andrew	ii.	299	— of Fida	xvi.	503
Milbrook brewery	—	271	— of Benin	xvi.	532
Mildew, on its origin	iv.	313	— of Loango and Caongo	xvi.	552
Mile, the Swedish	i. 171. 266.	629	— of Senegal	xvi.	615. 661
Miles, square, in Great Britain	iv.	302	—, wine made by the Caffres from xvi.	—	695
—, in France	iv.	ibid.	Mill-Gill waterfall	ii.	430
					Millo



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Millo valley	—	—	Minerals of Iceland	i.	718. 747
Millones of Spain	v.	353	— found in Scotland	iii.	544
Mills, remarkable, at Dantzic	i.	210	— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	617
— on the river Keutas	i.	287	— of St. Kilda	iii.	704
—, water, of Nordland	i.	353	— found on the Alps	iv.	695
—, portable corn	iii.	102	— found on the Pyrenees	iv.	716
— in Yemen	x.	109	— at Sahlberg	vi.	455
— of Montreal	xiii.	695	— at Norberg	vi.	458
—, silver, of Peru	xiv.	15	— at Bipsberg	vi.	460
Mills, Mr.	iii.	303	— at Grengiesberg	vi.	ibid.
Millstone-Edge	ii.	413	— at Kopparberg	vi.	463. 466
Mill-stones of Paris	iv.	46	— at Mortamberg	vi.	468
—, portable, of Barbary	xv.	662	— found at Dannemora	vi.	550
Milton abbey	ii.	298	— of Japan, Kempfer's account	vii.	685
Milton's battle of the angels	ii.	563	— of Corli	viii.	689
Mimas mount	x.	652	— of Gajina Guta	viii.	692
Mimafaka, province of Japan	vii.	665	— of Turivacaray	viii.	695
Mimosa of Arabia	x.	196	— of Mail-cotay	viii.	700
Mina fortrefs	ix.	118	— of Mota Betta	viii.	709
Mina harbour, anecdotes of Ethi-	—	—	— of Cudeya Canaway	viii.	767
— opians at	xvi.	306	— of Kemodu	viii.	769
— town, Guinea	xvi.	357	— of Persia	ix.	186
Minah river	xv.	526	— of the Birman empire	ix.	502
Minangdoo village	ix.	556	— of Arabia	x.	198
Minar of Isfahan	ix.	25	— of Amboyna	xi.	253
—, ancient, of Persepolis	ix.	102	—, growth of	xiv.	18. 627
Minarets of Moorish mosques	xv.	653	— of Peru	xiv.	18
Minau town	x.	126	— of Chili	xiv.	49
Minching Hampton	ii.	239	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	143
Mind, on its exercise	vi.	84	— of West Barbary	xv.	406
— of northern and southern	—	—	— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	605. 609
— nations compared	vi.	229	— of Barbary	xv.	707
Mindanao island, Hamilton's de-	—	—	Mineray of Peru	xiv.	16
— scription	viii. 511. xi.	4	Miners at Fahlun	i.	327
—, its productions	xi.	6	— of Cornwall	ii.	275
— city	xi.	12	—, their manners and customs	—	—
—, on planting a British	—	—	— in Derbyshire	ii.	406. 483
— colony there	xi.	21. 54	— of Sahlberg silver-mine	vi.	455
—, Guignes' description	xi.	72	—, diamond	viii.	237
—, Magellan's discovery	xi.	329	—, Creolian, in Peru	xiv.	14
Mindanao, Sultan of, account of	—	—	Minerva, temple of, in Athens	x.	750
— him	xi.	15	Mines of Sweden	i.	147
Mindanayans described	—	—	— of Italy	i.	149
Minden duchy	vi.	280	— at Swapavara	i.	162
Mindoro island	xi.	36. 75	— at Jacomus Mastung	i.	199
Mine laws	ii.	482	— at Coperberyt	i.	204
Mineralogy, state of, in England	ii.	484	— at Salsbery	i.	205
—, observations on	v.	233	— of salt at Vielifska	i.	226
— of Sweden	vi.	388	—, copper, at Fahlun	i.	326
— of the Isle of France	xi.	765	— of England	ii.	156
— of Bernier isle, New	—	—	— in Cornwall	ii.	273
— Holland	xi.	788	— in Hungary (note)	ii.	279
— of Maria island	xi.	872	— of copper at Ecton Hill	ii.	278
— of Cumberland county,	—	—	— of silver at Bear-Alfon	ii.	284
— New South Wales	xi.	936	— of Derbyshire	ii.	477
— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	404. 437	—, political and eco-	—	—
— of Canada	xiii. 609. 669. 675	—	— nomical constitution of	ii.	481
— of Virginia	xiii.	710	—, mode of working	ii.	483
— of the Table Mountain	xvi.	44	— of Anglesea, the Paris	ii.	627
— of Madagascar	xvi.	799	— of lead at Foxdale	ii.	803

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mines of Caithness	—	—	Mines of France, table of their pro-	—	—
— of Jura	—	—	duce	xvi.	678
— of gold in Scotland	—	—	— of Manica	xvi.	704
— of the Western isles	—	—	— of Chicon	xvi.	708
—, ancient, at Ballycastle	—	—	Minevera, account of the	i.	190
— of coal in France	—	—	—, their skins	i.	191
— of Mexico	—	—	—, curious particulars of them	i.	ibid.
—, mode of working	v.	495	Ming dynasty of China	vii.	173
—, duties on	v.	ibid.	Mingara station	viii.	730
—, policy of	v.	496	Mingrelia, Della Valle's account	ix.	126
— of Cardona	v.	620	—, Chardin's description	ix.	142
— of Saxony	vi.	154	Mining, art of, in Hungary	vi.	117
— of silver at Kongsberg	vi.	367	—, in Saxony	vi.	154
— of Sweden	vi.	389	Minio town	xv.	224. 271
— of Sahlberg	vi.	454	Minifs, Jibel	xv.	521
— of Norberg	vi.	458	Ministers of the church of Scotland	iii.	528
— of Bipberg	vi.	459	— of State of Spain	v.	355
— of Kopparberg	vi.	461	— of foreign	—	—
— of Mortamberg	vi.	468	affairs	v.	ibid.
— of Silfberg	vi.	ibid.	— of war	v.	ibid.
— of Ofmundsberg	vi.	ibid.	— of the navy	v.	356
— of Dannemora	vi.	549	— of finance	v.	ibid.
— of Russia	vi.	826. 892	— of the	—	—
—, mode of working diamond	vii.	167	Indies	v.	ibid.
— of Japan	vii.	687	— of favour	—	—
— of diamonds in Golconda and	—	—	and justice	v.	ibid.
Visapour	viii.	235. 242. 245	— of Turkey	vii.	513
—, weights and coins used in	viii.	246	— of the court of Japan	vii.	804
— of Ghattipura	viii.	619	— of the Persian monarch	ix.	214
— of Doray Guda	viii.	689	— of the court of Ava	ix.	487. 494
— of Mota Betta	viii.	708	— of the Emperor of Mo-	—	—
— of Cudera Canavay	viii.	766	rocco	xv.	752
— of Cari-culla	viii.	768	— of the King of Loango	xvi.	578
— of Kemodu	viii.	769	Minist'aux de Neuchatel	v.	820
— of gold and silver of Badagshan	ix.	377	Ministry of Prussia	vi.	181. 203
— of Siam	ix.	602	Minium manufacture	ii.	486
— of Mount Ida	x.	706	Mink, animal, of North America	xiii.	522
— of Cibao	xii.	65	Mino province of Japan	vii.	663
— of Virginia	xii.	243	Mino, baths of	viii.	296
— in Jamaica	xii.	321	Mino, ancient city	x.	615
— in Frohisher's Strait	xii.	508. 517. 520. 529. 552	Minorca, Bourgoanne's description	v.	470
— of Virginia	xii.	582. 594	Minos of Crete	x.	596
— of silver in Peru	xiv.	14	Mint in the tower of London	ii.	46
— of gold in Chili	xiv.	22. 42. 50	— of Spain	v.	439
— of Cuyo	xiv.	102	— of Mexico (note)	v.	479. 495
— of Chili	xiv.	184. 195. 672. 685	— of Seville	v.	567
— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	298	— of Peterburgh	vi.	687
— in Panama	xiv.	382	— at Madras	viii.	396
— in Cuenca	xiv.	475	Minuthiasde, see Madagafcar.	—	—
— of the province of Quito	xiv.	537	Miofs lake	vi.	371
— of Guanica Belica	xiv.	613	Mioudogee of Pagahm	ix.	556
— of Potosi	xiv.	623	Miquelet at Valencia	v.	605
— of Lipas	xiv.	625	Mira, wild asses of	xiv.	465
— of Carangas	xiv.	627	Mira river	xiv.	529
— of Barbary	xv.	610	Mirabeau, M. de	iv.	174. 224. 291
— of Morocco	xv.	707	— on the population of	—	—
— of Mount Atlas	xv.	730	France	iv.	317
—, gold, of Guinea	xvi.	369	— on domestic manufactures	iv.	392
— of Acanny	xvi.	371	— on the silk culture of	—	—
— of Akim	xvi.	371. 372	Prussia	iv.	471
— imperfectly worked by the	—	—	— on the bank of St. Charles	v.	434
Negroes	xvi.	375	Miracles, modern	v.	506
				[M M 2]	Miracles

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Miracles at Santa Engracia	v.	548	Missionaries in Tibet, observations		
— at Bamberg	vi.	236	on them	vii.	562
— at Cologne	vi.	274	— in Japan	vii.	723
—, daily, at Baramoulay	viii.	217	—, Bernier's observations		
— at Goa	viii.	354	on the Indian	viii.	170
— at St. Thomas's	ix.	397	—, Italian, at Rangoon	ix.	447
— performed by a Cochinese			— in Siam	ix.	645. 647
— priest	ix.	800	— in Cochinchina	ix.	797
— performed for the conversion of Cochinchina	ix.	824	— in Borneo	xi.	134
— performed by Achmed			— to Canada	xiii.	267. 366. 647
ibn Musa	x.	35	— in New York	xii.	350
—, image of the Virgin	x.	372	— to the Five Nations in New England	xiii.	409
— performed by Magellan	xi.	341	— among the Five Nations	xiii.	588
— in the West Indies	xii.	91	— to Congo, history of	xvi.	215. 232. 243. 253. 266. 270
— experienced by Carli, near			— to Ethiopia	xvi.	304
Grafle	xvi.	192	— in Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	562. 597
— performed in Congo	xvi.	229. 266	— in Madagascar	xvi.	753
— of an inhabitant of Bengal,			Missioners, see Missionaries.		
who lived three hundred and			Missions to Lapland	i.	380. 469. 486
eighty years	xvi.	735	—, routes pointed out for		
Miraflores, chartreuse of	v.	312	Georgian	ix.	136
Miram of Dar-Für	xv.	155	—, country of the Spanish	xiv.	222
Miranda town	v.	310	—, country of the Portuguese	xiv.	229
Miranda, Captain, anecdotes of him	xiv.	184	— established on the Marañon	xiv.	509
Mir-baba, General, his defence of			—, list of the places of	xiv.	511
Tatabakar	viii.	96	— of the Jesuits in Paraguay	xiv.	633
Mirepoix bridge	iv.	119	—, history		
Mirgimolo, General	viii.	244	of them	xiv.	635
Miria town, Peru	xiv.	562	— in Chili	xiv.	688
Mirue, Abraham Bey	xv.	393	— to Abyssinia		
Mir Mahenna, Schiech	x.	127	(note)	xv.	5. 29. 46. 51. 61
Mirovitch, Vassili, his attempt to release the Emperor Ivan	vi.	786	— to Congo of Fathers Angelo and Carli	xvi.	149
—, trial and execution	vi.	788	— of Monteleone and Merolla	xvi.	195. 215
—, observations on	vi.	790	Misirié Arabs	xvi.	834
Mirrone tree of Congo	xvi.	236	Mississippi Company, observations on	xii.	451
Mirrors of stone found in tombs in			Mississippi river, on the trade down	v. 484. xii.	372
Quito	xiv.	545	— described	xiii.	309. 320
Misago bird of Japan	vii.	704	Misson's account of the English	ii.	143
Misellim, Melek	xv.	115	Missouri river	xiii.	318
Miseno harbour	v.	45	Missouries, anecdotes of them	xiii.	ibid.
— promontory	v.	ibid.	Missress-stone of St. Kilda	iii.	722
— cavern	v.	ibid.	Mists on the mountains of Swans	i.	366
Miseratiles of the Japanese houses	vii.	779	—, floating	v.	936
Mishal city	x.	452	— in Peru	xiv.	584. 588
Mishlaw of the plantain	xi.	6	— of the Gold Coast in Guinea	xvi.	382
Misletoe of Carolina	xiii.	468	— in St. Thomas, Gulf of Guinea	xvi.	513
Mitque Pocona city, Paraguay	xiv.	633	Misua, see Nisua.		
Misr, the ancient	xv.	809	Mitchel Dean	ii.	578
Misr, horrible effects of famine in	xvi.	717	Mitchell, Captain James	ix.	237
Misraim, see Cairo.			Mitchelltown, Young's account of	iii.	863
Misrepresentation of Virginia	xiii.	44	Mitford, Colonel	ii.	250
Missenden abbey	ii.	338	Mittau, Coxe's description	vi.	714
Missenden, Great	ii.	186	Mixano fish of the Amazon	xiv.	244
Missimakinac, Lahontan's description	xiii.	298. 343	Mnevis, the bull	xv.	352
MISSIONARIES, travels of several, through Tibet	vii.	587	Moa island	xi.	448
Missionaries to Finmark	i.	487	Mozdan Arabs	x.	131
— in China	vii.	387	Moal, people	vii.	43
			Moalians, their faith	vii.	81
					Moba

# INDEX.

[277]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mobs of London	—	ii.	Moggan town	—	vii.
—, English	—	ii.	Moggio city, floating habitations at	ix.	530
— of Paris	—	iv.	Mogholtan province	ix.	400
Mocanan, Egypt	—	xv.	Mogiére town	viii.	117
Mocha described	—	viii.	Mogodore, Lempriere's journey	—	91
—, its trade	—	viii.	from Tangier to	xv.	703
—, produce	—	viii.	— described	xv.	705
— city described	—	x.	Mogul, Great, Sir Thomas Roe's	—	—
—, bombarded by the	—	73	embassy to	viii.	2
French	—	x.	—, his court	viii.	6
Mocha island, South Sea	xiv.	92	—, audience of	viii.	7. 12
Mocha on the Andes	xiv.	419	—, the Persian am-	—	—
Mocha, Immaum, Hamilton's ac-	—	—	bassador's audience and presents	viii.	20
count of him	viii.	277	—, anecdotes of his	viii.	29
Moche, Peru	xiv.	561	charity	viii.	30
Mocking-bird of North America	xiii.	447	—, his march into the	—	—
Mocreb-Chan's advice to Sir Tho-	—	—	Decan	viii.	37
mas Roe	viii.	9	—, ceremony of weigh-	—	—
Modave's settlement in Madagafcar	xvi.	759	ing him	viii.	37
— account of the Kimos	—	—	—, his dominions and	viii.	45. 53
or pigmies	xvi.	764	revenue	viii.	—
Model of Switzerland, General	—	—	—, Bernier's account	—	—
Pfister's	v.	725	of him	viii.	60
Models, Cabinet of, in Stockholm	vi.	408	—, his sons	viii.	61
Modena, Young's account of	iv.	278	—, his religion	viii.	136
—, on the specie of	iv.	405	—, armies	viii.	137
—, its foil	iv.	551	—, camp	viii.	196
—, inclosures	iv.	553	—, Hamilton's ac-	—	—
—, farms and tenantry	iv.	558	count of his dominions	viii.	304
—, rent and price of land in	iv.	561	—, Fitch's account	—	—
—, irrigation of	iv.	575	of him	ix.	410
—, cattle and dairies of	iv.	585	Mogul's ambassador at Pekin	vii.	261. 264
—, sheep of	iv.	588	Moguls, history of them	vii.	172
—, courie of crops in	iv.	591	—, Sir Thomas Roe's ac-	—	—
—, feed and produce in	iv.	598	count of them	viii.	46
—, its silk culture	iv.	608	Mohabst-Khan	viii.	87. 126
—, vines	iv.	614	Mohab town	viii.	277
—, government	iv.	622	Mohair trade of Smyrna	x.	651
—, taxation in	iv.	634	Mohalli on the pyramids	xv.	823
—, tithe and church-land of	iv.	637	MOHAMMEDANS, travels of two,	—	—
—, manufactures and commerce	iv.	642	through India and China, in the	—	—
—, population of	iv.	644	ninth century	vii.	180
—, prohibitions in	iv.	649	Mohaskahod town	xiii.	69
—, prices in	iv.	650	Mohawk river, fall of it	xiii.	590
—, mountains	v.	10	Moheau on the population of	—	—
Modenkawando, the Indian	xii.	399	France	iv.	318
Modiboo, Mungo Park's descrip-	—	—	Mohilef, government, population,	—	—
tion	xvi.	848. 854	and produce of	vi.	570
Modi Lemina, anecdotes of	xvi.	908	—, government and districts	vi.	750
Modi Lemina Taura	xvi.	866	Mohilla island, Hamilton's de-	—	—
Modon village	x.	352	scription	viii.	270
Moducun-Dery	viii.	722	Mohock Indians	xii.	410
Medyford, Sir Thomas	xii.	324	—, description of	xii.	412
Moedda, the Lapland	i.	385	—, missionary to them	xii.	ibid.
Moellen town	vi.	348	Mohurru, origin of the Persian	—	—
Moe:burg town	vi.	14	custom of	ix.	272. 295
Mofarigolat, Battel's account of him	xvi.	323	Moile headland	i.	70
Moffat town	iii.	118	Moi-moi fruit of Senegal	xvi.	662
Moffen island	i.	554	Moine, M. le, Canada	xiii.	273. 277
Mothak town	x.	72	Moiture of Ireland	iii.	866

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Moitier valley	—	v. 703	Mombasa island, Hamilton's de-	—	—
—, divisions of	—	v. 704	scription	viii.	267
—, government	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Mombaza island captured by the	—	—
—, reformation in	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Portuguese	xvi.	715
—, lower district	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	— described	xvi.	723. 728
—, upper	—	v. 705	— town pillaged and burnt	—	—
Moitiers Travers, Rousseau's resi-	—	—	by the Portuguese	xvi.	731
dence at	v.	823	Momford's account of the Vir-	—	—
Mokam of the Great Mogul	viii.	197	ginian colony	xiii.	61. 66
Mokatab, Gibel el	x.	403	Mompox on the Magdalene	xiv.	308. 311
Mokattam mount	xv.	803. 819	Mona island, West Indies	xii.	75. 621
Mokefo-a-Longo, the idol	xvi.	331	Monacaboos, Hamilton's descrip-	—	—
Mokha, route from Beit el Fakih to	x.	48	tion of them	viii.	436
— city described (see Mocha)	x.	49. 75	Monacan Indians	xiii.	37. 75
Molacks, religious fest, of Surat	viii.	316	Monach falls	ii.	606
Molalia island	viii.	3	Monahigan isle, New England	xiii.	207
—, areca of	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Monana Indians	xiii.	69
Molas, Isle of	iii.	266	Monarchies, constitution of absolute	ix.	212
Molasses of the Alps	v.	874	Monarchy of England	ii.	127
Molck, Count	vi.	299	Monaster city, Tunis	xv.	581
—, his cabinet	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Monasteries in Russia	i.	37
Molcke's, Admiral, entertainment	vi.	300	—, Charter-house	ii.	85
Mold town	ii.	622	—, Bermondsey	ii.	87
Moldan river	vi.	141	—, at Perthore	ii.	205
Moldavia, Hospodar of	vii.	503	—, at Warwick	ii.	354
Moldavians	vii.	504	—, at Ripon	ii.	422
Mole of Havre de Grace	iv.	148	—, observations on	ii.	796
— of Cherbourg	iv.	151	—, of Cartmel	iii.	184
— of Messina, its destruction	v.	261	—, in Oransey isle	iii.	291
—, ancient, at Troy	ix.	8	—, of Dunkeld	iii.	390
— of Samos	x.	640	—, at Perth	iii.	397
— of St. Nicholas, St. Domingo	xiii.	874	—, at Dundee	iii.	418
— of Pensylvania	xiii.	438	—, at Aberbrothick	iii.	423
—, Rochon on forming	xvi.	750	—, of Inchcolm	iii.	455
Moles at the Cape of Good	—	—	—, of Hexham	iii.	492
Hope	xvi. 57. 65.	77	—, of Newcastle	iii.	498
Molhat country	vii.	7	—, of Jona	iii.	659
Moliere's death	iv.	54	—, of St. Niccolo dell' Arena	v.	69
Molingus's globe, its virtues	iii.	646	—, of Las Huclyas	v.	312
Molino river Popayan	xiv.	484	—, of Paular	v.	363
Molinos del Rey, bridge of	v.	617	—, of the Escorial	v.	364
Molivo town	x.	634	—, wealth of the Spanish	v.	404
Mollah, anecdotes of one	ix.	300	—, near Montreal	v.	547
Molle plant of Chili	xiv.	88	—, of Montserrat	v.	616
Molleneux, Dr., on the Giant's	—	—	—, of Einsidlin	v.	658
Caufeway	iii.	894	—, of the Kremlin	vi.	595
Molleray village	v.	706	—, of Troitskoi Sergief	—	—
Mollien, Cape	xi.	799	Kloster	—	—
Mollusca, their natural history	xi.	758	—, wealth of the Russian	vi.	621
— of New Holland	xi.	785	—, of the Bachfi	vi.	815
— on the study of them	xi.	948	—, near Cazan	vii.	127
Molosses, colonial trade in	xii.	330	—, in Korea	vii.	279
Molsequios Caffrés	xvi.	715	—, of St. Catherina	viii.	536
Molucca beans	iii.	289	—, the Birman	viii.	275
Molucca islands	viii. 457. xi.	200	—, of Rangoon	ix.	442
—, Pigafetta's ac-	—	—	—, of St. Catharine	ix.	449
count	xi.	359	—, of Caunubin	x.	10
Molues bay	xii.	672	—, of St. Sergius	x.	294
Molungo of the Caffrés	xvi.	687	—, of Bellmount	x.	299
Moluquello destroyed by an earth-	—	—	—, of Mount Athos	x.	318
quake	v.	290	—, of Canada	xiii.	737
				xiii.	650. 658
				Monasteries	—

# INDEX.

[279]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Monasteries in St. Jago	xiv.	179	Monkeys, musk, of Congo	xvi.	173
— in Ethiopia	xv.	100	— of Brazil	xvi.	205
— of Mount Sinai	xv.	105	— of Congo	xvi.	252
— of Barcelona	xvi.	189	— of the Gold Coast de-		
Moncaglia palace	iv.	238	scribed	xvi.	440
Moncao winds	ix.	800	— of Benin	xvi.	532
Monceaux, M. de, his character of			— of Loango	xvi.	558
— Bernier, and his voyage to India	viii.	57	— of the Niger, anecdotes	xvi.	669
Moncrief hill, prospects from	iii.	39	—, opinion of the Caffres on	xvi.	687
Mondevergue, Marquis of	xvi.	757	Monkeys-tooth worshipped in		
Mondragon town	v.	308	Ceylon	viii.	388
Moneng, cultivation round	iv.	122	Monks, black, in Russia	i.	22
Monesa, cataracts of	iii.	379	— of St. Benedict	i.	37
Money, custom of burying, in Lap-			—, remarks on	ii.	172
land	i.	449	— of Paris	iv.	7
— coined in France	iv.	404	—, their influence in Spain	v.	401
— of Spain	v.	436	—, riches	v.	404
—, circulation of Dresden	vi.	148	— in Bavaria	vi.	38
— of Saxony	vi.	151	— in Erbach	vi.	262
— of Prussia	vi.	187	— of Cologne	vi.	275
—, tables of the Swedish	vi.	533	— of Troitskoi Sergief Kloster	vi.	621
— of Kublai-Khan	vii.	135	— of Russia	vi.	815
— of Nankin	vii.	248	—, account of an Armenian	vii.	59
— of the Calmuck Tartars	vii.	281	— of Korea	vii.	536
— of the Chinese	vii.	392	— of Tibet	vii.	555-560
— of Tibet	vii.	547	— of Mingrelia	ix.	145
— of Lassa	vii.	553	— of St. Anthony	x.	294
— of Japan	vii.	640	— of Bellmount	x.	318
— of the Usbeck Tartars	ix.	331	—, Latin, of Jerusalem	x.	341
— of Tonquin	ix.	739	— of Cyprus	x.	593
—, miraculous, of Candia	x.	276	— of Mount Athos	x.	737
— of Canada	xiii.	625	— in Manila	xi.	79
Moneyash mines	ii.	479	— of Our Lady of Bethlehem	xiv.	444-569
Monfia island	xvi.	723	— of Mount Sinai, Mahomet's		
Mongallia, description of	vii.	355	patent to	xv.	389
—, its similarity to Canada	vii.	362	Monkshill fort, Antigua	xii.	347
Mongalls, Bell's description of them	vii.	355	Monmouth, history of	ii.	225
Mongas, Baretto's conquest	xvi.	705	—, Skrine's account	ii.	584
Monge bay	xi.	854	Monmouth-bridge	ii.	580
Mong-fan lamas in China	vii.	563	Monmouth, Duke of	ii.	292
Mong-ley city	vii.	240	Monmouth isle	xi.	45
Mongoapa river	xiv.	726	Monmouthshire, county	ii.	10
Mongols, Coxe's account of them	vi.	828	—, its produce	ii.	ibid.
—, Pallas's account	vi.	840	—, manufactures	ii.	11
Moni-quil, stones at	iii.	261	—, inhabitants	ii.	ibid.
Monja island	xii.	70	Monnier, M.	xiv.	257
Monk, General	i.	161	Monoculi in water	xiii.	583
Monk-chester, see Newcastle.			Monolithic chapel of Memphis	xv.	810-834
Monkeys of Japan	vii.	701	Monomete, New England	xiii.	241
—, worship of, at Vizagapa-			Monomotapa, Portuguese conquest of	xvi.	679-705
tam	viii.	400	Monopolies, beneficial (note)	iv.	330
—, elephants fond of	ix.	616	— of the state of Venice	iv.	620
—, description of the Siamese	ix.	622	— of burghers in Switzer-		
—, Tonquinese	ix.	718	land (note)	v.	663
— of Arabia	x.	185	— of Prussia	vi.	183
— of Borneo	xi.	115	— justified	vi.	186
— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	45	— of wood in the Pala-		
— of the Amazons	xiv.	246	tinate	vi.	265
— of Carthagena	xiv.	345	— in the Spanish colonies	xiii.	765
— of Panama	xiv.	372	Monopolization, Young's observa-		
— of Quito	xiv.	420	tion on	iv.	330
			Mono-		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Monopolizer, a public benefactor	iv.	330-333	Monte Christo isle	x.	766
Monplaisir of Peterhof	vi.	701	Montefik tribe of Arabs	x.	135
Monquegua jurisdiction	xiv.	620	Montel village, Senegal	xvi.	657
Monro, Lieutenant, anecdotes of him	viii.	342	Monteleone, Father, his mission to Congo	xvi.	195
Monro, Sir Robert, epitaph on	iii.	115	Montelimart vineyards	iv.	455
Monroy, Captain, anecdotes of him	xiv.	184. 189	—, silk culture	iv.	465
Mons, description of	i.	133	Monte-Nuovo, pumice-lavas of	v.	44
Monfall dale	ii.	387	—, soda	v.	45
Mons-meg cannon	iii.	468	—, frogs at	v.	ibid.
Monson, Lady Ann, anecdotes of her	xvi.	120	Monte Rosso, crystallized iron of	v.	119
Monsoons in Hindostan, Bernier's account of	viii.	223	Monte Santo	x.	736
— in Rangoon	ix.	448	Montesquieu, Marquis de	iv.	188
— at Mocha	x.	78	— on the revenue of France	iv.	400
— of Sumatra and Borneo	xi.	106	Montesquieu cape, New Holland	xi.	881
— of Java	xi.	165	Montfort's, Thomas, woollen manu- factory at Vicenza	iv.	640
— of Amboyna	xi.	253	Montgomery town	ii.	ibid.
Monsters, marine, of Finmark	i.	438	Month, division of the Birman	ix.	507
— taken at Ostend	i.	795	—, the Siamese	ix.	583
— born in Ronaldsha	iii.	759	—, the Arabian	x.	167
— seen in Shetland	iii.	788	Montifeeks, tribe of	ix.	276
— taken by fishermen	iii.	789	Montigny, Madame Trudaine de	iv.	188
— born in Neston, Shetland	iii.	793	Montilimart	iv.	219
— like men, account of	vii.	69	Montjouy citadel	v.	618
— some	ix.	103. 193.	Montmartre, plaster quarries of	iv.	46
—, graven, at Persepolis	xi.	375	Montmorenci fall	xiii.	674
— with large ears	xi.	835	Montmorenci family	iv.	189
—, marine	xvi.	220	Montmorin, Count	v.	341
—, of Africa	xvi.	217	Montpellier, Young's account of	iv.	115
— of the river Zaire	xvi.	557	Montreal town	v.	547
— of Loango	vii.	162	Montreal, Canada, Lahontan's de- scription	xiii.	266. 279
Monful kingdom	vii.	166	—, Kalm's account	iv.	620. 625
— diamond mines	ii.	828	Montreuil	iv.	83
Montacute, Sir William, King of Man	iv.	118	Montrose town, Pennant's account of	iii.	425
Montadier	x.	720	Montrose, James Marquis of	iii.	249
Montagna bay and town	xi.	490	Montrose's victory	iii.	75
Montague Port, Dampier's adven- tures at	xii.	434. 431	Montferrat, Young's account of	iv.	106
Montague's, Duke of, settlement of St. Lucia and St. Vincent	v.	781. 792	—, riches of the monastery	v.	616
Montanvert, glacier	iv.	94. 154	—, hermitages	v.	617
Montauban, Young's account of	iv.	371	—, Carli's account of	xvi.	189
—, manufactures of	iv.	461	Montferrat, West Indies, English settlement of	xii.	303
— mulberries	xi.	869	Monts Notre Dames	xii.	672
Montbazin port	iv.	677. 687	Monument of London	ii.	55
Mont-Blanc, Saussure's attempts to attain the summit	iv.	691	Monuments at Upsal	i.	206
—, views from the summit	iv.	705	—, ancient Lapland	i.	251
—, shape of	iv.	283	— of antiquity in Lapland	i.	254
Mont Cenis, passage of	iv.	380	—, ancient, in Iceland	i.	677
—, iron-works at	v.	119	— at Old Salisbury	ii.	300
Mont-D'Or, crystallized iron of	xvi.	538	— in Westminster Abbey	ii.	523
Monte, Cape, Guinea described	xii.	477	— in the Scilly isles	ii.	766
Monteano, Don Manuel de, his at- tack on Georgia	iii.	571	—, ancient, at Penrith	iii.	119
Monteath, loch of	xiv.	273. 388	— near Shap	iii.	122
Monte Christi, Peru			— of antiquity	iii.	387
			— in memory of the defeat of Camus	iii.	420
			—, ancient sepulchral	iii.	393



## [281]

	VOL.	PAGE.		VOL.	PAGE.
Monuments, ancient, in Scotland	iii.	436.	Moors, battles of the Portuguese	xv.	32
— of Archbishop Sharp	iii.	419	— with —	xv.	414
— of Bishop Kennedy	iii.	ibid.	— of West Barbary	xv.	414
— in Jona	iii.	657	—, manners and customs in		
—, ancient, in the Orkney			West Barbary	xv.	436.
— isles	iii.	691.	—, directions for dealing with	xv.	493.
—, ancient, in Shetland	iii.	754	— them	xv.	503
— in the Escorial	v.	782	—, derivation of the name		
—, ancient Spanish	v.	366	(note)	xv.	669
— in Mentz Cathedral	vi.	543	— of Tangiers	xv.	683
— at Roskild	vi.	252	— of Morocco	xv.	710
— at Ringsted	vi.	335	—, character and manners	xv.	762—778
— of John and Christian the		338	— of Senegal, Adanfon's ac-		
— Second	vi.	340	count	xvi.	614.
— of Frederic the First	vi.	344	— of Sofala	xvi.	617.
—, ancient, in Sweden and			— of the coast of Melinda	xvi.	680
Denmark	vi.	348	—, anecdotes of them in Africa	xvi.	723.
—, Egyptian	x.	14	— of Tombuctoo	xvi.	847
— of Mahomet in Medina	x.	92	Moor's shrub	i.	851.
— in Maria island	xi.	856.	Moor-well, St. Mary's	ii.	361
— of Sir George Somers	xiii.	196	Moorzan town	xvi.	744
—, Mexican	xiii.	799	Moosa Fort, Florida	xii.	850.
— of the ancient Indians in			Moose of New England described	xii.	473
Quito	xiv.	543	Moose-deer, Kalm's observations on	xiii.	256
— of Lima	xiv.	601	Moosée, the chief, anecdotes of him	xvi.	471
— erected by the astrono-			Moose River Factory, Hudson's bay	xii.	852
mers in Quito	xiv.	648	Mopa-mopa of Popayan	xiv.	370
—, ancient, of Egypt	xv.	802	Mor, Provider	xiv.	488
Moosa village	xi.	683	Mora parish, Gustavus Vasa at	vi.	811
Moon, her continual appearance in			Moraba river	xv.	467
Icy harbour	i.	102	Morad-Bakche, Bernier's account		97
—, libration	i.	212	— of him	viii.	63.
— in eclipse	i.	316	— joins Aureng-Zebe	viii.	71
—, her influence on the body	iii.	630	— battle at Fate-abad	viii.	78
—, rainbows formed by her in			—, Aureng-Zebe's con-		
Bengal	viii.	220	duct to him	viii.	86
—, her eclipse, a means of con-			—, death	viii.	100.
version	ix.	817	Morai of Oamo and Oberea	xi.	325
—, eaten by the devil when			— of Captain Cook	xi.	514.
eclipsed	xi.	129	— in Owhyhee	xi.	614
—, longitude found by	xi.	388	Moraine of the glaciers	v.	700.
— worshipped under various			Morainville, M. de	xv.	783.
names in Egypt	xv.	350	Moraifah, antiquities at	xv.	258.
—, Mandingo worship of her	xvi.	875.	Morales, Gaspar, his discoveries	xiv.	566
Moonlight on the Alps	iv.	690	Moralists of Japan	xv.	146
—, travels by	ix.	100	Morals of the Samoiedes	i.	755
Moor, Bishop	ii.	125	— of the Spanish ladies	v.	532
Moor, Mr., of Bermudas	xii.	265	— of states, causes of	vi.	515
Moor, Mr., the missionary	xii.	409	— of the Swedes	vi.	152
Moorat's account of the sources of			Moral Sanches, Don Francisco del	xii.	520
the Nile	xv.	88	Morant port, Jamaica	xii.	456.
— embassy to France	xv.	93.	Morap isles	xiii.	475
Moore, Dr., on Prussia	vi.	178	Morales of Hungary	vi.	315
Moore Sound	i.	79	— of Prussia	vi.	62
Moore's, Sir Jonas, navigation	i.	563	— of Russia	vi.	117
Moor-hens of Canada	xiii.	289	—, salt, near Senegal	xvi.	180
Mooring a vessel	i.	493	Moraltein, antiquities at	vi.	648
Moorja, Mungo Park's adventures			Morafu cast	viii.	666
at	xvi.	841	Morafu Whalliaru cast	viii.	479
Moors of Great Britain	iv.	308	Morat, bailliage	v.	658.
Moors, Lobo's anecdotes of them	xv.	17	— lake	v.	675
					827
					ibid.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Morat, Saluth of	—	v. 827	Morning's, Adam, history	iii.	890
—, environs	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Morning Star, ship, her action with	—	—
—, battle of	—	v. 828	— Sanganian pirates	viii.	310
—, entry of the French ( <i>note</i> )	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Moro fort, Havanna	xiii.	756. 866
—, osuary of	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Moroc bird of Abyssinia	xv.	24
Moratin, the poet	—	v. 522	Morocco, navy of	v.	460
Moratoc Indians	—	xii. 579. xiii. 9	—, Lempriere's tour to	xv.	681
Moratoc river	—	xii. 578. 582. xiii. 9	—, description of the empire	xv.	706
Moraughtacund Indians	—	xiii. 68	—, city described	xv.	734
Moravia, cultivation in	—	vi. 131	Morocco, Emperor of, his court	xv.	465. 752
Moravians of Philadelphia	—	xiii. 390	—, anecdotes	—	—
— of New York	—	xiii. 571	— of him	xv. 472. 483. 743	—
Morbegno town	—	v. 933	—, harem	xv.	784. 797
Morbeya river	—	xv. 701. 799	Morona river	xiv.	223. 499
Mordecai, the first quaker	—	xiii. 409	Morpeth town	—	—
More, Don Juan de	—	xiv. 93	—, castle	—	—
Morea of Greece	—	x. 759	Morris, Mr.	—	—
Moreau entrance, New Holland	—	xi. 819	Morrison, Colonel Francis	xii.	239
Morefountain Chateau	—	iv. 134	Morris's, Governor, letter to General	—	—
More-iland	—	iii. 582	Oglethorpe	xii.	482
Morena, the Sierra	—	v. 561	Morris-town, works at	ii.	593
—, colonies in	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Morrope town, Peru	xiv.	559
Moreno, Admiral	—	v. 453	Morfes, description of them	i.	35
Moreno, Colonel Martin Soares	xiv.	797	— of Finmark	i.	420
Moreno, Don Ventura	—	v. 590	—, their battles	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
More Park	—	ii. 314	—, their teeth	i.	421
Morequito harbour	—	xii. 209	—, mode of catching	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
More's, Mr., government of the	—	—	Morfilio, Don Diego	xiv.	5
Bermudas	—	xiii. 179	Morfain, grand treasurer	i.	218
Moresby	—	iii. 198	Mortality in Brazil	xiv.	737
Moresco women	—	xv. 411. 452	Mortamberg copper-mine	vi.	468
Moreton-in-the Marsh	—	ii. 203	Mortar used in the pyramids	xv.	805. 824
Morgan's capture of Porto Bello	xiv.	361	Mortigura settlement	xiv.	233
— capture of Panama	xiv.	374	Mortimer, Dr. Cromwell, on tur-	—	—
Morgarten, battle of	—	v. 734	— quois	ix.	187
Morges town	—	v. 802	Mortimer's hole	ii.	448
—, lime tree of	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Morton, Archbishop	ii.	299
Morgioverts harbour	—	i. 50	Morton castle	iii.	226
Moriah mount	—	x. 340	Morunfo river	vi.	381
—, vaults of	—	x. 356	Morveau, M.	iv.	202
—, Pococke's description	x.	416	Morven, hill of	iii.	59
Moribeca town, fortifications	xiv.	757	Morzovets, Bay of	i.	78
Morice Fitz John, Raleigh's account	—	—	Mosa, account of the water	viii.	277
— of	i.	830	Mosbeiba valley	x.	12
Moriglios of Paris	iv.	49	Mosco, the Indian	xiii.	68
Morin's, M., cabinet of minerals	iv.	25	Moscovia, Chancelor's description	—	—
— library	iv.	41	— of (see Russia)	i.	16
Morison's, Rev. Mr., account of	—	—	Moscow city	i. 16. 31. vi. 581	—
Rona island	—	—	—, commerce of	i.	16
—, instances of	—	—	—, castle	i.	17
second fight	—	—	—, churches	i. 17. 44. vi. 593	—
MORITZ's travels through several	—	—	—, road from Smolensko to	vi.	578
parts of England	—	—	—, history of	vi.	579
—, Editor's preface to	ii.	480	—, population	vi.	580
—, character	—	—	—, kremlin of	vi.	581
Morlacos of Quito	xiv.	474	—, new palace of	vi.	583
Morlaix, Young's account of	iv.	155	—, nobility in	vi.	588
—, linen trade of	iv.	378	—, ancient palace of the Czars in	vi.	595
Morley, M.	iv.	67	—, archives	vi.	610
Morning in the Isle of Wight	ii.	719	—, university	vi.	614
					Moscow



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mountains, Horrillakero	i.	279	Mountains of the Isle of Mull	iii.	654
—, Cuitaperi	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of St. Kilda	iii.	704
—, Kattilla	i.	280	—, Turk	iii.	839
—, Battas	i.	281	—, Mangerton	iii.	840
—, Ketimo	i.	283	—, Glena	iii.	841
—, Lango	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Eagle's Nest	iii.	842
—, Pieska	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Tomys	iii.	846
—, Kukas	i.	285	—, Galties	iii.	861
—, Niemi	i.	288	— of Ireland	iii.	865
—, Matka	i.	290	—, the Pyrenees	iv. 102.	309. 712
— of Nordland	i.	361	— of Italy	iv.	234
— of Rodfiell	i.	362	—, the Alps	iv.	283. 706
— of Kitfchewari	i.	363	—, fertility of volcanic	iv.	305
— of the North	i.	364	— of Catalonia	iv.	662
— of Swans	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, primitive	iv.	706
—, the Lapland holy	i.	467	—, formation of	iv.	707
—, sacred	i.	479	—, structure	v.	3
— on the coast of Spitz-			—, usual figure of a volcanic	v.	79
— bergen	i.	548	—, round Etna	v.	87
—, barometrical mode of			—, on the formation of vol-		
— measuring	i.	576	— canic	v.	129
—, geometrical mode of			— of pumices	v.	171
— measuring	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, on the direction of vol-		
— of East Spitzbergen	i.	606	— canic	v.	230
—, origin of	i.	687	— of Calabria, Dolomieu's		
—, volcanic	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— description	v.	278
—, Jeugel	i.	740	— rent by earthquakes	v.	289
— of ice in the North	i.	741	—, las Contreras	v.	597
— of Iceland	i.	745	—, Cabrillas	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Norway	i.	760	— of Switzerland, General		
— of the Azores	i.	806	— Pfiffer's model	v.	727
— of England	ii.	466	—, Titlis	v.	742
—, their formation	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, St. Gothard	v.	748
— from Holland to France			—, Furca	v.	750
(note)			—, Grimsel	v.	752
— from Paris to Amiens	ii.	467	—, Aar-Gletchers	v.	753
— from Dover to London	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Galleberg	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Staffordshire	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Houfli	v.	758
— of Oxfordshire (note)	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Sheidec	v.	758. 761
— of Yorkshire	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Wetterhorn	v.	761
— of Derbyshire	ii.	468	—, Jungfrau-horn	v.	762
— of Merionethshire	ii.	605	—, Kander	v.	765
— of Caernarvonshire	ii.	624	—, Gemmi	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Anglesea	ii.	627	—, Mont Blanc	v.	779
— of Snowdonia	ii.	630. 633	—, on the heights of	v.	780
—, Cader Idris	ii.	633	—, Vuilly	v.	827
—, Berwyn	ii.	636	—, the Alps from Bern	v.	874
— of Wales	ii.	644	—, Bralio	v.	912
— of the Isle of Man	ii.	785	—, Muret	v.	936
— of Scotland	iii.	54	— of Salzburg	vi.	45
—, Grampian	iii.	56	— of Bohemia	vi.	143
—, Benevenish	iii.	100	—, mineralogy of the Swedish	vi.	389
—, Ben Lomond	iii.	108	—, the Flying, of Oranien-		
— of Murrayshire	iii.	127	— baum	vi.	700
—, Skiddaw	iii.	193	— in China	vii. 240. viii.	510
— of Arran	iii.	259	—, Five-Horses-Heads	vii.	241
— of Jura	iii.	280. 648	— of Tibet	vii.	543. 550
— of Bendorau	iii.	368	—, volcanic, in Japan	vii.	686
— of Kinnoul	iii.	415	— of Cashmere	viii.	210. 219
—, the Droversacks	iii.	570	—, Bember	viii.	213
— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	618	—, Megiddo	viii.	282

# INDEX.

[285]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mountains of Tonquin	viii.	483	Mountains of Juan Fernandez	xiv.	659
—, the Ghats in the Carnatic	viii.	585	— on the Red Sea coast	xv.	11
— of Doray Guda	viii.	688	—, Sinai	xv.	285
— of Caucasus	ix.	149	—, Atlas in Africa	xv.	512
— of Taurus	ix.	152	—, Wan-nash-reefe	xv.	527
— of Persia	ix.	178. 238	—, Jurjura	xv.	534
— of Anoupectoumou	ix.	460	— of Gætulia	xv.	537
— of Arracan	ix.	473	— of Algiers	xv.	544
— of Tonquin	ix.	716	—, Aurels	xv.	548
— of Inscriptions	x.	13	—, Ufelett	xv.	586
—, St. Catharine's	x.	18. 397	— of salt in Barbary	xv.	605
—, coffee, in Yemen	x.	41	— in Morocco	xv.	703
—, travels among the Yemen	x.	42	—, Atlas, Morocco	xv.	729
—, Hermon	x.	334	— of Southern Africa	xvi.	32. 36
—, Tabor	x.	334. 362	—, Table	xvi.	42
—, Carmel	x.	334	—, Lion	xvi.	48
—, Gerizim	x.	335	— of the Cape	xvi.	55
—, Ebal	x.	ibid.	—, Bocke-veld	xvi. 83. 93.	109
—, Calvary of Moriah	x.	340	—, Paarl	xvi.	121
—, Quarantania, or of the			—, Riebeck Castle	xvi.	122
— Temptations	x.	345	—, Picquet	xvi.	ibid.
—, Olivet	x.	358	—, Rogge-veld	xvi.	133
—, Gihon	x.	360	—, Cape Monte	xvi.	539
— of Beatitudes	x.	364	—, Peak of Teneriffe	xvi.	603
— of Precipitation	x.	ibid.	—, Pico of the Azores	xvi.	671
—, Hamam el Faran	x.	390	— of Fayal	xvi.	673
—, Horeb, St. Bertin and			—, Spine of the World,		
— Sinai	x.	392	— Africa	xvi.	706
—, the Written	x.	402	— of Madagascar	xvi. 739. 796.	799.
—, Acra	x.	415	— of Bergoo	xvi.	835
— of Cyprus	x.	575	Mountains, the Old Man of the,		
— of the life of France	xi.	91. 765	— account of him	vii.	99. 114
—, Roa in Owhyhee	xi.	729	Mountain-scenes in Salzburg	vi.	44. 48. 50
—, Teneriffe	xi.	744	— near Croneberg	vi.	250
— of the Atlantic islands	xi.	750	Mount-Cassius	x.	557
— of Timor	xi.	801	Mount-Edgcombe	ii.	267
— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	836. 848	Mountfort, Earl of Leicester	ii.	204
— of New South Wales.	xi.	912	Mount-Heckla	i.	691
—, exploration of the Blue	xi.	913. 936	Mount-Juliet	iii.	817
—, Apalachean	xii.	307	Mount-Kennedy	iii.	820
— of Jamaica	xii.	314	Mount Libanus, Dandini's voyage to	x.	272
— of Virginia	xiii.	25	—, Maronites of	x.	287
— of the Bermudas	xiii.	171	Mounts in Murrayshire	iii.	128
— of New England	xiii.	212. 219	— of Moses	x.	10
— of Hudson river	xiii.	575	—, Sinai	x.	ibid.
— of Canada	xiii. 610. 613.	652. 671	— of Olives	x.	426
— of Orillava	xiii.	795. 800	Mountforrel town	ii.	366
—, Cordilleras	xiv.	45. 164	— cattle	ii.	ibid.
—, Bouguer's			Mount-Steward	iii.	251
— description	xiv.	283	Mouree town, Guinea	xvi.	361
—, heights ascertained by			Mourner in Mercury bay	xi.	533
— the barometer (note)	xiv.	288	Mourners in Chili	xiv.	123
—, Pambamarca	xiv.	290	— of Carthage	xiv.	338
—, Cotopaxi	xiv.	291	Mournings in Korea	vii.	534
—, Cocounoucou	xiv.	296	— among the Banians	viii.	543
—, Chouffalong	xiv.	ibid.	— of the Perfees	viii.	571
—, Bouguer on the South			—, solemn Persian, for		
— American	xiv.	312	— Hussein	ix.	38. 272
—, Andes	xiv.	416	— of the Siamefe	ix.	590
—, M,	xiv.	483. 484	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	698. 730
— of the Andes in Quito	xiv.	526	— in Arracan	ix.	761
			Mournings		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mourning made rejoicings in Jan- goma —————	ix.	763	Mud-banks of Batavia —————	xi.	211
————— in Laos —————	ix.	763	Mudbay, in Couchin —————	viii.	382
————— of the Friendly Islanders ———	xi.	696	Mudura fort —————	viii.	594. 613
————— of the Ethiopians —————	xv.	98	Mud-walls, their strength and beauty in the Myfore —————	viii.	588
————— in West Barbary ———	xv. 435. 456. 654. 669		Mufti of Turkey —————	x.	253
————— of the Moorish women ———	xv.	777	Mugan plain, Bell's journey through —	vii.	292
————— of the Negroes of the Gold Coast —————	xvi.	429	Muga-Nayakana-Cotay —————	viii.	687
————— in Benin —————	xvi.	528	Mugdoc castle —————	iii.	248
————— on the Grain Coast ———	xvi.	542	Mugdrum Crofs —————	iii.	444
————— of the Negroes in Por- tugal —————	xvi.	623	Muggastot —————	iii.	323
Mouron, M. —————	iv.	82	Muggrebines —————	xv.	110
Mouroos, the chief —————	xi.	650	Mughesi —————	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Moufe tower —————	vi.	259	Muglin mountain —————	vii.	241
Moufe-wood of America —————	xiii.	550	Mugwort, ceremonies with, in Japan —	vii.	735
Mouths of the Nile —————	vii.	17	Muhlheim town —————	vi.	276
Mouvette's instructions for settlers in Barbary —————	xv.	493	Mujet kingdom —————	vii.	389
Moville river, French on —————	xii.	452	Mujills Gemsheed, ruins —————	ix.	268
Mowee Point —————	xi.	725	Muju river —————	xiv.	243. 499
Mowhemenchouch town —————	xiii.	75	Mukatera fortress —————	x.	110
Mowhemenchughes —————	xiii.	37	Mukha-lah, Seedy ben —————	xv.	671
Moxel, people, description of them —	vii.	40	Mula-Halo town —————	xiv.	419
Moxul, see Moful.			Mulattees of Carthagera —————	xiv.	332
Moxus, the Indian king —————	xii.	399. 403	————— in Congo —————	xvi.	162
Moyacks, birds of Canada —————	xiii.	355	————— of Guinea —————	xvi.	395. 427
Moylar cast, origin and employments —	viii.	749	————— of Angola, their manners and customs —————	xvi.	296
Moywance Indians —————	xiii.	27	Mulberries of France —————	iv.	313. 316
Mozambique island, Hamilton's de- scription —————	viii.	266	—————, culture of, in France ———	iv.	461
—————, inhabitants —————	viii.	266. xv. 4	————— in Quercy —————	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—————, Naya's expedition to ———	xvi.	676	————— in Guienne —————	iv.	462
—————, Santo's history —————	xvi.	716. 719	————— in Normandy —————	iv.	463
Mozambique channel —————	xi.	751	————— in Bourbonnois —————	iv.	464
Mozeemlek Indians —————	xiii.	313. 315	————— in Dauphine —————	iv.	465
Mozine diftrict —————	i.	524	—————, time of fowing —————	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—————, Samoides there —————	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—————, planting —————	iv.	466
Mozzata, mode of fattening oxen at —	iv.	581	—————, cultivation —————	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—————, courfe of crops at —————	iv.	589	—————, produce —————	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—————, wheat of —————	iv.	593	—————, quantity devoured by filk-worms —————	iv.	468
—————, feed and products —————	iv.	594	—————, on their culture in Eng- land —————	iv.	470
—————, filk culture —————	iv.	601	————— in Pruffia —————	iv.	471
—————, hemp and flax —————	iv.	609	—————, culture of, in Italy —————	iv.	600
—————, maize —————	iv.	610	————— at Mozzata —————	iv.	602
—————, vines —————	iv.	613	—————, experiments on —————	iv.	606
—————, implements and tillage at —	iv.	616	————— of Valencia —————	v.	606
—————, taxation of —————	iv.	629	————— of Perfia —————	ix.	180
—————, tithes and church lands ———	iv.	635	————— of Tonquin —————	ix.	740
—————, labouring poor at —————	iv.	645	—————, the paper, of Tongataboo —	xi.	677
—————, prices at —————	iv.	650	—————, on the culture, in Georgia —	xii.	486
Mozzate villa —————	iv.	242	————— of Penfylvania —————	xiii.	417
Muc people —————	vii.	55	Mulberry-tree of Japan, Kempfer's description —————	vii.	692
Muca-muca of South America ———	xiv.	534	————— of Canada —————	xiii.	623
Mucas city —————	xiv.	493	————— of Barbary —————	xv.	405
Muck, Ifle of —————	iii.	662	Muldonith ifle —————	iii.	604
Mucks, mad, of Batavia —————	xi.	186	Mulehet country —————	vii.	114
Muckwas in the Samorin's dominions —	viii.	375	Mules of Spain —————	v.	444
Mucrufs, grand fcenery at —————	iii.	839	————— of Perfia —————	ix.	183
————— abbey —————	iii.	840	————— ufed in the commerce of Mexico —	xiii.	847
			Mules —————		847

# INDEX.

[287]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Mules, their mode of travelling on			Mungo Park, see Park.		
the Andes	xiv.	416	Munich, court of	vi.	26
of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	618	Munich, Marthal	vi.	719
of Morocco	xv.	708. 769	anecdotes of	vi.	780
Muleteer, anecdote of an enraged	v.	309	biographical ac-		
Muleteers of the Persian harem	ix.	71	count of him	vi.	796
in Mexico	xiii.	791. 847	Munimigi kingdom, Ethiopia	xvi.	217
Muley, meaning of the term	xv.	681	Munis of Karnata	viii.	714
Muley Abdallah, Prince	xv.	478. 484	Munoz, Don Thomas	v.	573. 604
Muley Abduleem, Prince	xv. 716. 723. 757. 760		Munster, valley of (see Moitier)	v.	703
Muley Alley, Prince	xv.	484	Munster in Vallais	v.	751
Muley Hamet Deheley, Prince of			valley described	v.	911
Morocco	xv.	486	village	v.	ibid.
Muley Idris, the Moorish saint	xv.	463	government of	v.	ibid.
Muley Ishmael, Emperor of Morocco	xv.	470. 711	bishopric	vi.	278
Muley Mahomet Lariba	xv.	478	ecclesiastics of	vi.	ibid.
Muley Moluc, King of Morocco	xv.	460	Muralt family	v.	663
Muley Zidan	xv.	470	Murat cape	xi.	795
his letter to Charles			Murat, Sultan	x.	259
the First of England (note)	xv.	697	Murat the Armenian merchant	viii.	109
Mulhaes, the Mahometan	viii.	46	his account of the source of		
Mulhausen town	v.	699	the Nile	viii.	111
history of	v.	700	of Ethiopia	viii.	112. 230
Muljan island, cannibals of	vii.	181	Murath Bashaw	x.	227
petrified crabs of	vii.	ibid.	Murchardus Mac-duffe	iii.	291
Mull isle, Martin's description of	iii.	654	Murcia kingdom, cultivation of	v.	598
Mull, sound of	iii.	351	Murder of Crichton	iii.	141
Mullein, white, of America	xiii.	418	of a laird of Innes	iii.	144
Muller the historian, biography of him	vi.	585	of Gultavus the Third	vi.	504
his writings	vi.	586	of the false Demetrius	vi.	631
on the false Demetrius (note)	vi.	632	anecdotes of one at Mocha	viii.	280
on the election of Peter	vi.	635	laws respecting, at Shiraz	ix.	253
his observations on the Czar			Arabian punishment for	x.	145
Demetrius	vi.	742	of Captain Cook	xi.	713
on the tombs of Siberia	vi.	828	of the Virginian colony	xiii.	145. 150
Muller, Dr. Otto Frederic	vi.	320	cause		
Muller's voyages and discoveries of			of it	xiii.	167
the Russians (note)	i.	601	punishments in West Bar-		
Mullet of New England	xiii.	215	bary for	xv.	427
of the Gold Coast	xvi.	450	in Morocco	xv.	756
Mullingar fair	iii.	816	of the King of Commanay	xvi.	354
Mullooiah river	xv.	514	punishments for, in Guinea	xvi.	406
Mulmul signal station	xiv.	433. 438	punishments for, in Benin	xvi.	528
Mulsingen, ostracites of	v.	874	punished with slavery in		
Multan the idol	vii.	220	Africa	xvi.	885
Muluchæ, the ancient	xv.	514. 518	Murderer's bay	xi.	442
Mulud the Morefco feast	xv.	438	Muret mountain	v.	936
Mulur village	viii.	712	passage over	v.	ibid.
Mumbo Caffrés described	xvi.	710	Murex of Tyre	x.	471
Mummies of Stroma	iii.	87. 154	Murili kingdom	vii.	162
medicinal, in Persia	ix.	182	diamond mines	vii.	166
Egyptian	x.	240	Muria, Valle di, lavas of	v.	186
Egyptian, in the cata-			crystals	v.	ibid.
combs of Saccara	xv.	208	chalcedonies	v.	188
Egyptian, mode of em-			Muriate, acid of	v.	145
balming	xv.	355	Murillo the artist	v.	566
of Egypt	xv.	815	Murodeswara temple	viii.	755
description of the sub-			Murr, Mr., on Martin Behaim	xi.	294. 392
stance	xv.	816	Murray, Bishop	iii.	130
Munck's Voyage to the North	i.	789	Murray firth	iii.	81
Mundium village	viii.	595. 613	Murray, Gen., on Majorca	iv.	675

Murray's



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Murray's, Sir Robert, account of the tides at Bernera	iii.	588	Music in Tongataboo	xi.	678
Murrayshire, agriculture of	iii.	75	— in the Sandwich islands	xi.	734
—, castles in	iii.	76	—, its effects on the savages of		
—, Shaw's account of	iii.	126	Van Diemen's Land	xi.	840
Murtilla tree of Chili	xiv.	89	— of the Virginians	xiii.	38
Murum town, country round it	vii.	276. 316	— of the Chilians	xiv.	117
Murviedro, castles of	v.	609	— of the Abyssinians	xv.	27. 91
— antiquities	v.	610	— from the statue of Memnon	xv.	249
Musa, Melek, of Dar-Fâr	xv.	118. 123	—, church, of Barbary	xv.	422
Musa torrent	xv.	988	—, Moreco	xv.	439. 448
Musa village	x.	54	—, the Tarantella air ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	635
Musa on the Chinese learning	vii.	230	— in Barbary	xv.	643
Museum Ashmoleanum	ii.	112	—, Arabic	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Museum of Athens	x.	753	—, Moorish	xv.	643. 773
Musashi province of Japan	vii.	662	—, Turkish	xv.	644
Muscumunge, Virginia	xii.	577. xiii. 8	— of the Hottentots	xvi.	33
Muscat, Franklin's description	ix.	237	— of the Caffres	xvi.	37. 90
Muschid, Sir	ix.	378	— of the inhabitants of Congo	xvi.	160. 244.
Muscles of the Isle of Skie	iii.	621	— of the Negroes of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	394
— of Japan	vii.	711	— of the Fidians	xvi.	484
— of Bernier isle, New Holland	xi.	792	— in Penin	xvi.	530
— of Canada	xiii.	357	—, prescribed for the sick in		
— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	414. 528	Loango	xvi.	572. 575
— of Barbary	xv.	637	— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	878
Muscoviti isles	x.	614	Musicians in the Hindoo temples	viii.	725
Musenden cape	viii.	288	Musiliac town	iv.	156
Museum, the British	ii.	512	Musingen	v.	879
— at Florence	iv.	272	Musk, Fitch's account of it	ix.	425
— of natural history in Ravia	v.	2. 91	— of Tonquin	ix.	711
— of Madrid	v.	381	— of China	xi.	378
—, Royal, of Copenhagen	vi.	299	Musk-animal of China	vii.	213
—, Royal, proposed, of Stock- holm	vi.	399	— of Tibet	vii.	214
— Carlsonianum	vi.	403	—, Bell's description of one	vii.	342
— of Peterburgh	vi.	824	— of Siam	ix.	604
—, fossil bones		<i>ibid.</i>	Muskat city and kingdom, Hamil- ton's description	viii.	284
— of Siberia in	vi.	783	—, expulsion of the Portu- guese from	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Musgrave's Britain formerly a penin- sula	ii.	48	—, produce of	viii.	286
Mushrooms of France	iv.	739	—, heat in	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Madagascar	xvi.	452	Muskat Arabs	viii.	267
Music, Laplanders ignorant of	i.	95	—, their manners and cus- toms	viii.	287. 289
— of the Highlands	iii.	638	— plunder Diu	viii.	312
— in the Western isles	iii.	519	Musketoe trading-place on the Niger	xvi.	614. 626
— of the Spaniards	v.	94	Musk-mice of the Gold Coast	xvi.	439
— at Vienna	vi.	140	Musk-ox of America	xi.	275
— at Prague	vi.	409	Musk-rats of	ix.	621
—, Academy of, in Stockholm	vi.	427	— of Canada	xiii.	286
— of Pegu	viii.	224	— of North America de- scribed	xiii.	520
—, state in Persia	ix.	485	Musk-tree of Persia	ix.	98
—, Chinese, horrible	ix.	508	Musquaspen root of Virginia	xiii.	30
—, science of the Birman	ix.	596	Musqueteers of Persia	ix.	79. 217
— Siamese	ix.	672. 725	Musquets, French trade with the Indians for	xiii.	687
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	263	Musquiez on the coin of Spain	v.	437
— of the Turks	x.	122	Musquitoes of Africhan	vii.	283
— in Borneo	xi.	172	— in Borneo	xi.	118
— in Java	xi.	337			
— of Zoua island	xi.	505. 520			
— of Otaheite	xi.	594. 667			
— in the Friendly isles	xi.				

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Musquitoes of America	xiii. 423. 452. 462. 505.		Myfore, Raja of, his dominions	viii.	608
— of Canada	xiii.	618. 666	Mystery of the Indian cabala	viii.	191
— of the river Amazon	xiv.	242	Mythology of Hindostan	viii.	184
— of Peru	xiv.	279	— of the Birmans	ix.	492
— of Carthage	xiv.	349	— of the ancient Egyptians	xv.	348
— on the river Guayaquil	xiv.	414	Mytilene island, Posecke's descrip-		
— at Caracol	xiv.	ibid.	tion	x.	632
— of Rio Formosa	xvi.	519	— city	x.	ibid.
— of the Niger	xvi. 614. 631. 849		Mytil found in the temple of Serapis	v.	33
— of Senegal	xvi.	654	— in Rome	v.	56
— in Kionk	xvi.	661			
Mussafus of Virginia	xiii.	31			
Mussulmen in the Myfore	viii.	592	Na, fruit of Tonquin	ix.	661
—, their pilgrimages to			Naaman the Syrian	x.	502
Mecca	x.	90	Naas, Young's account of	iii.	859
—, their destruction of			Naba, wells of	x.	5
books	xv.	822	Nabal town, Tunis	xv.	569
Mustapha-cassa Basha	vii.	508	Naban village, Hamilton's descrip-		
Mustard, culture of, in France	iv.	495	tion	viii.	297
— groves in Chili	xiv.	38	Nabatæa	xv.	280
Musti, Tunis, antiquities at	xv.	572	Nabazza island	xii.	151
Mustyganm city, Algiers	xv.	519	Nabob, Foote's	ii.	514
Mutaquesunnauk fruit of Virginia	xii.	599	—, Moritz's account		
Muteferrika of Egypt	xv.	303	of it	ii.	ibid.
Muteodu, mines near	viii.	768	Nabob of Sindy, audience	viii.	305
Muthel, land round	iii.	403	Nacchivan, ancient city	ix.	154. 175
Mutilation, practice of, in the Friendly			Nacotchtanke Indians	xiii.	27. 64
isles	xi.	595. 697	Naddoddr, the pirate	i.	644
Mutiny of the Cossaks of Yaik	vi.	799	Nadir Mahamet Khan, history	ix.	385
— at Bassora	viii.	291	Nadir Shah, account of him	ix. 194. 297. 311.	
— at Gabon island	viii.	294		x. 125	
— in Manilla	viii.	512	Nadouessis, anecdotes of them	xiii.	317
— at Mindanao	xi.	31	Nafels, battle of	v.	654
— of Roldan in Hispaniola	xii. 105—116		Næurn's, Mr., cabinet	vi.	382
— against Colon	xii. 29. 146. 153. xiv. 137		Nagamangala fort and town	viii.	697
— of Hudson's crew	xii.	274	Nagapatam, Dutch colony at	viii.	388
Mutomos, the Ethiopian ambaf-			Nagaratra cast, manners and customs	viii.	645. 662
sador	xvi.	698			
Mutfu province of Japan	vii.	663	Nagar-kanny of Delhi	vii.	158
Mutton of Arabia	x.	155	Nagafakki, Kempfer's journey from,		
— of Guinea	xvi.	432	to Jedo	vii.	766. 792
Mutton-feast of the Moors	xv.	438	Nagata province of Japan	vii.	666
Muyden's rock	xi.	145	Naggisaky, anecdotes of an inhabi-		
Muxadabaud town	viii.	414	tant of	vii.	345
Muzanderam province	ix.	45. 50	Nahé river	vi.	261
Muzimbas of Caffraria	xvi.	710	Naher-il-Melech	x.	313
—, his defeat of the Portu-			Nahl's tomb of Madame Langhans	v.	879
guese	xvi.	711	Naiekan Eray, Buchanan's descrip-		
—, one of the scourges of			tion	viii.	586
Ethiopia	xvi.	717	Naiemkeck, New England	xiii.	218
Muzza canal	iv.	566	Nain	x.	363
Mycerinus's pyramid	xv.	203	Nairne's marine barometer	i.	569
Mylasa, ancient city	x.	667	Nairnshire	iii.	77
Myonnesus	x.	655	Naires of Cochin	ix.	424
Myos, the ancient	xv. 236. 278		Nairs, Buchanan's description of		
Myra of Lycia	x.	594	them	viii.	736. 743
Myriandrus city	x.	550	Najabalus islands	vii.	183
Myrlea, ancient city	x.	721	Naka sesh	xv.	140
Myrone, unction, of Mingrelia	ix. 145. 148. 154		Nakkos promontory	xv.	521
Myfore, Buchanan's travels through	viii.	573			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Nakoura tower	—	x. 468	Nankin, streets of	vii.	248
Nakshi Roftan	—	ix. 107. 271	—, imperial palace at	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Nakrayana-pallyam	—	viii. 722	—, porcelain tower of	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Nalla, description of a Lapland	—	i. 176	—, Hamilton's description	viii.	509
Namaquas nations	xvi. 72. 128. 142		Nan-king city	vii.	242
Namafcet, New England	xiii. 238. 239		Nanfamond colony	xii.	233
Nambouries in the Samorin's do-	—	—	Nanfamund, Sir George Yearly's	—	—
minions	viii. 375		expedition to	xiii.	159
Namburis tribe	viii. 736. 743		Nanfamund river	xiii.	26. 71
Name of God, occult science	x. 171		— Indians	xiii.	72. 80
Namenacus, King	xiii. 142		Nansen on the Danish revolution	vi.	305
Names of Lapland	i. 483		Nantaquak Indians	xiii.	63
— in Scotland	iii. 384		Nantaughtacund	xiii.	27. 69
— in Shetland	iii. 767		Nantes, Young's account of	iv.	158
— carved in the Grotta delle	—	—	—, commerce of	iv.	341
Capre	v. 70		—, manufactures of	iv.	378
— in Japan	vii. 622		—, cattle	iv.	479
—, on the Arabian	x. 148		—, observations on the waste	—	—
— of new-discovered lands	xi. 304		land near	iv.	510
— given by the Otaheitans to	—	—	—, coal-mines near	iv.	519
Captain Cook, &c.	xi. 508		Nanteul	iv.	144
—, ceremony of exchanging, in	—	—	Nanton, Sir Robert	xii.	248
the South Sea islands	xi. 704		Nao, the galleon	v. 490	
—, ceremony of changing, in	—	—	Naotes, opinion of the treaty of com-	—	—
Timor	xi. 812		merce in	iv.	366
— in Madagascar	xi. <i>ibid.</i>		Naphtha of Backu	vii.	288
—, disquisition on Colon's	xii. 3		— near Derbent	vii.	492
— of the first settlers of Vir-	—	—	— of Japan	vii.	690
gioia in 1585	xii. 574		— of Persia	ix. 186	
— in 1587	xii. 617		Naples, view of an eruption of Vesu-	—	—
— of the adventurers for Vir-	—	—	— vius at	v. 12	
ginia, alphabetical list	xiii. 130		— city	v. 22	
— of the Bermudas adven-	—	—	— bay	v. 60	
turers	xiii. 190		—, Norman Kings of	v. 939	
—, ancient and modern, of the	—	—	Naplofa city	x. 335	
places in New England	xiii. 208		Napo river	xiv. 214. 228	
— given to the river Amazons	xiv. 503		— town and river	xiv. 491. 499. 505	
—, Morefco imposition of them	xv. 433		Napoleon Land, New Holland	xi. 879	
— of places at the Cape cause	—	—	Nappa hall	ii. 430	
great confusion	xvi. 79		Nara, Isthmus	i. 302	
— of the Negroes in Guinea	xvi. 423		Naranjal town	xiv. 402	
— of children and places, sig-	—	—	Naralingha temple	viii. 694	
nificant Mandingo	xvi. 874		Narbonne, manufactures at	iv. 372	
Namma-Guelle, the naming fish	i. 460		—, Carli's account	xvi. 191	
Namontack, the Indian	xiii. 75		Nareifa	ix. 396	
Nan-chang-fu	vii. 244		Narim, town on the Oby	vii. 426	
—, temple there	vii. <i>ibid.</i>		Nariskin family	vi. 637	
Nancy town	iv. 193		Narotto whirlpool of Japan	vii. 684	
—, vineyards of	iv. 451		Narova river, fall of it	vi. 710	
Nan-gan-fu in Kyang-fi	vii. 241		Narrative of the winterings of the	—	—
Nangafaak, Dutch factory at	viii. 516		Dutch in Icy Harbour	i. 97—112	
Nangafaki, adventures of some	—	—	— of a winter in Lapland	i. 513	
Dutchmen at	vii. 530		— of four Russian sailors at	—	—
—, Hagenaar's account of	vii. 607		Spitzbergen	i. 595	
Nangis-Chateau	iv. 186		— of Captain Furneaux	xi. 575	
Nan-hyong city	vii. 241		— of Captain Cook's death	xi. 713	
Nankaido, Kempfer's description of	vii. 667		— of a voyage for the dis-	—	—
Nan-kang-fu	vii. 245		covery of Southern Lands	xi. 739	
—, temples there	vii. <i>ibid.</i>		— of Condamine's travels	—	—
Nankin city described	vii. 247		in America	xiv. 211	
— walls	vii. <i>ibid.</i>		Narohigganfet Indians	xiii. 238	

# INDEX.

[291]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Naripore —	viii.	398	Naumachium of Teos —	x.	655
Narts, description of —	vii.	343	Nauntou's account of the Marquis		
Narva, battle of —	vi.	489. 710	Wincheffer —	ii.	330
—, town and suburbs —	vi.	710	Naufe Indians —	xiii.	63
—, trade of —	vi.	ibid.	Nava, Marquis de —	xi.	748
Narvaez, Pamphilio —	xii.	339	Navaputty —	viii.	719
Nasar Khoja —	ix.	358	Navareen town —	iv.	122
Nasava, the ancient —	xv.	539	Navarre kingdom, towns of	v.	553
Nasbe village —	x.	8	Naviglio Grande —	iv. 566. v.	992
Nase, the —	i.	11	Navigation, the great Staffordshire	ii.	369
Naser, Schiech —	x.	127	—, state of, in France	iv.	351
Nasirabad fortrefs —	ix.	308	—, in England	iv.	353
Naslee town —	x.	673	— at Lipari —	v.	251
Nasf village —	vi.	371	—, on modern improvements		
Nassau town, Providence island	xii.	361	in —	v.	271
Nassau, Prince William of —	i.	136. 139	—, inland, of the Grifons	v.	972
Nassau bay, New York —	xii.	349	— of the Danube —	vi.	61
Nassau fort, Guinea —	xvi.	361	— of the Rhine —	vi.	ibid.
Nassau hall, America —	xiii.	734	— at Cologne —	vi.	276
Nassau Siegen, Prince of —	v.	491	— of the Rhine —	vi.	277
Nassau Strait —	i.	86	—, inland, at Kiel —	vi.	345
Nature, Don Blas, on the Spanish			—, at Stecknitz —	vi.	347
theatre —	v.	522	— of the Moskwa —	vi.	617
Nata city, Panama —	xiv.	383	— of the Don —	vi.	889
Natal, coast from the Cape of Good			— of the Dnieper —	vi.	890
Hope to —	viii.	264	—, extent of the Russian in-		
Natholma forge —	vi.	549	land —	vi.	896
Nations of the North, Kerguelen's			— of China in the ninth		
observations on them —	i.	770	century —	vii.	185
—, their origin to be discovered			— of the Indians —	viii.	225
by language —	vii.	670	— to Amboyna —	xi.	286
Nativity, the colony planted by			—, Pigafetta's treatise on	xi.	385
Colon —	xii.	45. 63	—, state of ancient	xii.	19
Nativity city, St. Domingo —	xiv.	140	— of the American rivers	xii.	374
Natolia, Christians in —	x.	159	— of Hudson's bay —	xii.	375
Natrix of the ancients —	xv.	629	— of the river St. Lawrence	xii.	420
Natron of Bir-el-Malha —	xv.	111	—, xiii. 271. 278. 291		
Nattanee town —	vii.	299	— of the French to New		
Natural history, reflections on	iii.	915	France —	xii.	641. 670
Natural histories of England	ii.	465	—, Solomon's, to America	xiv.	133
Naturaliste cape, New Holland	xi.	773	— of the river Amazon	xiv. 154. 213. 220	
Naturaliste, Le, ship, her voyage of			—, Ulloa's observations on	xiv.	325. 392
discovery —	xi.	742	— from Callao to Paita	xiv.	645
Nature does nothing in vain	i.	362	— from Lima to Juan Fer-		
— stronger than man —	i.	363	nandez —	xiv.	654
—, impressions from —	i.	629	—, observations on the South		
—, her beauty in the basalts of			Sea —	xiv.	656. 664
Staffa —	i.	700	— of the Guinea Negroes	xvi.	391
—, her works require great			Navigation act, foundation of it	xii.	293
care in examining —	i.	719	Navigators of Spain, ancient and		
—, her three modes of operation	i.	729	modern —	v.	450
—, vagaries of —	ii.	674	—, Greek, of the Gulf of		
—, sports of —	ii.	727	Arabia —	x.	17
—, beauties of her works	iii.	305	Navy of France, Kerguelen's obser-		
—, terrible in efforts (note)	v.	277	vations on it —	i.	763
Nature, Sur la —	iii.	916	— of Denmark —	i.	768
Naucratis, the ancient —	xv.	176	—, Young's observations on a		
Nauders village —	v.	911	Royal —	iv.	528
Naughin province —	vii.	150	—, ancient Spanish —	v.	450
Naugrokot mountains —	vii.	595	—, modern ditto —	v.	452
Naumachiz of Saguntum —	v.	610	— departments	v.	ibid.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Navy of Morocco	—	v. 461	Necker, M. on the specie of France	iv.	404
— of Algiers	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Necklaces, Indian	xi.	528
— of Holland	vi.	283	— of the Sandwich islanders	xi.	734
— of Denmark, Coxe's account	vi.	312	— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	888
—, list of	vi.	354	Necost Indians	xiii.	157
—, state of the Swedish, in 1766	vi.	378	Necropolis gate, Alexandria	xv.	167
—, in 1775	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Nectar, the food of the humming		
—, table of			bird	xiii.	445
its expences	vi.	379	Nedeen, wild road to	iii.	838
—, rise and progress of the Russian	vi.	688	— town	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Russia, observations on it	vi.	867	Nedsjed province	x.	81
—, list of the Russian, in 1778	vi.	903	— described	x.	121
—, value of goods exported by the			Nedsjeran principality described	x.	98
British, from Russia	—	vi. 905	Needle, curiously wrought one	i.	604
— of Korea	—	vii. 538	Needle, magnetic, its variation	xi.	440-443
—, the Turkish, described	x.	250	—, see Magnet.		
— of Britain, Elizabeth's care			Needles, the	ii.	301-672
of it	xii.	166-214	Needles, demand for, in Cochinchina	ix.	796
—, Royal, projected	xiii.	247	Needles of Pharaoh	xv.	807-827
— of the Portuguese in Brazil	xiv.	749-793	Negapatnam fort ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	202
— of Barbary	xv.	492	Negarree, Sultan of	xi.	111-125
— of Algiers	xv.	678	Negarree, Prince of	xi.	126
— of Morocco	xv.	749-754	Negotiations of Bourgoanne with		
Navy-minister of Spain	v.	356	Spain	v.	596
Nawit Indians	xiii.	237	— of M. de Lange at the		
Naxuam city	vii.	90	court of Peking	vii.	457-484
Naya's voyages of discovery	xvi.	676-680	— of Sir Thomas Roe		
Nayer of Tellichery	xiv.	370	with the Great Mogul	viii.	8-15
Nayers of Calcutt	viii.	375	— of Symes at the Birman		
Nazarbar fortrefs	viii.	601	court	ix.	538-547
Nazarenes of Malabar, Buchanan's			— respecting St. Lucia		
description of them	viii.	733-735	and St. Vincent	xii.	432
Nazarenos, their processions in			— with the Iroquefe	xiii.	274
St. Jago	xiv.	180	— between the Portu-		
Nazareny village in Malabar	viii.	733	guese and Dutch in Brazil	xiv.	770
Nazareth, Maundrell's description	x.	362	— of Mr. C. Stewart in		
—, church of	x.	<i>ibid.</i>	Barbary	xv.	446-479
—, Pococke's account	x.	454	Negombo fort	viii.	385
Nazareth hill, Brazil	xiv.	803	Negraia, Bar of	ix.	416
Nazir of Persia	ix.	215	Negraia island	viii.	418
Ncassu tree of Congo	xvi.	222	Negrillos of the Philippines	xi.	72
Ndounmangus, on the Niger	xvi.	630	Negrillos shoals	xiv.	616
Nealee, Mungo Park's anecdotes			Negril Point, Jamaica	xii.	315
of her	xvi.	900	Negro of Tercera	i.	845
Neamone convent	x.	624	Negro cape	xv.	557
Neapolis, in Tunis	xv.	569	Negro, Rio, America	xiv.	236
Nearby tribe	xv.	548	—, its connection with		
Neas King of Timor	xi.	809	the Oronoco	xiv.	236-499-502
Neath abbey	ii.	593	Negroes, treaty of Spain for the		
Neau, Mr. Elias, the catechist	xii.	407	supply of	v.	488
Nebbek tree of Dar-Fur	xv.	144	— in the British colonies, on		
Nebuchadnezzar	xv.	809-834	their conversion	xii.	406
Neceres people described	x.	311-573	—, perpetual exclusion of, from		
Necker, M.	iv.	172	Georgia	xii.	444
—, his speech to the States	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, their conspiracy in Carolina	xii.	461-484
—, conduct	iv.	199-225	— in America	xiii.	500
— on the extent of France	iv.	301	—, prices of	xiii.	501
— on the population of			—, anecdotes of, in Virginia		
France	iv.	318	( <i>note</i> )	xiii.	719
—, Young's observations on			—, remarks on the American	xiii.	751
his Memoir ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	327	Negroes		

# INDEX.

[293]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Negroes in Mexico described	xiii.	845	Nemours	iv.	288
— of Cambodia	xiv.	333	Nengos of Japan	vii.	721
— of Liberia	xiv.	779	Neola Koba branch of the Gambia	xvi.	909
— in Brazil	xiv.	871	Neophilus's letter	xv.	392
—, manners and cus-			Noundah town	ix.	474 555
— toms of	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Neoungbenzeik town	ix.	463
— in Morocco	xv.	711. 762	Nepan river, New South Wales	xi.	913. 928
— of Angola	xvi.	297	Nephtali city	x.	465
—, their manners			Nephte village	x.	516
— and customs	xvi.	298. 307	Nepicerinis lake	xiii.	324
— of Elmina	xvi.	357	Nequade town	xv.	238
— of Fantyn	xvi.	362	Neret's Voyage to the Holy Land		
— of Aquamboe	xvi.	366	(note)	vii.	558
— of Dinkira	xvi.	370	Neri, Signore	iv.	265
—, their mode of traffic	xvi.	376	Nericia, road to Stockholm through	vi.	388
— of Guinea, character, man-			—, mines of	vi.	389
— ners, and customs	xvi.	386—431	Nerico river	xvi.	909
— of Coto	xvi.	473	Nerinja-petta	viii.	719
—, Fidasian	xvi.	478	— trade	viii.	720
— of Rio de Gabon	xvi.	508	Neronha island	xiv.	701
— of Cape Lopez Gonfalez	xvi.	513	Nero's pipe	iii.	326
— of Benin	xvi.	521	Nertshinsk, province and districts	vi.	761
— of the Ivory Coast	xvi.	538	—, silver mines of	vi.	893
— of the Grain Coast	xvi.	539. 541	Nescher's, Mr., collection of por-		
— of Druwin	xvi.	544	— traits	vi.	424
— in Loango	xvi.	577	Neshin town	vii.	501
— of Senegal	xvi.	607. 611. 616	Nesse country and village	xv.	214. 219
— dances	xvi.	624. 667	Neso valley	x.	391
— of Madagascar	xvi.	745	Nes river	iii. 80. 124.	807
— of Jinbala	xvi.	852	Neste river	iv.	101
— of Bammakoo	xvi.	861	Nesti city	vii.	592
— of Africa, Mungo Park's			Neston parish	iii.	778
— description	xvi.	871. 895	Nestor the historian, account of him	vi.	848
Negroland, Adanfon's description	xvi.	609, <i>et seq.</i>	Nestorians	vii. 41. 43. 51.	55
Negropont island	ix. 5. x.	746	—, their ceremonies	vii.	64. 73
Negros island	xi.	74	—, Polo's account of them	vii.	117
Negro-trade of Jamaica	xii.	322	Nests of the Eucer-birds	i.	666
— in Portuguese Brazil	xiv.	750	— of birds on Sverholts Klub rock	i.	430
Nehm principality described	x.	99	— of the sea-swallows of Siam,		
Neiknam-Kan, anecdote of him	viii.	119	— trade in them	ix.	603
Neil Beaton of Skie	iii.	637	— of Ton-		
Neip of Neston	iii.	790	— quin	ix.	661. 727
Nekbal kingdom	vii.	592	— of Coch-		
Nekrokis island, described by Ben-			— China	ix.	778
— jamin of Tudela	vii.	12	— of the humming-bird	xiii.	446
Nellaganatitu island	viii.	713	— of the American squirrel	xiii.	476. 480
Nellaway town	viii.	733	— of wasps	xiii.	547
Nelson fort, Hudson's bay	xii.	363	— of finches at the Cape	xvi.	19
Nelson, Lord, anecdotes of him	xi.	747	— of birds in Congo	xvi.	250
Nelson, Mr., the botanist	xi.	814	—, enormous, in a calabash-tree	xvi.	640
Nelson's, Captain, voyage to Vir-			Netherby mansion	iii.	205
— ginia	xiii.	56. 59	—, antiquities near	iii.	208
— settlement in Hud-			Nether hall	iii.	199
— son's bay	xiii.	340	Netherlands, Riefbeck's description	vi.	287
Nelson's river, America	xii.	275. 363	—, soldiers of	vi.	288
Nemaboo village	xvi.	854	Nether-Lorn parish	iii.	363
Nemacoo village	xvi.	866	Nether-moor, ancient ditch on	ii.	404
Nemattanow the Indian	xiii.	145	Netley abbey	ii.	305
Nememshah Arabs	xv.	595	Nets for catching foxes	i.	103
Nemiroff, congress at	vii.	500	—, description of Lapland	i.	369
—, description of the town	vii.	502	—, fishing, of Finmark	i.	440

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Nets, coral	v.	228	Newcastle upon Delaware, Burnaby's	xiii.	727
— for catching wild geese on the			— description	—	706
Oby	vii.	428	Newchurch, Isle of Wight	ii.	116
— for the coc-limoge	vii.	429	New College Oxford	—	234
—, fishing, of Siam	ix.	632	New-England's Trial	xiii.	5
— of Tonquin	ix.	737	New forest, in Hampshire	ii.	158
— of Tongataboo	xi.	683	Newfoundland, John Cabot's dis-	xii.	162
— of the Virginiana	xiii.	36	—covery of	—	174
—, magical Barbary	xv.	642	—, Hore's voyage and	xii.	177
— of San Salvador, Brazil	xvi.	201	—distresses there	—	629. 641. 670
— of Loango	xvi.	560	—described	xii.	258
Nettlebed village, Moritz's account			—, Sir H. Gilbert's	xii.	346
of	ii.	536	—taking possession of	—	42
— church	ii.	537	—, Cartier's voyage	xii.	254
Nettlestone priory	ii.	696	—to	xii.	64
Neuburg cloister	vi.	67	—, storms on the	xiii.	473
Neucuran island	xi.	423	—bank of	xiii.	781
Neufchatel, cattle of	iv.	477	—cod	xiii.	940. 945. 948
— lake	v.	813. 827	—, Lahontan's account	xiii.	123
— town	v.	814	—Newgate, description of the gate	ii.	26
—, population of	v.	ibid.	—New-Haven, New England	xii.	389
—, M. Pury's benefactions			—New-Holland	xi.	221
to	v.	815	—New-Hollanders, Dampier's account	—	151
—, government of	v.	818	—of them	xi.	276
—, privileges	v.	820	—, anecdotes	—	232
—, route from Pontarlier to	v.	822	—of them	xi.	578
Neuf-Moutier	iv.	189	—, Peron's account of	xi.	590
—, vineyards of	iv.	447	—them	xi.	307
Nenillé, bridge of	iv.	141	—, experiments on their	—	663
Neuneeck village	v.	847	—strength	xi.	454
— hermitage	v.	ibid.	—New-Inn Hall Oxford	—	739
Neu-rouz festival in Persia	ix.	30. 57. 120	—New island	ii.	46. 56. 59. 73
Neufiedler lake	vi.	118	—New-lights of Philadelphia	xiii.	823
Neuville town	v.	825	—Newly abbey	—	7
Neuville en Haye forest	iv.	522	—Newmarket	ii.	587
Neuville, La, see Baillet.			—Newman, Dr., on tin	ii.	ibid.
Neva river	vi.	662	—Newnham town	ii.	569
—, its extraordinary rise and			—, view from the church-yard	ii.	201
inundation of Peterburgh	vi.	664	—Newport town	ii.	392
—, ice on it	vi.	668	—Newport, Isle of Wight	—	173
—, diversions and winter			—count of	ii.	443
scenes on	vi.	670	—Newport Pagnell, priory	—	665
—, annual market on	vi.	671	—Newport, Rhode island	xiii.	852
—, Bell's description	vii.	273	—Newport's, Captain, voyage to	—	794
Nevers, view of	iv.	288	Virginia	xii. 231. xiii.	638
Nevil's cros	iii.	507	—Newry, Young's account of	—	Newvied
Nevis, West Indies, settlement in	xii.	301. 302	—Newfok, Virginia	xii. 569 xiii. 7	
Newark, America	xiii.	734	—Newski, Alexander, account of him	vi.	
Newbottle mansion	iii.	33	—, ceremony of his	—	
Newburn town	iii.	496	anniversary	vi.	
Newbury, history of	ii.	31	—Newspapers, London	ii.	
— cloth manufacture	ii.	ibid.	—, want of them in France	iv.	
Newby mansion	ii.	424	—of Spain	v.	
Newcastle town and country	ii.	18	—of Berlin	vi.	
— coal	ii.	ibid.	—Newstead priory	ii.	
—, Pennant's account of	iii.	18. 497	—Newton bay	ii.	
—, history of	—	497	—New-Town	iii.	
Newcastle, Duke of	ii.	448	—Newtown Isle of Man	ii.	
Newcastle on Tivy	ii.	604	—Newtown on Severn	—	
Newcastle upon Delaware	xii. 382. xiii. 385				



# INDEX.

[295]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Newvied town	—	—	Nicofia city described	—	x. 277
New-year's-day, ceremonies of the	vi.	270	—, churches of	—	x. 278
Tartars thereon	vii.	133	—, Pococke's description	x.	582
— feast in China	vii.	251. 399	Nicotera	v.	281
—, celebration of it in	—	—	Nid river	ii.	421
Japan	vii.	733	Nidduck cape, garrison in	xii.	399
— festival at the court	—	—	Nidy Cavil	viii.	717
of the Great Mogul	viii.	7	NIEBUHR's travels in Arabia	x.	1
— feast of the Ton-	—	—	Nieda river, salmon in	i.	444
quinese	ix.	673. 725	Niemi mountain	i.	238. 288
—, Javanese mode of	—	—	Niemsby, signal-station at	i.	239
celebrating it at the Cape	xvi.	13	— village	i.	292
New-Yorkers, description of them	xiii.	738	Nieper river	i.	30
New-Zealanders	xi.	442. 537	Niera, Morro de	xiv.	58
—, description of them	xi.	541. 570	Niefs mountain	v.	875. 879
	—	599. 645	Nieva mountain	i.	278
Neyba, coyba insect of	xiv.	487	Nieva, Santa Maria de	v.	316
Neytane river	x.	496	NIEUHOFF's travels in China	vii.	231
Neyva town (note)	xiv.	308	— voyages and travels into	—	—
Nguiago, Griel island	xvi.	653	Brazil	xiv.	697
Niadis tribe, their manners and cus-	—	—	Niezabad, Russian trade to	vi.	879
tombs	viii.	738	— described	vi.	881
Niagara, voyage from, to Missilima-	—	—	—, Bell's account	vii.	286
kinac	xiii.	295	Niger river, Moors' trade to the	—	—
— falls	xiii.	296	banks of	xv.	667
Nicander, M.	vi.	403	— described	xvi.	606
Nicaragua lake, projected improve-	—	—	—, Adanson's voyage	—	—
ment of	v.	498	up	xvi.	613. 617. 626. 633
Nice, Young's description of	iv.	231	—, Mungo Park's dis-	—	—
—, irrigation in	iv.	563	covery of it	xvi.	843
—, sheep of	iv.	586	—, course of it	xvi.	843. 850
—, silk culture	iv.	600	—, Park's travels along	xvi.	856
—, figs	iv.	609	Niger's description of the bouquetin	—	—
—, vines	iv.	613	(note)	v.	795
—, manures in	iv.	617	Night, the pleasure of	i.	620
—, prices of various things in	iv.	650	—, polar	i.	757
—, Pococke's description	x.	718	—, the general time for travelling	—	—
Nicefles, fruit of Brazil	xvi.	154. 203. 226	in Persia	ix.	176
Nichabourg, turquoise mines near	viii.	251	Night-birds of Siam	ix.	628
Nicholas island	ii.	268	Night-fly, beautiful, of Japan	vii.	705
Nicholson, Captain Nicholas	xiv.	822. 827	Nightingales of New Zealand	xi.	538
Nicholson, Colonel	xii.	281	— of Canada	xiii.	354
Nicholson fort, Canada	xiii.	596	Night-shade, American	xiii.	408. 419
Nicholson, General, anecdotes of him	xiii.	599	Night-foil, French manure	iv.	544
Nicholson's, Mr., instances of second	—	—	Nigretti pile of wool	v.	335
fight	iii.	680	Nigua, the insect	xiii.	149
Nichols's account of Leicester	ii.	361	— of Carthagera	xiv.	349
Nicirini, a preservative from the bite	—	—	— of Quito	xiv.	455
of the crocodile	xvi.	700	— of Brazil	xvi.	153. 206
Nickel isle	vi.	546	Nikkum mount	x.	67
Nicko, mausoleum at	vii.	612	Nikpha, the sea	vii.	14
Nic-kowfe, Algiers	xv.	547	Nile river, its overflow described by	—	—
Nicobar islands	viii.	431	Benjamin of Tudela	vii.	16
Nicolay, M.	iv.	291	—, its mouths	vii.	17. x. 244
—, account of him	vi.	202	—, Bernier's account of its	—	—
Nicolosi village	v.	66	source	viii.	111
Nicols on the Canary islands	xvi.	825	— of its	—	—
Nicomedia, the ancient	x.	697	increase	viii.	230
Nicon the Patriarch, biography of	vi.	605	— of its	—	—
—, his chronicle	vi.	849	course	viii.	ibid.
Nicopolis ruins	xv.	171	— compared with the Ganges	viii.	232
					Nile

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Nile river	x.	235	Nobility of England	ii.	143
—, Lobo's description of it	xv. 41.	66. 68	— of Scotland	ii.	162
—, Poncet on	xv.	83. 88	— of Paris	iv.	170
—, Pococke's account	xv.	175. 330	— of Venice	iv.	260
—, its cataracts	xv.	266	—, French effects of the Revolution on	iv.	422
—, history of its rise	xv.	372	—, their demands	iv.	432
—, tables of its rise	xv.	378	— of Spain	v.	347
—, Merolla's account of it	xvi.	216	— of Germany	vi.	17
—, horrible famine caused by its not rising described	xvi.	717	— of Bavaria	vi.	34
Nile of New Holland	xi.	930	— of Salzburg	vi.	54
Nileswara	viii.	746	— of Austria, incomes of	vi.	93
Nilgaru cast, manners and customs	viii.	648	—, their luxury	vi.	93. 100
Nilgau, hunting them	viii.	204	—, Hungarian	vi.	107. 112
Nilometer	xv. 187.	375	— of Dresden	vi.	147
—, observations on it	xv.	376	—, the Saxon	vi.	156
Nilsen, Mr. ( <i>note</i> )	v.	324	—, Silesian	vi.	176
Nimble-Peter of Carthage	xiv.	367	— of Mecklenburg	vi.	210
Nimeguen, country round	vi.	280	— of Franckfort	vi.	242
Nimrod's Sepulchre	x.	508	— at Mentz	vi.	253. 263
Nina, La, Colon's ship	xii.	25	— of Copenhagen	vi.	299
Nine Ladies of Hartle Moor	ii.	380	— of Denmark	vi.	303
Ning island	viii.	432	— of Sweden	vi.	499
Ningpoo city, Hamilton's account	viii.	508	— of Moscow	vi.	588
Nineteen, Dutch council of	xiv.	738	— of Petersburg	vi.	680
Niobe, statue of	iv.	270	— of Courland	vi.	721
Niouronda river	i.	348	— of Russia	vi.	813
Nipon island, its geographical divisions	vii.	661	— of Korea	vii.	537
—, see Japan.			— of Japan, Caron's account of them	vii.	617
Nirgunt, his office	viii.	647	—, their revenues	vii.	617. 622
Nirva mountain	i.	234	—, place of exile	vii.	627
Nisbon mountains	vii.	10	—, badge of, in Ava	ix.	495
Nisbor, see Nisbon.			—, Siamese	ix.	591
Nisfe, defile of	iv.	712	— of Camboya	ix.	768
Nishevi-Novogorod, government and districts	vi.	754	—, account of the Arabian	x.	146
—, Bell's account of	vii.	276	— of Virginia	xii.	566
Nisnes	iv.	116	— of the Indians in Chili	xiv.	112
— amphitheatre	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— among the Negroes of the Gold Coast	xvi.	392
—, manufactures of	iv.	373	— of Benin	xvi.	522
—, vineyards of	iv.	444	—, the Canarian	xvi.	817
Nissa, Blount's account	x.	228	—, Canarian mode of conferring	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Nisua ruins	xv.	567	Noblesse at Lamballe	iv.	154
Nisus mount	x.	758	Noceiti, Signors	v.	7
Nith river	iii.	221	Nocueran island	vii.	161
Niton village	i.	681	Nodales, Captain	xiv.	124
Nitta trees of Africa	xvi.	902	Noddy-birds of New Holland	xi.	471
—, food made of	xvi. 902.	909	Nodin, M.	v.	613
Nivernois, soil of	iv.	308	Nodways Indians	xii.	363
—, Tiers Etat of, on the French revolution	iv.	422	Noé, vineyards of	iv.	443
Nizib, church of	x.	383	Noel's, Jaques, letter to M. Growte on Canada	xii.	660
Noaide-Gadze, the Lapland	i.	461	Noeriene, bird of Siam	ix.	625
Noah in Erivan	ix.	153	Nomapana river	xii. 568. xiii. 7	
—, mountain of his ark	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	Nomi of Egypt	xv.	163. 396
Noah's ark rested on Mafis mountain	vii.	91	Nonant-le-Fuzelier	iv.	88
—, flood, Chinese account	vii.	394	Nonfuch in Virginia	xiii.	101
Noailles Chateau	iv.	92	Nooe river	ii.	404
Nobility of London	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Noordkaper fish of the Gold Coast	xvi.	451
			— of Rio Gabon	xvi.	510
			Noofes		

# INDEX.

[297]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Noofes for catching wild bulls	xiv.	523	Norman Kings of Naples and Sicily	v.	938
—, dexterity of the South Americans with	xiv.	668	—, genealogical table	v.	940
Nootka Sound, policy of Spain respecting	v.	633	Normans, their trade to Canada	xiii.	361
Nopals, plantation of, at Sant Juan del Re	xiii.	820	Normark mountain, minerals of	vi.	389
— in Guaxaca	xiii. 824. 826.	836	Norris, Rev. Mr., of Georgia	xii.	459
Nopal-tree, Ulloa's description	xiv.	478	Norris's, Doctor, house	iii.	822
Nopeia river	x.	601	Norris's, Sir J., march to Lisbon	i.	825
Norberg, minerals at	vi.	458	Norry's account of Pompey's pillar (note)	xv.	808
Norchie city, Congo	xvi.	280	Nortes, winds in the South Sea	xiv.	657
Nordberg on the death of Charles the Twelfth	vi.	514	North, on its inhabitants	vi.	228
Norden's account of Osterley House	ii.	182	—, barbarism of the	vi.	ibid.
— of Heston	ii.	183	—, Banian doctrine of its population	viii.	530
— of Harefield	ii.	ibid.	North, John Van	xiv.	743
Norderhug, church of	vi.	369	North America	xii.	
Norderoe, the Ferro island	i.	777	—, discoveries made by the English in	xii.	156
—, description of	i.	ibid.	—, Memoirs of	xiii.	336
Nordin's, Mr., collection	vi.	417	—, Kalm's travels in	xiii.	374
Nordkoping	i.	331	—, Burnaby's travels in	xiii. 701.	750
Nordland, Ehrenmalm's travels into Western	i.	337	Northampton town	ii.	451
—, agriculture of	i.	341	—, a Roman station	ii.	ibid.
—, Kerguelen's account	i.	769	—, castle	ii.	ibid.
—, its situation	i.	ibid.	—, trade of	ii.	452
—, inhabitants	i.	770	—, crofs	ii.	453
Nordlanders,	i.	337	Northampton, Earl	ii.	348
—, their character	i.	341	Northamptonshire county	ii.	12
—, their practice of agriculture	i.	ibid.	—, produce	ii.	ibid.
Nordlian parish	i.	355	North bay, Van Diemen's Land	xi.	852
Nore river	i. 543. iii.	817	Northbern	i.	62
Norfolk county	ii.	13	North Berwick town	iii.	27
—, its various soils	ii.	ibid.	North Bridge, Montrose	iii.	428
—, produce	ii.	ibid.	North Cape, Lapland	i.	52. 615
Norfolk, Duke of	ii.	440	—, doubling it	i.	78
Norfolk isle, Cook's discovery of	xi.	635	—, storm at	i.	615
Norimon-men of Japan	vii.	786	—, ice near	i.	ibid.
Norimons of Japan	vii.	761	North Cape, New Zealand	xi.	536
— of Batavia	xi.	196	North Cape, South America	xiv.	252
Normahall, Queen, anecdotes of her	viii.	41	North-east Land	i.	557
Normandy	iv.	147	North-east passage, on its discovery	i.	68
—, agriculture of	iv.	393	—, Pet and Jackman's account	i.	70
—, silk culture in	iv.	403	—, first attempt of the Dutch at	i.	81
—, cattle of	iv.	477	—, second ditto	i.	85
—, horses of	iv.	482	—, third ditto	i.	90
—, culture of cabbages in	iv.	485	—, dissertation of Pontanus on	i.	127
— of furze	iv.	490	—, Hudson's attempt at a	i.	539
— of orchards	iv.	495	—, Poole's attempt	i.	ibid.
— of turnips	iv.	503	—, Baffin and Fo-therby's ditto	i.	540
—, waste lands of	iv.	509	—, benefits of at-tempting	xii.	165
—, woods	iv.	522	Northern nations	i.	337
—, price of wood and charcoal in	iv.	524	North-ferry quarries	iii.	35
—, building in	iv.	530	North-Foreland	i.	617
—, fences	iv.	531	North Harbour	i.	552
—, tillage and laying of lands in	iv.	537	North-Inch	iii.	413
—, implements of husbandry	iv.	541			
—, manures and manuring in	iv.	544. 545			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
North Kyne —	i.	492	Norwich, worsted manufacture of	ii.	33
North-Pole, appearance of the sky towards it —	i.	501	Norwood's account of the Bermudas	xiii.	179. 190
—, Phipps's voyage towards the —	i.	538	Norwood's Seaman's Practice	i.	563
North-riding of Yorkshire —	ii.	16	Nose-jewels of Quito —	xiv.	545
North river, Van Diemen's Land —	xi.	846	Noss-holm of Brassa in Shetland	iii.	694. 696. 791
North Sea —	i.	281	Nostre's, M. le, cabinet —	iv.	12
North star, Colon's observations on it —	xii.	98	Nostrum, a philtre —	v.	413
North Stoneham —	ii.	306	Nostrums of the Arabians —	x.	169
Northumberland county —	ii.	18	Noteborg fortress, history of it —	vi.	702
—, its various soil —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Notes, royal, of Spain —	v.	429
—, inhabitants —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Notes on Abd Allatif's relation respecting Egypt —	xv.	819
—, coal —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Nothing, Cochinchinese doctrine of —	ix.	821
—, agriculture of —	iii.	486	Notium, the ancient —	x.	626
Northumberland's, Duke of, curious antiquities —	iii.	494	Noto province of Japan —	vii.	664
North Vist lile —	iii.	591	Notre Dame de Halle —	i.	132
North-west passage, Cabot's voyage for discovering it —	xii.	159	Nottingham town —	ii.	447
—, benefits —	xii.	165	— castle —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Davis's voyage for discovering —	xii.	185	—, Moritz's account of —	ii.	565
—, observations on it —	xii.	376	Nottinghamshire county —	ii.	14
—, Frobisher's voyages for the discovery —	xii.	490. 494. 504. 511	—, produce of —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
North-west winds, hot, of New South Wales —	xi.	917. 926	— ale —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Northwich town, Pennant's account of —	iii.	3	Nour-Jehan-Begum —	viii.	164
Norton —	iii.	17	Nouffanivel Point —	xi.	251
Norton, Captain, anecdotes of him —	xiii.	152	Noutland castle —	iii.	752
Norway, coast of —	i.	80. 759	Nouvion's, General, entry into Bienne (note) —	v.	710
—, its trade —	i.	766	Nova Britannia, Dampier's description —	xi.	493
—, government —	i.	767	Novara —	iv.	240
—, religion —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, silk culture at —	iv.	601
—, manufactures —	i.	768	—, culture of rice at —	iv.	612
—, towns in —	i.	769	Nova-Scotia, British recovery of —	xii.	279
—, inhabitants of —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Sir William Phipps's conquest —	xii.	396
—, Coxe's travels in —	vi.	356	—, Lahontan's description —	xiii.	344
—, history of —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Nova-Zembla —	i.	58. 72. 83
—, geography —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, account of —	i.	525
—, population —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, vapours of —	i.	526
—, peasants —	vi.	358	—, hypothesis respecting —	i.	606
—, climate —	vi.	359	—, Kerguelen's account —	i.	771
Norwegians, their witchcraft in Iceland —	i.	471	—, colonies at —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, their register of vol. canoes in Iceland —	i.	647	—, mines of —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Norwich city, history of —	ii.	687	Novelty, man's desire —	i.	153
—, its situation —	ii.	31	Noviciate of the Japanese Jammabos —	vii.	747
—, trade —	ii.	32	Novogorod —	i.	16. 34. 42. vi.
—, wall —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Coxe's description —	vi.	653
—, cathedral —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, its former grandeur —	vi.	654
—, churches in —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, present state —	vi.	655
—, buildings of —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, kremlin of —	vi.	656
—, government —	ii.	33	—, cathedral —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
			—, government and districts —	vi.	748
			—, Bell's description —	vii.	274
			Novogorod, Archbishop, anecdote of him —	vi.	605
			Novogorod-Severakoi, government and districts —	vi.	756
			Nowblehuckum village —	ix.	305
			Nowgrote coin, its value —	i.	40
					Noya,



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Oaths, mode of administering, in			Occaby mountain	x.	307
Barbary	xv.	425	Occam river	xiii. 567. xiii. 6	
—, Bolungo, of Congo	xvi.	220	Occoquan river	xiii.	719
— of ordeal	xvi.	226	Occuba, Algiers	xv.	554
— of the Negroes on the Gold Coast	xvi.	397	Occult sciences of the Arabians	x.	171
— in Benin	xvi.	529	Occupations of the Mandingoes	xvi.	879
— of ordeal in Loango	xvi.	582	Ocean, the Pacific	xiv.	69
— in Sofala	xvi.	690	—, Spaniards' discovery of it	xiv.	143. 146
—, ratification of public, in Madagascar	xvi.	775	Ochil hills	iii.	38. 444
Oats of the Cape	xvi.	18	Ochotyn, M., anecdotes of him	xvi.	782
Oaur's, Kenneah, prophecy	iii.	333	Ochozk, Benyowski's adventures at	xvi.	781
Oaxaca, see Guaxaca.			Ochre found with basalt	iii.	904. 908
Ob river, voyage of discovery towards	i.	51	— of Gajina Guta	viii.	692
Oba valley, Timor	xi.	809	Ockfeir, Jibel	xv.	224
Obadee of Otaheite	xi.	507	Ocoloro island of women	xi.	377
Obamma hot-bath of Japan	vii.	686	Oconas Indians	xii.	448. 463
Obando, Nicholas de	xiii.	122	O'Connor family	iii.	828
Obelisks at Ruthwell	iii.	213	Ocoughtanamis of Virginia	xiii.	30
— of the Orkneys	iii.	756	Ocrubeus, fruit at Torneo	i.	305
— of Shetland	iii.	793	Octagon chapel, Bath	ii.	251
— of Alexandria	x. 235. xv. 168		Octodurum, the ancient	v.	771
— of Besh-Tash	x.	730	Oculists of the Friendly isles	xi.	669
— at Constantinople	x.	725	Odas of the Janizaries	xv.	304
— erected by the astronomers in Quito	xiv.	648	Oddena city	x.	56
— of Heliopolis	xv.	182	Oddena town, Guinen	xvi.	357
— of Bijige	xv.	213	Oddington	ii.	203
— of Thebes	xv. 242. 246		Odels-men of Norway	vi.	358
— of Luxerein	xv.	253	Oden-mine	ii.	481
—, Egyptian mode of building	xv.	344	Odenfee, great antiquity of	vi.	339
— of An-Shems, Egypt	xv. 807. 827		Odes, Scaldic, of Iceland	vi.	315
Oberca, Queen of Otaheite	xi. 506. 515. 584. 611		— of Lounonozof	vi.	854
Oberriede	v.	652	— of Sumorokof	vi.	858
Oberursel, prospects from	vi.	250	Odia city (see Siam)	viii.	419
Oberwalden	v.	736	Odiam borough	ii.	316
Obeyed Khan, history of	ix. 343. 383		— castle	ii.	ibid.
Obin of the Gold Coast	xvi.	415	Odin, the reviver of magic	i.	470
Objendiu, colony at	i.	524	—, worship of	i.	753
O'Brien, Sir Lucius	iii.	831	—, on his similitude to the Birman Boodh	ix.	491
Observantines of Perth	iii.	397	Odiquas nation	xvi.	72
Observations, astronomical	i.	242. 280	Odishi principality	ix.	134
—, astronomical, in Peru	xiv.	274	Odoad Barbosa	xi.	346
— for measuring a degree at the equator	xiv. 429. 647. 694		OEconomistes of France	iv.	410
Observatoire Royal, in Paris	iv.	17	—, their plan of taxation	iv.	632
Observatory at Copenhagen	i.	141	Oeder, Christian, biography of	vi.	319
— in Lapland	i.	241	Oenius mount	x.	759
— of Tycho Brahe at Huen	vi.	331	Oenothera, the Canadian biennial	xiii.	698
— of Stockholm	vi.	403	Oera of Sweden	vi.	535
— at Pekin	vii.	407	OEurebro town	vi.	388
— in Owhyhee	xi.	701	OEusterby estate	vi.	550
Oby river, Bell's voyage down	vii.	426	— forges	vi.	551
—, observations on it	vii.	429	Ofarrai from the temple of Tensio	vii.	742
Oca root, of Quito	xiv.	459	Ofa's dike	ii.	319. 623
Ocana town	v.	559	Offerings of the Laplanders	i.	174
Oca river	i.	31	— under green trees by the Banians	viii.	542
			— to the King of Ava	ix.	544
			— to the devil, in Borneo	xi.	133
			Offerings		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Offerings in Amboyne	xi.	267	Oil of Girgill	ix.	605
— to Captain Cook in			—, Arabian use of	x.	169
Owhyhee	xi.	700. 702. 737	— of Virginia	xii.	593
— of the Virginians	xiii.	41	— of Serena, Chili	xiv.	187
— at weddings in Barbary	xv.	430	—, the holy, of the Coptis	xv.	369
— to idols in Guinea	xvi.	399. 426	— of the palm, in Guinea	xvi.	453
—, human, at funerals	xvi.	430	Oil-cakes of Fida, Guinea	xvi.	504
— on sickness	xvi.	482	Oil-makers' cast in India	viii.	641
— to the snake of Fida	xvi.	494	Oil-mills of Pagahm	ix.	476
— to trees in Fida	xvi.	500	Oil-seeds of Japan	vii.	696
— to the sea	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Oil-wolves of Juan Fernandes	xiv.	661
— of twins to the devil in			Ointments of the Hottentots	xvi.	139
Benin	xvi.	526. 530	—, tradition of goats being		
— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	876	— anointed with	xvi.	432
Office, Holy, of Spain, see Inquisition.			— of the Negroes of Rio		
Officers of Spain, military	v.	444	de Gabon	xvi.	510
—, naval	v.	452	Ojeda, Alonzo de, anecdotes		
— of the Prussian army	vi.	195	— of him	xii. 116. xiv.	328
— of Denmark, military	vi.	211	Ojibar river	xiv.	414
—, naval	vi.	313	Ojingawa river	vii.	767
— of the Swedish navy	vi.	380	Ojiva river	xiv.	283. 414
—, public, of Persia	ix.	214	Ojos de Agua, Los	xiv.	51
—, of Tonquin	ix.	689. 748	Oka river	vii.	276
—, in the court of			Okaning's oration to Captain Smith	xiii.	93
Sana	x.	106	Oke river	ii.	287
— of the Bey of Tunis	xv.	388	Oke measure of Egypt	xv.	311
— of the court of Morocco	xv.	752	Okee, the Virginian devil	xiii.	39
Offices in the government of Poland	i.	216	Okepenauk root of Virginia	xii.	598
Off-Islands of Scilly	ii.	746	Okelas of Cairo	xv.	194
Ofra, wars in	xvi.	474	Okels of Judda	xv.	102
— country described	xvi.	507	Okehampton castle	ii.	287
Ofmundsberg mine	vi.	468	— borough	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ofwer Torneo	i.	301	Okemeidan near Constantinople	x.	729
Ogara province	xv.	95	Oker, cannon foundry at	vi.	542
Oghli-Hassan	xv.	270	Okerfair, Maurice	ii.	827
Ogiac of the janizaries	xv.	305	Okey Hole	ii.	255
Ogle family	ii.	445	Oki island	vii.	665
Oglethorpe's, General, settlement			Okindgier of Virginia	xii.	505
— of Georgia	xii.	446	Okisko, King of Weapomiok	xii. 584. xiii.	11
—, letter to			Okorosa Indians	xiii.	310
Carolina	xii.	471	Okotzk, province and districts	vi.	761
—, congratu-			Okra plant of Philadelphia	xiii.	401
lations of the American gover-			Okujelo, Kempfer's description	vii.	657
nors to him	xii.	481. 489	Olabs, Don Joseph de	xiv.	274
Ognedoc bay	xii.	672	Olafsen's account of a flash of		
Ogouli, Christians of	viii.	124	— lightning	i.	688
Ogurza province	ix.	324	— voyage to Iceland	i.	715
Ohanoak, Virginia	xii.	577. xiii. 8	Olafsen's and Povelsen's history of		
Ohiteroa island	xi.	525	Iceland	i.	621
Oia Sennerat, Hamilton's account			Olatis Graan, account of	i.	202
of him	viii.	472	Olaus Magnus	i.	393
Oil of the Laplanders	i.	397	Olaus Triguefon	i.	469
— of beavers	i.	419	Olave, King of Man	ii.	823. 825
— from pilchards	ii.	281	Olave's, Mr., account of fossil-wood	i.	747
— of Catalonia	iv.	664	— of Lichen		
— of Arragon	v.	550	Icelandicus	i.	748
— of Valencia	v.	602	Olavidé, Don Pablo, his adventures	v. 409.	631.
—, lamp, of Canara	viii.	754			637
— of Siam	ix.	605	Olchon islands	vii.	350
— of cocoa	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	Oldenburg destroyed by lightning	i.	139
— of wood	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	Oldenburg, duchy	vi.	225



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Odenburgh, Mr.	iv.	25	Omar Ghani Soltan	ix.	343
Old Dimple-mine at Matlock	ii.	478	Omar, Muley	xv.	727. 761
Oldfield banks	ii.	359	Omar, Sultan	xv.	158
Oldfield spa	ii.	424	Omaria city	vii.	7
Old style, calculation of time at Moscow by it	vi.	584	Omar's, Caliph, destruction of the Alexandrian Library	xv.	809. 831
Old-Town, St. Mary's	ii.	740	Omascuyo, Lake Titicaca	xiv.	631
—, buildings in	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Omasuyos jurisdiction	xiv.	630
Olees of the Barbary houses	xv.	651	Omba island	xi.	62. 476
Oleron island	ii.	126	Ombiaffes of Madagascar	xvi.	744
Oli of Madagascar	xvi.	755	Ombos, the ancient	xv.	160. 403
Olibatte river	xvi.	513	Omens on a journey	lii.	383
Olinda city, Brazil	xiv.	712	—preceding the nativity of Zertook	viii.	559
—, described	xvi.	153	Om-er-rig-lein	x.	13
Olipphant, Mr.	iii.	402	Omnitree, his court	viii.	369
Oliveira's, Francisco d', examination	xiv.	765	Omo, the chief	xi.	514
Olive-climate of France	iv. 311. 314.	316	Om-oley-Sinaab	xv.	546
Olive-mills of Arragon	v.	550	Omrals of Hindostan	viii.	137. 139
Olive-plantations of Lima	xiv.	598	—, their tents in the Great Mogul's camp	viii.	199
Oliver, Mr., schoolmaster among the Mohocks	xii.	412	Omsais of Cochin-China	ix.	799
Oliver, Mr., of Castle-Oliver	iii.	850	—, conversion of them	ix.	819
Oliver's fort, Inverness	iii.	79	Omusk town	vii.	330
Olives, culture of, in France	iv.	496	Onawmanient Indians	xiii. 27. 64.	160
— of Venice	iv.	611	Oncia, of Milan ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	559
— of Florence	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, the Brescian ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	595
—, on the culture of	iv.	664	Ondeves of Madagascar	xvi.	746
— of Majorca	iv.	675	Onecko, account of	i.	529
— of Terra Nova ( <i>note</i> )	v.	289	Onecheow island	xi.	728
— of Malaga	v.	593	Ongear Point	xii.	672
— of Valencia	v.	603	Ong-Ja-Tu-Lea, anecdotes of him	ix.	691. 749
— of Coquimbo, Chili	xiv.	684	Ongleby river, Madagascar	xvi.	798
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	47	Ongoschio, Emperor of Japan, history of him	vii.	616
Olives, Mount, described	x.	426	Onias town in Egypt	xv.	181
Olivet, Mount, antiquities there	x.	358	Onions of Paris	iv.	48
Ollachea silver-mines	xiv.	18	—, wild, of Virginia	xiii.	31
Olla-podrida of Spain	v.	520	—, used by the French in Canada	xiii.	682
— described	xvi.	187	Oniscion town	ix.	21
Ollerton town	ii.	446	Onke, species of monkey, of Siam	ix.	622
Olmedo	v.	320. 321	Onnantagues of Canada	xiii.	273
Olmuts described	i.	227	Onnontio of Canada	xiii.	276
Olof of Hiardarhult	i.	669	Onnoyoutes	xiii.	276
Olonetz, government and districts	vi.	747	Onoar, port of	viii.	362
—, observations on the mines in	vi.	894. 895	Onontages Indians	xii.	414
Olot town	v.	623	Onrust island	xi.	213
Oluchenche ordeal of Congo	xvi.	226	—, Dutch warehouses at	xi.	214
Olympic games ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	652	—, piers of	xi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Olympus, Mount	vii. 509. x. 280. 575. 580.	717	Onska	i.	270
—, fire of	x.	717	Ontampassemaca of Madagascar	xvi.	745
Olympus, Mount, of Thessaly	x.	742	Ontzati of Madagascar	xvi.	745
Omagua language	xiv.	222	Ontzoa of Madagascar	xvi.	746
Omagua, South Americans	xiv. 225. 229.	510	Onydans castle	xii.	414
Omai of Ulitea, account of him	xi.	585. 639	Ooahsauragee bay	xi.	533
Oman, ancient trade there	vii.	185	Ooegwa, English fort at	xvi.	359
— province	ix. 237. x. 81		Oolites of Solfatara	v.	28
—, description and produce of	x.	116	Oomi province of Japan	vii.	663
—, history	x.	117	— river	vii.	684
Oman, Imam of, his territories	x.	<i>ibid.</i>	Oon food in Skie	iii.	639
Omar Alketab	xv.	376			

# INDEX.

[303]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Qo-oorou, the chief	xi.	587. 614	Orange, Prince of, anecdote of the	i.	135
Qoratoos of Otaheite	xi.	513	—, his history	i.	ibid.
Onfumi province	vii.	666	—, family	i.	130
Opals of Hungary	viii.	251	Orange-gardens of Nice	iv.	232
Oparree in Otaheite	xi.	582. 607. 611	— of Emir Faccardine	x.	325
Opechankanough, King of Pamaun- kee	xiii.	52. 58. 67. 120. 145	Orange-marmalade of Paris	iv.	50
—, anecdotes of him	xiii.	159	Orangery of St Cloud	iv.	62
Openauk root of Virginia	xii.	598	— of Versailles	iv.	64
Opera, Italian, in Dublin	lii.	812	Oranges in London	ii.	513
— of Paris	iv.	54. 137	—, culture of, in France	iv.	497
— at Milan	iv.	240	— of Majorca	iv.	675
— at Padua	iv.	250	— of Lar	ix.	120
— at Venice	iv.	258	— of Siam	ix.	608
—, Italian, at Madrid	v.	531	— of Tonquin	ix.	717
— of Stockholm	vi.	399	— of Cochinchina	ix.	775
— of Havanna	xiii.	760	— of Arabia	x.	194
Opher, the grandson of Abraham, gives his name to Africa	xvi.	677	— of Bermudas	xii.	267
Ophila height of the Nile	xv.	378	— of Georgia	xii.	489
Ophir, supposed to be Peru	xiv.	131	— of Congo	xvi.	250
Ophthalmia of Morocco	xv.	689	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	454. 504
Opichapam	xiii.	54	Orange-tree of Barbary	xv.	604
Opie's Halieuticon	i.	790	Orangin people	vii.	68
Opielguoviran, the cemi	xii.	88	Oranienbaum palace	vi.	697
Opinions, effect of climate on	lii.	914	— fortrefs	vi.	699
Opium used by the Persians	ix.	115	— gardens	vi.	700
—, mode of making	ix.	181	Oranienburgh, imprisonment of Ivan at	vi.	783
—, its intoxicating effect	ix.	203	Oran-outang of Java, Hamilton's de- scription	viii.	453
—, bewitching dreams caused by	ix.	613	Oran's isle	iii.	290. 626. 653
— used by the Banjareens	xi.	123	Oran's chapel in Jona	iii.	298
Opium trade of Calcut	viii.	377	Orapakes palace	xiii.	42
— society of Batavia	xi.	187	—, Smith's adventures at	xiii.	52
Opoffum of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	642	Orations, funeral, in Sweden	i.	200
— of Virginia	xiii.	31	— of an Indian to Sir William Keith	xii.	380
Oppblazers of the Cape	xvi.	18	— of the Creek Indians	xii.	448
Oppido town, effects of an earth- quake at (note)	v.	276	— of the Virginians	xiii.	38. 83. 91
—, account of its destruc- tion	v.	290	— of Okaning	xiii.	93
Oppression of the poor in Ireland	lii.	866	— of Capt. Smith	xiii.	95
— of the people in France	iv.	419	— of Lord de la War	xiii.	108
— in the Valteline	v.	935	— of Powhatan	xiii.	115
Oploe town	vi.	364	— of M. de la Barre	xiii.	274
Optics, phenomenon in	i.	366	— of the Iroquefe Grangula	xiii.	275
—, deceptive phenomenon of, in the Arabian desert	x.	12	—, Browne's, to Melek Mifellim	xv.	115
Opuchisco, the Indian	xiii.	113	— of Dian-Manangue in Madagascar	xvi.	753
Opuntia, see Fig.			— of the Malegaches in their grand assemblies	xvi.	773
Oracles in the Western isles	lii.	610	Orator of Oxford	ii.	104
Oraki the Jew	x.	69	Orators of the Western isles	lii.	612
Oran, surrender of, to Algiers	v.	462	— of the Irish parliament	lii.	813
— city described	xv.	517	— of Arabia	x.	166
— fortrefs	xvi.	186	— of Otaheite	xi.	609
Orange town	iv.	220	— of Madagascar	xvi.	773
Orange cape, Guyana	xii.	291	Orbe river	v.	811
Orange fort, Brazil	xiv.	723. 826. 837	— town	v.	ibid.
Orange fort, Guinea	xvi.	345	—, Venel's infirmary at	v.	812
Orange island	xi.	45	— government	v.	ibid.
Orange isles	i.	83. 113	Orbita, ancient city	xv.	592

Orbitelle

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Orbitello lake	v.	10	Ore of Canada	xiii.	670. 690
—, eels of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Oresalval, Tristan d'	xiv.	260. 268
Orbulites of New Holland	xi.	775	Orebi goat	xvi.	95
Orcades islands, Kerguelen's account	i.	778	Oree, King of Huaheine	xi.	532. 584. 613
—, their situation	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	O'Reilly, Count, his history	v.	448
—, government	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, his establishments		
—, inhabitants	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— at Cadiz	v.	570
—, currents among	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Orejas, coast de las	xii.	127
—, coasts of	i.	779	Orel, government and districts	vi.	750
—, Bellin's account of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Orel family	v.	663
—, harbours at	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Orellana, Francis, anecdotes of him	xii.	200
—, anchorages at	i.	786	—, his discovery of the river		
Orchards of England	ii.	11	— Amazons	xiv.	153. 212. 506
—, culture of, in France	iv.	495	Orellana river, see Amazons.		
— of Philadelphia	xiii.	400	Orenburgh, province and districts	vi.	759
— of Chili	xiv.	41	—, Pugatchef's siege of	vi.	800
Orchestras of Vienna	vi.	94	Oreo, the chief	xi.	586. 614
— of Prague	vi.	140	Oreouahe, the Indian	xiii.	329
Ord mountain	iii.	810	Orevoteau	iv.	107
Ord promontory	iii.	85	—, cultivation at	iv.	658
Ordacs, Diego de, anecdotes of	xii.	203	Ore-weed	ii.	271
Ordeals in China	vii.	194	— in the Scilly isles	ii.	736
— in Japan	vii.	608	Orfa, Fitch's account	ix.	425
— in Pegu	viii.	428	Orford cape	xi.	488
— among the Brahmans	viii.	654	Orfordness	i.	12
— of water, the Birman	ix.	570	Organ, a curious one	i.	347
— in Siam by fire	ix.	595	—, the favourite instrument of		
— by water	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	— the Siamese	ix.	597
— by vomits	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	Organum, country of	vii.	51
— in Congo	xvi.	220. 226. 334	Organzine silk	ix.	210. xii. 486
— of the Negroes on the			Orgel-Boght	i.	756
Gold Coast	xvi.	397	Orgonnes, Rodrigo, his passage of		
— in Benin	xvi.	529	— the Cordilleras	xiv.	165
— in Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	582	Oriel College, Oxford	ii.	115
— in Sofala	xvi.	690	Orielton	ii.	596
—, smoky, of Lancerota	xvi.	811	Orient, L', Young's account of	iv.	156
Order of battle of the Persians	ix.	95	—, commerce of	iv.	342. 393
Orders of knighthood in Sweden	vi.	435	Origin of the Lapland nation	i.	376
—, observations on	vi.	438	— of the Icelanders	i.	644
— in Russia (note)	vi.	675	— of nations, Kempfer's obser-		
—, religious, in Japan	vii.	743. 747	— vations on	vii.	670
Ordesa, Val d'	iv.	719	— of the Japanese	vii.	671
Ordinances issued by the missionaries			— of the South Sea islanders	xi.	730
— in Congo	xvi.	238	— of the Americans	xiv.	106
Ordinance office in the Tower	ii.	45	— of the Canary islanders	xvi.	822—826
Ordonance of Pustofer	i.	530	Originals of Canada	xiii.	284. 473
Ordonnances respecting Swedish coin	vi.	534	Oriol, L'	iv.	219
Ordonnes de Salvos on volcanoes	xiv.	48	Orioncio ordeal of Congo	xvi.	226
Ordulf of Devon	ii.	285	Orissava city described	xiii.	800
Ore, on burning	i.	328	Orissava mountain	xiii.	772. 774
—, mode of working, in Derby-			— volcano	xiii.	800. 840
shire	ii.	484	Oriza, Hamilton's description	viii.	401
— of Koppberg mine, process			—, Fitch's description	ix.	414
with	vi.	464	Oriza, Nabob of	viii.	405
—, process with, at Sudersfors	vi.	471	Orkenj, Prince of	ix.	369
— discovered in Russia	vi.	826	Orkney islands	ii.	160
— of Doray Guda	viii.	689	—, Martin's description	iii.	686
— of Mota Betta	viii.	708	— described by Brand	iii.	731. 740
— of Cudera Canavay	viii.	767	—, history of	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Kemodu mine	viii.	770	—, their inhabitants	iii.	741
			Orkney		

# INDEX.

[305]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Orkney islands, Settle's description	xii.	494-515	Orogne	v.	303
Orkney, Patrick Earl of, anecdote of	iii.	777	Orompello, the Indian chief	xiv.	208
Orleans city, Young's account of	iv.	88	Orongoy river	vii.	353
—, manufactures of	iv.	368	Orono, Captain Cook's name in		
—, vineyards	iv.	441	—, Owhyhee	xi.	700-737
—, cattle of	iv.	472	Oronococoni people	xii.	203
Orleans, Duc d'	iv.	171	Oronoco river, Spanish expedition to	xii.	203
—, his paintings	iv.	295	—, its connection with the Rio Negro	xiv.	236
Orleans cape	xii.	634	Orontes river	x.	307-556
Orleans, New	v.	485	Oropesa castle	v.	612
Orleans isle, St. Lawrence	ix. 767. xii. 763. 675. xiii. 263. 663		Orphan-chamber of Batavia	xii.	187
Orlof, Count, his entertainments at Moscow	vi.	589	Orphan-Hospital, Edinburgh	iii.	473
—, his stud	vi.	590	Orphans, asylum for free-masons', in Stockholm	vi.	430
Orlof, Prince, biographical anecdotes of him ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	781	—, grand asylum for	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, his rules for the Economical Society	vi.	833	Orphans' court, London	ii.	72
Orme, Captain	xii.	424-428	Orfice, Pedro de	xiv.	498
Ormel, Don Ferdinando	xvi.	813	Orfini, Father Gregory	ix.	133
Ormes, Les	iv.	127	Orfua, Peter de	xii.	202
Ormus city, Polo's description	vii.	113	Ortelius on Chili	xiv.	34
Ormus gulf, pearl fisheries there	viii.	252	Orthography of the Cacongo language	xvi.	590
Ormus island, expulsion of the Portuguese from	viii.	299	Orthofia, see Tortofa.		
—, immense booty found there	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Ortjofa scouring place	v.	335
—, attacked by the Balowches	viii.	302	Ortiz, Don Jose	xiii.	827
—, described	ix.	177	Ortiz, Don Laureano, his cloth manufacture	v.	334
—, Fitch's voyage to	ix.	406	Ortolans of Canada	xiii.	355
—, description	ix.	407	Oruro silver-mines	xiv.	18
—, Nieubuh's account	x.	125	—, province	xiv.	626
Ornaments of the Lapland women	i.	193	Orvill's, M. d', account of the crater of Etna ( <i>note</i> )	v.	79-86
—, of the Tartar women	vii.	32	—, account of Volcano	v.	150
—, of the Japanese houses	vii.	779	Orvilliers, M. d'	xiv.	255
—, in the Friendly isles	xi.	594-694	Orwell	i.	12
—, in Mallicollo island	xi.	619	Orwell Wanne	i.	51
—, of the Sandwich islanders	xi.	733	Oryctography of Derbyshire by M. Ferber	ii.	465
—, of the Virginians	xiii.	34	Osab district	x.	110
—, for the ear in South America	xiv.	219-512	Osacca harbour	vii.	769
—, of the churches in Lima	xiv.	571	Osages river	xiii.	319
—, of the ladies in Lima	xiv.	580	Osborne, Isle of Wight	ii.	701
—, of the Tapoyers of Brazil	xiv.	877	Osborne, Sir William	iii.	851
—, of the Egyptian women	xv.	324	Osborne, Captain	viii.	743
—, of the Barbary women	xv.	660-669	Oservaul chace	iii.	577
—, of the Emperor of Morocco's harem	xv.	789	Osiris, ancient Egyptian statue of	xv.	341-342
—, of the ladies in the harem	xv.	793	—, Egyptian mythology	xv.	350
—, of the Hottentot women	xvi.	33	Osman-Bey's house in Cairo	xv.	194
—, of the Caffres	xvi. 37. 103.	140	—, his letter	xv.	394
—, of the Count of Sogno	xvi.	245	Osman Bey Merlue's letter	xv.	394
—, of the Mandingo women	xvi.	888	Osmine, an	i.	41
Ornithon city	x.	472	Osneburgh island	xi.	579
Ormes, concealment of Gustavus Vasa at	vi.	460	Ossa, animal of Canada	xiii.	351
Oro, river Del	xii.	67	Ossa mount	x.	742
Oroch's hill	iii.	840	Ossenberg, Mr.	xi.	162
			Ossuary at Morat, its history	vi.	828
			Ossuna city	v.	595
			Ossuna, M. le Duc d'	v.	338
					Osian

VOL. XVII.

[Q Q]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Oftan Bassa, ceremony of a visit to him	x.	320	Otters, mode of catching	i.	420
Oftacks on the Oby, Bell's description of them	vii.	425, 426	—, superstitions respecting them	iii.	373
Oftain, Count, his palace	vi.	261	— in Skie	iii.	625
Oftend town	i.	793	— of Siam	ix.	624
—, entrance into the road	i.	ibid.	— of Virginia	xiii. 594. xiii.	31
—, on its name	i.	795	—, mode of taking Canadian	xiii.	287
—, siege of	i.	ibid.	— of North America	xiii.	522
—, history	i.	ibid.	Otters' flesh	i.	454
—, sea-monster taken at	i.	ibid.	Otteroo, the chief	xi.	654
—, trade of	vi.	287	Quabach river	xiii.	320
Oftenders at Bankebankfal	viii.	413	Qualo kingdom	xvi.	609
Ofterley house	ii.	181	Qualose Negroes	xvi.	609
Ofterwald's, M., account of Daniel John Richard the mechanist	v.	817	Quarden	xv.	177
Oftacrites of the Alps	v.	874	— torrent	xv.	281
Oftiches of Arabia	x.	187	Quasoul marigot	xvi.	627
— of Chili	xiv.	79	Quachach province	vii.	118
—, Lobo's description of them	xv.	12	Quches parish	iv.	694
— of Egypt	xv.	339	Quckal village	ix.	283
— eggs of the Cape	xvi.	70. 78. 93	Queekachumpa, the Creek Indian, his speech	xii.	448
— of the Cape described	xvi.	124	Quifconline river	xiii.	309
— of Brazil	xvi.	205	Quiam, inhabitants described by Benjamin of Tadelá	vii.	12
—, Adanson's description	xvi.	618	Quamamis	xiii.	303. 321
Oftroe the Ferro island	i.	777	Ouran-outang of Borneo	xi.	108
—, description of	i.	ibid.	Ourá Ourá of Diemen's Land, anecdotes of her	xi.	840
Oftrogue, meaning of the word	vii.	338	Ourasco town	iv.	104
Oswald, King of Northumberland, a saint at Zug	v.	722	Ourfa city, the ancient Edeffa	x.	533
Oswego, lake Ontario	xiii.	585	Ours, Bay de l'	xiii.	321
Oswer Torneo	i.	238	Ou-fan-guei, the Chinese general	vii.	173. 175
Oswestry town	ii.	621	Ouffine, Muley	xv.	769
Oswy, King of Northumberland	iii.	15	—, anecdotes of him	xv.	770
Osymanduas's sepulchre	xv.	253	Outagamis fort	xiii.	309
— statue	xv.	254	— Indians	xiii.	312
— library	xv.	255. 346	Outala-Saphire hills	x.	516
Otabalo jurisdiction, Quito	xiv.	466	Outaous river	xiii. 280. 298. 303. 309.	324
Otaha island	xi.	523	—, Indian nations on	xiii.	349
Otaheitans	xi.	509	Outchipones	xiii.	301
—, their burying-places	xi.	515	OUTHIER's journal of a voyage to the north	i.	259
—, description of them	xi.	518	Outhoorn, Cornelius Van	vii.	759
—, their dances	xi.	520	Out-houles of the Laplanders	i.	392
—, women	xi.	588	Outrages committed by the White Boys	iii.	818
—, war-dress	xi.	608	Ouveri, history of the missions to	xvi.	302
Otaheite, Cook's first voyage to	xi.	502	Ouzel of Finmark	i.	425
—, second arrival at	xi. 580. 588.	607	— of Cumberland	iii.	131
Otahourou in Otaheite	xi.	515	Ouzoun-Kupri town	x.	734
Otentas village	xiii.	318	OVALLE's Historical Relation of Chili	xiv.	30
Otervaul hill	iii.	704	Ovens, Norwegian	i.	393
Otley town	ii.	437	— of Kurdistan and Persia	ix.	10
Otmoor evil	ii.	203	— of the Arabs	x.	155
Otagagans	xiii.	301	— at Bethlehem	x.	437
Otoo of Otaheite	xi. 582. 607.	611	— for hatching chickens in Egypt	xv.	381
Otrar city	ix.	376	Overflow of the Volga	vii.	278
Otrepiet, Grika, history and adventures of	vi.	626. 741	Overton town	ii.	323
Ottamkoff, Jeremias	i.	596	Oviary of a shark	xiii.	865
Otter river	ii.	290	Ovid's banishment to Babbadach	vii.	507
Otters of Finmark	i.	420			Oviedo,

[307]

[ ୧୧୩ ]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Packet-boats of Corunna	v.	469	Painters, Tonquinese	ix.	736
of Algeiras	v.	588	of the Sandwich islands	xi.	<i>ibid.</i>
from Sydney to Parramatta	xi.	924	Painting, introduction of the art into Russia	vi.	657
Packets from Waterford to Milford Haven	iii.	857	Painting, Academy of, at Stockholm	vi.	409
Packington hall	ii.	616	Paintings in Wanstead house	ii.	179
Pack-saddles of Japan	vii.	761	in Osterley house	ii.	182
Pactyes mountains	x.	663	at Stowe	ii.	190
Pacudo bay, Chili	xiv.	71	in Blenheim palace	ii.	193
Padang, Dutch fort at	viii.	447	at Nuneham	ii.	197
factory ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	206	at Dicheley	ii.	201
Padbury village	ii.	340	at Holme	ii.	217
Paddee of Java	xi.	167	at Berkeley castle	ii.	243
Paddles of the New Zealanders	xi.	542	at Enmore castle	ii.	261
of the Virginians	xiii.	36	in Warwick castle	ii.	350
Paderborne bishopric	vi.	278	at Kedleston	ii.	372
Padilhe, Don Pedro de	i.	843	at Hardwick hall	ii.	388
Padma Shalay cast, manners and customs	viii.	643	, the Earl of Arundel's	ii.	440
Padstow town	ii.	26	at Welbeck abbey	ii.	443
, its trade	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	at Clumber park	ii.	445
, phrase at	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	at Kufford	ii.	446
Padstow-road, Cornwall	xii.	531	at Vauxhall	ii.	503
Padua, Young's account of	iv.	250	at Havod	ii.	653
, rent and price of land at	iv.	560	at Appuldurcombe	ii.	706
, irrigation in	iv.	575	at Swanston house	ii.	716
, sheep of	iv.	587	at Holyrood palace	iii.	30
, course of crops in	iv.	590	at Newbottle	iii.	33
, feed and produce	iv.	596	at Dalkeith house	iii.	34
, its silk culture	iv.	607	at Dupplin	iii.	38
, clover	iv.	609	at Aberdeen	iii.	62
, vines	iv.	613	, Earl of Finlater's	iii.	66
, taxation in	iv.	632	at Duff house	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
, tithe and church-lands	iv.	635	at Cullen house	iii.	67
, prices of various things in	iv.	650	at Castle Gordon	iii.	70
Padun cataract	vii.	422	at Dunrobin castle	iii.	84
Paes, Gaspard	xv.	40	at Hamilton house	iii.	112
Paesk, the Lapland	i.	384	at Haigh	iii.	179
Pafus, ancient city	x.	710	at Holker	iii.	185
Pagahm city	ix.	474-555	at Corbie castle	iii.	204
Pagan, Count	xii.	213	at Drumlanrig	iii.	225
Pagan gods came from Sweden	i.	207	at Inverary castle	iii.	364
Pagatour of Virginia	xii.	595	at Taymouth	iii.	376
Page, Sir Gregory	ii. 180. xi.	96	at Panmure	iii.	420
Pages of the King of Persia	ix.	62	at Glanies	iii.	438
Paget's tribe, Bermudas	xiii.	191	at Melvil	iii.	445
Pagoda, the Indian coin, described	viii.	247	at Alloa	iii.	460
Pagodas, temples of Japan	vii.	623-629	at Lumley castle	iii.	504
Pagods of Dogon	ix.	400-419	at Auckland castle	iii.	514
Pahairede of Otaheite	xi.	513	at Bolton house	iii.	517
Pahaung river, gold of	viii.	461	at Skipton castle	iii.	519
, produce of	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>	at Kirkwall	iii.	687
Painpont, Martin de	xii.	668	at Dunkettle	iii.	835
Pains caused by frost	i.	513	, Mr. Quin's	iii.	850
Painters, Spanish	v.	376-385	at Castle Oliver	iii.	851
, anecdotes of Chinese	vii.	203	, M. Viviers's	iv.	12
, anecdotes of, at the Great Mogul's court	viii.	10-14	, the Luxembourg	iv.	13
, Birman	ix.	512	at the Louvre	iv.	14
, Siamese	ix.	549-600	, Pere Hochereau's	iv.	42
			at the Royal Academy,		
			Paris	iv.	139
			Paintings		



# INDEX.

[309]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Paintings at Dijon	—	iv. 203	Palaces, Royal, near Paris	iv.	61
— at Turin	—	iv. 239	— of Messina destroyed by an	—	—
— at Milan	—	iv. 243	earthquake	v.	259
— at Venice	—	iv. 252	— of Madrid, paintings, &c. in	v.	374
— at Ferrara	—	iv. 261	— of Buen Retiro	v.	376
— at Bologna	—	iv. 262. 277	— on the canal of Arragon	v.	551
— at Florence	—	iv. 266	— of Aranjuez	v.	555
— at Parma	—	iv. 278	—, episcopal, of Porentra	v.	701
— of the Duke of Orleans	iv.	295	—, of Sion	v.	769
— at Burgos	v.	311	— of Schonbrunn	vi.	97
— at Fuenfaldagne	v.	315	—, electoral, of Dresden	vi.	147
— at St. Ildefonso	v.	360	— of Cronborg	vi.	294
— at the Escorial	v.	366	— of Copenhagen	vi.	298
— in the palace of Madrid	v.	374	— of Hirsholm	vi.	325
— at Buen Retiro	v.	376	— of Fredericsholm	vi.	ibid.
— in the churches of Madrid	v.	384	— of Friedensberg	vi.	326
— in Toledo cathedral	v.	541	— of Eutin	vi.	346
— at Loeches	v.	543	—, Royal castle, Stockholm	vi.	395
— at Aranjuez	v.	559	— of Drottingholm	vi.	440
— at Seville	v.	566	— of Gripsholm	vi.	539
— at Barcelona	v.	618	— of Moscow	vi.	583
— at Basse	v.	692	—, ancient, of the Czars	vi.	595
— at Soleure	v.	711	— of Bretschneider	vi.	621
— of Ligario the artist	v.	932	— of Troitskoi Kloster	vi.	ibid.
— at Dresden	vi.	146	—, marble, on the Neva	vi.	662
— at Copenhagen	vi.	298	—, Imperial, of Petersburg	vi.	677
— at Fredericsholm palace	vi.	325	— of Tzarskoe-Zelo	vi.	697
— in Gottenburg	vi.	382	— of Oranienbaum	vi.	ibid.
— in the Royal castle at	—	—	— of Peterhof	vi.	700
Stockholm	vi.	395	— of Mittau	vi.	714
— at Drottingholm castle	vi.	442	— of Mangu-Khan	vii.	71
— at Gripsholm	vi.	540	— of Kublai-Khan	vii.	126. 130
— of the Virgin Mary	vi.	603	— of King Fanfur at Quinsai	vii.	155
— in the Imperial palace,	—	—	— of Pekin, Bell's description	vii.	397
Petersburgh	vi.	677	— of the Emperor of Japan	—	—
— on the Japanese houses	vii.	776. 779	— at Jedo	vii.	610. 801. 807
— in Isfahan	ix.	26	— of the King of Birma at	—	—
— of the Assumption of the	—	—	Ava	viii.	423
Virgin	xiii.	801	— of Bangalore	viii.	591
—, anecdote of	xiii.	842	—, the Sultan's, at Seringa-	—	—
— on the Egyptian mumi-	—	—	patam	viii.	601
nies	xv.	357	— of Laul Baug	viii.	604
Paints of the Arabian women	x.	157	— of the King of Persia in	—	—
— of the ladies of Morocco	xv.	452	Isfahan	ix.	26. 40
— used by the Barbary ladies	xv.	661. 793	— at Escrief	ix.	62. 67
Paitley, Pennant's account of	iii.	244	— at Casbin	ix.	73
Paiza, voyage from Callao to	xiv.	645	— at Ardebil	ix.	84
— town described	xiv.	647	— of Shiraz	ix.	110
Paithin town	x.	669	— of Lar	ix.	120
Pajaro Nino of Chili	xiv.	676	— of Darius at Persepolis	ix.	102. 193. 267
Pakang-yay	ix.	473	—, Royal, in Isfahan	ix.	189
Palabres of the Malegaches of Ma-	—	—	— of Sari	ix.	316
dagafcar	xvi.	773	— of the King of Siam	ix.	577
Palaces of the Emperor of Russia	i.	17	— of Siamese elephants	ix.	ibid.
—, Royal, of England	ii.	151	— of Kacho	ix.	714
— of Winchester	ii.	337	— of the Chova	ix.	749
— of Dumfermline	iii.	457	— in Sana	x.	67
— of Linlithgow	iii.	466	— of Emir Faccardine	x.	324
— of Holyrood	iii.	470	— of Pilate	x.	359. 416
— built by the Archbishop	—	—	— of the King of Borneo	xi.	352
of Armagh	iii.	823	— of the Emperor of China	xi.	378
			5		Palaces

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Palaces of Quebec	—	xiii. 634	Pallas's, Professor, account of the ibex	v.	799
— of the Incas	—	xiv. 419	—, experiments on	—	—
— of the audience in Quito	—	xiv. 442. 547	the heat of animals	vi.	696
— of the Incas in Canar	—	xiv. 548	—, account of the	—	—
— of the Emperor of Ethiopia	—	—	fossil-bones found in Siberia ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	825. 826
in Gondar	—	xv. 80	—, biography of him	vi.	836
— in Arrington	—	xv. 85	— travels	vi.	839
— in Lake Dembea	—	xv. 89	— works	vi.	840
— of Alexandria	—	xv. 166	Palliwanlu cast, manners and	—	—
— in the Labyrinth	—	xv. 215	customs	viii.	646
— of the Emperor of Mo-	—	—	Pallis, the ancient	ix.	509
rocco	—	xv. 465. 467. 485	Palliser cape	xi.	539. 599
— of Muley Abfulem, near	—	—	Palma, Chili	xiv.	23
Tarudant	—	xv. 715	Palma, Gulph of	v.	278
— of Morocco	—	xv. 738	Palma island	xvi.	200
— of the King of Benin	—	xvi. 534	Palma island, Canaries	xvi.	822
Palacio, Don Fernan	—	xiii. 773	Palmairas, Brazil	xiv.	707
Palachy town	—	viii. 729	Palma-real	xiv.	342
Palaiopetre of Mont Blanc	—	iv. 702. 705	Palmas cape, Guinea	xvi.	317. 544
Palaiopolis	—	x. 639	Palma's, Don Diego de, recep-	—	—
Palais Royal gardens	—	iv. 58	tion in Barbary	xv.	409
—, meetings at	—	iv. 183	Palm-cabbage of the Gold Coast,	—	—
Palameca, Don Diego	—	xii. 289	Guinea	xvi.	454
Palanfu city, Marco Polo's de-	—	—	Palme, Ulric de	v.	687
scription	—	vii. 147	Palmeira island	viii.	406
Palanquin of the Governor of	—	—	Palmeo duty	v.	471
Bombay	—	x. 213	Palmer, Moritz's account of	ii.	514
Palanquin-bearers cast, manners	—	—	Palmer, Colonel, in Florida	xii.	473
and customs	—	viii. 648	Palmer, Mr., of New South Wales	xi.	908
Palanquins of the Siamese	—	ix. 580	—, his farm	xi.	920
— of Brazil	—	xvi. 201	Palmer, Mr.	ii.	290
Palar river	—	viii. 579	Palmerston island	xi.	615. 659
— valley	—	viii. 580. 583. 718	—, Cook's second	—	—
Palatinate of Bavaria	—	vi. 26	voyage to	xi.	660
—, its fruitfulness	—	vi. 264	Palmer-tree, its manifold produce	ix.	408
—, customs in the	—	vi. 265	Palmer-worms of Japan	vii.	702
—, on its government	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	Palmettoes of Bermudas	xii.	267
—, religion	—	vi. 266	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	454
Palatinates, the Polish	—	i. 211	— of Senegal described	xvi.	629
Palatine of Cracow	—	i. 226	— of Krampfane forest	xvi.	641
Palatines of Limerick	—	iii. 849	Palm-gardens of Madana Mada	viii.	691
Palazzo of Bormio	—	v. 916	— of Chica Nayakana	—	—
Palembang, Dutch factory ( <i>note</i> )	—	xi. 206	Hully	viii.	693
Palencia province	—	v. 313	Palmi town	v.	280
— town	—	v. <i>ibid.</i>	Palmira-tree of the Carnatic	viii.	575
Palermo, Blount's account	—	x. 245	Palma-nuts of Guinea	xvi.	453
Palestine, Bedouin Arabs in	—	x. 139	Palm-oil of the Gold Coast	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Maundrell's description	—	x. 328	Palms, country of	ix.	117
—, Pococke's account	—	x. 406	Palms of the Cape	xvi.	98
Pal-hully, Buchanan's description	—	viii. 702	Palm-Sunday, ceremonies of the	—	—
Pali-ghat fort	—	viii. 732	Latins on	x.	418
Paligonda, Buchanan's description	—	viii. 581	Palm-trees of Persia	ix.	114
Palisburne-hall	—	iii. 487	— of Chili	xiv.	87
Palioeatro ruins	—	x. 615	— of Peru	xiv.	276
Palke, Sir Robert	—	ii. 266	— of Carthage	xiv.	342
Palacanga gold and silver mines	—	xiv. 541	— of Brazil	xiv.	866
Palladio's works at Vicenza	—	iv. 250	— of Egypt	xv.	336
Palla hill	—	viii. 730	—, the Thebaic	xv.	337
Pallamboan, see Ballamboang.	—	—	— of Barbary, mode of	—	—
Pallas, temple of, at Esne	—	xv. 258	culture	xv.	601
			Palm-		

# INDEX.

[311]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Palm-trees, Reynier's description	xv.	838	Panchalas cast, their manners and		
— of Congo	xvi.	248. 325	— customs —	viii.	640
— of the Gold Coast,			Pancham Banijigaru people	viii.	630. 632
Guinea	xvi.	453	Panchangas cast of the Hindoos	viii.	632. 660. 662
— of Fida	xvi.	504	Panchum-Bundum of the Carnatic	viii.	581
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	552	Pancorvo, rocks of	v.	310
— of Krampfane forest	xvi.	641	Pandon gate	—	497
—, curious species described			Panecillo hill, Quito	xiv.	442
by Rochon	xvi.	807	Pane's account of the West-Indians	xii.	80
Palm-wine	vii. 185. xii.	138	Pangasinan province	—	77
— of Barbary	xv.	602	Pangue, Inca-yn	xiv.	110
— of Congo	xvi.	166. 248	Panikin tribe	viii.	739
— of Fantyn, Guinea	xvi.	362	Panin, Count Peter	vi.	591
—, Crisia	xvi.	383. 416	Panionium, the ancient	x.	662
—, four forts on the Gold			Panium hill	xv.	167
Coast	xvi.	453	Panlang town	ix.	456. 563
— of Loango	xvi.	553	Pan-lo-chi, Prince of Lu-ku	vii.	575
—, Adanfon's description			Panmure mansion	—	420
of the mode of making	xvi.	640	Panopolis in Egypt	xv.	227
Palmyra leaf-paper	ix.	510	Panormo town	x.	714
Paloan island	—	349	Panque herb of Chili	xiv.	672
Palo de Luz plant	xiv.	531	Pante river	xiv.	528
Palomas island	v.	587	Pantelera island	x.	768
Palong-miou	ix.	478	Panten-Bruck	v.	656
Palos, port	xii.	25. 53	Pantheon of the Escorial	v.	367
Palow country	vii.	117	Panther of Barbary	xv.	623
Paltos	x.	566	Pantik town	x.	699
Palus Tritonis	xv.	593	Pantocratori convent	x.	738
Pamacaeack	xiii.	27	Pantomimes, Austrian	vi.	93
Pamas lake	i.	286	Pantucket river, fall of	xiii.	744
Pamaunkee Indians, Smith's ad-			Panfanguitima conquered by the		
ventures among them	xiii.	87. 159	King of Congo	xvi.	241
Pamaunkee, King of	xii.	233	Panyani	viii.	740
Pambamarca mountain	xiv.	290	Panza, Calle di	v.	54
—, phenome-			—, singular feld-spar of	v.	ibid.
non on	xiv. 290. 423.	427	Paolo, Marco, see Polo.		
—, signal-			Paoletti, Signore, his villa	iv.	270
station on	xiv.	430	—, on farms	iv.	556. 623
Pambouk-Kalefi the ancient Hie-			—, anecdote of	iv.	636
rapolis	x.	679	—, on regulations		
Pamer plain	vii.	117	in the corn trade	iv.	648
Pamiers town	iv.	119	Paous, cultivation at	iv.	656
Pampangan province	xi.	77	—, irrigation at	iv.	667
Pampas of Chili	xiv.	61	Paowang of Tanna	xi.	624
Pampas Indians described	xiv.	127. 636	Papa, fruit of Siam	ix.	609
Pampeluna town	v.	553	Papagentes of Africa	xvi.	209
Pamphlets, political, in Paris	iv.	169	Papa-goa island	viii.	512
Pampre fish of Siam	ix.	634	Paparcuri, on foretelling the winds		
Pamunky Indian town	xiii.	718	at Vulcano	v.	151
Panaia Cheque convent	x.	585	Paparra district of Otaheite	xi.	514
Panaiea convent	x.	700	Papas of Quito	xiv.	459
Panama isthmus, on cutting through	v.	497	— lumps of silver	xiv.	627
—, Ovalle's description of	xiv.	151	Papa-Stour isle	iii.	695. 779
—, Ullos's description	xiv.	373	Papa-tree of the Isle of France	xi.	768
—, pearl-fishery of the Gulf of	xiv.	381	Papaurco mountain	xiv.	432. 437
— province	xiv.	383	Papa Westra island	i. 781. iii.	691. 752
Panamas island	xi.	74	—, St. Tredwell's chapel		
Pananich waters	iii.	59	in	iii.	761
Panaria, Spallanzani's account of	v.	129	Papayas fruit of Carthagera	xiv.	355
Panay island	xi.	36	Papay-tree of Brazil	xiv.	862
			Papay-		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Papay-tree of the Gold Coast, Guinea —	xvi.	455	Paralytics of South America	xiv.	596
Papcastle, antiquities at —	iii.	195	Paramaribo, Condamine's description —	xiv.	256
Papehillo's, the Torreador, treatise on bull-fighting —	v.	535	Paramatta, New South Wales —	xi. 905. 909. 910. 924. 932	
Papeiford —	i.	777	Paramorbo fort, Guiana —	xii.	292
Paper made of vegetables —	iii.	566	Paramos of the Andes in Quito	xiv.	526
—, vegetable, in Calecut —	viii.	377	Paran city —	x.	401
—, mode of making false gilded —	viii.	604	Parana, Paraguay —	xiv.	640
— of the Birmans —	ix.	510	Parapets of houses in Barbary	xv.	648
—, Siamese gold —	ix.	600	Paratols in Arabia an emblem of royalty —	x.	69
— trade of Tonquin —	ix.	741	Pardelas birds —	xiv.	655
—, indestructible —	xiii.	474	Pardo, royal palace —	v.	374
— of Madagascar, from the papyrus Nilotica —	xvi.	744	Pardons of criminals in the Valte-line, sale of —	v.	928
Paper-currency of Denmark —	vi.	311	Pardon-wine of Guinea —	xvi.	453. 504
— of Canada —	xiii.	625	Parecala province —	xi.	76
Paper-manufacture of England —	ii.	9	Pareca of Owhyhee —	xi.	698
— of China —	vii.	416	Parejas of Aranjuez —	v.	558
Paper-mills at Freefolk —	ii.	323	Parentalia in China —	vii.	392
— of Limoges —	iv.	369	Pargos, poisonous fish —	xi.	620
Paper-money, Young's observations on —	iv.	405	Parhelions in Iceland —	i.	643
— of Spain —	v.	430	Paria Gulf, Colon's discovery —	xii.	99. 101
— of Saxony —	vi.	151	Paria province —	xiv.	161. 626
— of Russia —	vi.	865	Parian in Manilla —	xi.	79
Paper-mulberry, cloth made of, in Tongataboo —	xi.	677	Parima lake —	xiv.	238
Paphlagonia, the ancient —	x.	694	Parina-Cocha jurisdiction —	xiv.	614
Paphos, Pococke's description —	x.	586	Parings, manure in France —	iv.	544
Papouches of Egypt —	xv.	323	Paris, Lister's journey to —	iv.	1
Pappa Indians —	xii.	408	—, Young's description of —	iv.	136. 168
Pappenheim, Major —	xiv.	821	—, its population —	iv.	317
Paps of Jura —	iii.	280	—, consumption —	iv.	324
Para city, South America —	xiv.	243. 249	Parishes of Iceland —	i.	650
Paracels islands —	viii.	482	— of London —	ii.	76
Paradisberg —	vi.	366	— of Westminster —	ii.	84
Paradise, Cashmere called the Indian —	viii.	212	— of Orkney —	iii.	748
—, a Mahometan —	x.	248	— of Shetland —	iii.	773
—, mode of entering —	x.	286	Parish-priests of Russia —	vi.	815
— of the Moors —	xv.	472	Parisians, their food —	iv.	46
— of the Negroes of the Gold Coast —	xvi.	401	—, drink —	iv.	50
— of the Benin Negroes —	xvi.	531	—, diversions —	iv.	53
Paradise-birds, Siamese —	ix. 625. xi.	370	Paris-mountain of Anglesea —	ii.	627
Paradise-grains of Guinea —	xvi.	461	Parium, the ancient —	x.	710
Paradises, twenty-seven, of the Caffrés —	xvi.	687	Parjutte, the Lapland god —	i.	179
Paragoa island —	xi.	74. 349	Park, St. James's —	ii.	76
Paraguari on the Amazons —	xiv.	232	— of Holy-Rood —	iii.	30
Paragua-tree —	xiv.	87	— of Berlin —	vi.	303
Paraguay, missions of the Jesuits in —	xiv.	633	—, royal, near Copenhagen —	vi.	301
—, government of —	xiv.	635	— of Stockholm —	vi.	444
—, Ulloa's description —	xiv.	635	—, camp in —	vi.	445
Paraguay-tea in Quito —	xiv.	451	Park, Governor —	xii.	347
Para-hi lake —	xiv.	238	Park-Croft, Isle of Wight —	ii.	715
Paraiba captainship, Brazil —	xiv.	725	Parker, George, Esq. —	ii.	788
— city —	xiv. 725. 822.	828	Parker, William, of Virginia —	xiii.	115
Parallels, on measuring —	i.	314	Parke's, Captain, expedition against the Spaniards —	xii.	218
— of New England —	xiii.	214	Parkhurst on the Newfoundland fishery —	xii.	174
			Parkinson's Museum —	v.	796

# INDEX.

[313]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
PARK's, Mungo, travels in Africa	xvi.	839-917	Parthenius river	x.	694
Parkyns family	—	450	Parthia, Chardin's description	ix.	157-173
Parliament of England	ii.	128. 506	Parties, state of, in Paris	iv.	171
— of Paris	iv.	171	— in Vienna	vi.	81
— of Rennes, on the chamber of vacation in	iv.	292	Partition of Poland	vi.	190
—, on forming one ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	429	Partridge island	x.	653
—, analogy of the Grison	—	—	Partridges, white	i. 500. xiii.	355
Diet to the British	v.	962	—, Icelandic	i.	749
Parliament-house of Stirling	iii.	462	— of Paris	iv.	50
—, Edinburgh	iii.	469	— of Hudson's bay	xii.	273. 277
—, Dublin	iii.	118	—, red, of Canada	xiii.	354
Parliaments, provincial, of France	iv.	420	—, black	xiii.	355
Parma, Young's account of	iv.	278	— of America	xiii. 444. 519.	621
—, its soil	iv.	551	— of Valparaíso, Chili	xiv.	691
—, climate	iv.	552	— of Egypt	xv.	340
—, inclosures	iv.	553	— of Barbary	xv.	631
—, farms and tenantry in	iv.	558	— of the Cape	xvi.	124
—, rent and price of land in	iv.	561	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	443
—, irrigation in	iv.	575	—, superfluous in Loango	—	—
—, cattle and dairies of	iv.	585	— respecting	xvi.	595
— sheep	iv.	588	— of Sor island	xvi.	609
—, course of crops in	iv.	592	Parvam town	vii.	580
—, feed and produce in	iv.	598	Paryhilia, granite quarry ( <i>note</i> )	v.	280
—, its rice	iv.	612	—, industry of the inhabitants	v.	281
—, vines	iv.	615	Pasaic Falls described	xiii.	734
—, tillage and implements in	iv.	617	Pascator, on the land of	vii.	48
—, government of	iv.	624	Pasch, Mr., his portraits	vi.	421
—, tithe in	iv.	637	Paschal's account of Crichton	iii.	138
—, manufactures and commerce	iv.	642	Pasha of Balbeck, account of him	x.	494
—, prohibitions in	iv.	650	Pasha of Tripoli, audience of him	x.	487
—, prices in	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Pashar town	viii.	727
Parma, Prince of	i.	133	Pashas of Egypt	xv.	300
Parmentier, M.	iv.	143	—, anecdotes of them	xv.	315
Parmesan cheese	iv.	577-579	Paspahegh, King of	xiii.	92
Paromifades people	ix.	97	Paspaheghes, the Indians	xiii.	26
Parquet, M. du	xii.	424	Pas of the Pyrenees, tremendous	iv.	104
Parret river	ii.	260	— through the Col de Tende	iv.	234
Parriars of the Carnatic	viii.	581	— of Lueg	vi.	46
Parris, the Spanish pilot	xii.	480	—, dangerous, of Kantel mountains	vii.	543. 597
Parroquets of Siam	ix.	625	— of the mountains in Tibet	vii.	597
— of Mexico	xiii.	845	— of Harras	x.	73
— of Dar-Für	xv.	142	— of Gouanacas	xiv.	295
— of Guinea	xvi.	446	— of Manzeriche	xiv.	501
Parrots, funeral ceremonies of one in Siam	ix.	590	— of a mountain in Morocco	xv.	703
— of Siam	ix.	625	Pasado cape	xiv.	275. 388
— of Canada	xiii.	354	Passage, town and port	v.	305
— of Campeachy	xiii.	859	Passagarda, the ancient	ix.	112
— of Chili	xiv.	77	Passage from Waterford to Milford Haven	iii.	857
— of the Amazons	xiv.	248	— of Mont Cenis	iv.	283
— of Peru	xiv.	278	— of Echelles	iv.	285
— of Brazil	xiv.	719	— of the Belts over the ice	vi.	487
—, beautiful species in Guinea	xvi.	444. 446	—, subterraneous, at Persepolis	ix.	268
Parfi religion in Persia	viii.	303	Passage-boats from Venice to Bologna	iv.	358
Parfley, Scotch	iii.	330	— to Vienna	vi.	64
Parfnips, culture of, in France	iv.	484	— of the Rhine	vi.	268
— of Canada	xiii.	624	Passages in the great pyramid	xv. 359. 805. 824.	—
Partafmal, King of Nekbal	vii.	592	[R R.]	Passalon,	—
Parthenon of Athens	x.	750			

VOL. XVII.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Paffalon, the ancient	—	xv. 226	Patents of Sir H. Gilbert for colo-	—	—
Paffamayo, Peru	xiv.	564	nising	xii.	175
Paffaro cape	x.	770	— of the Virginia companies	xii.	230
Paffataquack harbour	xiii.	218	— granted to Sir Walter Ra-	—	—
Paffau town	vi.	59	leigh for Virginia	xii.	560
—, clergy of	vi.	ibid.	— of Mahomet to the monks	—	—
— cathedral	vi.	ibid.	of Mount Sinai	xv.	389
Paffeer city	xi.	111	— for Father Angelo's mission	xvi.	149
Paffes of the Pyrenees	iv.	719	Paterfon bay	xi.	879
— of Cilicia	x.	546	Paterfon, Mr., on the Blue moun-	—	—
— of the Andes	xiv.	416	tains	xi.	914
— of the Cordilleras (see Pafe)	xiv. 46. 51. 63.	164. 284. 295. 307	Patience of the Spaniards	v.	512
Paffe-Varek of Lapland	i.	464	Patimo lake	i.	279
— in the bay of Varanger	i.	ibid.	Patmos, Blount's description	x.	233
— in Porfanger bay	i.	465	—, Pococke's description	x.	645
Paffion-flower of Quito	xiv.	459	Patna, Fitch's description	ix.	413
Paffions, cause of human	i.	152	Patoo-patoo of the Society ifles	xi.	529
Paffir port	xi.	232	Patown, Mr. John	iii.	224
Paffports at Lintz	vi.	63	Patowmack river	xii.	240
— necessary for travellers in	—	—	Patrakene river	x.	545
China	vii.	192	Patras city described	x.	762
— from the King of Tibet to	—	—	Patriarch of Armenia	ix.	154
Friar Horace	vii.	601	— of the Maronites	x.	287. 378
— in Perfia	ix.	293	— of Abyffinia	xv.	9. 56
— to Mexico	xiii.	768. 786	—, Copti, of Alexandria	xv.	367
— and letters in the Eastern	—	—	Patriarchate of Antioch	x.	504
style	xv.	391—394	Patriarchs of Ruffia, tombs and	—	—
— for veffels trading to	—	—	characters of	vi.	603
Morocco	xv.	498	Patriotifm of the Saxons	vi.	149
Paffata river	xiv.	223. 499	Patritxiord bay	i.	743
Paffene, Gen. Juan Baptifte	xiv.	185. 189	Patronage of the church of Scotland	iii.	529
Paffo, mopa-mopa refin of	xiv.	488	Patrone town	x.	321. 483
Paffurage round Viatka	vii.	320	Patronymics in Ruffia	vi.	681
Paffures of the Pyrenees	iv.	672	Patta, Hamilton's description	viii.	267
— of Gruyeres	v.	846	Pattapan town	viii.	450
— of Upper Engadina	v.	905	Patuxen river	xiii.	727
— of Bohemia	vi.	138	Patuxent river	xii.	307
— of Norway	vi.	360	Patuxet river, New England	xii.	255
— of the Tartars	vii.	28	—, Englifh	—	—
— in the Hungry Defert	vii.	369	— fettlement on	xiii.	237
— of Media	ix.	156	Pau castle	iv.	121
— of Independent Tartary	ix.	331	— town	iv.	ibid.
— of New South Wales	xi.	919	—, manufactures of	iv.	373
— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	62	Paucar Colla jurifdiction	xiv.	632
Pata ifland	xvi.	723	Paucartambo province	xiv.	617
Pata, prince of	xvi.	734	Pauçton on the extent of France	iv.	301
Patagonians described	xi.	314 321	— on the Milaneze pertica (note)	iv.	559
Patagons ifland	xiv.	97. 123	— on the Tufcan ftora (note)	iv.	597
Patana town	viii.	414	Paughin city	vii.	150
Patanaogoh village	ix.	471. 559	Pau-ing city	vii.	251
Patans nation	viii.	135	Paul, Mr., his letter to Ferdinand	—	—
Patany, trade there	viii.	463	Martinez	xii.	11
Patara	x.	595	— to Chriftopher	—	—
Patavirca town	xiv.	563	Colon	xii.	13
Patawomek river	xiii.	27. 64	Paul, Sir George	ii.	239
—, Croshaw's adventures at	xiii.	155. 177	Paular, El, monaftery	v.	303
Patay jurifdiction	xiv.	612	Paular pile of wool	v.	335
Pate, Zanguebar	xv.	6	Pau-lin-shi, plain and temple	vii.	249
Patentees of Virginia	xiii.	168	Paulinus of York	ii.	16
			Paullo Topo, Inca	xiv.	161
			Paulovo.	—	—

# INDEX.

[315]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Paulovoperevoz village	—	vii. 276	Peace, Prince of the, address to him	v. 638	
Paul's, M., thermometer	—	iv. 681	Peaches of New South Wales	xi. 927	
Paumankee river, Smith's account	xiii. 26.	52. 65. 81	— of Philadelphia	xiii. 401	
—, his adventures at	—	xiii. 86	Peacock-coal	—	ii. 22
Paunches, dainties made of	—	xi. 49	Peacock's-tails in Siam	—	ix. 604. 624
Pauntchoo's excursion in the Birman empire	—	ix. 469	Peak of Derbyshire	—	ii. 14. 153. 468
Pausanias on the statue of Memnon	—	xv. 250	—, its natural caves	ii. 474	
Pauxis on the Amazon	—	xiv. 240. 502	—, hot and inter-	—	—
Pavaofa city, St. Thomas	—	xiv. 703	mitting springs	—	ii. 475
Pavement, mosaic, at Avenche	v. 832		Peak of Mont Perdu	—	iv. 715
— of Stockholm	—	vi. 391	Peak of Teneriffe	xi. 744.	xvi. 601. 603
— of Havana	—	xiii. 761	Peak-cavern	—	ii. 399
Pavia, on the irrigation of	—	iv. 571	— described by Moritz	—	ii. 557
—, course of crops round	—	iv. 589	Peak island	—	i. 834
— clover	—	iv. 609	Pean, Captain, anecdotes of him	viii. 342	
— rice	—	iv. 612	Pearl, the finest in the world	viii. 253	
— vines	—	iv. 615	Pearl-fishery of Perth	—	iii. 40
—, implements and tillage in	—	iv. 616	— of Loch-Dochart	—	iii. 371
—, tithe and church lands in	—	iv. 635	— described by Benjamin	—	—
—, prices of articles in	—	iv. 650	of Tudela	—	vii. 12
—, furnaces at	—	v. 130	—, Tavernier's description	viii. 252	
Pavilion of Fine Air, Cairo	xv. 803.	820	— of Bahren	viii. 252	
Pavilions of Kublai-Khan	—	vii. 135	— near Catifa	viii. 253	
— of the Great Mogul	—	viii. 7	— of Ceylon	viii. 253	
— at Agra	—	viii. 172	— of Japan	viii. 254	
—, the Mogodore, of Morocco	xv. 739		— in the Gulf of Mexico	viii. 254	
Pawcorances of the Virginians	xiii. 40		— of Cubagua	viii. 254	
Pawmet Indians	—	xiii. 219	— of Marguerite	viii. 254	
Paw's, M. de, account of Pigafetta	xi. 298		— of Comogate	viii. 254	
Pawtuxent river	—	xiii. 27. 68	— of Rio de la Hacha	viii. 254	
Paxarete, wines of	—	v. 595	— of St. Martha	viii. 254	
Paxaros, Rio de los	—	xiv. 61	—, remarks on	viii. 254.	287
Pay of the troops of Hindostan	viii. 142		— of Katif	—	x. 121
Payala, village of	—	i. 252	— of Green	—	x. 121
Payankatunke river	—	xiii. 27. 65. 71	— of Tarargui	xiv. 146	
Payen, M.	—	iv. 192	— of the Gulf of Panama	xiv. 381	
Payerne town	—	v. 882	— of Guayaquil	xiv. 400	
Payesse's silk manufactory	—	v. 607	Pearl manufacture of Paris	iv. 45	
Payjan town	—	xiv. 560	Pearl oysters of Malabar (see Oysters)	vii. 162	
Payment of taxes, observations on	—	iv. 408	Pearls, an Arab's soliloquy on and description of	—	vii. 223
Payne Knight, Richard, Esq.	—	ii. 218	—, his account of	—	—
Pays d'Auge	—	iv. 149	their formation	—	vii. 223
—, cattle of	—	iv. 477	— of Japan, mode of getting	vii. 689	
Pays de Caux	—	iv. 393	—, account of the prolific	vii. 690	
Pays de Vaud	—	v. 801	—, manner of engendering in oysters	—	viii. 255
—, on its population (note)	v. 803		—, divers for, described	viii. 256.	287
Payta village	—	xiv. 1	—, Shuddery's discovery of	viii. 529	
Payva, Admiral	—	xiv. 786.	—, Fitch on	ix. 425	
Paz, La, city described	—	xiv. 629	— boiled by an Arab	x. 133	
—, jurisdictions in the diocese	xiv. 630		— of the King of Borneo	xi. 355	
Peace of Basle	—	v. 431	— of Virginia	xii. 594.	xiii. 9
— of Aland	—	vii. 432	Pearls, Isle of	xiv. 146	
—, account of its cele-	—	—	Pears, culture of them, in France	iv. 495	
bration at Moscow	—	vii. 485	—, prickly, of Barbary	xv. 603	
—, symbol of, in Otaheite	xi. 503		Pear-trees of Japan	vii. 694	
—, reasoning of an Indian on	xiii. 83		Peas of Virginia	xii. 595.	xiii. 32
—, articles between England and Morocco	—	xv. 494	— of America	xiii. 433	
Peace, Prince of the	—	v. 356	—, worms in	xiii. 433.	581
			— of Congo	xvi. 336	
			[R & 2]		Peasants



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Peasants of Poland	—	213	Peking-ghee town	—	ix. 460. 562
—, learning of the Iceland	i.	673	Peel town, Isle of Man	—	ii. 804
— of Sardinia	iv.	281	— castle	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
— of England	iv.	323	— cathedral	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
— of Stromboli	v.	99	Peera Zun mountain	—	ix. 239
— of Bern, honourable cha-	—	—	Pegahm, Prince of	—	ix. 518
rafter	v.	849	—, his court	—	ix. 529
— of the valley of Pregulia	v.	897	Pegge, Mr.	—	ii. 372
— of the Valteline	v.	935	—, his account of the Roman	—	—
— of Bavaria	vi.	35. 37	roads in Derbyshire	—	ii. 403
— of Salzburg	vi.	46. 53	Pegouans, colony in Siam	—	ix. 574
— of Hungary	vi.	104	Pegu, rubies of	—	viii. 250
— of Austria	vi.	119	—, Hamilton's description	—	viii. 418
— of the Tyrol	vi.	121	— river	—	viii. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Bohemian	vi.	138	— city	—	viii. 419
—, Saxon	vi.	155	—, history of	—	viii. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Prussian	vi.	177	—, clergy in	—	viii. 425
— of Cassel	vi.	233	—, Balbi's voyage to	—	ix. 395
— of Mentz	vi.	246. 256	—, description of	—	ix. 402
— of Darmstadt	vi.	248	—, Fitch's description	—	ix. 416
— of the Rhinegau	vi.	262	—, Symes's description	—	ix. 429
— of Denmark	vi.	300	—, ancient	—	ix. 436
— of Norway	v.	358	—, new town	—	ix. 437
—, Russian, dress and cottages	vi.	576. 650.	Pegu, King of, his war with the	—	—
— of Courland	vi.	708	King of Siam	viii.	419
— of Russia, the crown	vi.	722	—, Balbi's audience of	—	—
— belonging to in-	—	819	him	ix.	402
dividuals	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Fitch's account of	—	—
—, uses made of them	—	—	him	ix.	418
by the owners	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Pegue river	—	ix. 446. 572
Peat of the Orkney isles	iii.	745	Pells-groves, America	xiii.	489
Peat-ashes, manure in France	iv.	543	Peipus lake	vi.	711
Pea-tree of Cacongo	xvi.	554	Peiruun, King	vii.	736
Pechicolorados birds of Chili	xiv.	79	Pekin, history of	vii.	170
Pechora river	i.	57	— canal	vii.	171
—, dangerous bar of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Nieuhoff's journey from	—	—
—, land of	i.	73	Canton to	vii.	238
Pecklin, General, account of him	vi.	506	—, entry of	vii.	259
—, his address to the	—	—	—, reception at	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
King of Sweden	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Bell's journey from the Great	—	—
Pecknot, the Indian, anecdotes of	—	—	Wall to	vii.	375
him	xiii.	243	—, ambassador's entry at	vii.	379
Pectinites of Canada	xiii.	610. 673	—, journal of oc-	—	—
Pedestal to the statue of Peter the	—	—	currences there	vii.	379—407
Great, its conveyance to Peter- burgh	vi.	667	—, route from, to Moscow	vii.	418—432
Pedestals, ancient monumental, in	—	—	—, itinerary from Peterburgh	—	—
Perfia	ix.	107. 193	to	vii.	432
Pedestrians in England	ii.	528	—, journal of the residence of	—	—
— of Morocco	xv.	769	M. de Lange at	vii.	437
Pedimso valley, iron-mine	v.	915	—, Korean trade to	vii.	450
Pedlars of London	in.	95	—, its trade with India	vii.	452
—, Spanish, in Peru	xiv.	4	—, with Bucharia	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— mode of trading in Chili	xiv.	21	—, Hamilton's account	viii.	509
—, Spanish, in Chili	xiv.	686	Pek-kin-se city	vii.	243
Pedra Blanca rock	xi.	70	Pelée mountain	xiv.	295
Pedriaras, Governor	xiv.	145	Pelengon hamlet	ix.	115
Pedrades, the custom	v.	511	Pelevar river	ix.	102
Pedro Point	viii.	388	Pelicans of Persia	ix.	185
Pedro of New Zealand	xi.	637. 646	— of Siam	ix.	629
			— of Vera Cruz	xiii.	781
			— of Congo	xvi.	250. 334

# INDEX.

[317]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE	
Pelicans described by Adanson	xvi.	653	Penitents of India	—	vii.	219
Pelim, banishment of Marthal Muncie to	—	—	— in Vera Cruz	—	xiii.	778
—, his conduct there	vi.	796	Penjab country	—	viii.	206
Pelion mount	x.	797	Penmanmawr pass, North Wales	—	ii.	626
Pelisses of Spitzbergen	—	742	Penmorfa village	—	ii.	629
Pellecoy, vineyards of	i.	605	Penn, Admiral	—	iii.	185
Pellegrino castle	iv.	442	Penn, General, account of him	xii.	310. 377	
Pelletier on the zeolite of Ferro	x.	449	Penn, Mr., his grant of Pennsylvania	—	xii.	377
Pelletier garden	v.	207	—, treaties with the Indians	xii.	380	
Pellika, account of	iv.	60	—, building of Philadelphia	xiii.	387	
Pell-mell, Persian game of	i.	252	PENNANT's tour in Scotland	i. 699. 707. iii. 1		
Pello, mode of fishing at	ix.	73	— account of Skipton castle	—	ii.	435
Pellon Pyta	i.	190	— tour in Scotland	iii.	1	
PELLSART's voyage to Australasia	ii.	287	— second tour in Scotland	—	—	—
—, remarks on	xi.	428	— land, and voyage to the Hebrides	iii.	171	
Pelusiatic branch of the Nile	xii.	436	— vision	—	—	—
Pelufium	xv. 177. 398		— description of himself	iii.	357	
Pemba island	xv. 178. 398. 401		—, on the bouquetin	v.	800	
Pemblyco bird	xvi.	723. 724	Pennant's David, Esq., letter on Switzerland	v.	986	
Pembroke town	xiii.	173	Pennany town	viii.	379	
— castle	ii.	596	Pennar river	viii.	589	
Pembroke and Montgomery, Countess, Cox's dedication to	ii.	ibid.	Pennington's, Captain, voyage with Sir Walter Raleigh	—	xii.	287
Pembroke College, Oxford	v.	640	Pennists of Batavia	—	xi.	188
Pembroke's tribe, Bermudas	ii.	121	Penn's Neck, America	—	xiii.	496
Pemifapan, Indian King	xiii.	191	Penny-lands of Cannay	—	iii.	311
—, his conspiracy against the Virginian settlers	xii.	579	Penny-royal plant of America	—	xiii.	439
Pemmaquid fort	xii. 584. 587. xiii. 10		Penobscot, New England	—	xiii.	212. 217
Penance, English punishment of	xii. 395. 399. 401. xiii. 218		Penpont park	—	ii.	587
Penances of the Indians of Ceylon	ii.	139	Penrice mansion	—	ii.	594
— of the Japanese, Kempfer's description	vii.	194	Penrith, Pennant's account of	—	iii.	119
— of the Faquirs in India	vii.	788	Penrhyn's, Lord, slate-quarries	v.	655	
— of the Jougies	viii.	180	Pens, bamboo, of Madagascar	xvi.	744	
— of the Birmanas	viii.	318	Penbury manor-house, Pennsylvania	xii.	382	
— in Congo	ix.	477	Pensioners of the Great Mogul	viii.	138	
— in Brazil	xvi.	169	Pensylvania, Penn's grant of	xii.	377	
Penaranda town	xvi.	180	—, description of	xii.	381	
Penca-mawr, view from	v.	317	—, its trade	xii.	384	
Penco city, see Conception.	ii.	582	—, importance to Britain	xii.	385	
Pendets of India	—	—	—, Kalm's description	xiii.	386	
—, the chief of them	viii.	183	—, Burnaby's account	xiii.	729	
Pendulum, experiments with one	viii. 189. 191		Pensylvanians, Burnaby's description of them	xiii.	731	
— described	i.	300	Pentan island	—	xi.	402
— of Mr. Graham	i.	301	Pentare island	—	xi.	62
Pendulums, Condamine's experiments with	i.	542	Pentateuch of Moses known to the Mahometan Negroes in Manding	xvi.	892	
Penedos village	xiv. 249. 253		Pentecost harbour	xii. 229. xiii. 22		
Penegent hill	xiv.	851	Pentland Firth	—	iii.	689
Peneus river	ii.	432	— described by Brand	—	iii.	800
Peng-fe-hyen	x.	742	Pentland, strait of	i.	781	
Pengue fruit of Chili	vii.	245	Pentre Briwnant	—	ii.	647
Penguin island	xiv.	88	Penza, government and districts	vi.	755	
Penguin island, strait of Magellan	xi. 153. 313. 888. xii. 162		Pepchillo, the Torreador	v.	314	
Penguins, Sir Thomas Roe's description	xiv.	96	Peperino-stone	—	iii.	904. 909
Penide, port, its elevation	viii. 2. xi. 153		Pepper, black, of Bangalore	viii.	628	
Peninnis rocks	iv.	711	— of Cochin	ix.	424	
Peninsula of Spain	ii.	738	— of India	ix.	425	
	v.	300				

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Pepper of Siam	ix.	610	Perkel-Gadze	i.	462
— of the Banjarceus	xi.	141	Perm, government, provinces and districts	vi.	760
— of Java	xi.	167	Permians described	i.	64
— of Brazil	xiv.	862	Permouth	i.	12
— of Congo	xvi.	250	Pernambuco captainship, Brazil	xiv.	707
— of Guinea	xvi.	461	—, Carli's account	xvi.	152
— of the Gambia	xvi.	635	Peroesi Ethiopians	xvi.	816
Pepper harbour, Magellan strait	xiv.	96	Peron peninsula	xi.	829
Pepper-trade of Bencoolen	viii.	448	Peronne described	i.	131
— of Pullambam	viii.	449	Paron's narrative of a voyage for the discovery of southern lands	xi.	739
— of Borneo	xi. 116. 124.	138	Perperies islands	viii.	429
Pepper-trees described by Benjamin of Tudela	vii.	13	Perpignan	iv.	112
— of Jamaica	xii.	319	— described by Carli	xvi.	191
Pepper-vine of Tellicherry	ix.	233	Perrin, Captain, anecdote of him	viii.	411
Pera, Jews at	vii.	5	Perrot, Governor of Montreal	xiii.	278
—, view of Constantinople from	vii.	509	Perry of Worcestershire	ii.	11
—, Pococke's description	x.	728	Perry's state of Russia	vi.	898
—, Hamilton's description	viii.	433	Persberg mount, minerals of	vi.	389
Peraladas town	v.	626	Persecutions in Ireland	iii.	868
Peraza's expedition to the Canaries	xvi.	808	—, religious, in Hungary	vi.	109
Perch of the lakes of Finmark	i.	440	— at Prague	vi.	141
— of the Shannon	iii.	859	— of the Cochinchinese Christians	ix.	799
—, large, of the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	860	— of the Jews in Yemen	x.	69
— fish of Barbary	xv.	636	Persees described by Benjamin of Tudela	vii.	13. 20
Percée, L'Isle	xiii.	338	—, Hamilton's account of them	viii.	319
Perciato, Il, in Felicuda	v.	214	—, Lord's discovery of them	viii.	523. 555
Percy, Earl of Northumberland, King of Man	ii.	828	—, their doctrine of God and the creation	viii.	557
Percy's Cross	iii.	489	—, commandments	viii.	565
Perdelife valley	ix.	92	—, ceremonies and worship of fire	viii.	568
Perdu, Mont, Ramond's journey to the summit	iv.	711	—, remains of them	ix.	229
— peak	iv.	715	— in Bombay	ix.	236
Pere village	x.	453	— at Surat	x.	214
Peregrine's mount, Chesapeak	xiii.	67	—, manners, customs and religion	x.	220
Pereira, Gaspar	xiv.	762	Persepolis, account of its ruins	viii.	298
Perenne described	i.	260	—, Della Valle's description of its ruins	ix.	102. 193
Peretti, Bartholomeo	v.	922	—, Francklin's account	ix.	266
Pereyra, Señor Thoma	viii.	420	Persfield	ii.	229
Perez, Father, his assistance to Colon	xii.	23	Persfield-gardens	ii.	581
Perfection, definition of	ii.	209	Pershore monastery	ii.	205
Perfumes, culture of plants for, at Grasse	iv.	506	Persia, travels of Benjamin of Tudela in	vii.	7
— used by the ladies in Lima	xiv.	582	—, Polo's description	vii.	112
Perfume-trees of Arabia	x.	195	—, embassy from Russia to	vii.	273
Perge vale	iv.	94	—, ancient and modern names of the provinces in	vii.	309
Perian custom in Persia	ix.	120	—, Bernier's observations on	viii.	146
Perico harbour, Panama	xiv.	376	—, Hamilton's description of the coasts	viii.	295
—, voyage to Guayaquil from	xiv.	387. 390	—, its extent	viii.	299
Pericotes of Chili	xiv.	83	—, history	viii.	300
— of Guayaquil	xiv.	397	—, revolution in	viii.	301
Perignon, General	v.	624	Peria, Peria		
Perillus's brazen bull	ii.	752			
Perindum district	viii.	726			
Periphrasis of the Icelandic	i.	680			
Periwinkles, the northern	i.	501			

# INDEX.

[319]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Perfia, religion in	viii.	303	Perth Amboy, New Jerſey	xii.	354
—, table of weights, meaſures			—, Burnaby's deſcription	xiii.	734
—, and coins in	viii.	519	Perthſhire, manufactures of	iii.	380
—, extracts from Pietro Della			—, diſeaſes in	iii.	ibid.
Valle's travels in	ix.	1—123	Perthus town	v.	629
—, Sir John Chardin's travels into	ix.	139—167	Perthus, Col de	v.	ibid.
—, deſcription of	ix.	169	Pertica, contents of the Milaneſe		
—, etymology of	ix.	ibid.	(note)	iv.	559
—, provinces in	ix.	170	Pertinacity of the Chineſe	vii.	447
—, its climate	ix.	175	Pert's, Sir Thomas, voyage of diſ-		
—, rivers	ix.	176	covery	xii.	160
—, mountains	ix.	178	Peru, Betagh's account of	xiv.	1
—, cultivation in	ix.	ibid.	—, etymology of	xiv.	131
—, trees, plants and flowers of	ix.	180	—, Pizarro's diſcovery of	xiv.	155
—, animals of	ix.	182	—, Bouguer's voyage to	xiv.	270
—, birds of	ix.	185	—, Ulloa's deſcription	xiv.	555
—, metals and minerals of	ix.	186	—, extent of the viceroyalty	xiv.	607
—, its ancient and preſent ſtate			Peru. Viceroy of, his public entrance		
—, compared	ix.	196	at Lima	xiv.	574
—, reflections on	ix.	197	Peruru, temple at	viii.	725
—, its trade and manufactures	ix.	205. 210	Peruſſe wood of America	xiii.	361
—, government, laws and con-			Peruvians, their invaſion of Chili	xiv.	110
ſtitution	ix.	213	Peryn's, Abbot, ſurrender	ii.	773
—, army	ix.	218	Pelcenius Niger	x.	714
—, Francklin's tour from Ben-			Pelcheraiſ of Terra del Fuego	xi.	946
gal to	ix.	231	Pelſee gold weight of Guinea	xvi.	374
—, extracts from Forſker's			Pella cataract	i.	283
travels in	ix.	279	— lake	i.	ibid.
—, deſcription of the northern			Pellilence in Canada	xii.	658
parts of	ix.	308. 311	Pellies of the American Indians	xiii.	515
—, Arabs in	x.	81. 124	Pet, Arthur, his diſcoveries towards		
Perſia, Sophy of, grandeur of his			the north-eaſt paſſage	i.	70
court	vii.	301	Peter the Great, on his election	vi.	635
—, audience of the			—, his conduct to his		
Ruſſian ambaffador	vii.	302	ſiſter Sophia	vi.	640
—, liſt of his pub-			—, tomb and character	vi.	683
lic officers	vii.	315	—, his firſt efforts in		
—, deſcribed	ix.	26. 51	the Ruſſian navy	vi.	689
—, Della Valle's			—, hut in which he		
deſcription of him	ix.	63	lived	vi.	690
—, audience and court	ix.	64	—, his houſe at Peter-		
Perſian ambaffador to the Great			hof	vi.	701
Mogul	viii.	20	—, at the battle of		
—, to Aureng-Zebe	viii.	114	Narva	vi.	710
Perſian chronicles, extracts from	ix.	244. 269	—, his juſtification for		
Perſians, their war with the Copheral			excluding Alexy from the throne	vi.	732
Turks	vii.	10	—, waxen figure of him	vi.	831
—, Della Valle's deſcription of			—, Bell's account of his		
them	ix.	18. 27	expedition to Derbent	vii.	485
—, their dreſs	ix.	41. 201	—, anecdotes of him	vii.	495
—, ancient and modern com-			—, character of	vi.	600
pared	ix.	196. 200. 257	Peter the Third, Coxe's account		
—, their marriages	ix.	250	of him	vi.	767
—, religion	ix.	263. 286	—, his amuſements	vi.	768
—, their ſciences	xv.	842	—, policy on aſcend-		
Perſimon apples of Philadelphia	xiii.	398. 418	ing the throne	vi.	769
—, of New Jerſey	xiii.	486	—, rage for reſor-		
Perth, Pennant's account of	iii.	39. 395	mation	vi.	770
—, hiſtory of	iii.	39	—, enthuſiaſtic ad-		
—, caſtle	iii.	ibid.	miration of the King of Pruſſia	vi.	771
—, antiquities near	iii.	560	Peter		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Peter the Third, his conduct towards his wife	vi.	771. 776	Petreus's account of the Czar Demetrius	vi.	743
—, his abdication	vi.	779	Petrels of the Hebrides	iii.	331
—, death	vi.	780	—, Kalm's description	xiii.	384
—, conference with			Petrifactions of fish	i.	255
Ivan	vi.	785	— of a man	i.	328
—, impostors who			— at Matlock	ii.	376. 400
— assumed his name	vi.	798	— at Buxton	ii.	411
Peter Leon, anecdotes of him	xv.	35	— in the Isle of Wight	ii.	670
Peter, the nimble	xiv.	367	— at Messina	v.	9
Peter de Natalibus	xvi.	737	— of the Alps	v.	874
Peterels, antarctic	xi.	600	— of wood, leaves, &c. in		
—, Peron on	xi.	833	the Birman Empire	ix.	472. 558
Peterhof palace and gardens	vi.	700	— in Candia	x.	617
—, Monplaisir	vi.	701	— in America	xiii.	413
Peters, Father	xii.	306	— of shells in the Blue Mountains	xiii.	420
Peterburgh, projects of the court of	vi.	196	— found in Canada	xiii.	610. 673
—, on transferring the seat of empire from Moscow to	vi.	659	— of the river Plata	xiv.	147
—, foundation and progress of	vi.	661	— in Quito	xiv.	551
—, fortrefs	vi.	662	— of a town and its inhabitants, &c. ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	95
—, its present state	vi.	663	— of Ras Sem in the Cyrenaica	xv.	611
—, population	vi.	672	— in amber	xvi.	702
—, court of	vi.	682	—, river remarkable for	xvi.	707
—, cathedral	vi.		Petrofsk fortrefs	vi.	887
—, government and districts of	vi.	747	Petroleum of the Birman Empire	ix.	472. 558
—, Imperial Academy of	vi.	821	Petronius on the rise of the Nile	xv.	374
—, its library	vi.	823	Petrofex of Mont Blanc	iv.	702. 705
—, museum	vi.	824	— of porphyry	v.	122
—, cabinets			— of Vulcano	v.	144
and curiosities	vi.	827	— of Monte della Castagno	v.	181
—, origin and progress of the English trade at	vi.	873	— of Lipari	v.	202
—, Bell's description	vii.	273	— of Alicuda	v.	224
—, journey from, to Casan	vii.	318	Petrofsky town	vii.	317
—, route from, to Tobolsky	vii.		Petrovitch, Alexey, see Alexey Petrovitch		
—, Bell's itinerary from, to Pekin	vii.	432	Petticoats, origin and use of Birman	viii.	425
—, Bell's journey from, to Constantinople	vii.	500	— of the Cochinchinese women	ix.	785
—, itinerary to	vii.	514	— of the ladies in Quito	xiv.	449
—, on its climate ( <i>note</i> )	xiii.	680	— of Lima	xiv.	580
Petersfield town	ii.	313	Petty, Sir William, on the population of Britain	xii.	299
Peterfen's account of the elephants	i.	715	Petty-treason, English punishment for	ii.	138
Peterfon, Andrew, anecdote of	i.	482	Peuque bird of Chili	xiv.	78
Peterfon, Nicholas, anecdote of him	i.	412	Pevas on the Amazon	xiv.	228. 501
Peterfon, Peter, anecdote of	i.	481	Peverell, William	ii.	398
Peterfowe, Man of Rofs at	ii.	221	Peverel Point	ii.	296
Petherton, North	ii.	261	Pew, old, in Wensley Church	ii.	428
Petiguaves of Brazil	xiv.	724	Pezaron's, Pere, works	iv.	31
Petit, Mr., villainy of General Child to	viii.	333	Pezenas	iv.	115
Petite Carenage, St. Lucia	xii.	434	Pfeffers, baths of	v.	959
Petite-Riviere, St. Lawrence	xiii.	665. 672	Pfiffer's, General, model of Switzerland	v.	725
Petition from the island of Scilly	ii.	777	Phacusa, the ancient	xv.	181. 400
Petiviers, vineyards of	iv.	445	Phaia-Thae, account of him	ix.	652
Petrarch and Laura	iv.	221	Phalangium of Barbary	xv.	635
Petrizzo river	v.	279	Phalsbourg town	iv.	196
			Phanar of Constantinople	x.	725
			Pharæ		

# INDEX.

[321]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Pharæ — — —	x.	762	Philippine islands, Dampier's ac-	xi.	1
Pharan desert — —	xv.	275	count — — —	xi.	68. 71
Pharan torrent — —	xv. 283.	296. 297	— — —, Guignes' obser-	xi.	327
Pharao, baths of — —	x.	403	vations on them — —	xi.	97
Pharaoh's Bath mountain — —	xv.	281. 297	— — —, Magellan's dif-	x.	229
Pharaoh's castle in Morocco — —	xv.	463	covery — — —	xi.	880
Pharaoh's fruit — —	xv.	336	— — —, on the trade	ii.	211. 220
Pharaoh's pyramid — —	xv.	266	through the Straits of Magel-	vi.	390
Pharaoh's rats — — —	x.	185	lan to — — —	xiv.	97
Pharos of Alexandria — —	vii. 18. x.	235. xv. 164	Philippopolis — — —	x.	229
— — — light-house — —	xv.	164. 809	Philipp's port — — —	xi.	880
Pharouk grain of Barbary — —	xv.	405	Philips's Cyder — — —	ii.	211. 220
Pharous of Latichea — — —	x.	565	Philippstadt town — —	vi.	390
Pharphar — — — —	x.	514	Phillips, Commodore, on New South	xi.	903
Pharlatia plain — — —	x.	744	Wales — — —	xi.	903
— — —, battle of — — —	x.	ibid.	Phillips, Mr., anecdotes of him in	xi.	713
Phasis river — — — —	ix.	148	Owhyhee — — —	xi.	713
Phatnicus fosse — — —	xv.	398	Philosophers, French — —	iii.	916
Phaefants of Tongut — — —	vii.	125	— — — of Japan, doctrines of	vii.	755
— — — of the river Phasis — —	ix.	148	— — — of Hindostan — —	viii.	187
— — —, beautiful, of Guinea — —	xvi.	443	— — —, Cochinchinese — —	ix.	822
Phenomena in the North — —	i.	232	— — —, their opinion on Ame-	xiv.	130
— — —, aerial, of Iceland — —	i.	642. 746	rica — — —	xiv.	130
— — — at Lyme — — —	ii.	293	Philosophers-elixir in China — —	vii.	244
— — — at Scarborough — — —	iii.	14	Philosophers-stone, Arabian study	x.	173. 199
— — — of Vesuvius — — —	v.	13	for it — — —	x.	173. 199
— — — of Stromboli — — —	v.	107. 109	— — — discovered in	xv.	610
— — — of the earthquakes in			Barbary — — —	xv.	610
Calabria — — — —	v.	286	Philosophical Magazine — —	i.	614
— — — in the river Luen — —	vii.	254	Philosophical Transactions — —	i. 242. ii. 68.	783
— — — of the spring of Send-			Philosophy of Greece and Rome — —	vi.	84
Brary — — — —	viii.	216	— — — of Gothe — — —	vi.	163
Ganges — — — —	viii.	228	— — — in Germany — —	vi.	291
— — — observed on the Cordil-			— — — of Confucius, the sub-	ix.	704. 734
leras — — — —	xiv.	47	stance of it — — —	xv.	250
— — — of two suns in Peru — —	xiv.	275	Philotratus on the statue of Memnon	xv.	250
— — — on the mountain Pam-			Philpot-lane, meetings of the Vir-	xiii.	170
bamarca — — — —	xiv.	290	ginia company in — — —	v.	413
— — — on the Andes — — —	xiv.	535	Philtre, a singular — — —	x.	731
— — — of rain in Peru — — —	xiv.	585	Phinopolis — — —		
Philadelphia city described — —	xii.	382	PHIPPS's voyage towards the North	i.	538
— — —, Kalm's description — —	xiii.	386	Pole — — —	i.	563
— — —, Burnaby's account — —	xiii.	728	— — — Journal, Appendix to it — —		
Philæ island — — — —	xv.	265	Phipps's, Sir William, conquest of	xii.	396
Philaretus, the Patriarch, account			Nova Scotia — — —		
of him — — — —	vi.	604	— — —, expedition	xii. 396. xiii. 332	
Philco-mayo river — — —	xiv.	622	to Canada — — —		
Philea, the ancient — — —	x.	731	Phirmaund, see Firman.		
Philip the Fifth of Spain — —	v.	338	Phittiplace's account of the Virgi-	xiii.	73. 91
Philippeaux fort — — —	xii.	277	nian colony — — —		
Philippine Company of Spain — —	v.	435	Phlebotomists, bats of Carthage	xiv.	347
— — —, its history — — —			expert — — —	xv.	8
and proceedings — — —	v.	492	— — — of Zanguebar — —	xvi.	877
Philippine islands, their productions	v.	490	— — —, Mandingo — — —	ix.	678
— — —, commerce — — —	v.	ibid.	Phlebotomy of the Tonquinese	xiv.	116
— — —, proceedings of			— — — in Chili — — —		
the Spanish government towards	v.	491	— — —, excessive, of the Por-	xvi.	513
— — —, Hamilton's de-			tuguese in St. Thomas — —	v. 4. 24. 32. 43. passim	573
scription of them — — —	viii.	511	Phlegrean Fields — — —	xiii.	573
			Phlox glaberrima of America		
			[s s]		Phlogiston,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Phlogiston, controversy on	iv.	203	Phytographia Sacra Generalis et Specialis	v.	671
Phoenicia, Puccocke's description	x.	469	Phytolacca-decandra of America	xiii.	440
Phoenicians trade to the Scilly isles	ii.	732	Piacenza	iv.	280
Phoenix, her shipwreck	ii.	762	Pianfu city	vii.	139
Phoenix, ship, her accident with Sanguanian pirates	viii.	310	Piafa, porte of	iv.	102
Phoenix park, Dublin	iii.	812	Piastra, the Spanish	v.	298
Pholades	v.	33. 56	Piastras, on their exportation	v.	433
Phosphorescence of the sea, Peron on	xi.	756	coined in Mexico	v.	496
of the pyrosoma	xi.	950	Picada, Spanish sheep at	iv.	671
of the sea	xiii. 385. xvi. 605.	637	Picadores at bull fights	v.	533
of fish, shells, &c.			Picadores, see Humming Bird.		
at Goree	xvi.	639	Picardet, Madame	iv.	204
Phosphorus, anecdotes of	xi.	807	Picardy, canal of	iv.	144
Phrases, observations on	i.	711	manufatures of	iv.	367. 381
English	ii.	570	cattle	iv.	476
in the Caongo language	xvi.	591	culture of hemp and flax in	iv.	490
Phryniun cape	x.	588	tillage and laying of lands	iv.	533
Phrygia, Great	x.	679	implements of husbandry in	iv.	539
Phrygia Parorius	x.	685	manures and manuring in	iv.	542
Phyl, Mr.	vi.	455	Picard's astronomical observations	i.	249
Phyle	x.	749	Picault's privilege of trade to Madagascar	xvi.	748
Phylibee city	x.	230	Pichincha mountain, Quito	xiv. 287. 291. 296.	423. 427
Physale, the zoophyte, described	xi.	758. 833	signal-station on	xiv.	430
Physcus, the ancient	x.	667	ancient volcano	xiv.	442. 527
Physeter of Lipari	v.	248	Pichoux du Sud	xiii.	689
Physicah city	xv.	550	Pickers, law respecting, in Russia	i.	21. 36
Physic, state of, at Paris	iv.	75	Pickles of the Siamese	ix.	612
mode of getting, in China	vii.	193	Pick-pockets of England	ii.	525
Mahometan's practice	xv.	128	Pico island, Azores	xvi.	671
Physic garden of Paris	iv.	57	Picos de Papagayos	xiv.	74
Physicians unknown in Lapland	i.	168	Piequemian Indians	xii.	661
of London	ii.	94	Picquet, M., anecdotes of him	xi.	814
of the Scilly isles	ii.	758	Picquet-berg mountain	xvi.	122
of Murrayshire	iii.	137	Picquet Point, New Holland	xi.	773
of Paris	iv.	75	Piequigny	iv.	83
of Vienna	vi.	87	Picket Turretini, M.	v.	886
modern philosophical	vi.	163	Pickton castle	ii.	597
of China	vii.	415	Picks in the north of Scotland	iii.	147
of Hindostan, study and practice	viii.	188	their origin	iii.	442
of Tibet	viii.	220	kingdom	iii.	443
Siamese	ix.	599	customs	iii.	689. 740
Tonquinese	ix. 677. 729.	736	in Orkney	iii.	698
of the Cochinchinese	ix.	788	in Shetland	iii.	437
Arabian	x.	168	Picks Cairnley	iii.	781
in Java	xi.	173	Picks' houses in Shetland	iii.	490
of the West Indians	xii.	85	Picks' wall	iii.	300
of Barbary	xv.	639	Picture of modern Spain	v.	21. 36
of Morocco	xv.	689	Pictures worshipped in Russia	i.	523
Negro, of Guinea	xvi.	426	astonishment of an Indian at	xii.	
of Benin	xvi.	527	see Paintings.		
of Loango, their musical prescriptions	xvi.	572	Piddleton	ii.	299
of Madagascar	xvi.	747	Pieche-kaues of the Great Mogul	viii.	196
Physicians' College, London	ii.	65	Pie de Burro shell of Chili	xiv.	675
Physics, Society of, at Zurich	v.	671	Piedigaut Tiek of Ummerapoora	ix.	529
Physiology, Haller's works on	v.	864	Piedmont vale	iv.	235
Physiognomy, on the science	v.	669	state	iv.	239
Physophores, zoophytes, described	xi.	759	cause of its prosperity	iv.	395
			Piedmont,		



# INDEX.

[323]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Piedmont, soil of	iv.	550	Pigeons of Madagascar	xvi.	800
—, its climate	iv.	551	Pigeon's, General, attack on Friburg	v.	845
—, inclosures in	iv.	552	(note)	xv.	600
—, farms and tenantry in	iv.	553	Pigeons-dung	iii.	19
—, rent and price of land in	iv.	558	Pigg's folly	ix.	45
—, irrigation in	iv.	563. 575	Pightland-Firth, see Pentland-Firth.	xi.	375
—, its cattle	iv.	576	Pigs, mode of carrying, in Persia	xiv.	125
—, sheep	iv.	588	Pigmies with monstrous ears	xvi.	334
—, course of crops in	iv.	ibid.	— of the Strait of Magellan	xvi.	762
—, feed and product	iv.	592	—, the Matimbos	xvi.	762
—, wheat	iv.	593	— of Madagascar described	xvi.	762
—, culture of silk in	iv.	600	by Commerfon	xvi.	762
—, its clover	iv.	609	—, Modave's	xvi.	764
—, hemp and flax	iv.	ibid.	description	iii.	580
—, maize	iv.	610	Pigmies, island of	v.	632
—, rice	iv.	611	Pignatelli, Don Ramon	xiii.	721
—, vines	iv.	613	Pignut Ridge	xvi.	169
—, tillage and implements in	iv.	615	Pig-nuts of Congo	xv.	294
—, government of	iv.	624	Pihahiroth	i.	160
—, taxation in	iv.	627	Pike, curious manner of catching	i.	198
—, tithe and church lands in	iv.	635	— abundant in Lapland	i.	439
—, manufactures and com-	iv.	637	— in the lakes of Finmark	iii.	571
merce of	iv.	645	—, geese fishing for	iii.	859
—, population of	iv.	646	— of the Shannon	xvi.	450
—, prohibitions in	iv.	650	— of Guinea	vii.	786
—, prices in	iv.	118	Pike-bearers in Japan	xv.	311
Piem province	vii.	118	Pike-measure of Egypt	i.	756
Piemacum, King	xii. 569. xiii. 7	292	Pikhol bay	iv.	443
Pier at Lyme	ii.	514	Pijan, vineyards of	v.	726
Pierce bridge	iii.	104. 108	Pilate mount	x.	359. 416
Piercy, Governor of Virginia	xiii. 104. 108	39	—, Dominic's statue in	vi.	175
Piercy, Mr., of Virginia	xii. 236. xiii. 95.	547	Pilate's palace	vi.	199
Pierele's, M., cabinet	iv.	553	Pilati on the King of Prussia	x.	154
Piera mount (note)	x.	606	—, on literature in Berlin	xv.	416. 663
—, Seleucia of	x.	249	Pilau of the Arabs	vi.	422
Pieropan, Sig., on the culture of silk	iv.	706	— of West Barbary	xiv.	626
Pierropan, Abbate	v.	680	Pilau, Mr., the artist	ii.	281
Pierre-Pertuis, pass of	iv.	447	Pilaya jurisdiction	ii.	ibid.
Pierre-ronde	iv.	283	Pilchards of Cornwall	xii.	138
Piery, vines of	iv.	338	—, oil of	ii.	320
Pieska mount	i.	800	—, mode of catching	viii.	177
Pieffy animal described	vii.	900	Pile house	viii.	363
Pieters's, Admiral, naval battle	i.	188	Piles, funeral, Indian women burn-	iii.	383
Pietists, sect, of Lower Engadina	v.	275	ing themselves on	vi.	122
Pietra Langa	v.	288. 307	—, funeral, in Canara	vii.	738
Pietra Mala	iv.	297	Pilgrimages in Scotland	viii.	739
Pigafetta's voyage round the	xi.	306	— to Mariazell	viii.	180
world	xi.	306	—, Japanese much addicted	vii.	543
—, anecdotes of him	xi.	382	to	x.	90
—, dedication	xi.	755	to Isje	x.	369
—, treatise on navigation	xviii.	481	of the Faquirs in India	xv.	320
Pigeon island	xi.	521	of the Banians	xv.	382—386
—, Dampier's account	xv.	424	of the Mussulmans to	xv.	ibid.
Pigeon island bay	xii.	692	Mecca	xv.	Pilgrimages
Pigeons, wild, in Hindostan	viii.	185	— of the Hadgees to		
— of Persia	ix.	625	Mecca		
—, red, of Siam	ix.	601	to Mesca		
—, wild, of Canada	xiii.	744	—, procession de-		
—, wild, of New England	xiii.	340	scribed		
— of Egypt	xv.		route from Cairo to		
			Mecca		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Pilgrimages from Fez to Mecca	xv.	490	Pinçon river	xiv.	253
— from Morocco to Mecca	xv.	778	Pinda town, Congo	xvi. 218.	291. 329
— to the snake-house of Fida	xvi.	495	Pindar on Etna	v.	82
Pilgrims, a family of Spanish	v.	614	Pinda Una, Brazil	xiv.	726
— at the tomb of Nicholas de Flue	v.	737	Pindava tree of Brazil	xiv.	867
—, German	vi.	58	Pine-apples of Malacca	viii.	435
— of Japan	vii.	787	— of Siam	ix.	610
— in Oriza	viii.	403	— of Java	xi.	179
— to Muschid	ix.	281	— of Buru island	xi.	373
— to Mecca, their dress	x.	20	— of Carthage	xiv.	353
— to the Holy Land	x.	139	— of the Cape	xvi.	64
— at Jerusalem	x.	340. 343	Pine-apple-water	xiii.	798
—, ceremony of washing their feet	x.	415. 419	Pineda town	v.	622
— to the river Jordan	x.	430	Pineda's discovery of Quixos	xiv.	491. 505
— to Mount Sinai	xv.	292	Pineda's commentaries on Job	xiv.	133
Pillachiquir signal-station	xiv.	435	Pine-forests of Scotland	iii.	103
Pillars, natural, in the island of Staffa	i.	632	—, Mr. Farquharson's account of	iii.	124. 347
—, ancient, at Brough, Derbyshire	ii.	403	Pines of Dalmore	iii.	55
—, historical, in the Isle of Man	ii.	811	— of Bræ-mar	iii.	57
—, basaltic, of Staffa	iii.	306	—, their uses	iii.	ibid.
— of Skie	iii.	319	—, culture of them, in France	iv.	498
—, ancient, of Scotland	iii.	436. 439	— of Norway	vi.	365
— on the field of battle of the Boyne	iii.	822	— of Mytilene	x.	633
—, basaltic	iii.	897	—, species of, in Norfolk isle	xi.	635
—, natural, near Prague	vi.	143	— of Carolina	xii. 344.	xiii. 466
—, ancient, near Sidon	x.	328	— of Virginia	xii.	593
— of Balbeck	x.	374. 490	— of Canada	xiii.	361
— of Absalom	x.	422	— of New Jersey	xiii.	483
—, ancient, at Constantinople	x.	725	—, white, of America	xiii.	749
—, ancient, found in America	xiii.	642	Pines, isle of, Cuba	xii. 622.	xiii. 755
— of Alexandria	xv.	168	Pine-woods of Thuytz	iv.	215
— of Heliopolis	xv.	182	Pinguedas birds of Chili	xiv.	79
— of Bijige	xv.	213	Pini, Padre	iv.	242
— of Thebes	xv.	242	Pinjean, mulberries of	iv.	461
—, Egyptian mode of building	xv.	344	—, cattle	iv.	475
— of Pompey	xv.	808. 829	PINKERTON'S preface to Moritz's travels in England	ii.	489
Pillars, hall of, at Persepolis	ix.	270	— remarks on the travels of Benjamin of Tudela	vii.	2. 19
Pillo described	i.	237	— on the travels of Rubruquis	vii.	23. 94
Pillow, a Chinese	ix.	548	— on Marco Polo's voyages and travels	viii.	102. 166
Pilot-fish of the shark	xiii.	864	Pinkie, battle of	iii.	28
Pilots on the coast of Norway	i.	760	Pia-manufacture	ii.	277
— of Scilly	ii.	760	Pinnacles island	iii.	22
— on the canal of Vishnei-Volohok	vi.	897	Pinnas silver of Peru	xiv.	14. 16
—, directions to them	xi.	390	Pinnenberg	i.	140
— of Senegal	xvi.	606	Pinos de la Puente	v.	563
Pimble-Meer	ii.	634	Pinta, La, one of Colon's ships	xii.	25
Pimeni, defile	iv.	711	Pintado birds of the Cape of Good Hope	xi.	151
Pimenta, Nicholas	vii.	577	Pinxenton, the Mandarin	vii.	239
Pimento of Jamaica	xii.	319	Pinzon, Captain, his voyage with Colon	xii.	26. 40. 46
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	462	—, discoveries	xiv.	141
— of Loango	xvi.	554	— on the Maranon	xiv.	503. 505
Pina, Father de	ix.	803	Piper, Captain, of Paramatta	xi.	910
Pinarus river	x.	548	Piper, Count	xiii.	374
			Pipers of Skie	iii.	325
					Piper's

# INDEX.

[325]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Piper's Hole, Scilly isles	—	739	Pisque river	—	xiv. 589
Piper's Inn	—	258	Pisse-Vache, cataract	—	v. 771
Pipes, musical, of Mount Atlas	xv.	732	Pissifack Indians	—	xiii. 69
Pipes, tobacco, ancient Indian	xiii.	516	Pistachio-nuts of Loango	xvi.	551
— of the Brazilians	xiv.	869	Pistachio-trees of Persia	—	ix. 101
— of the Caffres and	—	—	Pistill-Rhaidr, North Wales	—	ii. 636
Hottentots	—	—	Pistoor, Major	xiv.	838
— of Guinea	xvi.	34. 38	Pisuerger river	—	v. 312
Pipinerie of St. Honore	xvi.	462	Pit, Governor	—	viii. 395
Pipin's account of Marco Polo	iv.	67	Pitahiaha-tree described	—	xiii. 811
Pipli town	vii.	166	Pitcairn, Rev. Mr., anecdote of	—	iii. 777
Piply, Hamilton's account	ix.	578	Pitcairn's, Abbot, epitaph	—	iii. 458
Pique insect of Carthage	viii.	407	Pitch and tar of Louisiana	—	v. 484
Pique of Artois	xiv.	349	—, boiling fountain of it	—	ix. 395. 407
Piqueno Ponto	iv.	540	— of America	—	xiii. 466
Piquet trading-place, Senegal	ix.	414	Pitch-trade of America	—	xii. 344. 390
Pirafenunga river	xvi.	667	Pit-coal of Derbyshire	—	ii. 472
Pirates, their attacks on Felicuda	xiv.	705	Pit-falls for elephants, &c.	xvi.	693. 720
and Alicuda	v.	256	Pithea, ancient	—	i. 272
—, Christian, in the bay of	—	—	—, new	—	i. 272. 324
Bengal	—	—	— bridge	—	i. 324
— at Madagascar	viii. 123. 126	—	—, streets of	—	i. 324
— of the Red Sea	viii. 269. xvi. 759	—	Pitinga root	xiv.	861
— of Muskat	viii.	278	Pitracha, King of Siam	—	ix. 635
— of Sangania	viii.	285	Pitrebot mount	—	xi. 69
— of the Arabic Gulf	viii. 310. 315	—	Pits of Montrose	—	iii. 487
— on the coast of Malabar	x.	16	Pitt, Mr.	—	ii. 569
— of Celebes	x.	205	Pittacus of Mytilene	—	x. 632
— on the Bahama islands	xi.	224	Pitti, Palazzo	—	iv. 271
— encountered by Captain	xii.	360	Pitt Water, New South Wales	—	xi. 927
Smith	xiii.	327	Piura, see Plurs.	—	—
—, engagement with two	—	—	Piura, Peru	xiv.	3
Turkish	—	—	—, Pizarro's settlement at	xiv.	157
— of Sallee	xiv.	699	— city, Ulloa's description	xiv.	556
— of Guinea, anecdotes	xv.	449. 696	—, Anfon's capture of	xiv.	649
— of Ufa	xvi.	515	Piusart garden	iv.	58
—, anecdotes of them	xvi.	519	Pizarro, Gonzalo, anecdotes of him	xii.	198
— introduce the slave-trade in	xvi.	767	—, his expedition	—	—
Madagascar	xvi.	770	— on the Maranon	xiv.	505
Pirene fountain	x.	760	Pizarro's discoveries	xiv.	146. 155
Pirepenjale mountain, accident with	—	—	— defeat	xiv.	188
elephants on	viii.	214	Pizzo town	v.	282
Pirogues of Borneo	xi.	351	Placemen of Austria	vi.	108
— of Senegal	xvi. 620. 636. 647	—	Place-Victoire, Paris	iv.	9
Pir-Panjel mountain	vii.	596	Placket and Plato mines	—	ii. 479
Pisa, Bernard de	xii.	65	Plague, the black	—	i. 745
Pisa, Don Antonio	xiii.	825	— at Winchester	—	ii. 325
Piscack town	xiii.	69	— at Penrith	—	iii. 120
Pisang-tree of the Gold Coast,	—	—	— at Casbin in Persia	vii.	310
Guinea	xvi.	455	— at Bender	vii.	504
Pisania, Mungo Park's adventures	—	—	— at Constantinople	vii.	508
at	xvi.	911	— on the Nile	viii.	231
Pisans, Castle of	x.	356	—, observations on it	x.	171
Piscadores islands	viii.	514	— in Barbadoes	xii.	294
Piscataqua river	xiii.	749	— in Canada	xii.	658
Piscataway river	xii.	255	— in Upper Egypt	xv.	67
Piscatoria islands	xvi.	783	— in Barbary	xv.	440. 641
Pisciarelli, lavas of	v.	29	Plagues, cause of their decrease	i.	716
Pisic-pampher fish of Guinea	xvi.	450	—, the three Ethiopian	xvi.	717
Pismires of Brazil	xiv.	716. 867	— in Egypt	xvi.	718
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	449	Plaice of Guinea	xvi.	450
					Plaid

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Plaid, the Highland	iii.	92	Plantations of Sir J. Banks in Ota-		
— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	640	heite	xi.	516
Plains of Flanders	iv.	303	— in Tongataboo	xi.	675
— of the Garonne	iv.	304	— in Middleburgh	xi.	690
— of Alfaca	iv.	305	— of tobacco in Virginia	xii.	242. 245
— of Calabria	v.	278	— of maize in New England	xii.	258
—, its wonderful fer-			— of sugar in Barbadoes	xii.	296
tility	v.	280	— in Jamaica	xii.	315. 318
—, dreadful effects of			—, importance of British	xii.	325. 387
the earthquake in	v.	294	—, mode of making, in		
— of Tirano	v.	931	Virginia	xiii.	32. 718
— of Chitteldroog	viii.	763	— in New England	xiii.	234
— of Potarzeeke	x.	229	— of Canada	xiii.	261
— of Kesteen	x.	306	— of nopal at St. Juan del		
— of Junia	x.	317	Re	xiii.	820
— of Acra	x.	332	— of Guaxaca	xiii.	824
— of Eldraelon	x.	334	— of the sugar-cane described		
— of Jericho	x.	345	by Rochon	xvi.	761
— of Zabulon	x.	364. 453	Planters, British, in America	xii.	233
— of Scio	x.	622	—, observations on British		
—, beautiful, of Bithynia	x.	696	West India	xii.	333
— of Troy	x.	715	— of Georgia	xii.	444
— of Virginia	xiii.	25	—, list of the Virginian, in		
— of Tecuacan	xiii.	806. 812	1585	xii.	574
— of Chili	xiv.	104. 127	—, Virginian, in 1587	xii.	617
— of Quito	xiv.	441. 526	— in Virginia, in 1607	xiii.	48. 60. 79. 103
— of Abyssinia	xv.	18	—, massacre of them	xiii.	145
— of Marmora	xv.	463. 690	—, inducements for, in New		
— of Zeidoure	xv.	525	England	xiii.	223
— of Health, Madagascar	xvi.	789	— of New Plymouth	xiii.	252
Plaster of Paris, Derbyshire quarry			Plantinus, John, account of	i.	200
of	ii.	476	Plants, their growth and generation	i.	362
Plampin, Captain	iv.	94	— of Spitzbergen	i.	583
Plancius, Peter, his plan for a north-			—, medicinal, of Scotland	iii.	382
east passage to China	i.	85	— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	621
Plane-trees of Jedo	vii.	802	— in the nursery at Paris	iv.	67
Planets, on their motions	iii.	918	— in the King's garden, Paris	iv.	173
Planians, battle of	vi.	132	— cultivated in France	iv.	483. 505
Planks of Christiana	vi.	365	—, culture of, in Italy	iv.	599
Planosa isle	x.	766	— in the meadows of Lodi	iv.	572
Planta, Mr., on the Council and			— of Mont Perdu	iv.	718
Senate of Bern (note)	v.	852	— of Switzerland, Haller's		
Planta family	v. 902. 909. 933		works on	v.	861
Plantain-trees of Mindanao	xi.	4	—, Wyttenbach's collection	v.	873
—, their fruit	xi.	5	— of Saltzburgh	vi.	56
—, liquor	xi.	6	— of Lassa	vii.	552
—, cloth of	xi.	ibid.	— of Japan, Kempfer's de-		
—, broad, of Pennsylvania	xiii.	415	scription	vii.	692
—, Canadian sea-side	xiii.	669	— on the mountains of Cath-		
— of Carthage	xiv.	354	mere	viii.	214
Plantations, observations on	ii.	388	— of Persia	ix.	180
— at Havod	ii.	659	— of the Birman Empire	ix.	475
— of Lord Kinnoul	iii.	38	—, peculiar to Siam	ix.	606
— at Athol house	iii.	389	—, Tonquinese	ix.	717
— of the King of France	iv.	66	— of Arabia	x.	151
— in France	iv.	521	— of Amboyna	xi.	254
— of Aranjuez	v.	556	— of New Holland	xi.	465
— of Kublai-Khan	vii.	137	— left by Sir Joseph Banks		
— of cloves, extirpated by			in Otaheite	xi.	516
the Dutch (note)	xi. 256. 280. 282		— of New Zealand	xi.	541
			Plants		

# INDEX.

[347]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Plants of Savu island	—	xi.	Plates, engraved, of monumental	—	—
— of Dusky bay	—	xi.	— stone, &c. at Glasgow	—	—
— of Balade	—	xi.	— in Nieuhoff's travels in	—	—
— of Botany isle	—	xi.	— China	—	—
— of Bernier isle, New Hol-	—	xi.	Platfcoz de Chiens Indians	—	—
land	—	xi.	Players of England, Moritz's ob-	—	—
— of the Bermudas	xii.	267.	— servations on	—	—
— of New England	xiii.	219	— of Germany	—	—
— of Canada	xiii.	358	— of Austria	—	—
— of Philadelphia	xiii.	397.	— of Berlin	—	—
— used by the Indians	xiii.	533.	— of Stockholm	—	—
— of America	xiii.	581.	— at Drottningholm castle	—	—
— Canadian	xiii.	611.	— of Russia	—	—
— in Chili	xiv.	38.	Play-houses, London	—	—
— on the river Amazon	xiv.	226	—, Spanish	—	—
— in Peru	xiv.	277.	— of Stockholm	—	—
— in Carthage	xiv.	342.	Plays of Spain, ancient and modern	—	—
— in Quito	xiv.	420.	— of Germany	—	—
—, the nopal	xiv.	478	— of Austria	—	—
—, Cucu of Popayan	xiv.	487	— of the Birmans	—	—
— of the Andes	xiv.	531	— of the Siamese	—	—
—, Conception, Chili	xiv.	670	— of the Tonquinese	—	—
— of Dar-Für	xv.	144	— of Otaheite	—	—
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	3.	— of Ulitea	—	—
— on Table Mountain	xvi.	43.	— of Huahine	—	—
— of Congo	xvi.	247	— of Tongataboo	—	—
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	454	— of the Virginians	—	—
— of Fida	xvi.	504	Plaza Mayor at Madrid	—	—
— of Benin	xvi.	532	Pleasant View	—	—
— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	551	Pleasant cape	—	—
— of Teneriffe	xvi.	604	Plenistère, Governor	—	—
— of Senegal	xvi.	616	Pleraville	—	—
— of Goree	xvi.	622	Plesco	—	—
— of Magdalen island	xvi.	625	Plettenberg, Baron	—	—
— of Podor	xvi.	632	Pleura, Mr. Van	—	—
— of the Gambia	xvi.	635.	— on Macaffer	—	—
— of Fayal	xvi.	672	—, ceremonies of his departure	—	—
— of Madagascar	xvi.	739	— from Macaffer	—	—
—, table of those carried from	—	—	Pleurisy in America	—	—
— Madagascar to the Isle of France	xvi.	800—807	— in Canada	—	—
Plaster, building, of Barbary	xv.	645	—, treatment in Barbary	—	—
— of Morocco	xv.	710	Pliniana villa	—	—
Plaster-quarries of Montmartre	iv.	46	—, remarkable fountain of	—	—
Plata city, Peru, described	xiv.	312.	Pliny on the discovery of the Cape	—	—
—, jurisdictions in the arch-	—	—	— of Good Hope	—	—
— bishopric of	xiv.	623	—, his account of the navigation	—	—
Plata, Rio de la, discovery of it	xiv.	147.	— of the North	—	—
—, Battel's voyage to	xvi.	318	— on the mines of Italy	—	—
Plata-blanca of Peru	xiv.	17	—, his account of statuary metal	—	—
Plata fruit of Quito	xiv.	458	—, account of the Scilly isles	—	—
Plataea	x.	757	—, mention of the Hebrides	—	—
Plate of the Emperor of Russia	i.	32	—, account of the fountain at	—	—
Plate river of Algiers	xv.	528	Pliniana	—	—
Plate-glass manufacture at St. Gobin	iv.	375	— on Egypt	—	—
— at Cherbourg	iv.	377	— on the pyramids	—	—
—, manufactory at St. Ilde-	—	—	— on the Fortunate islands	—	—
— fonso	—	—	Ploen lake	—	—
Platerie, M. le	iv.	287	— town	—	—
Plates made in Lapland	i.	448	Plomo-ronco of Peru	—	—
—, singular uses of them in Ton-	—	—	Plot, powder, anecdotes of one	—	—
gataboo	xi.	687	Plots in Paris	—	—

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Plots of the Indians in New York	xii.	408	Podrida, olla, described	xvi.	187
— of the Negroes in Carolina	xii.	460	Poeblar, culture and irrigation at	iv.	666
— of Pemisapan against the Vir-			Poelembankeen	xi.	234
ginian settlers	xii. 584. xiii. 11		Poem of Regnard	i.	159
Plough, knights of the ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	422	—, Icelandic	i.	681
Plough-lands of the Mysore	viii.	608	—, Rugman's Icelandic	i.	684
Ploughs in France	iv.	533	Poer, William Le	ii.	769
—, on the use of horses or oxen			Poetry of Iceland	i.	669
— with	iv.	538. 540	—, its antiquity	i.	679
— of Piedmont	iv.	615	—, specimen of Icelandic	i.	680
— of the Milanese	iv.	616	—, nature of the Icelandic	i.	683
— of Bologna	iv.	617	—, Pope's moral essays	ii.	175
— of Tuscany	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Gray's Long Story	ii.	184
— of Parma	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Warton's ode	ii.	198
— of Arabia	x.	175	—, on Lady Lift-hill	ii.	214
— of Palestine	x.	361	—, description of Bollitree	ii.	221
— used in Canada	xiii.	609	—, scenery of the Wye	ii.	224
—, African	xvi.	84	—, Mason's English Garden	ii.	228
Plovers of Fladda-Chuan	iii.	628	—, on Chepstow	ii.	230
Plow, volcano at	i.	688	—, Warton's sonnets	ii.	326
Plover Point, Chesapeake	xiii.	62	—, Keate's	ii.	698
Plumier's cabinet	iv.	23	—, Lee	ii.	718
Plums of Canada	xiii.	360	—, to the Earl Godolphin	ii.	782
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	456	—, Spenser's Beadsman	iii.	21
Plumpton	ii.	422	—, the Apology	iii.	76
Plumpton park	iii.	119	—, on the battle of Bannock-		
Plum-trees, wild, of Canada	xiii.	624. 694	burn	iii.	114
Plunders of the Negroes in battle	xvi.	413	—, Barnaby on the Garifang		
Plurs town, its destruction by the			cattle	iii.	124
fall of a mountain	v.	895	—, Crichton's	iii.	143
Plutarch on the Fortunate islands	xvi.	822	—, description of Caerlaveroc	iii.	219
Plymouth town	ii.	27	—, soliloquy of Jonas in the		
— port	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	whale's belly	iii.	240
— castle	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Robert Bruce's arrival at		
—, trade of	ii.	27. 267	Arran	iii.	258
Plymouth, New England	xii. 249. xiii. 238		—, Macon's Livy	iii.	323
—, its present			—, Spenser's Fairy Queen	iii.	374
state	xiii.	252	—, Duncan Laider	iii.	375
Plymouth Virginia Company	xii.	247	—, Pope's Homer	iii.	393
Pneumodermes, new order of	xi.	760	—, battle of Luncarty	iii.	394
Po river	iv.	259	—, Butler	iii.	399
Poangue river, Chili	xiv.	54	—, on Fifeshire	iii.	456
Pobla, La, town	iv.	104	—, Hakluyt on Scotland	iii.	477
Pocahontas, Smith's anecdotes of			—, Gallic	iii.	533
her	xiii. 54. 74. 85. 111		—, Sappho's ode	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, her marriage with			—, on the Dukes of Athol		
Mr. Rolfe	xiii. 113. 121		and Lady Wright	iii.	557
Poco, Father Juan del	xiv.	102	—, Scylla and Charybdis	v.	263
Pococke's account of the Giant's			—, of the Spaniards	v.	525
Causeway	iii.	895	—, on the siege of Gibraltar		
— travels in the East	x.	406	( <i>note</i> )	v.	588
— travels in Egypt	xv. 163—402		—, on Haller's	v.	859
Pocomoac river	xii.	307	—, the Minstrel	v.	936
Pocones root of Virginia	xiii.	30	—, Thomson on the avalanches	v.	939
Pocquetoe village, Brandenburgians			—, of Russia, observations on the	vi.	853
near	xvi.	342	—, genius of the Persians for	ix. 224. 259	
Pode, the Russian	i.	41	—, of the Birmans	ix.	508
Podesta of Pregalia	v.	897	—, of Bartholomew Colon	xii.	21
— of Bormio	v.	913	—, effusions of	xiii. 16. 21. 29. 39. 48. 76.	
— of Morbegno	v.	933	—, of the Moors	xv.	773
Podor, Adanson's expedition to	xvi. 617. 632. 669		Poetry		

# INDEX.

[329]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Poetry of the Mandingoes	xvi.	878	Poitou, culture of walnuts in	iv.	504
Poets, ancient, of Iceland	i.	669	—, gathering leaves in	iv.	532
— of the ancients	i.	679	Poirre, M., anecdotes of him	xvi.	762
—, epic	iv.	261	—, his treaty with the		
— of Russia	vi.	853, 859	Malegaches	xvi.	775
—, Indian, celebrating the beauties			—, his remarks on Ben-		
of Cashmere	viii.	212	yowski	xvi.	786, 793
—, Arabian	x.	165	Pojuka, revolt of the Portuguese		
Poets' corner in Westminster abbey	ii.	523	at	xiv.	761, 766
Poets-laureat of the north	i.	713	Poke plant of America	xiii.	440
Pogeis family	ii.	184	Pokkoe bird of Guinea	xvi.	445
Poggio Imperiale palace	iv.	271	Poland, journey to	i.	207, 210
Pogrebisha town	vii.	502	—, government of	i.	216
Poictiers town	iv.	127	—, diets of	i. 216. vi.	720
Poiky Torneo	i.	239	—, offices in the government	i.	216
Point Brederwick	i.	740	—, court of	i.	217
Pointed Cape	xii.	632	—, etymology of	i.	ibid.
Pointer, Mr.	ii.	524	—, Austrian share of	vi.	126
Point de Galle, Franklin's ac-			—, Russian part	vi.	ibid.
count	ix.	231	—, on its partition	vi.	190
Poinet's remarks on travelling in			—, canal	vi.	197
Barbary (note)	xv.	699	—, its limits and account of		
Poison, remedies for	iii.	625	the Russian province of	vi.	570
—, miraculously counteracted			—, Bell's journey through	vii.	502
by a Malay doctor	viii.	438	Poland, King of	i.	210
— in the island of Flores	viii.	456	Poland, Queen of	i.	220
— in Cambodia	viii.	478	Polar-star, order of the	vi.	437
—, anecdotes of	xi. 102. xiv. 39		Polder St. Catherine at Ostend	i.	794
— of Mallicollo island	xi.	619	Pole, Reginald de	ii.	300
—, fish	xi.	620, 631	Pole-cat of Siam	ix.	621
— of New Holland	xi.	822	— of America	xiii.	464
— weed of the Bermudas	xii. 267. xiii. 172		Polecat-root of North America	xiii.	531
— of the American citron	xiii.	360	Poledenga coin, its value	i.	40
— tree of America	xiii. 402. 434. 484		Poles, their character	i.	219
—, mysterious, known to the			—, manners and customs	i.	ibid.
Negroes	xiii.	503	—, language	i.	223
— of the hellebore	xiii.	531	Poles of the earth, shape of	i.	231
—, experiments on, and anti-			Polgonth mine	ii.	273
dots for	xiv.	255	Policat town	viii.	397
— of the coyba of Popayan	xiv.	487	—, Dutch fort	viii.	ibid.
— of the nations on the			Police of Glasgow	iii.	235
Amazons	xiv.	513	— of corn in France	iv.	326
— of the Gekko	xiv.	713	— of Madrid	v.	401
— of Abyssinian serpents	xv.	48	— of the Spanish theatre	v.	529
— in West Barbary	xv.	440	— of Vienna	vi.	74, 77
—, antidotes for	xvi. 11. 20. 38		— of Cologne	vi.	270
— of Congo	xvi.	279	— of Holland	vi.	281
— and antidotes found grow-			— of Stockholm	vi.	391
ing together	xvi.	700	— in Moscow in cases of riot		
— of the Mandingoes (note)	xvi.	879	or fire	vi.	618
Poison-fish, observations on	xi. 620. 631. xiii. 499		— of Shiraz	ix.	253
— of Madagascar	xvi.	743	— of the city of Ummerapoora	ix.	494
Poison-plants, Hottentot	xvi.	131	— of Tonquin	ix.	756
Poison-trees of Persia	ix.	180	—, Spanish, in Mexico	xiii.	838, 843
Poisons, river of	xiv.	239	— of St. Jago, Chili	xiv.	173
Poissinel, Dr.	xv.	507	— of Egypt	xv.	302, 307
Poissonnier's, M., still for procur-			— of the towns in Morocco	xv.	704
ing fresh water from the sea	i.	586	— of the markets in Morocco	xv.	709
Poitou province	iv.	127	Policy of Queen Elizabeth	xii. 167. 214. 222	
—, soil of	iv.	306	— of the Egyptians	xv.	314
—, cattle of	iv.	475	Polignac cattle	iv.	214

VOL. XVII.

[T T]

Polignac



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Polignac family	—	iv.	Pomallasta, antiquities at	xiv.	549
Polidena, on the earthquake at ( <i>note</i> )	v.	275	Pombé drink of the Caffrés	xvi.	695
—, account of its destruction	v.	287	Pomberos of Congo	xvi.	397
Politeneſs of the Japaneſe	vii.	797	Pomegranates of France	—	iv.
— of the Perſians	ix.	258	— of Hadjiabad	ix.	498
— of the Arabs	x.	158	— of Barbary	xv.	603
— of the Loangeſe	xvi.	566	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	456
Politicians of Paris	—	iv.	Pomeiock town, Virginia	xii.	568. 573. xiii. 7
Politics of Paris	—	iv.	Pomerania, currency of Swediſh	vi.	534
— of Berlin	—	vi.	Pomona iſland deſcribed	i.	779
— of the Tonquieneſe	ix.	685. 691	Pomona in Orkney	—	iii.
— of the Virginians	xiii.	715	Pomouick, Virginia	—	xii.
— of Muley Iſhmael, Emperor	—	—	Pompadour, King of France's	—	—
— of Morocco	xv.	711	— ſtud at	—	iv.
— of Sidi Mahomet	—	xv.	Pompadour, Duchefs of	—	xiii.
Poll, Mr., anecdotes of	xvi.	499	Pompeii, houſes of, built of lava	v.	31
Pollacks of the Hebrides	—	iii.	Pompey at the battle of Pharfalia	x.	744
Pollard, Mr., on Bermudas	xiii.	192	Pompey's pillar in Alexandria	xv.	168. 808. 829
Pollards of Verona	—	iv.	Pompone, M.	—	iv.
Pollard's lands	—	iii.	Ponce de Leon, John	—	xii.
Pollera, Spaniſh dreſs	—	xiv.	PONCEY's journey to Abyſſinia	xv.	61
Pollat coin	—	vi.	Poncho dreſs of Conception, Chili	xiv.	668
Poll-tax in Denmark	—	vi.	Pondicherry, Hamilton's account	viii.	391
— on the free Ruſſian pea-	—	—	Ponds for fiſh in France	—	iv.
— ſants ( <i>note</i> )	—	vi.	Ponea, Cacique	—	xiv.
— of Ruſſia	—	vi.	Pongo, paſs of the Amazon	xiv.	215. 219. 498
— of China in the ninth	—	—	Pongo, the ape-monſter, deſcribed	xvi.	332
— century	—	vii.	—, his great	—	—
— in Egypt	—	xv.	— reſemblance to a man	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>
POLO, MARCO, his voyages and	—	—	Pongo de Manzeriche	xiv.	501
— travels in Aſia	vii.	102	Ponard of Spain	v.	510
—, his introduction	vii.	105	Ponjelly village	viii.	408
Polotſk government	vi.	579	Ponni village, Guinea	xvi.	366. 471
—, population and produce of	—	<i>ibid.</i>	Pons, Abbé	—	v.
— government and diſtricts	vi.	749	—, on the Eſcurial	v.	371
Polybius's account of Vulcano	v.	153. 155	Pont, M. du, his answer to the	—	—
Polygamy, female, in Tibet	vii.	551. 606	— Chambre du Commerce	iv.	358
—, female, in the Samorin's	—	—	Pont village	v.	811
— country	viii.	374	Pont-Aberglaſſellyn	ii.	630
— in Tonquin	ix.	669. 722	Pont-a-de-Mer, leather manufacture	—	—
—, the ſtumbling-block to	—	—	— at	—	iv.
— eaſtern converts	ix.	813	—, cattle of	iv.	377
— of the Deſart Arabs	x.	16	Pont-Alta	v.	477
— among the Arabs	x.	149	Pontameas port	ix.	905
— in Borneo	xj.	123	Pont-a-Mouſſon town	iv.	767
— in Java	xi.	171	Pontanus, John Iſaac, on the north-	—	193
— in New Zealand	xi.	648	— eaſt paſſage	i.	127
— of the Chilians	xiv.	122	Pontardillas	—	ii.
— in Dar-Fur	xv.	153	Pontarion's, M., obſervations on the	—	—
— in Weſt Barbary	xv.	431	— climate of Montreal	xiii.	627
— of the Negroes of the	—	—	Pontarlier, route from, to Neuchatel	v.	822
— Gold Coast	xvi.	420	Pont au Mouſſon, vineyards of	iv.	451
— of the Fidafians	xvi.	479. 501	Pont-Beauvoifin	iv.	285
— in Benin	xvi.	525	Pontchartrain, M. de	xiii.	256
— in Loango	xvi.	568	Pont-de-Rodez, view from	iv.	93
— in Sofala	xvi.	697	Pont du Gard, aqueduct	iv.	117
— of the Negroes in Africa	xvi.	873	Ponteamas town	viii.	477
Polynesia	—	xi.	Ponte-Tremolo	v.	986
Polypi of Meſſina	—	v.	Pont l'Eveque town	iv.	149
—, experiments on	xiv.	256	—, cattle of	iv.	477
Polyrrhenia city ( <i>note</i> )	x.	602	Pont-neuf, Friburg	v.	834

# INDEX.

[331]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ponto de Galle	viii.	386	Population of Gair-parish	iii.	342
Pontoons, bridge of, at Peterburgh	vi.	664	— of Perth	iii.	396
Pont Orlin	iv.	153	— of Montrose	iii.	426
Pont-y-pair	ii.	625	— of St. Andrews	iii.	450
Pont-y-pool	ii.	589	— of Fife	iii.	456
Pont-y-prydd	ii.	ibid.	— of Dumfermline	iii.	457
Ponza, globes of vitrifications at	v.	180	— of Linlithgow	iii.	465
Poole, the interpreter	xiii.	157	— of Scotland	iii.	472
Poole's Hole	ii.	411. 475	— of Kelfo	iii.	484
Poole's voyage towards the north-east passage	i.	539	— of the Hebrides and Western Highlands	iii.	553
Pool-Ewe	iii.	341	— of the Shetland isles	iii.	697
Poolcocket island	xi.	114	— of St. Kilda	iii.	719
Pools near Bethlehem	x.	350	— of Rachlin island	iii.	880
—, Bathsheba's	x.	356	— of France	iv.	317
— of Siloam	x.	357	—, table of, in each department	iv.	319
— of Bethesda	x.	360	— of the towns in France and England	iv.	320
— on Mount Sion	x.	413	—, Young's observations on	iv.	321
Pooneno, Indian chief	xii.	568	—, Sir James Stuart on	iv.	ibid.
Poor of Russia	i.	21	—, M. Herenschwandt on	iv.	ibid.
—, their state in Kerry	iii.	847	—, causes of the excessive, of France	iv.	322
— in Limerick	iii.	849	— of Spain	iv. 323. v.	382
—, oppression of, in Ireland	iii.	866	— of Lombardy	iv.	643
— of the Milanese	iv.	945	— of the Milanese	iv.	ibid.
— of Venice	iv.	646	— of the state of Venice	iv.	ibid.
Pootoo isle	xi.	672	— of Tuscany	iv.	644
Popayan, mines of	xiv.	298	— of Modena	iv.	ibid.
— government	xiv.	482	— of Piedmont	iv.	645
— city	xiv.	483	— of Lipari	v.	244
— jurisdiction	xiv.	485	— of Stromboli	v.	252
—, gold mines in	xiv.	539	— of Felicuda and Alicuda	v.	256
Pope, the, Dandini's audience of him	x.	273	— of Catalonia	v.	619
Pope, Mr., anecdote of	ii.	175	— of Schaffhausen	v.	642
—, his Timon's Villa	ii.	176	— of Appenzel	v.	650
—, his Man of Rosa	ii.	221	— of Zurich	v.	662. 665
Popeda of fago	xi.	260	— of Basle	v.	696
Popery in Tibet, King's edict recommending	vii.	602	— of Switzerland	v.	719
—, privilege of the Grand Lama for	vii.	603	— of Lucern	v.	725
Pope's account of Caithness, Strathnaver and Sutherland	iii.	147	— of Uri and Schweiz	v.	735
Popham, Lord Chief Justice	xiii.	206	— of Neuchatel	v.	814
Popham-beacons	ii.	328	— of Friburg	v.	836
Popham's, Captain, settlement in New England	xiii.	206	— of Upper Engadina	v.	905
Poplar, Sir Thomas Pert of	xii.	160	— of the Valteline	v.	934
Poplar, the water, of America	xiii.	582	— of the Grisons	v.	971
Poplars, Lombardy	iv.	608	— of Wirtemberg	vi.	9
Popo, Great, Guinea described	xvi.	475	— of Suabia	vi.	11. 20
Popo, Little, Guinea	xvi.	367. 473	— of Augsburg	vi.	19
Popoguffu, the Virginian hell	xii. 605. xiii.	13	— of Bavaria	vi.	37
Poppies, culture of, in France	iv.	499	— of Saltsburg	vi.	48
— of Persia	ix.	181	— of Vienna	vi.	69
Poppy-feed, decoction of	ix.	205	— of Austria	vi.	120. 123
Poppy-water	viii.	100	— of the Tyrol	vi.	120
Population, observations on	i.	345. 375	— of Saxony	vi.	145
— of the Isle of Man (note)	ii.	833	—, observations on, in Prussia	vi.	185. 196
— of Jona	iii.	294	— of Denmark	vi.	220. 309
— of Cannay	iii.	311	— of Hanover	vi.	226
— of the Isle of Rum	iii.	312			Population

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Population of Cassel —	vi.	233	Population of New Hampshire	xiii.	749
— of Francfort —	vi.	240	— of Havanna and Cuba	xiii.	764
— of Cologne —	vi.	270. 276	— of Guaxaca —	xiii.	822
— of Germany in general	vi.	290	— of Mexico —	xiii.	850
— of Copenhagen —	vi.	297	— of Campeachy —	xiii.	858
— of Norway —	vi.	356	— of Chili —	xiv.	20. 114
— of Sweden —	vi.	523	— of St. Jago —	xiv.	177
— of Moscow —	vi.	580	— of Conception —	xiv.	192
— of Twer —	vi.	645	— of Carthage —	xiv.	332
— of Petersburg —	vi.	663	— of Porto Bello —	xiv.	366
— of the Russian empire	vi.	861	— of Guayaquil —	xiv.	395
— of Nankin —	vii.	248	— of Quito —	xiv.	446
— of Ispahan —	vii.	307	— of Latacunga —	xiv.	468
— of Constantinople	vii. 509. x.	727	— of Riobamba —	xiv.	470
— of Japan —	vii.	617	— of Popayan —	xiv.	484
— of Jedo —	vii.	800	— of Atacames —	xiv.	490
— of Delhi —	viii.	167	— of Quixos —	xiv.	492
— of Diu —	viii.	313	— of Macas —	xiv.	493
— of Surat —	viii. 316. x.	212	— of Piura —	xiv.	557
— of Malabar —	viii.	366	— of Lambayeque —	xiv.	559
— of Madras —	viii.	397	— of Lima —	xiv.	578
— English, of Bengal	viii.	413	— of Arequipa —	xiv.	619
— of Canton —	viii.	492	— of La Plata —	xiv.	622
— Banian doctrine of the			— of Spanish and Portuguese		
first —	viii. 526. 529. 530.	533	America —	xiv.	644
— of Seringapatam	viii.	605	— of Conception, Chili	xiv.	667
— of Ferhabad —	ix.	51	— of Santiago —	xiv.	678
— of Calbin —	ix.	158	— of Paraiba, Brazil	xiv.	726
— of Agra and Fatepore	ix.	410	— of Dar-Für —	xv.	132. 150
— of Rangoon —	ix.	451	— of Grand Cairo	xv.	194
— of the Birman empire	ix.	498	— of West Barbary —	xv.	408
— of Siam —	ix.	575	— of Tetuan —	xv.	450
— of Tonquin —	ix.	713. 718	— of Algiers —	xv.	521
— of Bombay —	x.	202	— of Tunis —	xv.	565
— former, of Palestine	x.	338	— of Morocco —	xv.	711. 762
— of Retimo —	x.	614	— of Loanda —	xvi.	157. 295
— of Candia —	x.	616	— of Mina, Guinea	xvi.	357
— of Scio —	x.	628	— of Fida, Guinea	xvi.	477. 481
— of the Morea —	x.	763	— of Benin —	xvi.	520
— of Manilla —	xi.	81	— of Santa Cruz	xvi.	602
— of Paramatta —	xi.	910	— of Senegal —	xvi.	607
— of Virginia	xii. 243. xiii. 33.	711	— of Fayal island	xvi.	672
— of New England	xii.	261	— of Madagascar	xvi.	742. 745
— of the Bermudas	xii.	269	— of Gran Canaria	xvi.	817
— of Barbadoes —	xii.	296. 298	— of the Canary islands,		
— of Nevis —	xii.	303	inquiry into its origin —	xvi.	822—826
— of Montserrat —	xii.	304	— of Sego, Bambarra	xvi.	843
— of Barbuda —	xii.	304	— of the interior of Africa	xvi.	871
— of Maryland —	xii. 309. xiii. 725		Porcelain of China, origin and his-		
— of Jamaica —	xii.	321	tory of —	vii.	228
— of New Jerseys	xii. 354. xiii. 733		—, tower of Nankin	vii.	249
— of Pennsylvania	xii. 384. xiii. 729		— of Borneo —	xi.	355
— of the British colonies	xii.	391	Porcelain-manufacture at Worcester	ii.	208
— of Georgia —	xii.	469. 485	— in Derby	ii.	487
— of Canada —	xiii.	337	— near Florence	iv.	270
— of Philadelphia	xiii.	396	— of Limoges	iv.	369
— of New York —	xiii.	463. 737	— at Stockholm	vi.	433
— anecdotes of American			Portelon city —	ix.	579
increase in —	xiii.	504. 511	Porco jurisdiction —	xiv.	625
—, its effect on climate (note)	xiii.	681	Porcupine-hunt of Canada	xiii.	287
— of Massachusetts —	xiii.	745	Porcupines of Lingen island	viii.	450
			Porcupines		

# INDEX.

[333]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Porcupines of Siam	ix.	624	Portland cape, Diemen's Land	xi.	875. 894
— of Barbary	xv.	625	Portland castle	ii.	295
— of the Cape	xvi.	64	— race	ii.	296
— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	437	Portland island	ii.	291
—, anecdotes of	xvi.	464	Portland island, South Sea, Cook's		
Pordofelena isle	x.	634	adventures at	xi.	527
Poremain town	viii.	311	Port Montague, Dampier's adven-		
Porentu town	v.	701	tures at	xi.	490
— palace	v.	ibid.	Port-na-Spania	iii.	891
— roads	v.	ibid.	Porto-Bello, galleons to	v.	471
Poreo of Otaheite	xi.	584	—, Colon's discovery of	xii.	132
Pores of pumices	v.	219	—, Parker's conquest	xii.	218
Porkah, principality	viii.	383	—, discovery of	xiv.	141
Pororoca, the tide called	xiv.	252	—, Ulloa's description	xiv.	361
Poro mountain	v.	281	Portocarrero's, Cardinal, epitaph	v.	541
Poros, Los, islands	xii.	125	Porto Novo, Hamilton's description	viii.	390
Porphyry of Stromboli	v.	112. 115	Port-Passage	v.	395
—, experiments on	v.	121	Portrait-painters of Stockholm	vi.	421
— of Basiluzzo	v.	127	Portraits in Holy-Rood palace	iii.	30
— of Lipari	v.	161. 199	— at Newbottle	iii.	33
— of Alicuda	v.	223	— at Dalkeith House	iii.	34
— of the islands of Lipari	v.	231	—, see Paintings.		
—, analyzation of Egyp-			Port Real, Cadiz	v.	574
— tian	v.	232	Port-Royal, Carolina	xii.	343
Porphyry-pillars, ancient, at Con-			Port-Royal, Jamaica	xii.	315
stantinople	vii.	511	Port-Royal, Nova Scotia	xii.	279. 281
— in St. Sophia	x.	724	Portrush village	iii.	897
Porphyry-quarries of Elfdal	vi.	467	Portry cave	iii.	622
—, manufacture	vi.	468	Ports of Iceland	i.	756. 776
Porpites, azure	xi.	760	— of the Orcades	i.	780
Porpoises	xi.	635	— of Shetland islands	i.	783
—, white, of Canada	xiii.	357	— of Cadiz, improvement	v.	573
—, Kalm's description	xiii.	382	— of Chili (see Harbours)	xiv.	71
—, mode of catching, in the			Portfdown hill	ii.	312
St. Lawrence	xiii.	672	Portfey island	ii.	29. 309
— in the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	770	Portsmouth town	ii.	29
—, description of a female	xiii.	863	—, history of	ii.	ibid.
—, Adanson's remarks on	xvi.	601	— harbour	ii.	ibid.
Porquera town	xiv.	310	— docks	ii.	30
Porras, Francis de, his nutiny			—, trade of	ii.	31. 309
against Colon	xii.	146. 152	Portsmouth, New Hampshire	xiii.	749
Porlanger bay, aderfugle in	i.	427	Portfoken ward	ii.	48
—, fishery of	i.	444	Port Sonnachan	iii.	364
—, Paffe-Varek in	i.	465	Portfey town	iii.	67
Port-Admiral of Batavia	xi.	188	—, marble of	iii.	ibid.
Porta Celi, Chartreuse	v.	609	Port St. Mary town	v.	570
Porta Ferrea, passage by Rubruquis	vii.	89	— bar	v.	ibid.
Portals, ancient, at Perlepolis	ix.	266	Portugal, Adanson's description	xvi.	622
Port-au-Prince	xiii.	753	Portugal, London trade with	ii.	99
Porters of Sicily and Genoa	vi.	228	Portugal, John King of	xii.	20. 53
— in the Great Mogul's camp	viii.	209	Portugal, King of, audience of him	xvi.	309
—, their resting places in Ma-			Portuguese, their opposition to the		
dras	viii.	573	Dutch in China	vii.	235
Port-Glasgow	iii.	243	—, history of their trade		
Portn-hellic bay	ii.	760	in Japan	vii.	637
Portnyllyn Head	ii.	629	— missionaries in India	viii.	92. 124
Porti, the Lapland	i.	298	—, their expulsion from		
Porti Calvo, Brazil	xiv.	705. 821	Muskat	viii.	284
Portici, on the basaltos of	v.	240	—, their expulsion from		
Portimo lake	i.	282	Ormuz	viii.	299
Port-Jackson, New South Wales	xi.	546. 903	— settlement at Dia	viii.	312
			Portuguese		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Portuguese, their battle with the English at Surat	viii.	322	Post-houses of Russia	vi.	571
—, their possessions in India	viii.	327	— in the country of Kublai-Khan	vii.	136
— at Goa	viii. 353. ix.	234	—, Bell's account of the Chinese	vii.	376
—, their transactions in Pegu	viii.	420	— in Japan, Kempfer's description	vii.	777. 795
— at Malacca	viii. 434. ix.	422	Postilions, Swedish	i.	268
— of Timor	viii. 456. xi.	803	— at Dartford	ii.	494
— at Ningpoo or Limpoa	viii.	508	— of Russia	vi.	577
— in Persia	ix.	114	Posting in England	ii.	290
— at Ceylon	ix.	423	— in France	iv.	85
— colony in Siam	ix.	575	— in Spain	v.	559
— in Camboya	ix.	768	Postmasters of Germany	i.	335
— in Cochin-China	ix.	796	Post-office, general, of London	ii.	54
—, anecdotes of them in India	x.	210. 216	Posts, origin of	ii.	289
—, their discoveries	xi.	405. 416	—, in England	ii.	290
—, observations on them (note)	xi.	803	Post-waggon, speculations in a Potapaco	vi.	230
—, their missionary settlements in South America	xiv.	229. 511	Potarzeeke, route from Sophia to Potash of Valencia	xiii.	27
— in Brazil	xiv. 733. xvi.	152	Potatoes, culture of, in France	x.	229
—, history of their revolt	xiv. 743—858.	870	—, Virginian	v.	602
—, their adventures in Ethiopia	xiv. 743—858.	870	—, Bermudian, of America	iv.	500
— opia	xv.	32. 82	—, of Quito	xiii.	30
— in Congo	xvi.	171	—, of Loango	xiii.	435
— wars in Congo	xvi. 230. 284.	335	—, of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xiv.	459
— gold trade of Guinea	xvi.	375	— of Fida	xvi.	552
— in the island of St. Thomas	xvi.	513	Pot-breaker, Prince of Morocco	xvi.	459
— in Annabon	xvi.	514	Potemkin, Prince, anecdotes of him	xvi.	504
— in Rio Formosa	xvi.	519	—, his dignities	xv.	486
—, their discoveries	xvi.	675	—, revenues	vi.	763
— conquest of Sofala	xvi.	679	—, extravagance	vi.	764
— of Macorongo	xvi.	703	—, death	vi.	764
—, their conduct in Melinda	xvi.	724	—, his person	vi.	765
— conquest of Mombaza	xvi.	731	—, habits and manners	vi.	765
— conduct to the King of Lamo	xvi.	733	Potentiana, Donna, anecdotes of her	vi.	288
— pillage Mandia island	xvi.	735	Pot-herbs of Arabia	x.	191
— wars with the Arabs	xvi.	744	Potigi captainship, see Rio-Grande.		
Portuguese-bird of Guinea	xvi.	445	Potiguaras nation	xiv.	875
Portway at Aynho	ii.	345	Potosi, silver-mines of	i. 149. xiv.	18
Portway mines	ii.	479	—, Ulloa's description	xiv.	623
Pory's account of Virginia	xiii.	142	— town	xiv.	624
Posidium, the ancient	x.	563	Potowmac river, settlement on	xii.	305
Posieux, rebels at	v.	840	— described	xiii.	709
Posilipo, grotto of	v.	22	—, falls of	xiii.	720
—, tufa of	v.	465	Pots, earthen, of the Indians	xiii.	481
Positos of Spain	v.	465	Pots, Mr., anecdotes of him	viii.	467
Possession, Cartier's ceremony of taking, of New France	xii.	637	Pot's account of the Virginian colony	xiii.	91. 104
Possession island	xi.	554	Potsdam city	vi.	175
Possolsky monastery	viii.	420	Pot-stone of Cada-Hully	viii.	696
Post, mode of conducting, in India	viii.	316	— of Maru-Hully	viii.	710
Postage, mode of, in Persia	ix.	204	— of Jamagullu	viii.	771
Postell, William, on Martin Behaim	xi.	412	—, Indian kettles made of	xiii.	516
Postefora	i.	16. 42	— tobacco-pipes	xiii.	516
Post-horses, cheapness in Russia	vi.	570	Pottagerie of Versailles	iv.	64
—, difficulties in procuring	vi.	620	Potteries of St. Cloud	iv.	44
Post-houses of Sweden	vi.	375	— of France	iv.	357. 360
			Potteries		

# INDEX.

[335]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Potteries of China, origin and history	vii.	228	Prague, road from Vienna to	vi.	132
Potters, Hindoo, manners and			—, battle of	vi.	134
— customs of	viii.	649	—, description of the city	vi.	139
— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	574	Prairie de la Magdalene, Canada	xiii.	619
Potters' Field	x.	356. 424	Pran, Indian chief	xiv.	208
Potty, Peter	xiv.	828	Praslin, Duc de	i.	735
Pot village	ix.	552	Pratama Vaishnavam, cast	viii.	664
Pouangue mountain	xiv.	169	Prater of Vienna	vi.	95
Pouce, Le, mountain	xi.	69	Prato cape	xii.	636
Pouk powder for painting the eyes	xv.	661	Pratt cape	xii.	664
Poulaho, King of Tongataboo	xi. 670.	673. 688	Praya port, St. Jago	xi.	101. 564
Poulet, John	xii.	661	Prayer, the Lord's, in Icelandic	i.	674
Pouliches tribe, in the Samorin's			Prayer-book, English	ii.	536
— dominions	viii.	375	Prayer-days in Lapland	i.	321
Poultry, price of, in Italy	iv.	653	Prayers used by the Western Icelanders		
Pound weight, its subdivisions in			— at sea	iii.	615
Russia	i.	41	— of the Bahians	viii.	543
—, the Wardhouse	i.	ibid.	—, hours of Persian	xi.	263
Pouodang temple	ix.	463	— of the Mahometans	ix.	301
Porous and Parcoutee, the Banian			— of the Turks	x.	256. 278
— Adam and Eve	viii.	525	— of the Egyptians	xv.	316
Pous town	iv.	105	— of the Moors in Barbary	xv. 420.	423. 455.
Poult, the drink	viii.	100			663. 774
Poutcouatamis bay	xiii.	306	— of the Mandingoes on the		
Povelsen's and Olafsen's account of			— new moon	xvi.	875
Iceland	i.	621	Preacher bird of Peru	xiv.	278
Poverty-bay, Cook's adventures in	xi.	526	— of Carthage	xiv.	345
Powder-mills of Spain	v.	447	Precedency in Batavia	xi.	189
— of General Claussen	vi.	327	Predelination, anecdotes of Turkish	x.	255
Powder-plot, anecdotes of one	xi.	105. 156	Predictions by second sight	iii.	670
Powder-works of Barbary	xv.	606	Precautions to travellers in Sweden	vi.	374
Powell, Captain, his murder	xiii.	146. 156	Precipices, clambering	ii.	560
—, anecdotes of him	xiii.	189. 199	—, observations on passing	iv.	700
Powell, Mr.	ii.	602	—, houses built on	xi.	48
Powell's account of the Virginian			Precipitation	i.	730
— colony	xiii. 66. 73.	120	Precipitation mountain	x.	364. 455
Power, Young's observations on	iv.	431	Preface, Martin's, to his account of		
—, observations on naval	ix.	207	— the Western isles	iii.	572
Powercourt mansion	iii.	820	— to Martin's voyage to St.		
— park	iii.	821	Kilda	iii.	700
— waterfall	iii.	ibid.	— to Brand's description of the		
Powhataa, King	xii. 231. 235.	xiii. 42	Orkneys and Shetland	iii.	733
—, his court	xiii.	57. 75	— to Young's travels in France	iv.	77
—, speeches of	xiii. 83. 112. 115.	125	— to Dolomieu's account of the		
Powhatan river	xii.	231	— earthquakes in Calabria	v.	73
—, English settlement			— to Bourgoanne's travels in		
— on	xii.	233. 240	Spain	v.	
— (see James river)	xiii.	26	— to Coxe's travels in Switzer-		
— Indians	xiii.	37	land	v.	640
— town (see James-town)	xiii.	47	— to Fortia's travels in Swe-		
Powick	ii.	209	den	vi.	373
Powis castle	ii.	637	— to Bell's travels in Asia	vii.	271
Powlet family	ii.	330	— to the journal of M. de		
Powny, Captain, anecdotes of him	ix.	648	Lange	vii.	435
Poyamba of China	vii.	478	— to Sir Thomas Roe's journal	viii.	1
Pozuelos river	xiv.	559	— to Hamilton's new account		
Praams at the siege of Gibraltar	v.	590	— of the East Indies	viii.	259
Pracel, shoals of	xi.	38	— to Pietro Della Valle's tra-		
Pradelles	iv.	215	vels in Persia	ix.	1
Prado of Madrid	v.	378	— to Borri's account of Coch-		
Præses of the Synod	iii.	527	China	ix.	772
			Preface		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Preface to Pigafetta's treatise on Navigation	xi.	380	Presentations to the Sophy of Persia	vii.	302
— to the life and actions of Colon	xii.	1	Presentments for roads in Ireland	iii.	870
— to Heriot's account of Virginia	xii.	590	Presents of the Emperor of China	vii.	267
— of Four Points, Smith's	xiii.	2	— from the Emperor of China to His Czarish Majesty	vii.	402
— to Lahontan's travels in Canada	xiii.	254	— for the Emperor of Japan	vii.	759
— to Kalm's travels in North America	xiii.	374, 545	— of the Persian ambassador to the Great Mogul	viii.	20
— to Burnaby's travels in North America	xiii.	701	— of Sir Thomas Roe to him	viii.	33
— to Ovalle's historical relation of Chili	xiv.	30, 31	— sit for India	viii.	44, 50, 55
— to Ulloa's voyage to South America	xiv.	313	— of the Persian ambassador to Aureng-Zebe	viii.	114
— to Lobo's voyage to Abyssinia	xv.	1	— of the Omrahs to the Great Mogul	viii.	163
— to Poncet's journey to Abyssinia	xv.	61	— to the King of Persia on Neorouz	ix.	57
— to Windhus's journey to Mequinez	xv.	443	—, oriental customs in	ix.	64
— to Shaw's travels in Barbary	xv.	501	— of the Spanish ambassador to Shah Abbas	ix.	76
— to Angelo and Carl's voyage to Congo	xvi.	148	— for the King of Ava	ix.	515
— to Merolla's voyage to Congo	xvi.	195	— from him	ix.	542
— to Bosman's Guinea	xvi.	337	—, oriental custom of, on visiting	ix.	318
— of the translator to Adanson's voyage to Senegal	xvi.	598	— necessity of, in Borneo	xi.	136
Prefetto of Egypt	x.	386	— mode of making, in the Friendly isles	xi.	665
Pregalia valley	v.	896	— to the Sultan of Dar-Für	xv.	156
—, government of	v.	897	—, custom of, in Rio de Gabon	xvi.	509
Premiums for the encouragement of French trade	iv.	354	Preservation island, New Holland	xi.	895
— to the Dutch sailors from India	xi.	210	Preservatives from cold	vii.	317
Prerogative-court	ii.	136	Preserves of peaches in Philadelphia	xiii.	401
Prerogatives of the King of England	ii.	127	Presidencies of Africa	v.	461
— granted to Colon on his discoveries	xli.	54	President of the League of God's House	v.	950
— of the Emperor of Ethiopia	xv.	85	Presidents of the Council of Castile	v.	398
Presburg, Esterhazy's castle near	vi.	117	Presfs, printing, Mr. Johnes's	ii.	660
Presbyterian churches, Philadelphia	xiii.	389	— of Madrid	v.	385
Presbyterians of England	ii.	142	—, licensees in Vienna	vi.	84
— of Scotland	iii.	222	Presfs-gangs of London	ii.	498
Presbyteries of Scotland	ii.	165	— of Cochín-China	ix.	794
Presbytery of Scotland	iii.	525	Pressick, Mr.	xiv.	3
Presence in animals of earthquakes (note)	v.	274	Prester John	vii.	43, 97
Prescriptions for the gout	xiii.	855	—, his kingdom	xv.	20
— of the physicians of Loango	xvi.	572	—, origin of the title	xvi.	721
Presentations at the court of Sweden	vi.	393	—, his dominions	xvi.	ibid.
— to the Empress of Russia	vi.	672	Preston, Pennant's account of	iii.	181
— to the Emperor of China	vii.	265	Preston, Captain Amias	xii.	205
			Preston, Richard	iii.	123
			Preston Pans	iii.	28
			Pretender, the	iii.	78
			Pretigau, valley of	v.	957
			Price, Dr., his calculations	iv.	324
			Price, Mr., of Foxley	ii.	214
			Prices of various articles at Limerick	iii.	832
			— at Cork	iii.	836
			—, high, at Killarney	iii.	847
			—, general, of Ireland	iii.	873
			— of provisions in France	iv.	123
			— at Cherbourg	iv.	152
			— at Rennes	iv.	154
			Prices		



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Prices of various articles at Luneville	iv.	195	Priests of Japan	—	629
— of estates	iv.	209	—, secular, of Japan, Kemper's	vii.	728
— of articles at Aix	iv.	234	— description of them	vii.	352-354
— at Milan	iv.	241	— of Goa	viii.	374
— at Venice	iv.	253	— in the Samorin's country	viii.	387
— at Bologna	iv.	263	— of Ceylon	viii.	400
— of corn, observations on	iv.	331, 332	— of Vizagapatam	viii.	402
— of labour in France	iv.	388	— of Jagarynat	viii.	426
— of wood and charcoal in France	iv.	524, 527	— in Pegu	viii.	ix. 420
— in Italy of provisions	iv.	650	— in Siam	viii.	465, 475
— of corn	iv.	651	— of Cambodia	viii.	480
— of wine, fuel, hay,	—	—	— of Macao	viii.	485
and straw	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of China	viii.	503
— of labour	iv.	652	— of Japan	viii.	514, 517
— of poultry	iv.	653	— of Mingrelia	ix.	145
—, on the rise of	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Georgia	ix.	150
— of provisions at Paris	iv.	657	— of Erivan	ix.	153
— at Barcelona	iv.	659	—, account of the Birman	ix.	449, 467
— at Gerona	iv.	661	— of the Siamefe	ix.	582
— in Catalonia	iv.	664	— of Arracan	ix.	762
— in Madrid	iv.	674	— of Laos	ix.	766
— in Switzerland	v.	758	— of Camboya	ix.	768
— of Negroes in America	xiii.	501	—, Egyptian, Blount's account	x.	241
— of various articles in Canada	xiii.	697	— of the Maronites	x.	291, 293
— in Manding	xvi.	889	—, Latin, in Jerusalem	ix.	341
Pricket's, Mr., account of Hudson's	—	—	— of Otaheite	xi.	522
voyage	xii.	271	— of Owhyhee	xi. 702, 715, 719, 722	—
Prickley-pear of the Bermudas	xiii.	172	— of the Virginians	xiii.	40
— of Barbary	xv.	603	— of Montreal	xiii.	279, 605
Pride of the Spaniards	v.	501	— of Canada described	xiii. 365, 626, 648	—
— of all Eastern courts	ix.	486	— in the Paraguay Missions	xiv.	640
Pridiox, M., in Virginia	xii. 585, xiii. 11	—	— of the Brazilians	xiv.	875, 878
Priestesses, the Birman	ix.	450	— of the Abyssinians	xv.	30, 81, 91
— of Fida, Guinea	xvi.	501	— of St. Catherine's, Mount	—	—
Priesthood, progress of philosophy on	v.	494	Sinai	—	xv. 291
Priests, Russian	i.	22	— of the Coptis	—	xv. 368
— of Samoeda	i.	63	— of West Barbary	—	xv. 418
— of the Laplanders	i.	163, 468	—, Negro, of the Gold Coast,	—	—
—, sacrificial	—	—	Guinea	xvi. 399, 413, 426	—
dress of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Fida	xvi.	496, 500
—, anecdote of	iii.	607	— of Annabon	xvi.	515
— of Felicuda	v.	220	— of Benin	xvi.	527, 530
— of Alicuda	v.	221	Primavera garden of Aranjuez	v.	557
— in Spain, influence	v.	401	Prima Vista, Cabot's discovery	xii.	158
—, their riches	v.	404	Prince, on the Spanish title of	v.	346
—, superstitiously venerated in	—	—	Princes of Guinea, their education	xvi. 417, 481, 491	—
Spain	v.	508	Princes' college at Ratisbon	vi.	43
— at the Spanish theatre	v.	528	Prince's island	viii. 452, xi. 159	—
— of Bormio	v.	916	—, Behaim's observations	—	—
— of the Valteline	v.	930	— on	xi.	396
— of Bavaria	vi.	38	Prince's island, Guinea	xvi.	507
—, Greek, in Hungary	vi.	110	Prince's island, Rio Gabon	xvi.	508
—, anecdote of Danish	vi.	219	Prince's islands	x.	699
—, Russian	vi.	648	Prince's port, Cuba	xii.	39
— of the East, impositions	—	—	Princesses of Guinea, their education	xvi. 417, 480	—
practised by them	vii.	14	— in Loango, their singular	—	—
—, description of the Saracen	vii.	52	— privileges	xvi.	570
— of the Jugures	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Prince-town, America	xiii.	449
— of Sachion	vii.	119	—, Burnaby's description	xiii.	733
—, similarity of the Romish, to	—	—	Principal-Place, St. Jago	xiv.	170
those of Tibet	vii.	555, 560	Principe, Fort del, Havanna	xiii.	762

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Pringle, Sir J., on the diseases of an army	i.	716	Prisons of Russia, queries answered by the Empress respecting	vi.	808
Pring's, Captain, voyage to Vir- ginia	xii. 226. xiii. 21		—, new regulations of	vi.	809
Priesters in Philadelphia	xiii.	395	—, Siamese	ix.	593
— in New York	xiii.	462	— of Tonquin	ix.	758
Printing, Heydenzer on	v.	673	— of Dorebat	x.	54
—, its aid to the Reformation	vi.	166	Privateers encouraged by Elizabeth	xii.	314
— in Cochín-China	ix.	791	—, West Indian	xii.	437
— in Constantinople	x.	737	— of St. Malo	xiv.	25
Printing-offices in Iceland	i.	637. 675	— of Salce	xv.	449. 696
— at Oxford	ii.	112	Privet-hedges of Pennsylvania	xiii.	407. 430
— at Havod	ii.	660	Privileges granted by the Emperor of Russia to English merchants	i.	47
— in Glasgow	iii.	112. 240	— of parliament	ii.	130
— in France	iv.	169	— of foreigners at Cadiz	v.	578
— at Parma	iv.	279	— of the Duke of Courland	vi.	720
— at Madrid	v.	385	— of the nobility of Courland	vi.	721
— in Korea	vii.	535	— granted to Colon on his discoveries	xii.	54
Prints at Inns	ii.	551	Privy-council of Denmark	vi.	322
Price of St Nicholas's protection	ii.	772	Prizes of the Virginian lottery	xiii.	117
Priors of Douglas	ii.	792	Prize-thefts of the University of Lima	xiv.	576
Prior Park	ii.	252	Proas of Bera	xi.	236
Prior's Sound	xii.	492	Probi of the Valteline	v.	929
Priory at Warwick	ii.	351	Probie's, Mr., letter on an operation for the stone	iv.	73
— at Coventry	ii.	355	Proceedings of the National Assem- bly	iv. 176, et seq. 290	
— at Hinckley	ii.	359	Process with the assassins of Gustavus the Third	vi.	511
— at Derby	ii.	372	Processions of the Chinese	vii.	202
— Workshop	ii.	442	— at Constantinople	vii.	512
—, Newstead	ii.	443	— in Japan, Kemper's de- scription	vii.	786
—, Dunstable	ii.	458	—, religious, at Paligonda	viii.	581
— at Burlington	iii.	9	— in Persia in honour of Ali	ix.	33
— at Gilsborough	iii.	16	—, representation of one, at Persepolis	ix.	104. 193
— of Port-moak	iii.	37	—, wedding, of the Per- sians	ix.	250
— in Loch-Tay	iii.	45	— of Mohurum in Persia	ix.	273. 295
— of Paiscardin	iii.	73. 133	—, Indians fond of them	ix.	296
— at Ship	iii.	122	— at Pegu	ix.	430
— at Urquhart	iii.	133	—, Birmans fond of	ix.	449
—, Kingstie	iii.	134	— of the embassy to Ava	ix.	516
—, Holland	iii.	180	—, funeral, of the Chova of Tonquin	ix.	701
—, Carlisle	iii.	202	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	731
—, Cannonby	iii.	209	— of the Imam from the Mosque	x.	69
— at Blantyre	iii.	234	— of the Greeks and Arme- nians at Jerusalem	x.	353
— of Ardchattan	iii.	353	— of pilgrims from Damascus to Mecca	x.	370
—, St. Andrew's	iii.	447	— in Manao	xi.	18
— of Chamounie	iv.	689	— at Havannah	xiii.	764
Prisms of lava in Vulcano	v.	144	— at Vera Cruz	xiii.	778. 853
— of zeolites	v.	205	— in St. Jago	xiv.	178
— in lava of Felicuda	v.	213	Processions		
Prisoners, mode of trying, in Eng- land	ii.	133			
—, treatment in the Valteline	v.	927			
—, process with them among the Grisons	v.	967			
—, treatment of, in Guinea	xvi.	413. 506			
— made slaves in Africa	xvi.	882. 884			
Prisons in the Scilly isles	ii.	772			
— of Soleve	v.	711			
— at Bera	v.	850			
— of Christian the Second	vi.	341			
— of Stockholm	vi.	427			

# INDEX.

[339]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Processions in the Holy Week at			Productions of the Shetland isles	iii.	693. 769
St. Jago	xiv.	179	of Caithness	iii.	86
in Quito	xiv.	445	round Belfast	iii.	825
in Lima	xiv.	575	of Rachlin island	iii.	880
in the Paraguay missions	xiv.	639	of France, observations		
of the King of Sennar	xv.	70	on (note)	iv.	333
of the Emperor of Ethio-			of the kingdom of		
opia to receive the sacrament	xv.	77	Valencia	iv.	673
of the pilgrims to Mecca	xv.	321	of Majorca	iv.	676
, description			of the north and south		
of the order of it	xv.	382-386	contrasted	vi.	230
of the Canarians	xvi.	819	of Arabia Petrea	viii.	287
of Mungo Park's caravan	xvi.	898	of Bassora	viii.	290
Procida, Rock of Burnt Stones near	v.	46	of Comera	viii.	291
, pumice, enamels and lavas			of Gombroon	viii.	297
of	v.	ibid.	of Tatta	viii.	307
Proclamation-cafes in Japan	vii.	774	of Cambay	viii.	314
Proclamations of the Dutch council			of Surat	viii.	320
of Brazil	xiv.	761. 768. 769. 781	of the Sundah Rajah's		
of the Portuguese	xiv.	801. 824	country	viii.	357
Proconnesus	x.	711	of Canara	viii.	365
Proctor, Mrs., of Virginia	xiii.	151	of Malabar	viii.	367
Proctors of Oxford	ii.	104	of the Samorin's		
of Cambridge	ii.	125	country	viii.	374
Prodigality of the English in the			of Couchin	viii.	382
Isle of Man	ii.	790	of Ceylon	viii.	387
of the Austrian nobility	vi.	93. 100	of the Maldives	viii.	389
of the Hungarian no-			of Tranquebar	viii.	391
bility	vi.	107. 112. 116	of Pondicherry	viii.	ibid.
Produce of lands, observations on	iv.	528	of Madras	viii.	396
of feed in Piedmont	iv.	592	of Canjam	viii.	401
in the Milanese	iv.	593	of Oriza	viii.	403
in Venice	iv.	597	of Ballafore	viii.	406
in Bologna	iv.	ibid.	of Arracan	viii.	417. ix. 760
in Tuscany	iv.	ibid.	of Barma or the Bir-		
in Modena	iv.	598	man empire	viii.	421. ix. 502
in Parma	iv.	ibid.	of Quedah	viii.	433
in Samara	iv.	ibid.	of Malacca	viii.	435
of Egypt			of Acheen, Sumatra	viii.	445
and Arabia	x.	174	of Timor	viii.	457. xi. 375
Productions of Jura	iii.	279	of Trangano	viii.	463
of Ila	iii.	287	of Siam	viii.	475. ix. 603
of Oransey	iii.	292	of Cambodia	viii.	478
of Colonsay	iii.	ibid.	of Tonquin	viii.	483
of Jona	iii.	294	of Canton	viii.	492
of Cannay	iii.	310	of China	viii.	510
of Rum	iii.	312	of Formosa	viii.	513
of Skie	iii.	327. 619	of Japan	viii.	516
of Strath-Tay	iii.	378	of Ava	ix.	762
of Selkirkshire	iii.	479	of Jangoma	ix.	763
of the Isle of Lewis	iii.	575	of Laos	ix.	764
of the Isle of Herries	iii.	585	of Camboya	ix.	766
of Bernera	iii.	588	of Cochinchina	ix.	769. 777
of North-Vist isle	iii.	591	of Hedjas	x.	86
of Lingay isle	iii.	597	of Hadramant	x.	114
of South-Vist	iii.	602	of Oman	x.	116
of Arran	iii.	644	of Lachfa	x.	120
of St. Kilda	iii.	705	of Cyprus	x.	281
of the Orkney isles	iii.	688. 742	of Mount Libanus	x.	289
			[u v z]		Productions

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Productions of Ipsara —	x.	631	Prognostications of the weather —	iii.	384
— of the Philippines —	xi.	88. 333	— of the Persian astrologers —	ix.	227
— of the Isle of France —	xi.	91. 767	Prognostics from the smoke of Stromboli —	v.	96
— of Borneo —	xi.	103. 354	— from the fumes of Vulcano —	v.	151
— of Java —	xi.	167	— on the weather —	xiii.	379. 474. 481.
— of Amboyna —	xi.	254	— of earthquakes, vol. canoes, &c. —	xiv.	303. 591
— of Butuan —	xi.	349	Progress of French commerce from 1716 to 1790 —	iv.	353
— of Palaoon —	xi.	350	Progresses, the Queen's —	li.	333
— of the Molucca islands —	xi.	372	Prohibitions of export, their effects —	iv.	438
— of Malua —	xi.	375	— in Piedmont —	iv.	646
— of Maurice island —	xi.	440	— in the Milanese —	iv.	647
— of New Holland —	xi.	453	— in Venice —	iv.	ibid.
— of Otaheite —	xi.	517	— in Bologna —	iv.	ibid.
— of New Zealand —	xi.	541	— in Tuscany —	iv.	648
— of New South Wales —	xi.	555	— in Modena —	iv.	649
— of Savu island —	xi.	561	— in Parma —	iv.	650
— of the Friendly isles —	xi.	592	— in Austria —	vi.	120
— of Easter island —	xi.	603	— of the Japanese trade in China —	vii.	638
— of the Marquesas —	xi.	606	— on the American colonies —	xiii.	461
— of Tanna island —	xi.	628	Projectors in the East Indies —	viii.	42. 51
— of Van Diemen's Land —	xi.	642	Projects for the improvement of Spanish America —	v.	498
— of Tongataboo —	xi.	687	— for peopling the British colonies —	xii.	391
— of the Sandwich islands —	xi.	729	— of Captain Smith for the conquest of Virginia —	xiii.	153
— of the Canary islands —	xi.	746	Prokopovitch, Theophanes, the historian —	vi.	850
— of Bernier isle, New Holland —	xi.	780	Prome city, description of it —	ix.	462
— of Hispaniola —	xii.	78	— analogy of its origin to Carthage —	ix.	463. 561
— of Newfoundland —	xii.	174	Prome, Prince of —	ix.	527
— of Virginia —	xii. 182. 236. 240. 595. xiii. 29. 708		—, his palace and court —	ix.	528
— of New England —	xii. 255. xiii. 215		Promenade of Madrid —	v.	378
— of the Bermudas —	xii. 267. xiii. 172		— of Aranjuez —	v.	558
— of Barbadoes —	xii.	295	— of Vienna —	vi.	95
— of Jamaica —	xii.	317	— of Isfahan —	ix.	190
— of Carolina —	xii.	343	Prometheus, the Egyptian —	xv.	351
— of Pennsylvania —	xii.	383	Promocaes, Chili —	xiv.	55
— of Canada —	xii. 667. xiii. 350		Promocaes Indians, their battle with the Peruvians —	xv.	111. 191
— of Vera Cruz —	xiii.	780	Promontorium Pulchrum —	xv.	559
— of Chili —	xiv.	42	Promontory of Miseno —	v.	46
— of Quito —	xiv.	286	Pronis' settlement in Madagascar —	xvi.	748. 750
— of Paraiba, Brazil —	xiv.	726	Pronouns of the Caongo language —	xvi.	591
— of Brazil —	xiv.	730. 858	Pronunciation of the Laplanders —	i.	452
— of Barbary —	xv.	404	— of the Icelanders —	i.	674
— of Algiers and Tunis —	xv.	600	— of Latin —	ii.	516
— of Morocco —	xv.	706	— of English —	ii.	570
— of Senegal —	xvi.	665	— at St. Kilda —	iii.	713
— of Madagascar —	xvi. 739. 799. 800—807		— at the Shetland isles —	iii.	767
Proes of Dennis isle —	xi.	485	— of Arabi —	x.	163
— of Cave's isle —	xi.	486			
Profession, difficulty in choosing a fit one —	i.	152			
Profession of faith of the Maronites —	x.	296			
Professions, civil, in the Isles —	iii.	551			
Professors in Vienna —	vi.	86			
— of Gottingen —	vi.	232			
Professorships at Oxford —	ii.	167			
— at Cambridge —	ii.	125			
— in Spain —	v.	394			

# INDEX.

[341]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Pronunciation in South America	xiv.	377	Prostitutes of the Canary islands	xi.	746
of the Hottentots	xvi.	100. 141	Peron's remarks on	xi.	906
Proof of gold in Guinea	xvi.	374	on the Gold Coast, regu-		
Property on Indian wives burning			larly bred	xvi.	424. 510
themselves	viii.	546	Prostitution in Spain	v.	515
Property in Russia at the mercy			a general eastern custom	xi.	41
of the Emperor	i.	19. 34	Protestants in the Hebrides and the		
effects of the French			Western Highlands	iii.	553
revolution on	iv.	423	massacred in the Valteline	v.	921
on investing, in agricul-	iv.	439	emigration from Saltzburg	vi.	49
ture	iv.	461	persecuted in Hungary	vi.	109
on the possession of small	iv.	143	at Prague	vi.	141
landed	viii.	143	on their ignorance	vi.	169
in Hindostan, all vested	viii.	143	Georgia an asylum for	xiii.	483
in the Great Mogul	viii.	143	on the French	xiii.	368
consequences	ix.	220	Provence	iv.	324
state of, in Persia	xvi.	697	province described	iv.	307
uncertain tenure, in	iv.	409. 413	its climate	iv.	314
Sofala	x.	75	vineyards	iv.	455
Property-tax, observations on	x.	253	silk culture in	iv.	468
Prophecies of Scheich Schædeli	xv.	673. 776	cattle	iv.	480
Turkish	viii.	284	almonds of	iv.	483
of the Christians gaining	viii.	362	culture of chicory in	iv.	489
possession of the Holy Land	iii.	333	its hemp and flax	iv.	493
Prophecy, fulfilment of an Arabian	xv.	672	olives	iv.	496
fulfilled at Carwar	x.	427	oranges	iv.	497
Prophets, modern	x.	710	pomegranates	iv.	498
of Barbary	iii.	642	pines	iv.	499
Prophets' Sepulchres	iii.	643	capers	iv.	506
Propontis islands	iii.	746	various plants of	iv.	ibid.
Proprietors of Skie	i.	681	waste lands of	iv.	514
of Bute	ii.	494	woods	iv.	524
of the Orkney isles	ii.	495	feeding sheep in	iv.	532
Prose written posterior to verse	ii.	522	mode of threshing in	iv.	533
Profody, Icelandic	ii.	703	manures and manuring in	iv.	546
Prospects of London	ii.	704	Proverbs on Essex	ii.	8
from Westminster bridge	ii.	705	Leicesterhire	ii.	13
from the dome of St. Paul	ii.	706	Gallic	iii. 532. xii. 18. 19	
from Arretton Downs	ii.	685	Providence of God	i.	411
from Ashey sea-mark	ii.	691	remarkable, in Orkney	iii.	759
from Knighton	ii.	716	exemplified	xiii.	106
from Newchurch	ii.	84	Providence island, West Indies	xi.	483
from the Alps	iv.	691	Eng-		
from the summit of Mont-	iv.	716	lish settlement in	xii.	358
Blanc	v.	84	Providence town, Rhode island	xiii.	743
from Mont Perdu	xiii.	61. 290	Providential channel	xi.	554
from the summit of Mount	xiv. 47. 61. 290		Provinces of Scotland	ii.	158
Etna	xvi.	58	geographical division of		
on the river St. Law-	vii.	201	Russia into	vi.	747. 762
rence	vii.	219	of Persia	ix.	170
from the Cordilleras	vii.	413	of Karasim	ix.	324
singular, from Table	vii.	634	of Arabia	x.	81
Mountain	vii.	791	of Madagascar	xvi.	738
Prostitutes, licensed, in China	ix.	452	Provisions, on the want of	i.	508
customs of, in India			of London	ii.	88. 145
in China, Bell's account			price of, at Edinburgh	iii.	32
in Japan			at Aberdeen	iii.	62
Kempfer's account of the			in Limerick	iii.	832
Japanese			in Cork	iii.	836
village of			in France	iv.	123
			Provisions,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Provisions, price of, in Italy	iv.	650	Ptolemais in Egypt	xv.	231
— in Spain	iv. 657. 659. 661.	664	Ptolemy of Crete ( <i>notes</i> )	x.	602. 606
— in Switzerland	v.	758	Ptolemy Philadelphus on Siam	ix.	600
— in Vienna	vi.	100	Ptolemy's account of the Hebrides	iii.	274
— in Gratz	vi.	121	— system of the world	xl.	385
— in Bohemia	vi.	134	Puante river, St. Lawrence, Lahon-		
— in Dresden	vi.	147	tan's excursion on	xiii.	308. 632
— in Prussia	vi.	184	Puba of Brazil	xiv.	860
— at Novogorod	v.	658	Pucaguaico signal-station	xiv.	431. 526
— at Peterburgh	vi.	671	Pucara on the Andes	xiv.	418
—, necessity of carrying, in			Puchan town	vii.	583
Sweden	vi.	375	Puchecalco, Cacique	xiv.	202
— allowed to ambassadors			Puchugchu vegetable	xiv.	531
in Pekin	vii.	269	Pudding-stone of the Pyrenees	iv.	721
— in Tobolsk	vii.	329	Pudsey, Hugh	iii.	508
—, allowance of, to M. de			Pu-ches nation	xiv.	20
Lange at Pekin	vii.	458	Puerti Bueno, Jamaica	xii.	144
—, prices of, in Japan	vii.	797	Puerti Santo, Cuba	xii.	40
—, allowance of, to Della			Puerto Tome harbour	xiv.	673
Valle in Persia	ix.	59	Puerto Viejo, Peru	xiv.	274. 393
— at Shiraz	ix.	256	Puffin bird, in the Isle of Wight	ii.	673
— in Philadelphia	xiii.	396	— of the Calf of Man	ii.	798
—, prices in Canada	xiii.	697	— of St. Kilda	iii.	711
— in Barbary	xv.	663	Puffs of the English	ii.	519
— in Brazil	xvi.	202	Pugatchef the impostor, origin and		
Provision-trade of Chili	xiv. 673. 684.	686	history of	vi.	798
Prow of Bouton island	xi.	60	—, his army	vi.	800
PROVANT's history of Loango, &c.	xvi. 548—	597	—, barbarity	vi.	801
Prudel estate	iv.	218	—, betrayed	vi.	802
Prujan, Dr., letter on the springs			—, execution of	vi.	804
of Bath to	ii.	248	Pugilism in Pegu	ix.	431
Prusa on the Hippias	x.	696	— in the Friendly isles	xi.	666
Prusa, the ancient	x.	717	— in Tongataboo	xi.	680
Prusa, Col de	iv.	234	— in the Sandwich isles	xi.	705
Prussia, on the specie of	iv.	405	Pugonic mountains	xiv.	717
—, government of	vi.	176	Pujar-petta village	viii.	728
—, finances of	vi.	177	Pulea, description of the	i.	156
—, taxes in	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Puli, New	ix.	101. 265
—, its armies	vi.	191	Pulifangan river	vii.	139
—, population of	vi.	196	Pulizones in Carthage	xiv.	335
—, its extent	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Pulke, the Lapland	i.	408
Prussia, King of	vi.	58	Pulkas, Lapland	i.	311
—, at the battle of Kolin	vi.	132	—, see Sledges.		
—, description of him	vi.	175. 182	Pullamban, Dutch factory at	viii.	449
—, his improvements			—, discovery of tin at	viii.	450
in agriculture	vi. 183. 189.	290	Pullingi mountain	i.	236. 285
—, enthusiastic admi-			— covered with flies	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
ration of Peter the Th <sup>rd</sup> for him	vi.	771	Puloo town	ix.	561
Prussia, Prince of, his character	vi.	205	Pulluchampello harbour	ix.	796
Pruth, peace of	vi.	726	Pulo-capase	viii.	463
Pyrenæia, the ancient	x.	688	Pulo-condore, factory	viii.	480
Psalms, Moritz's observations on	ii.	501	Puloccondor island	ix.	767
Psalms of David, Arabic version of			—, Dampier's account	xi.	39
the Mahomedan Negroes	xv.	872	Pulo-lout harbour	viii.	458
Pskof, government and districts	vi.	743	Pulo-ouby island	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Pfya island	v.	630	Pulo Sabuda	xii.	478
Ptarmigans of Finmark	i.	424	Pulo-secca de Mare	viii.	482
— about Loch Tay	iii.	43	Pulo-secca de Terra	viii.	482
— of Canada	xiii.	621	Pulo-Verera	viii.	451
Pteheingues nation	xiv.	31	Pulo-wey island	viii.	446. 457
Pthonthis village	xv.	260	Pulperos of Carthage	xiv.	336

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Pulpit of tortoise-shell and mother of pearl	x.	355	Punishments in Russia	i. 21. 36. vi. 805	
Pulse, skill of the Chinese in feeling it	ix.	678	capital	vi.	805
Pultawa, battle of	vi.	490	of England	ii.	137
Pulucambi, narrative of the missionaries at	ix.	812	of the Scilly Isles	ii.	139
Pulucambi, Governor of	ix.	803	at Halifax	iii.	524
his entertainment of the missionaries	ix.	ibid.	in the Western Isles	iii.	546
death	ix.	806	for smugglers of salt in		
Puly Shah	ix.	16	France	iv.	417
Pumice of Iceland	i.	690	among the Grisons	v.	967
analysis of	i. 724. iii. 904. 908. v. 171		in Suabia	vi.	11
of Solfatara	v.	28	in Austria	vi.	130
of Monte-Nuovo	v.	44	in Sweden	vi.	521
of Miseno	v.	46	among the Tartars	vii.	124
of the Rock of Burnt Stones	v.	ibid.	in China	vii. 195. 201. 212. viii. 505	
of Procida	v.	47	in Korea	vii.	539
of Ischia	v.	48	in Japan	vii. 624. 774. viii. 517	
of Arfo	v.	50	peculiarity in		
of Rotaro	v.	51	capital	vii.	627
of Metelona	v.	59	of nobles in Japan	vii.	628
of Stromboli	v. 111. 115		by the Great Mogul	viii.	11
of Vulcano	v. 139. 143		of a baker in Persia	viii.	300
of Lipari described	v. 159. 167		royal, in Persia	viii.	301
white	v.	164	at Cannanore	viii.	369
controversy on	v.	ibid.	at Madras	viii.	394
observations on	v. 165. 167		in the Birman empire	viii. 422. ix. 494	
varieties in Campo Bianco	v.	168	in Acheen, Sumatra	viii.	446
uses of	v.	ibid.	in Siam	viii. 472. ix. 594	
its origin	v.	170	for rapes in Persia	ix.	95
its transition into glasses or enamels	v. 177. 236		in Persia	ix.	254
of Valle di Muria	v.	186	in Tonquin	ix.	758
of Felicuda	v.	218	in Cochinchina	ix.	792
of Santorine	v.	234	of the Egyptians	x.	242
of Ternate	v.	235	of impaling	x.	377
naturally black	v.	ibid.	in Mindanao	xi.	24. 29
of Peruvian volcanoes	xiv.	301	at Batavia	xi.	185
of Teneriffe	xvi.	604	in Boni	xi.	225
Pumice-lavas of Monte Nuovo	v.	44	barbarous, of Virginia	xiii.	43
Pumpions of Virginia	xiii.	33	in the Bermuda Islands	xiii. 197. 202	
used by the French in			in Abyssinia	xv.	25. 37
Canada	xiii.	683	in Sennar	xv.	70. 86
Indian mode of preparing	xiii.	686	in Dar-Fur	xv.	126
Pumpkins of Canada	xiii.	686	in Barbary	xv. 426. 453. 677	
Pumps, Spanish	xi.	55	in Morocco	xv.	756
Pun, an old one	ii.	374	at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	62. 118
Puna island	xiv.	389	on the Gold Coast,		
lieutenancy	xiv.	401	Guinea	xvi.	406. 420
Puna town	x.	205	in Fida	xvi.	480. 485
Puna-puram fort	viii.	728	in Benin	xvi.	525. 528
Punch of Guayaquil	xiv.	399	in Loango	xvi.	581
in Guinea, described by Bofman	xvi.	359	in Sofala	xvi.	690
Purcell's of the court of Ava	ix.	487. 515	in Gran Canaria	xvi.	820
of Chinese visitors	ix.	488	in Africa	xvi.	885
of the Cochinchinese	ix.	785	Puno town	xiv.	632
Pungal-cotay fort	viii.	747	Puns	ii.	374. 542
			Punta, Rio de la	xiii.	796. 843
			Punta del Segno Nero	v.	185
			Puntael cape	xiv.	803
			Puntal del Arenal	xii.	99
					Puntales



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Puntales bay	v.	574	Pyramids near Cairo, Blount's descrip-		
Puntiana fort ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	803	tion	x. 239. xv. 197	
Puppet-show theatre of Prince Ester-			—, measurement of		
hazy	vi.	118	their interior ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	200
Puppet-shows of the Siamese	ix.	597	— of Saccara	xv.	205
Puralakti harbour	i.	323	—, Mallet's account of the		
Puranas of the Brahmans	viii.	614	interior of the great	xv.	358
Purane, study of, at Benares	viii.	187	— of Egypt, Abd Allatif's		
Purba, Prince, account of him	xi.	116	description	xv.	802
Purbeck island	ii.	296	Pyrenees, distant view of the	iv.	93
Purbeck village	ii.	313	—, scenery and neighbour-		
Purchas, his account respecting the			hood of	iv.	100
north-east passage	i.	539	—, view from the summit of	iv.	102. 309
Purchas, Mr. S.	xii.	220	—, woods on	iv.	521
Purchas's collection	xvi.	317	—, Spanish flocks on the	iv.	671
Purchas's pilgrims	vii.	578	—, Ramond's journey among		
Puren lake, Chili	xiv. 57. 67.	193	the	iv.	711
Purgatory, church revenues from	vi.	170	—, road from Barcelona to v.	621. 628.	630
— of the Turks	x.	256	Pyrites found in volcanoes	i.	722
Purge for the Tonquinese devils	ix.	696. 746	— near Matlock	ii.	383
Purifications in Japan	vii.	740	— in the earth	iii.	910
—, Birman ceremony of	ix.	435	— of Mont-Blanc	iv.	702
— of the Arabs	x.	161	—, observations on	v.	24
— of the Hindoos	x.	219	—, decomposition of lava by	v.	30
— of the Moors	xv.	420. 454	— in the Stoves of Lipari	v.	200
Purkiparer lake	vi.	480	— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	404
Purmerend isle	xi.	214	Pyrometer of Wedgwood	v.	5
Purnea of Seringapatam, account of			Pyroloma, a new genus, described	xi.	950
him	viii.	597	Pyrolomes, pelagic	xi.	760
Purôhita, office of	viii.	632	Pyrrha, the ancient	x.	636
Purple of Tyre	x.	471	Pythais's observations on the earth		
Purple-dye of the murex	ix.	236	( <i>note</i> )	iii.	919
Purple-dye-fish of Guayaquil	xiv.	400			
Purry's, Colonel, account of Caro-					
lina	xii.	343			
Purferam Bhow's army	viii.	694			
Purfglove, Robert	ii.	396			
Purslain of America	xiii.	432			
Puruays Indians	xiv.	470			
Purus river	xiv.	235. 499			
Pury's, M. David, benefactions to					
Neuchatel	v.	815			
Pushaleaus Bramins	viii.	548			
Pustofer, ordonnance of the chan-					
cellary of	i.	529			
— town	i.	531			
Putala mountain	vii.	550			
Putchamins of Virginia	xiii.	30			
Putoma, Cacique	xii.	212			
Putto-mayo river	xiv.	499			
Putta Dévaru of the Shaynagas	viii.	638			
Puy en Velay, Le	iv.	214			
—, mountains	iv.	ibid.			
—, town	iv.	215			
Puzzolana of Felicuda	v.	219			
Puzzolane earth	iii.	909			
Pwlhelly town	ii.	629			
Pygela	x.	662			
Pyle village	ii.	592			
Pyliarta island	xi.	444			
Pyreum of Athens	x.	756			

## Q.

Quabs, mode of catching	vii.	336
Quachecho garrison	xii.	395
Quadaquina the Indian	xiii.	237
Quadrant, description of one	i.	240
Quadrol island	viii. 480. ix.	767
Quahoe, Guinea, described	xvi.	471
Quail-fighting among the Chinese	vii.	376
Quails of the Israelites in the Wilder-		
ness	x.	189. 336
— of North America	xiii.	519
— of Barbary	xv.	631. 634
Quaker-fish of Senegal	xvi.	652
Quaker palm-wine	xvi.	362. 453
Quakers of England	ii.	142
— settlement in Pennsylvania	xii. 377. xiii.	731
— of Philadelphia	xiii.	390. 395
—, an Indian's description of the		
first	xiii.	409. 428
Qualm fish of Japan	vii.	709
Quam-Chew	vii.	350
Quamoy island, anecdotes of the chun-		
tock of	viii.	495
Quanasos of the Cordilleras	xiv.	45. 84
Quan fo-Lew, court of Tonquin	ix.	684
Quang-tong province	vii.	239

# INDEX.

[345]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Quenheim the goddess	viii.	503	Queen of Heaven, her defence of		
Quans of Tonquin	ix.	755	the city of Imperial	xiv.	303
Quansa, Battel's adventures at	xvi.	319	Queensbury, Duke of	iii.	237
Quansi, Hamilton's account	viii.	484	Queen's College, Oxford	ii.	115
Quantico river	xiii.	719	Queen's County, Young's account		
Quanzon beggars of Japan	vii.	790	of	iii.	863
Quanzu city	vii.	148	Queen's Ferry, ride from Stirling to	iii.	117
Quaqua Coast, Guinea	xvi.	516. 546	Queen's Foreland, Frobisher's Strait	xii.	495. 505.
Quarantania mountain	x.	345. 429		512. 525. 536. 542	
Quareca, Cacique	xiv.	143	Queen's fort	xii.	414
Quarendon	ii.	188	Queen's Progresses, extract from	ii.	200
Quarndon, fox hunt at	ii.	368	Quelinsu city	vii.	157
Quarr abbey	ii.	698	Quelpaert island, Hamel's shipwreck		
Quarrels of the Chinese	viii.	508	on	vii.	519
Quarries of Derbyshire	ii.	475	—, description	vii.	523
— at Gurnet bay	ii.	717	Quenche town, Quito	xiv.	436
— in the Isle of Man	ii.	801	Quendale bay	i.	783
— of porphyry of Elfdal	vi.	467	Quensanfu city	vii.	140
— near Seringapatam	viii.	610	Quercy province	iv.	92
— near Magadi	viii.	620	—, nobility of, on taxation	iv.	414
— of black-stone at Cada-hully	viii.	696	—, vineyards of	iv.	443
— at Chica Mally Betta	viii.	701	—, mulberries of	iv.	461
— at Arfina Caray	viii.	709	—, cattle of	iv.	474
—, ancient, of Crete	x.	608	—, culture of hemp and flax		
— of Quito	xiv.	550	in	iv.	490
— of granite in Egypt	xv.	262	—, walnuts of	iv.	504
— of Barbary	xv.	609	—, various plants	iv.	505
— for building the pyramids	xv.	806	—, tillage and laying of land		
Quartell Point	xii.	473	in	iv.	534
Quarterones of Carthage	xiv.	332	—, implements of husbandry	iv.	540
Quarter-festivals of England	ii.	132	Querken islands	i.	303
Quartz of Mont-Blanc	iv.	701	Querkinels islands	xv.	583
— of granite	v.	131	Quern, a Scotch	iii.	102
— of Felicuda	v.	216. 219	Quesac, mulberries of	iv.	461
— of the Appenines	v.	279	Quesango the adl	xvi.	324
— of Fossium	vi.	368	Questions put to the Dutch by the		
Quay at Waterford	iii.	855	Emperor of Japan	vii.	809. 814. 818
— of Barcelona	iv.	109	— on Virginia	xiii.	167
— of Bourdeaux	iv.	124	— put to the ed in		
— of Cologne	vi.	276	Guinea	xvi.	428
— of Philadelphia	xii.	382	— and answers in the Man-		
Quebec, Sir William Phipps's attack			ding language	xv.	916
on	xii.	396	Quian river	vii.	141
—, Sir Hovendon Walker's expe-			—, its great extent	vii.	150
dition against	xii.	419	Quibio, King	xii.	136. 139
—, Kalm's voyage from Mont-			Quicatan, Menonville's descrip-		
real to	xiii.	627	tion	xiii.	815. 835
—, Lahontan's description	xiii.	262	Quickjock church	vi.	481
—, Phipps's expedition against	xiii.	332	Quicksilver, its powers on metals	i.	149
—, description of	xiii.	634	—, on its congelation	vi.	690
—, etymology of	xiii.	638	—, its freezing point ascer-		
—, meteorology	xiii.	680	tained	vi.	693
Quebrantabueffas birds	xiv.	657	— used in Peru	xiv.	16
Quecquehatch of North America	xii.	366	— mines of Chili	xiv.	50
Quedah kingdom	viii.	432	— of Guanica Belica	xiv.	613
Quedam isle	iii.	591	— used in the Potosi mines	xiv.	624
Queen Charlotte's Sound	xi.	539. 575. 636. 644	Quilando instrument	xvi.	245
Queenhithe ward	ii.	66	Quillin mountain	iii.	619. 620
Queen of Heaven, feasts in her			Quillota gold-mines	xiv.	184. 186
honour	xiv.	182	— jurisdiction	xiv.	582

VOL. XVII.

[x x]

Quil

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Quills of gold-dust worn by the African women	xvi.	888	Rabble of Morocco	xv.	762
Quiloo, Hamilton's description	viii.	267	Rabdaris in Persia	ix.	116
Quimos, see Kimos.			Rabe a Clow	xv.	686
Quimper, bishoprick	iv.	156	Rabefin, the Malegache orator	xvi.	773. 776
Quin, Mrs., of Adair	iii.	849	Rabel, Point Jean	xiii.	874
Quinchamali plant of Chili	xiv.	39	Rabida monastery	xii.	23
Quinoa grain of Quito	xiv.	460	Rabo de junco, sea-bird	xii.	30
Quinoaloma desert	xiv.	439	Rabogh, Arabs of	x.	20
Quinquina of Loxa	xiv.	216	Rabudos, Rio de los	xiv.	61
— of Loja, Quito	xiv.	477	Racan, King of	viii.	101
Quin's, Mr., saying	ii.	685	Racconia town	iv.	236
Quinsai city	vii.	149	—, irrigation in	iv.	563
—, Marco Polo's description of it	vii.	152	Raccoon, New Jersey, journey from Philadelphia to	xiii. 482.	497. 504. 567
Quintas of Spain	v.	443	Race cape, Newfoundland	xii.	178
Quintero harbour, Chili	xiv.	71	Race of Portland	ii.	296
Quinterones of Carthagena	xiv.	332	Racehorle, Phipps's vessel	i.	541
Quinoa grain of Quito	xiv.	531	Races at Kelso	iii.	484
Quipoes of the Chilians	xiv.	118	— at Aranjuez	v.	558
Quiriquina island	xiv.	72. 674	Rachel's tomb	x.	349. 435
Quiriviri island	xii.	128	Rachlin island	iii.	877. 879
Quiros, De, on New Holland	xi.	454	Racine, Spaniards' opinion of him	v.	524
Quiros, Ferdinand de	xiv.	12	Racine de Disette of France	iv.	501
Quisay city	xii.	ibid.	Rackets for hunting in Canada	xiii.	284
Quispicanchi jurisdiction	xiv.	616	Racoon of America	xiii.	408
Quist's, M., classification of precious stones	vi.	423	—, tame	xiii.	444. 522
—, cabinet	vi.	ibid.	Radcliffe family	iii.	193
Quiteva, King of	xvi. 679. 682.	687	Radicina town destroyed by an earthquake	v.	290
—, his titles	xvi.	689	Radien, the Lapland god	i.	458
—, conquered by the Portuguese	xvi.	703	Radish, an enormous American	xiii.	435
Quito, Condamine on	xiv.	215	Radison, M., anecdotes of him	xii.	361
— city, Bouguer's description	xiv.	284. 299	Radkol bay	i.	756
—, Ulloa's account	xiv.	440	Radnagur, manufactures of	viii.	408
— province	xiv.	462	Radnor, Old and New	ii.	600
— jurisdiction	xiv.	467	— forest	ii.	ibid.
Quitoa island captured by Muzimbas	xvi.	713. 723	— waterfall	ii.	ibid.
Quixos government	xiv.	490	Radnor city, Pennsylvania	xii.	382
Quixote, Don, Madrid edition of	v.	385	Radway-house	ii.	348
Quiyoughcohanocke river	xiii.	26. 65	Rafts, South American	xiv.	217
—, Indians of	xiii.	96	— on the Guayaquil	xiv.	407
Quiyough river	xiii.	64	— on the river Morbeya	xv.	800
Quiyoughcohanocks of Virginia	xiii.	41	Rage-Mehalle	viii.	92
Quiza, the ancient	xv.	518	Ragberry, see Rachlin.		
Quonahast, New England	xiii.	219	Ragland cattle	ii.	226. 583
Quultev birds of Chili	xiv.	80	Ragouts of the Ethiopians	xv.	79
			Raguel, the angel	x.	268
			Raguelle isle	xii.	672
			Raha vale	xv.	286
			Raid of Ruthven	iii.	412
			Raido-Kierres, the, described	i.	408
			Raigah Arabs	xv.	545
			Rail-roads in Northumberland	iii.	496
			Rain, mode of catching, at sea	i.	815
			—, storm of, at Starbottom	ii.	433
			— in Ireland	iii.	866
			— in France	iv.	133. 312
			— on Mount Etna	v.	89
			—, mode of catching, at Cadiz	v.	572
			—, average, in Russia (note)	vi.	667
			—, periodical, in India	vii.	218
					Rain,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Rain, periodical, in Hindostan	viii.	223	RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, his obser-	iii.	334
—, Bernier's observations on	viii.	224	—, his attempt	—	—
— in Ethiopia	viii.	230	to settle Virginia	xii.	180
—, periodical, of Tonquin	ix.	709	—, expedition	—	—
—, secret for obtaining, in	—	—	to Guiana	xii. 197. 221. 282.	287
Arabia	x.	99	—, his death	xii.	290
— in Arabia	x.	182	—, grant of	—	—
— in Mindanao	xi.	26	Virginia to	xii.	560
— in the Isle of France	xi.	762	—, Smith's	—	—
— in New South Wales	xi.	929	account of him	xiii.	4
— in the West Indies	xii.	69. 133	Ralemo river	xiv.	57
— in Jamaica	xii.	316. 317	Ram, Banian account of him	viii.	553
— in Quito	xiv.	454	Rama, Pococke's description	x.	408. 444
— in Peru	xiv.	560	Rama, Prince	viii.	6. 8
—, phenomenon of, in Peru	xiv.	585	—, a descendant of Porus	viii.	8. 45
— in Abyssinia	xv.	28. 45. 83	Rama Anuja, anecdotes of him	viii.	699
— in Barbary	xv.	405	Rama Anuja Acharya	viii.	614
—, table of the quantity that fell	—	—	Ramadan of the Arabs	x.	40
in Algiers	xv.	596	—, celebration of the Morefco	xv.	436. 472
—, procession and invocation for	xv.	792	— of the Moors	xv.	774
— on the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	384	—, Negro mode of keeping	xvi.	896
— in Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	550	Ramadhan, annual procession at, in	—	—
— in the Niger	xvi.	619	Perfia	ix.	33
— in Senegal	xvi.	621	Rama-giri town	viii.	617
— in Fayal	xvi.	673	Ramathiam-Zophim	x.	442
Rainbows, appearance of three, at	—	—	Ramaufan fruit of Siam	ix.	609
once	i.	284	Ramazani, fast of, observed in Perfia	ix.	254
—, lunar, at Bengal	viii.	229	Rambang fort	viii.	453
—, appearance from the	—	—	Rambo, Mr.	xiii. 400. 483.	489
Cordilleras	xiv.	47	Rambouillet, Spanish sheep of	v.	323
Rainier, Admiral (note)	xi.	198	Rambout's, Admiral, naval actions	i.	799
Rainster rock	ii.	381	Ramefes	xv.	183
Rain-storm called the elephant	viii.	13	Ram Head, New Holland	xi.	544. 892
Rain-water, fish formed by	xvi.	660	Rami, King, his dominions in the	—	—
Rainy's, Mr., account of the fasting	—	—	ninth century	vii.	188
woman of Rofs-shire	iii.	535	Ramle, occult science	x.	173
Raistorm cattle	ii.	282	Ramler, the poet	vi.	202
Raitho, fee Tor.	—	—	Ramni island	vii.	183
Rajahmal town	viii.	414	Ramo, torrent	v.	912
Rajahs of Hindostan	viii.	136. 137	Ramon fountain, Chili	xiv.	65
—, their tents in	—	—	RAMOND's journey to the summit	—	—
the Great Mogul's camp	viii.	199	of Mont Perdu	iv.	711
Rajapore harbour	viii.	350	Ramras, King	viii.	130
—, baths at	viii.	351	Ramsay, Isle of Man	ii.	310
Rajipous of Agra	viii.	74	Ramsden's megameter	i.	566
Rakan, Bernier's account of trans-	—	—	— manometer	i.	571
actions at	viii.	123	Ramfeigne Routlé	viii.	79
—, Chah-heft-kan's enterprizes	—	—	Ramtrut temple	viii.	363
against	viii.	125	Ramus cape	viii.	356
Rakbaye, harbour of	i.	756	Ramufhan village	ix.	93
Rakioc trees of Virginia	xii. 602. xiii. 13	—	Ramufio's account of Marco Polo	vii.	102
Rakufe, the idol	ix.	534	— account of Pigafetta	xi.	299
Raleigh city, Virginia	xii.	184	Rancagua baths	xiv.	65
Raleigh mount	xii.	187	— jurisdiction	xiv.	682
Raleigh, Captain Walter	xii.	287	Rancherias in Panama	xiv.	384
—, his death	xii.	289	— in Terra Firma	xiv.	386
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, privateers	—	—	Ranchos of Guaxaca	xiii.	794
belonging to him	i.	819	Rands-Sion lake	vi.	370
—, his report	—	—	Ranelagh	ii.	504
of an engagement near the Azores	i.	824			Ranft.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ranft, Nicholas de Flue's hermitage at	v.	737	Raspouts of Guzerat	viii.	311
Rangoon, reception of merchants at	ix.	426	Rastadt castle	vi.	4
—, voyage from, to Pegu	ix.	428	Rastofain, Count, Suwarof's reception of him ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	803
—, described	ix.	446	Rat, the Huron chief, anecdotes of him	xiii.	325
—, an asylum for debtors	ix.	451	Ratafia of Paris	iv.	52
—, river	ix.	452	Ratcliffe	i.	11
—, ships built at	ix.	452. 566	Ratcliffe, Captain, of Virginia	xiii. 50. 73.	101
Rank, tax on ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	310	Ratification of a treaty between the French and Malegaches	xvi.	775
—, mode of obtaining, in Russia	vi.	814	Ratiffon, Riefbeck's description	vi.	42
—, punctilio of the Birmans in	ix.	464	—, diet	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, precedence of, in Batavia	xi.	189	Ratiffon's, M., settlement in Hudson's bay	xiii.	340
Ranks, military, in Spain	v.	441	Rats, account of the Lapland mountain	i.	106
—, in Japan	vii.	718	—, on ship-board	i.	520
Rannoch	iii.	47	—, charms for expelling ( <i>note</i> )	iii.	85
—, roes of	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, in the Isle of Rona	iii.	582
—, fish of lake	iii.	48	—, in the Isle of Harries	iii.	586
Ransoms fet on prisoners by the Negroes	xvi.	413	—, great prognosticators	iii.	787
Ranfonnet cape	xi.	826	—, of Japan	vii.	701
Ranulph, Earl of Chester	ii.	366	—, the bamboo, food made of them	ix.	612
Ranunculuses of M. Vaillant	iv.	70	—, destroy the stores of the Virginian colony	xiii.	94
Ranza village	iii.	256	—, destruction caused by them in the Bermudas	xiii.	188
Raolconda diamond mine, Tavernier's description	viii.	235	—, of North America	xiii.	518
Raoudah, see Roida.			—, of Chili	xiv.	83
Raoul cape	xi.	854	—, of Guayaquil	xiv.	397
Rapaapo, North America	xiii.	557	—, in Mequinez	xv.	469
Capacity of the Haye fish of Guinea	xvi.	451	—, the Barbary	xv.	626
Rapahanock river	xiii. 28. 65.	68	—, of Morocco	xv.	736
—, Indians	xiii.	70	—, at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	57
Rapel river, Chili	xiv.	55	—, of Guinea	xvi.	433
—, lake	xiv.	67	—, wild	xvi.	438
Rapes, punishment for, in China	vii.	195	—, of Coto	xvi.	475
—, punishment for, in Persia	ix.	95	—, of Fida	xvi.	499
Raphanack river	xii.	240	Rattas mountains	i.	281
Rapid river	xii.	276	Rattles, musical, of the Virginians	xiii.	38. 52
Rapids of the river St. Lawrence	xiii.	278	Rattle-snake of Canada	xiii.	356
Rappahannoc river	xiii.	709	—, anecdotes of it	xiii.	724
—, falls	xiii.	718	—, of Carthage	xiv.	347
Rappee snuff, Spanish duties on	v.	420	—, of Brazil	xiv.	713
Rapperfchwyl town	v.	659. 676	Rattvick parish, minerals there	vi.	468
Rarabe tree of Madagascar	xvi.	800	Ratzeburgh town	vi.	347
Rarefaction of the air at Quito	xiv.	287	—, lake	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Rareton river, New Jersey	xiii.	450	Rauchenara-Begum, her character	viii. 64. 85.	105
Rarion plain	x.	757	—, her amours	viii.	108
Raritan river	xii.	354	Raudo fish	i.	439
—, hills	xiii.	734	Raulins of Arracan	ix.	761
Rarities in Amoy	viii.	494	Ravages committed by the White Boys	iii.	818
—, in China	viii.	508	Ravend-fara tree of Madagascar	xvi.	800
Rarities, chamber of, in Petersburg	vi.	827	Ravens, means of discovering land by	i.	645
Ras village	x.	517	—, the two, of North-Vift	iii.	594
Rasa ifle	iii.	318. 626	—, in the Bermudas	xiii.	182
Rafadar	xv.	568	Ravensdale, agriculture at	iii.	823
Rafaddas of Loango	xvi.	575	Raven tree of Madagascar	xvi.	797
Rafe cape	xii. 664. xiii.	258			Raves,
Raspberries of Canada	xiii.	650			
Raffela Chrifto	xv.	44			
Raffelgat cape	viii.	284			
Ras Sem, the petrified village	xv.	611			

# INDEX.

[349]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Raves, culture of, in Italy	iv.	599	Record-court, London	ii.	72
Ravinal tree	xi.	768	Records relative to the Scilly islands	ii.	768
Ravines in Calabria	v.	279. 285	—, ancient, in Jona	iii.	302
— in Guaxaca	xiii.	796	— relating to the election of		
— in Peru	xiv.	300	Peter the Great	vi.	635
Ravifaldee, Rajah, anecdotes of him	viii.	549	Recreations of the English	ii.	145
Ravishers in Ireland	iii.	875	Recruiting in Spain	v.	442
Rawdikes	ii.	365	Recruits in Prussia	vi.	193
Rawranoke of America	xiii.	64	—, raising, in Sweden	vi.	450
Raye cape	xiii.	259. 344	— in the Birman empire	ix.	499
Ray-fish, Siamese	ix.	633	— sent to Canada	xiii.	699
—, poisonous, of Chesapeake			—, Barbary mode of raising	xv.	675
bay	xiii.	65	Recueil des Voyages, &c. (note)	i. 81. 130.	609
— of Egypt	xv.	838	Redang islands	viii.	463
Raynal, Abbé, Young's account of			Redbank, battle of	iii.	178
him	iv.	225	Red-beak of the Cape of Good		
—, his statement of the			Hope	xvi.	74
trade of Marfeilles	iv.	342	Red-bird of North America	xiii.	525
—, prize question	iv. 394. v.	388	Redburn town	ii.	459
—, on Prussia	vi.	188	Red castle	iii.	425
Raypore, Hamilton's account	viii.	404	Red-Crofs river in America	xii.	207
Razo cape	xii.	630	Reddle of Gajina Guta	viii.	692
Razomoufki Hetman, Count, his			Red-dog of the Myfore	viii.	625
villa	vi.	592	Rede, Heer Van, his list of the		
Re-ors of the Friendly isles	xi.	669	Malabar provinces	viii.	366
— of the Virginians	xiii.	34	—, account of the		
Ré, Sant Juan del	xiii.	819. 830	Jews of Cranganore	viii.	379
Readers, the English great	ii.	503	Redemption Troop on the Rio		
Reading, universal in Saxony	vi.	155	Negro	xiv.	236
Reah village	x.	523	Red-Horfe at Edgehill	ii.	347
Realp town	iv.	103	Red island, St. Lawrence	xiii.	260
—, cultivation about	iv. 655. v.	750	Redondo, Major-Gen. Antonio de	xii.	477
Reaping maciunes	i.	295. 344	Red-pepper of Brazil	xiv.	862
Reaumur, M. de	xvi.	600	Red Sea, pirates of the	viii. 278. x.	388
Reay family	iii.	148	—, Lobo's account	xv.	10
Reay parish	iii.	152	—, etymology of	xv.	12. 58
Reb river	xv.	86	—, causeway from it to the		
Rebebb musical instrument	xv.	643	pyramids	xv.	198
Rebellion in Austria	vi.	107	—, Pococke's account	xv.	276. 285
— of Baichu	vii.	199	—, Israelites passage of	xv.	294
—, punishment for, in China	ix.	684	Reduction of livres at ten-pence		
— in Hispaniola	xii.	104—116	halfpenny each	iv.	79
— of the Portuguese in			Red-weed of the Bermudas	xiii.	172
Brazil	xiv.	761—858	Redwood-berry of the Bermudas	xii.	267
— in Congo, history of it	xvi.	263	Reeds of Arabia	x.	193
Rebello, M. de	xiv.	260. 267	—, sea, Peron's description	xi.	860
Rebi of the Sintos in Japan	vii.	731	— of Rio Formosa	xvi.	519
Recapitulation, Smith's, of his			Reeky Linn cascade	iii.	560
adventures	xiii.	165	Reeve, Mr., of Liancourt	iv.	548
Receif city, Brazil	xiv.	708	Refinement of the Birmans in pride	ix.	470
—, history of	xiv.	814	Refineries, sugar, in Gottenburg	vi.	382
—, famine in	xiv.	843	— of copper at Avestad	vi.	456
Rechlan, Madam	vi.	203	— for silver in Peru	xiv.	15
Reckonings in circumnavigating			Reflections of Mungo Park on being		
the globe	xi.	33	stripped and robbed	xvi.	863
Recloma, anecdotes of her	xiv.	58. 194	Reform, necessary	iv.	429
Recluses of Mount Athos	x.	738	— of Parliament, inexpedient		
Recolets of Canada described	xiii.	649	(note)	v.	963
Recollet, Saut au, Canada	xiii.	693	Reformation, its effects on literature	i.	672
Recommendation, copies of Arabic			— of the church of Scot-		
letters of	xv.	393	land	iii.	529
			8		
			Reformation		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Reformation in Switzerland	v.	661	Reichenau town	v.	947
— at Geneva	v.	883	— bridges	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— in Engadina	v.	907	Reichenbach, fall of the	v.	759
— in the Valteline	v.	920	Reija-Laut, account of him	xi.	15. 26
— in the Grisons	v.	969	Reilig Ourain, in Jora	iii.	297
— in Bohemia	vi.	137	Reikavik, woollen manufactory at	i.	668
— in Saxony	vi.	165	Reikum, hot spring at	i.	631
—, its origin	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Rein-deer of the Samoides	i.	88
— retarded			—, etymology of the word	i.	169
— knowledge and cultivation	vi.	169	—, natural history of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Virginia, commif-			—, its qualities	i.	170
— sioners for	xiii.	164	—, utility to the Laps	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Reformers in Scotland	iii.	447	—, speed	i.	171. 401
Refraction, observations for deter-			—, food	i.	171. 402
— mining	i.	572	—, used in sacrifice	i.	179
— of the air discovered by			—, flock of	i.	186
— Tycho Brahe	vi.	333	—, eagles destroy their young	i.	187
—, phenomenon of, in New			—, mode of weaning the		
— Holland	xi.	774	— young	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, astronomical	xiv.	275	—, mode of killing	i.	190. 405
Refrescos of Spain	v.	519	—, flesh of	i.	190
Refrigeration, effects of	i.	730	—, journey with	i.	245
Refuge cape, New Holland	xi.	826	—, described	i.	256
Regalia in the Tower of London	ii.	46	—, the blessing of the North	i.	312
— of Scotland	iii.	468	— of Afehle	i.	370
Regencies, Barbary	v.	461	—, their management by the		
Regeneration of France	iv.	422	— Laplanders	i.	400
Regensfuss's collection of shells	vi.	320	—, young	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Regensberg town	v.	678	—, males	i.	401
— government	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, their horns	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Regent of Sweden	vi.	503	—, diseases	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Reggio	iv.	278	—, their mode of swimming	i.	402
—, irrigation at	iv.	575	—, domestic	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, vines of	iv.	615	—, attacked by wolves	i.	403
—, prices of articles at	iv.	651	—, milking	i.	405
—, Dolomieu's account of	v.	282	—, castrating	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, its appearance after the earth-			—, wild	i.	406
— quakes ( <i>note</i> )	v.	287	—, harness of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Regidores of Spain	v.	400	—, hunting the wild	i.	413
Reginald, King of Man, story of			— of Spitzbergen	i.	597
— him	ii.	797. 826	Rein-deer-moss of Canada	xiii.	646
Regiomontanus, anecdotes of him	xi.	409	Rein-deer's blood a cure for scurvy	i.	601
Regis on the lamas of Tibet	vii.	561	Reifengeberge mountain	vi.	143
Registers of Japan	vii.	617	Reifimah	xv.	282
REGNARD's journey through Flan-			Rejoicings, public, in St Jago	xiv.	182
— ders, Holland, &c.	i.	131. 159	Relatores of Spain	v.	401
Regnier's dynamometer	xi.	939	Relics, religious, in Japan	vii.	727
Regulations of the trade of Spain	v.	472	— in Erivan	ix.	153
— of trade at Cadiz	v.	580	— of St. Catharine	x.	400
—, military, in Prussia	vi.	191	— of Gama	xv.	36
—, for assemblies at Peterf-			Religion of Russia	i.	21. 36
— burgh in	vi.	681	— of the Laplanders	i.	164. 381
— of Catharine the Second	vi.	811	— of the Samoides	i.	531
—, Magellan's	xi.	307	— in Iceland	i.	648. 753
— of Frobisher's fleet	xii.	534	— in Norway	i.	767
Rehumut mountains, ruins of Per-			— in Denmark	i. 765. 767. vi.	313
— sepolis at	ix.	266	— of the English	ii.	139
Rei city, sacked by the Copheral			— at St. Kilda	iii.	666. 715
— Turks	vii.	10	— in Switzerland	v.	735
Reichenau, Isle of		645	— of Haller	v.	866
			Religion		



# INDEX.

[351]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Religion among the Grifons	v.	968	Religion in Java	viii.	455
—, effects of the Roman Ca-			— in Cochín-China	viii.	481
tholic	vi.	13	— in Tonquin	viii.	484
— at Augsbürg	vi.	19	— in Manila	viii.	512
— in Saltzburg	vi.	49	— in Formosa	viii.	514
— in Hungary	vi.	109	—, Lord's account of the		
— at Prague	vi.	141	Banian	viii.	524
— in Saxony	vi.	152	— of the Shafters	viii.	537
—, state of, previous to the re-			— of the Perfecs	viii. 557. x.	220
formation, in Germany	vi.	166	— of the Carnatic	viii.	578
— in Italy	vi.	ibid.	— of the Hindoos	viii. 614. 632.	678.
— in France	vi.	167		x.	219
—, effects of the reformation			— of the Brahmans	viii.	653. 666
on	vi.	169	— of the Guebres	ix.	32
— in Berlin	vi.	198	— of the Georgians	ix.	134
— in Hamburg	vi.	218	— of the Colchians or Min-		
— in Francfort	vi.	242	grelians	ix.	145
— at Mentz	vi.	254	—, history of the Mahometan	ix.	287
— in the Palatinate	vi.	266	— of the Bukhars	ix.	378
— in Cologne	vi.	271	— of the Birmans	ix.	490
— in Sweden	vi.	521	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	704
—, ceremonies of the Greek	vi.	704	—, sects of the Tonquinese	ix.	732
— in Courland	vi.	723	— in Jangoma	ix.	763
— of the Jugures	vii.	53	— in Laos	ix.	765
—, conferences on, in Tartary	vii.	79	— in Camboya	ix.	768
— of the Tartars	vii.	98	— in Campa	ix.	769
—, Marco Polo's account	vii.	138	— in Cochín-China	ix.	770
— of the Tongufians	vii.	341	—, sects of the Cochín-		
— of Buraty	vii.	346	Chinefe	ix.	821
— of the Chinefe	vii. 414. viii.	503	— of Lachfa	x.	120
— of the Osteacks	vii.	427	—, new, of Nedsjed	x.	122
— in Dagheftan	vii.	494	— of Abd ul Wahheb	x.	123
— of the Koreans	vii.	536	— of the Arabs	x.	139
— in Tibet	vii.	548	— in Bombay	x.	202
—, fimilarity of the Romifh,			— in Surat	x.	211
to that of Tibet	vii.	553	— of the Turks	x.	252. 285
—, extent of the Lama's	vii.	560	— of the Jews	x.	269
—, Defideri's account of,			— of the Maronites	x.	295
in Tibet	vii.	597	— in Cyprus	x.	592
— in Japan	vii. 629. viii.	517	— in Candia	x.	620
—, Kempfer's history			— of the Mindanayans	xi.	16
of	vii.	723	— of the Banjareens	xi.	134
— in the Mogul's dominions	viii.	45. 46	— of the Javanefe	xi.	172
— of the Great Mogul	viii.	136	— of the Alforefe	xi.	264
— of the Beths in India	viii.	184	— of the Amboynefe	xi.	266
— of the Ethiopian Cophts	viii.	272	— of the Otaheitans	xi.	521. 588
— at Mocha	viii.	280	— of the New Zealanders	xi.	543
— at Mufkat	viii.	286	— of the Friendly iflanders	xi.	697
— in Perfia	viii. 303. ix. 27. 263.	274	— of the Sandwich iflanders	xi.	737
— in Sindy	viii.	308	— of the Indians of Hispa-		
— at Surat	viii.	316	niola	xii.	79
— at Goa	viii.	352	— in New England	xii.	259
— at Telicheery	viii.	371	— of the Britifh colonies		
— in the Samorin's country	viii.	376	in America	xii.	405
— in Ceylon	viii.	388	— of the Virginians	xii. 604. xiii.	13. 39
— in the Maldives	viii.	389	— of the New Engländers	xiii.	244
— in Calcutta	viii.	411	— in Phila delphia	xiii.	390. 396
— in Bengal	viii.	415	— of the American Indians	xiii.	539
— in Pegu	viii.	426	— in Virginia	xiii.	712
			— in Maryland	xiii.	726
			Religion		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Religion in Pennsylvania	xiii.	730	Rennes, Young's account of	iv.	153
— in New Jersey	xiii.	735	—, linen trade of	iv.	377
— in New York	xiii.	738	—, cattle of	iv.	470
— in Rhode island	xiii.	742	—, horses of	iv.	482
— in Massachusetts	xiii.	746	Rents in France	iv.	433
— in St. Jago, Chili	xiv.	178	— and price of land in Piedmont	iv.	558
— in Quito	xiv.	445	— — in the Mila-		
— of the Indians in Quito	xiv.	530	— nese	iv.	559
— in Brazil	xiv.	732. 874	— — in the Vene-		
— of the Galles	xv.	21	— tian State	iv.	560
— of the Abyssinians	xv.	26. 91	— — in the Eccle-		
— of the Greek church	xv.	291	— siastical State	iv.	561
— in Egypt	xv.	311	— — in Tuscany	iv.	ibid.
—, ancient Egyptian	xv.	348	— — in Modena	iv.	ibid.
— of the Copts	xv.	367	— — in Parma	iv.	ibid.
— in West Barbary	xv.	416. 472	— — in Savoy	iv.	ibid.
— of the Moors in Morocco	xv.	774	—, general and provincial, of		
— of the Hottentots	xvi.	141	Spain	v.	418. 321
— of the Negroes on the			— of land in Persia	ix.	321
Gold Coast	xvi.	396	— at Batavia	xi.	178
— of the Fidians	xvi.	493	— in Canada	xiii.	695
— in Rio de Gabon	xvi.	510	— of the Grand Signior in		
— in Benin	xvi.	530	Egypt	xv.	308
— on the Grain Coast,			Renz-des-vaches, Swifts air	v.	755
Guinea	xvi.	539	—, its effects on the		
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	593	Swifts	v.	814
— of the Caffrés	xvi.	687	Reole, La, cattle of	iv.	475
— of the Moors of the islands			Repasts of the Spaniards	v.	520
off Melinda	xvi.	723	Repentance, Tower of	iii.	217
— of the Arabs of Mada-			Rephaim valley	x. 349. 411.	424
gascar	xvi.	745	Rephidim	x.	396
— of the Canarians	xvi.	819	Rephidim vale	xv.	285
— of the Mandingo Ne-			Report, Braithwaite's, on St. Vin-		
groes	xvi.	876	cent's island	xii.	427
Rema, country of	x.	111	Repose the true enjoyment of life	i.	152
Remains of antiquity in Iceland (see			Repository of ashes at Coupar Grange	iii.	558
Antiquities)	i.	676	— of royal machines at Paris	iv.	173
Rembla defart	xv.	279	Representation of the people ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	429
Rembrandt, some account of	ii.	654	— — in		
Remedies, natural, of Scotland	iii.	381	America ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	430
—, singular, for costiveness	iii.	634	— — in		
— for the ague	xiii.	495	France	iv.	ibid.
— for the tooth-ache	xiii.	513	Representatives, on the election of		
— used in Guinea	xvi.	27. 483	the Grifon	v.	962
— in Benin	xvi.	527	Reprisals, Junta de	v.	578
Remise, coaches de, of Paris	iv.	5	Reptiles of Japan	vii.	701
Remle plain	xv.	191	— of Siam	ix.	629
Remouzai's account of the pigmies			— in Amboyna	xi.	263
of Madagascar	xvi.	765	— in Van Diemen's Land	xi.	643
Rempart of Vienna	vi.	96	—, sea, of New Holland	xi.	785
Remus cattle	v.	909	— in Bernier isle	xi.	791
Renapoak Indians	xii.	583	— in Rottneft island	xi.	823
Renaudot, Abbé, account of him	vii.	180	— in New South Wales	xi.	921
Rencontres island	xiii.	317	— of Virginia	xiii.	710
Rendsburgh town	vi.	344	— of Peru	xiv.	278
Renegades in Turkey	x.	266	— of Carthage	xiv.	347
—, Morefco admiffion of			— of Porto Bello	xiv.	368
them	xv.	433. 777	— ot Brazil	xiv.	713
Renfrew town	iii.	248	— of Egypt	xv.	338
Renfrewshire	iii.	243	— of Barbary	xv.	627
Rengo, the Indian	xiv.	203	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	447

Republics,

# INDEX.

[353]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Republics, observations on	iv.	619	Revenge of the Arabs	x.	144
—, on their government	v.	963	—, Mahometan doctrine of	xv.	427
— in Arabia	x.	85	— of the Negroes, anecdotes	xvi.	884
— of Negroes on the Gold Coast	xvi.	405	Revenge, ship, Raleigh's report of her action with the Spanish Armada	i.	825
Requien fish of Guinea described	xvi.	451	Revenues of France	iv.	398
Rerrington mansion	ii.	297	—, detail of	iv.	400
Refan government and districts	vi.	751	—, effects of the		
Refals, Jibbel	xv.	566	Revolution on	iv.	426
Refborg town	i.	334	— of the King of Sardinia	iv.	627
Refen, Paul	i.	487	— of Tuscany	iv.	634
Reservoirs of Edinburgh	iii.	29	— of Modena	iv.	ibid.
— at Constantinople	vii.	511	— of Parma	iv.	ibid.
—, public, in Yemen	x.	45	— of Spain	v.	418. 424
— of the Sabæans of Mareb	x.	100	— of Bern (note)	v.	853
Reshd town	vi.	882	— of Geneva	v.	890
— described	vii.	311	— of Bormio	v.	915
Residents, placemen in Spain	v.	449	— of the Valteline	v.	930
Refilla	i.	352	— of the Grisons	v.	970
Refimon, Captain	xvi.	749	— of Wirtemberg	vi.	9
Refins of Amazonia	xiv.	227. 513	— of Bavaria	vi.	31. 37
Refkme town	ix.	44	— of Saltzburg	vi.	47
Resolution, Cook's voyage in the ship	xi.	564	— of Passau	vi.	59
—, second voyage	xi.	639	— of the Prince of Lichtenstein	vi.	93
Respiration, difficult on Mont-Blanc (note)	v.	789	— of Austria	vi.	120. 125
Respite of a prisoner, an ancient	iii.	235	— of Saxony	vi.	151
Restalrig mansion	iii.	475	— of Prussia	vi.	177. 187
Restenot priory	iii.	438	— of Hamburg	vi.	217
Restinga island	xiv.	725	— of Hanover	vi.	226
Resting-places for porters in Madras	viii.	573	— of Denmark	vi.	310
Restoun village	x.	520	— of Sweden	vi.	522
Restrictions on the American colonies	xiii.	461	— of Russia	vi.	863
Resurrection of two Virginians	xii. 605. xiii. 14	748	— of the Grand Khan	vii.	156
Retaliation, anecdotes of the law of	xiii.	748	— of China in the ninth century	vii.	191
— law in Barbary	xv.	427	— of the King of Korea	vii.	538
Retimo city, Pococke's description	x.	614	— of Japan	vii. 610. 616. 622. 668	
Retink province	vii.	591	— of the Great Mogul	viii. 45	142. 233
Retinues of travellers in Japan	vii.	785	— of Surat	viii.	316
Retiro, Buen, palace	v.	376	— of the India Company in Bengal	viii.	413
Retreat of the King of Prussia	vi.	133	— of Canton	viii.	492
— of swallows in winter (note)	xiii.	548	— of the Emperor of China	viii.	511
Retreats of Persians like Parthians	ix.	219	— of the Prince of Mingrelia	ix.	144
Retrete port, Colon's discovery	xii.	132	— of the Shah of Persia	ix.	223
Retusari island	vi.	865	— of the King of Bokhara	ix.	374
Retzuns castle	v.	946	— of the Birman empire	ix.	498
—, antiquity of	v.	ibid.	— of Tonquin	ix.	686. 754
— barony	v.	947	— of the Imam of Sana	x.	107
Retzuns, Baron	v.	946	— of the governor of Malacca	xi.	239
Reus town	v.	615	— of Amboyna	xi.	70
—, manufactures	v.	ibid.	— of the Dutch government		
Reufs river	v.	745	— of Amboyna	xi.	281
—, its source	v.	747	— of the clergy of Canada	xiii.	648. 693
Revel government and districts	vi.	748	— of Dar-Fur	xv.	155
Revelation, pretended, at St. Kilda	iii.	726	— of the Grand Signior in Egypt	xv.	307
— to Zertooft the lawgiver of the Persees	viii.	562	— of Barbary	xv.	676
Revenge of an elephant on a taylor	viii.	446			

VOL. XVII.

[v]

Revenues

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Revenues of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	753	Revolutions in Surat	x.	214
— of the Negro kings of Guinea	xvi.	416. 487	— in Boni	xi.	223
— of the King of Benin	xvi.	533	Rewards, military, in Spain	v.	449
Reve-poll, an ancient Saxon	ii.	296	— of the Virginian lottery	xiii.	118
Reverences of the Turks	x.	278	Rey city, its ancient grandeur	ix.	158
Revesby abbey, fens of	iii.	6	Reynard's hall	ii.	382
Reviews at Delhi	viii.	159. 161	Reynier's description of the palm-date	xv.	838
— of the Emperor of Morocco's troops	xv.	478	Reynolds, Sir Joshua	ii.	708
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	54	Reynold, Captain	xiv.	208
Revolt of the Portuguese in Brazil	xiv.	743—853	Rha, see Volga.		
Revolution-club at the Jacobins	iv.	297	Rhaad bird of Barbary	xv.	631
Revolution, the French	iv.	168. 415	Rhacotis	xv.	164. 166
—, Young's account of its commencement	iv.	176	Rhades town	xv.	566
—, its causes	iv.	416	Rhæteum, the ancient	x.	704
—, effects on the nobility	iv.	422	Rhætus, history of	v.	946
— the clergy	iv.	423	Rhahaans, the Birman	ix.	441
— the manufacturers	iv.	424	— of Rangoon	ix.	449
— land-proprietors	iv.	425	Rhaidr-du	ii.	631
— agriculture	iv.	ibid.	Rhaidr-y-wennol	ii.	625
— finances	iv.	ibid.	Rhan, Dr.	v.	667
—, its future effects	iv.	426	Rhara-horac tree of Madagascar	xvi.	800
—, its benefits	iv.	433	Rhax of Barbary	xv.	635
— in Switzerland ( <i>note</i> )	v.	962	Rheims, Young's account of	iv.	190
— in Austria	vi.	129	—, manufactures of	iv.	379. 384
— of 1660 in Denmark	vi.	302	—, vineyards of	iv.	449
— in the administration of Denmark	vi.	323	Rheinfelden	v.	689
— in Sweden	vi.	494	Rheinfels fort	vi.	269
— in Russia	vi.	774	Rheintal, the	v.	652
—, Mr. Keith's letter on it	vi.	899	Rheinwald valley	v.	942
— of Baichu	vii.	199	— language	v.	ibid.
— in China, Bell's history	vii.	409	Rhenish wine	vi.	247. 258
— in Tibet	vii.	564	Rhetia, Livy's account of	v.	979
— in Japan, Caron's description of	vii.	614	Rhetor Aphthonius	xv.	830
— in the empire of the Great Mogul	viii.	60—133	Rheumatism, treatment of, in Barbary	xv.	639
— in Persia	viii.	301	Rhinbeck on the Hudson river	xiii.	578
— in Pegu	viii.	419	Rhine river, its fall at Lauffen	v.	644. vi. 15
— in Siam	viii.	469	— valley	v.	652
— at Bassora, history of it	ix.	276	—, voyage down	v.	689
— of Karafm	ix.	333. 340	—, cascade of it	v.	944
— in Siam of 1760	ix.	638	— bridge	v.	ibid.
— of 1767	ix.	645	—, its sources	v.	966
— in Tonquin	ix.	743	— filling the Lake of Constance		
— of Tades	x.	50	— with sand	vi.	14
— in Arabia	x.	82	—, plain of the	vi.	60
— of Oman	x.	117	—, navigation of	vi.	61
			—, prospect at its bridge of boats	vi.	247. 258
			—, toll of the	vi.	261
			—, passage from Mentz to Cologne		
			— on	vi.	268
			—, taxes on its navigation	vi.	277
			Rhinebergh, Captain	xiv.	833
			Rhinegau	vi.	247. 258
			— wine	vi.	260
			Rhinoceros, discovery of one in		
			— Siberia	vi.	826
			— described in the ninth century	vii.	189
			— of Africa	viii.	265
			—, Hamilton's description	viii.	415
			—, description of the Siamese	ix.	619
			—, its various uses	ix.	620

# INDEX.

[355]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Rhinoceros of Cochin China	ix.	783	Rice of Japan	vii.	697
— of Dar-Für	xv.	141	—, abundant in Bengal	viii.	226
—, uses of the horns	xvi.	52	— of Canara	viii.	365
Rhinoceros-hunters	ix.	454	— grows spontaneously in Siam	ix.	603
Rhiphean mountains	i.	30	—, varieties of Siamese	ix.	611
Rhoandrians of Madagascar	xvi.	745	—, distillation from	ix.	611. 660
Rhode island, America, government	xii.	255. 259	— of Tonquin	ix.	716
— sold for a pair of spectacles	xiii.	499	— of the Cochin-Chinese	ix.	787
—, Burnaby's account	xiii.	739	— of Java	xi.	167
Rhode islanders, character of them	xiii.	743	— of Butuan	xi.	348
Rhodes island	ii.	126	— of Palaoon	xi.	350
—, laws of	ii.	ibid.	—, arrack distilled from (note)	xi.	ibid.
—, Blount's description	x.	233	— of Egypt	xv.	335
—, Pococke's description	x.	595	—, cultivation and preparation		
Rhodes Exterior or Appenzel	v.	650	— in Egypt	xv.	380
Rhodus river	x.	703	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	458
Rhodope hill	x.	228	— of the Grain Coast	xvi.	542
— pyramid	xv.	206	—, wine made by the Caffrés		
Rhone river, its glacier and source	v.	751. 754	— from	xvi.	695
Rhonoster Rivier, anecdotes of lions at	xvi.	132	Rice, Grand Lord of, in Siam	ix.	581
Rhoon, public hall, of the Birman empire	ix.	484	Rice bay	iii.	809
Rhoffus mount	x.	551	Rice-culture of Mazanderan	ix.	47
Rhrabanus Maurus, work of	i.	709	— in Carolina	xiii.	466
Rhuabon wake	ii.	621	— of Madagascar	xvi.	739
Rhubarb of Scotland	iii.	391	— fields of Malabar	viii.	727. 732
— of Mongallia	vii.	357	— grounds of Valencia	v.	601
—, marmots found among	vii.	367	Rich, Governor, of St. Christopher's	xii.	302
— of Laffa	vii.	552	Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland	iii.	377
— of the Sifan	vii.	569	Rich mount, Summer isles	xiii.	196
—, Pigafetta's account of	xi.	377	Richard, Daniel John, the watch-maker	v.	817
Rhus radicans of America	xiii.	434	Richard, History of Tonquin from the French of	ix.	708
Rhus trees of America	xiii.	402. 434	Richard the Third, anecdote of him	ii.	264
Rhyadrgow town	ii.	608	Richelieu cape	xi.	880
Rhydol, beauties of the vale of	ii.	606	Richlieu's, Cardinal, tomb	iv.	138
Rhymes of the Orientals	i.	683	— policy towards the Valteline	v.	923
—, modern	i.	684	Richer's experiments at Cayenne	xiv.	253
Rhyndacus	x.	715	Riches, on the right direction of Spanish	v.	636
Rial, the Spanish	v.	298	— of the English in Jamaica	xii.	321
Riaux estate	iv.	209	—, observation on	xiii.	221
Ribaut's, Jean, settlement in Carolina	xii.	339	— of Chili	xiv.	42
Ribbing, Count, trial of	vi.	511	Richliswick	v.	675
Ribbon manufacture of Paisley	iii.	244	Richmond town, Moritz's account	ii.	526
Ribeck Kasteel mountains	xvi.	80	—, a paradise	ii.	ibid.
Ribelles village	iv.	105	— terrace	ii.	ibid.
Riber hill	ii.	378	— hill	ii.	527
Rica mine of Poton	xiv.	624	— town described	iii.	515
Ricaberg villa	v.	712	—, friars at	iii.	ibid.
Rieard, Father Peter	vii.	290	— castle	iii.	516
Ricardi, Palazzo	iv.	272	Richmond, Bishop, of Sodor and Man	ii.	809
Ricardos, General	v.	623	Richmond, Duchefs of, Smith's dedication to her	xiii.	1
Ricciolus's Table of Climates (note)	i.	605	Richmond, Frances Duchefs of, her history	iii.	66
Ricci's commentaries	vii.	578	Richmondshire	ii.	16
Rice of Piedmont	iv.	240	Rich's island, New Britain	xi.	495
— of Dauphiné	iv.	501			
— of Piedmont	iv.	611			
— of the Milanese	iv.	612			
— of Parma	iv.	ibid.			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ricinus Americanus	xv.	76	Ripley, Sir George	ii.	422
Rickard's Cliff, Chesapeake	xiii.	63	Ripon town	ii.	422
Riddar-Hittann, copper-mines	vi.	388	— monastery	ii.	ibid.
Riddenholm Church	vi.	424	— hospital	ii.	423
Riddles	i.	708	Riquelme, Peter	xii.	116
—, fondness of the ancients for	i.	711	Rife of the Nile, history of it	xv.	372
Ride, Upper and Lower	ii.	697	Rifing-fun, the Greenlandman	i.	614
Riders, English, in Italy	iv.	264	Rites, religious, of the Samoeds	i.	63
Ridges of the Alps	iv.	684	— of the Banians	viii.	542
Ridgeway hill	ii.	296	— of the Percees	viii.	568
Riebeck cattle, mountain	xvi.	122. 138	Ritfau, Peter	xiv.	812
Riebeck's settlement at the Cape			Ritta for catching foxes	i.	417
— of Good Hope	xvi.	117	Ritter Saal of Copenhagen	vi.	298
Riedesel's, Baron, account of Mount			Riuku islands, Kempfer's descrip-		
— Etna	v. 77. vi.	197	— tion	vii.	654
Riedle, M., on New Holland	xii.	775. 814	Riva village	v.	895
Riedle bay	xi.	860	River-oysters of Guinea	xvi.	346
Riesbeck's travels through Ger-			Rivers, Moscua	i.	17
— many	vi.	1—292	—, Volga	i. 30. vi. 645. 880.	vii. 40. 274
Riefegas, the Lapland	i.	407	—, Don	i. 30. vi. 889.	vii. 39
Riet valley, Thunberg's account	xvi.	112	—, Nieper	i.	30
Riga, Coxe's description	vi.	711	—, Occa	i.	31
—, its great trade	vi.	ibid.	—, Una	i.	35
—, masts	vi.	ibid.	—, Ob	i.	51
—, hemp	vi.	712	—, Pechora	i.	57
—, salt	vi.	ibid.	—, Marmesia	i.	66
—, floating bridge at	vi.	713	—, Carrah	i.	ibid.
—, ships of	vi.	ibid.	—, Ardoh	i.	67
—, government and districts	vi.	748	—, Dwina	i. 67. v. 641.	vi. 59
Righah on the Nile	xv.	221	—, Somme	i.	131
Rigi mountain	v.	727	—, Danube	i. 230. v. 641.	vi. 59. x. 225
Rihimer, Major	v.	840	—, Tenglio	i.	235
Ril, Dar-Für	xv.	131. 132	—, Torneo	i.	256
—, Browne's description	xvi.	827	—, Liufna	i.	267
—, road to Wara Room	xvi.	833	—, Angeran	i.	269
Rimac valley and river	xiv.	566	—, Uhma	i.	270
Ringerike district	vi.	369	—, Bufti	i.	272
Rings of ox-hides worn by the Hot-			—, Keutas	i.	285
— tentot women	xvi.	28. 140	—, Hanki	i.	286
— of the Negroes of Guinea	xvi.	387	—, Sika	i.	288
— of Benin	xvi.	524	—, Byka	i.	324
Ringsted town	vi.	338	—, Angerman	i.	325
—, tombs at	vi.	ibid.	—, Dalu	i.	329
Ring-worm, disease of the Friendly			—, Elbe	i.	334
— isles	xi.	693	—, Sceldt	i.	335
Riobamba jurisdiction	xiv.	470	—, Dal	i.	339
—, gold and silver mines	xiv.	541	—, Saderahl	i.	343
Rio Frio Castle	v.	364	—, Niouronda	i.	348
Rio Grande, Mexico	xiii.	816. 833	—, Indahl	i.	349
Rio-Grande captainship, Brazil	xiv.	727	—, Anghermanna	i.	351
Riom town	iv.	211	—, Adale	i.	ibid.
Riots in London	ii.	568	—, utility of large	i.	353
— in Ireland	iii.	868	—, Thana	i.	440
— at Strasburgh	iv.	197	—, Alten	i.	441
— in France	iv.	ibid.	—, Neida	i.	444
— at Befort	iv.	199	—, Jacobs-Elven	i.	ibid.
— at Birmingham (note)	iv.	430	—, Komag	i.	ibid.
— in Persia	ix.	260	—, Tamer	ii.	3
Ripaille, La, palace	v.	804	—, Ure	ii. 16. iii.	517
Riper, the Greenland	i.	789	—, Swale	ii. 16. iii.	516
Ripley town	ii.	422	—, Camel	ii.	26

Rivers,

# INDEX.

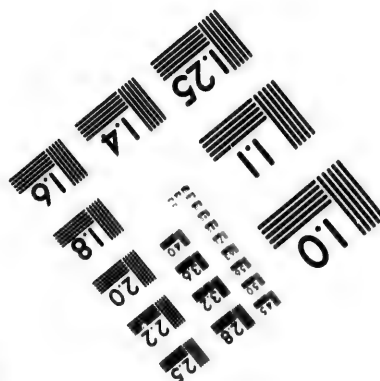
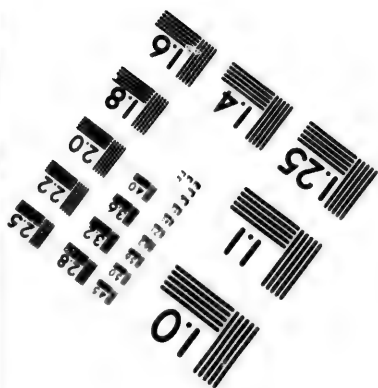
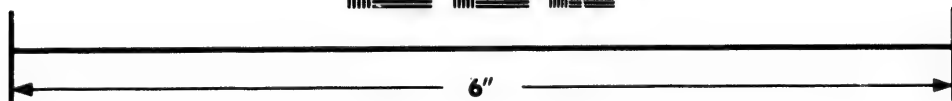
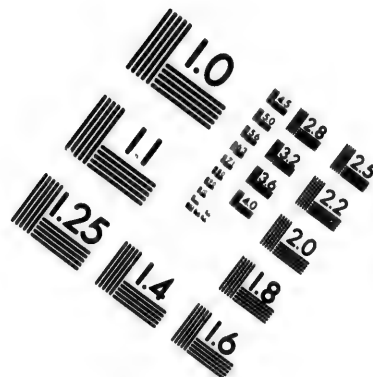
[357]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Rivers, Plym and Tamar	ii.	27. 267	Rivers, Tees	iii.	16
Taw	ii.	27	Were	iii.	18
Towridge	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Coquet	iii.	19. 489
Severn	ii.	28. 306	Tweed	iii.	23
Wye	ii.	28. 213	Tay	iii.	39. 375
Avon	ii. 29.	245. 633	Lion	iii.	46
Kennet	ii.	31	Tumel	iii.	52. 380
Yare	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Gary	iii.	53
Derwent	ii.	36	Tilt	iii.	54
Calder	ii.	37	Don	iii.	60
Aire	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Spey	iii.	71
Ware	ii.	38	Nefs	iii.	80
Melfey	ii.	39	Bewley	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Weaver	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Clyde	iii.	111
Irwell	ii.	40	Eden	iii.	118
Churn	ii.	103	Ken	iii.	123
C. of E.	ii.	123	Brora	iii.	155
Thames	ii.	154	Lune	iii.	181
Medway	ii.	155	Esk	iii.	209. 428
Humber	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Nith	iii.	221
of Scotland	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Machrai	iii.	262
Lugg	ii.	170	Aray	iii.	364
Frome	ii.	212	Dochart	iii.	372
Ivel	ii.	245	Earn	iii.	403
Parret	ii.	260	Almond	iii.	411
Tone	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Tyne	iii.	501
Columb	ii.	261	of the Isle of Skie	iii.	620
Ex	ii.	263	of the Isle of Arran	iii.	644
Dove	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	of the Isle of Ila	iii.	651
Fowey	ii.	279. 382	of the Isle of Mull	iii.	655
Tave	ii.	281	of Caithness	iii.	807
Lyd	ii.	285	Liffey	iii.	813
Oke	ii.	286	Boyne	iii.	815
Otter	ii.	287	Nore	iii.	817
Axe	ii.	290	Shannon	iii.	831
Wey	ii.	291	Glanmire	iii.	833
Stowe	ii.	295	Kenmare	iii.	838
Mede	ii.	299	Sure	iii.	851
Soar	ii.	307	of Ireland	iii.	865
Derwent	ii.	366	Cheere	iv.	89
Hamps and Manifold	ii.	370	Neske	iv.	101
Nooe	ii.	383	Garonne	iv.	101. 309
Calder	ii.	404	Villaine	iv.	157
Nid	ii.	419	Loire	iv.	159. 309
Eure	ii.	421	Soane	iv.	202
Wharfe	ii.	425	Adda	iv.	246
Ufke	ii.	433	Po	iv.	259
Taafse	ii.	582	Seine	iv.	309
Lwghor	ii.	588	Metramo	v.	279
Towey	ii.	594	Petrizzo	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Eilon	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	effects of earthquakes on the		
Carriac	ii.	607	Calabrian	v.	286
Dee	ii.	621	Vaccari	v.	288
Clwyd	ii. 621.	635. 55	Soli	v.	289
Mawdach	ii.	623	Bidassoa	v.	303. 305
Dovey	ii.	633	Arriaza	v.	310
of Wales	ii.	639	Ebro	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Yar	ii.	644	Arlançon	v.	311
Medina	ii.	667	Pisuerga	v.	312
Welland	iii.	680	Eresma	v.	363
		8	Manzanarcs	v.	373

Rivers,







# Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503**

1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0 10.0 11.2 12.5 14.0 16.0 18.0 20.0 22.4 25.0 28.0 31.5 36.0 40.0 45.0 50.0 56.0 63.0 71.0 80.0 90.0 100.0

10 01

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Rivers, Tagus	v.	538	Rivers, Chang	vii.	242
Henarus	v.	546	Kan	vii.	243
Xalon	v.	547	Whang-ho or Yellow	vii.	252
Xarama	v.	555	Volchova	vii.	274
Guadiana	v.	560	Oka	vii.	276
Guadalquivir	v.	562	Kama	vii.	321
Guadalete	v.	569	Irtufh	vii.	329
La Noya	v.	619	Yenisey	vii.	339
Segre	v.	620	Tongusta	vii.	339-340
Ter	v.	623	Lena	vii.	344
Fluvia	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Selenga	vii.	352
of the Lampourdan	v.	628	Amoor	vii.	355
Tech	v.	630	Keat	vii.	424
Kinling	v.	641	Oby	vii.	426
Rhine	v. 643. vi.	258	of Tibet	vii.	544
Linth	v.	656	of Japan	vii.	634
Limmat	v.	665-684	Ojingawa	vii.	767
Aar	v.	688	Ganges	viii. 228. ix.	411
Aa	v.	736	of Bassora	viii.	290
Reufs	v.	745	Euphrates	viii. 295. ix. 406. x.	382
Tefino	v.	747-986	Indus	viii.	307
Arve	v.	801	of Cattack	viii.	405
Orbe	v.	811	Hoogly	viii.	406
Thiele	v.	827	of Pegu	viii.	418
Broye	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	of Siam	viii. 471. ix.	576
Sane	v.	834	of Cochinchina	viii.	482
Inn	v. 902. 910. vi.	60	Palar	viii.	579
Adige	v.	911	Pennar	viii.	589
Adda	v.	912	Cavery	viii. 597. 712.	719
Saltza	vi.	46. 50	of Malabar	viii.	741
Dintner	vi.	53	Diala	ix.	13
Brege	vi.	59	of Colchis or Mingrelia	ix.	143
Moldau	vi.	141	of Persia	ix.	176
Sprey	vi.	203	of Karazm	ix.	321
land brought down by the			Amu the ancient Axus	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>
German	v.	224	Khelif	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>
Wefer	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	at the Caspian sea	ix.	394
Nahe	vi.	261	Pegue	ix.	446
Eyder	vi.	344	Rangoon	ix.	452
Trave	vi.	347	Irrawaddy	ix.	478-551
Tifté	vi.	361	Menan	ix.	576
Glomme	vi.	363-371	of Tonquin	ix.	668-711
Morunfo	vi.	381	of Cyprus	x. 281. 575.	589
Gœutha	vi.	386	Eleutherus	x.	317
Dahl	vi.	458	Adonis	x.	322
Dneiper	vi.	573-890	Lycus	x.	323
Moskwa	vi.	582	Beroot	x.	324
Tvertza	vi.	645	Damer	x.	327
Volkof	vi.	656	Awle	x.	<i>ibid.</i>
Neva	vi. 662. vii.	273	Cafmeer	x.	329
Narova	vi.	710	Kishon	x.	334-448
Gozan	vii.	9	Jordan	x.	346-463
Nile	vii. 16. viii. 230. x. 235. xv.	41. 68. 88. 175. 266. 330. 372	Letane	x.	366
Cyrus	vii.	90	Barrady	x.	<i>ibid.</i>
Araxes	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Belus	x.	447
Pulifangan	vii.	139	Cafmy	x.	471
Quion	vii.	141. 150	Caie	x.	525
of China	vii. 239. xi.	114	Ephreen	x.	529
Tay	vii.	239	Sejour	x.	<i>ibid.</i>
Siho	vii.	240	Simereen	x.	531
			Orontes	x.	556
			Rivers,		

# INDEX.

[359]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Rivers, Meander	—	x. 663	Rivers of Chili	—	xiv. 65
— of Mindanao	—	xi. 21	— Plata	—	xiv. 147
—, Banjar	—	xi. 109	—, Mapocho	—	xiv. 169
—, China	—	xi. 114	—, Chinchipe	—	xiv. 216
— of Java	—	xi. 166	—, Chuchunga	—	xiv. 217
—, Jaccatra	—	xi. 173	—, Morona	—	xiv. 223
— of Amboyna	—	xi. 253. 276	—, Pastaca	—	xiv. <i>ibid.</i>
— of the Isle of France	—	xi. 762	—, Guallaga	—	xiv. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Swans, New Holland	—	xi. 818	—, Tiger	—	xiv. 224
—, Fleuriu, Van Diemen's	—	—	—, Ucayale	—	xiv. 225
Land	—	—	—, Yutay	—	xiv. 230
—, North	—	xi. 843	—, Tefe	—	xiv. 231
—, Dalrymple	—	xi. 899	—, Yca	—	xiv. <i>ibid.</i>
—, meaning of the term	—	xi. 922	—, Yupura	—	xiv. <i>ibid.</i>
— of New Holland	—	xi. 923	—, Yquiray	—	xiv. 232
— of New South Wales	—	xi. 927	—, Purus	—	xiv. 235
— of Cuba	—	xii. 40	—, Negro or Black	—	xiv. 236
—, Amazons	xii. 201. xiv. 153. 212. 497	—	—, Madera	—	xiv. 239
—, Oronoco	—	xii. 203	—, Jamundas	—	xiv. 240
—, Caroli	—	xii. 209	—, Topayos	—	xiv. 241
—, James	—	xii. 231	—, Xingna	—	xiv. 242
— of Virginia	xii. 240. xiii. 26. 709. 722.	—	—, Arauari	—	xiv. 253
— of New England	—	xii. 255	—, Ojiva	—	xiv. 283
—, Churchill	—	xii. 275	—, Magdalene	—	xiv. 308
—, Nelson	—	xii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, Chagre	—	xiv. 371
—, St. Theresa	—	xii. 276	—, Guayaquil	—	xiv. 405
—, Wyapoco	—	xii. 285	—, Popayan	—	xiv. 484
—, Araraway	—	xii. <i>ibid.</i>	— of the Andes in Quito	—	xiv. 526
— of Barbadoes	—	xii. 295	—, Tumbes	—	xiv. 554
—, Potowmack	—	xii. 305	—, Santa	—	xiv. 562
— of Maryland	—	xii. 307	—, La Plata	—	xiv. 642
— of Jamaica	—	xii. 315	—, St. Francis, Brazil	—	xiv. 704
— of North America	—	xii. 374	—, Kapivaribi	—	xiv. 710
—, Delaware	xii. 354. 381. xiii. 385	—	—, Paraiba	—	xiv. 725
—, Susquehannah	—	xii. 382	—, Mongoapa	—	xiv. 726
—, Schoolkill	—	xii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, Rio-Grande	—	xiv. 727
—, Savannah	—	xii. 446	—, Siara	—	xiv. 729
—, St. Lawrence	xii. 650. xiii. 260. 271. 620.	—	—, St. Francisco	—	xiv. 821
— of Canada	—	xii. 639. 664	—, Aguarama	—	xiv. 870
—, Powhatan	—	xiii. 658. 669	—, Maritouva	—	xiv. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Pamaunkee	—	xiii. 26	—, Cebu	—	xv. 462
—, Toppahanock	—	xiii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, Mullooiah	—	xv. 514
—, Patowomekee	—	xiii. 27	—, Tafna	—	xv. 516
—, Pawtuxunt	—	xiii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, Wedel Mailah	—	xv. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Bolus	—	xiii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, Sigg	—	xv. 519
—, Mississippi	—	xiii. 309	—, Habrah	—	xv. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Long	—	xiii. 310	—, Shelliff	—	xv. 520
—, Missouri	—	xiii. 318	—, Sachratian	—	xv. 525
—, Olages	—	xiii. 319	—, Fuddah	—	xv. 528
—, Illinefe	—	xiii. 320	—, Booberak	—	xv. 538
—, Conde	—	xiii. 343	—, Nafava	—	xv. 539
—, Rareton	—	xiii. 450	—, Manfoueah	—	xv. 540
—, Hudson	—	xiii. 459. 575	—, Boo-jeemah	—	xv. 541
—, on their origin and courses	—	xiii. 576	—, Seiboufe	—	xv. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Mohawk	—	xiii. 590	—, Me-jerdah or Bagrada	—	xv. 560. 571
—, Woodcreek	—	xiii. 597	—, Gabs	—	xv. 585
— of New York	—	xiii. 737	—, Triton	—	xv. 585. 594
— of Tecuacan	—	xiii. 809	—, Tangier	—	xv. 684
— of the Cordilleras	xiv. 50. 53. 282	—	—, Marha	—	xv. 685
			—, Morbeya	—	xv. 701
			—, Tanfif	—	xv. 703
					Rivers

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Rivers, Morocco	xv.	711	Roads of Ireland	—	iii. 869
—, Mountain	xvi.	80	— of France	—	iv. 82. 310
—, Elephant's	xvi.	81. 127	— entering Paris	—	iv. 87. 136
— of Congo	xvi.	214	— of Catalonia	—	iv. 107
—, Zaire	xv.	214. 279	— of Languedoc	—	iv. 113
—, Cobre	xvi.	341	— across the Col de Tende	—	iv. 234
—, Boutry	xvi.	346	— of Spain	v. 300	301. 395
— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	449	— of Biscay	v.	303
—, Rio Volta	xvi.	472	— of Navarre	v.	553
—, Rio Gabon	xvi.	508	— of Arragon	v.	554
—, Rio Formosa	xvi.	518	— from Madrid to Aranjuez	v.	ibid.
— of the Ivory and Grain	—	—	— to Cadiz	v.	559. 752
Coast	xvi.	538	— to Valentia	v.	596
—, Rio Junk	xvi.	540	— of Porentru	v.	701
—, Rio Sestre	xvi.	541	—, alpine, of Gemmi	v.	765
—, St. Andrew	xvi.	544	— of Saltzburg	vi.	48
—, Niger	xvi. 606. 617. 843.	850. 856	— from Francfort to Mentz	vi.	243
—, Gambia	xvi.	633. 909	— of Norway	vi.	370
—, Sofala	xvi.	700	— in Smaland	vi.	381
—, Cuama	xvi.	701. 706	— from Stockholm to Upsal	vi.	539
— of Madagascar	xvi.	739	— from Abo to Peterburgh	vi.	556
—, Fanhere	xvi.	750	— of Russia	vi.	570
—, on crossing rapid	xvi.	796	— from Tolitzin to Lady	vi.	ibid.
—, Onglety	xvi.	798	—, wooden, from Moscow to Peter-	—	—
—, Bahr-el-abiad	xvi.	828	burgh	vi.	649. 659
—, Bahr-el-ada	xvi.	834	— of Cambalu	vii.	136
—, Bahr-el-Gazalle	xvi.	ibid.	— of Japan	vii.	765
—, Kokoro	xvi.	898	—, crowds daily tra-	—	—
—, Wonda	xvi.	899	velling	vii.	784 792
—, Furkoomah	xvi.	901	— to the diamond mines, Taver-	—	—
—, Boki	xvi.	ibid.	nier's account	viii.	247
—, Falemé	xvi.	906	— in Persia	ix. 44	49. 204
—, Nerico	xvi.	909	— into Georgia for missionaries	ix.	136
Riverstown	iii.	834	— from Warsaw to Ispahan	ix.	160
Rivesalta	iv.	113	— from Moscow to Ispahan	ix.	161
Rivieres, Trois, Canada	xiii.	630. 683	— of Tonquin	ix.	715
Rivoli bay, New Holland	xi.	883	— in	x.	72
Rivoli islands, New Holland	xi.	795	— of	xi.	180
Rix-dollar of Sweden	vi.	534	— of	xii.	244
Rizlakht-tree, anecdotes of the	—	—	— of North America	xiii.	510
Egyptian	xv.	833	— of the Cordilleras	xiv. 46. 51. 63. 164.	285
Roa mount, Owhyhee	xi.	729	— between Quito and Maynas	xiv.	307
Roa, Father, on the Indian trinity	viii.	185	— of the Andes	xiv.	214
Roads of Lapland	i.	252	— from Quito to the Ama-	—	416
— of Sweden	i. 266. vi.	377	zons	xiv.	500
—, mode of making, at Torneo	i.	307	— of South America	xiv.	530
— from Upsal to Fledfund	i.	338	— of Peru	xiv.	557
— of Iceland	i.	643	— to the pyramids	xv. 198.	202
—, superiority of English	ii.	288	— from Cairo to the Red Sea	xv.	293
—, Roman	ii.	ibid.	— of Morocco	xv.	695. 710
—, history of British	ii.	ibid.	— about the Cape of Good	—	—
— in the Forest of Dean	ii.	578	Hope	xvi.	28. 112
— of Radnorshire	ii.	609	— of Guinea	xvi.	394
— in the Scilly isles	ii.	742	Rounok island	xii. 567. 569. 573. 576. 611. 624.	—
— round Loch-Tay	iii.	46	—	xiii 6	7
— over the Black mountain,	—	—	Robad-bar	vii.	7
Argyleshire	iii.	103	Robais's, Van, manufacture at Abbe-	—	—
—, ancient	iii.	215	ville	iv.	83
—, Roman, in Scotland	iii.	403	Robalo fish of Chili	xiv.	76. 409
—, parallel, in Glen-Roy	iii.	536	Robbeberg mountain	xvi.	32
—, Roman, near Perth	iii.	560	Robben	—	—

# INDEX.

[361]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Robben island described	xvi.	48	Rocking-tower of Algiers	xv.	555
Robberies in the camps of the Great Mogul	viii.	200	Rocks on the coast of Norway	i.	760
—, punishments for, in Guinea	xvi.	497	— on the coast of Caithness	iii.	807
— of the Fidafians	xvi.	481	— of Ireland	iii.	865
— in Benin	xvi.	528	— on Mont-Blanc	iv.	703
Robbers, anecdote of them	i.	223	— of Burnt Stones near Procida	v.	46
— at Dunstable	ii.	457	—, singular, at Lipari	v.	163
—, generous	iii.	494	— of Gibraltar	v.	592
— in the defarts of Bucharia	ix.	391	— of Saltzburg	vi.	45
—, Arabian, anecdotes of them	x.	132	— of the Bermudas	xii.	269
— in Turkey	x.	226	Rock-stones of Canada	xiii.	600
—, Mungo Park's adventures	xvi.	862	Rocky isle, Hudfon's bay	xii.	362
— with	xvi.	752	Rocquere, Madame	iv.	178
Robe of the Iceland women	i.	700	Rodas fortress, history of it	viii.	244
Robel's description of crocodiles	xvi.	41	Rodbek village	i.	270
Robes of the Persians	ix.	759	Rodda plain	x.	68
Robert's, M., map of Madagascar	xvi.	393	Roderick of St. Kilda	iii.	666. 725
Robertson on Martin of Bohemia	xi.	785	Rod-fall mountain	i.	362
ROBERTSON'S tour through the Isle of Man	ii.	498	Rodfio lake	i.	362
Robert's tower, Newcastle	iii.	665. 675	Rodfish, description of the Lapland	i.	370
Roberval's voyage to Canada	xii.	15	Rodney, Admiral, parliamentary debate on	ii.	508
Robin Hood's bay	iii.	10	Rodolph of Hapsburg	v.	686. 733
Robin Leith's Hole	iii.	531	Rodolfo, the old Bilanthe	x.	735
Robin-red-breast of North America	xiii.	812	Rods, measuring	i.	311
Robinson, Mrs., sonnet to her	ii.	127	—, electric, in Virginia	xiii.	708
Robinson, Mrs., of Virginia	xiii.	613	Roebucks, on their musk	vii.	214
Robinson Crusoe, on the history of	i.	248	Roes of Scotland	iii.	47
Robinson's, Mr., settlement in New England	xii.	43	—, food of	iii.	ibid.
Robo town	x.	349	Roes, cod's, Beghen fishery for	i.	766
Rob-Roy Macgregor	iii.	779	—, fishery for, at Siack	viii.	451
Robicha, confinement of Peter the Third at	vi.	780	ROE'S, SIR THOMAS, voyage to India	viii.	2
—, his death there	vi.	921	—, letter to the India Company	viii.	44. 49
Robustelli the conspirator	v.	602	— to the Archbishop of Canterbury	viii.	45. 46
Rocca town	x.	811	—, Hamilton's		
Rochat family	v.	525	— account of his negotiations	viii.	299
Rochdale town	iii.	111	Roenocke inlet	xii.	180. 184
Rochdale, Virginia	xiii.	705. 809	Roeurhyttan, forges at	vi.	469
Roche, La, village	v.	164	Rogart parish	iii.	157
Rochefoucauld, Duche's de la	iv.	703	Roger the hermit	ii.	459
Rochefoucault, Duke	iv.	446	Rogers, Captain, his government of the Bahamas	xii.	360
Roche Guyon, La, vineyards of	iv.	220	Roggeveld, Thunberg's journey to	xvi.	121
Rochemaur Chateau	iv.	616	— described	xvi.	133
Roche hill	i.	697	Rognoso harbour	xii.	664
Rocher, M. de	xv.	665. 675	Rogues river	viii.	408
Roche's, Sir John F. de la, voyage to Canada	xii.	201	Rogue-trade of Berghen	i.	766
Rochester, Earl of	ii.	738—807	Rohan, Cardinal	vi.	94
Rochon's voyage to Madagascar	xvi.	110	Rohan, Duke of	v.	923
Rocke-hall, Virginia	xiii.	723	Roida isle, Cairo	xv.	187
Rocken-Race End	ii.	426. ix. 432	Roknabad, waters of	ix.	247
Rockets, ceremonies with, in Pegu	viii. ix.	553	Rokol island	i.	785
—, enormous Birman	ix.	174	Roland, M., on the censiments of the Milanese	iv.	629
Rock-fish of the Bermudas	xiii.	450	Roldan, Francis, account of him	xii.	104
Rock-hill, New Jersey	xiii.	415. 438	—, his rebellion in Hispaniola	xii.	105. 112
Rockingham, Marquis	ii.	378. 393			Rolf,
Rocking-stones near Matlock	ii.				

VOL. XVII.

[ z z ]



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Rolf, Mr., of Virginia	xii.	237	Rook's island	xi.	494
—, his account of the Vir- —ian colony	xiii.	110. 125	Roomy in Persia, petrifying springs at	vii.	295
—, his marriage with			Roos doctrine	vii.	753
Pocahontas	xiii.	113	Root of Antrim	iii.	889
Rollers, agricultural, of France	iv.	540	Rootholm island	i.	760
Roll-rich-stones	ii.	152. 203	Roots of Virginia	xii. 598. xiii. 29	
Romaldsmoor	ii.	437	— in Brazil	xiv.	858
Roman camps	ii.	216	— of Algiers and Tunis (see Vegetables)	xv.	600
— coin found in America	xiv.	130	Rope, materials of the Lapland	i.	407
— castrum at Nicopolis	xv.	171	Rope-house at Portsmouth	ii.	30. 310
— near Cairo	xv.	184	Rosa cape, Algiers	xv.	542
— antiquities in Barbary	xv.	523	Rosa, Monte della	v.	161
—, see Antiquities.			Rosa de Jéricho, fruit of it	xvi.	119
Roman Catholics in Maryland	xii.	306	Rosagate cape	ix.	237
Romances, Haller's political	v.	866	Rosamond's bower	ii.	192
Romano, Father Francis da	xvi.	302	Rosarios at Madrid	v.	507
Romanof, house of	vi.	599	Rosarno town, its destruction by an earthquake	v.	287
—, genealogy of the sove- reigns of	vi.	602	Rosary, feast of	vi.	153
Roman's account of the West In- dians	xii.	80	Rosas, fortrefs of	v.	625
Romans language	v.	911. 943	— bay	v.	ibid.
—, its antiquity	v.	978	Rose-hill town, New South Wales	xi. 909. 911. 932	
—, origin	v.	ibid.	Roselayn, Solomon's cisterns at	x.	330
—, dialects	v.	982	Rosemary island	xi.	470
— of the Grey			Rosenadler, M.	vi.	402
League	v.	985	Roseneath-house	iii.	250
—, writers in	v.	ibid.	Rosengarten, assembly of	v.	716
Rome, ancient, causes of her fall	i.	337	Roses in Lapland	i.	238
—, journey to Venice from	x.	274	—, feast of, in Persia	ix.	34
Rome, court of, its authority in Spain repressed	v.	403	— of Persia	ix.	181
Rome near Perth, antiquities at	iii.	560	—, scattering of, custom in Persia	ix.	243
Romero, Dr.	xiv.	266	— of Jericho	x.	430
Romesal Sound	i.	79	Rosetta, Blount's description	x.	236. 244
Romkala castle	x.	531	—, Pococke's description	xv.	174
Romorentin, manufactures at	iv.	369	Rose-water of Shiraz	viii.	298
Romuald, Father	v.	409	Rose-wood of Cyprus	x.	590
Rona island	iii.	580. 627	Roshhack burgh	v.	648
—, Sir George Mackenzie's account of	iii.	730	Rosicler of Peru	xiv.	17
Ronald Chein's hunting-house	iii.	158	Rosier's account of a voyage of discovery	xiii.	22
Ronaldtha isles	iii.	687. 751	Rosin of Carolina	xii.	344
Roncalia village	v.	944	Roskild, ancient grandeur of	vi.	334
Roncevalles town	v.	553	— cathedral	vi.	335
Ronda town	v.	595	—, monuments of Danish sove- reigns at	vi.	ibid.
Rondalla, the barbarous custom	v.	511	Roslyn chapel	iii.	476
Rondelo, Red Sea	xv.	11	— castle	iii.	ibid.
Ronfard, M., on Depuch island, New Holland	xi.	797	Rosneath parish	iii.	250
Rons hill, phenomenon at	iii.	782	Rofs, road from Dean to	ii.	578
Roo de Zand	xvi. 22. 81. 86.	138	—, Man of	ii. 578. iii. 818	
Roofs of houses made of bark	i.	237	Rofs, Earl of	iii.	818
— of the houses in New York	xiii.	456	Rofs isle, Killarney	iii.	844
— in Quebec	xiii.	636	Roffe bay	xii.	610
— of Moorish houses	xv. 648. 767.	789	Roffey, M., St. Christopher's	xii.	301
Rooze valley	x.	306	Rofs hill, view from	iii.	81
Rooke's, Mr., account of the Crat- cliff stones	ii.	380	Rofs-shire	iii.	81
Rooks of Finmark	i.	423	—, coast of	iii.	332
			Roffiada of Kheraskof	vi.	859
			Roffie mansion	iii.	402
					Roffi's,

# INDEX.

[363]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Roff's, Don Ignatio, observations	v.	151	Rouffau, his residence in St. Peter's	v.	825
on Vulcano	v.	66	island	iii.	757
Rosso, Monte	v.	ibid.	Roufts of the Orkneys	ix.	269
its formation in 1669	v.	67	Roufuf al Sefa, extract from it	ii.	378
shoerls	v.	69. 87	Routar stones	ii.	379
scoriae	vii.	338	hall	xv.	386
Roffomack, Bell's description of it	i.	30	Route of the caravan from Cairo to		
Roffomakka, account of the	iv.	232	Mecca	xv.	779
Rose's, Colonel, account of Sardinia	i.	13. 26. 62	from Fez to	xvi.	830
Rost, Isles of	x.	117	Mecca	xvi.	830—838
Rostak city	ix.	107. 271	Routes of the merchants of Sennaar	xvi.	830
Rostan of Persia	vi.	329	Browne's, in the interior of		
Rostoc, anecdote of Tycho Brahe at	vi.	587	Africa	xvi.	830—838
Rostof, Archbishop of	ix.	271	Rouzindars of Hindostan	viii.	139
Rostum's tomb, near Persepolis	i.	460	Rovers of Sallee	xv.	449. 696
Rota, the Lapland devil	i.	ibid.	Rover's island (see Twon-bene)	ix.	658
Rota-Aibmo, the Lapland hell	v.	51	Rovigno, passage from, to Venice	v.	272
Rotaro, lava and pumice of	v.	ibid.	city described	x.	303
enamels of	iii.	489	Rovinio city	x.	223
Rothbury town	ii.	439	Rowant castle	x.	384
Rotheram town	iii.	253	Rowcroft, Edward	xiii.	233
Rothfay, Isle of Bute	iii.	642	Rowdil village	iii.	586
Rothfay town, Martin's account of	ii.	473	Row-gallies of Tangiers	xv.	684
Rotten-stone of Derbyshire	i.	135. 335	Roxburgh castle	iii.	483
Rotterdam, description of	xi.	232	Roxburghshire	iii.	479
Rotterdam fort, Macaffer	xi.	444. 616. 673	Roxo bay, St. John's	xii.	572
Rotterdam island, Friendly isles, discovery of it	xi.	802. 831	Roya village	iv.	211
Rotti island	xi.	784. 817. 822	springs of	iv.	ibid.
Rottneft island	ii.	503	Royal cape	xii.	632
Rotunda at Vauxhall	ii.	505	Royal castle, Stockholm, described	vi.	395
at Ranelagh	iv.	249	Corps de Logis of	vi.	ibid.
Palladio's, at Vicenza	ii.	208	chapel	vi.	396
Roubilliac's sculpture	iv.	147. 163	King's apartments in	vi.	ibid.
Rouen, Young's account of	iv.	166	paintings in	vi.	ibid.
fine view of	iv.	356	Royal Exchange, London	ii.	51
report on the manufactures of	iv.	366	Royal mount, New France	xiii.	652
effects of the treaty of	iv.	377. 383. 388	Royal port, Nova Scotia	xiii.	346
commerce in	iv.	520	Royal Society, London	ii.	68
manufactures of	iv.	659	Royeze, M. de	xii.	677
coals in	ii.	264	Roy's narrative of four Russian	i.	595
Rougemont, Philip	x.	524	sailors at Spitzbergen	i.	595
Rougemont castle	iv.	5	Royfton Crows	iii.	44
Rouiah, antiquities there	v.	487	Rozier's, M., husbandry	iv.	114. 286
Rouillions of Paris	v.	612	Ru-ad ifle	x.	314. 568
Roume, M., his settlement at Trinidad	ii.	352	Rubicon, Bishop of	xvi.	815
Round islands, Gulf of St. Lawrence	i.	780. iii. 753	Rubicon port, Lancerota island	xvii.	810
Rounds, ceremony of the	iv.	112	Rubies, Tavernier's description	viii.	250
Rous, John, the antiquary	iv.	306	what parts of the world		
Roufa island	iv.	443	they are found	viii.	ibid.
Rouffillon province	iv.	533	of the King of Arracan	ix.	760
soil of	v.	535	of Laos	ix.	764
vineyards of	v.	623	Ruble, value of the Russian	i.	41
threshing in	v.	823	its weight	i.	ibid.
tillage and laying of lands	v.	ibid.	RUBRUQUIS's travels in Tartary	vii.	22—94
Spanish invasion of	v.	ibid.	and China		
Rouffeau, anecdotes of	v.	ibid.	editor's		
persecution of	v.	ibid.	observations on	vii.	95
his residence at Moitiers	v.	ibid.	Ruby, a foot and a half long	xi.	400
Travers	v.	ibid.	Ruchel river	iii.	406
			Rudbeck's Atlantica, dissertation on	vi.	410
			Rudbekius, account of him	i.	207
			[z z z]		Ruddi

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ruddi cast, manners and customs of	viii.	644	Ruins at Angora	x.	690
Ruddery, Banian account of his creation	viii.	535	— of Nicomedia	x.	698
Rudesheim, Rhine at	vi.	258	— of Ilium	x.	706
—, wine of	vi.	260	— of Troas	x.	708
Rudok, the women	i.	478	— of Cyzicus	x.	713
Rud Shiud	ix.	117	— at Nice	x.	719
Ruee village	ix.	294	— at Constantinople	x.	725
Rue idles	iii.	695. 779	— at Thessalonica	x.	741
Rufford mansion	ii.	446	— at Athens	x.	759
Rufisk, Adanson's adventures at	xvi.	643	— in Quito	xiv.	549
Rugen island	i.	276	— of an Indian town near Lima	xiv.	601
Rugman, Jonas, the antiquarian	i.	677	— in Alexandria	xv.	166
Rugman's poem on the death of Magnus de la Gardia	i.	684	— in Nicopolis	xv.	171
Ruick, Don Manuel Feliz	xiii.	767	— of the Temple of Isis	xv.	180
Ruider-klip haven	i.	776	— of Heliopolis	xv.	182
Ruina, Mont della	v.	66	— in Grand Cairo	xv.	190
Ruins in Iceland	i.	677	— of Caraffa	xv.	192
— at the Peak	ii.	562	— of Arsinoe	xv.	213
— of Plura	v.	896	— of the Labyrinth	xv.	215
— of Troy	ix.	8	— of Antinoopolis	xv.	224
— of Persepolis, Della Valle's description	ix.	102. 193	— of Hermopolis	xv.	225
—, Francklin's ac-	ix.	266	— at Akimim	xv.	228
— count of them	ix.	100	— at Tentyra	xv.	235
— of Mareb	x.	329	— at Coptos	xv.	237
— of Tyre	x.	330	— of the Temple of Carnack	xv.	240
—, singularity in churches'	x.	332	— of Thebes	xv.	244
— of Accho	x.	348	— of Memnon's statue	xv.	248
— round the Dead Sea	x.	374. 490	— of the temple of Luxereim	xv.	253
— of Balbeck	x.	382	— of Hermonthis	xv.	256
— of Bambych	x.	384	— of Esne	xv.	258
— of Jerabolus	x.	384	— of Etfou	xv.	259
— of Corus	x.	519	— of Syene	xv.	262
— near Hems	x.	523	— of Philæ	xv.	265
— at Kuph	x.	524	— on Mount Sinai	xv.	287
— at Elbarrow	x.	538	— in Morocco	xv.	463
— at Rouiah	x.	540	—, Shaw's reflections on	xv.	509
— at Jerabees	x.	543	— in Arzew	xv.	519
— at Hierapolis	x.	553	— in Sherihell	xv.	522
— at Daina	x.	558	— in Tlemfan	xv.	525
— at Seleucia of Pieria	x.	561	— in Maliana	xv.	529
— of Antigonina	x.	564	— in Algiers	xv.	532
— of Antioch	x.	576	— in Sour	xv.	536
— at Laodicea	x.	579	— in Hippo	xv.	542
— at Citium	x.	586	— in Constantina	xv.	551
— at Salamis	x.	607	— of Utica	xv.	562
— at Paphos	x.	615	— of Carthage	xv.	563
— at Gortynia	x.	641	— of Nisua	xv.	567
— at Paliocastro	x.	651	— of Hamamet	xv.	569
— at Samos	x.	655	— of Keff	xv.	573
— at Smyrna	x.	657	— of Salecto and Elalia	xv.	582
— at Teos	x.	664	— of Kairwan	xv.	586
— at Ephefus	x.	667	— of an amphitheatre in Tifdra	xv.	587
— at Magnesia on the Mzander	x.	675	— in Hydrab	xv.	ibid.
— at Mylasa	x.	678	— in Spaitla	xv.	588
— at Aphrodisias	x.	680	— in Cassareen	xv.	ibid.
— of Loadicea on the Lycus	x.		— in Gafsa	xv.	592
— of Hierapolis in Great Phrygia	x.		— near Larache	xv.	690
			— at Mensooria	xv.	700
			— at Fadala	xv.	ibid.
			— in Egypt	xv.	803
			— in Alexandria	xv.	808

Ruins

# INDEX.

[365]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ruins in Memphis	xv.	809	Russia, Chancellor's description of	i.	16
Rules for valuing diamonds	viii.	248	its laws	i.	20
of Frobisher's fleet	xii.	534	religion	i.	21
Rulgara river	vii.	312	White	i.	29
Rulhiere's account of Peter the Great			its rivers	i.	30
(note)	vi.	768	lakes	i.	ibid.
Rulik ruins	x.	533	trees	i.	ibid.
Rum, Kalm's observations on	xiii.	574	beasts	i.	ibid.
Rum, isle of	iii.	312	cold of	i.	ibid.
described by Martin	iii.	661	coins, weights and measures in	i.	40
Rûm, Soltan Khalifah of	ix.	351	tolls and customs in	i.	42
Rumbling Brig at Glen-Devon	iii.	37	voyage to	i.	44
Rumibamba, Quito	xiv.	442	coast of	i.	121
Rumi Machai	xiv.	419	French trade with	iv.	350
Rumlie, Gebel	xv.	110	Fortia's travels in	vi.	560
Rummel of Constantina	xv.	551	Coxe's travels in	vi.	570
Rumphius's account of the Alforese	xi.	264	sovereigns of, of the house of		
Rum-trade, colonial	xii.	329	Romanof	vi.	608
Runaway cape	xi.	530	patriarchs of	vi.	603
Runes, observations on the	i.	709	its archives	vi.	610
Runga language vocabula	xv.	160	geographical division, into		
Rungaru cast, their manners and			governments, provinces, and		
customs	viii.	641	districts	vi.	746
Runic-drums described	i.	474	code of laws	vi.	805
mode of consulting	i.	ibid.	state of civilization in	vi.	812
figures on	i.	475	division of the inhabitants		
Runic-hammers	i.	476	into nobles, clergy, merchants,		
Runic letters	vi.	316	and burghers	vi.	813
Runic-sticks described	i.	207	rise and progress of litera-		
Runkenius on Homer's hymn to			ture in	vi.	845. 847
Ceres	vi.	617	its historians	vi.	848
Runneby, circles of stone near	vi.	348	poets	vi.	853
Runners, the Bristol	ii.	28	theatre	vi.	855
post, in Persia	ix.	204	population of	vi.	861
Ruona-Nieid, the Lapland god	i.	458	navy of	vi.	867
Rupes coined at Madras	viii.	396	army of	vi.	868
Rupie, its value	viii.	911	trade of	vi.	870
Ruperrah mansion	ii.	590	her trade on the Caspian sea	vi.	878
Rupert, Prince	iii.	400	mines in	vi.	892
anecdotes of him	xii.	337	tables of the navy of	vi.	903
Rupert's river, Hudson's bay	vii.	362. 364	of her exports by		
Ruppius's Flora Jenensis	v.	862	British ships	vi.	905
Ruric, sovereigns of the house of	vi.	601	of imports by British		
Rusca, Nicholas	v.	920	ships	vi.	906
biography of	v.	944	of the state of the		
Ruscinona	xv.	560	army in 1785	vi.	909
Rus-gunia	xv.	533	embassy from, to Persia	vii.	273
Rusken abbey	ii.	796	to China	vii.	318
castle	ii.	799	on the British trade to		
Rush-manufacture of the Mandin-			Persia through	ix.	209
goes	xvi.	881	Russia Company of London	ii. 97. xii.	223
Rushowans of Syria	x.	572	Russian princes at Horsens	vi.	794
Rusicada, the ancient	xv.	541	Russians, their character	i.	19
Ruspina, the ancient	xv.	580	houses	i.	39
Russel family	ii.	185	drefs	i.	ibid.
Russell's account of the Virginian			religion	i.	62
colony	xiii.	61. 66	their reception of the Dutch		
Russell's isles, Chesapeake	xiii.	62	discoverers	i.	120
Russell's log	i.	566	at Spitzbergen	i.	618
Russia, Willoughby's voyage to the			described by Rubruquis	vii.	44
north of	i.		their trade with China	vii.	456
					Russians,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Russians at Muschid Sir —	ix.	318	Sabuda island —	xi.	478
—, expedition to the Khefil	ix.	322	Sacari river —	x.	689
Russian-trade in Persia —	ix.	208	Saccagne in Felicuda —	v.	214
Rusland castle —	ii.	600	Saccara catacombs and pyramids	xv.	204
Rufucuriam, the ancient —	xv.	538	Sachems, the five Iroquois	xiii.	462
Rutherford abbey —	iii.	482	Sacheverel's letter on second fight	ii.	802
Rutherford's, Rev. Mr., account of the fama clamofa —	iii.	531	Sachion city —	vii.	119
Ruthven house —	iii.	411	—, idols at —	vii.	ibid.
Ruthven's, Sir Patrick, portrait	iii.	33	Sachratin river —	xv.	525
Ruthwell, curious monument at	iii.	213	Sack-milk of the Hottentots	xvi.	35
Ruti, cataract of —	v.	656	Saco fort —	xii.	401. 402
Ruuth, Count de —	vi.	433	Saco river —	xii.	255
Ruyter, De, Admiral —	xii.	294	Sacquennumener fruit of Virginia	xii. 599. xiii. 13	
Rydal hall —	iii.	191	Sacrament, procession of it, in Vera Cruz —	xiii.	853
Rye at Torneo —	i.	304	—, Emperor of Ethiopia's reception of it —	xv.	77
— refists the cold —	i.	356	—, Copti administration —	xv.	369. 371
— sown in Lapland —	i.	374	Sacrament-bell, its effects in Spain	v.	508
— imported by Prussia —	vi.	181	Sacraments of the Greek church	i.	22
— of North America —	xiii.	557. 564	Sacrifices of the Samoeds	i.	63
Rye-bread of the north ( <i>note</i> ) —	i.	653	— to the Lapland gods	i.	179
— of Russia —	vi.	651	— to the manes of friends	i.	ibid.
Ryegate, ancient castle at —	ii.	152	— of the Laplanders to the devil —	i.	460
Rye-stubbles, French manure	iv.	542	—, idola- trous —	i.	463
Rye, John Cornelisz, his attempt at a north-east passage —	i.	90	— to animate things —	i.	ibid.
Ryfwick, peace of —	i.	802	— to inanimate —	i.	ibid.
			— to the Lares —	i.	ibid.
			— for diseases —	i.	ibid.
			—, places of —	i.	464
			—, rural, of the Highlanders	iii.	49. 90
			—, repository for the ashes of —	iii.	558
			— of the Chinese near Nankin	vii.	250
			— of the camel in Persia	ix. 36. 83. 255	
			— to the dead in Tonquin	ix.	699. 730
			— of the Otaheitans	xi.	588
			— of the Friendly islanders	xi.	697
			— to Captain Cook	xi.	700
			—, human, in the Sandwich islands —	xi.	737
			— of the Virginians	xiii.	41
			— of sheep in Mecca	xv.	780
			— to the devil in Benin	xvi.	302
			— by the Gagas —	xvi.	326
			— of the Negroes on the Gold Coast —	xvi.	400. 426
			—, human, at funerals	xvi.	430
			— to the snake of Fida	xvi.	494
			— to trees in Fida	xvi.	500
			— to the sea —	xvi.	ibid.
			— of twins with the mother		
			— to the devil in Benin —	xvi.	527. 530
			— of the Malegaches at a treaty —	xvi.	775
			Sacrilege, Siamese punishment for	ix.	594
			Sacy's, M. de, translation of Abd Allatif's relation respecting Egypt —	xv.	802
			—, notes on it	xv.	819
					Saddle

## S.

Saad-abad —	ix.	18			
Saade, Prince of —	x.	97			
Saaffer, corn of —	vi.	136			
Saavedra, Don Francisco —	v.	359. 631			
Saavina, fish —	xii.	125			
Saba town —	vii.	297			
Sabæans of Mareb —	x.	100			
Sabanjah lake —	x.	697			
Sabbagh's description of the embalmed Egyptian fish —	xv.	837			
Sabbaoth, on the Mahometan	xv.	424. 774			
Sabbath, the Birman —	ix.	467			
— of the Moors —	xv.	774			
— in Benin —	xvi.	531			
Sabbatier, M. —	iv.	117			
Sabber mount —	x.	55. 58			
—, scheichs of —	x.	112			
Sabellicus on Colon the Younger	xii.	7			
Sable of Lapland described	i.	195			
Sable cape, Nova Scotia	xii.	279			
Sables, mode of hunting by the Tongusians —	vii.	341			
Sablon, agriculture at —	iv.	177			
Sablon ifles —	xii.	671			
Sablustao province —	ix.	171			
Saboe country, Guinea —	xvi.	361			
Saboe river —	xv.	695			
Saboe of Guinea —	xvi.	352			
Saboo islands —	xi.	830. 832			
Sabre-bearers of the Negro kings	xvi.	418			

# INDEX.

[367]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Saddle of St. Kilda	—	—	Saikaido, district of Japan, Kemp-	—	—
Saddle-hills, Brazil	—	—	fer's description	vii.	666
Saddles of Japan	—	—	Saikokf, geographical division	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Persian	—	—	Sailor, anecdotes of an English, at	—	—
— of the Moors	—	—	Amoy	viii.	504
—, Mungo Park's adventures	—	—	Sailors, four Russian, narrative of	—	—
with his	xvi.	853	their wintering at Spitzbergen	i.	595
Saderahl river	—	—	Sailors of the Western isles	iii.	683
Sadik Khan	—	—	— of Spain	v.	454
Sadi's tomb near Shiraz	—	—	— of Denmark	vi.	312
Sadler, a learned	—	—	— of Sweden	vi.	380
Sado island	—	—	— of Russia	vi.	868
—, gold mines	—	—	— of the Gulf of Arabia	x.	17
Sadrats Patam, Hamilton's account	vii.	687	—, Turkish	x.	250
Sadru Woculigas cast, manners and	viii.	392	— bred by the American trade	xii.	357
customs of	viii.	682	—, Rochon's observations on	xvi.	785
Sadullah Kan	viii.	67	Sailor's epitaph	iii.	533
Sæter town, mines near	vi.	459	Sailor's life	i.	737
Saffi town, Morocco	xv.	702	Sail-cloth manufacture of Agen	iv.	374
Safian Soltan, his history	ix.	341	Sailing, squirrel's mode of	i.	421
Saffron of Angoumois	iv.	501	Sain city	xv.	398
—, on the cultivation of	vi.	119	Saineterre, M. de	xii.	676
— of Persia	ix.	181	Sainfoin, culture of	iv.	599
— of America	xiii.	556	Saints, chief, of Russia	i.	22
Saf-faf bird of Barbary	xv.	631	—, salutation of them	i.	36
Saga, explanation of the word ( <i>note</i> )	i.	644	— of Iceland	i.	649
Sagadahock, Captain Popham's set-	—	—	—, anecdotes of some Moorish	xv.	457
tlement in	xiii.	206. 218	— of Barbary	xv.	671
Sagan, the Lapland	i.	425	— of Morocco	xv.	694
Sagar town	viii.	760	Sais, the ancient	xv.	176
Sagas of Iceland	i. 639. vi.	316	Saivo-Guelle, the Lapland god	i.	460
Sage, M., on the decomposition of	—	—	Saivo-Lodde, the mountain bird	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
lavas	v.	145	Saivo-Olmak, mountain gods	i.	459
—, on the origin of pumice	v.	173	Sakinac bay	xiii.	342
Sageree, Dutch at	xi.	234	— river	xiii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sages of Tonquin	ix.	734	Sakir town	xv.	398
Sago of Mindanao	xi.	4	Sakis of Canada	xiii.	366
—, Amboynese mode of prepar-	—	—	Sakko, Madame, the actress	vi.	91
ing	xi.	259	Sakyingua creek	ix.	550
Sago-bread described	xi.	260. 366	Sal, île de	xii.	96
Sagor island	viii.	408	Sala, Gadifer de la, his expedition	—	—
Sago-tree described	xi.	259	to the Canaries	xvi.	809
Saguenay, Gulf of St. Lawrence	xii. 643. 673.	677	Sala, see Salsberyt.	—	—
Saguinan bay	xiii.	298	Saladin, Bellad es	x.	100
Saguntum, the ancient	v.	609	Salah-eddin Yoofoof	xv.	803. 819
Sagwire, liquor made from, in Am-	—	—	Salamanca city, Bourgoanne's de-	—	—
boyna	xi.	261	scription	v.	318
Sahaleel, antiquities there	xv.	580	Salamander of Brazil	xiv.	712
Sahan country described	x.	97	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	441
Sahanay town	ix.	17	Salamander-wool	vii.	120
Sahara of Algiers	xv.	533	Salamis, the ancient	x.	579
— of Tunis	xv.	585. 592	Sal-ammoniac, mode of extracting,	—	—
Sahla town	vi.	452	from Solfatara	v.	32
Sahlahdan town	ix.	461	— of La Valle in Lipari	v.	192
Sahlahutta, foundry at	vi.	452	—, Egyptian mode of	—	—
Sahlberg silver mine	vi.	453	making	xv.	381
—, descent into	vi.	454	Salaza, Don Nicholas de	xiv.	650
—, galleries of	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Salberyt, the silver-mine	i.	149
—, minerals of	vi.	455	—, descent into	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sai, fortifications at	xvi.	856	Salda, the ancient	xv.	539
Saickok island	vii.	610	Saldania bay	viii.	2
			Saldanha		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Saldanha bay, Hottentots	xvi.	78	Salt, Cheshire, mode of making	ii.	19
Sale of the Isle of Man	ii.	815	— of Paris	iv.	47
Salecto, antiquities at	xv.	582	— of Alicant	v.	467
Salée rovers	xv.	449. 696	—, the current coin of Ethiopia	viii.	372
— town described	xv.	696. 800	— of the Myfore	viii.	587
Salem town, America	xiii.	556	—, a sacred property affixed to		
Salema de Saldanha, Sieur	xvi.	783	it in the East	ix.	281
Salenche town	v.	801	—, European superstitions about	ix.	282
Salets village	v.	652	— of lake Aral	ix.	323
Saley island described	xi.	236. 245	— of Tonquin	ix.	742
Salford village	ii.	203	— of Cyprus	x.	281. 576
Sali port	xvi.	622	— of the plains of Jericho	x.	346
Saliman, fish of Siam	ix.	633	— of the Dead Sea	x.	433
Salinas mountain, difficult passage	v.	308	— of the Cape Verd islands	xi.	100
— town	v.	309	— of Java	xi.	168
Salinas village, Quito	xiv.	465	— of the Bermudas	xiii.	171
Saline island, Spallanzani's ac-			— of Peru	xiv.	18
count of	v.	129	—, mode of boiling, on the		
—, grapes of	v.	254	Gold Coast	xvi.	463
—, spring in	v.	ibid.	—, scarcity of it, in Africa	xvi.	878. 889
— lake	v.	255	—, valley of, near Aleppo	x.	385. 542
—, muriate of soda of	v.	ibid.	Salta city, Tucuman	xiv.	634
Salis, Baron Rhodolph de	v.	952	Salt-duties of Spain	v.	419
Salis, Count de	v.	896	Salterne's account of a voyage to		
Salisbury, old	ii.	300	Virginia	xiii.	21
Salisbury plain	ii.	151	Salters of Kirkaldie	iii.	453
Salisbury plain, New York	xii.	351	— of Loango	xvi.	574
Salkeld, curiosity at	ii.	152	Salthill	ii.	533
Salte, M. de la	xiii.	269. 321	Salt-hills of Arabia	x.	198
Salmon of Lapland	i.	197	Salt-lakes of Syria	x.	571
— in the north	i.	282	— of Chili	xiv.	68
— of Finmark	i.	440	— of Peru	xiv.	300
—, mode of preserving, in			Salt-makers at Ruthwell	iii.	214
Finmark	i.	442	Salt-manufacture of Cadiz	v.	584
— of Barry isle	iii.	603	— of Achem	ix.	759
Salmon-fishery in Finmark	i.	442	Salt-marshes of Barbary	xv.	606
—, ancient laws re-			Salt-mines of Vicliska	i.	226
lating to	iii.	63	— of Persia	ix.	186
— of the Tumel	iii.	387	— of Congo	xvi.	327
— of Montrose	iii.	427	Saltiness of the sea, experiments on it	xi.	756
— on the Ban	iii.	826	Salto de Tumbes	xiv.	554
— at Carrick-a-rede	iii.	885	Salto valley, Chili	xiv.	66
Salmoni-wood	xi.	254	Salt-pans at the Cape of Good		
Salon town	iv.	223	Hope	xvi. 59. 77.	106
Salonica bay and city	x.	740	— of Guinea	xvi.	463
Saloon, grand, of the court of Ava	ix.	544	— of Senegal described	xvi.	666
Saloons of the houses in Cairo	xv.	194	Saltpetre of Spain	v.	446
Salop, county	ii.	22	Saltpetre-manufacture of the Bir-		
—, its climate	ii.	ibid.	man empire	ix.	479
—, soil	ii.	ibid.	— of Siam	ix.	603
—, produce	ii.	23	Saltpetre-works of Barbary	xv.	606
Salpa zoophytes	xi.	760	Salt-pits of Soldaia	vii.	28
Salzburg town	i.	330	— of Solikamsky	vii.	321
—, fire at	i.	ibid.	—, process of working them	vii.	ibid.
— silver-mines	i.	ibid.	— of Donflow	ix.	141
Salzberg described	i.	205	— of Brazil	xiv.	869
Salte of Modena and Reggio	v.	11	— of Arzew	xv.	519
Saliedo, Captain	xiv.	163	— of Barbary	xv.	605
Salsette island	viii.	327	Salt-plain, Abyssinia	xv.	18
Sal-soda, account of	i.	720	Salt-plains in Persia	ix.	43
Salt made at Colmagro	i.	35	Salt-ponds of Jamaica	xii.	316
			Saltrum		



# INDEX.

[369]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Saltram	—	—	Salutations of the Fidaſians	xvi.	478
Salt river, Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	63. 79	— of the King of Fida	xvi.	491
Salt river, Chili	xiv.	53	— in Loango, Cacon-	—	—
Salt-river of Elmina	xvi.	358	go, &c.	xvi.	565
Salt-rock of New South Wales	xi.	937	— of the Mandingo Ne-	—	—
Salt-smugglers, their puniſhments	—	—	groes	xvi.	874
in France	iv.	417	Saluth fiſh	v.	827
Salt-trade of Riga	vi.	712	Salutz, Philip, his writings in the	—	—
— of Bangalore	viii.	630	Latin language	v.	983
— of Gunyaquil	xiv.	412	Salva bird of Arabia	x.	187
— of Koolikorro	xvi.	860	Salvador Dampierre, M.	v.	446
— of Bammakoo	xvi.	861	Salvageo iſland	viii.	349
— of Boori	xvi.	886	Salvages iſles	xi.	98
— of Africa	xvi.	889	Salvos on volcanoes in America	xiv.	48
Salt-villages of Guinea	xvi.	540	Samalout town	xv.	224. 271
Salt-works at South-Shields	ii.	38	Samachonitis lake	x.	463
— of Bex and Aigle	v.	810	Samana, Gulf of	xii.	47
— at Hallein	vi.	47	Samar iſland	xi.	75. 326
— in Japan	vii.	689	Samara town	vii.	379
— of Pegu	ix.	444	Samarang, Dutch in	xi.	202
— of Punta	xiv.	400	Samarand city	vii.	30
Saltza river	vi.	46	—, Polo's deſcription	vii.	117
Saltzburg, road from Munich to	vi.	40	Samare kingdom	vii.	161
— town	vi.	41	Samaria, ſee Sebaſta.	—	—
— cathedral	vi.	ibid.	Samaritan copy of the Pentateuch	x.	335
— principality	vi.	46	Samarkand city	ix.	375
—, trade of	vi.	ibid.	— caſtle	ix.	ibid.
— ſalt-works	vi.	47	—, fruit of	ix.	476
— gold and ſilver mines	vi.	ibid.	Samarkand, ambaffador to Aureng-	—	—
—, extent and population of	vi.	48	Zebe	viii.	103
—, roads	vi.	ibid.	Samarkant province deſcribed	ix.	375
—, emigrants in	vi.	50	Samarman bird of Arabia	x.	187
—, ſociety in	vi.	54	Samaron city deſcribed by Rubru-	—	—
— univerſity	vi.	56	quis	vii.	89
Saltzburg, Archbiſhop of	vi.	50. 55	Samay Shalay caſt, manners and	—	—
Saltzburghers, their character	vi.	56	cuſtoms of	viii.	642
—, ſettlement in Georgia	xii.	450. 468	Sambarives of Madagaſcar	xvi.	791
Saltzman, Leodigar	v.	740	Sambas, trade of	viii.	460
Salutations in Poland	i.	221	Sambos of Carthagera	xiv.	233
— among the Laplanders	i.	449	Samdrumningen mine	vi.	455
— in Iceland	i.	651	Same town	x.	764
—, common	ii.	564	Samee town	xvi.	856
— of the Scilly iſles	ii.	754	Samfur village	x.	73
— in Roſa iſland	iii.	580	Samoides, account of them	i. 42. 58. 87	—
— in Norway	vi.	358	—, their idols	i.	58. 62
— among the Ruſſian no-	—	—	—, ſacrifices	i.	63
bility	vi.	681	—, prieſts	i.	ibid.
— in China	vii.	373	—, religious rites	i.	ibid.
— of the Cochinchineſe	ix.	786	—, origin	i.	64
— of the Arabs of the Defart	x.	15	—, dreſs	i.	64. 527
— in Arabia	x.	160	—, their reception of the	—	—
— of the Turks	x.	264	Dutch	i.	87
— in the Friendly iſles	xi.	594. 698	—, a new account of them	i.	522
— in Ethiopia	xv.	85	—, their ſtature	i.	527. 771
— in Egypt	xv.	316	—, objection to hair	i.	527
— in Weſt Barbary	xv.	411. 458	—, women	i.	ibid.
— in Barbary	xv.	666	—, tents	i.	528
— among the Moors of	—	—	—, food	i.	ibid.
Morocco	xv.	771	—, etymology of the word	i.	529
— of the Negroes on the	—	—	—, hiſtory of	i.	ibid.
Gold Coaſt	xvi.	389	—, their religion	i.	531
VOL. XVII.	—	—			

[3 A]

Sam noide

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Samoides, their morals —	i.	533	Sand, gold, of Manding —	xvi.	888
—, mode of life —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Sanda ifle, giant of —	iii.	691. 751
—, character —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Clet chapel in —	ii.	755
—, Kerguelen's account of them	i.	770	Sanda village —	vi.	553
—, tribes of —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Sandacleh plain —	x.	685
Samoidia, a new account of	i.	522. 770	Sandaht town —	ix.	479. 555
Samonguer, battle of —	viii.	77	Sandall village —	ii.	417
Samorin of Calcut —	viii.	368	— castle —	ii.	418
—, his dominions —	viii.	373	Sandals, wooden —	i.	380
—, war with the —			— of palm-leaves in Perfia	ix.	114
Dutch —	viii.	376	Sandal-wood of the Myfore	viii.	623
Samos ifland, sponges of —	x.	233	— trade of Bangalore	viii.	628
—, Pococke's description —	x.	639	— in the Coorg country	viii.	703
Samofata —	x.	531	— of Siam —	ix.	606
Samofet, Indian chief —	xii. 249. xiii.	237	— of Timor —	xi.	376
Samothrace ifland —	x.	638	— of Chili —	xiv.	87
Samoura river and town —	vii.	6	Sand-Bach cataract —	v.	656
Samp, food made of maize	xii.	258	Sand-banks —	i.	738
Samphire of the Scilly ifles	ii.	747	— of Holland —	vi.	282
Sampits of Borneo —	xi.	119	— of the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	860
Samfay the idol —	viii.	419. 465	— of Madagascar	xvi.	749
Samfon, Mr., longevity of (note)	ii.	363	Sand-eel of the Ifle of Wight	ii.	721
Samuel's Sepulchre —	x.	442	Sanders, Richard, his escape from		
Samundr Sigfuson, account of him	i.	681	Bermudas, and adventures	xiii.	186
Sana city, journey from Taxes to	x.	60	Sanderfon, Mr. William —	xii.	186. 193
—, description of —	x.	67	Sand-fleas of Senegal —	xvi.	665
Sana, Imam of, his court —	x.	66	Sand-flies of Dufky bay —	xi.	574
—, return from mosque —	x.	69	Sand-heaths of Hanover —	vi.	226
—, his dominions —	x.	101	Sandhon ifland —	i.	275
—, hiftory of —	x.	102	Sandhopper of the Ifle of Wight	ii.	721
—, revenues —	x.	107	Sandiman family —	iii.	41
Sanatree, wife of Brammon	viii.	527	Sand-martins —	xiii.	384
San Antonio mountain —	xiv.	416	Sandmuling, the bird —	i.	426
San Carlos, new establishments at	v.	612	Sandoe ifland defcribed —	i.	777
Sancta Maria ifland —	xiv.	92	Sandown fort —	ii.	694
Sanctuary at St. Peter's, West-			Sand Point, Guinea —	xvi.	511
minster —	ii.	77	Sandrabony kingdom defcribed	xi.	221
— of the tombs in Jona	iii.	299	Sandreraif ifle —	iii.	605
Sanctuaries in Siam —	viii.	465	Sands, Mr., on Virginia —	xiii.	147
— in Perfia —	ix.	31	Sands, Sir Edwin —	xiii.	126
— in Shiraz —	ix.	264	Sandsfoot cattle —	ii.	295
— in Morocco —	xv. 457. 694.	704	Sand-ftone of Mont Perdu	iv.	716
Sand of Allum bay —	ii.	671	—, nature of it —	v.	9
— of Gigha —	iii.	271	Sandwich, Earl of —	xi.	729
—, fcarce in Ireland —	iii.	865	Sandwich iflands, Cook's dif-		
—, ferrugineous, of Ifchia —	v.	55	covery of —	xi.	620
—, ejected at Stromboli —	v.	98	—, Cook's return		
—, carried by the Rhine into the			and death —	xi.	698
lake of Conftance —	vi.	15	—, defcription of		
— brought down by the Ger-			them —	xi.	729
man rivers —	vi.	224	Sandwich iflanders defcribed	xi.	731
— of the Hungry Defart —	vii.	370	Sandwich port —	xi.	620
—, whirlwinds of, in Egypt	x.	243	Sandys, Mr., on his account of		
— of the river Belus —	x.	333. 448	Jerufalem —	x.	339
— of Canada defcribed	xiii.	611. 666	Sandy's tribe, Bermudas	xiii.	192
— of the African defarts —	xv.	136	Sandys's profpect of the Giant's		
— of Little Popo, Guinea —	xvi.	473	Caufeway —	iii.	894
— of Senegal, ules of it —	xvi.	608	Sandys's, William, tomb —	iii.	188
—, burning —	xvi.	610	Sane river —	v.	834
—, its degree of heat in Senegal	xvi.	651. 663	Saneg-mor cave —	iii.	285
			San		

# INDEX.

[371]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
San Felipe town	v.	598	Sanja Gloria, Jamaica	xii.	144
San Fernando village, cloth manu- factory of	v.	332. 543	Santa Hermandad, confraternity	v.	417
San Francisco de Campeachy	xiii.	858	Santa Maria island, Chili	xiv.	663
San Francisco, Mexico	xiii.	809. 836	Santa Maria village	v.	911
Sanga or pilgrimages of the Japanese to Ise	vii.	739	Santa Miria de la Parilla	xiv.	562
Sangai volcano	xiv.	306	Santangel, Lewis de	xii.	24
Sangallan island	xiv.	693	Santa river, velocity of the current	xiv.	562
Sangami province of Japan	vii.	662	Santelmo cape	xii.	48
Sangania province, pirates of	viii.	310	Santiago city, Chili, Ulloa's de- scription	xiv.	677
Sangermano, Vincentias	ix.	447	Santiago city, Tucuman	xiv.	634
Sanghir island	xi.	358	Santiago city, Veraguas	xiv.	385
Sangiacks of Egypt	xv.	299. 301	Sant Juan del Re	xiii.	819. 830
Sang-lo city	vii.	256	Santo cape	xii.	46
Sangore town	viii.	464	Santo Christo, miraculous image	v.	311
Sangoro river	vii.	172	Santona, trade of	v.	469
Sanguatz Sannitz festival in Japan	vii.	734	Santons, Turkish priests	x.	285
Sanguay mountain	xiv.	526	Santorine, analyzation of the pumice of v. near	xii.	172
Sanguin, Guinea, described	xvi.	543	near	v.	230
Sangufeer harbour	viii.	350	near	v.	234
Sang-wan-hab, temple	vii.	240	near	v.	234
Sanhedrim of the Jews	x.	268	Santos, los, city, Panama	xiv.	383
San-ho city described	vii.	258	SANTOS' history of Eastern Ethi- opia	xvi.	675
Sanizar, King of Persia	vii.	7	Sant Yago de las Montanas	xiv.	219. 499
Sanindo district of Japan, Kempfer's account	vii.	664	Sanuki province	vii.	667
San-ivin city	vii.	240	Saomotto island	xii.	36
San Jago, André, anecdotes of	xvi.	711	Saona island	xii.	621
Sanjodo district of Japan, Kemp- fer's account	vii.	665	Saorgio, town and castle	iv.	234
San Lorenzo, Guaxaca	xiii.	796	Sap of the Canadian maple	xiii.	359
San Lucar, Magellan at	xi.	308	of the palm	xv.	602
San Martino, the astrologer	xi.	347	Sapan-wood, Dutch trade in	xi.	241
San Miguel de Ibarra, Quito	xiv.	464	Saperton village	ii.	239
Sannyasi Gurus	viii.	615	Saphet city	x.	364. 465
San Pablo lake, Quito	xiv.	466. 529	country of	x.	452
San Pol town	v.	622	Saphes of a white man's hair	xvi.	840
San Salvador, Brazil, Merolla's description	xvi.	201	written one	xvi.	847
Sanfanding town	xvi.	846	made by Mungo Park	xvi.	860
Sanfanding town, Mungo Park's adven- tures at	xvi.	847. 855	Sapias town	ix.	147
San Sebastiano, Mexico	xiii.	811. 836	Sapotes fruit of Carthage	xiv.	355
Sanfo tree of Japan	vii.	693	Sapurgan city	vii.	115
Sanju province	vii.	661	Sara Cashif	xv.	223
Sanfon, Mr.	xv.	507	Saracens, anecdote of one about to be baptized	vii.	37
Sanfon's chart of the river Amazon	xiv.	213	their temples	vii.	52
Sanfing parish	iii.	779	Saragossa, road from Madrid to	v.	546
Santa Cristina destroyed by an earth- quake	v.	292	cathedrals	v.	548
Santa Cruz, Canaries	xi.	745	Sarah, Aunt, of Scilly	ii.	757
Santa Cruz, tortoises and water of	xii.	610. 620	Sarai city	vii.	89
Santa Cruz de la Sierra province	xiv.	633	road from, by the mountains of Alania	vii.	1612
Santa Cruz, Morocco, history of (note)	xv.	714	Sarah city	x.	224
Santa Cruz, Teneriffe, described	xvi.	602	Sarakka, the Lapland goddess	i.	459
Santa Cruz, Marquis de, his attack on Tercera	i.	840	Sarandib, see Ceylon.		
to De Chaste	i.	844	Saranebi mosque	xv.	210
			Sarangani island	xi.	358
			Saraoe, Abyssinia	xv.	49
			Sarapinagh Indians	xiii.	63
			Sarapullo silver-mine	xiv.	541
			Saratof, government and districts	vi.	758
			town, Bell's account	vii.	280

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Saratogo fort, Canda	xiii.	594	Sati-mangalam fort	viii.	722
Saratzyn, Bell's journey from Selin- ginsky to	vii.	363. 420	Satires, Persian	ix.	224
Saravi province	xv.	96	Satifikoko fish of Japan	vii.	707
Sarbacanas of the South Americans	xiv.	225. 513	Satteagala	viii.	713
Sarbacanes of the Indians	xi.	350	Satzuma province	vii.	667
Sarchil province	vii.	580	—, sulphur of	vii.	687
Sarcophagus inside of the pyramids	xv.	805	Sauce of cameleons	ix.	778
Sardars of Egypt	xv.	305	Saults of the river St. Lawrence	xii.	668
Sardinas, fish of Canaria	xvi.	821	Saussure's attempts to attain the summit of Mont Blanc	iv. 677—709. v. 788	
Sardine river	xi.	320	— observations on rare- fied air	v.	83
Sardinia, Young's account of ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	625	— on the lava of Monte Somma	v.	196
—, Merolla's voyage to	xvi.	197	— account of the springs on the Grimsel ( <i>note</i> )	v.	754
Sardinia, King of	iv.	239. 624	— of the cause of goitres	v.	775
—, his revenue	iv.	627	— theory of glaciers	v.	790
—, on his prohibition of filk	xii.	487	— life and works	v.	886
Sardus's account of the Scilly isles	ii.	732	— cabinet	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sarepta, the ancient	x.	329. 472	Saut au Recollet, Canada	xiii.	693
Sargans, county of	v.	653. 959	Saut de St. Louis	xiii.	271. 324
Sari, Forster's description	ix.	315	Sauteurs of Canada	xiii.	301. 303
— palace	ix.	316	Saut St. Marie, Canada	xiii.	301. 341
Sari Mahmud Soltan	ix.	348	Sauvage's, Mr., account of the ele- phantiasis	i.	714
Saris on Aufralasia	xi.	423	Sauve, Young's account of	iv.	117
Sarkilackti	i.	281	Sava city	ix.	94. 158
Sarki Wara	i.	289	— plain	ix.	158
Sarma jurisdiction	xiv.	609	— river	x.	225
Sarnet the Faquir	viii.	180	Savage, Thomas, of Virginia	xiii.	114. 142
Sarne lake	v.	736	Savage family	iii.	3
— town	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Savages of New Holland	xi.	781
Saronicus	x.	758	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	837
Sarothra gentianoides	xiii.	417	—, effects of music on them	xi. 840. 844.	849
Sarphan, ancient city	x.	329	— of Maria island	xi.	862
Sarraceni Arabs	xv.	279	— of Diemen's Land, experi- ments on them	xi.	939
Sarrao de Payva, Admiral	xiv.	794. 813	— of New Holland	xi.	940
Sarrafin, Dr., account of him	xiii.	613	—, their comparative weakness	xi.	942
Sarrefon, Henry, of Lapland	i.	462	—, Lahontan's character of them	xiii.	255
Sarsura, the ancient	xv.	586	— of America, Kalm's de- scription of them	xiii.	409
Sartach, Rubruquis's description of his court	vii. 40. 44. 87		—, Rochon's observations on	xvi.	742
Saru town	ix.	21. 50. 69	Savages' island	xi. 615. 659.	661
Sasch of the Arabs	x.	156	Savana-durga fortrefs	viii.	618
Saseron, road from Agra to	viii.	244	— woods	viii.	621
Sashes of the Persian ladies	ix.	43	Savanna of Senegal	xvi.	651
Sassafras tree of Siam	ix.	606	Savannah river	xii.	446
— of Virginia	xii.	593	—, building of the town	xii.	446. 468
— of Canada	xii.	660	Savannahs of the Niger	xvi.	854
—, on its growth	xiii.	423	Savannas of Madagascar	xvi.	739
— of America	xiii. 424. 443. 485.	555	Savary on the Carribee island	xii.	433
Sassafras river	xiii.	727	Savern town	iv.	196
Sassanow mountain	xiii.	219	Savigliano, seed and product at	iv.	592
Sasser fish of Guinea	xvi.	450	—, wheat of	iv.	593
Sasquahanah Indians	xii.	305	—, maize of	iv.	610
Sasqueshanock Indians	xii.	27	Savignan town	iv.	235
—, drefs and ornaments	xiii. 28. 37. 67		Saville, Sir George	ii.	447
Satadoo town and district	xvi.	906			847
Satagam city	ix.	411. 415			
Satanana cast, manners and customs	viii.	603			
Satghadam, Buchanan's description	viii.	583			
Satilé, Mungo Park's adventures at	xvi.	840			

# INDEX.

[373]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Savio of the Valteline	v.	929	Sbe-ah, Tunis	xv.	582
Savona, Carli's voyage to	xvi.	192	Scala Nuova town	x.	656
Savoy duchy	iv.	284	Scalds of Iceland	vi.	315
—, farms and tenantry of	iv.	558	Scales on the crystallizations of		
—, rent and price of land in	iv.	561	Stromboli	v.	117
—, irrigation of	iv.	576	Scales for weighing the Great Mogul	viii.	37
—, cattle	iv.	586	— in Zubu island	xi.	338
—, sheep	iv.	588	Scaliger, Adam, of Pekin	vii.	260
—, course of crops in	iv.	592	Scaliger on Polo's account of dia-		
—, seed and produce in	iv.	598	mond mines	vii.	167
—, vines of	iv.	615	Scallop shells of the north	i.	507
—, implements and tillage in	iv.	617	—, their ancient uses	iii.	324
—, price of various things in	iv.	650	Scalloway town	iii.	698
Savoy, house of	v.	887	— castle	iii.	ibid.
Savu island, Cook's adventures there	xi.	558	— described by Brand	iii.	777
Savus, the ancient	xv.	533	Scalpa isle	iii.	626
Sawbridge, Captain, anecdotes of			Scamander river	x.	705
him	viii.	278	Scampf, burgh	v.	903
Sawing-afunder, punishment in Bar-			Scandal, punishment for	ii.	751
bary	xv.	678	Scandalium castle	x.	331
Saw-mills near Rannoch	iii.	48	Scanderoon, Pococke's description	x.	549
— at Fredericshall	vi.	361	Scania province	vi.	376
— of Christiana	vi.	365	Scannegatty, M., on the coals of		
Sawocotuc, New England	xiii.	218	Rouen	iv.	520
Sawoo, King of	xi.	806	Scapha cap	iii.	756
Saxe, Cau de	v.	942	Scar, the Indian	xiii.	242
Saxe, Marchal de	iv.	130	Scarabæus of North America	xiii.	524, 543
Saxe Lauenbourg, Duke of	vi.	485	Scarba island	iii.	355
Saxelen village	v.	736	Scarborough, Pennant's description		
—, tomb of Nicholas de Flue at	v.	ibid.	of	iii.	11
Saxe-Tefchen, Duke of	vi.	288	— castle	iii.	ibid.
Saxo on the Laplanders	i.	431	—, fishery	iii.	12
Saxo Grammaticus's story of Toko,			Scarcity in France, observations on	iv.	326
fimilar to Tell's	v.	733-777	— in Saxony	vi.	155
— history of			— in Peru	xiv.	285
Hamlet	vi.	295	— in Brazil	xiv.	839
—, biography of	vi.	338	— in Receif city	xiv.	843
Saxon knight, monument of one	ii.	210	Scare-crows used in Senegal	xvi.	661
Saxons, description of them	i.	223	Scarlet, antipathy of buffaloes to	ix.	445
—, baptism of ten thousand in			Scarp isle	iii.	590
one day	ii.	16	Scarisdale, Lord	ii.	372
—, their industry	vi.	154	Scaters on the Neva	vi.	670
—, mining art among	vi.	ibid.	Scavenger insect of Loango	xvi.	516
—, learning	vi.	158	Sceaux, Spanish flock of	v.	327
Saxony	i.	150	Scenery at the Geyser of Iceland	i.	695
—, cultivation in	vi.	144	— of the island of Staffa	i.	705
—, court of	vi.	146	— on the Wye	ii.	222
—, government	vi.	150	— of Matlock	ii.	377
—, revenues	vi.	151	— near Studley Park	ii.	425
—, cities in	vi.	154	— at Richmond	ii.	527
—, population of	vi.	ibid.	— round Oxford	ii.	546
—, mines	vi.	155	— of Wales	ii.	644
—, improvements in	vi.	156	— of Havod	ii.	648
—, literature of	vi.	158	—, rustic	ii.	693
—, reformation in	vi.	165	— in Switzerland	v.	757-778
Saxony, Elector of	vi.	145-153	—, beautiful, of Loonghee	ix.	468
Saybrook, New England	xii.	253	— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	47-61
Sayle, Captain, on the Bahama isles	xii.	357	— of Madagascar	xvi.	739-798
Saynbrumbacum tank	viii.	574	Schadan castle	v.	879
Saynetes of the Spanish theatre	v.	530	Schædeli, Schiech, account of him	x.	75
Sayfiano city	vii.	527	Schafei, the Iman	xv.	192
			Schaffhausen		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Schaffhausen canton	v.	642	Schmidt on the antiquities of	v.	832
— town	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Avenche		
— bridge	v.	643	—, his account of Catherine		
Schaffensatti, Count de	iv.	280	the First ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	725
Schamer mountain	x.	122	Schnitz, the dish	iv.	198
Schams valley	v.	943	Schoellenen valley	v.	745
Schaub's, Sir Luke, State papers			Schoening, account of	vi.	315
( <i>notes</i> )	vi.	614. 685	Scholars, Tonquinese	ix.	675. 735
Schaw, Mr., of Huen isle	vi.	328	—, African, their examinations	xvi.	894
Schawembourg's, General, attacks			Schonbrunn, palace of	vi.	97
on Underwalden ( <i>note</i> )	v.	739	Schonenbergh, Mr., his reception		
Schedel's voyage to China	vii.	233	in Brazil	xiv.	847
— reception in Canton	vii.	234	Schoolkill river, Pennsylvania	xii.	382
— remarks on Martin Be-			Schoolmaster, Mungo Park's ac-		
haim	xi.	411	count of an African	xvi.	892
Scheele, Mr., on the formation of			Schools of Iceland	i.	670
flint	i.	720	— of Skalholt and Hoolum	i.	672
Scheepens, board of, in Batavia	xi.	185	— of Christ's hospital	ii.	64
Scheffer on bear-hunting	i.	485	—, free, in London	ii.	87
Scheldt river	i.	335	—, charity	ii.	88
Schelestadt	iv.	198	— of Arts, Oxford	ii.	106
Schepper, Cornelius, of Dunkirk	i.	797	— of medicine and anatomy,		
Scheraf, Bellad es	x.	100	Oxford	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Schhaghava mountain	x.	111	— in London	ii.	517
Schia, Monte, culture and irrigation			— built by the Archbishop of		
near	iv.	666	Armagh	iii.	824
Schiahs, Mahometan sect	ix.	289	— in Switzerland	v.	676
Schibam city	x.	114	— in Austria	vi.	85
Schiech, on the title	x.	147	— of Saxony	vi.	159
Schiechs of Arabia	x.	29	—, Latin, in the Danish do-		
— of Taces	x.	57	minions	vi.	314
— of the Bedouin Arabs	x.	84. 133	—, public, of Stockholm	vi.	409
—, independent Arab and			—, establishment of, in Russia		
Jewish	x.	93	by Catharine the Second	vi.	811
—, confederated, of Haschid-			— of Korea	vii.	534
u-Bekil	x.	95	— at Benares	viii.	187
—, independent, in Yemen	x.	111	— of Persia	ix.	228
Schiech Schædeli, the saint of			— of the Arabians	x.	165
Mocha	x.	75	— for Indians in the Spanish		
Schiech's family	x.	8	missions	xiv.	523
Schinner, Cardinal, history of	v.	768	— in the Paraguay missions	xiv.	638
Schintznach baths	v.	685	— of Fez	xv.	458
Schist of the Appenines	v.	282	— in Morocco	xv.	773. 776
— of New-South-Wales	xi.	936	—, African, Mungo Park's		
Schistus of Derbyshire	ii.	469	account	xvi.	892
— of Mont Blanc	iv.	706	Schoppe city	xiv.	825. 837
Schlippenback, General	vi.	731	Schoppe, General	xiv.	706. 845
Schloczer's, Mr., controversy re-			Schornborn, M.	ii.	520
specting the Edda	i.	707	Schotland	i.	213
Schloetzer's account of the chroni-			Schouten's discoveries	xi.	443. 449
cle of Nestor ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	848	—, anecdotes of him	xi.	751
Schlosser on the population of			Schouten's island	xi.	450. 483
Austria	vi.	123	—, Peron's descrip-		
— revenue of Austria	vi.	124	tion	xi.	869. 873
—, his political letters	vi.	231	Schrader, Mr.	ii.	519
Schlusfelburg fortrefs	vi.	701	Schreckhorn peak	v. 761.	778. 877. 878
—, history of	vi.	702	Schroeder on finance	vi.	74
—, imprisonment of Ivan			Schuckborough, Sir George, on		
at	vi.	783	the height of Mont Blanc	v.	779
—, his apartment there	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Schuppach, Michael, of Langenau	v.	880
			Schuppach,		

# INDEX.

[375]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Schuppach, Michael, his wonderful cures	v.	880	Scilly islands, the off-islands of	ii.	746
his family	v.	881	boats of	ii.	748
Schuwalow, Count	i.	595	inhabitants of	ii.	749
Schuyler's, Colonel, defeat of the French	xii. 394.	xiii. 735	their government	ii.	ibid.
Schwartz, Mr., the missionary	ix.	296	laws	ii.	751
Schwab silver and copper works	vi.	120	coin	ii.	752
Schweitz town	v.	732	customs	ii.	754
canton	v.	735	history	ii.	759
Schwerin, General, his death	vi.	135	fishery	ii.	765
Schweffingen gardens	vi.	264	deeds, grants and records relative to	ii.	768
Schyllings islands	i.	736	joined to Cornwall	ii.	783
Sciaram island	xvi.	823	Scilly rocks	i.	814
Sciences of the ancients	i.	668	Sciloeco of Stromboli	v.	96
of the Icelanders	i.	ibid.	Scinghili of Congo	xvi.	226
in Scotland	iii.	530	Scio island, voyage from Zante to	ix.	5
state of, in Paris	iv.	144	town and country	ix.	6
flourish when states decay	vi.	127	maffick of	x.	333
in Saxony	vi.	159	Pococke's description	x.	621
on studying	vi.	233	its natural history	x.	627
in Stockholm	vi.	402	inhabitants	x.	629
Academy of	vi.	ibid.	Sciout on the Nile	xv.	226, 270
in India and China	vii.	230	Scipio Africanus	xv.	560
in Hindostan, Bernier's account	viii.	183	Scironides rocks	x.	758
of the Siamese	ix.	598	Scitadin hill	xii.	657
of the Tonquinese	ix.	674-735	Sclavia in Scio	x.	624
of the Arabs	x.	165	Sclavonian language	i.	223
occult	x.	171	Sclavonians, introduction of their alphabet into Russia	vi.	845
on their origin and progress in the world	x.	255	their books	vi.	ibid.
of the Maronites	x.	291	language	vi.	846
in Canada	xiii.	605	Sclouca mountains	x.	616
in Virginia	xiii.	714	Scolopendra of Arabia	x.	190
in Pennsylvania	xiii.	730	of Carthage	xiv.	348
in New Jersey	xiii.	736	of Guayaquil	xiv.	396
in New York	xiii.	738	of Guinea	xvi.	448
in Rhode island	xiii.	742	Scone abbey	iii.	40
in Massachusetts	xiii.	747	palace	iii.	40, 414
state of, in France	xiii.	839	Scorpion-bite, singular cure of it	ix.	789
in St. Jago	xiv.	177	Scorpions of Kashan	vii.	298
Sciences, Royal Academy of, in Copenhagen	vi.	314	cure for their sting	vii.	ibid.
Scilla, destruction of its inhabitants by the sea	v.	259, 293	in Kashan	ix.	160
Scillitana, Colonia	xv.	588	of Persia	ix.	184
Scillonians, their reputation vindicated	ii.	759	curious manner of charming	ix.	261
Scilly islands, Heath's account of them	ii.	729	of Siam	ix.	630
acres in	ii.	ibid.	of Peru	xiv.	279
their produce	ii.	730	of Carthage	xiv.	348
name	ii.	ibid.	of Brazil	xiv.	716
agriculture in	ii.	736	of Barbary	xv.	634
compared to a feast	ii.	737	of the Gold Coast	xvi.	448
garrison of	ii.	741	Scoria of Mount Etna	v.	71, 73
harbour duties in	ii.	742	of Stromboli	v. 102.	111, 113
roads of	ii.	ibid.	of Sudersfors	vi.	473
trade of	ii.	744	Scoria island	xi.	399
manufactures in	ii.	745	Scori crystal among basalt	iii.	909
			Scorpe Sound	i.	80
			Scotchmen, Gonzales's account of them	ii.	161
			Scotch East India Company, history of their affairs	viii.	438



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Scotch race in Ireland	—	iii. 872	Scurvy, effects of cochlearia on	i.	120
— settlement in Georgia	xii.	454. 468	—, remedies for it	i.	601
Scotia, Nova, see Nova-Scotia.			— in Iceland	i.	660. 713
Scotland, coast of	i.	80	—, the true elephantiasis i.		713
—, language in	i.	634	—, description of	i.	714
—, antiquities of	i.	ibid.	— in the Shetland isles	iii.	693. 768
—, basaltic pillars of	i.	699	— in Magellan's Squadron	xi.	322
—, Gonzales's account	ii.	158	—, its effects in New Holland	xi.	890
—, its division	ii.	ibid.	—, M. Taillefer on	xi.	891
—, foil	ii.	161	Scurvy-grafs of Fladda isle	iii.	628
—, inhabitants	ii.	ibid.	Scutari, Pococke's description	x.	701
—, ecclesiastical government of	ii.	164	Scyah-cuh caravanfara	ix.	44
—, its produce	ii.	167	Scylla and Charybdis	v.	8
—, trade	ii.	ibid.	—, Spallanzani's		
—, Pennant's tour in	iii.	1	— account of	v.	264
—, Pennant's second tour in	iii.	171	—, proverb on them	v.	271
Scots' advice to Chancellor	i.	27	Scytale serpent	xv.	628
Scot's, Marjory, epitaph	—	iii. 390	Scythe of Artois	iv.	540
Scott, Mr. F.	x.	51	Scythians, Laplander's affinity to	i.	376
Scourges, the three, of the Ethio-			—, observations on them	vii.	23
— pians	xvi.	717	Sea, its benefits to man	i.	339
Scoutan, Captain	xiii.	195	—, apparatus for distilling fresh		
Scoutness	i.	51	— water from	i.	546
Scowten, William	xiv.	76	—, its temperature in storms	i.	563
—, on Solomon's			—, its bottom	i.	573
— islands	xiv.	94	—, its temperature at different depths	i.	574
Scraper bird of St. Kilda	iii.	711	—, heat in a gale	i.	576
Screen in Henry the Seventh's			— round England	ii.	154
— chapel	ii.	80	—, observations on, at Stromboli	v.	102
Screens of the Great Mogul's tents	viii.	197	— at Lipari	v.	157
Scribister bay	iii.	807	—, its encroachments on Monte		
Scrickfinns, account of them	i.	62	— della Caltagna	v.	183
Scripture-history known to the Ma-			—, on raising substances from the		
— homedan Negroes of Africa	xvi.	893	— bottom	v.	228
Scripture-illustrations by Dr. Shaw	xv.	507. 555. 588.	—, effects of the Calabrian earth-		
— 599. 618. 624. 633. 647. 649. 660. 667. 675. 809			— quakes on it	v.	295
Scriptures translated into Mohock	xii.	413	— of China, wealth and riches		
—, America referred to in			— of it	vii.	222
— them	xiv.	131	— of Persia	ix.	177
Scripture-stories	ii.	568	—, its sudden rise in Tonquin	ix.	710
Scrivener, Mr., of Virginia	xiii.	56. 60. 66. 76. 88	— recedes from Tonquin	ix.	712
Scrivra river	iv.	281	— retires from the coast of Arabia	x.	184
Scrolls, ancient, at Sedmy-Palaty	vii.	329	—, on its depth near high or low		
Scroop, Sir William, King of Man	ii.	828	— lands	xi.	45
Scroope family	ii. 428. iii.	517	—, its luminous appearance	xi. 565. xiii. 385	
Scudamore family	ii.	216	—, observations on its temperature	xi.	755
Scuderie, Mademoiselle de	iv.	30	—, saltnefs	xi.	756
Scullow, inn at	iv.	103	—, phosphorescence	xi.	ibid.
— town	iv.	ibid.	—, West Indian doctrine of its		
Sculls, human, instruments made of	xi.	538	— formation	xii.	83
Sculptors of Stockholm	vi.	419	—, its riches	xiii.	245
Sculpture of the sphinx in Egypt	xv.	807. 826	— recedes from America	xiii.	419. 441
Sculptures, antique, at St. Ildefonso	v.	361	— of Chili	xiv.	68
—, ancient, at Persepolis	ix.	103. 193.	—, effects of an earthquake on it	xiv.	592
—, ancient, at Balbeck	x.	374. 490	— without water	xv.	177
—, ancient, of Athens	x.	751. 752	Sea, the Dead	x.	347
—, Egyptian, at Thebes	xv.	243. 255. 341	—, Pococke's description	x.	432
—, ancient, in Memphis	xv.	811	Sea of Chin	vii.	159
Seuol, burgh	v.	908	Sea of Marmora	i.	87

Sea-air,

# INDEX.

[377]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sea-air, its effects on stones	v.	213	Seas captainship, Brazil	xiv.	729
Sea-breezes of Java	xi.	165	Sea-salt, mode of obtaining at Saline	v.	255
— of New Holland	xi.	469. 471	Sea-sand, manure in Normandy	iv.	544
— of Jamaica	xii.	316	Sea-serpents described	xi.	785. 796
Sea-bull of the river Amazon	xiv.	244. 513	Sea-sickness, Adanson's remarks		
Sea-cocoa described by Rochon	xvi.	807	— on	xvi.	646
Sea-cow of the Cape of Good Hope	xi.	150	Sea-slugs of Celebes ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	230
— of Canada	xiii.	357	Sea-snakes of New Holland	xi. 467.	469. 483
— of the Amazon	xiv.	244. 513	Seasons in Hindostan	viii.	225
— of Senegal	xvi.	656	— in the Myfore	viii.	660
—, <i>see</i> Walrus.			— in the Coorg country	viii.	702
Sea-crow of Finmark	i.	428	— at Combetore	viii.	721
Sea-dogs, fishery of	iii.	64	— in Persia	ix.	176
Sea-eggs	i.	505	— in Siam	ix.	583
Sea-feather of Barbary	xv.	636	— in Tonquin	ix.	709. 725
Sea-fight between two Spanish men-of-war and an English ship	xiii.	128	— in equatorial countries	xi.	914
Seaforth, Earl of	iii.	342	— in Chili	xiv.	37
Sea-fowl of the Nofs of Braffa	iii.	791	— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	597
— of North-			— in Guinea	xvi.	384
— Mevan	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— in Senegal	xvi.	619
— of Ascension island ( <i>see</i> Birds)	xi.	157	— in Africa, Mungo Park's		
Sea-geese of Magellan Strait	xiv.	96	— account	xvi.	869
Sea-hogs, <i>see</i> Porpoisses.			Seafom city	vii.	115
Sea-horse of Finmark	i.	428	Sea-stars of New Holland	xi.	793
— described	i.	556	Sea-swallows of Siam, their nests	ix.	603
— of Japan, Kemper's description	vii.	707	— of Tonquin	ix.	661. 727
Seal of the Emperor of Russia	i.	40	—, Peron on	xi.	835
—, account of one	i.	499	Sea-tortoise of Siam	ix.	623
Seal-blubber, New Zealanders fond of it	xi.	647	— of Tonquin	ix.	662
Seal-fishery of Eoufnil	iii.	594	Seats, country, in England	ii.	151
Seal-hunting in Caithness	iii.	89	Sea-unicorn	xii.	497. 520
Sea-lime grafts of Canada	xiii.	669	Sea-urchins	i.	505
Sea-lions of Chili	xiv.	76	Sea-Venture, shipwreck of the	xiii. 176.	181. 202
— of Juan Fernandes	xiv.	661	Sea-water, chemical analysis of	i.	587
Seals of Finmark	i.	420	—, directions for distilling	i.	589
—, mode of catching	i.	421	Sea-weeds, Kalm's description	xiii.	380
— of Lake Baykall	vii.	351	Sea-wolves	xi.	313
— of Schouten islands	xi.	869	— of Canada	xiii.	352
— of the coast of Chili	xiv.	76	— of Juan Fernandes	xiv.	660
—, anecdotes of them at the Cape	xvi.	17. 69	Sea-worshippers of Fida	xvi.	500
Seals of State in Persia	ix.	58. 223	Sebastia city described	x.	334
—, ancient Egyptian	xv.	342	Sebastian, King of Portugal	xv.	461
Seal's blood, a cure for the tooth-ache	i.	456	Sebenniticus, the ancient	xv.	398
Seal-skin boats	xii.	493	Sebosus on the Hesperides	xii.	19
Seal-skins of Canada	xiii.	616	Secacawone Indians	xiii.	27
— of Chili	xiv.	76	Secchia river	iv.	278
Sea-magpie	i.	425	Sechura town	xiv.	557
Sea-mails of St. Kilda	iii.	712	— defart	xiv.	559
Seamen, journal of seven, left at Spitzbergen	i.	535	Seckendorff, Count	vi.	189
Sea-monster taken at Ostend	i.	795	Seckingen, Abbess of	v.	654
Sea-monsters at Shetland	iii.	789	Secobeck	xiii.	69
Seance royale, in the National Assembly	iv.	178	Second-fight, instances of	iii. 88.	673—681
Sea-parrots of Canada	xiii.	355	— in the Hebrides	iii.	314
Sea-qualm of Japan	vii.	709	—, Martin's account of	iii.	670
			— seen by children, horses, and cows	iii.	672
			—, answers to the objectors	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			to	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
			Secowocomoco Indians	xiii.	27
			Secretary-bird of the Cape	xvi.	18
			Secretaries of Russia	vi.	799
					Secrets

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sects, religious, in Japan	vii.	630	Segovia city, Bourgoanne's descrip-		
—, Kempfer's			— cattle	v.	321
— account	vii.	729. 751. 755	— aqueduct	v.	322
— of Mahometanism	viii.	62. ix. 286	— wools and manufacture	v.	334
—, religious, at Surat	viii.	316	Segre river	v.	620
— of the Brahmans	viii.	655	—, on its course	v.	621
—, religious, in Tonquin	ix.	706. 733	Segre ferry	iv.	105
— in Cochinchina	ix.	820	Segued, Sultan of Abyssinia	xv.	21
— in Arabia	x.	123. 140	Seguidilla, the Spanish dance	v.	518
— in Turkey	x.	252	Sehan, reservoirs at	x.	72
— in Philadelphia	xiii.	389	— river	x.	73
— in New York	xiii.	455	Sehesure, see Quelpaert.		
— of the Mahomedans	xvi.	723	Sehles, the Nordland	i.	353
Sedan, cloths of	iv.	357. 360	Seibouse river	xv.	541
—, manufacture of	iv.	387	Seid, anecdotes of one	ix.	290. 309
Sedan, Mr.	xiii.	97	Seid Geuder village	ix.	114
Sedan-chairs of Amboyna	xi.	275	Seif el Afidi, Imam	x.	118
Sedanda, King, anecdotes of him	xvi.	684	Seignelay, M. de, Lahontan's let-		
Sedee Yacoup, his transactions in			— ter to	xiii.	300
the Bombay war	viii.	341	Seigneurs, destruction of their pro-		
Sedgemore	ii.	258	— perty in France	iv.	201
Sedition in Tonquin	ix.	688	—, their privileges in France	iv.	419
Sedmy-Palaty on the Irutsh	vii.	329	Seijan village	x.	64
Sedre, or Pope, of Persia	ix.	215	Seilat, Jibbel	xv.	537
Sedur mountains	x.	390	Seiler, M., the actor	vi.	149
Seed, mode of sowing in Arabia	x.	176	Seimei's table of unfortunate days	vii.	798
— left in Otaheite	xi.	516	Seine river	iv.	3. 309
— left by Captain Cook in Mid-			Seizeniers of Bern	v.	853
— dleburgh island	xi.	690	Seizures for debt in Guinea	xvi.	410
— of quinquina at Cayenne	xiv.	254	Sejean	iv.	113
Seed and product in Piedmont	iv.	592	Sejd, on the title	x.	147
— in the Milanese	iv.	593	Sejour plain	x.	509
— in Venice	iv.	597	— river	x.	ibid.
— in Bologna	iv.	ibid.	Sekayebecim village	ix.	458
— in Tuscany	iv.	ibid.	Selden, Archbishop	ii.	105
— in Modena	iv.	598	Seleminites sect	xv.	283
— in Parma	iv.	ibid.	Selenite of Lipari	v.	186
— in Savoy	iv.	ibid.	Selet	i.	271
Seedy, definition of the Moorish title			Seleucia, the ancient	x.	551
— (note)	xv.	514	Seleucia of Pieria	x.	553
Seedy, Abid	xv.	526	—, antiquities there	x.	ibid.
Seekanauk fish of Virginia	xii.	601	— city described	x.	556
Seengho town	ix.	474	Seleucus Callinicius	x.	559
Seer principality	x.	120	Seleucus Nicator	x.	ibid.
Seer valley, Mount Sinai	xv.	288	Selimé defart	xv.	111
Seer fish, the embalmed Egyptian	xv.	817. 837	Seling country	xv.	226. 402
Seers of St. Kilda	iii.	672	Seling river	vii.	352
— of Barbary	xv.	ibid.	—, description of its		
Seertel bay	i.	756	— course	vii.	360
Seefukunda village	xvi.	909	Selinginsby, Bell's passage across		
Sefekin town	x.	111	— Lake Baykall to	vii.	351
Segen-Gottes in der North, silver			—, description of	vii.	354. 420
— mine	vi.	367	Selinon, the ancient	xv.	226. 402
Segigieck town	x.	654	Selit town	i.	324
Segistan province	ix.	171	Selivree, the ancient Selymbra	x.	732
Segniergues, M., anecdotes of him	xiii.	785	Seljuk Turks	ix.	333
Sego, Bambarra, described by			Selkirkshire	iii.	479
— Mungo Park	xvi.	843	Sellaum, Sheik al	ix.	254. 262
Segocket, New England	xiii.	218	Sellay ille	iii.	590
Segontium, remains of	ii.	629			Sellizure

# INDEX.

[379]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sellizure castle	ix.	327	Sennar, itinerary from Cobbé to	xvi.	827
—, Jenkinson's description	ix.	389	—, to Gondar	xvi.	828
Selloome, Tunis	xv.	570	—, road from, to Swakem	xvi.	829
Selo-Nara village	vi.	578	—, to Mahos	xvi.	ibid.
Selva Alta town	v.	626	—, road to Fazoglo from	xvi.	ibid.
— Baxa	v.	ibid.	Sennar, King of	xv.	69
Selva Piana lake	v.	899	Sennebier's account of Haller	v.	856
— village	v.	ibid.	— of the library of		
Selva Sopra, valley of	v.	964	Geneva	v.	885
Selvistan town	ix.	111	Sennours village	xv.	211
Selyofa of Etna	v.	69	Senorio, see Biscay.		
Selymbria	x.	231	Sens, Archbishop of	iv.	328
Sem Ras, the petrified village	xv.	611	Senim, the priests	vii.	127
Semawoo island	xi.	802. 831	Sensitive-plant of Arabia	x.	196
Semenud town	xv.	181. 401	— of Carthage	xiv.	343
Semigallia, duchy of Courland and	vi.	715	— of Senegal	xvi.	616
Seminaries of Zurich	v.	668	Sentence of the Portuguese against		
— of Moscow	vi.	615	the King of Lamo	xvi.	734
— of Petersburg	vi.	834	Sentleger, Sir Warham	xii.	287
— in Quebec	xiii.	648	Sepe-Chekouh	viii.	97
Semlainogorod of Moscow	vi.	582	Sepharia town	x.	364
Semmi of Japan	vii.	704	Sephur city	x.	454
Sempach, treaty of	v.	681	Sepia, an enormous species	xi.	835
—, battle of	v.	723	Sepoys of Bombay	x.	205
— lake	v.	730	Sepulchre, church of the Holy, in		
—, anniversary of the battle	v.	ibid.	Jerusalem	x. 339. 353. 418	
Sena, Hamilton's description	viii.	266	Sepulchres of the Danish sovereigns		
Sena fort	xvi.	709	at Roskild	vi.	335
Senars forest	iv.	522	— at Ringsted	vi.	338
Senate of Zurich	v.	664	— of the Tartars	vii.	34
— of Soleure	v.	715	— of the King of Mein	vii.	146
— of Lucern	v.	723	— of Taje Mehalle at Agra	viii.	173
— of Bern	v.	852	— of Shah Sofi in Ardebil	ix.	84
— of Geneva	v.	889	—, ancient Persian, cut in		
— of Coire	v.	949	rocks	ix.	107
— of Augsburg	vi.	18	— of the Persian saints at		
Senators of Sweden, anecdotes	vi.	502	Com	ix.	159
Senavia	iv.	106	—, sacred, at Shiraz	ix.	244
Send-Bray, phenomenon in the			— of the poet Hafiz	ix.	246
spring of	viii.	216	— of the Tonquinese	ix. 698. 702. 730	
Sendernaz, King	vii.	161	—, Egyptian	x.	14
Sendomir, palatine of	vi.	626	—, ancient Syrian	x.	315
Seneca on the world	xii.	10	— of the kings near Jeru-		
— on floating islands	xii.	14	falem	x.	344
Senegal, Adanson's voyage to	xvi.	598	— of the Prophets	x.	358. 421
— island described	xvi.	607. 665	— of the Judges	x.	442
— river, Mungo Park's travels	xvi.	903	— of Nimrod	x.	508
on the banks	xvi.	903	— at Rouiah	x.	525
Senegualap desert, Cordilleras	xiv.	305. 439	— in Aleppo	x.	527
Senetah village	x.	498	— in Seleucia of Pieria	x.	555
Senembi crocodile of Brazil	xiv.	715	— in Cyprus	x.	581
Seng-fafed, phenomenon at	viii.	418	— in Hierapolis in Great		
Senhoufe, Humphry, Esq.	iii.	199	Phrygia	x.	680
—, his account			— of Achilles	x.	705
of antiques near Mary-Port	iii.	201	— in Otaheite	xi.	515
Seniergues, M.	xiv.	258. 271	— in Tongataboo	xi.	683
Senif island	vii.	186	— in Owhyhee	xi.	700
Senna of Persia	ix.	180	— in Maria island	xi.	856. 859
— of Arabia	x. 196. xv. 65		— of the Indians in Quito	xiv.	544
Sennar kingdom	xv.	68	— of Lima	xiv.	601
— city	xv.	69	— of Alexandria	xv.	169

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sepulchres of Cairo —	xv.	193. 191	Serriham garrison —	xiv.	789
— of the pyramids —	xv.	198	—, summons to the fort —	xiv.	796
— of the Kings of Thebes —	xv.	245	Serka city —	xv.	74
— in the inside of the —			—, sermons of the Japanese Sintoos —	vii.	725
— pyramids —	xv.	303	— of the Japanese bonzes —	ix.	822
— of the Moors —	xv. 435. 456. 524. 552		—, Mahometan —	xv.	422
—, ancient, in Cassareen —	xv.	589	Sermonville, M. de —	xlii.	627
—, architecture of Moorish —	xv.	653	Sernst, slate quarry —	v.	655
— of the Moors —	xv.	777	Serpa, Don Pedro Hernandez de —	xii.	204
Sequotan town —	xii. 569. 573. 576. xlii. 7		Serpe cape —	xii.	46
Seracs of the Alps —	iv.	696	Serpent fountain, antiquities —	x.	315. 569
Seradge, Faqui —	xv.	132	Serpents, immense marine —	i.	439
Seraglio of the Great Mogul —	viii. 142. 150. 161		—, enormous, of Carazan —	vii.	143
—, grandeur of its march —	viii.	202	— of Siam —	ix.	629
—, danger in seeing —	viii.	ibid.	— of Arabia —	x.	188
— of Tippoo Sultan —	viii.	603	—, water, of New Holland —	xi. 467. 469. 483	
— of the Chova of Tonquin —	ix.	749	—, sea, described —	xi.	785. 796
— of an eunuch on ship-board —	x.	17. 19	—, the jacumama —	xiv.	247. 514
— of the King of Tidor —	xi.	362	— of Brazil —	xiv. 713. xvi. 205	
— of the Emperor of Morocco —	xv.	485. 789	—, Lobo, on the effects of —		
—, meaning of the word ( <i>note</i> ) —	xv.	726	— their breath —	xv.	48
— of the King of Fida —	xvi.	480. 486	— of Dar-Fur —	xv.	143
Seragoung river —	viii.	326	— of Heredy —	xv.	269
Serano, Francis —	xi.	292	— of Egypt —	xv.	338
—, account of —	xi.	361	— of Barbary —	xv.	627
Serano, Juan —	xi.	347	—, antidote for their bites —	xvi.	11. 38
Serao on an eruption of Vesuvius —	v.	18	—, anecdotes of —	xvi. 125. 134. 464	
Serapeum of Egypt —	xv.	830	—, immense, in Congo —	xvi.	162
Seraphim, festival of the order —	vi.	435	— of Sogno, Congo —	xvi.	252. 314
—, dress of the order —	vi.	ibid.	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea —	xvi.	447
—, installation of the knights —	vi.	436	— worshipped in Fida, Guinea —	xvi. 494—500	
Serapis, temple of, near Pozzuolo —	v.	32	— of Loango, Cacongo, &c. —	xvi.	559
Serawoolies, Mungo Park's account —			— of Senegal —	xvi.	627
— of them —	xvi.	906	—, monstrous —	xvi.	659
Serbajees of the janizaries —	xv.	305	Serpent's Head mountain —	xvi.	22
Serchthrift, her voyage of discovery —	i.	51	Serpent's stone —	iii.	323
Serdehew caravanera —	ix.	39	Serra, La, pass of —	v.	917
Sereachan-aittin, bird —	iii.	598	Serrat cape, the northernmost part of —		
Seredaw Poundagee Praw —	ix.	532	— Africa —	xv.	557
Sere-dogees of Ava —	ix.	495	Serrat river, Algiers —	xv.	554
Seree Dogee of Pegu —	ix.	433. 442	Serrepore, Fitch's description —	ix.	415
Seregippe del Rey, Brazil —	xiv.	705. 706	Serres, Oliver de —	iv.	218
Serena city, foundation of it —	xiv.	186	Serriere, La, village —	v.	814
Serenaguer, Rajah of —	viii.	96	Serri village —	viii.	759
Serera Negroes, anecdotes of them —	xvi.	643	Servan village, bouquetin hunters of —	v.	798
Sergell, Mr., the sculptor, account of —	vi.	419	Servants of London —	ii.	95. 144
Serges of Exeter —	ii.	26	— in Italy, their wages —	iv.	652
Sergius the Armenian monk —	vii.	59	— of the Austrian nobility —	vi.	93. 100
Serich mount —	xv.	285	— of the Russian nobility —	vi.	683
Seringapatam, Buchanan's description —	viii.	597	— in the Myfore —	viii.	669
—, stormed by the —			— in the English American colonies —	xiii.	499
— British —	viii.	598	— at Cape town —	xvi.	2
— town —	viii.	600	Servetus, Calvin's persecution of —	v.	884
—, palaces in —	viii.	601. 604	Service of the church of England —	ii.	537
—, population —	viii.	605	— of the church of Scotland —	iii.	473
—, journey from Heriuru —			—, religious, of the Jews —	x.	269
— to —	viii.	765	— of the Greek church at Tripoli —	x.	318
— described —	viii.	772	Servitors at the Russian court —	i.	32
			Sesamum-seed, oil of it —	ix.	476
					7
					Sesgum

# INDEX.

[381]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sefgum mountain	—	xiv. 439	Settlements of New England	xiii. 206.	222. 234.
Sefin of Japan	—	vii. 699. 753	— of the Spaniards in Chili	xiv.	252. 537
Session at Edinburgh	—	iii. 472	— of the Dutch at the	—	168
—, ecclesiastical, of Scotland	—	iii. 526	Cape	xvi.	117
Sessions, quarter, of England	—	ii. 132	— of the French in Mada-	—	—
Sesto village	—	v. 992	gascar	xvi. 748—759	—
Sestos	—	ix. 10. x. 703	—, Rochon's	xvi. 759. 787. 793	—
Sestre, Rio, Guinea	—	xvi. 541	remarks on	—	—
Sestre Crou village, Guinea	—	xvi. 543	Settlements of North America,	—	—
Sestri, Father, anecdotes of him	—	xvi. 279	Middle, Burnaby's travels through	—	—
Set mountain	—	v. 899	them	xiii.	701
Setcha of the Zaporogian Cossacs	—	vi. 888	Settle's account of Frobiher's	—	—
Seteef city, Algiers	—	xv. 545	voyage	xii.	494
Setforth, the Russian measure	—	i. 41	Seva-Gi	viii.	110
Sethri, the ancient	—	xv. 400	—, history and adventures of	viii.	128. 132
Seths, fish of Shetland	—	iii. 797	Sevajee, Rajah	viii.	350. 353
Setran village	—	vi. 309	Sevaldo islands	xiv.	96
Settalia, Gulf of	—	x. 277	Seven Capes, Algiers	xv.	540
Setta Krow, see Sestre Crou.	—	—	Seven Islands, the	i.	556
Settle, well at	—	ii. 432	Seven Islands of Killarney	iii.	843
Settlements made by the English in	—	—	Seven Isles, Newfoundland	xii.	672
America	—	xii. 156	Severn river (note)	ii.	206. 209
—, first	xii.	183	Severn river, North America	xii.	277. 307
—, second	—	—	Severus's wall	iii.	491
and third	xii.	184	Sevilla del Oro	xiv.	493
— in Vir-	—	—	Seville, wool exported from	v.	331
ginia	xii.	231	—, its former grandeur	v.	566
— in New	—	—	— cathedral	v.	ibid.
England	xii.	248	—, buildings in	v.	567
— in Ber-	—	—	—, manufactures of	v.	569
mudas	xii.	264	—, Pigafetta's voyage round the	—	—
— in Gui-	—	—	world from and to	xi.	308
ana	xii.	283	—, Colon's voyage from	xii.	58
— in Bar-	—	—	—, Carl's account of	xvi.	186
badoes	xii.	293	Sevrihiffar town	x.	654. 688
— in St.	—	—	Sewa bay	xi.	222
Christopher's	xii.	301	Sewila village	v.	953
— in	—	—	Sex, Persian's nicety in distinguishing,	—	—
Nevis	xii.	302	even in things	ix.	112
— in	—	—	Sextant described	i.	248
Montferrat	xii.	303	Sextants, mode of proving	i.	319
— in Bar-	—	—	Sextons in Barbary	xv.	419. 774
buda and Anguilla	xii.	304	Seylan island	xi.	400
— in Mary-	—	—	Seymour family	ii.	236
land	xii.	305	Seynam, Island of	i.	13
— in	—	—	Seyta, altar dedicated to	i.	183
Jamaica	xii.	314	Sfachia, see Suatia.	—	—
—, importance of the British	xii.	326	Sfax city, Tunis	xv.	583
— in Carolina	xii.	340	Sforza family	v.	919
— in New York	xii.	348	Sgigata, Algiers	xv.	541
— in East and West Jersey	xii.	353	Sgor-mor, agates of	iii.	313
— in the Bahama islands	xii.	358	Shabanders	xi.	145
— in Hudson's bay	xii.	364	Shach-Dagh mountain	vii.	493
— in Pennsylvania	xii.	378	Shades, fish of Siack	viii.	451
—, remarks on the British	xii.	387	Shadows, phenomena of, on Pam-	—	—
— in St. Lucia and St. Vin-	—	—	bamarca	xiv.	290
cent	xii.	424	Shaen cattle	iii.	858
— in Georgia	xii. 439. 446.	483	Shaga-rag bird of Barbary	xv.	630
— of Virginia	xii. 574. 617.	102. 140. 165	Shag Cove, New Zealand	xi.	636
— in the Bermudas	xiii.	179	Shah of Persia, his absolute power	ix.	213
			Shah		213

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Shah Abas, his ambassador to the Great Mogul	viii.	20. 114	Shapinsha isles	iii.	751
—, anecdotes of	viii.	118	Shardeletes	ii.	185
—, Hamilton's account of him	viii.	299	Sharif Mahamet Khan	ix.	303
—, the hero of Persian poetry	ix.	20	Sharks, basking	iii. 256. xi.	309
—, account of him	ix. 51. 63. 74		— of Rottneft island, New Holland	xi.	824
—, his patronage of the Armenians	ix.	191	—, anecdotes of	xi. 833. xii.	134
Shahar Ganjam of Seringapatam	viii.	605	—, head of a hippopotamus found in one	xi.	466
Shah Bakht	ix.	339	—, Menonville's description	xiii.	864
Shahbakt Khan, history of his reign	ix.	383	— of Carthagea bay	xiv.	332
Shah Cheraug, sacred sepulchre at Shiraz	ix.	244	—, Carli's account	xvi.	149
Shah Rock, account of him	ix.	296	— described by Merolla	xvi.	207
Shahroot town	ix.	308	Shark's bay, New Holland	xi. 465. 785.	829
—, severity of the cold at	ix.	310	Sharony, antiquities at	xv.	271
Shah Sofi's mosque and tomb	ix.	85	Sharpan bay	x.	65
Shakahonea, King of	xiii.	69	Sharp's, Archbishop, death	iii.	445
Shakespeare, Riebeck's observations on	vi.	24	Shalter of the Banians	viii.	524
—, his Hamlet, its history	vi.	295	—, extracts from it	viii.	537
Shakespeare's house	ii.	547	Shat, Almocadem Cassian	xv.	413
— chair	ii.	547	Shatirs of Persia	ix.	204
— tomb	ii.	614	Sha-Tomas, history of	viii.	300
Shalay cast, their manners and customs	viii.	642	Shaw, Thomas, the traveller	iii.	123
Shale of Derbyshire	ii.	469	Shawbunder, Portuguese, of Rangoon	ix.	470. 480
Shalfleet lake	ii.	665	Shaw-chew city	vii.	240
— town	ii.	665	SHAW's tour to the West of England	ii.	172
Shalh fish of Egypt	xv.	333	SHAW's travels in Barbary	xv.	499-630
Shamachy, journey from Astrachan to	vii.	285	Shaw's, Rev. Mr., account of Elgin and Murrayshire	iii.	126
—, ambassador's entry into	vii.	289	Shaw-shrub of Dar-Für	xv.	145
—, description of	vii.	291	Shaynagas nations described	viii.	638
—, route from Ispahan to	vii.	310	Shea, or vegetable butter tree, described	xvi.	846. 855
Shamachy, Chan of, description of him	vii.	290	Shearwater bird described	xiii.	384
Shamakee town	vi.	881	Sheat, Isle of Wight	ii.	711
Shamans of the Barabintzy Tartars	vii.	334	Sheb, alum of	xv.	111
—, Buratky	vii.	348	Sheba, Queen of	xv.	20
Shamaniky cataract	vii.	422	Sheck's houses, Maundrell's description	x.	310
Shambles of Delhi	viii.	155	Sheck's Wife, fissure	x.	307
Shame, instances of its powerful effects in Japan	vii.	621	Sheds erected by the Messinese after the earthquake	v.	260
— of an Arab	x.	162	Shedur desert	xv.	281. 295
Shanaboga, his office	viii.	647	Sheelins of Jura	iii.	280
Shanar cast, manners and customs	viii.	739	Sheep of Iceland	i.	664
Shanes castle	iii.	826	—, sometimes feed on their own wool	i.	749
Shang-pi-pi, Governor	vii.	574	— of England	ii.	155
Shang-tong province	vii.	253	— of Scotland	ii.	167
Shanklin downs	ii.	689	— of the Isle of Wight	ii.	674
— village	ii.	690	— of Selkirkshire	iii.	479
— chire	ii.	691	— of the Orkney isles	iii.	743
Shaonon	iii.	831. 859	— of Shetland	iii.	770
Shawoot, head of	iii.	835	—, annual consumption at Paris	iv.	325
Shan-heri cast	vii.	239	—, on the breed fit for improving waste land	iv.	516
Shan-tou city	vii.	254	— of Italy	iv.	586
Shap, priory at	iii.	122	— of Spain on the Pyrenees	iv. 671. v.	323
Shape of the earth	i.	259	Sheep		



# INDEX.

[383]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sheep of Spain, their docility	iv.	672	Shell-fish of Bernier isle, New Hol-		
—, attempts to natura-			land	xi.	702
lize in France	v.	324	— of Maria island	xi.	873
—, on driving them	v.	327	— of Virginia	xi.	601
—, their travels	v.	334	— of Canada	xiii.	356
—, cavañas	v.	335	— of New York	xiii.	453
—, on shearing	v.	ibid.	— of Chili	xiv.	73
—, on washing	v.	ibid.	— of Conception bay, Chili	xiv.	676
— in Hungary	vi.	116	— of Barbary	xv.	636
— in Saxony	vi.	154	— of Guinea	xvi.	450
—, Mongallian mode of killing	vii.	372	— of Goree	xvi.	644
— of Daghestan	vii.	494	Shell harbour, Strait of Magellan	xiv.	96. 124
— of Persia	ix.	184	Shellist river	xv.	520
— of Cyprus	x.	281	Shell-limestone of Mont Perdu	iv.	716
— of Laodicea with four horns	x.	564	Shells, in limestone	ii.	410
—, Patagonian	xi.	315	— of the Scilly isles	ii.	738
— in New-South-Wales	xi.	909. 919	— of Pentland-Firth	iii.	801
— of Canada	xiii.	662	—, M. Tournesfort's collection	iv.	20
— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	45. 62	—, Regenfus's collection	vi.	320
— of Chili	xiv.	83	—, Mr. Ziervogel's collection	vi.	479
— of Dar-Für	xv.	139	—, pearl, of Japan	vii.	690
—, large tailed, of Morocco	xv.	708	— of Bernier isle	xi.	788. 792
— sacrificed in Mecca	xv.	780	— discovered in the blue Moun-		
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	10. 23	tains	xiii.	419
— of Congo	xvi.	252	—, petrified, of Canada	xiii.	610
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	432	— of the armadillo	xiv.	345
— of Madeira	xvi.	823	—, singular strata, in Conception		
Sheep-cliffs, Algiers	xv.	537	bay, Chili	xiv.	675
Sheep-dogs of the Pyrenees	iv.	671	— burnt for lime at the Cape of		
Sheep-farms in Scotland	iii.	539	Good Hope	xvi.	7
Sheep-shearing in Spain	v.	335	—, bank of them in Senegal	xvi.	657
Sheep-skins of the Hottentots	xvi.	139	Shell-sand, manure in Bretagne	iv.	544
Sheffield town	ii.	414	Shelly on the Bermudas	xiii.	176
—, iron trade at	ii.	ibid.	Schelvocke, Captain	xiv.	1. 29
Shehouh	x.	523	Sheminey-ferry	xiii.	733
Sheibôn, road from Ibeit to	xvi.	832	Shemfeddin Khmu	ix.	113
—, manners and customs of the			Shenando river	xiii.	722
inhabitants	xvi.	ibid.	Shenectida, New York	xii.	351
Sheidee mount	v. 758. 762.	878	Shen-fi province	vii.	584
Sheik, a Maronite	x.	482	Shepherdess of Lapland	i.	371
Sheik Baraket hill	x.	543	Shepherds of the Pyrenees	iv.	671. 712
Sheik-bellels of Egypt	xv.	300	—, observations on	x.	326
Sheik Cuie village	x.	563	— of Persia		222
Sheik-Faddle, battle at	xv.	271	Shepherd's isles	xi.	620
Sheiks of Arabia	viii.	276	Shepherd-kings of Egypt, Arabians	x.	82
— of Hamah, their celebrity	x.	521	Sheravan town	ix.	12
— of Egypt	xv.	300. 307	Sherbet of Persia	ix.	203
Shekhs of the Arabs in Barbary	xv.	673	Sherebatof, Prince, his life and works	vi.	852
— in Morocco	xv.	691	Sheriffdom of Inverness (note)	iii.	343
Shelacary town	viii.	732	Sheriffs of London, election of them	ii.	74
Shelburne's, Lord, estates	iii.	839	—, their duty	ii.	134
Sheldon, Mr., anecdotes of him	viii.	411	Sheriffs of the isles	iii.	545
Shelzinsky settlement	vii.	330	Sheriff's court, London	iii.	72
Shelga city	xv.	75	Sheriffstown, antiquities at	iii.	560
Shell-beds of the Pyrenees	iv.	721	Sherifs in Egypt	xv.	307
Shell-fish of Finmark	i.	438	Sherriffe, remarks on the title	x.	147
— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	621	Sherriffe, anecdotes of a silly one	x.	39
— of Japan	vii.	710	Sherriffe of Mecca	x.	88
— of Siam	ix.	634	—, his dominions	x.	ibid.
— of New Holland	xi.	466. 475	Sherhell, antiquities of	xv.	521
			Shetland		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Shetland isles —	i. 615.	ii. 160	Ships, statement of the timber re-	iv	529
—, Kerguelen's account	i.	782	quired to build a large one	—	—
—, their situation	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— which passed the Sound in	vi.	310
—, inhabitants	i. 782.	iii. 766	1782, list of ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	312
—, language in	i.	782	—, expence of building Danish	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, their harbours	i.	783	—, list of Danish	vi.	524
—, highlands	i.	784	—, table of the number belonging	vi.	713
—, Martin's account of	—	—	to Sweden	vi.	714
the	iii.	693	— at Riga in 1782, 1783, and 1784	vi.	113
—, Brand's description	iii.	731. 764	—, value of their cargoes	vii.	158
Sheybani Khan	ix.	337	— of Ormus	vii.	220
Shiahrud river	ix.	93	— of India	vii.	769. 770
Shial town	ix.	92	— built, rigged and laden with	ix.	452
Shibkah El Low-deah	xv.	593. 606	cocoa trees	ix.	565
Shibkah plain	xv.	526	— of Japan	x.	250
Shibkahs of Barbary	xv.	606	— built at Rangoon	xi.	22
Shickley castle	xv.	565	— built in India of Pegu teak	xi.	905
Shidy munnu, well of	viii.	693	— of the Turks	xii.	299
Shields, South, salt works at	ii.	38	—, custom of measuring	xiii.	394
Shields, ancient	iii.	322	— in Sydney Cove, New-South-	xiii.	411. 435
— of the Cochinchinese	ix.	795	Wales	xiii.	458
— of the Negroes of the Gold	—	—	employed in the Barbadoes	xiv.	749. 793
Coast	xvi.	414	fugar trade	xv.	104
— of Benin	xvi.	532	—, table of those employed in	xv.	136
Shiites, their manner and customs	ix.	122	the Philadelphia trade	xv.	277
Shilluk, Browne's description	xvi.	828	—, American built	i.	564
Shilo	x.	443	— of New York	i.	323
Shin-bones, punishment of the baf-	—	—	— of the Portuguese in Brazil	i.	471
tinado on them	vii.	540	— of Surat	i.	537
Shingles of the white cedar	xiii.	559. 581	—, camels termed	ii.	678
Ship-builders of the Friendly isles	xi.	695	— of Jidda and Suez	ii.	759
Ship-building in England	ii.	102	Ships-way, mode of measuring it	ii.	760
— at Bayonne	iv.	339	Shipwrecks of M. Maupertuis, &c.	—	—
— at Bourdeaux	iv.	340	caused by witches	—	—
—, Spanish	iv. 342. v.	456	— of forty-two persons near	—	—
— at Marceilles	iv.	342	Spitzbergen	—	—
— in Denmark, prices	vi.	312	— on the Isle of Wight	—	—
— at Suez	x.	5	— on the Scilly isles	—	—
— at Surat	x.	216	— of Sir Cloudefly Shovel	—	—
— at Mytilene	x.	633	—, provision for, on the Bam-	—	—
— in New England	xii.	356	borough coast	—	—
—, Dee's opinion on	xiii.	247	— in the Calofaro ( <i>note</i> )	—	—
— at Quebec	xiii.	662	— of Hamel at Quelpaert	—	—
Ship Cove, New Zealand	xi.	576. 636	— on the coasts of Japan	—	—
Shipe island	viii.	362	— of the Merchants'. De-	—	—
Shipman, Sir Abraham	viii.	328	light on Maceira	—	—
Shippod, see Pode.	—	—	— in Pegu	—	—
Ships built for the discovery of	—	—	— of the Harwich	—	—
Russia	i.	24	— of Pelfart	—	—
— of war described	ii.	311	— on Preservation island	—	—
— of Bourdeaux	iv.	339	— of Colon	—	—
— of Havre-de-Grace	iv.	340	— of the Delight	—	—
— of Nantes	iv.	341	— of the Squirrel with Sir	—	—
— of L'Orient	iv.	342	H. Gilbert	—	—
— of Marceilles	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— in the river St. Lawrence	—	—
— of France	iv.	351	— of Henry May on the	—	—
—, Dutch merchant	vi.	276	Bermudas	—	—
— of war, state of the Swedish,	—	—	— of Sir George Somers	—	—
in 1776	vi.	378	— of the Warwick	—	—
— in 1775	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	— in the Strait of Magellan	—	—

Ship.

# INDEX.

[385]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Shipwrecks, of an English vessel on the coast of Morocco	xv.	759	Shoerls of Stromboli	v.	112
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	60. 62	— of Vulcanello	v.	137
Shipwrights, Birman	ix.	453. 566	— of Monte della Castagno	v.	181
Shiraz city, Hamilton's description	viii.	298	— of Valle di Muria	v.	186
—, Della Valle's journey from			— of Felicuda	v.	214
Ispahan to	ix.	98	— of lava, observations on	v.	230
—, description of	ix.	109. 121	Shoes, Lapland	i.	385
—, public buildings in	ix.	192	—, Icelandic	i.	653
—, Franklin's description	ix.	240	— of the Western isles	iii.	637
—, mosques at	ix.	241	— of Muskat	viii.	287
—, tomb of Hafiz at	ix.	246	— of the Persians	ix.	43
—, police of	ix.	253	— of the Cochiu-Chinese	ix.	786
—, its fruits	ix.	255	— of the Turks	x.	284
—, provisions	ix.	256	— used in Lima	xiv.	580. 582
—, climate	ix.	257	—, Egyptian	xv.	323
—, women of	ix.	259	—, Hottentot	xvi.	34
Shiraz, Khan of, his power	ix.	29	Shoe Sanda Praw temple	ix.	561
Shirin, Cafri	ix.	14	Shoezeegoon temple	ix.	476
Shirley, Sir Anthony	ix.	79	Shoggle town	x.	307
Shire-stone, the four	ii.	203	Sholfatia village	x.	309
Shirt, wove with buttons and button-holes	iii.	86	Sholun Raya, temples built by him	viii.	694
Shirts of the Moors	xv.	660	Shony, the sea-god	iii.	583
Shirvan province	vi. 88. ix.	175	Shooter's hill	ii.	181
Shiva-mogay	viii.	762	Shops of Moscow	vi.	617
Shivering-mountain	ii.	401	— of Delhi	viii.	154. 156
Shjarak, the women, of Lapland	i.	478	— of Ispahan	ix.	189
Shjort, the Lapland spectre	i.	462	— of Herat	ix.	286
Shlina river, its union with the Tvertza	vi.	896	— of Ummerapoorra	ix.	517
Sho village	xv.	74	— of St. Jago	xiv.	177
Shoals off Bat island	xi.	36	— in Tetuan	xv.	455
— off Pracel	xi.	38	Shores, anchorage may be judged by	xi.	46
— near New Holland	xi.	63. 468	Short's, Dr., description of Charles-work cavern	ii.	394
— of Frederic Houtman	xi.	428	Short's Mineral Waters	ii.	409
— of the West India islands	xii.	43. 46	— Petrifications	ii.	411
— of the river St. Lawrence	xii.	650	Shotover hill	ii.	200
— of the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	860	Shott, Larbe, account of him	xv.	478
— of fish	xiii.	870	Shott valley of Algiers	xv.	547
— in Carthagea bay	xiv.	331	Shouting, ancient custom of	iii.	608
Shoba town, Dar-Fûr	xv.	132	Shovel, Sir Cloudefly, his shipwreck	ii.	769
Shoedagon temple at Rangoon	ix.	448. 569	—, burial	ii.	ibid.
Shoedagonga Seredaw	ix.	467	Shower of mice in Finmark	i.	422
Shoegoofe, animal, described	viii.	307	Shrewbury, Skrine's description of	ii.	619
Shoegunga Praw temple	ix.	481	Shrewbury, Countess of	ii.	370
Shoe-Lee-Rua	ix.	472	Shrewbury, Earl	ii.	371
Shoemadoo temple, processions to	ix.	430	Shrimps of Siam	ix.	635
— described	ix.	439	—, minute, on sea-weed	xiii.	381
Shoemaker at Castleton	ii.	561	Shrouds of Egyptian mummies	xv.	815
—, anecdote of an extraordinary one	vii.	111	Shrove-monday ambassador	v.	729
—, an enthusiastic	ix.	309	Shrubs of Grasse	iv.	230
Shoe-makers of Colar	viii.	652	— of Mont Perdu	iv.	718
Shoepaundogee of the King of Ava	ix.	549	— of Japan, Kempfer's account	vii.	693
Shoerls of Vesuvian lava	v.	19. 21	— of Arabia	x.	194
— of Solfatara	v.	23. 27	— of Dar-Fûr	xv.	145
— of Monte Rosso	v.	67	— of Madagascar	xvi.	800-807
—, chemical analysis of	v.	68	Shudderies, cast of, Lord's account	viii.	551
—, fusion of	v.	ibid.	— of them	viii.	551
			Shuddery, Banian account of him	viii.	525
			—, his travels, adventures and wife	viii.	529
			Shugborough family	ii.	323
					Shur

VOL. XVII.

[3 c]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Shur defart —	xv.	281.	Siberia, fish of —	vii.	329
Shwayedong town —	ix.	477	—, its foil —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Shwaye-Gaim village —	ix.	459	—, general remarks on —	vii.	431
Si, Emperor of China —	vii.	669	—, Benyowiki's adventures at —	xvi.	781
Siack, Dutch factory at —	viii.	451	Sibidooloo, Mungo Park's adven-		
Siagu, Rajah of —	xi.	331	tures in —	xvi.	864
Siaka of Japan, his history —	vii.	751	Sibikilin village —	xvi.	908
Sialeffstadt town —	i.	271	Sibili town —	xvi.	848
Siam, Hamilton's description —	viii.	464	Sibity, Mungo Park's adventures at —	xvi.	854
—, Balbi's description —	ix.	405	Sicany-pura —	viii.	702
—, history of —	ix.	573	Sicard on Memnon's statue ( <i>note</i> ) —	xv.	252
—, gulf —	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	Sicca Veneria, the ancient —	xv.	573
—, colonies in —	ix.	574	Sichas of Valencia —	v.	609
—, city described —	ix.	575	Sichellauenen —	v.	877
—, provinces of —	ix.	578	Sicilies, Spallanzani's travels in —		
—, government —	ix.	590	the two —	v.	1—272
—, arts and sciences in —	ix.	598	Sicily, Norman kings of —	v.	938
—, ancient commerce of —	ix.	601	—, on the fruitfulness of —	vi.	180
—, mines of gold and silver in —	ix.	602	Sick, magic ceremony for the Lap-		
—, natural history of —	ix.	603	land —	i.	477
—, trees peculiar to —	ix.	606	Sicklemore, Mr., of Virginia —	xiii.	82. 96. 104
—, its fruits —	ix.	608	Sickness, West-Indian mode of —		
—, animals —	ix.	613	treatment —	xii.	85
—, birds —	ix.	624	—, proceedings of the Negroes —		
—, reptiles and insects —	ix.	629	in cases of —	xvi.	426. 483. 527
—, fish —	ix.	632	Siclars, see Madigaru.		
—, state of the kingdom —	ix.	635	Sicyonia —	x.	761
—, revolution of 1760 in —	ix.	638	Sidero cape —	x.	597
—, of 1767 in —	ix.	645	Siders, road from Leuk to —	v.	767
—, destroyed by the Bramas —	ix.	652	Sidi, Sheikh —	xiii.	395
—, bay of —	xi.	43	Sidi-Caslem town —	xv.	462
—, isles there —	xi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Sidi Mahomet, Emperor of Mo-		
Siam, King of, his war with the			rocco —	xv.	712
King of Pegu —	viii.	419	—, anecdotes of him —	xv.	743
—, his dominions —	viii.	464	—, his court —	xv.	752
—, titles —	viii.	470	Sidon, Maundrell's description —	x.	327. 365
—, his despotism —	ix.	590	—, Pococke's account —	x.	473
—, history of —	ix.	640	Siebripa, the bird described —	i.	172
Siamese, their origin —	ix.	573	Siege of Oltend —	i.	795
—, manners and customs —	ix.	579	—, an ancient —	iii.	370
—, character —	ix.	584	— of Gibraltar —	v.	589
—, marriages —	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Copenhagen —	vi.	303
—, food —	ix.	587.	— of Seringapatam —	viii.	598
—, houses —	ix.	588	— of Candia —	x.	611
—, drefs —	ix.	589	— of Vrendenburgh —	xvi.	351
—, funerals —	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	Sienite mine —	viii.	768
—, amusements —	ix.	596	Sienites of Mont-Blanc —	viii.	694. 705
—, arts and sciences —	ix.	599	Sierpe, Boca de la —	xii.	100
Siampu village —	vii.	252	Sierra, Santa Cruz de la —	xiv.	633
Siangfu city —	vii.	150	Sierra Morena, on the clearing and		
Siang, Dutch at —	xi.	234	populating —	v.	409
Siangfu city —	vii.	375	—, new road of —	v.	561
Siant island —	iii.	582	—, colonies in —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sibbo post-house —	vi.	559	Siefky town —	vii.	500
Sibel alem —	x.	387	—, fertility round —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Siberia, Willoughby's voyage to —	i.	1	Sieyes's, Abbé, motion in the		
—, Bell's account of its dif-			States-General —	iv.	170. 174
covery —	vii.	323	Si-fan, their country —	vii.	567
—, its birds —	vii.	328	—, situation —	vii.	568
—, wild beasts —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, the Black —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, venison —	vii.	329	—, the Yellow —	vii.	569
					Si fan,

# INDEX.

[387]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Si-fan, their government	vii.	569	Silk-machine at Derby	ii.	36. 371
—, language	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Silk-manufacture of France	iv.	360. 469
—, history	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Brive	iv.	370
Siffleurs of Canada	xiii.	287	— of Narbonne	iv.	371
Siga, the ancient	xv.	516	— of Nismes	iv.	373
Sigathia, see Siam.			— of Tours	iv.	374
Sigæum, port of	ix.	9	— of Lyons	iv. 380. 385. 469	
Sigæum promontory	x.	232	—, its effects on		
Sigeum, the ancient	x.	705	agriculture	iv.	304
Sigg river	xv.	519	— of Tuscany	iv.	641
Sigismund the Third, King of			— at Valencia	v.	600. 606
Poland	i.	214	— of Ispahan	vii.	307
Sigismund, Emperor	vi.	165	— of Japan	vii.	692
Sigismund, King of Poland, history			— of Persia	ix.	206. 210
of	vi.	483	— of the Birman		
Sigismundus, Prince	xiii.	249	Empire	ix.	473
Siglio lake	v.	899	— of Egypt	xv.	310
Signal-stations on the Andes	xiv.	430	Silk-paper of Samarkand	ix.	375
— at the Cape of			Silk-spinners of Valencia	v.	606
Good Hope	xvi.	11. 48	Silk-stocking manufactory of Stock-		
Sign-board of a Spanish inn	v.	318	holm	vi.	434
Signior, Grand, copy of a firman			Silk-trade of Tonquin	ix.	740
from him	xv.	391	Silk-worms, cultivation of, in France	iv.	466
Sign-posts, English	ii. 494. 498. iii. 181		—, their eggs	iv.	467
Signs observed in Colon's voyage			—, on hatching	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
of discovery	xii.	28. 31	—, feeding	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sigrebit, anecdotes of ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	341	— of Prussia	iv.	471
Sigrium promontory	x.	635	—, account of the new	iv.	604
Siguenza, Bishop of	v.	546	—, Bettoni on	iv.	605
Sihhr, occult science	x.	173	— of Virginia	xii.	592
Si-ho river	vii.	240	Silla, Mungo Park's adventures at	xvi.	850. 853
Sihor river	xv.	400	Sillah-mew town	ix.	473
Sika river	i.	288	—, silk manufacture	ix.	473. 557
Sikke river	xv.	519	Silla Velluda mountain	xiv.	21
Sikokf island, Kempfer's account	vii.	667	Sillebar harbour	viii.	448
Sila islands	vii.	197	Sillery, v. yards of	iv.	450
Silagutta town	viii.	660	Silluks, fish of Orkney	iii.	743
Silence of the polar regions	i.	616	— of Shetland	iii.	797
Silefia, King of Prussia's seizure of	vi.	189	Siloam pool	x.	357
—, trade of	vi.	198	Siloe village	x.	357. 423
Silex of Mont Perdu	iv.	713	Silon, see Siam.		
Silfberg mine	vi.	468	Sliver, the only coin in Russia	i.	40
Silguerrillo birds	xiv.	63	— coined in France	iv.	484
Sihus Italicus on Etna	v.	82	— coined in Mexico ( <i>note</i> )	v.	479. 495
Silk, distillation of raw	iv.	76	— of Hungary	vi.	117
— of Italy	iv.	600	— of the Tyrol	vi.	120
— of the Milanese	iv.	601	— circulated in Hindostan	viii.	134
—, its first introduction	iv.	603	—, mode of making flowered	viii.	422
— of the Venetian state	iv.	604	— of Tonquin	ix.	739
— of Tuscany	iv.	608	— of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	520
— of Piedmont	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— found in lumps in Carangas	xiv.	628
—, price in Stockholm	vi.	434	— of Afrou	xv.	159
— of Bengal, Bernier's account	viii.	227	Silver-coins of Spain	v.	438
— of Cochinchina	ix.	778	— of Sweden	vi.	534
— of Carolina	xii.	344	Silver-currency of Ava	ix.	503
— of Georgia	xii.	466. 485	Silver-instrument made for Mangu-		
— of Madagascar	xvi.	760	Khan	vii.	71
Silk-culture in France	iv.	461	Silver-mines of Salberyt	i.	149
— in the Valteline	v.	935	— at Salberg	i.	330
— of Hungary	vi.	116	— of Nova Zembla	i.	526. 771
— of Prussia	vi.	181	— at Bear Alston	ii.	284
Silk-grafs of Virginia	xii.	242. 592	— in Cornwall	ii.	335

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Silver-mines in Sutherland	—	iii.	Sinazahuan on the Andes	—	xiv.
— of Saltzburg	—	vi.	Sinbirsky town	—	vii.
— of Kongberg	—	vi.	Sincapure island	—	viii.
— of Sahlberg	—	vi.	Sinclair, Oliver	—	iii.
— of Russia	—	vi.	Sinclair cattle	—	iii.
— of Kolyvan	—	vi.	— bay	—	iii.
— of Nerzhinsk	—	vi.	Sinclair family	—	iii. 86.
— in the sea of Herkend	—	vii.	Sinclair's, Mr., bleach-green	—	iii.
— of Japan	—	vii.	Sindinfu province and city	—	vii.
— of Siam	—	ix.	Sindy, Hamilton's description	—	viii.
— of Newfoundland	—	xii.	Singa, Queen of, her conversion	—	xvi.
— of Peru	—	xiv.	Singanaluru town	—	viii.
— of Chili	—	xiv.	Singas river	—	x.
— of Cuyo	—	xiv.	Singing accounted infamous in the	—	—
— of Quito	—	xiv.	East	—	ix.
— of Potofi	—	xiv.	Singing-men of Africa	—	xvi.
— of Carangas	—	xiv.	Singing-women of Persia	—	ix.
— of Chicona	—	xvi.	Singleton, Mr.	—	iii.
Silver-smiths of Egypt	—	xv.	Sing-ki-tyen city	—	vii.
Silver-veins of Canada	—	xiii.	Sing-ko-tyen city	—	vii.
Silver-works at Sheffield	—	ii.	—, famous temple at	—	vii.
Simantamba, King of Congo	—	xvi.	Singui city	—	vii.
—, his	—	—	Singuimata city	—	vii.
— miraculous cock	—	xvi. 229.	Sing-ye city	—	vii.
Simbani woods	—	xvi.	Sinie village	—	x.
Simbe village, Guinea	—	xvi.	Si-ning city, Grueber's description	—	vii.
Simbirsk, government and districts	—	vi.	Si-ning-chew city	—	vii.
Simeon the prophet	—	x.	Sin-Mu-Ten-Oo, the Japanese	—	—
Simeren river	—	x.	— monarch	—	vii.
Simia, occult science	—	x.	Sinner, M., on the library of Bern	—	v.
Simler's, Rev. M., collection of	—	—	Sinnergan town	—	ix.
— letters of the reformers	—	v.	Sino village, Guinea	—	xvi.
Simois river	—	ix. 9.	Sino Cami of Jedo	—	vii.
Simon, Mr., anecdotes of him	—	x.	Sinope harbour and trade	—	vi.
Simon, Prince	—	ix.	Sinopoli destroyed by an earthquake	—	v.
Simon the tanner	—	x.	Sintos religion in Japan, Kempfer's	—	—
Simon's bay, see Falte bay.	—	—	— history of	—	vii.
Simons on the Proceedings of the	—	—	—, their temples	—	vii.
— English Colony in Virginia	—	xiii.	—, doctrines and worship	—	vii.
Simoodfuke province of Japan	—	vii.	—, Rebi or fortunate days and	—	—
Simoodfa province of Japan	—	vii.	— holidays	—	vii.
Simpa, Guinea	—	xvi.	—, pilgrimages to Isje	—	vii.
Simplicity of taxation, on	—	iv.	Sinus Finnicus	—	i.
Simferas in Arabia	—	x.	Sinzendorf, Count	—	xiii.
— at Sana	—	x.	Sio, Prince of	—	xvi.
Sin desert	—	xv.	Sion mount described	—	x.
Sinaab ruins	—	xv.	Sion town	—	v.
Sina-Ali feet	—	xvi.	— palace	—	v.
Sinai mount, Hamilton's description	—	viii.	Sion, Bishop of	—	v.
—, journey from Suez to	—	x.	—, his letter to Man-	—	—
— described	—	x.	— gourit	—	v.
—, Clayton's journal from	—	—	Sion-church	—	i.
— Cairo to	—	x.	Sion College, London	—	ii.
—, convent of	—	x.	Sioo Sei Too, Emperor, his history	—	vii.
—, monastery	—	xv.	Sior city	—	vii.
—, Pococke's description of	—	xv.	Siquier on the death of Charles the	—	—
—, Mahomet's patent to	—	—	Twelfth	—	vi.
— the monks of	—	xv.	Sir, use of the word, to members	—	—
Sinan river	—	xv.	— of parliament	—	ii.
Sinano province of Japan	—	vii.	—, various significations of	—	ii.
Sinafugan signal-station	—	xiv.	Sira town, Buchanan's description	—	viii.
		434	Siraff,		

# INDEX.

[389]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Siraff, ancient trade of	vii.	185	Skicoak city, Virginia	xii.	567.
Sirani, Elizabeth, the artifl	ii.	655	Skiddaw mountain	xiii.	6
Sirbonis lake	xv.	178. 400	Skie, Isle of	iii.	193
Siredaw, the Birman	ix.	441	——, Martin's account of	iii.	316
——, of Rangoon	ix.	450	——, anecdotes of second	iii.	616
Siremon, account of him	vii.	57	fight in	iii.	673
Siren city	viii.	250	——, on establishing a fish-		
Sirian city, Balbi's account	ix.	401	ing trade at	iii.	685
Sirriapmew town	ix.	464	Skies, polar	i.	246
Siripada, Rajah	xi.	353	——, beautiful, at the Bermudas	xiii.	172
Sirja-pura town, manufactures and			—— of Chili	xiv.	81
trade	viii.	647	Skiko the Indian	xii.	586. xiii. 10
Sirocco, its approach foretold at			Skillicorne, Mr.	ii.	235
Vulcano	v.	152	Skillinge, circles of stones near	vi.	348
Sirumuga village	viii.	724	Skink of Barbary	xv.	627
Siry province	xv.	96	Skins of the rein-deer	i.	170
Sisaponga signal-station	xiv.	433. 438	——, mode of dressing, in Lapland	i.	447
Sifen and Inaba, Prince	vii.	757	——, mode of manufacturing	i.	604
Sifon Canadense	xiii.	612	—— of Louisiana	v.	484
Sifiguatz Nanuka festival in Japan	vii.	736	—— of the rhinoceros	ix.	620. 783
Sitipha, the ancient	xv.	545	——, list of the Canadian, used in		
Sitte Mareb	x.	100	trade	xiii.	363
Sitting, manner of, in Lapland	i.	449	Skin-trade of Canada	xiii.	689
——, Arabian mode	x.	152	Skipsey village	iii.	9
Sitzu province	vii.	661	Skipton castle	ii.	434
Siunre on the Japanese roads	vii.	787	Skipton town	iii.	519
Siuto doctrine of Japan	vii.	755	—— castle	iii.	ibid.
Siva, the Hindoo god	viii.	653. 674	Skirmish, a desperate	iii.	162
Sivana Samudra island	viii.	712	Skirmish-hill near Melrofs	iii.	480
——, cataracts in	viii.	713	Skirmishes of the Arabs in Barbary	xv.	675
Sivens of the Highlands	iii.	556	—— in Morocco	xv.	754
Sixteen Red Cliffs, Guinea	xvi.	545	Skitesbearnefs	i.	70
Siyah-ghush animal	xv.	625	Skoog	i.	268
Skaite, the Lapland bird	i.	423	Skreen of the Greek churches	vi.	594
Skaldetal to the Edda	i.	712	Skrida, the Iceland	i.	642
Skalds, the ancient	i.	679	SKRINE's tours through Wales	ii.	574
Skalholt, school at	i.	672	Skula mount	i.	270
——, printing office at	i.	676	Skullkill river	xiii.	438. 728
Skalla weight	i.	41	Skullerstadt	i.	269
Skantzen	vi.	546	Skultuna brads manufactory	vi.	547
Skaraburgh province	vi.	388	Skunk, see Polecat.		
Skarro, the Lapland	i.	391	Skurr Egg rock	iii.	662
Skate, marine, of Finmark	i.	434	Skydjord village	vi.	364
——, anecdote of i.	ibid.		Slagelbec, Nicholas, anecdotes of		
——, mode of			(note)	vi.	341
catching	i.	ibid.	Slaine castle	iii.	815
Skates, Lapland	i.	320	Slait in Skie	iii.	641
Skeal-house, antiquities at	iii.	691. 754	Slake of Skie	iii.	622
Skebo, bridge of	ix.	293	Slangenkop mountain	xvi.	22
Skeere valley	vi.	369	Slata Baba, the idol	i.	64
Skeheenrinky, curious cave at	iii.	861	Slate of Iceland	i.	722
Skeletons found in Sibera (note)	xiii.	421	—— of Glarus	v.	655
—— in Canada	xiii.	607	—— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	481
——, collection of them in Egypt	xv.	817	—— of Winterhoeck	xvi.	86
—— of an elephant in Gabon,			Slates of Kamalia	xvi.	868
Guinea	xvi.	511	Slate island of Enfdale	iii.	356
Skerendal village	vi.	369	Slate-quarries at Swithland	ii.	367
Sker-neu	ix.	17	—— in Derry	iii.	860
Skerries isles	iii.	695. 778. 801	Slaughter of cattle in Chili	xiv.	671. 684
Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire	ii.	336	—— of hogs in Fida for reli-		
Skematikare of Sweden	vi.	521	gion	xvi.	500
			Slaughter,		



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Slaughter, Rev. Mr., anecdotes of him	xiii.	390	Slave-trade in Dar-Kulla	xv.	159
Slaughter-houses of Medina del Campo	v.	316	— in Congo, anecdotes of it	xvi.	253-257. 297
Slave, meaning of the term in the East	ix.	218	— of Lampi, Guinea	xvi.	471
Slave-Coast of Guinea described	xvi.		— of Coto	xvi.	473. 475
Slave-house at the Cape of Good Hope	xi.	151	— of Popo	xvi.	476
Slave market of Sennar	xv.	71	— of Fida	xvi.	477. 479. 486
Slavery of the Russian peasants	vi.	819	—, mode of conducting it	xvi.	489
— in Siam, its privileges	ix.	586. 590	— in Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	584
—, Mungo Park's observations on its state and sources in Africa	xvi.	881-886	— in Madagascar, Rochon's observations on	xvi.	768
Slaves, on the supply of, to Spain	v.	488	—, history of its introduction by the pirates	xvi.	769
— of the King of Persia, soldiers	ix.	79. 218	— on the Niger, Mungo Park's anecdotes of it	xvi.	869
— of the Crim Tartars	ix.	165	— observations on its state and sources in Africa	xvi.	881-886
— made of Christians by the Turks	x.	262	Sledge race on the Neva	vi.	670
—, on the conversion of, in the British colonies	xii.	406	Sledges of the Samoides	i.	88
— prohibited the colony of Georgia	xii.	444. 461. 484	—, Lapland	i.	156
— in America	xiii.	500	—, cavalcade of	i.	314
—, prices of	xiii.	501	—, various forts of Lapland	i.	407
— in Mexico	xiii.	845	—, mode of driving	i.	408
— in Brazil	xiv.	871	—, failing, in Iceland	i.	658
—, Christian, in Morocco	xv.	480. 482. 487	—, Bell's description	vii.	343
— in Cape Town	xvi.	2. 6	— of the Indians in Frobisher's Strait	xii.	500. 558
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	15. 70	— of Canada	xiii.	264
— in Loanda, Congo	xvi.	157	— described	xiii.	373. 661
—, trade in, from Congo to Brazil	xvi.	178	Sleep, singular custom for inducing	xi.	686
— of Angola, manners and customs	xvi.	298. 307	Sleeper's isles, Hudson's bay	xii.	362
— of Aquamboe, Guinea	xvi.	368	Sleidorn, Mr., on the American savages	xiii.	409
—, mode of choosing, in Guinea	xvi.	489	Slemma, Muley, anecdotes of him	xv.	770
— marked with a hot iron	xvi.	490	Slewick, duchy	vi.	343
— of Benin, honourable	xvi.	520. 534	— town	vi.	ibid.
— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	563. 577	Slime of the river Niger	xvi.	633
—, anecdotes of the trade in them	xvi.	584	Slinger's bay	xi.	484
— yoked together for travelling	xvi.	842	Slings of the Pampas Indians	xiv.	128
—, Mungo Park's observations on their state in Africa	xvi.	881	— of the South Americans	xiv.	225
—, domestic	xvi.	ibid.	Sling, by family	ii.	422
— purchased	xvi.	882	Slip-knot, dexterity of the South Americans with it	xiv.	668
— captured in war	xvi.	ibid.	Slippers of the Tonquinese	ix.	720
—, freemen made, by famine	xvi.	884	— of the Turks	x.	284
— by insolvency	xvi.	885	— of the Egyptians	xv.	323
— by crimes	xvi.	885. 894	Sloane's, Sir Hans, account of Jamaica	xii.	314
— think Europeans purchase them to eat	xvi.	894	Slohoda of Moscow	vi.	582
—, mode of fettering	xvi.	895	Sloteniski's expedition in Brazil	xiv.	760
—, anecdotes of	xvi.	900. 907	Sloth of the South Americans	xiv.	517
Slave-trade of Jamaica	xii.	322	Sloths of Porto Bello	xiv.	367
— in Portuguese Brazil	xiv.	750	— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	438
			Slotnik weight	i.	41
			Slough-dogs on the Scotch borders	iii.	538
			Slough, inscription at	xv.	575
			Slough road	ii.	529
			Slovoda village	vi.	575
			Slowness of the Spaniards	v.	504
			Slowre Sound	i.	80
			Slug-		

# INDEX.

[391]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sluggard, see Sloth.			Smoke of Vulcano	—	v. 142
Sluices of Italy	iv.	567	Smokers of Lapland	—	i. 399
— at Whay-ngan-fu	vii.	252	Smolensko, history of	vi.	572
— of Yun	vii.	253	—, description of the town	vi.	ibid.
— in the plain of Tecuacan	xiii.	806	—, its walls	vi.	ibid.
Slymbra, the ancient	x.	732	—, cathedral	vi.	573
Smaelle Bot, the bird	i.	431	—, government and districts of	vi.	749
Sinaland, province of	vi.	381	Smolensko, Bishop of	—	573
—, its productions	vi.	ibid.	Smow cave	iii.	149
Small-pox in Lapland	i.	456	Smugglers	ii.	786
—, treatment in Pegu	viii.	428	— of salt, their punishment	—	—
— in Savu island	xi.	563	— in France	iv.	417
— among the American	—	—	— of Rhode island	xiii.	742
Indians	xiii.	532	—, punishments in Havanna	xiii.	765
—, its ravages in South	—	—	Smuggling to Spanish America	v.	476
America	xiv.	250	—, on French, at Cadiz	v.	579. 581
—, ravages in Quito	xiv.	524	— in the East Indies	xi.	210. 241
—, treatment in Barbary	xv.	639	— in Jamaica	xii.	322
— at the Cape of Good	—	—	Smyrna city, Pococke's description	x.	647
Hope	xvi.	8. 71	Snaffield mountain	ii.	785. 811
—, its ravages in Guinea	xvi.	383	Snails of Carthagera	xiv.	348
—, one of the plagues of	—	—	— of Senegal	xvi.	623
Ethiopia	xvi.	718	Snake-eaters of Morocco	xv.	695
Smartal Brahmans, their religion	viii.	653. 676	Snake-house of Fida, Guinea, de-	—	—
Smeaton, Mr.	ii. 269. iii.	413	scribed	xvi.	494
Smeerenberg harbour	i.	560	Snake river, see Cobre river.	—	—
—, Russian colony	—	—	Snakes, immense marine	i.	439
at	i.	619	— of Japan, Kempfer's descrip-	—	—
Smelting-furnaces, Mandingo	xvi.	880	tion	vii.	702
Smelting-houses at St. Aullic	ii.	274	— of Siam	ix.	629
— at Matlock	ii.	378. 407	— of Cyprus	x.	591
Sment isle	xv.	222	— of Candia	x.	618
Smerwick harbour	xii. 617. xiii.	18	— of Amboyne	xi.	263
Smeton mansion	iii.	35	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	643
Smilax laurifolia of America	xiii.	562	— of Tongataboo	xi.	688
Smirnov's survey of the Russian	—	—	—, black, anecdotes of their	—	—
empire	vi.	762	fascination	xiii.	397. 408. 478
Smith, Captain, anecdotes of him	xii. 231. 247.	530	— described	xiii.	567. 569. 719
—, his account of New	—	—	—, black American, anecdotes	xiii.	721
England	xii.	251	— of the Amazons	xiv.	247
Smith, Hugh, his account of Pet's	—	—	— of Peru	xiv.	278
discoveries towards the north-east	—	—	— of Carthagera	xiv.	347
passage	i.	70	— of Porto Bello	xiv.	368
Smithfield market	ii.	67	—, double-headed, of Panama	xiv.	379
Smiths of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	574	—, the jacumama, of the	—	—
—, Mandingo	xvi.	881	Amazons	xiv.	514
Smith's Falls	xiii.	67	— of Brazil	xiv.	713
SMITH's history of Virginia	xiii. i. 47. 77.	91. 101	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	447
— of the Bermuda or	—	—	—, anecdotes of huge	xvi.	464
Summer isles	xiii.	171	worshipped in Guinea	xvi.	494—500
— of New England	xiii.	206	Snake-Itones	ii.	405
Smith's isles, New England	xiii. 25. 62. 219	—	— of Siam	ix.	629
Smith's tribe, Bermudas	xiii.	191	—, Thunberg's account	xvi.	20. 38
Smoke a preservative from flies	i.	235	Snares for foxes	i.	417
—, its ill effects in the north	i.	291	— for catching geese	vii.	428
— of a Lapland cot	i.	488	— for the coc-limoge	vii.	429
— of Mount Etna	v. 72. 76. 82	—	— for taking elephants	ix.	617
— of Stromboli	v. 95. 106. 126	—	Snaym village	vi.	131
— of Vulcanello	v.	138	Sniker's Ferry on the Shenando	xiii.	724
			Snipe of Guinea	xvi.	444. 503
					Snifort,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Snifort, second-sight at —	iii.	678	So-chew, Goetz's travels from Kashgar	vii.	582
Snoek's account of the Tooth and Grain Coast —	xvi.	537—547	to —	vii.	582
Snow in Icy Harbour —	i.	103	—, description —	vii.	584
— at Torneo —	i.	246	Societies, patriotic, of Spain	v.	396. 608
—, mode of clearing —	i.	311	Society, state of, at Torneo	i.	299
—, earth contained in —	i.	365	— in a wretched state in Nord-		
— in Finmark —	i.	489	land —	i.	361
— in Spitzbergen —	i.	609	— among the Laplanders	i.	370
— of the Alps —	iv.	600	— in London —	ii.	92. 143
— on Mount Etna —	v.	81	— at Douglass —	ii.	790
—, its extent on Mont Blanc	v.	779	— of Dublin —	iii.	873
—, average fall in Russia ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	667	— at Vienna —	vi.	72
— in Persia —	vii. 296. ix.	295	— at Prague —	vi.	140
— at Korea —	vii.	531	— at Dresden —	vi.	148
— in Kurdistan —	ix.	17	— in Saxony —	vi.	156
— on Mount Libanus —	x.	376	— at Mecklenburg —	vi.	210
— of the Cordilleras —	xiv. 63. 47.	291	— at Hamburg —	vi.	212
—, boundary line of it, through-			— at Darmstadt —	vi.	248
out the world —	xiv.	293. 297	— at Mentz —	vi.	252
Snow-birds of Finmark —	i.	426	— at Cologne —	vi.	274
— of Siberia —	vii.	328	— at Brussels —	vi.	288
— of America —	xiii.	519. 528	— in Scania —	vi.	376
Snowdon mountain —	ii.	633	— at Gottenburg —	vi.	385
Snowdonia, Skrine's account of	ii.	630	— at Stockholm —	vi.	392
Snowfleets of Cathmecs —	iii.	808	—, man's love of —	ix.	305
Snowfleets of Iceland —	i.	642	—, picture of savage —	xi.	946
Snowhead mountain of Bohemia	vi.	143	—, state in Loango, Cacongo,		
Snow-hens, see Ptarmigans.			&c. —	xvi.	560
Snow-masks in Persia —	ix.	15	Society, Patriotic, of Stockholm	vi.	409
Snow-shoes —	i.	312. 619	Society, Royal, of London	ii.	68
— of the Tongusians —	vii.	341	Society, Royal, of Agriculture at		
Snow-valley of Mont-Blanc —	iv.	678	Paris —	iv.	171
Snow-water of Lebanon —	x.	489	Society for the Propagation of the		
Snuff, Spanish duties on —	v.	420	Gospel in America —	xii.	404
—, singular mode of taking	xiv.	226	Society of Agriculture at Milan	iv.	240
Snuff-manufacture of M. Bolongaro	vi.	244	Society islands, Cook's first voyage		
Snuff-trade of Lima —	xiv.	604	to —	xi.	525
Snuff, the noxious wind of Arabia	x.	183	—, second voyage		
Snyerupport, the —	i.	197	to them —	xi.	580. 615
Soa isle —	iii.	664. 707	Sockburn, tenure of the manor of	iii.	512
—, birds of —	iii.	707	Socorro, Marquis de —	v.	453
Soa-Brettill isle —	iii.	626	Socotora island, Sir Thomas Roe's		
Soane river —	iv.	202	description —	viii.	3
Soap, price in Italy —	iv.	651	Socotra island, account of its pro-		
—, mode of making, from the			ductions —	vii. 221. xv.	10
canna bush —	xvi.	35	Socrates on Providence —	xiii.	106
Soap-manufactories at Calatayud	v.	547	Soda of Monte-Nuovo —	v.	45
Soap-manufacture of Benin —	xvi.	533	— of Vulcano —	v.	139
Soapstone of America —	xiii.	472	—, mode of obtaining the muriate,		
— of Barbary —	xv.	609	at Saline —	v.	255
Soap-trade of Joppa —	x.	407	Soderhamm town —	i.	347
Soar river —	ii.	366	—, forge —	i.	ibid.
Soares Moreno, Colonel —	xiv.	797	—, church —	i.	ibid.
Soave's, Sig. Felice, experiments on			Sodor and Man, Bishop of, explana-		
silks-worms —	iv.	602	tion of the title —	ii. 809. iii.	301
Sobeans of Japan —	vii.	698	Soefoehoenam —	xi.	164
Soberal, Colonel de Villa Nueva	xiv.	60	Sœurs de Congregation, Montreal	xiii.	698
Sobiecki, King of Poland —	i.	215	Sofala, Portuguese settlement at	xvi.	679
Soborting fish of Finmark —	i.	437	—, Santos' description	xvi.	681
Sobriety of the Spaniard —	v.	512	Sofala river —	xvi.	700
			Sogd river and valley —	ix.	375

## [393]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sogdiana, the ancient	ix.	372	Soil of Carolina	xii.	344
Sognefe, their war with the Portu- guefe	xvi.	30	— of Antigua	xii.	347
Sogno, Merolla's miffion to	xvi.	214. 219	— of Penfylvania	xii. 383. xiii. 410.	415. 426. 729
— defcribed	xvi.	234. 239	— of Frobiſher's Strait	xii.	502
Sogno, Count of, anecdotes of him	xvi.	220. 239.	— of New England	xiii.	212
		244. 298	—, on the formation of ( <i>note</i> )	xiii.	426. 730
Sogur of the Tartars	vii.	31	— of New Jerſey	xiii.	575
Soil of Scotland	ii.	161	— of New York	xiii.	737
— round Matlock	ii.	411	— of Rhode iſland	xiii.	740
— of the Hebrides	iii.	294	— of the Plain of Tecuacan	xiii.	805
— of the Iſle of Skie	iii.	616	— of Peru	xiv.	281. 298
— of the Iſle of Arran	iii.	643	— of Quito	xiv.	299. 456
— of Jura	iii.	648	— of Carthage	xiv.	341
— of Ila	iii.	650	— of Piura	xiv.	557
— of Colonia	iii.	653	— of Truxillo	xiv.	561
— of Mull	iii.	654	— of Lima	xiv.	599
— of Tire-iy	iii.	659	— of Brazil	xiv.	864
— of the Western iſles	iii.	682	— of Faume, Egypt	xv.	212
— of St. Kilda	iii.	705	— of Egypt	xv.	328. 372
— of the Orkney iſles	iii.	742	— of Barbary	xv.	404
— of Shetland iſles	iii.	765	— of Algiers	xv.	523
— of Ireland defcribed by Young	iii.	864	— of Tunis	xv.	604. 609
— of France	iv.	302	— of Morocco	xv.	706
— of Lombardy	iv.	550	— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	3. 9
— of Holland	vi.	281	— of Benin	xvi.	533
— of Norway	vi.	359	— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	550
— of Japan	vii.	684	— of Teneriffe	xvi.	603
—, cultivation of it	vii.	696	— along the Gambia	xvi.	635
— of the Ghats in the Carnatic	viii.	586	— of Senegal	xvi.	665
— of Colchis	ix.	143	— of Fayal iſland	xvi.	672
— of Georgia	ix.	150	Soiffonnois, culture of beans in	iv.	483
— of Perſia	ix.	178. 220	—, hemp and flax	iv.	491
— of Karazm	ix.	321	—, manures and manuring in	iv.	543
— of Bucharia	ix.	372	Soiffons	iv.	144
— in the Birman Empire	ix. 464. 469. 479.	502	Solander, Dr., account of him	i.	637
— of Tonquin	ix.	716	—, his voyage with		
— round Jidda	x.	23	— Captain Cook	xi.	499
— of Loheia	x.	29	Solander's iſland	xi.	540
— of Nedjeſed	x.	121	Solanga, people of	vii.	54
— of Arabia	x. 174. 180.	184	Solan-geefe	ii.	171
— of Mount Libanus	x.	289	— of Baſe iſland	iii.	27
— of Paleſtine	x.	338	— of St. Kilda	iii.	664. 701
— of Cyprus	x.	589	— of Stack-Ly	iii.	707
— of Scio	x.	627	— of Boreria iſle	iii.	708
— of Leſbos	x.	637	— of Stack-Narmin	iii.	ibid.
— of the Baſhee iſlands	xi.	47	—, natural hiſtory of	iii.	709
— of the Philippine iſlands	xi.	71	—, mode of catching	iii.	710
— of the Iſle of France	xi.	91. 766	Solario the architect of the Kremlin		
— of St. Helena	xi.	154	— of Moſcow	vi.	581
— of New Holland	xi. 465. 475.	788	— of the Kremlin		
— of the Canary iſlands	xi.	746	— of Novogorod	vi.	656
— of Bernier iſle, New Holland	xi.	788	Soldaia, Rubruquiſ's deſcription	vii.	25. 27
— of Rottneſt iſland	xi.	822	Soldan of Turkey, account of him	vii.	93
— of Maria iſland	xi.	872	Soldiers, Ruſſian, deſcribed	i. 18. vi.	868
— of New-South-Wales	xi.	919. 936	—, their hardihood	i.	19
— of Virginia	xii. 240. 567. 597.	608	—, have no pay	i.	ibid.
	xiii. 25. 708.	722	—, Poliſh	i.	217
— of the Bermudas	xii. 267. xiii. 171	171	— of Spain	v.	443
— of Maryland	xii.	307. 309	— of Bavaria	vi.	36
— of Jamaica	xii.	315	—, Hungarian	vi.	105
			—, appearance of the Hungarian	vi.	121

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Soldiers of Bohemia	—	vi. 138	Solikamsky town	—	vii. 321
— of Saxony	—	vi. 150	—, salt-works at	—	vii. <i>ibid.</i>
— of Berlin	—	vi. 178	—, iron-mines near	—	vii. 322
— of Prussia	—	vi. 192	Soliman, Basba of Bagdad	ix.	277
— of Denmark	—	vi. 311	Soliman, Scheich, account of him	x.	128
— of Sweden	—	vi. 446	Solimana, society formed after cir-		
—, character of the Swedish	vi.	451	—, circumcision	xvi.	872
—, of the Strelitz	—	vi. 636	Soliman Chekouh, Prince	viii.	72
— of the Russian court	—	vi. 672	—, battle		
— of Kublai-Khan	vii.	131	— between him and Sultan Sujah	viii.	72. 82
— of Korea	—	vii. 538	—, anecdotes of	viii.	100
— of Japan	—	vii. 617	Solimanea mosque of Constantinople	x.	723
— of Mocha, their infolence	—		Soliman Pacha	—	x. 83
and villainy	viii.	281	Solinus's account of the Scilly isles	ii.	732
— of Goa	viii.	352	— account of the Hebrides	iii.	273
— of the Birman empire	viii. 423. ix.	459	— of Etna	v.	82
— of Seringapatam	viii.	598. 605	Solis river	xiv.	642
— on the frontiers of Malabar	viii.	730	Solia, Juan Dias de, his discoveries	xiv.	147
— of Persia, their order,			Solmenfiord passage	i.	760
arms, &c.	ix.	79. 217	Sologne province	iv.	88
—, pay of	ix.	220	—, foil of	iv.	306
—, disposal	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, vineyards	iv.	442
—, Siamese	ix.	591	—, cattle of	iv.	472
—, description of Tonquinese	ix.	664. 686.	—, waste lands of	iv.	507
			—, fish-ponds in	iv.	531
— of Cochinchina	ix.	791	—, tillage and laying of land in	iv.	534
— of Yemen	x.	108	—, implements of husbandry of	iv.	540
— of Turkey	x.	246	—, manures and manuring in	iv.	542
—, French, in Canada	xiii. 607. 608.	614	Sologues of Mindanao	xi.	10
— of Chili	xiv.	112. 122	Solomafwer cape	xi.	484
— of St. Jago	xiv.	176	Solombe island	xi.	285
— of Egypt	xv.	303	Solomon, his knowledge of America	xiv.	132
— of Algiers	xv.	674	Solomon, Prince, account of him	vi.	844
— of Morocco	xv.	754	Solomon's cisterns at Rofelayn	x. 330.	365. 469
— at the Cape of Good Hope,			Solomon's fountains and gardens		
their manners and customs	xvi. 4. 14.	63	— near Bethlehem	x.	350. 438
—, Negro, of Aquamboe	xvi.	368	Solomon's islands	xiv.	12. 94
—, Dutch, of Guinea	xvi.	377	Solomon's palace, Alexandria	xv.	829
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	587	Solomon's throne in Cashmere	viii.	211. 223
Soldier-snail of Carthage	xiv.	348	Solon in Cyprus	x.	584
Solea country	x.	585	Solony-ofera	vii.	360
Sollett cataract	i.	351	Solor island	xi.	374
Soleure town	v.	711	Solory, M., Petrof	vii.	327
— public library	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Sölfar-Kapper, place of sacrifice at	i.	465
— canton	v.	712	Solfona diocese	v.	620
—, religion in	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Solyman town, Tunis	xv.	566
—, its militia	v.	713	Solway moss	iii.	206
—, government	v.	714	Somerera islands	viii.	431. 432
—, revenues	v.	715	Somers, Lord, Lister's dedication to	iv.	1
—, burghers of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Somerfetshire county	ii.	4
—, assembly of the Rofengarten in	v.	716	—, produce of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, revolution in ( <i>note</i> )	v.	718	—, its cheefe	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Soleya mountain, fruit of	iv.	675	—, woollen manufacture	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Soley Bey	x.	684	— the richest county in		
Solfatara, lavas of	v.	23	England	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, decomposition of its lava	v.	30	Somers's, Sir George, shipwreck on		
Soli, ancient city	x.	584	the Bermudas	xiii.	176
Soli river	v.	289	—, death	xiii.	178
Solichanfsky, Benyowski's adven-			Somino village	xvi.	859
tures at	xvi.	781	Somme river	i.	131
Solicor of Valencia	v.	602	Sommers, Sir John	ii.	205

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sompa cataract	—	i.	Sorcerers of	—	vii.
Sondalo	—	v.	— of	—	vii.
Sondas of the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	860	— of	—	vii.
Sonderborg, confinement of	—	—	— of	—	x.
— Christian the Second in	vi.	341	— of	—	xii. 559. xiii. 53
Sonda-fa-fat plant of Madagascar	xvi.	805	—, the	—	xv.
Sondivia island	viii.	125	— of	—	xvi. 224 273. 326. 334
Sondrio, massacre of the Protestants at	v.	921	— in	—	xvi.
—, description of the town	v.	931	— of	—	xvi.
Song village, Mungo Park's ad-	—	—	Sorceresses of the North	—	i.
— ventures at	xvi.	857	Sorceries, specimen of	—	i.
Songkoy river	ix.	659. 711	— of the West-Indians	xii.	86
Songs of Switzerland ( <i>note</i> )	i.	652	Sorrel canton, Canada	xiii.	266
—, Danish naval	vi.	301	Soriano, effects of an earthquake	—	—
— of the Russians	vi.	652	— at ( <i>note</i> )	v.	275
— of the Birman women	ix.	485	—, account of its destruction	v.	293
— of the Siamese	ix.	596	Sorico isle	xiii.	219
— of the Arabs	x.	165	Sornguian, Senegal	xvi.	657
— of the Chilians	xiv.	117	Sorobay in Java	viii.	453. 455
— of the Loangese	xvi.	575	Soroka town described	vii.	503
— of the Malegaches of Mada-	—	—	Sorrel of Paris	iv.	48
— gascar	xvi.	747	Sorfales, birds of Chili	xiv.	63
— of the Canarians	xvi.	820	Sorus, bird of Virginia	xiii.	718
— of the Negroes to Mungo	—	—	Soses of the Gambia	xvi.	634
— Park	xvi.	844	Soto, Ferdinand	xii. 339. xiii. 210	—
— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	878	So-tfo-lo, Prince	vii.	575
Songuat, new-year's festival in	—	—	Soua of Congo, anecdotes of one	xvi.	227
— Japan	vii.	733	Souadgy	xv.	229
Sonho, Count, anecdotes of him	xiv.	744	Soubise, Prince	iv.	126
Sonnerat, M., anecdotes of him	xvi.	43	Souchew city	viii.	509
Sonnerat's plants	v.	490	Soudan caravan	xv.	109
Sonnet to Mrs. Robinson	ii.	812	Souffleurs, fish, of Canada	xiii.	357
Sonnone valley	xv.	74	Souillac town	iv.	92
Sooboo village	xvi.	856	—, cattle of	iv.	474
Sooha, Negro funeral at	xvi.	859	Souillac, M. de	xvi.	793
Sooda principality	viii.	759	Soul, the, Samoiedes' idea of	i.	532
Soonis, Mahometan sect	ix.	289	—, Indian idea of	viii.	191
Sooroobaya	ix.	106	—, observations on	viii.	538
Sooseeta, Mungo Park's adven-	—	—	—, Cochin-Chinese doctrine of	ix.	822
— tures at	xvi.	902	—, West-Indian doctrine of	xii.	84
Soot, sal-ammoniac made of	xv.	381	—, its immortality believed in	—	—
Soothlayers of the Jugures	vii.	54	— Loango	xvi.	596
— of Sofala	xvi.	686	— — — — — believed by	—	—
Sophia city, Blount's account	x.	228	— the Caffrés also	xvi.	688
Sophia, Great-duchess of	—	—	Soulis, M., Peru de	v.	616
— Moscow ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	597	Soulisfer Rock	iii.	582
Sophia Alexiefna, Princess, her	—	—	Soul-pence, Russian	i.	22
— history	vi.	633	Soumelpour diamond mines	viii.	243
Sophis, soldiers, of Persia	ix.	218	— — — — —, mode	—	—
Soping kingdom described	xi.	226	— of working	viii.	244
Sopwell nunnery	ii.	461	Souan city, Hamilton's descrip-	—	—
Sor island, Adanson's description	xvi.	609—612.	— tion	viii.	281
—	—	—	Sound, the, passage of	i. 145. vi. 293	—
Sor-baba marigot	xvi.	657	—, list of ships which passed	—	—
Sorbonne, Crichton's disputation at	iii.	138	— through in two years ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	350
— library	iv.	41	—, toll of	vi.	293
Sorcerers in Lapland	i.	180	—, ships passing in 1782 ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	310
—, their powers decrease	—	—	—, landing charges of	vi.	374
— with their teeth	i.	192	Sound, Rhode island	xiii.	739
—, influence with the Lap-	—	—	Sound, celerity of, in Cayenne	xiv.	254
— landers	i.	ibid.	Soundings of the Dogger-Bank	i.	792
					Sound

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sount trees of Egypt —	xv.	335	Soutry hill —	—	478
Sour city, Algiers —	xv.	535	Souza Continho, M. de —	iv.	282
—, ancient inscriptions in	xv.	536	Souza de Coutinho, Thomas de,	—	—
Sources of the Rhone —	v.	750-754	anecdotes of him —	xvi.	735
— of the Aar —	v.	755	Sovereign, qualifications requisite	i.	672
— of the Whang-ho —	vii.	545	for being one —	—	—
— of the Nile, Bernier's ac-	—	—	Sovereignty of Haldenstein, the	—	—
count —	viii.	111. 230	smallest in Europe —	v.	952
—, — — — —	xv.	42. 88	Sowda river —	x.	545
— of the Amazons —	xiv.	497	Sowdon, Mr., anecdotes of him	viii.	447
— of the Bahr-el-abiad —	xvi.	838	Sowing, Arabian mode of	x.	175
Sourd lizard of Senegal —	xvi.	664	—, Virginian mode —	xii. 596. xiii. 32	—
Sourton village —	ii.	287	Spa at Cheltenham —	ii.	234
Soufa, Don Pedro de, his wars with	—	—	Spada cape —	x.	600
the Caffrés —	xvi.	712	Spælg, torrent —	v.	906
Soufa, Don Thomas de, captures	—	—	Spahies in Egypt —	xv.	505
Mombaza —	xvi.	715	Spahies of Turkey —	x.	247
Soufa, John de —	xiv.	776	Spahies of Egypt —	xv.	303
Soufa de Coutinho, Thomas, his	—	—	Spahi-Timariots of Turkey	x.	247
expedition against the Moors	xvi.	729	Spain, Raleigh's account of	i.	831
Souter, Captain —	i.	617	—, London trade with —	ii.	99
South, its inhabitants excel the north	vi.	229	—, Young's excursion into	iv.	101
—, productions —	vi.	230	—, Young's account of	iv.	654
—, Banian doctrine of its popu-	—	—	—, cultivation, &c. in	iv.	ibid.
lation —	viii.	533	—, irrigation in —	iv.	666
Southam —	ii.	235	—, sheep of —	iv.	671
South-America —	xiv.	—	—, Bourgoanne's travels in	v. 298—	639
—, Condamine's travels	—	—	—, its wools —	v.	323
in —	xiv.	211	—, court of —	v.	342
—, Ulloa's voyage to	xiv.	318	—, grandees of —	v.	343
South-Americans, Condamine's	—	—	—, hidalgos of —	v.	350
description —	xiv.	221	—, cortes of —	v.	351
Southampton, history of —	ii.	303	—, its geographical divisions	v.	354
—, its trade —	ii.	304	—, population —	v.	383
—, buildings —	ii.	ibid.	—, literature in —	v.	391
Southampton, Earl of, his expedition	—	—	—, its laws —	v.	398
to Virginia —	xii. 228. xiii. 139	—	—, council of finance —	v.	417
Southampton fort, Bermudas	xiii. 201. 203	—	—, taxation in —	v.	419
Southampton river, Virginia	xiii. 107	—	—, its national bank —	v.	432
Southampton's tribe, Bermudas	xiii. 192	—	—, armies —	v.	441
South cape, New Holland	xi. 902	—	—, ancient and modern navy	v.	450
South-ferry, fine views from	iii. 35	—	—, commerce —	v.	463
South harbour —	i. 552	—	—, manners and customs in	v.	517
South-Sea, ice islands in —	xi. 600. 637	—	—, dances in —	v.	ibid.
—, expedition from Canada	—	—	—, theatre of —	v.	521
to —	xiii. 642	—	—, bull-fights of —	v.	532
—, Ovalle's remarks on it	xiv. 68	—	—, invasion of France by	v.	623
—, discovery of it —	xiv. 143. 146	—	—, its productions —	v.	630
—, Ulloa's remarks on its	—	—	—, on its government —	v.	ibid.
navigation —	xiv. 654—658. 693	—	—, wars —	v.	632
South-Sea Company, British	ii. 99. xi. 456	—	—, policy of —	v.	634
South-Sea house in London	ii. 51	—	—, eminent men of —	v.	637
South-Vist island —	iii. 601	—	—, Elizabeth's policy towards	xii. 167. 222	—
South-Wales, New —	xi. 554	—	—, on its trade to South America	xiv. 24	—
—, its productions	xi. 555	—	—, Lempriere's remarks on	xv. 707	—
—, Peron's descrip-	—	—	—, Carl's account of	xvi. 187	—
on —	xi. 903	—	Spaitla city, Tunis —	xv.	588
Southwell, Sir R., Japan Diary given	—	—	Spalatro city —	x.	224
to him —	vii. 641	—	Spalding, Pennant's description of	iii. 8	—
Southwick —	ii. 312	—	Spalding's writings —	vi. 202	—
Southwold —	i. 544	—	SPALLANZANI's travels in Italy	v. 1—272	Span,



# INDEX.

[397]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Span, the Russian	i.	41	Spauhawn, see Ispahan.		
Spanheim, M.	iv.	31	Speaker of the House of Commons	ii.	507
Spaniards, Raleigh's description of them	i.	831	Spears of Tanna island	xi.	629
— attack Tercera	i.	836	— of the Canarians	xvi.	818
— in Ireland	iii.	872	Specie, on the amount of, in France	iv.	404
—, their general character	v.	500	Spectacles, anecdotes of them	ii.	495
—, high spirit	v.	501	—, Rhode island sold for a pair	xiii.	499
—, gravity	v.	502	Spectre, appearance of one	i.	481
—, brevity	v.	ibid.	—, another	i.	482
—, slowness	v.	504	Spectres of Banffshire	iii.	69
—, superstition	v.	ibid.	Speculator, see Monopolizer.		
—, bravery	v.	509	Speculators of Hamburg	vi.	214
—, patience	v.	512	— in Virginia	xiii.	44
—, sobriety	v.	ibid.	Speeches in parliament	ii.	507. 569
—, jealousy	v.	513	— of an Indian to Sir William Keith	xii.	380
—, on the right direction of their powers	v.	636	— of the Creek Indians	xii.	448
— in the Philippine islands	viii.	512. xi. 71	— of Captain Smith to his crew	xiii.	63
—, their Acapulco trade	xi.	85. 90	— of Powhatan	xiii.	75. 83. 91
— in Guiana	xii.	289	— of Okanino	xiii.	93
— in Carolina	xii.	340	— of Lord de la War	xiii.	108
— in Florida	xii.	456	— of M. de la Barre	xiii.	274
—, war with them	xii.	470	— of the Iroquefe Grangula	xiii.	275
—, their invasion of Georgia	xii.	475	—, Browne's, to Melek		
— of St. John's	xii.	571	Mifellim	xv.	115
— of Hispaniola	xii.	572	— of the King of Lamo	xvi.	726
—, on their discoveries	xiii.	90	— of the Malegaches of Madagascar	xvi.	773
— in the Bermudas	xiii.	199	Speed of the rein deer	i.	171
— in Havanna	xiii.	762	Speedwell Level	ii.	463
— in Vera Cruz	xiii.	777	Spele vale	x.	604
—, their manners and customs in Peru	xiv.	10	Spence, William, the first Virginian farmer	xiii.	114
—, their entrance into Chili	xiv.	129. 164	Spencer, Mr., of Surat	x.	215
— of St. Jago	xiv.	173. 176	Spengler, Mr. (note)	v.	643
— of Conception	xiv.	192	Spenser the poet	ii.	220
—, wars with the Araucanos	xiv.	197. 204	Spenser's portrait	iii.	399
— in Guayaquil	xiv.	392	Spermaceti fishery	i.	432
— in Quito	xiv.	446	Sperry, Francis	xii.	212
— in Lima	xiv.	578	Speffart forest	vi.	239
Spanish ambassador's reception from Shah Abas	ix.	76	Spey river	iii.	71
Spanish men-of-war, defeat of two	xiii.	128	—, passage of the	iii.	71. 126
Spanish-needle plant of America	xiii.	432	Sphere, armillary, described	xi.	385
Spanish river	xii.	420	Sphinx, the colossal, of Egypt	xv.	807. 826
Spar of Derbyshire	ii.	478	Sphinxes at Persepolis	ix.	266
Sparkes's account of the Bermudas	xiii.	193	—, hieroglyphical	xv.	182
Sparkling of the sea (see Phosphorescence)	iii.	348	— at the pyramids	xv.	202
Sparmann, M.	vi.	402	Spicer, Mr.	xii.	622. 625. xiii. 18
Sparre's Count de, cabinet	vi.	382	Spices of Caidu	vii.	142
Sparrow-hill, view of Moscow from	vi.	592	— of the Philippine islands	xi.	7
Sparrows, red, of Siam	ix.	626	— of Pulo Condore	xi.	40
— of Barbary	xv.	631	— of Banda (note)	xi.	198
—, curious talking, of Congo	xvi.	251	—, extirpation of the trees in Boutan	xi.	246
— of Guinea	xvi.	446	— of Amboyna	xi.	255
— destroy the millet in Senegal	xvi.	661	—, Dutch trade in	xi.	280
Spafms, complaint, of Lima	xiv.	596	—, Italian trade	xi.	288
			— of the Moluccas	xi.	360
			— of Gilolo	xi.	365
			Spices,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Spices, Behaim's observations on	xi.	399	Sports of the Highlanders	iii.	95
— of Australasia	xi.	459	— in Ilay (see Amusements)	iii.	288
— of Jamaica	xii.	319	Sportmen of Persia	vii.	292
— of Antigua	xii.	348	— of Barbary	xv.	665
Spice-wood of America	xiii.	543	Spotwood's iron-mines	xiii.	719
Spiders, enormous, of Bermudas	xii.	268	Spouts, water	xi.	58
— of Peru	xiv.	279	—, anecdotes of	xi.	59
—, coyba, of Popayan	xiv.	487	— near New Guinea	xi.	477-495
—, monstros, of Brazil	xiv.	720	— near New Zealand	xi.	574
— of Guinea	xvi.	469	— in the West Indies	xii.	134
Spies of the King of Prussia	vi.	208	Sprats of Siam	ix.	633
Spilberg, account of	i.	92	— of Guinea	xvi.	450
Spilberg on Chili	xiv.	71	Sprecher on the bouquetin	v.	795
Spilberg's, Captain, Squadron	xiv.	92. 124	—, the historian, memoirs of		
Spilman, Henry, anecdotes of him	xiii.	104. 107.	him	v.	957
		120. 163	Sprengporten, anecdotes of him	vi.	496. 501
Spine of the World mountains	xvi.	706	Sprey river, promenade on the		
Spinhaus of Stockholm	vi.	429	banks	vi.	203
Spinie castle	iii.	72	Springapple, Mr.	xiv.	777
Spire of Seville	v.	566	Spring-buck of the Cape	xvi.	84. 134
Spires city	vi.	5	Springfield, New England	xii.	253
— cathedral	vi.	ibid.	Spring-frosts, their effects	iv.	313
Spirit of the Spaniards	v.	501	Spring-hill	ii.	204
—, national	vi.	113	Springkeld	iii.	215
—, Indian ideas of the nature of	viii.	191	Springs, hot, of Iceland	i. 630. 692.	746
Spirits in the Isle of Lewis	iii.	675	—, their tem-		
— seen in the Western isles	iii.	681. 699	perature	i.	693
— of Japan	vii.	680. 712	—, quality	i.	ibid.
— of a cook	viii.	765	—, list of them	i.	694
—, malevolent, Tonquinese			—, great num-		
mode of treatment	ix.	696. 746	bers of	i.	695
Spirula, living	xi.	760	—, nature of		
Spital on the Grimsel, sublime scenes			their incrustations	i.	719
near	v.	757	—, salt, of Cheshire	ii.	19
Spithead	ii.	309	—, hot, at Bath	ii.	152. 248
Spitthary, Mr.	vii.	658	— at Aileweston	ii.	153
Spittalfields of Perthshire	iii.	392	— in Derbyshire	ii.	ibid.
Spitzbergen island	i.	526	— of Bristol	ii.	247
—, journal of seven			— at Wirkworth	ii.	375
seamen left at	i.	535	— at Matlock	ii.	376
—, account of forty-			— of Buxton Wells	ii.	408
two persons shipwrecked near	i.	537	— near Ripon	ii.	424
—, coast of	i.	547	— of the Peak	ii.	475
—, natural history of	i.	578	— in the Scilly isles	ii.	744
—, narrative of four Russians			— in the Isle of Lewis	iii.	576
left at	i.	595	— in the Isle of Harries	iii.	585
—, East	i.	605	— in the Isle of Skie	iii.	619
—, mountains of	i.	606	— of St. Kilda	iii.	705
—, sun's appearance			— of Roya near Clermont	iv.	211
at	i.	607	— of Pisciarelli	v.	29. 31
—, northern lights at	i.	609	— of Mileno	v.	45
—, snow of	i.	ibid.	—, mineral, of Vulcano island	v.	138. 143
—, fishery	i.	610	— of Stromboli	v.	253
—, Russians' hut at	i.	618	— of Saline	v.	254
Splugen mount, passage of	v.	941	— on the Grimsel, hot and cold	v.	754
— burgh	v.	942	— of Leuk	v.	766
Sponge, purple, of New Holland	xi.	784	—, salt, of Bex and Aigle	v.	810
Sponges of Samos	x.	233	—, remarkable, at Pliniana	v.	892
Spoons made in Lapland	i.	418	—, mineral, at St. Morezzo	v.	900
Spoon-tree of America	xiii.	483	— in the Hungry Desert	vii.	371
Sporades islands	x.	645	— in Japan, mineral	vii.	640
Sports of Nature	ii.	727	—, hot	vii.	640. 680
			Springs		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Springs of Send Brary, phenomena of	viii.	216	Stringa-giri, college of the Brahmins at	viii.	653
— in China	viii.	487	Ssima, province of Japan	vii.	661
—, miraculous, in Mecca	x.	90	St. Agatha's ruins	iii.	515
— in Amboyna	xi.	276	St. Agnes island, Scilly	ii.	746
— in Jamaica	xii.	315	St. Albans town	ii.	459
— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	475	— abbey	ii.	460
—, sulphureous, in Canada	xiii.	670	— wells	ii.	462
— in Chili	xiv.	65	—, history of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— abundant in Peru	xiv.	599	St. Alexander Newsky, anniversary	vi.	587
— of Moses	xv.	280	St. Alwife cape	xii.	638
— of Pharoah's-bath	xv.	281	St. Amand, culture of flax at	iv.	491
—, mineral, of Barbary	xv.	606	St. Andero, wool exported from	v.	329
—, hot, at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	22	—, trade of	v.	469
— of Zwarte Berg	xvi.	41	St. Andrea village	viii.	383
—, Elephant's	xvi.	81. 109	St. Andrew, Russian knights of	vi.	675
— of Mongas	xvi.	707	St. Andrews city	iii.	446
Spring-tides in the Amazons	xiv.	252	—, history of	iii.	446
Spring-time in Chili	xiv.	38	— cathedral	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sproe, Isle of	vi.	339	— priory	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sprungli's, M., collection of Swift birds	v.	870	— castle	iii.	448
— account of the	v.	871	—, King Malcolm's charter to	iii.	564
bearded vulture	v.	871	St. Andrew's Auckland church	iii.	514
Spungers, Spanish	xiii.	823	St. Andrew's church, Glasgow	iii.	239
Spur-fish of Juan Fernandes	xiv.	662	St. Andrew's Day	ii.	147
Spwytty-Yfwith village	ii.	638	St. Anne's church on the St. Lawrence	xiii.	664
Squall, definition of the term	i.	491	— renece	ii.	408
Squaller bird of Senegal	xvi.	617	St. Anne's well, Buxton	x. 294. 481.	487
Squalls in the West Indies	xiv.	324	St. Anthony, monks of	xii.	622
Squally island	xi.	484	St. Anthony cape, Cuba	xvi.	340
Squanto the Indian	xii. 247. 250. xiii.	237	St. Anthony fort, Guinea	xv.	221. 272
Squares of London	ii.	512	St. Anthony's convent on the Nile	xii.	631
— at Vittoria	v.	309	St. Anthony's haven	ii.	1
— at Valladolid	v.	314	St. Antoon, school of	iv.	18
— of Salamanca	v.	318	St. Antoine's gate, Paris	xiii.	755
— of Isfahan	ix.	23. 188	St. Antonio cape, Cuba	xiv.	781. 803
— of Casbin	ix.	73	St. Antonio fort, Brazil	xiv.	72
— of Ardebil	ix.	84	St. Antonio harbour, Chili	xiii.	809. 836
— of Shiraz	ix.	109	St. Antonio, Mexico	ii.	624
— of Porto Bello	xiv.	361	St. Asaph city	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Quito	xiv.	442	—, cathedral of	xvi.	151. 179
—, grand, of Lima	xiv.	567	St. Augustin cape, Brazil	xii.	456
— of the palace of Mequinez	xv.	469	—, preparations for the	xii.	471
Squashes of the Indians	xiii.	422	— siege of	xiv.	107
—, American	xiii.	487	St. Austin on the origin of the Americans	xiv.	787. 803
Squirrel, ship, her wreck	xii.	179	St. Austin cape, Brazil	ii.	273
Squirrels of Finmark	i.	421	St. Austle	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, their mode of passing lakes	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— the British Peru	ii.	274
— of Tomsky	vii.	336	—, smelting-houles of	ii.	280
— of Virginia	xiii.	31	—, stannary at	iii.	604
— of Canada	xiii.	352	St. Barr	v.	812
— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	408. 444	St. Barthelemi castle	ii.	69
—, description of the American	xiii.	476	St. Bartholomew's Hospital	x.	693
— of Chili	xiv.	84	St. Basil mount ( <i>note</i> )	v.	875
— of the Gold Coast	xvi.	439	St. Beat mountains	iii.	197
Squir-fein	iii.	339	St. Bees Head	i.	37
Sri Permaturu tank	viii.	575	St. Benedict, monks of		St. Ber-

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
St. Bernard mount, New Holland	xi.	882	St. Domingo, voyage to Havanna	xiii.	4
St. Bernard's isle	xiv.	93	from	—	—
St. Bertin, abbey of	i.	260	—, voyage from Vera	—	—
St. Bertrand, view of	iv.	96	Cruz to	xiii.	855—875
St. Boniface, history of	vi.	256	St. Domingo church, St. Jago	xiv.	171. 180
St. Boniface cottage	ii.	688	St. Donat's castle	ii.	592
St. Brandan island	xi.	398	St. Dunstan's island	i.	51
St. Briavels castle	ii.	232	St. Edmond's Point	—	52
St. Brieux, commerce of	iv.	340	St. Elmo's lights, meteor	xi. 309. xii. 59.	xiv. 698.
—, linen trade of	iv.	377	—	—	xvi. 622
St. Brigid	iii.	444	St. Ephrem on Egypt	xv.	827
St. Bueno, Prince	xiv.	3	St. Etienne en Foret, iron-works at	iv.	381
St. Caesteins, Baron, anecdotes of	—	—	St. Etienne, M. Rabaud	iv.	174
him	xiii.	345	St. Euphemia, Gulf of	v.	278. 283
St. Catherine monastery, tradition	—	—	— town destroyed by an	—	—
of	viii.	275	earthquake	v.	292
St. Catherine's	ii.	571	St. Fé city, Buenos Ayres	xiv.	643
St. Catherine's chapel	ii. 322. iii.	380	St. Fillan	iii.	369
St. Catharine's haven	xii.	629	St. Francis, cape, Quito	xiv.	388
St. Catherine's hill	ii.	679	St. Francis convent, of Madrid	v.	385
St. Catherine's monastery, Mount	—	—	St. Francis convent, of St. Jago	xiv.	172. 180
Sinai	x. 10. xv. 106.	284. 290	St. Francis d'Assize, miracle of longe-	—	—
—, Mahomet's patent to xv.	—	389	vity performed by him in Bengal	xvi.	735
St. Catherine's mountain	x. 397. xv.	285	St. Francis de Pupa	xii.	473
St. Catharine's port, Cuba	xii.	40	St. Francis lake, Canada	xiii.	271
St. Charles, Bank of	v.	432	St. Francis river, Brazil	xiv.	704
St. Christopher, mount, Lima	xiv.	567. 600	St. Francisco fort, Brazil	xiv.	821. 856
St. Christopher's mountain	xii.	136	St. Francis's island, New Holland	xi.	887
St. Christopher's, West Indies, de-	—	—	St. Frederick, fort, Canada	xiii.	604. 614
scribed	xii.	300. 304	St. Gabriel's isle, La Plata	xiv.	642
St. Chrysostom convent	x.	583	St. Gallen town	v.	648
St. Clara island	i.	84	— abbey	v.	649
St. Claire lake	xiii.	296	— library	v.	ibid.
St. Clair island, Madagascar	xvi.	750	St. Gaudens town	iv.	96
St. Claudius island	xv.	89	St. Geminiani convent	xv.	273
St. Cloud described by Lifter	iv.	62	St. Genevieve library	iv.	39
St. Columbia	iii. 291. 295.	300	St. George, cattle of	iv.	473
St. Columbus	iii.	657	St. George, Russian order of (note)	vi.	675
St. Cotin, M. du Pré du	iv.	144	St. George, patron saint of the Greek	—	—
St. Cricy, M.	xi.	828	church	ix.	150
St. Croix, Canada	xii. 646. 655.	666	St. George, cape	xi.	488. 496
St. Croix, Marquis, his attack on	—	—	St. George, fort, Madras	viii.	393
Tercera	i.	840	St. George and the Dragon, scene of	—	—
St. Cuthbert's shrine	iii. 503.	508	the combat	x.	324. 477
— aversion to women	iii.	510	St. George d'Elmina castle	xvi.	356. 376
St. Cyr's, General, taking possession	—	—	St. George Panofity convent	x.	609
of Basle (note)	v.	707	St. George's town, its destruction by an	—	—
St. David, fort, Hamilton's account	—	—	earthquake	v.	288
of it	viii.	390	St. George's town, Bermudas	xii. 265. xiii.	180
St. David's city	ii.	598	St. George's channel	ii. 154. xii.	531
— head	ii.	ibid.	St. George's chapel, Douglass	ii.	789
— cathedral	ii.	ibid.	St. George's church	ii.	530
St. David's Day	ii.	147	St. George's island	i.	808. 812
St. Domingo, West Indies, trade of	—	—	St. George's island, Bermudas	xii.	269
France with	iv.	344	St. George's isles	xiii.	24
—, observations on	iv.	347	St. George's river, Maryland	xii.	305. 308
—, on its cession to	—	—	St. Gereon of Cologne	vi.	274
France	v. 485. xii.	103	St. Germain, M., his history	vi.	221
—, Venables's expedition	—	—	St. Germain, Abbey of	iv.	37
against	xii.	311	—, library of	iv.	38
			St. Ger-		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
St. Germain's bay	—	xii. 572. 611	St. John the Baptist's mosque at Damascus	x.	500
St. Germain's island	—	xii. 642	St. John Climax, convent	xv.	289
St. Germano, fives of	—	v. 37	St. John de Uloa	xiii.	772
St. Gerond's town	—	iv. 119	St. John Dionysius, convent	x.	738
St. Giacomo valley	—	v. 938	St. John cape	i.	54
St. Goar, scenery round	—	vi. 268	St. John fort, Canada	xiii.	617
— bank	—	vi. 269	St. John's, Captain, expedition to Guiana	xii.	283
St. Gobin, plate-glass manufacture at	iv.	375	St. John's, Isle of Wight	ii.	697
St. Godric, account of ( <i>note</i> )	iii.	18	St. John's, Newfoundland	xii.	158
St. Gothard valley	—	v. 747	—, Sir H. Gilbert's taking possession of	xii.	177
— mountain	—	v. 748	St. John's cape, Newfoundland	xii.	632. 675
—, cold on	v.	749	St. John's chapel	ii.	803
—, journey from the top, to Milan	v.	986	St. John's island	xi. 3. 487. 496. xii. 571.	610. 621
St. Govin's well	—	ii. 596	St. John's islettes	xii.	644
St. Guglielmo church	—	v. 938	St. John's loch	iii.	808
St. Helena island	—	xi. 154	St. John's river, Georgia	xii.	473
St. Helena church, Abyssinia	xv.	98	St. John's town, Antigua	xii.	347. 348
St. Helena's hospital and cisterns	x.	413	St. John's Wilderness	x.	352
St. Helens, Isle of Wight	—	ii. 309. 695	— convent	x.	352. 440
St. Helen's spring	—	vi. 302	St. Joseph, Raleigh's capture of	xii.	206
St. Helen's tower	—	xv. 289	St. Joseph's fort, Lake Huron	xiii.	297. 301
St. Hilda's church	—	iii. 15	St. Juan, Rio de, Guinea	xvi.	348
St. Hylaire, M. de, anecdotes of him	xvi.	785	St. Julian fort	xvi.	182
St. Ildefonso, royal residence	v.	337	St. Julian port	xi.	317
—, its gardens	v.	338	St. Kelmess	i.	816
—, fountains	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	St. Kilda's isle described by Martin	iii.	663
—, paintings	v.	360	—, Martin's voyage to	iii.	700
—, sculptures	v.	361	—, inhabitants of	iii.	713
—, linen manufactory at	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, diseases in	iii.	714
St. Imier valley	—	v. 707	St. Laurent, see Roume.	—	—
St. Innocent's church-yard, Paris	iv.	18	St. Lawrence, on the gridiron	iii.	5
St. Ives	—	ii. 283	St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight	ii.	683
St. Iago, Chili, its great riches	xiv.	24	St. Lawrence village	—	723
— river	xiv.	54	St. Lawrence, bay of	xii.	419
St. Iago, Chili, foundation of the city	—	xiv. 169	—, navigation of the river	xii.	420
—, description	xiv.	175. 204	—, Gulf of	xii. 634. 642. xiii. 259	—
St. Iago fort, Guinea	—	xvi. 358	— river	xiii. 271. 291. 338	—
St. Iago island	—	xi. 101	—, list of the Indian nations on	xiii.	348
—, villainy of the governor there	—	xi. 102. 564	— river, Kalm's description	xiii. 620. 625. 639	—
St. James, battle of	—	v. 697	—, Cartier's navigation of	xii.	650. 657
St. James of Compostella	—	xvi. 184	—, its falls	xii.	669
St. James's island	—	i. 57	St. Lazaro fort, Carthage	xiv.	329
St. James's palace	—	ii. 83	St. Louis lake, Canada	xiii.	271. 324
St. James's park	—	ii. 76. 496	St. Lucia, adventures of Captain St. John and crew there	xii.	283
St. James's river	—	xii. 631	—, French settlement in	xii.	423
St. Januarius of Naples	—	v. 505	—, British settlement of	xii.	424
St. Jean, M. de, his works at Goree	xvi.	622. 639	—, British right to	xii.	431
St. Jean de Luz	—	v. 303	—, description of	xii.	434
St. Jean Pied de Port town	—	v. 553	St. Lucius, convent of	v.	951
St. Jerome's fort, Porto-Bello	xiv.	363	—, legend of	v.	952
St. Joachim de Omaguas	xiv.	225	St. Lunario's bay	xii.	634
St. Joachim's church on the St. Lawrence	—	xiii. 664. 673	St. Macarius, desert of	xv.	177
St. Job's malady	—	xi. 376	St. Magnus's found	xii.	516
St. John, in the isle of Patmos	x.	645			
St. John Baptist-College, Oxford	ii.	120			
St. John the Baptist, pretended revelation from	—	iii. 726			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
St. Magnus's stone	—	iii. 763	St. Michael cape, Hispaniola	xii.	75
St. Malo, privateers of	xiv.	25	St. Michael de Poyuka, Brazil	xiv.	707
St. Mamma convent	—	x. 584	St. Michael's cathedral, Moscow	vi.	596
St. Maol Jos	—	iii. 264	St. Michael's church at Pay-en-Velay	—	—
St. Margaret fort, Brazil	xiv.	833	—	iv.	215
St. Margaret's bay	—	iii. 455	St. Michael's church at St. Albans	ii.	461
St. Maria cape, Buenos Ayres	xiv.	643	St. Michael's mount, Cornwall	xii.	628
St. Marie fall, Canada	xiii.	301. 341	St. Morezza lake	v.	900
St. Mark, relics of the Evangelist	xv.	168	— village	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
St. Mark Point	xiii.	754	St. Niccola del' Areno mountain, nature and origin of	v.	51. 69
St. Mark's library, Venice	iv.	254	St. Nicephorus, account of him	x.	325
St. Mark's place, Venice	—	<i>ibid.</i>	St. Nicholas bay	i.	66
St. Martha mountains	xiv.	323	St. Nicholas haven	xii.	642
St. Martha's islands	xii.	642	St. Nicholas Mole, St. Domingo	xiii.	874
St. Martin, manufactures of	iv.	371	St. Nicholas's chapel at Lake Bay-kall	vii.	350. 421
St. Martin's, West-Indies	xii.	61	St. Ninian town	iii.	114
St. Martin's bridge	v.	910	St. Ninian's isle	iii.	695. 774
— village	v.	911	St. Omers	i.	260
St. Martin's cell, Richmond	iii.	516	—, its ancient name	i. 796. iv.	147
St. Martin's creek	xii.	635	St. Onuphras's cave	x.	398
St. Martin's island, Scilly	ii.	747	St. Oran, story of	iii.	298
St. Martin's-le-Grand College	ii.	60	St. Orland's stone	iii.	439
St. Martory town	iv.	120	St. Ofish, her history	ii.	339
St. Mary, Colon's ship	xii.	25	St. Olyth	i.	11
St. Mary-hall, Coventry	—	ii. 356	St. Pablo on the Amazon	xiv.	229
St. Mary-hall, Oxford	—	ii. 122	St. Palais town	iv.	122
St. Mary isle, Madagascar	xvi.	767	St. Panteleon church	x.	396
—, pirates of	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	St. Pasqual church, paintings in	v.	384
—, massacre of the French in	xvi.	772	St. Patrick	iii.	242
St. Mary Magdelen College, Oxford	ii.	117. 123	St. Paul, at Cæfarea	x.	452
St. Mary of the Conception island	xii.	35	—, scene of his conversion	x.	500
St. Mary Redcliff church	—	ii. 246	St. Paul bay, St. Lawrence	xiii.	665
St. Mary's, Madagascar	viii.	269	—, lead and silver ore of	xiii.	670
St. Mary's, Maryland, first settlement of	xii.	305. 308	St. Paul de Loanda, see Loanda.	—	—
St. Mary's, Scilly isle	—	ii. 733	St. Paul's cathedral, London	ii.	60
—, its climate	—	ii. 734	—, Gonzales's	—	—
—, produce	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>	description of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, fish	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, Moritz's	—	—
—, provisions	—	ii. 735	description of	ii.	520
—, agriculture in	—	ii. 736	St. Paul's convent, Egypt	xv.	272
—, garrison of	—	ii. 742	St. Paul's school	ii.	87
—, its roads	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>	St. Paul's town, Brazil	xvi.	154
—, wells	—	ii. 744	St. Pedro town, Peru	xiv.	560
—, trade of	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>	St. Peter, testimonial to	i.	22. 38
St. Mary's, Skie, second-sight at	—	iii. 676	St. Peter, isle of	v.	825
St. Mary's island, Azores, Cumberland's voyage to	—	i. 811. xii. 49	St. Petersburg, see Peterburgh.	—	—
—, Colon's	—	—	St. Peter's cape	xii.	633
adventures there	xii.	50	St. Peter's church, Northampton	ii.	452
St. Mary's island, Cuba	xii.	72	St. Peter's church, Westminster, sanctuary at	—	—
St. Mary's of Ruthen abbey	ii.	795	St. Peter's island, New Holland	xi.	837
St. Mary's abbey, Leicester	ii.	364	St. Peter's lake, Canada	xiii.	266
St. Mary's cape, Gambia	xvi.	633	St. Peter's Strait	xii.	639
St. Maughold, legend of	—	ii. 810	St. Philip castle	xii.	218
St. Maurice town	—	v. 771	St. Philip de Porto Bello	xiv.	361
St. Menchoud	—	iv. 191	St. Philip's fountain	x.	440
St. Michael island	—	i. 805	St. Pierre lake, Canada	xiii.	629. 684
—, capture of its governor	—	i. 819	St. Poncin	iv.	210
			St. Quintin, manufactures of	iv.	376
			St. Quintin,		

# INDEX.

[403]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
St. Quintin, cattle of	—	iv. 476	St. Vaast, abbey of	—	i. 260
St. Regulus, story of	—	iii. 446	St. Valiers, M. de	—	xiii. 329
St. Robert's cave	—	ii. 421	St. Victor library	—	iv. 41
St. Roch, lines and camp at	—	v. 588	St. Victorian river	—	xiv. 61
St. Roma, cultivation near	—	iv. 656	St. Vician's church	—	iii. 424
St. Ronan's chapel	—	iii. 581	St. Vincent, West Indies, Parker's conquest of	—	xii. 218
St. Rumbold's history	—	ii. 341	—, Braithwaite's report on	—	xii. 427
St. Saba	—	x. 431	—, British right to	—	xii. 431
St. Sacrement lake	—	xiii. 614	St. Vincent Strait, see Le Maire.	—	
St. Salefas church, paintings in	—	v. 384	St. Vincent's bay	—	xi. 498
St. Salvador, West Indies, Colon's discovery	—	xii. 33. 357	St. Vincent's gate of Madrid	—	v. 374
—, Columbus's discovery	—	xiv. 138	St. Vincent's Rocks	—	ii. 247
St. Salvador, Congo	—	xvi. 158. 285	St. William's islands	—	xii. 642
St. Salvador's church	—	iii. 449	St. Winifred's well	—	ii. 623
St. Saphorin village, Roman milestone at (note)	—	v. 806	— chapel	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
St. Saviour's church	—	ii. 87	St. Wolstan's	—	iii. 813
St. Sebastian cape, Madagascar	—	xvi. 745	St. Yago, Cape Verd	—	xii. 97
St. Sebastian island, Brazil	—	xvi. 318	Stables of Chantilly	—	iv. 84
St. Sebastian town	—	v. 305	—, French and English	—	iv. 299
St. Sebastian's fort, Guinea	—	xvi. 347	— of Aranjuez	—	v. 556
St. Serf's isle	—	iii. 37	—, royal, at Copenhagen	—	vi. 298
St. Sergius, monastery of	—	x. 299	— in Persia	—	ix. 98
St. Sepulchre church, Northampton	—	ii. 452	— of the Shah in Persia	—	ix. 184
St. Servan's port	—	xii. 631	— of the Emperor of Morocco	—	xv. 482
St. Severus, his longevity	—	xvi. 737	Stachalla mountain	—	viii. 529
St. Simon's island; Georgia	—	xii. 455. 468	Stackdown rock	—	iii. 706
St. Simon Stylites, account of him	—	x. 542	Stack-Ly rock	—	iii. 707
St. Sophia, cathedral of Novogorod	—	vi. 656	Stack-Narmin rock	—	iii. 665. 708
—, its antiquity	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	Stackpoole court	—	ii. 596
—, brase-gates	—	vi. <i>ibid.</i>	Stacks of Dungby	—	iii. 87
St. Sophia church of Constantinople	—	vii. 4. 511	Stadacona, Canada	—	xii. 646. 655. 657
		x. 723	Stadbrod of Norway	—	vi. 358
St. Spiritus port	—	xii. 664	Stade's river, Thunberg's account	—	xvi. 108
St. Stanislas	—	i. 225	Staden Low	—	ii. 411
St. Stephen's chapel	—	ii. 82	Stadlin, M.	—	vii. 394
St. Stephen's gate	—	x. 358. 421	Stadtholder of Holland	—	vi. 285
St. Sulpicius missionaries	—	xiii. 267	Stadthouse of Amboyna	—	xi. 276
—, priests of, in Montreal	—	xiii. 267. 626	Stadvogt of Malantz	—	v. 958
St. Tayre's chapel	—	iii. 88	Staffa island	—	i. 632
St. Thecla, the first female martyr	—	x. 510	—, basaltic pillars in	—	i. 632. 699
St. Theodoro isle	—	x. 600	—, its situation	—	i. 700
St. Theresa river	—	xii. 276	—, Banks's description of	—	i. 704
St. Thomas city	—	viii. 392	—, appearance of	—	iii. 303
—, Balbi's description	—	ix. 396	—, Sir Joseph Banks's account of	—	iii. 304
St. Thomas castle, Cibao	—	xii. 67	Staffach, Werner de	—	v. 734
St. Thomas island, Guinea	—	xvi. 302. 317	Stafford, Captain, of Virginia	—	xii. 585. 587. 612
St. Thomas of Malabar	—	viii. 733			xiii. 12
St. Thomas's, Guiana, burning of it	—	xii. 289	Staffordshire county	—	ii. 21
St. Thomas's Hospital, London	—	ii. 70	—, its pastures	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
St. Thomas's island	—	xiv. 702	—, sheep	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
St. Thomas's persecution	—	viii. 392	—, produce	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
St. Thomas's sepulchre	—	vii. 163	—, subterraneous produc-	—	
St. Thome island, Gulf of Guinea, described	—	xvi. 513	— tions of	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
St. Tredwel's chapel	—	iii. 761	— wares	—	ii. 22
St. Tronion's Sound	—	xii. 491	— coal	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>
St. Tryphon cattle	—	v. 809	—, canals of	—	ii. 369
St. Ursula and her eleven thousand virgins	—	vi. 274	—, mountains of (note)	—	ii. 467
		.			Stage,



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Stage, the Spanish	v.	521	Stars the Laplander's guide	i.	411
—, its defence	v.	523	— of the antarctic circle	xi.	323
—, critique on the French (see Theatre)	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Colon's observations on them	xii.	98
Stage-coaches, the English	ii.	524	— of Chili	xiv.	81
—, outsidetravelling on one ii.		566	Stars, Lake of	vii.	545
—, want of, in France	iv.	228	Starfnach-nan-gai'l	iii.	91
Stag-gosh fish	i.	438	State, Exterior, of Berne	v.	855
Stag-hunt of the Mongalls	vii.	361	State-lands in Persia	ix.	221
Stags of the Highlands	iii.	53	Staten island, New York	xii. 351. xiii. 452.	573.
— of Siam	ix.	621			736
— of Canada	xiii.	352	State-offences in Japan, with their punishments	vii.	626
— of North America	xiii.	565	State-officers in Persia	ix.	214
—, diminutive, of Loango	xvi.	558	State-papers of Austria	vi.	208
— of Goree	xvi.	644	— of England in the Russian archives	vi.	610
Staircase of the Escorial	v.	369	State-prison of Russia	vi.	703
Staircases, ancient, of Persepolis	ix.	102. 193	States of Holland	i.	136
—, Franck-			— of Saxony	vi.	150
— lin's description	ix.	266	— of Sweden	vi.	502
Stairs of Moorish houses	xv.	647. 767	— of Asia, causes of their decay	viii.	144
Stakelberg, General	vi.	559	States-General of Paris	iv.	108
Stalactites of the Peak	ii.	474	States-General of Holland	vi.	284
Stalmene, see Lemnos.			Stations, Roman, at Little Chester	ii.	372
Stallings, Captain	xiii.	125	— at Brough	ii.	402
Stallir house in Borera	iii.	708	— at Delvin	iii.	394
Stallo, the spectre, of Lapland	i.	462	— at Comerie	iii.	406
Stamping-mill	iii.	52	— at Ardoch	iii.	408
Standard, the enchanted	iii.	321	— in Scotland	iii.	433
— of Mahomet	vii.	512	— on the Andes for measuring a degree	xiv.	430
Standard clove	ii.	448	Statues of Sigismund the Third	i.	217
Standards of the Persians	ix.	219	—, ancient	ii.	404
Standish church	iii.	180	— of the Duke of Newcastle	ii.	448
— hall	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the King of France	iv.	9
Standish's, Captain, settlement in New England	xiii. 234.	243. 252	— of Charles the Second	iv.	10
Stanfrew	i.	13	—, obser-		
Stankero of the Fex caravans	xv.	490	— vations on	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Stanley, Sir John, King of Man	ii.	804. 828	— in Milan	iv.	243
Stanley, Sir William, King of Man	ii.	830	— in Florence	iv.	266
Stanley family, Kings of Man	ii.	829	— of Charles the Third at Burgos	v.	311
Stanby coal-mine	ii.	476	— at St. Ildefonso	v.	339. 361
Stanton-moor, stones on	ii.	380	— at Toledo	v.	541
Stantz, convention of	v.	681	— at Seville	v.	566
— town	v.	738	— of St. Oswald	v.	722
— burnt by the French (note)	v.	739	— of San Carlo Borromeo	v.	991
Stantzberg	v.	738	— of the King of Sweden	vi.	419
Staple's, Sir Robert, improvements	iii.	863	— of Gustavus Vasa	vi.	425
Stapleton, Sir William	xii.	303	— of Gustavus Adolphus	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Star, order of the polar	vi.	437	—, colossal, of Peter the Great	vi.	666
Star, polar, latitude found by it	xi.	386	—, ancient, of Persepolis	ix. 103. 193.	266
Star-birds of Guinea	xvi.	447	— in the Isle of Elephanta	x.	208
Star castle, St. Mary's	ii.	741	—, ancient, at Athens	x.	751
Star Chamber proceedings	ii.	353	—, gigantic, in Easter island	xi.	603
Stares of the Lincoln fens	iii.	7	—, ancient, near Alexandria	xv.	172
Starkotter, the skald	i.	712	— at Heliopolis	xv.	182
Starlight, brilliancy of, in Persia	ix.	176	— at Thebes	xv.	241
Starnatan town	xii.	657	—, colossal, of Memnon	xv.	248
Starrophi hermits	x.	739	— at Luxerein	xv.	253
Stars, their aberrations	i.	241	— of Olymanduas	xv.	254
—, revolutions	i.	<i>ibid.</i>			Statues
—, observations on them	i.	318			

# INDEX.

[405]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Statues of Isis and Osiris —	xv.	341	Stick the palladium of the Austrian	vi.	113
— dug up in Tunis —	xv.	573	army —	iii.	7
—, colossal, of Memphis —	xv.	811. 814	Sticklebacks, migrations of	i.	463
Statute-law of England —	ii.	126	Sticks of sacrifice —	vi.	331
Staubach, cataract of —	v.	762	Stiernberg of Huen —	i.	647
STAVORINUS's account of Java and			Stiftsamtmann of Iceland ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	350
Batavia —	xi.	159	Stills of the Indians for arrack ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	828
Steam engines ( <i>note</i> ) —	ii.	476	— for salt-water —	xiv.	713
Steatites of granite —	v.	132	Sting of the rattlesnake —	xi.	545
Steele, Sir Richard —	xv.	461	Sting-ray of New Holland —	xiii.	65
Steel-manufacture of England —	ii.	227	Stinsford —	ii.	299
— of France —	iv.	360	Stiora, on the contents of the Tuscan		
— of Amboise —	iv.	375	( <i>note</i> ) —	iv.	597
—, its effects on agri-			Stiria, account of —	vi.	120
culture —	iv.	394	—, goitres in —	vi.	121
— of Eskilstuna —	vi.	545	Stirling, Pennant's description of	iii.	114
Steel's expedition into Africa —	xvi.	144	— town —	iii.	461
Steel-trade of Sweden, tables of it	vi.	532	— castle —	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Steel-works in Stockholm —	vi.	432	—, history of —	iii.	463
— of Damascus —	x.	505	Stirling, Sir William —	iii.	409
Steen town —	vi.	369	Stockam, Mr. Jonas —	xiii.	140
Steenbrassem fish —	vii.	805	—, his letter on		
Steenhuizen, Mr. —	xiv.	831	Virginia —	xiii.	140. 151
Steep hill, Isle of Wight —	ii.	682	Stockeraw town —	vi.	119
— cottage —	ii.	684	Stockholm city, peculiarity in it	i.	146. 264
Steeple in England —	ii.	151	—, buildings in —	i.	147
Steering, directions for —	xi.	390	—, anecdote of —	i.	154
Steganography, specimen of —	i.	708	—, watchmen in —	i.	265
Stegora, King of —	xiii.	69	—, churches of —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Steigentech, Mr., the Austrian actor	vi.	91	—, road to, through Nericia		
Steinknitz navigation —	vi.	347	and Westmania —	vi.	388
Stein town —	v.	645	—, Fortia's description of the		
Steinberg castle —	v.	908	city —	vi.	391
Stel, Vander, his endeavours to civi-			— port —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
lize a Hottentot —	xvi.	742	—, its police —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Stellenbosch colony, Cape of Good			—, society in —	vi.	392
Hope —	xvi.	54. 118	—, court of —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Stem, mode of fishing with it	iii.	806	—, royal castle —	vi.	395
Stemster, Druidical temple at —	iii.	154	—, theatres of —	vi.	399
Stephanie the actor —	vi.	89	—, state of the arts and		
Stephansson, Mr. Olaf ( <i>note</i> ) —	i.	647	sciences in —	vi.	402
Stephen, Father, of Madagascar —	xvi.	753	—, academies —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Stephens cape —	xi.	540	—, King's library of —	vi.	406
Stepp of Budjak —	vii.	507	—, its cabinets —	vi.	408
Stepping-stone found at Leicester	ii.	365	—, learned men —	vi.	415
Steps, the pyramid with —	xv.	205	—, artists —	vi.	419
Sterfer harbour —	i.	15	—, private cabinets —	vi.	422
Sterility of Lapland —	i.	143	—, churches —	vi.	424
—, advantages of northern —	i.	372	—, public edifices —	vi.	425
— of Monte della Castagna —	v.	185	—, statues —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sterlet fish described —	vi.	646	—, arsenal —	vi.	426
—, Bell's account of it —	vii.	275	—, prisons —	vi.	427
Sterling —	ii.	171	—, hospitals and mad-houses	vi.	428
Sternes village —	x.	616	—, manufactures —	vi.	431
Steward of St. Kilda —	iii.	717	—, environs —	vi.	444
Steward of the Western isles —	iii.	606. 609	—, tables of its exports and im-		
Stewart's embassy to Mequinez —	xv.	442	ports in 1786, 1790 and 1792	vi.	526—530
Stewart's, Daniel, vision —	iii.	674	—, itinerary from, to Fahlun	vi.	563
Stew-holders, rules for —	ii.	70	—, to Upfal —	vi.	564
Stews in Bank-side —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, observations on	vi.	567
— of Japan, Kempfer's account	vii.	791	Stocking-		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Stocking-frames —	ii.	449	Stony-Hill, story of —	iii.	809
Stocking-manufacture of Angers	iv.	378	Storax gum of Quito —	xiv.	494
—, silk, of Stock-			Storch, on the population of		
holm —	vi.	434	Russia ( <i>note</i> ) —	vi.	862
Stockings of the Indians of Frobisher's			Storehouses at the Cape of Good		
Strait —	xii.	501	Hope —	xi.	151
Stockton-on-Tees, Pennant's account			— of Sydney, New-South-		
of —	iii.	16	Wales —	xi.	904
Stolberg on the Sicilian oncia ( <i>note</i> )	v.	250	— of the Dutch in Guinea	xvi.	376. 491
Stoke bay —	ii.	309	Storinnchar, the Lapland god	i.	179
Stoke charity —	ii.	328	Storks in Alcazar	xv.	462
Stoke Edith —	ii.	212	— of Morocco —	xv.	708
Stokefield, coin found at —	ii.	360	Storm of Seringapatam —	viii.	598
Stoke Poges —	ii.	184	Storm-birds —	xi.	833
Stomp, Martin, the trumpeter	xiv.	812	— of the South Sea	xiv.	657
Stone town —	ii.	318	Stormont plain —	iii.	392
Stone, disease, operation for it	iv.	72	Storms encountered by Sir Hugh		
Stone of Scone —	iii.	415	Willoughby —	i.	13. 26
— of the Giant's Caulfeway	iii.	903	— to the North of Russia	i.	59
— of Mont Perdu —	iv.	716	— in the Baltic —	i.	152
—, the miraculous, at Baramoulay	viii.	217	— in Lapland —	i.	194
—, curious Birman —	ix.	466	— at the North Cape —	i.	615
—, weeping, of Mecca —	x.	90	— experienced in Cumber-		
Stone-balls of Canada —	xiii.	610	land's voyage —	i.	816
Stone-coffins found at Woburn	ii.	455	—, picture of a ship in	ii.	683
— at Dunstable —	ii.	458	— at St. Kilda —	iii.	702
Stone-cutters in the Myfore	viii.	611	—, effects in France —	iv.	95
Stone-doors of the Sepulchres of the			— at Stromboli —	v.	103
Kings —	x.	344	— at the Lipari isles —	v.	157
Stone-haven town —	iii.	428	— between Felicuda and Ali-		
Stone-Henge —	ii.	151	cuda —	v.	220
—, different systems of its			—, violent, at Stromboli	v.	252
origin ( <i>note</i> ) —	vi.	349	— in the sea of Herkend	vii.	184
Stone-marle of America —	xiii.	451	— encountered by Hamel	vii.	518
Stone-pits of Vanre —	iv.	71	— of rain called the elephant	viii.	13
Stone-pot manufactory near Chiavenna	v.	896	— off the Macao islands	viii.	485
Stoner hill —	ii.	313	— on the Caspian Sea	ix.	393
Stones, curious, in Nordland	i.	365	— in New-South-Wales	xi.	926
—, superstitious respecting	i.	486	— among the Bashee islands	xi.	52
—, ejected by volcanoes	i.	690	— on the coast of New Hol-		
—, solution of —	i.	719	land —	xi.	783. 818
—, curious, of Cornwall	ii.	281	— encountered by Colon	xii.	48. 52. 133
— found at Leicester	ii.	365	— in Frobisher's Strait	xii.	505. 509. 536
—, rocking, near Matlock	ii.	378. 393	— at the Bermudas —	xiii.	184
—, ancient custom of throwing	ii.	756	— in the West-Indies	xiii.	872
—, holy —	iii.	51	— on the Cordilleras	xiv.	47
—, monumental, in Arran	iii.	261	— in the South-Seas	xiv.	656
—, ancient monumental	iii.	436. 439	— in Abyssinia —	xv.	28
— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	616	— at the Cape —	xvi.	60
—, ignited, of Vesuvius	v.	13	— in the Mediterranean	xvi.	190
—, circular ranges, in Sweden			— on the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	384
and Denmark —	vi.	348	— in Senegal —	xvi.	621. 647. 651
—, on the worship of —	vi.	350	— encountered by Adanson	xvi.	674
—, imment, of Balbeck	x.	375. 494	—	iii.	584
— of America —	xiii.	437	—, instance of second-		
— of Canada —	xiii.	610. 669	fight at —	iii.	675
—, the Amszonian —	xiv.	241	Stor's account of the bearded		
—, painted, of South-America	xiv.	309	vulture —	v.	871
— of the great pyramid	xv.	359. 805	Storfioa lake —	i.	350
—, snake, see Snake-stones.			Story, a rural, of Timor	xi.	809
Stoney-Middleton —	ii.	392	— of a British Captain at Boston	xiii.	748
			Stoter		

# INDEX.

[407]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Stoter, a Derbyshire	—	ii. 406	Stratagems of the pirates in Madagascar	xvi.	770
Stoves of St. Germano	—	v. 37	Stratford-on-Avon, Moritz's account of	ii.	547
— of Agnani	—	v. 38	—, Skrine's description	ii.	614
— of Ichia	—	v. 57	Strath-Ardle, antiquities in	iii.	387
— of Lipari	—	v. 193. 200	Strath-Earn vale	iii.	387
— Chinese	—	vii. 393	Strath-Fillan	iii.	369
— of the Japanese	—	vii. 781	Strath in Skie	iii.	315. 643
— of Persia	—	ix. 16	Strath-Leven cove	iii.	84
Stowe, description of	—	ii. 189	Strathnaver, Pope's account of	iii.	147
— manor described	—	ii. 342	Strath-Tay	iii.	378
— gardens	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>	Strathy-Head	iii.	151
— buildings	—	ii. 343	Stratiote of the Niger	xvi.	631
Stow-on-the-Woulds	—	ii. 203	Stratonicea, the ancient	x.	670
Stow's anecdote of Queen Elizabeth	—	ii. 180	Stratton	ii.	241
Strabo's account of the Scilly isles	—	ii. 731	Stratton park	ii.	324
— of Etna	—	v. 80	Straw, price in Italy	iv.	651
— of Stromboli	—	v. 124	—, mode of preparing it for	—	—
— of Vulcano	—	v. 153	thatch	xvi.	114
— of Felicuda and Alicuda	—	v. 226	Straw-ashes, French manure	iv.	542
— of the world	—	xii. 10	Strawberries of Chili	xiv.	41
— description of Egypt ( <i>note</i> )	xv. 164, <i>et seq.</i>	—	— of Peru	xiv.	459
Strada, di Po, at Turin	—	iv. 236	— of Chili	xiv.	672
—, Della Dora Grossa	—	iv. 237	— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	73
Stratgericht of the Grisons	—	v. 968	Strawberry-trees of Fayal	xvi.	672
Stratford, Earl	—	ii. 416	Straw-manufacture at Dunstable	ii.	458
Stratgeth, Roman camp	—	iii. 403	Strealka town	vii.	359
Straight, street called, in Damascus	—	x. 373	—, trade of	vii.	363
Straits of Messina	—	v. 8	Stream of lava described	v.	15
— of Malacca	—	viii. 435	Streamlets, definition of the term	xi.	922
— of Bally described	—	xi. 147	Street-Kings of Benin	xvi.	522. 536
— of Sunda	—	xi. 160	Streets of London	ii.	41. 90
— of Magellan, discovery of	—	xi. 319	—, sensations roused	—	—
— Le Maire	—	xi. 498	by them	ii.	495. 572
— of Magellan	—	xiv. 94. 124	— of Edinburgh	iii.	31. 469
— in the river Amazon	xiv. 218. 220. 501	—	— of Paris	iv.	4. 143
Strale, Daniel	—	i. 347	— of Barcelona	iv.	108
Stralsund, weights and measures of	—	vi. 538	— of Bourdeaux	iv.	125
Strand, London	—	ii. 499. 573	— of Turin	iv.	237
Strange adventures of Andrew Battel	—	xvi. 317—336	— of Venice	iv.	254
Strangers, curious mode of receiving them, in Lapland	—	i. 166	— of Friburg, their picturesque appearance	v.	834
Strangford peninsula	—	iii. 825	— of Stockholm	vi.	391
Stranguary in cattle, mode of cure	xvi. 76. 121	—	— of Pt. Petersburg	vi.	662
Straßburg, Young's account of	—	iv. 196	— of Caracorum	vii.	75
Straßburg on the Hudson river	—	xiii. 578	— of Quinfai	vii.	152
Strata near Matlock	—	ii. 394	— of Nankin	vii.	248
— of mountains	—	v. 705	— of Tauris	vii.	294
— of the Peruvian mountains	xiv. 300	—	— of Ipahan	vii. 306. ix. 24. 188	—
— of shells in Conception bay	xiv. 675	—	— of Pekin	vii.	414
— of the Table-Mountain	xvi. 44	—	— of Constantinople	vii. 508. x. 723	—
— of mountains near the Cape	xvi. 50. 84	—	— of Japan	vii. 623. 773	—
Strata Florida abbey	—	ii. 638	— of Jedo	vii.	801
Stratagems of a Tartar Prince	—	vii. 173	— of Delhi	viii.	152
— of Aureng-Zebe towards his brother	—	viii. 68	— of Agra	viii.	168
— towards	—	—	— of Lahor	viii.	206
Emir-Jemla	—	viii. 69	— of Mocha	viii.	278
— of the Virginian warriors	xiii. 38	—	— of Goa	viii.	352
— of the French in Canada	xiii. 595	—			Streets

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Streets of Conjevram —	viii.	577	Stroganof's, Baron, salt works	vii.	321
— of Seringapatam —	viii.	605	Strolling-players of Spain —	v.	531
— in Ferhabad —	ix.	52	Stroma isle, mummies of —	iii.	87. 154
— in Taheran —	ix.	72	— described by Brand	iii.	801
— in Shiraz —	ix.	192	—, cypress tree in	iv.	599
— in St. Thomas's —	ix.	397	Strombolese, character and descrip-		
— in Dogon —	ix.	400	tion of —	v.	253
— in Siam —	ix.	405	Stromboli —	v.	7
— in Pegu —	ix.	437	—, fires of, discovered at a		
— in Rangoon —	ix.	447	hundred miles distance of —	v.	94
— of Pagahm —	ix.	475	— volcano —	v.	95
— of Ummerapoora —	ix.	517	—, its crater —	v.	99
— of Kacho —	ix.	713	—, eruptions —	v.	101
— of Jerusalem —	x.	413	—, height —	v.	104
— of Batavia —	xi.	181	—, ejections —	v.	105
— of Amboyna —	xi.	276	—, inside of the crater	v.	107
— of Philadelphia —	xiii.	387	—, substances —	v.	110
— of Germantown —	xiii.	406	—, peculiarity in —	v.	113
— of Albany —	xiii.	584	—, its scoriae —	v.	ibid.
— of Montreal —	xiii.	626	—, lavas —	v.	114
— of Quebec —	xiii.	636	—, tufa —	v.	115
— of Williamsburg —	xiii.	707	—, pumice —	v.	ibid.
— of Havanna —	xiii.	762	—, specular iron —	v.	116
— of Vera Cruz —	xiii.	776	—, Strabo's account of	v.	124
— of St. Jago, Chili —	xiv.	170	—, Diodorus on —	v.	125
— of Carthage —	xiv.	329	—, Cluverius on —	v.	ibid.
— of Porto Bello —	xiv.	361	—, its ancient eruptions	v.	ibid.
— of Panama —	xiv.	375	—, climate of —	v.	251
— of Quito —	xiv.	443	—, rock of —	v.	252
— of Popayan —	xiv.	483	—, violent storms at —	v.	ibid.
— of Lima —	xiv.	568	—, fishery of —	v.	ibid.
— of La Plata —	xiv.	622	—, hospitality at —	v.	253
— of Buenos Ayres —	xiv.	642	—, spring at —	v.	ibid.
— of Santiago —	xiv.	677	—, birds of —	v.	ibid.
— of Alexandria —	xv.	167	Stromnefs, effects of lightning at	iii.	691
— of Grand Cairo —	xv.	188	—, Black Craig —	iii.	756
— of the towns in Morocco	xv.	704	Stromoe island, description of	i.	777
— of Mogodore —	xv.	705	Stromholm canal —	vi.	547
— of Tarudant —	xv.	725	—, locks of —	vi.	ibid.
— of Morocco city —	xv.	735. 765	Stromfoe town —	vi.	366
— of Cape Town —	xvi.	2	Stronsa isles —	iii.	751
— of Loango —	xvi.	329	Strone Clachan —	iii.	371
— of Benin —	xvi.	533	Strophades islands —	ix.	5
— of Segoe —	xvi.	843	Stroud canal —	ii.	239
Strelitz of Russia —	vi.	636	Strow-malt printing —	xv.	357
—, their insurrections	vi.	637	Struam, Danish fort at —	iii.	320
—, tortures inflicted			Struan, Robertsons of —	iii.	48
on them —	vi.	643	Struensee, his execution —	vi.	301
Strengnes town —	vi.	544	Struyk on Australasia —	xi.	425
Strength of savages, experiments on			Strymon river —	x.	739
it —	xi.	938	Stuart, Captain —	iii.	454
— in Diemen's			Stuart family —	iii.	483
Land —	xi.	939	Stuart's, Mary, confinement in		
— of New Holland	xi.	940	Loch-Leven —	iii.	36
— of the inhabitants of Timor	xi.	ibid.	Stuart's, Rev. Mr., account of		
— of the French —	xi.	941	Glen-Co vale —	iii.	102
— of the English —	xi.	942	Stubbles, manure of, in France	iv.	542. 544
—, on the causes of physical	xi.	943	Stud of Count Orlof —	vi.	590
Strings of Persian musical instruments	ix.	225	Students of Edinburgh —	iii.	472
Stræum, road to Trollhætta, cata-			— in Persia —	ix.	208
racls from —	vi.	387	—, Tongquinese —	ix.	675. 735

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Studies of the ancient Icelanders	i.	668	Succadan diamond mine	viii.	245
— of the Indians at Benares	viii.	186	Succadana, Dutch of ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	201
Studley park	ii.	424	Succir province and city	vii.	120
Studley's history of the Virginian colony	xiii.	49. 56. 60	Succession to the throne, advantages of regular	xvi.	580
Studs of the Austrian nobility	vi.	93	—, the Quiteva	xvi.	683
Study of the orators of the Western isles	iii.	612	Succoth	xv.	294
—, observations on	vi.	232	Succubi of Cochin-China	ix.	823
Stufe, Monte della	v.	193	Suda bay	x.	616
Stuffs, report on the French manufacture of	iv.	358	— isle	x.	<i>ibid.</i>
Stuff-stone of Derbyshire	ii.	473	Sudan kingdom	xv.	66
Stukeley, Dr., on Stone-henge ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	349	Sudeley cattle	ii.	235
Stukeley, Sir Lewis	xiii.	227	— family	ii.	236
Stumpff, Kilian	vii.	391	Sudermania, Prince Charles Duke of	vi.	503
Sturgeon preserved in frozen snow	vii.	398	Suderoe island described	i.	778
— of Virginia	xiii.	95	Sudersfors, forge of	vi.	471
—, lake, of Canada	xiii.	357	—, anchor-foundry at	vi.	472
— of the Hudson river	xiii.	591	—, works at	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sturleson, Snorre	i.	636	— town	vi.	473
—, his writings	i.	671	Sudha town	viii.	759
—, remains of	i.	677	Sudlian parish	i.	355
—, supposed author	i.	682	Sueno's stone	iii.	73
— of the Edda	i.	713	Suera, see Mogodore.		
—, his titles of books	i.	315	Suetonius on canals	ii.	319
— on the Scaldic odes ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	9	— on the Latin language	v.	980
Stutgarders, their character	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Sueur, Dr. Le	xvi.	9
Stuttgart city	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Suez, Hamilton's description	viii.	275
— court	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, journey from Cairo to	x.	4
Stuwer's, M., fire-works	vi.	95	— city described	x.	<i>ibid.</i>
Style of the Spaniards	v.	501	—, voyage from, to Jidda and Loheia	x.	16
— of writing in Egypt	xv.	393	—, British trade from Bombay to	x.	206
— in West Barbary	xv.	412	—, Clayton's description	x.	389. 404
Stylites, convent of St. Simon	x.	542	—, Poncet's account	xv.	107
Suabia, circle of	vi.	10	—, Pococke's description	xv.	275
—, imperial cities in	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Suez, Governor of, anecdotes of him	x.	5
—, emigrations from	vi.	11	Sufetula, the ancient	xv.	586
—, laws of	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Sufferings of the Dutch in icy harbour	i.	104
—, division of	vi.	20	— of the Virginian colonists	xiii.	49. 104
Suabian college of the Diet	vi.	43	— of Andrew Hilliard	xiii.	184
Suabians	vi.	16	— of the Dutch in Brazil	xiv.	844
Snaço bridge	v.	586	— of missionaries	xvi.	308
Susquem island	xv.	11	Suffers village	v.	943
—, Lobo's adventures at	xv.	56. 71	Suffolk county	ii.	12
Suatia castle	x.	598	—, its climate	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Subanin village	xi.	357	—, foil	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sub-divisions of farms, their effect on population	iv.	322	—, produce	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sub-factors, Dutch, of Guinea	xvi.	377	Suffrein cape	xi.	880
Subordination of the Austrians	vi.	77	Sufton-house	ii.	212
Subsidies to the Swis	v.	718	Sugar of Bengal	viii.	226
Substantives of the Cacongo language	xvi.	591	— of Java	xi.	168
Suburbs of Vienna	vi.	69	— of Amboyna	xi.	258
— of Cambalu	vii.	131	— of Barbadoes	xii.	295
— of Manilla	xi.	79	— of Jamaica	xii.	321
— of Batavia	xi.	178	—, on the trade	xii.	326
Succadana, factory at	viii.	459	— of Antigua	xii.	348
			— from the Canadian maple	xiii.	359
			— of San Miguel de Ibarra	xiv.	465

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sugar of Quito	—	xiv. 467	Sumara mount	—	x. 60
— of Brazil	—	xiv. 730	Sumata Arabs	—	x. 539
— of Egypt	—	xv. 335	Sumatra island, Hamilton's descrip-	—	—
Sugar-bakehouse at Ghesse	—	i. 340	tion	viii.	442
Sugar-cane described by Rochon	xvi.	761	Sumbava island	—	xi. 231
Sugar-canes of Siam	—	ix. 610	Sumbdit Pradit	—	xi. 379
—, Tonquinese	ix. 662.	717. 741	Sumerkant described by Rubruquis	vii.	88
— of Carthage	—	xiv. 353	Sumerled, Thane of Argyle	—	iii. 247
— of Brazil	—	xiv. 863	Summary of the history of Sweden,	—	—
— of Loango	—	xvi. 554	from Gustavus Vasa to Gustavus	—	—
Sugar islands, on the trade to	—	iv. 241	the Third	—	vi. 481
—, remarks on the British	xii.	390	Summei-kioum town	—	ix. 479
Sugar-manufactories of Malaga	v.	593	Summer in Virginia	—	xiii. 24. 32
Sugar-manufacture described by	—	—	— in Philadelphia	—	xiii. 412. 474
Rochon	—	xvi. 761	— in Chili	—	xiv. 40
Sugar-mills of Jamaica	—	xii. 321	— in Guinea	—	xvi. 384
— of Brazil	xiv. 724. 741.	xvi. 154. 203	— in Senegal	—	xvi. 619
Sugar-refineries of Orleans	—	iv. 368	Summer-corn of Canada	—	xiii. 654
— in Gottenburg	—	vi. 382	Summerhill, Right Honourable	—	—
Sugar-trade of France	—	iv. 346	H. L. Rowley of	—	iii. 814
— of Hamburgh	—	vi. 213	Summer-houses near Shiraz	—	ix. 249
Sugar-works in Mexico	—	xiii. 812	— of Damascus	—	x. 367
Sugergick, water of	—	x. 695	Summer islands	—	iii. 332
Suhm's library	—	vi. 321	—, Smith's history	—	xiii. 171
Suicides in Japan	—	vii. 623	—, see Bermudas.	—	—
Suil island	—	iii. 357	Summerled, Thane of Argyle	ii. 824. iii. 247	
Suisse squirrels of Canada	—	xiii. 352	Summers, Sir George (see Somers)	xii. 234. 264	
Sujah, Sultan, Bernier's account of	—	—	Summons to the fort of Serinham	xiv. 796	
him	—	viii. 61. 68	Su-Moall, people, account of them	vii. 68	
—, his battle with Prince	—	—	Sumorok of the Russian dramatist,	—	—
Soliman Chekouh	—	viii. 72	biography of	—	vi. 855
— with Aureng-	—	—	—, his works	—	vi. 857
Zebe	—	viii. 89	Sun, in Icy harbour, his appearance	i. 102	
—, adventures and death	viii. 102. 325		—, departure	i. 106	
—, history of his mis-	—	—	—, re-appearance	i. 175	
fortunes in Arracan	—	viii. 416	—, his appearance in Lapland	i. 179. 458	
Sulach island	—	xi. 373	— worshipped by the Laplanders	i. 274	
Sullam mount	—	x. 43	— at midnight	i. 311	
Sulphates of lime at Stromboli	v. 120		—, his appearance in the North	i. 512	
— in Lipari	v. 203		—, his appearance in Finmark	i. 561	
Sulphur of Vulcano	—	v. 139. 142	—, his appearance in high northern	i. 561	
—, acid of	—	v. 145	latitudes	i. 607	
— of Amboyna	—	xi. 253	—, appearance at East Spitzbergen	i. 552	
— of Peru	—	xiv. 18	—, on the worship of	—	—
— of Quito	—	xiv. 551	— at Shetland, Brand's observa-	—	—
Sulphur island of Japan	—	vii. 687	tions on	—	—
— of Satzuma	—	vii. 687	—, difference of his declination	—	—
Sulphur-springs of Canada	—	xiii. 670	—, latitude found by	—	—
Sulphur-wells near Skipton	—	ii. 437	—, Egyptians worship under vari-	—	—
Sulpitius's mention of the Scilly island	—	ii. 730	ous names	xv. 349	
Sultan, signification of the word, in	—	—	—, Mandingo opinion of	xvi. 875	
Peria	—	ix. 28	Sun, city of the, see Balbeck.	—	—
Sultana, the chief, of the Emperor	—	—	Sun, temple of the, in Titicaca	xiv. 631	
of Morocco	—	xv. 786	Sunda, Straits of	viii. 452. xi. 159	
Sultanabad	—	ix. 303	Sundah Rajah's dominions	viii. 356	
Sultanbassar	—	x. 673	— wars with the English	viii. 358	
Sultania city	—	ix. 78	Sundan Straits	xi. 69. 91	
Sultany town	—	vii. 296	Sunday, the Birman	ix. 507	
—, Chardin's description	—	ix. 157	—, the Siamese	ix. 583	
Sumach of America	—	xiii. 402	Sunday river, Great, Caffaria	xvi. 107	
—, poison	—	xiii. 402. 434	Sunderland borough	—	ii. 38



# INDEX.

[411]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sunderland coal trade	—	ii. 38	Superstitions of the Virginians	xii. 606.	xiii. 14. 41
— harbour	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>	— of the Indians of Quito	xiv. 520	
Sunderland mansion	—	iii. 284	— of the Furians	xv. 158	
Sundgau district	—	v. 700	— of the Moors	xv. 458	
Sundiva island	—	viii. 415	— of the Moors and	—	
Sundswald town	—	i. 269. 348	Turks	—	xv. 670. 775
—, trade of	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>	— in Congo	xvi. 220—237.	326. 333
— dock	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>	— of the Negroes of the	—	
—, wool manufactory at	—	i. 349	Gold Coast	—	xvi. 403
—, church	—	i. <i>ibid.</i>	— of the Fidasians	xvi. 494.	501
Sun fish	—	ii. 687	— in Benin	—	xvi. 530
Sun-flowers of France	—	iv. 506	— of the Mandingo Ne-	—	
— of Virginia	—	xii. 596	groes	—	xvi. 876
—, culture in Canada	xiii. 654		Suppers of the court of Sweden	vi. 394	
Sunnites in Arabia	—	x. 29	— of the French in Canada	xiii. 660	
—, Mussulman sect	—	x. 123. 140	Suppositories of Ballalore	viii. 406	
Sun-rise in the Isle of Wight	—	ii. 669	Sur city, see Tyre.	—	
— on the Alps	—	iv. 682	Suradze village	—	x. 64
— on Mount Etna	—	v. 71	Surat fortress, siege of	—	viii. 70
— on Altkoniger mountain	—	vi. 250	— plundered by Seva-Gi	—	viii. 128
Suns, appearance of two, in Peru	xiv. 275. 535		—, defence of the English and	—	
Sun-set in northern regions	—	i. 620	Dutch at	—	viii. 129
— among the Alps	—	iv. 681	—, Hamilton's history of	—	viii. 315
— on the Alps near Bern	—	v. 847	—, table of weights, measures,	—	
—, singular prospect from Table	—		and coins in	—	viii. 520
mountain at	—	xvi. 58	—, Lord's account of the Per-	—	
Supay-urco plain, legend of it	xiv. 476		sees at	—	viii. 557
Superga, view from the tower	—	iv. 238	—, Nieubuhr's description	x. 211	
Superior lake, Lahontan's descrip-	—		—, history of	x. 214	
tion	—	xiii. 341	—, trade of	—	i. 216
—, Indian nations of	xiii. 349		—, Dutch factories in	—	xi. 205
Superstitions of the Laplanders	i. 178. 467.	481	Sure river	—	iii. 852. v. 707
— in the Scilly isles	—	ii. 757	Suren Alps, passage over, to Altdorf	v. 743	
— of the Manks	—	ii. 802	Sures Pados of the South Sea	xiv. 654	
— of the Highlanders	—	iii. 49	Surf, Sandwich islanders' amusement	—	
— in Banffshire	—	iii. 69	in a violent	—	xi. 735
— in Jura	—	iii. 279	— on the coast of Virginia	xii. 625. xiii. 18	
— in Ilay	—	iii. 289	— at Fida, Guinea	—	xvi. 476
— in Perthshire	—	iii. 382	— at Teneriffe	—	xvi. 602
— in the Isle of Lewis	—	iii. 580. 583	— at Senegal	—	xvi. 606
— in Lingay isle	—	iii. 599	— at Portudal	—	xvi. 624
— in South Vist	—	iii. 602	— at Goree	—	xvi. 639
— in the Western isles	—	iii. 610	Surf Point, Van Diemen's Land	xi. 867	
— in the Orkney isles	—	iii. 760	Surgawich village	x. 373	
— of the Spaniards	—	v. 504	Surgeons of Batavia	—	xi. 189
— of the Windes	—	vi. 122	— of the Cochinchinese	ix. 789	
— at Cologne	—	vi. 274	—, Mandingo	—	xvi. 877
— of the inhabitants of	—		Surgery of the Siamese	—	ix. 599
Oulam	—	vii. 13	— of the Tonquinese	ix. 678. 729	
— of the Tartars	—	vii. 29	— in Barbary	—	xv. 639
— of the Chinese, anec-	—		— in Morocco	—	xv. 689
dote of	—	vii. 246	Surgute town, on the Oby	vii. 427	
— of the Indians of Hin-	—		Surham town and fortress	ix. 149	
doftan	—	viii. 175	Surinam, Condamine on	xiv. 256	
— in the Sundah Rajah's	—		Surinam, Guayana, English settle-	—	
dominions	—	viii. 360	ment at	—	xii. 291
— of the Persians	—	ix. 260	Surmeen	—	x. 522
— of the Siamese	—	ix. 579	Surnames, Morefo	—	xv. 433
— of Arracan	—	ix. 761	— of the Mandingoes	xvi. 874	
— of Laos	—	ix. 766	Surrey county	—	ii. 6
— of the Cochinchinese	ix. 806		—, climate of	—	ii. <i>ibid.</i>

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Surfess, Tunis	xv.	586	Swallows of the Cape	xvi.	21
Surtheller cave	i.	690	——, European, found in		
Surunga province of Japan	vii.	662	Senegal	xvi.	625
—— gold mine	vii.	688	—— on the Gambia	xvi.	635
Survey of Tibet	vii.	542	Swallows' nests of Borneo	xi.	141
—— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	867	Swamalus of the Shaynagas	viii.	638
Surveying, marine, with the me-			Swammerdam's works	iv.	33
gometer	i.	566	Swamps in Borneo	xi.	118
Survile cape	xi.	855	—— of North America	xiii.	559
Surzee town	v.	730	—— of Jinbala	xvi.	852
Sufa castle	vii.	6	—— of the Niger	xvi.	854
Sufa, Tunis	xv.	580	Swamp-sumach of America	xiii.	402. 434
Sufiana, the ancient	ix.	173	Swan, Captain, anecdotes of him	xi. 23. 28. 32.	55
Sufistan, Arabs of	x.	135	Swan island, New Holland	xi.	898
Sufquehanna river, Pennsylvania	xii.	382	Swans of Iceland	i.	665
Sufa burgh	v.	908	——, wild, of Lake Spinie	iii.	72
Suffaquas Hottentots	xvi.	72	—— of Lingay isle	iii.	597
Suffex county	ii.	6	——, black, of New Holland	xi.	820. 824
——, produce of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	——, of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	842
—— Downs	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Swans mountain	i.	364
——, gunpowder manufacture of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	——, mists on	i.	366
Suffex island, Frobiher's Strait	xii.	508. 552	Swans, port, Van Diemen's Land	xi.	837. 843
Sufunk, mint of	vi.	893	Swans river, New Holland	xi.	818
Sutherland, coast of	iii.	333	Swansea, Skrine's account of	ii.	593
Sutherland, Lieut. Georgia	xii.	478	—— castle	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sutherland family	ii.	148. 159	Swanston house	ii.	716
Sutherland Point	xi.	545	Swanton, Mr.	xii.	474
Sutherlandshire	iii.	84	Swapavara, mines at	i.	162
—— coal	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Swarm of bees, Mungo Park's		
—— marble	iii.	85	anecdotes of	xvi.	900
——, Pope's account of	iii.	147	Swarms of locusts in Arabia	x.	188
Sutton, Moritz's account of	ii.	548	Swart- horn mountain	v.	956
Sutton, Thomas, Esq.	ii.	85	Swartfieu castle	vi.	444
Sutton-field, battle at	ii.	360	Swartz, Martin	iii.	186
Suturbrand, the Icelandic	i.	639	Swartz, Mr.	vi.	415
Suwarof, General, Coxse's account			Swartz-moor hall	iii.	186
of him (note)	vi.	803	Swayne, Major	xii.	395
Suwa's festivals in Japan	vii.	737	Sweabourgh fortress	vi.	556
Suwo province of Japan	vii.	666	—— garrison	vi.	557
Suzkar-abad	ix.	47	—— flotilla	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Svatoflaf the son of Igor	vi.	847	Sweat, ancient mode of procuring it	iii.	635
Sven's Sæner	xiii.	387. 397	Sweat-houses of Japan	vii.	781
Sverholt promontory, birds'-nests			Sweating-baths of Iceland	i.	698
near	i.	430	Sweden, ancient name of	i.	143
Swakem, road from Sennaar to	xvi.	829	——, mines of	i.	147
Swaldale	ii.	6	——, observations on	i.	374
Swale river, ten-thousand Saxons			——, Fortia's travels in	vi.	373
baptized in one day in	ii. 16. iii.	516	——, list of modern works on	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Swallows bury themselves six months			——, state of the navy in 1766		
in the earth	i.	161	and 1775	vi.	378
——, curious account of them	i.	175	——, court of	vi.	393
—— of the Lipari isles	v.	8. 249	——, orders of knighthood in	vi.	435
—— of Ifchia	v.	49	——, state of the army	vi.	446
——, migrations of	v.	249	——, summary of its history, from		
——, mode of catching	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Gustavus Vasa to Gustavus the		
of sea-flugs of Celebes			Third	vi.	481
(note)	xi.	230	——, its religion	vi.	521
of Cochin-China, their			——, laws	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
nests	ix.	778	——, government	vi.	522
—— of North-America	xiii.	547	——, taxes in	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
——, torpidity and winter			——, population of	vi.	523
retreat (note)	xiii.	548	——, commerce	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>

# INDEX.

[413]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Sweden, tables elucidating its trade	vi.	524, et seq.	Swords, Persian	ix.	42
—, table of the money of	vi.	533	— of the Virginians	xiii.	36
—, weights and measures in	vi.	536	— of the Negroes of the Gold Coast	xvi.	414
—, itinerary of	vi.	561	— of the Fidalians	xvi.	505
—, preferable to New Sweden	xiii.	563	Sybil's statue	iv.	11
Sweden, King of, anecdotes of	i.	147	Sychar, see Naplofa.		
Sweden, Prince Royal of, anecdotes of	vi.	393	Sychem, see Naplofa.		
Swedes, their character	i.	144	Sydney, H., his oration respecting Richard Chancellor	i.	25
—, in Iceland	i.	645	Sydney cove and town, New-South-Wales	xi.	903
—, on their morals	vi.	520	Sydneite soil	xi.	936
—, their love of brandy	vi.	520, 523	Sydoniaia convent	x.	371, 512
—, in Russia, Bell's observations on them	vii.	328	Syene, Pococke's account	xv.	261
—, in the Jerseys	xii.	353	Syllabuses of Gottingen	vi.	233
—, in America	xiii.	385, 387, 400, 494, 540	— of the lectures in the Moscow University	vi.	614
Sweetmeats in Quito	xiv.	460	Sylva Caledonia	iii.	115
Sweet-wort an antiscorbutic	xi.	569	Sylva, Don John di, anecdotes	xvi.	295
Sweini, Browne's adventures at	xv.	112, 131	Sylva, Governor Antonio Telles de	xiv.	747, 770
Swelchie of Stroma	iii.	803	Sylvester the historian	vi.	849
Swetinoz	i.	56	Sylvius, Aeneas, character of	vi.	165
Swewn the Second, history of	vi.	335	Symes's embassy to Ava	ix.	426
Swimmers, Otaheitan	xi.	510	Symonds on the climate of Italy	iv.	313
—, of the Sandwich islands	xi.	735	— of Lombardy	iv.	551, 552
—, Negro, of Senegal	xvi.	652	Sympathy, diseases cured by	x.	70
Swimming-stone of Cornwall	ii.	281	Synagogues in London	ii.	49
Swinburne Head	xii.	490	— of Jobar	x.	509
Swinburne on the paintings of the Virgin Mary (note)	vi.	603	— in New York	xiii.	455
Swine, magicians' horses	i.	485	—, ancient, of Cairo	xv.	186
—, wild, of Baffora	viii.	290	— of the Jews in Egypt	xv.	833
—, of Bankalis	viii.	451	Syndicates of the Grisons	v.	930
—, of Rangoon	ix.	447	Synnada, the ancient	x.	685
—, of America	xiii.	430	Synods, provincial, of Scotland	ii.	166, iii. 527
Swine's-flesh abhorred in Mindanao	xi.	19	— of Zurich	v.	667
Swinehead abbey	iii.	8	—, sacred, of Russia	vi.	815
Swinefund bay	vi.	361	— of the Maronite Bishops	x.	296
Swinna isle	iii.	687	Syntax of the Cacongo language	xvi.	591
—, wells	iii.	687, 801	Syoot city	xv.	63
Swintzur, island of	i.	234	Syre liquor	i.	395
Swifs, their character	v.	500	Syria, Bedouin Arabs in	x.	137
—, their valour	v.	698	—, Dandini's account	x.	282
—, mercenaries, observations on	v.	720	—, Pococke's description	x.	470, 475
—, privileges	v.	ibid.	—, natural history of	x.	571
—, alliances of the Grisons with	v.	974	Syria, King of, the pretended	xvi.	516
—, Riefbeck's observations on them	vi.	13	Syriac language	x.	163
Swift divines	iii.	311	Syriam river	iv.	428
Swift song (note)	i.	652	Syrian bar in Pegu	viii.	418
Switzerland	ii.	367	— city	viii.	ibid.
Switzerland, Cox's travels in	v.	641, 992	Syrian caravans to Mecca	x.	134
Sword, order of the, in Sweden	vi.	437	Syrians, Pococke's description of them	x.	572
—, copy of a writ of fire and sword-blade manufactory of Eskils-truna	iii.	555	Syringes of Cahouchou-refin	xiv.	227
—, of New Holland	ix.	633	Syrup from the Canadian maple	xiii.	359
—, its battles with the whale	xi.	787, 788, 789, 825	Syslemen of Iceland (note)	i.	647
—, of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	451	Sytem, solar, of Tycho-Brahe	vi.	332
Swords, ancient Scotch	iii.	318	Sytems, observations on	i.	719

Taza,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
T.			Tables of the exports of French		
Taze, journey from Mocha to	x.	54	agriculture to ditto	iv.	348
— city described	x.	55	— of the ships and tonnage of	iv.	351
Taafé river	ii.	588	France	iv.	351
Taanif city	x.	86	— of the progress of French	iv.	353
Taar musical instrument	xv.	643	commerce from 1716 to 1790		
Tabarca, Algiers	xv.	543	— of the rate of exchange		
Tabarca, Nueva	v.	605	between Great Britain and		
Tabarcos of Brazil	xvi.	204	France	iv.	362
Tabaske feast in Senegal	xvi.	662	— of the export of British manu-		
Tabba-gee pool	xvi.	908	facture to France	iv.	363
Tatby, building cement, in Mo-			— of the exports from France		
rocco	xv.	710	to England in 1788	iv.	364
Taberg mountain, mineralogy of	vi.	390	— of the manufactures of Pi-		
Tabin, on the discovery of	i.	66. 68	cardy	iv.	381
Tabin mount, Pliny's account	i.	129	— of wool consumed in ditto	iv.	382
Tabitha's house at Joppa	x.	407	— of the draperies of the Gene-		
Table bay, Cape of Good Hope	xi.	150. 565	rality of Rouen	iv.	383
Table d'hôte of France	iv.	148	— of the manufactures of Cham-		
— of Metz	iv.	193	pagne	iv.	384
— of Nancy	iv.	194	— of Lan-		
— of Avignon	iv.	221	guedoc	iv.	386
— of Nice	iv.	231	— of Se-		
Table-linen in France	iv.	298	dan	iv.	387
Table mountain, Cape of Good			— of the taxes in France	iv.	397, 398
Hope	viii.	2	— of the general revenue of		
— described	xvi.	43	France	iv.	399
—, singular prospect			— of the culture and produce		
at sun-set from	xvi.	58	of a vineyard at Metz	iv.	451
Table mountain, Diemen's Land	xi.	846	— at Pont au Mousson	iv.	ibid.
Tables of the foundings of the Dogger			— at Befançon	iv.	452
bank	i.	792	— at Nuy	iv.	453
— of the state of each county in			— at Izoire	iv.	454
England	ii.	24	— at Montelimart	iv.	455
— of linen cloth stamped in			— at Tour d'Aigues	iv.	456
Scotland	iii.	567	— of the finances of Spain	v.	425
— of flax, hemp, &c. imported			— of the Spanish trade with		
in England and Scotland	iii.	568	America in 1778	v.	474
— of coals exported from Scot-			— in		
land	iii.	ibid.	1788	v.	475
—, reduction of livres at ten-			—, genealogical, of the Norman		
pence halfpenny each	iv.	79	Kings of Naples and Sicily	v.	940
— of the population of every			— of the population of Den-		
department in France	iv.	319	mark	vi.	309
— of twenty years consumption			— of the finances of Den-		
at Paris	iv.	324	mark	vi.	310
—, price of wheat at Paris for 146			—, genealogical, of the Kings of		
years (note)	iv.	332	Denmark from Harald Blaaland to		
— of the imports into France in			Christian the First	vi.	351
1784 and 1787	iv.	334. 336	— of the House of Olden-		
— of the exports of France in			burgh	vi.	352
1784 and 1785	iv.	335. 337	— of the Danish army	vi.	353
—, imports of the produce of			— of the Danish navy	vi.	354
land in 1787	iv.	338	— of the state of the Swedish		
— of the state of the Marseilles			navy in 1776	vi.	378
trade	iv.	342	— in		
— of the French trade to the			1775	vi.	ibid.
Sugar islands	iv.	344	— of the expences of the navy	vi.	379
			— of the export of produce from		
			Gottenburg	vi.	384
					Tables

# INDEX.

[415]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tables of the greatest heat and cold at Stockholm from 1770 to 1790	vi.	404	Tables of the Indian nations of North America	xiii.	348
Upfal	vi.	405	of the animals of Canada	xiii.	350
of the state of the Swedish army	vi.	446	of the birds of Canada	xiii.	352
of the annual and general expence of the Swedish army	vi.	448	of the fish of Canada	xiii.	356
of the expence and produce of the Kopparberg mine	vi.	463, 464	of the trees and fruits of Canada	xiii.	358
of the number of ships belonging to Sweden	vi.	524	of the skins used in the Canadian trade	xiii.	363
of the commerce of Sweden in 1785	vi.	525	explanatory, to Lahontan's travels	xiii.	371
of the balance of trade between Sweden and other countries	vi.	ibid.	of goods shipped from England to Pennsylvania from 1723 to 1747	xiii.	394
of the exports and imports of Stockholm in 1786, 1790, and 1792	vi.	526—530	of the trees round Philadelphia	xiii.	398
of the iron trade of Sweden	vi.	530	of the skins of Canada	xiii.	690
of the steel, copper, and brass trade of Sweden	vi.	532	of the variation of the needle	xiv.	325
of duties payable on the above	vi.	533	of ancient weights found in Egypt	xv.	343
of the Swedish currency	vi.	ibid.	historical, of the rise of the Nile	xv.	375, 378
weights and measures	vi.	537	of towns, villages, &c. in Terra Firma	xiv.	384
genealogical, of the sovereigns of Moscow of the House of Ruric	vi.	601	of variations observed in the South Sea	xiv.	390
of the sovereigns of Russia	vi.	602	of the variations of the needle in the South Sea	xiv.	665
of the vessels at Riga in 1782, 1783, and 1784	vi.	713	order of procession of the caravan to Mecca	xv.	382—386
of the trade of Petersburg	vi.	873	route of the caravan from Cairo to Mecca	xv.	ibid.
of the Russian navy in 1778	vi.	903	meteorological, in Algiers	xv.	596
of goods exported from Russia by British ships	vi.	905	of Conghese words	xvi.	315
of goods imported by Russia from Britain	vi.	906	of the trees, shrubs, and plants of Madagascar	xvi.	800—807
of the state of the Russian army in 1785	vi.	909	Tabluka, scene in a hut at	vi.	577
of the expences of a Japanese journey	vii.	797	Taboo in the Sandwich isles	xi.	703, 707, 738
of fortunate and unfortunate days	viii.	798	Taboo-man of Owhyhee	xi.	719
of weights, measures, and coins used in India	viii.	518	Tabor, the magical Lapland	i.	180
of India	x.	240	figures on i.	i.	ibid.
of testimony delivered to Moses	x.	396	its uses	i.	ibid.
dollars of Banjar reduced into Troy-weight	xi.	139	Lapland	i.	183, 474
Troy-weight reduced to Banjar-weight	xi.	140	der's faith in it	i.	334, 362
of the weight and specific gravity of wood	xi.	770	Tabor mount	x.	363
alphabetical, of the adventurers for Virginia	xiii.	130—139	prospects from	x.	363
of articles necessary for Virginian planters	xiii.	163	Pococke's account	x.	455
of the Bermudas adventurers	xiii.	190	Tabraca, missionaries of	ix.	645
of the expences of a fishing voyage to New England	xiii.	250	Tacamaca tree of the Isle of France	xvi.	801
			Tacamaiouen lake	xii.	277
			Tacape, the ancient	xv.	584, 594
			Ta-chew city	vii.	256
			Tachi Mirzi	ix.	58
			Tacitus on the Hebrides	iii.	274
			Tackfman of Skie	iii.	328
			Tackumbreet ruins	xv.	516
			Tacoe gold weight of Guinea	xvi.	374
			Taconay, glacier	iv.	693
			Tacrama, fort near	xvi.	343
			Tactics of the Prussian army	vi.	194
			—, military, of the Persians	ix.	219
					Tactics,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tactics, military, of the Turks	x.	249	Talapains of Surat	viii.	317
Tact-raven of the Great Mogul	viii.	201	Talbas of the Harem	xv.	793
Tacu, glacier	v.	784	Talbs of Morocco	xv.	756
Tacu Mama snake	xiv.	514	Talcaguano, instance of great fertility		
Tadiane town	vii.	520	at	xiv.	670. 673
Tadoufac, Canada	xiii.	260	Tale, rural, of Timor	xi.	809
Tadpoles	v.	43	Talents, on the direction of Spanish	v.	636
Tady Malngy village	viii.	711	Talhan town	vii.	580
— temples	viii.	712	Taliezen, Admiral, his proceedings		
Tæki Khar	x.	118	at Cronstadt	vi.	777
Taen, size of the river Amazon at	xiv.	214	Talifmans of the Persians	ix.	260
Taenner, the birds, in Finmark	i.	430	Tallang-jang island	viii.	431
Tafek kingdom, description of it in the ninth century	vii.	188	Tallarapascet village	ix.	49
Taffara, Mungo Park's reception at	xvi.	859	Talleyrand bay, New Holland	xi.	880
Tafna river	xv.	516	Talliari, his office	viii.	647
Tafounmouna tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801	Tallipoies of Pegu	ix.	420
Tafur, Juan	xiv.	155	Talloch Esfie hill	iii.	338
Tagadempt town, Algiers	xv.	527	Tallow of Chili	xiv.	671. 684
Tagal, Dutch factory	viii.	452	Tallow-shrub of Pennsylvania	xiii.	438
Tagales of the Philippine islands	xi.	72	Taltales, birds of Chili	xiv.	78
Taganroc harbour	vi.	887	Talvig, marriage-feast at	i.	451
Tagataguas lake, Chili	xiv.	67	Talyfikir	iii.	318
Tagazgaz country	vii.	197	Tamakey, Fitch's description	ix.	421
Tagharm of Skie	iii.	331	Tamalamique (note)	xiv.	308
Tagiabab garden	ix.	40	Taman, port and trade	vi.	886
Tagipurur river	xiv.	243	Tamandare bay	xiv.	786
Tagou-Zainah, Algiers	xv.	546	—, defeat of the Portu-		
Tagus river	v.	538	guese in	xiv.	793. 823
—, Carli's description	xvi.	198	Tamanduai of Brazil	xiv.	717
Tahæte town	x.	40	Tamar tree of Brazil	xiv.	866
Taheran city	ix.	72	Tamarachery	viii.	742
Tahuglauk Indians	xiii.	316	Tamarica island, Brazil	xiv.	722
Tai, fish of Japan	vii.	708	Tamarinds of Siam	ix.	610
Taicko, Emperor of Japan, his history	vii.	614	— of Arabia	x.	194
Taidu city	vii.	131	— of Carthage	xiv.	356
Taignoagny, the Canadian	xii.	647. 655. 662	— of the Cape	xvi.	47
Tail of the rattlesnake	xiv.	713	Tamarind-trees of Abyssinia	xv.	74
— of the African sheep	xvi.	70	—, Adanson's cabinet		
— of elephants, ules in Congo	xvi.	251	in one	xvi.	635
Tailla town	xii.	657	Tamarisks of Egypt	xv.	336
Taillefer islets	xi.	869	Tamash Shah	ix.	342
Taillefer, M., on the scurvy	xi.	891	Tamba island	ix.	423
Tailor, an elephant's trick on one	viii.	446	Tambacunda, Mungo Park's adventures at	xvi.	908
—, anecdotes of an Arab	ix.	283	Tambillo, Abyssinia	xv.	74
Tailors of Persia	ix.	205	Tambo de Chao	xiv.	562
Tailoun, Cairo	xv.	189	Tameos Indians	xiv.	224
Tain town	iii.	82	Tamer river	ii.	3
Tainfu kingdom	vii.	139	—, anecdotes of him	viii.	120
Taipa, the chief	xi.	662	Tamgra tree	xvi.	249
Taith, see Second-fight.			Tamea, Egypt	xv.	210
Taitah, see Chameleon.			Tamina, chasm of	v.	959
Tai-Tiou, Emperor	vii.	171	Tamimalo of Madagascar	xvi.	771
Taiuru, cultivation about	viii.	711	Tamuri Raja	viii.	734
Taiyota of Otaheite	xi.	517. 528	Tamyra river	x.	327
Taje-Mehalle's tomb at Agra	viii.	171	Tanacerin, Hamilton's account	viii.	430
Tajiks, their dress, religion, and trades	ix.	378	Tanaiem city	x.	99
Tal fish, swallowing ambergris	vii.	222	Tanaia, see Don.		
			Tanakeke island	xi.	234
			— Straits	xi.	245. 285
			Tanba province of Japan	vii.	664
			Tanbof,		

# INDEX.

[417]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tanbof, government and districts	vi.	755	Tapuao castle, Brazil	xiv.	813
Tancasson tree of Madagascar	xvi.	802	Tapuges of Brazil described	xvi.	152
Tanda described	ix.	414	Tar, species of it, from the Boulder-		
Tandach province	viii.	125	stones	ii.	393
Tane Sound	i.	78	— of America	xiii.	466
Tanete kingdom described	xi.	227	— made at Bay St. Paul, St. Law-		
Tanfield, Captain	xii.	548	rence	xiii.	671
Tangalay feet	viii.	666	Tara town	vii.	330. 333
Tangata Arekee statue	xi.	670	Tarabita for passing the South Ame-		
Tanghetar town	vii.	580	rican rivers	xiv.	530
Tanger town	vi.	366	Taragura, his duties	viii.	647
Tangier, Lempriere's account	xv.	682	Tarancon town	v.	597
Tango province of Japan	vii.	664	Tarans of Scotland	iii.	69
Tangomeckonomindge, red dye stuff	xii.	594.	Taranfa isle, Martin's account of	iii.	590
		xiii. 13.	Tarantella tune (note)	xv.	635
Tangsi island	viii.	493	Tarantula of Persia, Bell's descrip-		
Tangstill springs	iii.	604	tion	vii.	299
Tanguem tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801	— of Passa	ix.	121
Tangut people, described by Rabru-			— of Cyprus	x.	591
quis	vii.	54	Tarar	iv.	288
— oxen	vii.	ibid.	Tarargui island	xiv.	146
—, Marco Polo's account	vii.	121. 125	Tarbat, derivation of the word	iii.	255
Tanitic branch of the Nile	xv.	177. 398	Tarbat mansion	iii.	848
Tanjong Salatan	xi.	136	Tarbat's, Lord, instance of second-		
Tanjore, Dutch in	xi.	202	fight	iii.	679
Tank of Saymbrumbacum	viii.	574	Tarciboya snake	xiv.	715
— of Sri. Permaturu	viii.	575	Tarevato of Otaheite	xi.	610
— of Kavary-pak	viii.	579	Tariff river	xv.	584
Tankard's account of the Virginian			Targets of the Virginians	xiii.	36
colony	xiii.	91. 104	Tarichæa	x.	462
Tanlagua signal station	xiv.	431. 435	Tarichæ islands	xv.	581
Tanna fort	viii.	408	Tarif of 1782 in Spain	v.	580
Tanna island, Cook's adventures at	xi.	624	Tarigagun, Quito	xiv.	415
Tanneries at Leitour	iv.	373	Tarija jurisdiction	xiv.	625
— at Font a de Mer	iv.	377	Tarku town	vii.	490
— of Bilbao	v.	304	Tar-manufacture of Carolina	xii. 344. 346.	390
— at Paramatta	xi.	937	Tarn at Maum	ii.	434
— of Jamaica	xii.	320	Tarnaway castle	iii.	75
Tanners of Persia	ix.	205	Taroa, the chief	xi.	654
Tannore town	viii.	379	Tarom city	ix.	114
Tanrif river	xv.	703	Tarqui, Condamine's account	xiv.	215
Tanriw, the Chinese philosopher	viii.	503	Tarraçona town	v.	550
Tantallon castle	iii.	27	Tarragona town	v.	615
Tanthines, zoophytes	xi.	760	—, antiquities at	v.	ibid.
Tants Wighcocomoco Indians	xiii.	28	Tarrao, transit of Venus observed at	xi.	510
Tantum the Indian	xiii.	226	Tarrentine Indians	xiii.	217
Tan-y-Bwlch, North-Wales	ii.	631	Tarrying, custom in Massachusetts	xiii.	747
Taoofa, chief of Middleburgh	xi.	689	Tarfus, journey from Baia to (note)	x.	546
Tapades of the negroes in Senegal	xvi.	608	Tartar-Kew village	vii.	507
Tapæyers, see Mulattoes.			Tartar-lady riding on an ox	vii.	284
Taperete animal of Brazil	xiv.	721	Tartar princes of China	vii.	171. 174
Tapettry, Gobelins	iv.	140	— race in America	xiii.	643
Tapicura, Sieur de Ingenho	xiv.	739	Tartars, belonging to Edward the		
Tapijai of Brazil	xiv.	716	Sixth	i.	24
Tapioca of Brazil	xiv.	859	—, Russian, described	i. 62. vii. 280	
Taposiris, the ancient	xv. 170. 172.	396	— of Crimea, their envoy to		
Tapoyers in Rio Grande	xiv. 728. 823. 826.	834	Sweden	i.	150
— of Brazil described	xiv.	876	—, their mode of warfare	i.	222
Tappi river	x.	211	—, general account of them	vii.	23
Taprobana, see Ceylon.			—, Rubruquis's description of		
Taprobane island	xi.	400	them	vii.	28
					Tartars,

VOL. XVII.

[30]



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tartars, their houses	vii.	28	Tatishchev the historian, life and works	vi.	851
—, beds, idols, and ceremonies	vii.	29	Tattooing, mode, in Otaheite	xi.	518
—, drink and food	vii.	30	—, —, in the Friendly isles	xi.	594
—, cosmos	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, species of, in Benin	xvi.	526
—, dress	vii.	32	Tatta city described	viii.	304
—, laws	vii.	34	Tattubt city, Algiers	xv.	546
—, funerals	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Tatu of Brazil	xiv.	718
—, Marco Polo's history of them	vii.	121	Taubman, Captain	ii.	792
—, on their conquest of China	vii.	170. 177	Tauck fort	ix.	311
—, the Calmuck	vii.	331	Tau-hen-hyen	viii.	252
—, the Tzulimm	vii.	337	Taunton town	ii.	262
—, the Yakutian	vii.	344	—, history of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, the Buratian	vii.	346	—, castle	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, the Mantzur	vii.	409	Taurida, government and districts	vi.	758
—, the Budjak	vii.	505	Tauris city, Polo's description	vii.	311
—, cause of their being reported to be Christians	vii.	556	—, —, journey from Shamachy to	vii.	292
—, the Whey-he	vii.	570. 584	—, description	vii.	294
—, the Kalmak	vii.	591	—, Chardin's description	ix.	156. 175
—, Bernier's account of the			Taurobole altar at Melaffo	x.	669
Usbeck	viii.	104	Taurus mount, Chardin's description	ix.	152. 178
—, conquer Canton	viii.	492	Taufo canal	v.	553
—, the Chinchew	viii.	493	Tauven village	v.	911
—, the Usbeck	ix.	46	Tauxenent Indians	xiii.	27
—, their reception by Shah Abas	ix.	77	Tauxuntania, King of	xiii.	69
—, Crim, Chardin's account of them	ix.	141. 162	Tauz argent root	xv.	440
—, Forster's account	ix.	306	Tavail, Bramas at	ix.	642. 645
—, Usbeck, of Karafm and Bukharia	ix.	330. 379	Tavalea Telear palace	vii.	304
—, of Mount Taurus	x.	248	Tavelli, Sig.	v.	132
Tartary, idolaters near	i.	38	Taveri-caray	viii.	625
—, travels of Rubruquis in	vii.	22	Tavernier on the road to China through Tibet	vii.	594
—, animals of	vii.	31	TAVERNIER'S voyages, extract from	vii.	235—257
—, Behaim on	xi.	403	—, account of Tonqueen,		
Tartini, Signore	iv.	268	Baron's animadversions on	ix.	656. 693
Tar-tree of Pulo Condore	xi.	39	Taverns of London	ii.	90
Tarudant, Morocco	xv.	724	—, at the Cape of Good Hope		
Tarvin village	iii.	2	(see Inns)	xvi.	119
Tascut town	ix.	114	Tavetch, valley of	v.	966
Tasima province of Japan	vii.	664	Tavina-caray, agriculture and cattle at	viii.	687
Task Kiesen village	ix.	91	Tavistock town	ii.	285
Tasman's Peninsula	xi.	853. 868	—, abbey	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
TASMAN'S voyage of discovery	xi.	439	—, connected with		
—, remarks on	xi.	451. 541	Scully	ii.	769
Taffagear of Chili	xiv.	671	Taweihayoon	xi.	648
Taffe, literary	ii.	173	Tawho, Indian plant	viii.	533
—, of the Spaniards	v.	520	Taw-ke, Indian plant	iii.	534
—, of the Germans	vi.	163	Taxation of France	iv.	397
Tata-bakar fortrefs	viii.	88	—, of Piedmont	iv.	627
—, siege of	viii.	96. 99	—, of the Milanesse	iv.	628
Tatanamangs in Amboyna	xi.	257	—, of the State of Venice	iv.	631
Tatars, Shah Abas's expedition against them	ix.	78. 82	—, of Bologna	iv.	632
—, their wars with the Persians	ix.	89	—, of Tuscany	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Tatary, Independent, accounts of	ix.	320	—, of Modena	iv.	634
Tatas city	xi.	111	—, of Parma	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, floating houses of	xi.	115	—, in Valencia	v.	603
Tati-holay river	viii.	717	—, in Bavaria	vi.	33
			—, on farmers	vi.	40
			Taxen island	xvi.	78
			Taxes on land in France	iv.	397
			Taxes		

# INDEX.

[419]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Taxes on consumption	iv.	358	Taymouth mansion	—	42
—, what constitutes their merit	iv.	406	Tay-ping-su	vii.	247
—, on their equality	iv.	407	Taysha of the Mongalls	vii.	359
—, on facility of payment	iv.	408	Taysha-Batyr of the Mongalls	vii.	361
—, on collection	iv.	410	Tay-tsong, Emperor of China	vii.	570
—, on encouragement of industry by	iv.	409	Tayu castle	vii.	193
—, on the union of all, in a land-tax	iv.	410	Tchekin, Lieutenant, centinel of the Emperor Ivan	vi.	785. 790. 792
—, collection of, in France	iv.	412	Tchernichef the impostor	vi.	798
—, on the simplicity of	iv.	415	Tchernigof, government and districts	vi.	756
—, state of, in France in 1792	iv.	436	Tching-Tsong, history of him	vii.	171
— in Tuscany	iv.	633	Tchou, revolution effected by him	vii.	ibid.
— in Spain	v.	421	Tchudof monastery in the Kremlin	vi.	595
— on Hungarian goods	vi.	108	Te mountains	xv.	280. 296
— in Saxony	vi.	151	Tea used by the Chinese in the ninth century	vii.	192
— in Prussia	vi.	177	—, observations on it	vii.	226
—, system of	vi.	184	—, Dr. Kempfer's description of	vii.	227
— in Hamburg	vi.	217	—, a Buratsky's mode of cooking	vii.	353
— in Cassel	vi.	234	—, Bell's observations on, in China	vii.	412
— in Francfort	vi.	243	—, use of, in Japan	vii.	634
— in Mentz	vi.	258	— of China, Hamilton's account	viii.	510
— of the Palatinate	vi.	265	—, pickled, manufacture	ix.	478
— on the navigation of the Rhine	vi.	277	— of Tonquin, Japan, and China	ix.	678. 727
— in Denmark	vi.	309	—, its effects on the teeth	xiii.	492
— in Sweden	vi.	522	—, Kalm's observations on	xiii.	602
— in Russia	vi.	863	— of Paraguay	xiii.	783. xiv. 451
— in China in the ninth century	vii.	191	—, Moorish mode of preparing	xv.	768. 786
— in Japan	vii.	624	Teabooma, the chief	xi.	630
— in Persia	ix.	222	Tea-booths in Japan, Kempfer's description	vii.	783
— in Bokhara	ix.	374	Teachers, reverence due to	vi.	233
— in the Birman empire	ix.	498	Teahowry island	xi.	527
— in Tongquin	ix. 686. 720.	754	Teak trees of the Birman Empire	ix.	461
— in Yemen	x.	108	—, their importance to the British navy in India	ix.	565
— in Cyprus	x.	593	— of Amboyna	xi.	254
— in Candia	x.	619	— of the Isle of France	xi.	767
— in Scio	x.	629	Tearofaid	xv.	274
— in Samoa	x.	644	Tea-shrub of Japan, Kempfer's account	vii.	693
— on the Chinese in Batavia	xi.	179	Teasles, fullers'	ii.	238
— in Batavia	xi.	213	—, culture of them in France	iv.	490
—, on the Virginian	xiii.	169. 717	Teath, river	iii.	571
— in Pennsylvania	xiii.	731	Teats of the Samoieda women	i.	528
— in Rhode island	xiii.	743	Teawa town	xvi.	829
— in Dar-Fur	xv.	155	Tebritz, Shah Abas's camp at	ix.	78
— in Egypt	xv.	308	Tech river	v.	630
— on the Arabs in Morocco	xv.	692	Tecki-Ankan, King of Comman	xvi.	353. 355
— on the Jews in Morocco	xv.	736	Tecklenburgh, marquise	vi.	280
— on the farmers at the Cape	xvi.	81	Tecla Georgis, account of him	xv.	37—40
— on the Caffrés in Sofala	xvi.	698	Tecla wood of Siam	ix.	606
Taxueria, Don Thomas	xiii.	773	Teetofages, the	x.	689
Tay bridge	iii.	44	Tecuacan plain	xiii.	806
Tay river	iii.	39. 375	— river	xiii.	809. 812. 838
Tay river, China	vii.	239	Teddeles town	xv.	538
Tayabas province	xi.	76	Tedder of Finmark	i.	424
Tayculum fort	viii.	588	Tedif village	x.	541
Tay-ko town	vii.	243	Tedla city	xv.	486
Taylor, Mr.	iv.	262	Tee of Otaheite	xi.	610
Taylor, Mr., of Carwar	viii.	359	Tee of the temple of Shoemadoo	ix.	439
Taylor's, John, account of a Highland hunt	iii.	55. 228			Te
Taymouth	iii.	375			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tee of Shoedagon —	ix.	448	Tellichery, Buchanan's description	viii.	744
Teerawhitte cape —	xi.	596	—, Francklin's description	ix.	233
Teeth of the morfe —	i.	421	Tell lands of Barbary —	xv.	595
— of the Siamefe, black —	ix.	587	Tello kingdom described —	xi.	221
— of the elephant —	ix.	614	Tellolimpoe —	xi.	231
—, a boy with four rows —	xi.	61	Tell's, William, chapel —	v.	722. 732
—, golden, in Mindanao —	xi.	331	Telt-Sio-Arne —	i.	359
—, silver, of Timor —	xi.	811	Tembleque town —	v.	559
—, Europeans lose them early in America —	xiii.	491	Temenduse, Algiers —	xv.	533
—, cause of their loss —	xiii.	492	Temistan town —	ix.	113
—, remedies —	xiii.	513	Tempe vale in Thessaly —	x.	742
— of the elephants of Guinea —	xvi.	435	Temper of the French —	iv.	299
— of the mermaid, virtues of them —	xvi.	701	Temperature of water at different depths —	i.	573
—, effects of the nicirini on —	xvi.	ibid.	— of the hot springs of Iceland —	i.	693
— of the elpephant found in the woods —	xvi.	890	— of the sea —	xi.	755
Teflis city —	vi.	844	— of the Isle of France —	xi.	763
—, Chardin's description —	vi.	151	— of the coast of New Holland (see Climate) —	xi.	798
Tefe river —	xiv.	231. 499	Tempefts in Lapland —	i.	193
Tefessad ruins —	xv.	523	— of Tonquin —	ix.	658. 709
Tefterdar of Egypt —	xv.	302	— off New Holland —	xi.	784. 818
Tegadoo bay —	xi.	529	— at the Bermudas —	xiii.	184
Teg-beg-Khan —	x.	214	Temple-Bar, London —	ii.	48
Tegine-rude river —	ix.	53	Temple family —	ii.	343
Teglio, massacre of the Protestants at —	v.	921	Templeman on the extent of France —	iv.	301
—, plain of —	v.	931	— of Great Britain —	iv.	302
— town —	v.	ibid.	Temple Newfom —	ii.	438
Tegnapatam, produce of —	viii.	384	Temple Rotheley —	ii.	365
Tegria wars of the Negroes —	xvi.	884	Temples, practice of invoking —	i.	484
Teguenondahi Indians —	xii.	657	— in Stowe gardens —	ii.	344
Tehama plain —	x.	33. 181	— in the Peak Cavern —	ii.	558
—, description of its soil —	x.	184	—, druidical —	ii.	807
—, retiring of the sea from —	x.	ibid.	— at Langdale —	iii.	150
Tehama of Sana —	x.	101. 110	— at Loch Stemfer —	iii.	154
Teignmouth, Lord, anecdotes of him (note) —	ix.	565	— of Serapis near Pozzuolo —	v.	32
Teimuraz Khan —	ix.	78	— of the Saracens —	vii.	52
Teimuraz, Prince, account of him —	ix.	128. 131. 133	—, Chinese, of Sang-wan-hab —	vii.	240
Teilba's castles in Glenbeg —	iii.	344	— of Konianfiam —	vii.	ibid.
Teipe Queberado port —	viii.	486	— of Kiul-kye-fti —	vii.	243
Tekesef river —	xv.	75. 96	— of Thi-fi-kong —	vii.	244
Tekoa city, Pococke's description —	x.	437	— of Nan-Kang-fu —	vii.	245
Telabaife, magnificent convent —	x.	583	— of Pau-lin-shi —	vii.	249
Teleh valley —	xv.	289	— at Shan-tfui —	vii.	254
Telepte, the ancient —	xv.	591	— at Lin-tfin-chew —	vii.	255
Telefcopce, Hamilton's observations on the —	iii.	916	— at Sing-ho-tyen —	vii.	257
Teliga Dévàngas, Buchanan's description of them —	viii.	637. 676	— at Tauris —	vii.	294
Teliga Uparu of Colar —	viii.	652	— at Pekin —	vii.	397
Teliga Whalliaru caft —	viii.	675	— of the Sintos in Japan —	vii.	726
Teliga Banijigas —	viii.	635	— of Tenfio Dai Sin at Iaje —	vii.	739. 742. 775
Teliga Baydas caft, manners and customs —	viii.	676	— in Jedo —	vii.	800
Teliga washermen —	viii.	669	— near Delhi —	viii.	167
Teller, character of —	vi.	202	— of Jagaunat —	viii.	175
Tellefius Sylvius on Martin Behaim —	xi.	409	— of Ramrut in Canara —	viii.	363
Tellichery town, English factory at —	viii.	370	— in Vizagapatam —	viii.	400
			— in Ganjam —	viii.	401
			— of Jagarynat in Orixá —	viii.	402
			— in Pegu —	viii.	426

# INDEX.

[421]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Temples in Siam	—	viii. 465. 475	Tempulna Anait in Skie	—	iii. 522
— in Canton	—	viii. 492	Temleida cattle	—	x. 321
— in Japan	—	viii. 517	Tenantry of Piedmont	—	iv. 553
— in the Carnatic	—	viii. 578	— of the Milanese	—	iv. 554
— of the Hindoos	—	viii. 661	— of the Venetian State	—	iv. 555
— in Narasingha	—	viii. 694	—, Bolognese	—	iv. 556
— at Turiva-caray	—	viii. <i>ibid.</i>	— of Tuscany	—	iv. 557
— of Mailcotay	—	viii. 698	— of Modena	—	iv. 558
— of Mail Chitumbra at	—	viii. 725	— of Parma	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i>
Peruru	—	viii. 749	— of Savoy	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i>
— of Tulava	—	viii. 750	Tenants, their state in Russia	—	i. 20
— of Einuru	—	viii. 754	—, customs in the Western isles	—	iii. 609
— of Beiduru	—	viii. 771	— in Ireland	—	iii. 867
— of Jamagullu	—	viii. <i>ibid.</i>	—, upper	—	iii. 876
— of Hullybedu	—	viii. <i>ibid.</i>	Tenby, Skrine's account of	—	ii. 595
— of Shoemaduo in Pegu	—	ix. 439	Tench, Captain, on the Blue Moun-	—	xi. 914
— of Shoedagon at Rangoon	—	ix. 448	— tains	—	v. 43
— of Logah-nundah	—	ix. 474	Tenches of lake Agnano	—	xvi. 909
— of Shoezeegoon	—	ix. 476	Tenda towns	—	xvi. 907
— of Shoezunga Praw	—	ix. 481	Tenda wilderneys	—	xvi. 910
— of Kioumdogee	—	ix. 532	Tendacunda, Mungo Park's adven-	—	xvi. 910
— of Commodoo Praw	—	ix. 553	— tures at	—	iv. 234
— of Logatherpoo	—	ix. 554	Tende town	—	iv. <i>ibid.</i>
—, Tonquinese	—	ix. 705. 732	—, Col de	—	x. 190
— of Arracan	—	ix. 760. 762	Tenebriones of Arabia	—	ix. 7
— of Cochín-China	—	ix. 820. 823	Tenedos island	—	x. 637
—, Indian, in the Isle of Ele-	—	x. 207	—, Pococke's descrip-	—	xvi. 822
phantia	—	x. 278	tion	—	v. 780
— of St. Sophia	—	x. 490. 492	Teneriffe, etymology of the word	—	xi. 744
—, ancient, of Balbeck	—	x. 417	Teneriffe, Peak, on its height	—	xvi. 601. 603
— at Jerusalem	—	x. 540	—, Peron's account	—	xi. 309
— of Atargatis at Hierapolis	—	x. 642	— described by Adan-	—	vii. 580
— of Juno at Samos	—	x. 660	son	—	ix. 109
— of Diana at Ephesus	—	x. 667	Teneriffe island	—	ix. 14
— of Jupiter Ologus	—	x. 668	Tenga Badashan	—	i. 235. 282
— of Augustus and Rome	—	x. 675	Tenghel Ekbar	—	i. 282
— of Venus Aphroditia	—	x. <i>ibid.</i>	Tenghi Conaghi	—	xii. 404
— of Bacchus	—	x. 750	Tenglio river	—	v. 954
— at Athens of Victory	—	x. <i>ibid.</i>	— cataracts	—	vii. 652
— of Minerva	—	x. 755	Tenison, Archbishop	—	ix. 578
— of the Winds	—	x. 756	Ten Jurisdictions, League of the	—	ix. 647
— of Jupiter Olympius	—	x. <i>ibid.</i>	Tenka, a name of Japan, meaning of	—	xi. 172
— of Theseus	—	x. 179	it	—	vii. 737
— of the Chinese at Batavia	—	xiii. 39	Tennasserim province	—	vii. 681. 712. 716
— of the Virginians	—	xiv. 547	— city, Bramas at	—	vii. 737
—, ancient, in Quito	—	xiv. 564	Tennis city, see Tnis.	—	vii. 739
— in Peru	—	xiv. 631	Tennis-play in Java	—	i. 392
— of the Sun in Titicaca	—	xv. 180	Tenfin's festivals in Japan	—	i. 528
— of Isis at Baalbait	—	xv. 228	Tenfin Dai Dfin, the Japanese god-	—	vii. 240
— at Akimim	—	xv. 235	man	—	vii. 353
— at Tentyra	—	xv. 239—243	Tenfin Dai Sin, his annual festival	—	viii. 28. 196
— at Carnack	—	xv. 244	—, pilgrimages to his	—	ix. 69
— of Thebes	—	xv. 253	temple in Isje	—	ix. 165
— of Luxerein	—	xv. 256	Tents of the Laplanders	—	ix. 265
— of Hermonthis	—	xv. 258	— of the Samoiedes	—	ix. 265
— of Efne	—	xv. 259	— of the Kalnuck Tartars	—	ix. 265
— of Etfoi	—	xv. 564	— of a Buratky	—	ix. 265
— at Zung-gar	—	xv. 574	— of the Great Mogul	—	ix. 265
— at Zow-wan	—	xv. 574	— of the Arabs of Mazanderan	—	ix. 265
— of Dagon	—	xv. 574	— of the Crim Tartars	—	ix. 265
Temptation, mountain of our Lord's	x.	345. 429	— of Jaaser Khan	—	ix. 265

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tents of the Bedouin Arabs	x.	8	Terra Nova town, effects of the		
— of the Arabs of the Desert	x.	15	earthquake at ( <i>note</i> )	v.	276
— of the Bedouins	x.	151	—, account of its destruc-		
— of Captain Cook in Otaheite	xi.	505	tion	v.	288
— of the North Americans	xii. 501. 522.	557	Terrafa, cloth manufacture at	v.	616
— of the Emperor of Ethiopia	xv.	85	Terra sigillata of Virginia	xiii.	593
— of the Arabs and Kabyles of			Terre d'Eboulement, St. Lawrence	xiii.	667
Barbary	xv.	654	Terreoboo, King of Owhyhee	xi. 703.	706.
— of Morocco	xv.	690			712. 737
— of the Moors in Senegal	xvi.	614. 617	Terriato village	ix.	458. 563
— of the Caffés in Sofala	xvi.	694	Terruel town	v.	550
Tentyra, the ancient	xv.	235	Terry-Berry	i.	491
Tenures of land in the Scilly Isles	ii.	770	Terfmore	ii.	192
— in Orkney	iii.	689. 747	Tertulias of Spain	v.	519
— in the Venetian State	iv.	621	Teshure, inscriptions at	xv.	574
— in the Myfore	viii.	608	Tesin village	x.	544
— in Georgia	xii. 444.	460. 466	Tesino river	iv.	240
— in the interior of			—, its sources	v.	747. 986
Africa	xvi.	870	Tessin, Count	xiii.	374
Teos, ruins of	x.	654	Testaments, the Old and New,		
Tequendama fall	xiv.	312	Persians' opinion of them	ix.	263
Ter river	v.	622	Testimonies, mode of tak'g, in		
Teraub, Sultan	xv.	132. 148	Barbary	xv.	425
Tercera island, account of	i. 806. 810. 814.	821	Test of Christianity in Hindostan	viii.	170
—, De Chaste's voyage to	i.	833	— of good gold in Guinea	xvi.	374
—, fortifications of	i.	834	Tests used in Congo ( <i>see</i> Ordeals)	xvii. 220.	226.
—, attacked by the Spaniards	i.	836			334
—, Porto Indio of	i.	837	Teté fort, remarkable river near	xvi.	707. 711
—, battle of	i.	838	Tête Noire, La, passage of	v.	778
—, treachery of the Portu-			Tete Plat Indians	xii.	368
guese	i. 839. xiv.	879	Tetropolis, <i>see</i> Antioch.		
Tercerones of Carthagea	xiv.	332	Tetroodons bay	xi.	826
Tercias reales in Spain	v.	422	Tetuan, Basha of	xv. 446.	464. 488
Terekako peninsula	xi.	528	Tetuan bay	xv.	446
Terky town and fortifications	vii.	488	— city described	xv.	449
Termes, Marhal, his siege of Dun-			Teufels-bruck in Switzerland	v.	745
kirk	i.	797	Teulon-gonala shrub of Madagascar	xvi.	805
Terminos lake	xii.	324	Teutonic language	i.	223
Terminos of Crete	x.	610	— knights at Meinau	v.	647
Terms, the English law	ii.	130	Tevartna tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801
Ternate, pumices of	v.	235	Tewkesbury	ii.	613
Ternate, Dutch government	xi.	199	Texeira's voyage up the Amazon		
Ternate, King of	xi.	361	river	xiv.	153. 213
Ternavay temple	viii.	740	Texera's expedition on the Maranon	xiv.	508
Terns, Kalm's account of	xiii.	384	Texts from the Alcoran	x.	253
Terra Australis, on exploring	xi.	22	Teyvees of Calcut	viii.	375
Terra Australis Incognita	xi.	452	Teywee village	viii.	284
Terraces, at Richmond	ii.	526	Teza, pilgrimage to Mecca from	xv.	778
— in Northumberland	iii.	487	—, route		
—, natural, at Killarney	iii.	840	of the caravan of	xv.	778
— of the Pyrenees	iv.	719	Tezzoute, antiquities at	xv.	548
Terraces of houses in Tripoli	x.	83	Thabanea canal	xv.	180. 401
— in Aleppo	x.	526	Thacker, John, anecdotes of him	xi.	27
— of the Barbary houses	xv.	648. 767	Thaibanne serpent	xv.	627
Terra del Fuego, adventures of			Thaican castle	vii.	115
Banks and Solander at	xi.	500	Thaigin castle	vii.	139
—, Ovalle's descrip-			Thaince city, Tunis	xv.	583
tion	xiv.	92. 124	Thala, the ancient	xv.	590
Terra-Firma, Spanish	xiv.	152	Thambes mountains	xv.	544
—, Ulloa's description	xiv.	382	Thames river	ii.	155
Terra Lemnia	x.	638	—, scenery on its banks	ii.	492
			Thames,		

# INDEX.

[423]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Thames, water of it	—	—	Theatres, ancient, of Alexandria	xv.	168
Thana river	—	—	Thebais	—	—
—, salmon of	—	—	Thebanus ophites	xv.	163
Thanbuka bees of Brazil	xiv.	733	Thebes, Pococke's description	x. 748. xv. 239.	347.
Thane's Cross	iii.	83			402
Thanet, Lord	ii.	437	Thebes, Kings of, their sepulchres	xv.	245
Thapfus, the ancient	xv.	581	Thebes in Algiers	xv.	553
Thalpus island	x.	739	Theckydaw, ceremony in Tonquin	ix.	695. 746
Thatch, mode of making, at the	—	—	Theft, punishment of, in Russia	i.	36
Cape	—	—	— in China	vii.	195
Thaws in the North	i.	319	— in Japan	vii.	624
Thay-Boo of Tonquin	ix.	706	— in Acheen	viii.	446
Thay-Boo-Twe of Tonquin	ix.	707	—, honourable	ix.	283
Thay-de-Lie of Tonquin	ix.	ibid.	—, punishment for, in Herat	ix.	286
Thaylet, M., anecdotes of him	xiv.	12	—, Siamese punishment for	ix.	594
Theatines in Mingrelia	—	—	—, Tonquinese punishment for	ix.	758
Theatres of Oxford	ii.	105	—, Cochinchinese punishment of	ix.	792
—, Hay-market	—	—	—, mode of discovering, in	—	—
— of Paris	iv.	54. 140	Congo	xvi.	222. 273
— of Barcelona	iv.	110	—, punishments for, in Guinea	xvi.	407
— of Chateau d'Aguillon	iv.	124	—, propensity of the Fida-	—	—
— of Bourdeaux	iv.	125	sians to	xvi.	481
— of Nantes	iv.	158	—, in Benin	xvi.	528
— of Rouen	iv.	163	Thellado province	vii.	527
—, the French	iv.	164	Themisonium town	x.	682
— of Bezançon	iv.	202	Thena, see Thainee.	—	—
— of Milan	iv.	240	Theodolus, history of his expedi-	—	—
— of Lodi	iv.	244	tion to the Tartars	vii.	63
— of Codogno	iv.	245	Theodore, Peter, on the stars of	—	—
— of Brescia	iv.	247	the South-Sea	xiv.	82
— of Padua	iv.	250	Theology, Lapland	i.	461
— of Venice	iv.	252	— at Vienna	vi.	86
— of Bologna	iv.	262	— of Hindostan	viii.	190
— of Florence	iv.	267	Theonontate river	xiii.	301
— of Modena	iv.	278	Theonontateronons, see Hurons.	—	—
— of Buen Retiro	v.	377	Theaprosopon cape	x.	484
—, the Spanish	v.	521. 528	Theories of basaltas	iii.	912
— of Cadiz	v.	585	Theresa, Empress of Austria,	—	—
— of Valencia	v.	603	her character	vi.	78
—, account of the German	vi.	22	—, death	vi.	103
— of the Austrian	vi.	89	Theresianus, Codex	vi.	130
— of Dresden	vi.	149	Thermometer, its indications at	—	—
— of Berlin	vi.	204	Torneo	i.	249
— of Stockholm	vi.	399	—, winter range, in	—	—
— of Drottingholm castle	vi.	443	the North	i.	311
— of Gripsholm	vi.	539	—, Lord C. Cavendish's	i.	547
— in the Foundling-hospital	—	—	—, to find the tempera-	—	—
of Moscow	vi.	619	ture of water at different depths	i.	573
in Le Couvent des Demoiselles	—	—	—, its state on Mont Perdu	iv.	715
Nobles of Petersburg	vi.	835	— on St. Gothard	v.	749
—, rise and progress of the	—	—	— on Mont Blanc	v.	788
Russian	vi.	855	— at Petersburg	vi.	669
—, the Birman	ix.	434	—, results of its indica-	—	—
—, the Siamese	ix.	597	tions in a voyage to India	xi.	753
—, ancient, at Jebilee	x.	312. 566	— in the Ile of France	xi.	763
— of Ephesus	x.	658	Thermopylae, Blount's description	x.	229. 746
— of Alinda	x.	672	Thefeus, temple of, in Athens	x.	756
— of Laodicea	x.	678	Theffalonica, Pococke's description	x.	740
— of Hierapolis	x.	680	Theffaly	x.	742
— of Bacchus at Athens	x.	752	Thevenot's collection	i.	833
in Cuba	xiii.	760	— library	iv.	33
of Lima	xiv.	11	— account of Santorine	v.	234
			Thevenot's	—	—

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Thevenot's account of Nieuhoff's travels in China	vii.	232	Thorn-bushes of Chili	xiv.	37
— on Australasia	xi.	431	Thorne, Robert, his idea of a north-east passage	i.	538
— on the pyramids	xv.	201	Thornels bay	ii.	717
Thiard, Count de	iv.	293	Thorney island	ii.	78
Thibet, Marco Polo's description	vii.	141	Thorodr the architect, anecdote of	i.	670
Thief-finders, anecdotes of Indian	xiv.	127	Thorp, Mr., murder of him	xiii.	146
Thiele river	v.	827	Thorpe Cloud	ii.	381
Thiery Chateau	iv.	189	Thorulfr Smior	i.	645
Thiery of Irish cotters	iii.	816	Thott's, Count, library	vi.	321
Thieves, mode of discovering, in Lap-land	i.	480	Thoust city	xv.	781
— of Otaheite	xi.	509, <i>et seq.</i>	Thouin, M.	iv.	143, 173
— of Easter island	xi.	602	Thouin bay	xi.	874
— of the Marquesas	xi.	605	Thrace, Pococke's description	x.	721
— of the Friendly isles	xi.	663, 693	—, see Bulgaria.		
— of Timor	xi.	806	Thracian Bosphorus, its beauty	ix. 140. x. 700	
— in Quito, anecdotes of them	xiv.	451	Thread made of the sinews of rein-deer and of bears	i.	605
—, their punishment in Barbary	xv.	427	— of the plantain-tree	xi.	6
— of Fida, Guinea	xvi.	481	— of the Canarians	xvi.	820
Thillapening town	vii.	524	Thread-manufacture of Paisley	iii.	244
Thirds of produce in Persia	ix.	221	Three Kings island	xi.	443
Thirl water	iii.	191	Three Turks Heads isles	xiii.	219
Thirlestane castle	iii.	479	Threshing, Finnish manner of	i.	294
Thirst endured by being buried alive ( <i>note</i> )	v.	276	— in France	iv.	533
— excited by impalement	xi.	186	— in Persia	vii.	307
— caused by travelling on the sands in Senegal	xvi.	663	—, mode in Barbary	xv.	599
Thi-fi-kong temple	vii.	244	—, Hottentot mode	xvi.	41
Thimium, the ancient	xv.	400	Threshold, penalties for touching a Tartar's	vii.	66
Thobad, ancient city	x.	56	Throne in the House of Lords	ii.	82
Thodal, Mr. ( <i>note</i> )	i.	647	— of the Emperor of China, ceremony observed to it	vii.	263, 265
Tholanger peninsula, Madagascar	xvi.	749	— of the Great Mogul	viii. 7. 14. 35.	162
—, French colony			— of the King of Ava	ix.	544
at	xvi.	749, 750	— of the Sultan Abd-el-rach-man-el-rafchid	xv.	122
Tholoman province	vii.	147	— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv. 741.	788.
Thomastown	iii.	817	— of the King of Benin	xvi.	797
Thomas-Town domain	iii.	851	Thrumb Cap island	xi.	535
Thompson, Mr., Archibald	iii.	357	Thrust of Barbary	xv.	502
Thomson, Captain	xii.	476	Thubuna, the ancient	xv.	631
Thonis, the ancient	xv.	172	Thucydides on Vulcano	v.	546
Thor, the Lapland God	i.	179	Thuilleries, singular scene in the	iv.	153
—, not known in Lapland	i.	466	Thule, Brand on the ancient	iii.	289
—, worship of	i.	753	Thun lake	v.	782
Thorax mount	x.	663	— town	v.	764, 875
Thorburn, Captain, anecdotes of him	viii.	331	THUNBERG'S account of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	879
—, General Child's oppression of him	viii.	331	Thunberg's, Mr., cabinet	xvi.	1—147
Thorbey park	ii.	446	— curiosities	vi.	478
Thorfinus	ii.	824	— <i>ibid.</i>		
Thorlax Thorhallsson, account of	i.	649	Thunder, worshipped by Laplanders	i.	458
Thorly village	ii.	668	—, superstitious idea of	i.	486
Thorn, description of	i.	213	—, causes of it	i.	786
Thorn, the Glasfenbury	ii.	258	—, fright of the Tartars at	vii.	33
Thorn-apple of America	xiii.	426	— on the Cordilleras	xiv.	289
Thornborough, Captain	ii.	726	Thunder-gulfs in Virginia	xiii.	708
Thornbury town	ii.	244	Thunder-storms in Java	xi.	166
— cattle	ii.	244	— in Guinea	xvi.	384
		<i>ibid.</i>	— in Senegal	xvi.	671
			Thurgau,		



# INDEX.

[425]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Thurgau, bailliage	v.	681	Tides, Balbi's observations on	ix.	398
Thurn and Taxis, Prince of	vi.	43	— at Tonquin	ix.	710
Thurot's fleet	iii.	390	— among the Balhee islands	xi.	53
Thurso parish, Caithness	iii.	152	— on New Holland	xi. 67.	474. 802
Thurso town	iii.	866	— on New Guinea	xi.	496
— water	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— in the West Indies	xii.	39
Thurstan water	iii.	187	— at New York	xiii.	458
Thuya tree of Canada described	xiii.	656	— in the Hudson river	xiii.	582
Thuytz, pine-woods of	iv.	215	— of the St. Lawrence at		
Thwart-the-way island	xi.	432	Quebec	xiii.	639
Thymbrius river	x.	706	— in the river Amazon	xiv.	240. 502
Thydrus, see Tifdrus.			— at the mouth of the Amazons	xiv.	252
Thyte el Botum	xv.	537	— in Carthage bay	xiv.	331
Tialoma signal station	xiv.	434	— in Porto Bello	xiv.	363
Tiar tribe, see Shanar.			— in Panama	xiv.	376
Tiara, the Barbary	xv.	658	— in Guayaquil	xiv.	406
Tiarrabou district of Otaheite	xi.	514	— in Tunis	xv.	583
Tibbir cattle	iii.	227	— at Fida, Guinea	xvi.	476
Tiberias, sea of	x.	363. 458	— at Rio de Gabon	xvi.	508
— town	x.	459	— at the equator	xvi.	513
Tibet, people of, described by Rubruquis	vii.	54	Tidor, King of	xi. 359.	362. 368
— eat their parents	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Tidore island, Pigafetta's account	xi.	361
— its situation and boundaries	vii.	213	Tidwell town	ii.	396
(note)	vii.	542	— spring	ii.	475
— description of	vii.	542	— Moritz's account of	ii.	554
— division of	vii.	545	Tidwell moor	ii.	395
— Little	vii.	545	Tiende Kande of Finmark	i.	446
— Great	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Tiene, Count de	iv.	249
— religion in	vii.	553	Tiennot cape	xii. 639.	642. 671
— government of	vii.	564	Tierra island, Juan Fernandez	xiv. 658.	660. 690
— travels through, by several			Tiette, the bird	i.	429
missioners	vii.	587	Tie-ties of Guinea	xvi.	418
— Desideri's account	vii.	597	Tiffesh, Algiers	xv.	553
— Friar Horace's account of			Tiftala Wells	iii.	802
the mission to	vii.	599	Tigani port	x.	640
— Bernier's observations on	viii.	220	Tigeireda, Andrew Dias de	xiv.	829
Tibet, King of, his letter to Friar			Tiger river, South America	xiv.	224. 499
Horace	vii.	601	Tiger-fights in Congo	xvi.	252
— his edict for liberty			Tigerhoek, Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	114
of conscience	vii.	602	Tiger-hunt in China, Bell's descrip-		
Tible, monuments near	vi.	452	tion	vii.	406
Tiburo fish	xiii.	869	Tigers on the islands of the Ganges	viii.	228
Ticao island	xi.	75	— Hamilton's anecdotes of	viii.	357
Ticfan village, Quito	xiv.	475	— in the Carwar woods	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Tide corn-mill at Bourdeaux	iv.	125	— on the river Hoogly	viii.	407
Tide-bed, account of one	i.	788	— their combats with elephants	ix.	617
Tides on the coast of Norway	i.	758	— description of the Siamese	ix.	620
— of France	i.	802	— Tonquinese	ix.	718
— at Cantyre	iii.	255	— of the Amazon	xiv.	245. 278
— on the coast of Bernera	iii.	588	— of Porto Bello	xiv.	367
— in the isle of Skie	iii.	630	— of Brazil, anecdotes of	xiv.	721
— at St. Kilda	iii.	708	— of the Cape	xvi.	123
— at the Orkney isles	iii.	746. 757	— of Congo	xvi.	252
— at Pentland Firth	iii.	801	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	436
— at Rachlin island	iii.	879	— anecdotes of	xvi.	465
— in the Strait of Messina	v.	265	— of Loango	xvi.	557
— their irregularity in Canfu	vii.	186	— Adonson's adventures with	xvi.	630. 645
— in Hindostan, Bernier's obser-			rob the graves in Sofala	xvi.	694
vations on them	viii.	225	Tiger-wolf of the Cape	xvi.	95
— on the Syrian Bar in Pegu	viii.	418	Tigra kingdom	xv.	21. 97
			Tigris river, Balbi's account	ix.	396

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tigularu people	—	viii. 697	Timber-trees of the Isle of France	xi.	767
Ti Jao, the Prince	—	vii. 714	Timbo tree of Brazil	xiv.	865
Til coffee-house	—	x. 73	Time, mode of finding, at sea	i.	590
Tilbury Hope	—	i. 11	—, mode of distinguishing, at Spitz-		
Tildetty's, Sir Thomas, monument	iii.	180	bergen	i.	608
Tiles, Roman, at St. Albans	ii.	461	—, its divisions in Iceland	i.	659
Tillage and laying of lands in France	iv.	533. 538	—, English computation of	ii.	147
— and implements of Piedmont	iv.	615	—, computation at St. Kilda	iii.	723
— of the Milanese	iv.	616	—, Japanese computation of	vii.	720
— of the Venetian State	iv.	ibid.	—, Hindoo calculation of	viii.	631
— of Bologna	iv.	617	—, Birman division	ix.	505
— of Tuscany	iv.	ibid.	—, Siamefe reckoning	ix.	583
— of Parma	iv.	ibid.	—, Tonquinese division	ix.	724
— of Savoy	iv.	ibid.	—, Arabian division	x.	167
— in Japan	vii.	697	—, calculation of, at Surat	x.	214
— in the Birman empire	ix.	469	—, lost in circumnavigating the		
— in Arabia	x.	176	globe	xi.	33. 380
— of the Arabs in Morocco	xv.	693	—, length of the pendulum for		
— in Morocco	xv.	706	mean, in Para	xiv.	249
— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	598	— in		
— in Guinea	xvi.	458. 503	Cayenne	xiv.	253
— in Benin	xvi.	532	—, Moorish computation of	xv.	775
Tille-dron, view from	—	iii. 63	—, Negro division of, in Guinea	xvi.	402
Tillulm convent	—	iii. 413	—, no division of it in Fida	xvi.	483
Tilney Hall	—	ii. 332	—, division of, in Benin	xvi.	531
Tilt river	—	iii. 54	—, Mandingo calculation of	xvi.	875
Tilt gold mines	—	xiv. 22	Time-keepers, observations on	i.	590
Timana, cucu plant of	—	xiv. 487	Time-pieces of the Tonquinese	ix.	724
Timars, the Turkish	—	x. 247	Timochaim kingdom	vii.	114
— of Egypt	xv.	308	Timonium of Alexandria	xv.	166
Timber of Nordland	—	i. 353	Timon's Villa	ii.	176
— of France	—	iv. 521	Timor island, Hamilton's descrip-		
—, price of	—	iv. 524	tion	viii.	456
— required to build a large			—, Dutch government of	xi.	63. 201
vessel	iv.	529	—, Pigafetta's account of	xi.	375
— for ship-building in Spetsa	v.	459	—, Peron's description	xi.	801
— of Louisiana	v.	484	—, its inhabitants	xi.	803
— of Norway	vi.	360	—, experiments on the		
— of Savana-durga	viii.	618. 620	strength of the natives	xi.	940. 944
—, teak, of Pegu	ix.	565	Timrodee dance of Otaheite	xi.	520
— trade of the Birman empire	ix.	567	Timur-begh's conquest of Karasm	ix.	333
— of Siam	ix.	606	Timur-keng city	vii.	547
— of Cochin-China	ix.	779	Timur Shah, account of him	ix.	298
— of Virginia	xii. 241. 602. xiii. 13. 29		Timur Soltan, anecdotes of him	ix.	350
— of New England	xii.	257	Tim, properties of	ii.	254
— of America	xiii.	414	—, grain	ii.	274
— of North America	xiii. 509. 597. 750		—, nature of	ii.	ibid.
— of the Cape	xvi.	25. 112	— manufacture	ii.	275
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	457	— of the Scilly islands	ii.	730
— of Madagascar	xvi.	739. 800	— of Japan	vii.	689
Timber-road near Vishnei-Volofhok	vi.	647	— of Perah	viii.	433
— from Moscow to Peterf-			—, discovery of, at Pullambam	viii.	450
burg	vi.	649. 659	— of Siam	ix.	602
Timber-trade of Guayaquil	xiv.	412	Tinder-box of St. Kilda	iii.	722
— of Lima	xiv.	605	Tin-egin of the Western isles	iii.	610
Timber-trees of the Mysore, Bucha-			Tingara town	viii.	593
nan's description	viii.	621—625	Tingitanians	xv.	514
— of the Western Ghats	viii.	758	Tingui city	vii.	150
— of Amboyne	xi.	254	Tinguigui city	vii.	151
— of New Zealand	xi.	541	Tinguitica river	xiv.	55
— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	642. 842	Tingwall in Shetland	iii.	696. 775
			Ting-		

# INDEX.

[427]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tingwall, Law-Ting of	iii.	792	Tithes in Korea	vii.	538
Tinker's, Governor, letter to General	—	—	— in Persia	ix.	222
Oglethorpe	xii.	481	Titi fish, mode of catching	xii.	137
Tinkingtang village	xvii.	903	Titicaca lake, South America	xiv.	631
Tin-mines of Cornwall	ii.	3	Titles of books, strange ancient	i.	713
— of Devonshire	ii.	4	— of rank in Spain	v.	343
— of Banca ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	206	— and attributes of the Grand	—	—
— of Potosi	xiv.	624	Lama	vii.	557
Tinners of Cornwall	ii.	276	— of rank in Japan	vii.	718
—, their privileges	ii.	280	— of the King of Barma, or	—	—
Tinning, art of	ii.	275	Birma	viii.	422
Tinnyhinch inn	iii.	821	— of the King of Siam	viii.	470
Tintern abbey	ii.	580	— of the King of Aracan	ix.	761
Tin-trees of Cochinchina	ix.	779	— of the King of Ava	ix.	763
Tiokea island	xi.	607	— among the Arabs	x.	147
Tiomotis	vi.	480	— of the King of Quitewa	xvi.	689. 695
— la'te	vi.	481	Titlis mount, Freygrabend's ascent	—	—
Tiongsiando province	vii.	523	of	v.	742
Tioony, chief of Middleburg	xi.	589	Titterie pond	xv.	520. 531
Tiopullo plain	xiv.	419	—, etymology of	xv.	535
Tiozenkouk, fee Korea.	—	—	Tityrus mount	x.	603
Tipa of Tibet	vii.	565	Tiveot, Earl of	xv.	410
Tipasa, the ancient	xv.	523. 533	Tivey river	ii.	604
Tippir-moor, battle of	iii.	410	Tiviotdale	ii.	483
Tippo Sultan, his palace and gardens	—	—	Tivitivas people	xii.	208
at Bangalore	viii.	591	Tlemfan province, Algiers	xv.	516
—, oppressive government	viii.	594	—, interior of it	xv.	524
—, death	viii.	599	— city	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, family	viii.	600	Tnisa city, Algiers	xv.	521
—, observations on his	—	—	Tnissians, the ancient forcerers	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>
conduct	viii.	602	Toads, Siamese, food made of them	ix.	612
Tipra kingdom described	ix.	759	—, Protean	xi.	922
Tir tree, see Palm tree.	—	—	— of Porto Bello	xiv.	368
Tiramo town	v.	917	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	447
—, its trade	v.	918	Toadstone, description of	ii.	395
—, fair	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Derbyshire	ii.	470
—, massacre of the Protestants	—	—	Toag Indians	xliii.	64
at	v.	921	Toaldo, Signore	iv.	251
— plain	v.	921. 931	Toaneora bay	xi.	527
Tiras of Japan	vii.	775	Toast, the English buttered, described	—	—
Tire-iy isle described by Martin	iii.	659	by Moritz	ii.	499
Tire-tire, bird of Siam	ix.	627	Tobacco, love of the Laplanders for	i.	189
Tirma, bird of St. Kilda	iii.	712	—, Lapland mode of using	i.	399
Tirmac rock, Canaria	xvi.	819	—, juniper, a substitute for	i.	502
Tirroup-mew city	—	—	—, culture of it in France	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Tiruvana-Angady town	viii.	742	—, observations on	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Tisdrus, the ancient	xv.	587	— of America	iv.	503
Tissot, M., of Laufanne	v.	804	—, duties on it in Spain	v.	420
Tiste river, saw-mills on	vi.	361	— of Louisiana	v.	483
Tistidal village, cataracts at	—	—	— of Mexico	v.	495
Titerud village	vi.	371	—, culture of it in China	vii.	403
Tithes of fisheries in Finmark	i.	445	—, fondness of the Koreans	—	—
— of France	iv.	419	for	vii.	532
—, on the abolition of ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	429. 637	— of Persia	ix.	308
— in Piedmont	iv.	635	—, Arabians' use of	x.	153
— in the Milanese	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Mindanao	xi.	14
— in the State of Venice	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, its effects on an Otaheitan	xi.	507
— in Bologna	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Virginia	xii.	242. 245
— in Tuscany	iv.	636	— of St. Christopher's	xii.	302
— in Modena and Parma	iv.	637			

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tobacco of Maryland	xii.	309	Tokeas of Dar-Fûr	xv.	132
—, Heriot's description of			Toko, Saxo Grammaticus's account of	v.	777
—, Virginian	xii.	597	Toktamish Khan	ix.	336
—, Cartier on Canadian	xii.	656	Toktokay country	vii.	591
—, of Virginia, Smith's ob-			Tola river	vii.	368. 419
—, servations on	xiii.	167	Tolaga bay	xi.	529
—, use of it in Canada	xiii.	682	Tolbooth of Dumfermline	iii.	457
—, the E. D. ( <i>note</i> )	xiii.	707	Toledo city	v.	538
—, disputes with the Vir-			—, Alcazar of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, ginian clergy about	xiii.	713	—, instance of toleration at	v.	539
—, of Jaen de Bracamoros	xiv.	496	—, cathedral	v.	541
—, used by the ladies of			—, blades	v.	542
Lima	xiv.	605	—, cigarrales	v.	543
—, of Morocco	xv.	707	Toledo, Archbishop of	v.	138
—, Hottentot mode of using	xvi.	31. 34	Toledo, New	xiv.	160
—, Rinking, of Guinea	xvi.	462	Toleration at Toledo	v.	539
Tobacco-fields at Amesford	i.	335	—, in England	vi.	85
Tobacco-manufacture of M. Bolon-			—, in Berlin	vi.	198
—, garo	vi.	245	—, at Mentz	vi.	255
Tobacco-manufacture of Seville	v.	567	—, in Persia	ix.	31
Tobacco-pipes, ancient Indian	xiii.	516	—, in Rangoon	ix.	451
Tobacco-pipe-falute of the Hotten-			—, in Siam	ix.	582
—, tots	xvi.	34. 38	—, of the Arabs	x.	142
Tobacco-trade of Glasgow	iii.	237	—, in Bombay	x.	203
Tobba, the Arabian kings	x.	82	—, in Surat	x.	211
Tobolik, government, provinces, and			—, in Philadelphia	xiii.	396
—, districts	vi.	760	Tolittobogii, the	x.	689
—, Bell's journey from Peterf-			Toltitzin village	vi.	570
—, burgh to	vii.	319	Tollemache, Honourable Mr.	ii.	684
—, description of the city	vii.	327. 430	Tollo fishery	xiv.	617
—, Benyowski's adventures			Tolls in Russia	i.	42
—, at	xvi.	781	—, of the Derbyshire mines	ii.	407
Tobofo, El	v.	599	—, on the Rhine	vi.	261. 277
Tobulba, Tunis	xv.	581. 585	—, of the Sound ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	293. 310
Tocantim river	xiv.	243. 499	—, taken by the Dutch in Guinea	xvi.	361
Tocat, Pococke's account ( <i>note</i> )	x.	693	—, of the King of Fida	xvi.	488
Tochta Bey	ix.	55	—, in Benin	xvi.	533
Tockawhoughé root of Virginia	xiii.	30	Tolmèn in Cornwall	ii.	379
Tockenburgh country ( <i>note</i> )	v.	648	Tolson, Lieutenant	xii.	476
Tockmack islands	x.	634	Tomata fruit of Loango	xvi.	554
Tockwhogh Indian	xiii.	28. 66	Tomatongeauroanuc, New Zealand		
—, ceremonies	xiii.	67	—, chief	xi.	647
Tocorary town, Guinea	xvi.	347	Tomatos of Barbary	xv.	405
Todah town	viii.	28	Tomberneo bar	xi.	107
Toddacree wife of Cuttery	viii.	528	Tombs of Henry the Seventh	ii.	80
Todkili's account of the Virginian			—, in Westminster abbey	ii.	81. 523
—, colony	xiii. 56. 60. 66—73. 91		—, in the Scilly isles	ii.	766
Tocanocowi, his bravery	xii.	477	—, in Standish church	iii.	180
Toemanoerong	xi.	216	—, in Jona	iii.	267. 57
Toerongan negree	xi.	231	—, in Durham	iii.	510
Toc-yah-yah bay	xi.	708	—, of a cat	iv.	59
Tofts, Mrs	iii.	400	—, of Cardinal Richlieu	iv.	138
Toga, the Roman	iv.	11	—, in the Efcurnal	v.	366
Togalak Timur Khan	ix.	382	—, of Nicholas de Flue	v.	737
Togay Bahadur, his bravery	ix.	345	—, of Madame Langhaus	v.	880
Togotas cast, manners and customs	viii.	659	—, of the Danish monarchs at		
Tohfat-alhalbab	xv.	829	Rolkild	vi.	335
Toi's Kloof	xvi.	87	—, at		
Toiwalan island	i.	294	Ringsted	vi.	338
Tojara, the chief	xi.	532	—, of John and Christian the		
Tokamahamon	xiii.	239	Second	vi.	340
					Tombs

# INDEX.

[429]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tombs of Frederick the First	vi.	344	Tomochichi, Indian chief	xii.	446
— of the Czars and Czarinas	vi.	596	—, his speech	xii.	449
— in the Kremlin	vi.	603	to George the Second	xii.	449
— of the Russian patriarchs	vi.	622	Tomsk, province, and districts	vi.	760
— in the Kremlin	vi.	623	Tomsky, Bell's journey from Tobolsk to	vii.	332
— of Maria Queen of Livonia	vi.	657	—, description of	vii.	334
— of Boris Godunof	vi.	683	—, wild animals in the neigh-	vii.	335
— in the cathedral of Novo-	vi.	684	bourhood of	vii.	346
gorod	vi.	827	Tomys mountain	iii.	530
— of Peter the Great	vi.	292	Tonadilla of the Spanish theatre	v.	655
— of Russian sovereigns in the	vi.	296	Tonbir Mory	iii.	676
cathedral of Petersburg	vi.	335	Tonday-Bava	viii.	262
— of Siberia, curiosities dis-	vi.	629	Tone river	ii.	728
covered in them	vi.	171	Tonecone, the chief	xi.	412
—, ancient, near Shamachy	vii.	306	Tong, bones found at	ii.	554
— at Ardeville	vii.	571	Tonga fruit of Loango	xvi.	933
— near Tomsky	vii.	85	Tongabee town, New-South-Wales	xi.	616. 660. 673
— in Japan	vii.	107	Tongataboo island, Cook's account	xi.	592. 616. 660. 673
— at Agra	viii.	121	— of	xi.	592. 616. 660. 673
— near Tatta	viii.	159	Tong-chang-fu	vii.	254
— of the Persees	viii.	175	Tong-chew city	vii.	259
— of Shah Sofi in Ardebil	ix.	234	Tongho, Prince, his palace and court	ix.	528
—, ancient Persian, cut in rocks	ix.	244	Tong-lyaw-hyen	vii.	246
— of Hafiz at Shiraz	ix.	246	Tongs for raising substances from	v.	228
— of Persian saints at Com	ix.	248	the bottom of the sea	v.	228
— at Ardevil	ix.	271	Tongue parish	iii.	150
— of St. Francis Xavier at Goa	ix.	296	Tongue of the camelion described	xvi.	442
— of Ahumud Ibn Moufa at	ix.	296	Tongulians, Bell's description of them	vii.	340. 423
Shiraz	ix.	296	Tongulsky river	vii.	339
— of the poet Hafiz	ix.	246	—, Bell's journey along	vii.	339. 423
— of Sadi	ix.	248	Tonguly, Bell's description of	vii.	340. 423
— of the Persian hero Rostum	ix.	271	Tonguts, Bell's description of them	vii.	357
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	698	Tonker town	vii.	550
—, on the custom of offering	ix.	699. 730	Tonnage of the ships of France	iv.	351
food on	ix.	699. 730	— of England	iv.	353
— of Mahomet in Medina	x.	92	Tonnance town	iv.	124
—, Turkish	x.	264	Ton-quan city	viii.	256
—, ancient	x.	310	Tonqueen, Baron's description (see	ix.	656
— in Jebilee	x.	311	Tonquin)	ix.	657
—, Syrian	x.	315	Tonquin, Hamilton's description of	viii.	483
— of the Chinese	xi.	180	—, its situation and extent	ix.	657
— in Maria island	xi.	856. 859	—, productions	ix.	660
— of Sir George Somers	xiii.	196	—, government	ix.	679. 742
—, Indian	xiii.	422	—, laws	ix.	683. 755
— of the Indians in Quito	xiv.	544	—, history of	ix.	708
— in Lima	xiv.	601	—, its provinces	—	710
— of the Kings of Thebes	xv.	246	—, population of	—	718
— of Mahomet, cover for it	xv.	321	—, revolutions in	—	743
— of Abraham	xv.	321. 382. 490	—, armies of	ix.	752
— in the inside of the pyra-	—	—	—, revenues of	ix.	753
mids	—	—	Tonquin, General of	ix.	687
— of the Serera negroes	xv.	363. 805. 824	—, his officers and	—	—
— robbed by tigers in Sofala	xvi.	643	court	ix.	690
Tombuctoo, Mungo Park's account	xvi.	694	—, funeral pomp	—	—
Tombut, caravans from Morocco to	xv.	781	and procession	ix.	700. 745
Tomependa	xiv.	216	Tonquin, King of, ceremony of his	—	—
Tomina jurisdiction	xiv.	625	— blessing the country	ix.	694. 746
Tomio of Otahete	xi.	504. 507	—, revenues of	ix.	754
Tomiafca valley	v.	946	Tonquinese, description of them	ix.	666
Tomm river	vii.	335. 336	—, their marriages	ix.	668
Tomman heurich	iii.	79	—, visits and diversions	ix.	670
			Tou.		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tonquinese, their funerals —	ix.	697	Toranto bay, lake Huron	xiii.	341
———, religion —	ix.	704	Torches of cocoa-nut oil in Siam	ix.	605
———, food —	ix.	726	Tordillas, Mexican cakes —	xiii.	794. 802
———, diseases —	ix.	728	Tor-down castle —	iii.	98
Tonti, M. de —	xiii.	295	Torfa Jockul, hot springs on	i.	694
Tonura-Caray —	viii.	701	Tork, the Lapland —	i.	383
Toobou, the elder chief —	xi.	675. 684	Torkhod village, Senegal —	xvi.	613
Toobou, the younger chief	xi.	662. 674	Torla village —	iv.	719
Tooboueiton, chief of Tongataboo	xi.	671	Tormore in Arran —	iii.	262
Toofoa island, volcano in —	xi.	664	Tornadoes at Mindanao —	xi.	9
Toofoaaboolootoo, god of the			——— in the Strait of Bally	xi.	146
——— clouds —	xi.	697	——— in Jamaica —	xii.	316
Tookaido district of Japan	vii.	661	——— at Datliboo —	xvi.	841
———, Kempfer's account of			Tornaus, John, his funeral cere-		
the provinces in —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	monies —	i.	200
Tooke on the population of Russia			Torna-Lapmarch —	i.	193
(note) —	vi.	862	Torneo, the last town in the world		
Tooley park —	ii.	360	——— towards the north —	i.	155
Tools of the Otaheitan —	xi.	521	———, description of —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
——— of the New Zealanders	xi.	543	———, appearance of the sun at	i.	232
——— of the Friendly islanders	xi.	593. 695	———, winter at —	i.	246
——— of the Virginians —	xiii.	35	——— river —	i.	256. 274
——— necessary for Virginian			———, society in —	i.	299
planters —	xiii.	164	——— church —	i.	303
——— of the American Indians	xiii.	514	———, houses of —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
——— of the Negroes —	xvi.	390. 478. 523	———, cotta of —	i.	304
Toombi Torila plain —	xvi.	909	——— farmers —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Toora, cultivation towards	iv.	657	Tornotresch lake described —	i.	185
Tofando district of Japan —	vii.	663	Toro, Arabia —	xv.	11
———, Kempfer's account of the			Toros de Guisando —	v.	543
provinces in —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Torpedo of Tetuan —	xv.	449
Tootahah of Otaheite —	xi.	506. 508. 515	———, species of, in Senegal	xvi.	652
Tooth-ache among the Laplanders	i.	456	Torpidity of swallows in winter	i. 161. v. 250.	
———, its cure —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	——— of the marmot —	(note) xiii.	548
———, a charm to cure —	iii.	763	———, heat of animals during	v.	898
———, Arabian cures for —	x.	169	——— of birds —	vi.	696
———, American cures for —	xiii.	513	Torquemada —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
———, cure for it at Juan Fer-			Torr at Glasfenbury —	v.	313
nandes —	xiv.	662	———, the Matlock —	ii.	257
Tooth Coast of Guinea described	xvi.	537—547	Torr-an-schian castle —	ii.	377
Tooth-picks of the Niger willow	xvi.	623	Torre, Father Della, on an eruption	iii.	265
Tootomi province of Japan	vii.	662	of Vesuvius —	v.	19. 30
Topar, Egypt —	xv.	213. 219	Torreadores at bull-fights —	v.	533
Topasses, Portuguese —	viii.	380	Torrent of Kuffnach —	v.	674
——— in Cambodia —	viii.	478	———, meaning of the term	xi.	923
Topayos river —	xiv.	241. 499	——— of New-South-Wales	xi.	927
Tophana near Constantinople	x.	728	Torrero, Monte —	v.	550
Topiowary, King —	xii.	209. 211	Torres, Anthony de —	xii.	64
Topitho of Mexico —	xiii.	832. 842	Torre Vecchia, salt-pool —	v.	467
Topographers of Britain —	ii.	173	Torrevedros, Le Comte de	i.	834
Topography of Tonquin —	ix.	712	———, his cowardice	i.	838
——— of Dar-Für —	xv.	130	———, flight —	i.	839
Topolia lake —	x.	748	———, apprehension	i.	845
Toppahanock river —	xiii.	27. 37. 65. 160	———, death —	i.	846
Toque, lizard, of Siam —	ix.	623	Torrox sugar plantations —	v.	593
Tor, harbour of —	x.	18	Torfecker iron-mines —	vi.	469
———, voyage to Jiada from	x.	<i>ibid.</i>	Torshok town —	vi.	647
——— town —	xv.	105	Tortoises found in Shetland	iii.	790
———, Pococke's account —	xv.	283	——— of Japan —	vii.	709
Tor Arabs —	x.	5	——— of Siam —	ix.	623
Toracy ifle —	iii.	356	Tor-		

# INDEX.

[431]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tortoises of Tonquin	ix.	662	Toulouse, Carli's account of	xvi.	191
—, land, of Arabia	x.	187	Touma village	x.	515
— of Ascension island	xi.	157	Tour, Marquis de la	xiii.	759
— of Cuba	xii.	71	Toura river	x.	503
— of Bonavista, Cape Verd	xii.	97	Touradja country	xi.	229
— of Virginia	xii.	601	Touraine	iv.	128
— of Santa Cruz	xii.	610	—, soil of	iv.	306
— of the Amazon	xiv.	245. 513	—, gathering leaves in	iv.	532
— of Barbary	xv.	626	—, tillage and laying of lands		
—, land, of the Cape	xvi.	51	in	iv.	535
—, mode of cooking	xvi.	76	—, manures and manuring in	iv.	543
Tortona	iv.	280	Tourattea kingdom	xi.	229
Tortosa, trade of	v.	467	Tourbillon rock	v.	769
— city described	v.	614	Tourbilly, Marquis de	iv.	160
Tortosa, ancient city	x.	314	Tourbilly village	iv.	161
— cattle	x.	ibid.	— chateau	iv.	ibid.
—, Pococke's description	x.	567	—, agriculture at	iv.	163
Tortuga island	xi.	41. 69	Tour d'Aigues, Chateau	iv.	223
Tortugas rocks	xii.	143	Tour d'Aigues, vineyards of	iv.	456
Tortura, Pococke's account	x.	450	—, silk culture at	iv.	468
Torture, on the punishment	v.	401	Tourkia grain of Barbary	xv.	405
—, punishment of, inflicted on			Tournament of the Great-Duke of		
Nicholas Rufca	v.	945	Russia	vi.	679
—, infliction of, among the			Tournaments in St. Jago	xiv.	183
Grifons	v.	967	Tournefort's, M., collection of		
—, inflicted in Suabia	vi.	11	shells	iv.	20
—, on the punishment, in Russia	vi.	807	—, account of Santorine	v.	234
—, its abolition	vi.	ibid.	— cabinet	v.	618
—, punishment of, in Japan	vii.	625	Tournente cape	xiii.	260
Tortures inflicted by the Czar			Tours city	iv.	128
Peter	vi.	641	—, manufactures of	iv.	374
—, inflicted on Christians in			—, vineyards	iv.	445
Japan	vii. 632. viii.	515	—, mulberries	iv.	462
Torvo-Paika of the Laplanders	i.	461	Tours, Shaw's, to the West of		
Tosa province	vii.	667	England	ii.	172
Tosafna religious order in Japan	vii.	744	—, Bray's, into Derbyshire	ii.	336
Tossing, punishment in Morocco	xv.	464. 756	—, Skrine's, through Wales	ii.	574
Tositoku, the Japanese god	vii.	738	—, Malkin's, through Wales	ii.	646
Tostado, Alphonso	v.	319	—, Hassel's, to the Isle of Wight	ii.	661
Toti, his office	viii.	647	—, Robertson's, through the Isle		
Totoral lake, Quito	xiv.	466	of Man	ii.	785
Totterho castle	ii.	456	— in Scotland, by T. Pennant,		
Toubir ni Lechkin	iii.	649	Esq.	iii.	I
Toucan bird	xiv.	247	—, Pennant's second	iii.	171
— of Peru	xiv.	278	—, Young's, in Ireland	iii.	811
— of Carthage	xiv.	345	—, Young's second, in Ireland	iii.	858
— of Brazil	xiv.	718	— of Francklin from Bengal to		
Toucan-bessa passage	xi.	247. 285	Persia	ix.	231
Toucheac village	ix.	478	— of Lempriere to Morocco	xv.	681—801
Toudaman Indians	xii.	655	Tourville, man-of-war, launch of the	iv.	156
Toudidde, Queen of Otaheite	xi.	513	Tourville bay	xi.	881
Touerie, Derb	xv.	294	Tounzemahn lake	ix.	482
Tougonnam tree of Madagascar	xvi.	805	Touy, curious bridge at	xvi.	191
Toulon, Young's account of	iv.	226	Tovey, Mr. A.	ii.	742
—, insurrection	iv.	227	Tovy Poenammoo	xi.	540
—, olives of	iv.	228	Towart castle	iii.	251
—, Carli's account	xvi.	192	Tower of London	ii.	43
Toulouc shrub of Madagascar	xvi.	806	—, armoury in	ii.	44
Toulouse, Young's account of	iv.	95	— of Evetham	ii.	20
—, manufactures of	iv.	371	—, a curious ancient	iii.	151
—, mulberries	iv.	461	— in Cannay	iii.	312

Towers,



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Towers, antique, in Glen-beg	iii.	344	Trade of Sunderland	ii.	38
— of Fingal	iii.	385	— of South-Shields	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— round, of Brechin	iii.	434	— of Liverpool	ii.	39
— — of Abernethy	iii.	444	— of Manchester	ii.	40
— of St. Nicholas, Newcastle	iii.	499	— of London	ii.	99
— of Alface	iv.	197	— of England	ii.	147
— of the Philosophers on Etna	v.	85	— of Scotland	ii. 167. iii.	477
—, natural, near Prague	vi.	143	— of the Scilly isles	ii.	744
— of Babel described	ix.	407	—, state in the Isle of Man	ii.	815. 817
— of Loheia	x.	30	— of Perth	iii.	40. 396
—, ancient Syrian	x.	315. 570	— of Aberdeen	iii.	60
— of Alexandria	xv.	165	— of Inverness	iii.	79. 92
Tower-ward, London	ii.	48	— of Dunbartonshire	iii.	110
Towey river	ii.	594	— of Glasgow	iii.	111. 237
Towha of Otaheite	xi.	608	— of Falkirk	iii.	115
Towhatan Indians	xiii.	26	— of Carlisle	iii.	119
Town Court of Georgia	xiii.	445	— of Kendal	iii.	122
Town-hall of Aylesbury	ii.	340	— of Murrayshire	iii.	128
—, Philadelphia	xiii.	390. 708	— of Cheshire	iii.	174
—, Albany	xiii.	584	— of Manchester	iii.	176
Town-house, Dundee	iii.	418	— of Lancaster	iii.	183
— of Trana	v.	964	— of Whitehaven	iii.	197
— of Stockholm	vi.	425	— of Langholme	iii.	211
Townley, Canada	ii.	793	— of Dumfries	iii.	221
Towns of Scotland	ii.	159	— of Paisley	iii.	244
—, difference between English			— of Arran	iii.	260
— and German	ii.	529	— of Perthshire	iii.	381
—, on the population of	iv.	320	— of Dundee	iii.	417
— of Calabria, destroyed by			— of Aberbrothick	iii.	421
— earthquakes	v.	287	— of Montrose	iii.	426
—, directions for building	vii.	508	— of Morness	iii.	428
— in Japan described	vii.	773	— of Forfar	iii.	437
Towrat Nadir canal	xv.	298	— of St. Andrews	iii.	450
Towne village	ix.	306	— of Dumfermline	iii.	457
Towny town	ii.	639	— of Alloa	iii.	460
Toys, German	vi.	57	— of Linlithgow	iii.	465
Tozer, Tunis	xv.	593	— of Newcastle	iii.	500
Track of a Lapland sledge	i.	409	— of Richmond	iii.	515
Tracts by Sicilian authors, extracts			— of Halifax	iii.	523
— from	v.	151	— of the Shetland isles	iii.	797
Trade of Russia	i.	16. 42	— of Limerick	iii.	832
— in Iceland	i.	667	— of Cork	iii.	835
— of Iceland with the Copenhagen			— of Waterford	iii.	854
— Company	i.	753	— of Barcelona	iv.	109
— of Berghen	i.	765	—, ancient, of Florence	iv.	274
— of Norway	i.	767	— of France	iv.	334
— of Denmark	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Bayonne	iv.	339
— of Falmouth	ii.	26	— of Bourdeaux	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Padstow	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Havre-de-Grace	iv.	340
— of Exeter	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Nantes	iv.	341
— of Plymouth	ii.	27	— of L'Orient	iv.	342
— of Barnstable	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Marseilles	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Biddford	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, observations on colonial	iv.	346
— of Bristol	ii.	28	— of France with the Sugar		
— of Frome-Selwood	ii.	29	— islands	iv.	347
— of Portsmouth	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— with America	iv.	350
— of Norwich	ii.	32	— with Russia	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Yarmouth	ii.	33	— with India	iv.	351
— of Derby	ii.	36	—, progress of French	iv.	353
— of Halifax	ii.	37	—, premiums		
— of Leeds	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— for insurance	iv.	354
			Trade		

# INDEX.

[433]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Trade of France, effects of the Treaty of Commerce on	iv.	355-367	Trade of the Arabs to China	vii.	200
—, effect of the Revolution on it	iv.	424	— of Zappage	vii.	207
—, its state in 1792	iv.	435	— of Astrachan	vii.	283
— of the Milanese	iv.	638	— of the Chinese	vii.	412
— of Lipari	v.	250	— of the Koreans to Peking	vii.	450
— of Spain	v.	463	— of the Bucharians to Peking	vii.	453
—, interior	v.	466	—, European, to Canton	vii.	455
—, coasting	v.	ibid.	—, Russian, to China	vii.	456
—, foreign	v.	467	— of Korea	vii.	535
—, colonial	v.	471	— of Tibet	vii.	547
— of Cadiz	v.	575	— of Lassa	vii.	553
— of Valencia	v.	600	— of Japan	vii.	637
— of the canton of Appenzel	v.	650	—, Sir Thomas Roe's observations on the East India	viii.	49
— of Glarus	v.	655	—, Bernier on the Hindostan	viii.	134
— of Soleure	v.	712	— in diamonds in India	viii.	239
— of La Chaux de Fond and Locle	v.	816	— of Mocha	viii.	278
— of Bern	v.	849	— of Bassora	viii.	293
— of Upper Engadina	v.	904	— of Gombroon	viii.	296
— of Bormio	v.	915	— of Diu	viii.	312
— of Tirano	v.	918	— of Cambay	viii.	314
— of the Valteline	v.	934	— of Baroach	viii.	ibid.
— of Chiavenna	v.	937	— of Surat	viii.	316. x. 216
— of the Grisons	v.	971	— of Goa	viii.	355
— of Augsburg	vi.	18	— of Madras	viii.	396
— of Bavaria	vi.	32	— of Angerang	viii.	398
— of Saltzburg	vi.	47	— of Cattack	viii.	405
— of Vienna	vi.	100	— of Ballalore	viii.	406
— of Hungary	vi.	115	— of Barma, or the Birman empire	viii.	421. ix. 502
— of Austria	vi.	119	— of Merjee	viii.	429
— of the Tyrol	vi.	120	— of Malacca	viii.	435
— of Saxony	vi.	155	— of Acheen in Sumatra	viii.	443
— of Leipzig	vi.	158	— of Borneo	viii.	459
—, observations on the Prussian	vi.	185	— in Siam	viii.	472
— of Silesia	vi.	198	— of Cambodia	viii.	478
— of Hamburg	vi.	213	— of Tonquin	viii.	483. ix. 663. 736. 738
— of Rostock	vi.	225	— in Canton	viii.	488
— of Lunden	vi.	ibid.	—, Dutch, in Japan	viii.	515
— of Francfort	vi.	240	— of Seringapatam	viii.	610
— of Mentz	vi.	255	— of Bangalore	viii.	626
— of Cologne	vi.	276	— of Colar	viii.	651
— of Prussian Westphalia	vi.	279	— of Chica Bala-pura	viii.	666
— of Kiel	vi.	345	— of Casban	ix.	40
— of Fredericshall	vi.	361	— of Casbin	ix.	72
— of Christiana	vi.	365	— of Mingrelia	ix.	144
— of Gottenburg	vi.	383	— of the Armenians	ix.	192
— of Sweden	vi.	522	— in Persia	ix.	206
— of Moscow	vi.	617	—, mode of conducting Persian	ix.	207. 256
— of Twer	vi.	645	— of Tarshish	ix.	303
— of Narva	vi.	710	— of Shahroot	ix.	310
— of Riga	vi.	711	— of Bokhara	ix.	374
—, rise and progress of the British, with Russia	vi.	870	— of Balk	ix.	377
— of Russia on the Caspian Sea	vi.	879	— of Boghar	ix.	392
— with the Bucharians	vi.	883	— of Pegu	ix.	419
— a. 1 Chinese	vi.	884	— of Rangoon	ix.	452
— on the Black Sea	vi.	18	— of Chagaing	ix.	554
— of Alexandria	vii.	184	—, British, with the Birman empire	ix.	564
— of China in the ninth century	vii.	184	— of the Siamese	ix.	580. 600
			— of Arracan	ix.	760

VOL. XVII.

[31]

Trade

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Trade of Ava — — —	ix.	763	Trade of Jamaica, logwood	xii.	324
— of Laos — — —	ix.	765	— — — — —, British sugar	xii.	326
— of Campa — — —	ix.	769	— — — — —, lumber	xii.	328
— of Cochin-China — —	ix.	769. 795	— of Carolina — — —	xii.	345
— of Jidda — — —	x.	24	— of New York — — —	xii. 352. xiii. 458	737. 739
— of Beit el Fakih — —	x.	36	— of the New Jerseys	xii.	354
— of Mocha — — —	x.	77	— of the Hudson's bay Com-		
— of Yemen — — —	x.	110	pany — — —	xii. 365. 368.	373
— of Hadramaut — — —	x.	114	— of Pennsylvania — —	xii.	384
— of Bombay — — —	x.	206	— — —, improvement of the British		
— of Joppa — — —	x.	407	colonial — — —	xii.	389
— of Tripoli — — —	x.	486	— — —, methods taken by the French		
— of Damascus — — —	x.	505	for improving — — —	xii.	422
— of Aleppo — — —	x.	527	— — —, British colonial — —	xii.	438
— of Edessa — — —	x.	534	— — —, on the Georgian silk	xii.	488
— of Cyprus — — —	x.	592	— — —, with the Indians in Frobisher's		
— of Canea — — —	x.	599	Strait — — —	xii.	518
— of Scio — — —	x.	629	— — —, with the Virginians	xii.	566
— of Mytilene — — —	x.	633	— of the Dutch — — —	xiii.	214
— of Samos — — —	x.	644	— of Lake Huron — — —	xiii.	280
— of Smyrna — — —	x.	650	— of Montreal — — —	xiii.	281
— of Scala Nuova — — —	x.	656	— of Canada — — —	xiii.	361
— of Carahissar — — —	x.	686	— of Philadelphia — — —	xiii.	392
— of Angora — — —	x.	692	— of Albany — — —	xiii.	585
— of the Philippine islands	xi.	85	— of Quebec in ginseng	xiii.	640
— — —, on colonial — — —	xi.	93	— of the French in Canada	xiii.	687. 699
— of Batavia — — —	xi.	105	— of Virginia — — —	xiii.	711
— — —, observations on the Borneo	xi.	136	— of Rhode island — — —	xiii.	741
— of the Dutch in the East	xi. 197. <i>et seq.</i>	240	— of Massachusetts — — —	xiii.	748
— — —, its decay	xi. 208. 238.	240	— of New Hampshire — —	xiii.	749
— of the Chinese to Macassar	xi.	243	— of the Havanna — — —	xiii.	763. 765
— — —, Dutch spice, in Amboyna	xi.	280	— of Campeachy — — —	xiii.	858
— — —, Pigafetta's, with the Brazi-			— of the Spanish pedlars in Chili	xiv.	21
lians — — —	xi.	312	— — —, on the Spanish — — —	xiv.	24
— in Zubu — — —	xi.	339	— — —, French South Sea — —	xiv.	25
— of Borneo — — —	xi.	355	— — —, to the Philippines through the		
— of the Molucca islands	xi.	362	Strait of Magellan — — —	xiv.	97
— — —, on the means of extending the			— of Conception — — —	xiv.	192
British — — —	xi. 454—460		— of Para — — —	xiv.	249
— — —, Cook's, at Otaheite	xi. 508. 615		— of Quito — — —	xiv. 286. 461	
— of Huaheine — — —	xi.	522	— of Carthagera — — —	xiv.	357
— of the Society isles — —	xi.	531	— of Porto Bell — — —	xiv.	368
— of Savu island — — —	xi.	560	— of Panama — — —	xiv.	380
— of Middleburg island	xi.	589	— of Guayaquil — — —	xiv.	412
— of the Marquesas — — —	xi.	605	— of Latacunga — — —	xiv.	469
— of Mallicollo — — —	xi.	618	— of Popayan — — —	xiv.	488
— of Tanna island — — —	xi.	623	— of Piura — — —	xiv.	557
— of New Zealand — — —	xi.	645	— of Lima — — —	xiv.	604
— of Tongataboo — — —	xi.	674	— of Potofi — — —	xiv.	624
— — —, articles fit for the Friendly isles	xi.	691	— of Paraguay — — —	xiv.	637
— — —, Colon's, with the West Indians	xii.	34	— — —, in the missions of Paraguay	xiv.	641
— — —, Elizabeth's care of British	xii.	168	— of Chili — — —	xiv. 673. 684.	691
— — —, with the Virginian Indians	xii.	181	— — —, state of the Dutch Brazil	xiv.	736
— — —, Davis's, with the Indians	xii.	187	— of Brazil — — —	xiv. 870. xvi. 202	
— — —, British, to America	xii.	217	— of Abyssinia — — —	xv.	25
— — —, tobacco, of Virginia	xii.	246	— of Dongola — — —	xv.	66
— of New England — — —	xii. 261. xiii. 215		— of Sennar — — —	xv.	71
— of the Bermuda islands	xii.	270	— of Gondar — — —	xv.	80
— of Barbadoes — — —	xii.	296	— of Dar Fûr — — —	xv.	157
— — —, sugar, of Barbadoes	xii.	298	— of Rofette — — —	xv.	174
— of Jamaica — — —	xii.	321	— of Damiette — — —	xv.	179

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Trade of Grand Cairo	xv.	195	Traffic with the Indians in Frobisher's	xii.	518
— of Suez	xv.	277	— Strait	—	—
— of Egypt	xv.	309	— with the Indians in Chili (see	xiv.	686
— of Morocco	xv.	489	Trade)	—	—
— of Boujeiah	xv.	539	Trafford town	iii.	174
— of Beja	xv.	571	Tragabigzanda cape	xiii.	218
— of Gaba	xv.	584	Tragedies, German	vi.	22
— of Tunis	xv.	593	—, Russian	vi.	855
— of the Moors to the Niger	xv.	607	— of Sumorokof	vi.	857
— of Tangier	xv.	684	Tragelaphus animal	xv.	621
— of Mogodore	xv.	705	Tragic-period, ascertainment of it	xiv.	305
— of Santa Cruz ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	715	Trail's, Bishop, epitaph	iii.	448
— of the caravan from Fez to	—	—	Train bay	i.	86
Mecca	xv.	779	Train-oil of Saldanha bay	xvi.	78
— of Morocco to Tombut	xv.	782	Trajan's Fosse	xv.	400
— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	57	Tralles, ancient city	x.	673
— of Axim	xvi.	341	Tran, Norwegian	i.	397
— of Fantyn	xvi.	363	Tranberg, Mr., on Christinakill	—	—
— of Acron	xvi.	364	fort	xiii.	428
— of Agonna	xvi.	365	Trances of Faquires in India	viii.	181
— of Aquamboe	xvi.	366	Trangano town	viii.	461
—, gold, of Guinea	xvi.	369	Tranquebar, Hamilton's description	viii.	390
— of Dinkira	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Transactions of the Imperial Academy	—	—
— of Acanny	xvi.	371	of Sciences	vi.	812
—, mode of conducting the gold	xvi.	376	Transanimation of souls, Lord's obser-	—	—
—, slave, of Lampi, Guinea	xvi.	472	vations on	viii.	540
— of Coto	xvi.	473	Transfiguration on Mount Tabor	x.	456
— of Popo	xvi.	476	Transit of Venus, Cook's observa-	—	—
— of Fida	xvi.	477-486	tion	xi.	510
— of Rio de Gabon	xvi.	508	— of Mercury	xi.	533
— of Cape Lopez Gonfalvez	xvi.	512	Translations into the Russian language	—	—
— of Rio Formosa, Benin	xvi.	520	( <i>note</i> )	vi.	860
— on the Grain Coast, Guinea	xvi.	542-544	— of the Bible into the	—	—
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	584	Mohock language	xii.	413
— of Tombuctoo	xvi.	851	— of Abd Allatif's Rela-	—	—
— of the Mandingoes	xvi. 881-889.	891	tion respecting Egypt	xv.	802
Traders of Lima described	xiv.	66	Translator's Preface to Ovalle's	—	—
Trades-maiden Hospital, Edin-	—	—	Historical Relation of Chili	xiv.	30
burgh	iii.	473	Transmigration of souls believed by	—	—
Tradesmen, of London, first rate	ii.	92	the Samoiedes	i.	532
—, ordinary	ii.	94-143	—, anecdote of	vii.	210
— in Hindostan	viii.	145	—, Bernier's	—	—
— in Delhi	viii.	156	account of the doctrine	viii.	183
— of Benin	xvi.	534	Transoxana, the ancient	ix.	371
—, Mandingo	xvi.	879	Transportation to the Scilly isles	ii.	732
Trade-winds, south-east	xi.	102	— to Siberia	vi.	805
Trading-companies in London	ii.	96	Transposition of the ancients in	—	—
Trading-places on the Rio Formosa	xvi.	520	names	ii.	730
Traditions of the Japanese	vii.	712	Transylvania, Duke of	i.	151-212
— of the idol Jagarynat	viii.	403	Trapano mountain	x.	767
— respecting Loonghee	—	468	Trapaud's, Mr., account of the parallel	—	—
— in Macaffer	—	216	roads in Glen-Roy	iii.	537
— in Boni	xi.	222	Trapp, analyzation of the substance	i.	732
— of the West Indians	xii.	80	—, observations on	v.	238
— of the Abyssinians	xv.	20	Traps for bears	i.	415
— of the goats in Guinea	xvi.	432	— for wolves	i. 416. xvi. 10	—
Trankis vessels of Oman	x.	119	— for foxes	i.	417
Traffic in India, curious manner of	—	—	— for taking elephants	ix.	617
conducting it	viii.	240	— in New England	xiii.	234
— of the Banians, mode of	viii.	551	— for otters in Canada	xiii.	287
					Traps

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Traps for tigers in Guinea	xvi.	466	Travels, Hamel's, in Korea	vii.	518
Traps, ledge of rocks	xi.	540	— of Goez from Lahor to		
Traquair, John, Earl of	iii.	225	China	vii.	577
Trara mountains	xv.	515	— through Tibet by several		
Trass of the sugar-cane	xvi.	762	missioners	vii.	587
Trasp village	v.	908	— of Hamilton in the East		
— cattle	v.	ibid.	Indies	viii.	258
Trattner, M.	vi.	98	— of Pietro Della Valle, in		
Trautmann, natural towers near		143	Persia	ix.	1
Travado storm in North America	xvi.	570	—, abstract of Chardin's, in		
Travadoes on the Gold Coast	xvi.	384	Persia	ix.	138
— on Rio Formosa	xvi.	519	—, Forster's, in Persia	ix.	279
Trave river	vi.	347	—, Jenkinson's, to Bucharia	ix.	386
Travellers, difficulties of northern	i.	366	— of Niebuhr in Arabia	x.	1
—, Lapland	i.	411	— of Dr. Pococke in the East	x.	406
—, precautions to Swedish	vi.	374	— of Lahontan in Canada	xiii.	254
— in Africa, Poiret's remarks			—, Kalm's, in North America	xiii.	374
— on (note)	xv.	699	—, Bunnaby's, in North Ame-		
Travellet's tree	xi.	768	rica	xiii.	701
Travelling, British spirit for	ii.	489	—, De Menonville's, to		
—, mode of, in Japan	vii. 760. 764. 784.	794	Guaxaca	xiii.	753
—, mode of Persian	ix.	204	— of Condamine in South Ame-		
—, Canadian mode	xiii.	264. 661	rica	xiv.	211
—, mode in the plains of			— of Nieuhoff in Brazil	xiv.	697
China	xiv.	104	—, Pococke's, in Egypt	xv.	163
—, mode in Africa	xv.	135	— of Shaw in Barbary	xv.	499—680
—, Turkish mode	xv.	319	— of Thunberg in Southern		
—, mode in West Barbary	xv.	415	Africa	xvi.	1
—, Shaw's account of his			— in the interior districts of		
mode	xv.	505	Africa by Mungo Park	xvi.	839
—, mode in Madagascar	xvi.	797	Travemunde harbour	vi.	347
Travels through Flanders, Holland,			Travers valley	v.	822
&c., by Mr. Regnard	i.	131	— Moitiers	v.	ibid.
— of Ehrenstam into Western			Travers, John de, biography of	v.	582
Nordland	i.	337	—, his writings in the		
— of Moritz through several			Latin language	v.	1
parts of England	ii.	489	Travis's, Mr., account of Scar-		
—, on writers of	ii.	ibid.	borough	iii.	12
—, Lister's, in France	iv.	1	Trawfynydd village	ii.	632
—, Young's, in France	iv.	77	Treachery of the Portuguese governor		
—, methods of writing	iv.	80	of Malacca	viii.	434
— of Spallanzani in Italy	v.	1—272	—, its due reward	viii.	435
—, Bourgoanne's, in Spain	v.	298—639	Treading-floors of Barbary	xv.	599
—, Coxe's, in Switzerland	v.	640—992	Treason, English punishment for	ii.	138
— of Riefbeck through Ger-			—, anecdotes of a Caffre's re-		
many	vi.	1—292	ward for	xvi.	714
— of Coxe in Denmark	vi.	293—355	Treasurers of Bern	v.	853
— of Coxe in Norway	vi.	356—372	Treasures, immense, of the Emperor		
—, Fortia's, in Sweden	vi.	373—569	of Japan	vii.	612
—, Coxe's, in Russia	vi.	570—913	— found at Ormuz	viii.	299
— of Rabbi Benjamin from Spain			— of the Incas of Peru	xiv.	168
to China	vii.	1	— sent from Egypt to Con-		
— of Rubruquis in Tartary and			stantinople	xv.	308
China	vii.	22—54	—, search for concealed, in		
— and voyages of Marco Polo	vii.	102	Egypt	xv.	815
—, abridged	vii.	105—109	Treasury of Modena	iv.	624
— of two Mohammedans through			—, royal, of Spain	v.	418
India and China	vii.	180	— of the electoral palace of		
—, Nieuhoff's, in China	vii.	233	Dresden	vi.	146
—, Bell's, in Asia	vii.	273—516	— of Saxony	vi.	151
			— of the King of Prussia	vi.	186
			Treasury		

# INDEX.

[437]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Treaty of the King of Pegu	ix.	418	Trees of the forest of Volkonski	vi.	578
— of the King of Tonquin	ix.	754	— of Japan, Kempter's account	vii.	692
— of the King of Arracan	ix.	760	— on the mountains of Cashmere	viii.	214
— of Powhatan	xiii.	42	— of China	viii.	510
Treaties of commerce between Great Britain and France	iv. 355.	358. 365	— of the Ghats of the Carnatic	viii.	584
— of the Pyrenees	v.	303	— of the Mysore	viii.	592
— of Basle	v.	485	— of Chinapatam	viii.	593
— of Arau	v.	661	— of Magadi	viii.	621
— of Sempach	v.	681	— of Colangodu	viii.	731
— of Switzerland with France	v.	718	— of the western Ghats	viii.	758
— of Milan	v.	894. 924	— fruit, of Malawilly	viii.	773
— of Mollon	v.	923	— reverence of Mahometans for ancient	ix.	112
— of the Grifons with the Swifs	v.	974	— of Persia	ix.	179
— with France	v.	ibid.	— of the Birman empire	ix.	461. 502
— with Venice	v.	ibid.	— value of the Birman teak, to		
— with Austria	v.	975	British India	ix.	565
— of Viasira	vi.	576	— peculiar to Siam	ix.	605
— of Aland	vii.	432. 485	— of Tonquin	ix.	660
— between England and the Great Mogul	viii.	8. 15	— of Cochinchina	ix.	779
— of Boni	xi.	237	— of Arabia	x.	194
— ratified with blood in the Philippines	xi.	335. 350	— cedar, of Mount Libanus	x.	288
— between Colon and Roldan	xii.	113	— of Syria	x.	571
— Penn's, with the Indians	xii.	379. 380	— of Cyprus	x.	590
— with the North American Indians	xii.	400. 403	— of Candia	x.	618
— Oglethorpe's, with the Creek Indians	xii.	448. 463	— mastic, of Scio	x.	622. 627
— between Georgia and Florida	xii.	456	— of Mindanao	xi.	4
— with the Chicahamian Indians	xiii.	113	— of the Isle of France	xi.	91. 767
— with the Iroquefe	xiii.	275	— of the Canary islands	xi.	99
— with the Indians in Chili	xiv.	688	— of Amboyna	xi.	254
— between the Dutch and Portuguese	xiv.	735	— clove	xi.	355
— between Great Britain and Morocco	xv.	494	— nutmeg (note)	xi.	257
— Baretto's, with Chicanga and Quiteva	xvi.	705	— sago	xi.	259
— between the French and Malegaches	xvi.	775	— of Maurice island	xi.	440
Treatise on Navigation, Pigafetta's	xi.	385	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	441. 842
Trecastle mountain	ii.	602	— immense	xi.	58
— village	ibid.	590	— of New Holland	xi.	465. 475
Tredegar park	ii.	590	— of Pulo Sabuda	xi.	479
Tree of liberty, its plantation at Biene (note)	v.	710	— of King William's island	xi.	481
Tree of life, the Indian fig tree	viii.	543	— of Terra del Fuego	xi.	501
Tree-oysters of the Gambia	xvi.	633	— of Otaheite	xi.	517
Trees of Bothnia	i.	305	— of Tolaga	xi.	530
— stunted in the north	i.	365	— of New Zealand	xi.	541
— of Iceland	i.	640	— of New-South-Wales	xi.	555
— planted at Mavod	ii.	659	— of Savu island	xi.	562
— of France	iv.	70	— of Dusky bay	xi.	573
— of Mount Etna	v.	69	— of the Friendly isles	xi.	592
— on plantations in Spain	v.	312	— of Tanna island	xi.	627
— effects of earthquakes on	v.	285, 286	— of Botany isle	xi.	634
— for ship-building in Spain	v.	459	— of Norfolk isle	xi.	635
			— of Tongataboo	xi.	687
			— of Bernier isle, New Holland	xi.	789
			— modes of clearing land from	xi.	931
			— West Indian	xii.	39
			— of Virginia	xii. 241. 565. 602.	
				xiii. 29. 709	
			— of New England	xii. 257. xiii. 219	
			— of the Bermudas	xii.	267
			— of Barbadoes	xii.	205
			— of Jamaica	xii.	318
			— of Carolina	xii.	343
			Trees		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Trees of Pennsylvania	—	xii. 383	Tretower village	—	ii. 586
— of Elizabeth's Isle	—	xiii. 20	Treves, Elector of	—	vi. 277
— of the Bermudas	—	xiii. 172	Treviglio, taxation at	—	iv. 630
— of Canada	xiii. 358. 623. 646. 653		Treviglio canal	—	iv. 566
— of Philadelphia	—	xiii. 397	Trevor, Hon. Mr.	—	iv. 281
— of North America	xiii. 508. 524. 558. 573.		Trezza village	—	v. 89
—, Mexican	—	xiii. 807. 810	Trezzo, canal of	—	v. 972
— of Chili	—	xiv. 86	Trials of prisoners in England	—	ii. 133
— on the river Amazon	—	xiv. 226	— of the conspirators against	—	
— of Peru	—	xiv. 276 300	Gustavus the Third, detailed	—	vi. 511
— round Carthage	—	xiv. 341. 353	— of truth in China	—	vii. 194
— of Panama	—	xiv. 373	— by ordeal, the Birman	—	ix. 570
—, mangrove	—	xiv. 402	—, the Siamese	—	ix. 595
—, cacao	—	xiv. 403	— in Congo	xvi.	220
— of Quito	—	xiv. 420	— of liking, previous to marriage,	—	
—, quinquina	—	xiv. 477	in Congo	xvi.	235
—, nopal	—	xiv. 478	— by ordeal	xvi.	334
— of Macas	—	xiv. 494	— in Benin	xvi.	529
— of the Amazons	—	xiv. 513	— in Loango, Cacongo	xvi.	582
— on the Andes	—	xiv. 531	— in Sofala	xvi.	689. 694
— of Lima	—	xiv. 598	Triana, near Seville	v.	568
— of Concepcion, Chili	xiv. 669		Triana, Parker's attack on	xii.	219
— of Brazil	xiv. 733. 858. 864. xvi. 203		Triangle islands	xii.	288
— of Abyssinia	xv. 22. 46. 73. 84		Triangles for measuring a degree	xiv.	429
— of Dar-Für	xv. 138. 144		Trianon of Versailles	iv.	67
— of Mount Sinai	xv. 293		—, Young's account of it	iv.	142.
— of Egypt	xv. 335		Tribes of India	viii.	183
— of Barbary	xv. 404. 600		— in the Samorin's dominions	viii.	375
— of Morocco	xv. 704. 707		— of the Banians	viii.	538. 546
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xvi. 3. 16. 25. 112		— at Seringapatam	viii.	606
— of Sogno, Congo	xvi. 249. 336		— of the Crim Tartars	ix.	162
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi. 453. 456		— of the Turkomans	ix.	329
— worshipped in Fida	xvi. 500		— of the Arabs	x.	15
— of Fida	xvi. 504		—, their government	x.	84
— of Annabon island	xvi. 514		— in the Bermudas	xii.	269
— of Rio Formosa	xvi. 520		—, division of the Summer isles	—	
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi. 552. 555		into	xiii.	190
— of Teneriffe	xvi. 603		— in Carthage	xiv.	333
— of the Gambia	xvi. 636		— in Quito	xiv.	447
— of Krampflane forest	xvi. 641		— in Lima	xiv.	578
— of Fayal	xvi. 672		— of the Hottentots	xvi.	139
— of Sofala	xvi. 681		— of the Negroes of the Gold	—	
— of Madagascar	xvi. 739		Coast	xvi.	392
—, table of those carried from	—		— of Madagascar	xvi.	742
Madagascar to the Isle of France	xvi. 800—807		Tribulation cape	xi.	547
Tremarec's, M. de Kerguelen, voyage	—		Tribuna of Florence	iv.	266
to the North (see Kerguelen)	i. 755		Tribunal of blood at Novogord	vi.	655
Tremesen city, see Tlemlan	—		Tribunals of Tonquin	ix.	756
Trenches of Sai, history of	xvi. 856		— in Turkey	x.	257
Trent, Mr.	iii. 834		Tribute of the Samoiedes	i.	529
Trent canal	ii. 317. 369		— of the Valteline to the	—	
Trenton on Delaware, Kalm's de-	—		Grifons	v.	930
scription	xiii. 447. 573		— of the Maronites to the	—	
—, Burnaby's	—		Turks	x.	292
description	xiii. 733		— in Dar-Für	xv.	156
Trepami Cape	x. 615		— in Egypt	xv.	308
Trefchow, Professor	vi. 314		—, Quiteva's mode of collecting	xvi.	698
Trefco island of Scilly	ii. 747		Tricks played by the Dutch at the	—	
— castle	ii. <i>ibid.</i>		court of Japan	vii.	808. 814
Trespuntos cape, Guinea	xvi. 343		Tricoveluru Satánana cast, manners	viii.	663
			and customs	—	Tricu.



# INDEX.

[439]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tricucio, effects of an earthquake at	v.	286	Trofacks, see Drofacks.		
Trient river	v.	771	Troternese in Skk.	iii.	619. 628
— village	v.	772	Trott, Governor	xii.	359
Triewald, Captain	xiii.	374	Trou, Cataracte de	xiii.	271
Trincamalay bay	viii.	387	Trout of Finmark	i.	440
Tring, General of Tonquin	ix.	681. 744	— of Loch Leven	iii.	37
Tringui, porcelain of	vii.	158	— act on milk as a charm	iii.	613
Trinidad, its recent prosperity	v.	487	— of the Shannon	iii.	859
—, measures of Spain towards	v.	489	— of the Lake of Constance	v.	647
—, its productions	v.	ibid.	— of the lakes in Canada	xiii.	358
—, population	v.	ibid.	Trovatini on the mineral spring of Vulcano	v.	138
—, Colon's discovery	xii.	99	— on the Stoves of Lipari	v.	200
Trinity in the Hindostan religion	viii.	184	—, his vineyard in Lipari	v.	246
Trinity, monastery of the Holy, near Moscow	vi.	620	Trowis of Skie	iii.	640
Trinity bay	xi.	547	Troy, remains of	ix.	7
Trinity College, Cambridge	ii.	126	—, Pococke's description	x.	705
Trinity College, Dublin	iii.	811	Troy and Aigard synonymous	i.	711
Trinity College, Oxford	ii.	120	Troyes, Chevalier de, anecdotes of him	xii.	364
Tripatura village	viii.	774	Troy-Houfe	ii.	225
Tripoli, Dandini's description	x.	282. 300	Truce between the Dutch and Portuguese	xiv.	735
—, Maundrell's description	x.	317. 377	Truffles of America	xiv.	468
—, Pococke's description	x.	484	Trumpeter-bird of South America	xiv.	248
Triptolemus	x.	757	Trumpets, Danish	iii.	282
Triptolemus, the Egyptian	xv.	351	—, civic, of China	vii.	189
Trisk, logwood cutters of	xii.	323	— of the Persians	ix.	225
Tristan, Captain James	xii.	141	Trunk of the elephant	ix.	614
Triticum repens of France	iv.	505	Truns town	v.	964
Trilay town	viii.	741	—, town-house of	v.	ibid.
Triton river, Tunis	xv.	585. 594	—, diet of the Grey League at	v.	ibid.
Tritum, the ancient	xv.	540	Truro copper-mines	ii.	276
Triumph, celebrated at Moscow	vii.	485	Trustee, an amiable	iii.	21
Triumph, shipwreck of the	ii.	760	Trustees for the colony of Georgia	xii.	440. 444. 470
Trivabach village	v.	652	Truth, of, the first lesson of the	xvi.	872
Troade, Della Valle's account	ix.	9	the Virgin children	xvi.	872
Troade plain	x.	232	Trux, description	xiv.	561
Troas, Pococke's description	x.	708	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	xiv.	611
Trocadero, forts of	v.	574	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	xv.	586
Trocmi, the	x.	689	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	ix.	495
Troda isle	iii.	627	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	564
Troglodytæ	x.	365	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	544
Troil's letters on Iceland	i.	621. vi.	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	xiii.	681
Trois-Rivieres town, Canada	xiii.	265. 630. 683	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	v.	856
Troitskoi Sergief Kloster	vi.	621	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	v.	950
Trokhutta, cataracts of, Fortia's description	vi.	387	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	666
Trollop's epitaph	iii.	499	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	ibid.
Tromsee island, temple there	i.	469	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	688
Trondra isle	iii.	695. 778	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	xii.	598. xiii. 13
Troops, remarks on the Swiss policy of letting out	v.	720	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	174
— in Hungary	vi.	113	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	655
—, state of the Swedish	vi.	446	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	253
—, exercise of Chinese	vii.	418	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	xiii.	276. 292
Tropæa promontory	v.	280	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	vii.	667
Tropea town	v.	281	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	v.	291
Tropic-birds, Buffon on	xi.	833	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	xv.	573
— of the Bermudas	xiii.	173	Trux, descriptions in the diocese	xv.	572
— described	xiii.	384	Trux, descriptions in the diocese		
Tropilot-bird of Vera Cruz	xiii.	780	Trux, descriptions in the diocese		

Tubna

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tubnah, Algiers —	xv.	547	Tulloch-hoogie —	iii.	158
Tubora Tumaida of Otaheite	xi.	504. 507	Tulm isle —	iii.	618. 628
Tuburbo town, Tunis —	xv.	571	Tultzin town —	vii.	507
Tucapel, Cacique —	xiv.	302. 306	Tuma town and river —	vii.	326
Tucapel nation, Chili —	xiv.	687	Tumbefe Indians —	xiv.	156
Tuccaber, Tunis —	xv.	572	Tumbez —	xiv.	215
Tuckahoo of America —	xiii.	468	— river —	xiv.	389
Tucker, Captain, of Bermudas	xii.	265	Tumbez, Salto de —	xiv.	554
—, his government			— town described —	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Bermudas —	xiii.	185	Tumbi ceremonies of Angola	xvi.	300
Tuckush island —	xv.	541	Tumblers at Pekin, Bell's account		
Tucuman, Ulloa's description	xiv.	634	— of them —	vii.	390. 396
Tucuman plains —	xiv.	105	Tumcuru, agriculture at —	viii.	687
Tuda Mengu Khan, history of	ix.	336	Tumel river —	iii.	52
Tudela town —	v.	553	—, falls of —	iii.	52. 380
—, wine of —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Tumen town —	vii.	326
TUDELA, BENJAMIN OF, his travels			Tumuli in Perthshire —	iii.	395
— from Spain to China —	vii.	4	Tumulus near Mary-Port	iii.	199
Tudinfu, kingdom —	vii.	148	Tûmûrkée people —	xvi.	833
Tuf of the Vallais —	v.	773	Tuna, zinc and silver-mine of	vi.	460
—, cause of goitres —	v.	774	Tuna Hianda —	i.	199
Tufa —	v.	3	Tunchim, kingdom, account of	ix.	825
— at Naples, its origin —	v.	22	Tunchim, King of —	ix.	793
—, varieties —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Tunguragua mountain —	xiv.	527
— of Pozzuolo —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Tunic, a Lapland —	i.	383
— of Posilippo —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, the Roman —	iv.	11
— of Solfatara —	v.	31	—, a Barbary —	xv.	659
— of Procida —	v.	46	Tunis kingdom, geography of	xv.	556
— of Ischia —	v.	48	— city described —	xv.	565
— of Metelona —	v.	59	—, natural history of —	xv.	595
— of Stromboli —	v.	115	Tunis, Bey of, his court and govern-		
— of Lipari —	v.	193	— ment —	xv.	387
—, its composition	v.	194	Tunifcans described —	xv.	565
—, coal in —	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Tunnel from the Severn to the		
—, garnets in —	v.	195	— Thames —	ii.	239
— of Felicuda —	v.	215. 217	—, Duke of Bridgewater's	ii.	317
— of Alicuda —	v.	224	—, Harecattle —	ii.	370
Tufa-calcaria of the Ghats	viii.	719	Tunnies in Loch-Fine —	iii.	107
Tu-fan people, see Si-fan.			— of Sicily —	iii.	366
Tuffa in Iceland —	i.	688	— of Chili —	xiv.	75
—, nature of (see Tufa) —	i.	690	Tupia of Otaheite —	xi.	517
Tuffen, Grubenman of —	v.	651	Tupinambos of America	xiv.	241
Tugga, inscription at —	xv.	575	Tupu dress in Quito —	xiv.	449
Tuggurt village —	xv.	555	Tura Bamba plain —	xiv.	419. 441
Tuilleries gardens —	iv.	56	Turan country —	ix.	371
Tuinians, their religious conferences			Turbans, description of Persian	ix.	42. 201
— with Rubruquis —	vii.	79	— of different nations in Tri-		
Tuk town —	ix.	327	— poli —	x.	282
Tula, government and districts	vi.	751	—, Egyptian —	xv.	323
Tulava temples, customs in them	viii.	749	—, Barbary —	xv.	658
—, Brahman's history	viii.	752	Turbilly's, Marquis of, improvements		
Tulbagh, Governor, anecdotes of			— in Anjou —	iv.	511
— him —	xvi.	111	Turbines of Punta de Sta. Elena	xiv.	400
Tulcan-bird, see Toucan-bird.			Turco, silver-mine —	xiv.	627
Tulips, M. Le Febre's —	iv.	70	Turcomania, Marco Polo's descrip-		
Tulip-tree, on its growth	xiii.	423	— tion —	vii.	110
— of America —	xiii.	442. 570	Turcomans, Kempfer's account of		
Tulla town —	x.	111	— them —	vii.	674
Tullepace —	iii.	816	Turcomen —	x.	382. 538
Tullibardine —	iii.	409	— of Syria —	x.	572
Tullich, the race of —	iii.	59	— of Phrygia —	x.	683
			Turen-		

# INDEX.

[441]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Turenne's, Marshal, siege of Dunkirk	i.	800	Turnips of Paris	iv.	47
——, anecdote of him	vi.	5	——, culture of them in France	iv.	503
Turf of the Orkney isles	—	745	——, observations on	iv.	504
—— of Holland	—	282	—— of Japan	vii.	698
Turfan city	—	583	Turnpike-roads, history of their progress	ii.	289
Turf-ashes, French manure	—	543	Turnpikes of Ireland	—	869
Turgot, Marquis	—	91. 149	Turon bay	—	796
——, on corn ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	333	—— town, church built at	ix.	799
——, anecdotes of	xvi.	793	——, state of Christianity in	ix.	825
Turin, Young's account of	iv.	236. 281	Turpan bird of Astrachan	vii.	284
——, rent and price of land round	iv.	559	Turpentine of Scio	x.	627
——, irrigation in	iv.	563	—— of Mount Olympus	x.	717
——, sheep of	—	586	—— of Virginia	xii.	593
——, course of crops in	iv.	589	Turphaier	xv.	221
——, feed and product in	iv.	592	TURPIN's history of Siam	ix.	573
——, its wheat	—	593	Turquoises of Persia	viii. 251. ix.	186
——, silk culture	—	600	Turkish, Forster's description	ix.	303
——, hemp and flax	—	609	Tursum Khan	ix.	361
——, taxation in	—	627	Turtle banks, New Holland	xi.	829
Turiva-caray, fort and town	viii.	694	Turtle-dove islands	xi.	824
Turk mountain	—	839	Turtle-doves of Siam	ix.	626
Turkey, projects of Russia and Austria against	—	196	—— of Canada	xiii.	286
——, Rubruquis's description	vii.	93	—— of the Cape	xvi.	74
——, Bernier's observations on	viii.	146	—— of Guinea	xvi.	444. 503
——, Blount's description of	x.	245	Turtle islands	xi.	476
——, armies of	—	246	Turtles, their migrations	xi.	40
Turkies of America	—	444	—— of the Clove islands	xi.	57
——, wild, in Guaxaca	xiii.	793	—— of Boutan	xi.	59
Turkish language	—	14	—— of New Holland	xi.	466
Turkman land	—	390	—— of Tecuacan	xiii.	807
Turkmans, Delle Valle's account of them	—	46	—— of the river Amazon	xiv.	245. 513
——, Forster's account of them	ix.	306	—— at the Cape	xvi.	76
——, Bentinck's description of them	—	328	Turtula described	i.	237. 289
——, anecdotes of them	ix.	360	Tusca river	xv.	543
Turks, Shah Abbas's reception of their ambassador	ix.	74. 87	Tuscan language	v.	981
——, their wars with the Persians	ix.	89	Tuscans, colony of, in Rhetia	v.	979
——, of their power in Hedsjas	x.	87	Tuscany	iv.	265
——, their manner of eating	x.	153	——, its soil	iv.	551
——, their beards	x.	158	——, climate	iv.	552
——, treatment of Christians	x.	ibid.	——, inclosures	iv.	553
——, their policy to Egypt	x.	243	——, farms and tenantry	iv.	557
——, arms	x.	249	——, rent and price of land in	iv.	561
——, religion	x.	252	——, irrigation in	iv.	575
——, Dandini's description of them	x.	283	——, its cattle and dairies	iv.	584
——, their ceremonies in visiting	x.	319	——, sheep	iv.	587
——, Maundrell's account of them	x.	379	——, course of crops in	iv.	591
——, in Constantinople, character of	x.	727	——, feed and produce in	iv.	597
——, anecdotes of them	xv.	55. 213	——, silk culture of	iv.	608
——, in Egypt	xv.	313. 316	——, its olives	iv.	611
——, at Mombaza defeated by the Portuguese	xvi.	731	——, vines	iv.	614
Turmeric of the Cape	—	70	——, tillage and implements in	iv.	617
Turnagain cape	—	528	——, government of	iv.	622
Turner, Sir Gregory	—	180	——, taxation in	iv.	632
Turner, William	—	19	——, tithe and church lands in	iv.	636
Turning, art of, in Lapland	i.	380	——, its manufactures and commerce	iv.	640
Turnio village	v.	892	——, population	iv.	644
			——, prohibitions	iv.	647
			——, prices in	iv.	650
			Tuscararo Indians	xii.	414
			Tush-du-Chan, account of him	vii.	355
					Tush-

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Tush-du-Chan, his conduct to the Russians — — —	vii.	480	Tyrol, its produce — —	vi.	121
Tusis town, Staffgericht at — —	v.	944	Tyrolese, their character — —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
Tusk fish of Shetland — — —	iii.	697. 797	Tyrrel, Captain, in Florida — —	xiii.	474
Tusks of elephants found in Siberia — —	xiii.	421	Tzar, see Czar.		
— — — in Canada — — —	xiii.	607	Tzaricino villa — —	vi.	590
Tusquantum, the Indian — — —	xiii.	239	Tzarskoe-Zelo, palace and gardens — —	vi.	697
Tussore, the Indian — — —	xiii.	93. 96	Tzausky-Ostrogue — —	vii.	333. 429
Tutecareen, productions of — — —	viii.	384	Tzemba monastery — —	xv.	86
Tuthil, Mrs. Sarah, her progeny — —	xiii.	504	Tzerimish tribe — —	vii.	278
Tutonaguy town — — —	xii.	668	— — —, drefs of one of the women — —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Tutor of Aureng-Zebe — — —	viii.	116	Tzetzes on Memnon's statue — —	xv.	250
Tutschet, his works in the Ladin language — — —	v.	984	Tzikani-ofka village — —	vii.	503
Tuxford church — — —	iii.	5	Tzoowash tribe — —	vii.	278
Tvertza river, its junction with the Shlina — — —	vi.	896	Tzulimm river, Bell's journey along — —	vii.	337. 338
Twer town — — —	vi.	644	Tzulimm Tartars described — —	vii.	337
— — — duchy — — —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>			
— — —, history of — — —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	U.		
— — —, trade of — — —	vi.	645	Uags of Glen-Loch — —	iii.	147
— — —, its produce — — —	vi.	646	Uamh-Fhearnaig — —	iii.	290
— — —, government and districts — —	vi.	749	Ubi island — — —	xi.	43
— — —, Bell's account of — — —	vii.	274	Ucayale river, South America — —	xiv.	225. 498
Twertza river — — —	vi.	645	Ucles castle — — —	v.	597
Twilight, but little, in Senegal — —	xvi.	656	Udal right — — —	iii.	689. 747
— — — in Mozambique — — —	xvi.	719	Udden town — — —	x.	44
Twins, custom in the Western isles with — — —	iii.	609	Udinsky town — — —	vii.	352
— — — produced by Bremaw — — —	viii.	536	— — —, mines at — — —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— — — considered a good omen in Benin — — —	xvi.	526	Udipu town, Buchanan's description — —	viii.	751
— — — immediately killed with the mother in Arebo — — —	xvi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Ufa government, provinces and districts — —	vi.	759
Twiny, Sheik, his surprise of Bassora — —	ix.	276	Ufnau, isle of — — —	v.	676
Twon-bene island — — —	ix.	658	Ugen city — — —	viii.	31
— — —, antelopes of — — —	ix.	711	Ugg, high stone of — — —	iii.	324
Twunt, Algiers — — —	xv.	516	Uggia, Mr. — — —	vi.	553
Tybee island — — —	xii.	446	Ugian town — — —	ix.	100
Tyburon, cape — — —	xii.	621	Ugolita cape — — —	i.	129
Tycho Brahe — — —	i.	262	Uhma city — — —	i.	270
— — —, biography of — — —	vi.	329	— — — river — — —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Tyendrum, high situation of the inn of — — —	iii.	104	— — —, houses of — — —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— — — village — — —	iii.	368	Ujingava, river of Japan — —	vii.	584
Tyen-ting-wey, great trade of — — —	vii.	258	Ukalt el Bahaar — — —	x.	387. 405
Tympanum, the ancient — — —	xv.	643	Ukraine, its fertility — —	i.	210
Tynte, Lady — — —	ii.	261	— — —, Bell's description — —	vii.	501
Tynwald hill — — —	ii.	803	— — —, its great fertility — —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— — — court — — —	ii.	804	Ula city — — —	vii.	172
Type., printing, of Russia — — —	vi.	845	Ulakiland, island of — —	i.	757
Typhon — — —	xv.	352	Ulala town — — —	viii.	747
Typhons of Tonquin — — —	ix.	658. 709	Ulan the Tartar — — —	vii.	111
Tyranny of the Emperor of Morocco — —	xv.	477. 491	Ulietea island, Cook's voyage to — —	xi.	523
Tyre ruins, Maundrell's description of — —	x.	329	— — — second voyage — — —	xi.	586. 613
— — —, old and new, described — —	x.	470	Ullea town — — —	i.	274
Tyri lake — — —	vi.	369	— — — castle — — —	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Tyringham family — — —	ii.	454	Ulloa, Don George Juan — —	xiv.	321. 409
Tyrol, the entrance of — — —	v.	911	ULLOA's voyage to South America — —	xiv.	318
— — —, trade of — — —	vi.	120	Uloa, Don Antonio — — —	xiii.	773. 785
— — —, population of — — —	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Ulogohne, the Irish — — —	iii.	50
			Ulphila, his Codex Argenteus — —	i.	150
			Ulrica Eleanora of Sweden, history of — —	vi.	491
			Ulricidal castle — — —	vi.	444
			Ultar — — —		

# INDEX.

[443]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ultar Sound	i.	80	University of Ingolstadt	vi.	35
Ultecueste plant of Chili	xiv.	73	— of Salzburg	vi.	56
Ulverston town	iii.	185	— of Vienna	vi.	86
Umbrayen-pallyam town	viii.	729	— of Gottingen	vi.	232
Umbrella of the Temple of Shoe- madoo	ix.	439	— of Copenhagen	vi.	313
Umbrella of the ciboa leaf	xvi.	909	— of Upsal, Fortia's descrip- tion	vi.	475
Umcan, Polo's account of him	vii.	121	— —, its library	vi.	476
Umelez Ettabba's letter to Mr. Stewart	xv.	481	— —, mineralogical cabinet	vi.	478
Umfranvil family	iii.	496	— of Abo	vi.	555
Umhaany, the princeps	xv.	548	— of Moscow	vi.	614
Ummerapoora city, its situation	ix.	481	— —, syllabus of the lectures at	vi.	ibid.
— —, public entry of an embassy into	ix.	517	— at Benares	viii.	187
— — fort	ix.	535	— of the Cochín-Chinese	ix.	790
Una river	i.	35	— of Lima	xiv.	574-576
Unc, King	vii.	43	— of Guamanga	xiv.	612
Unction of the Mingrelian priests	ix.	45. 148. 154	— of La Plata	xiv.	623
— of the Coptis	xv.	369	University College, Oxford	ii.	113
Under Cliff	ii.	681	Unfen volcano in Japan	vii.	686
Underwalden canton	v.	736	Unsha province and districts	vi.	753
— —, French attacks on ( <i>note</i> )	v.	739	Unst isle	iii.	696
Undra island	viii.	349	— parish	iii.	780
Unfortunate islands	xi.	322	— —, caves in	iii.	783
Ungaro, Father, his adventures in Congo	xvi.	270	Unterseven and Interlachen valley	v.	875
Ungha castle	xv.	584	Upcode, Captain	xii.	548
Unhealthiness of Batavia	xi.	211	Upland	i.	340
Unicorn rock	iii.	695. 752. 778	— —, zeolite of	i.	726
Unicorns, Marco Polo's description	vii.	160	— —, law of	vi.	521
— —, description of them in the ninth century (see Rhinoceros)	vii.	189	Upper lake, America	xiii.	341
— —, Bell's description of one	viii.	333	Uppowoc, see Tobacco.		
— —, the sea of Frohisher's Strait	xii.	497. 520	Upsal, account of	i.	150
— of Abyssinia	xv.	23	— described	i.	206
— of Benguela	xvi.	211	— church at	i.	ibid.
Uniforms of the Spanish armies	v.	448	— city	i.	266
— of the Swedish troops	vi.	446	— cathedral	i.	ibid.
— of the Tonquinese soldiers	ix.	752	— university	i.	ibid.
Union of England and Ireland	iii.	817	— —, old	i.	267
Union, Count de la	v.	624	— —, Fortia's description	vi.	474
Unity of God, on the	xv.	813, 814	— cathedral	vi.	475
University of Upsal	i.	266	— church	vi.	ibid.
— of Oxford	ii.	102	— university	vi.	ibid.
— —, its privileges	ii.	103	— cabinets in	vi.	478
— —, officers	ii.	104	— —, itinerary from, to Abo	vi.	564
— —, church	ii.	105	— —, observations on	vi.	568
— —, theatre	ii.	ibid.	Upland, see Ida mount.		
— —, school of arts	ii.	106	Upton, Mr., of Virginia	xiii.	157
— —, professorships	ii.	107	Upway village	ii.	295
— —, public library	ii.	111	Uralian mountains	vi.	800
— —, colleges of	ii.	112	— —, Colfacs	vi.	880
— —, halls	ii.	122	Uranienburgh of Huen	vi.	331
— of Cambridge	ii.	123. 151	Urbaneta, Fray Andres de ( <i>note</i> )	xi.	77
— of Glasgow	iii.	240	Ure river	ii.	16. 516
— of St. Andrew's	iii.	450	Urga of the Mongalls	vii.	356
— of Edinburgh	iii.	472	Urga, Russian trade to	vii.	456
— of Durham	iii.	511	Urgel, plain of	v.	621
— of Salamanca	v.	319	Urgueya, Don Louis Marciano de	v.	359
— of Basse	v.	691	Uri lake	v.	732
			— canton	v.	735
			Uri the burning wind	xv.	12



# INDEX.

[445]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Vakeel's bazar in Shiraz	ix.	241	Vallais, goitres of	v.	769
Valay island	iii.	596	—, French fraternization of	v.	772
Valdai lake	vi.	648	(note)	v.	ibid.
— town	vi.	ibid.	—, prospects in	v.	ibid.
— hills	vi.	ibid.	—, productions of	v.	ibid.
—, Bell's account of	vii.	274	—, goitrous persons and idiots	v.	773
Valdemoro, cloth manufactory	v.	333	of	v.	192
Valdenfes fest	vi.	165	Valle, La, cavern in	v.	635
Valdeñillas	v.	320	Valle-Crucis abbey	ii.	186
Valdez, M. de	v.	357	Valle di Muria	v.	815
Valdivia river and port	xiv.	57	Vallengin, principality	v.	816
— city	xiv.	194	— town	v.	818
— government	xiv.	681	—, government of	v.	555
Valdivia, Governor, anecdotes of	xiv.	58	Valles of Peru	xiv.	826
— him	xiv.	168. 184. 189	VALLE's, PIETRO DELLE, travels	ix. i.	101
—, his conquest of Chili	xiv.	666. 680	in Persia	iv.	652
—, his death	xiv.	673	Valley of Aran	v.	656
Valencia, produce of	iv.	467. 600	Valley of the Rhine	v.	703
—, trade of	v.	510	— of the canton of Glarus	v.	ibid.
—, assassinations in	v.	597	— of Lauffen	v.	ibid.
—, roads from Madrid to	v.	ibid.	— of Delmont	v.	707
—, cultivation in	v.	600	— of Munster	v.	710
— city	v.	601	— of St. Imier	v.	745
—, rice grounds of	v.	ibid.	— of Balstal	v.	746
—, barilla of	v.	602	— of Meyen	v.	747
— oils	v.	603	— of Urseren	v.	756
—, buildings in	v.	604	— of St. Gothard	v.	761
—, canals of	v.	ibid.	— of the Aar	v.	762
— harbour	v.	605	— of Grindelwald	v.	781
— cathedral	v.	606	— of Lauterbrunnen	v.	811
—, manufactories of	v.	132. iv. 145	— of ice of Montanvert	v.	828
Valenciennes, taking of	i.	376. 385	— of Joux	v.	835
—, lace manufactory of	iv.	476	— of Travers	v.	875
—, cattle of	iv.	146	— of Coteron	v.	896
Valentine's day	ii.	250. 263	— of Unterfeven and Interlachen	v.	905
Valentyn's description of the East	xi.	760	— of Pregalia	v.	911
Indies (note)	v.	310	— of Upper Engadina	v.	933
Valeria, rock	ii.	578	— of Munster	v.	936
Vales of Evesham	ii.	645	— of the Valteline	v.	938
— of the Severn	ii.	191	— of Malenco	v.	942
— of Wales	iii.	192	— of St. Giacomo	v.	943
— of St. John	iii.	227	— of Rheinwald	v.	946
— of Kewick	iv.	305	— of Schams	v.	957
— of Hyeres	iv.	ibid.	— of Tomliasca	v.	964
— of Nîmes	iv.	307	— of Pretigan	v.	966
— of Limagne	iv.	756	— of Sopra Salva	v.	987
— of the Rhone	iv.	429	— of Tavetch	v.	46
Vale's, Fernandes, deposition	v.	457	—, the Levantine	vi.	53
Vales reales, in the Spanish	v.	738	— of Saltzburg	vi.	60
Valets of Philip th: Fifth of Spain	viii.	740	— of Dintner	vi.	9
Valiencodu town	viii.	182	— of the Danube	vi.	18
—, route from, to Cocu-	viii.	314	— of Faran	x.	349
wully	viii.	398	— of Eliu	x.	356
Valkenier, Governor-general	xi.	751	— of Rephaim	x.	366
Valladolid city, Bourgoanne's de-	v.	751. 769	— of Hinnom	x.	385
scription	v.	767	— of Bocat	x.	812
—, chancery of	v.	768	— of Salt	x.	169
Vallais, vale of	v.		— of Tecuacan	xiii.	333
—, inhabitants	v.		— of Mapocho	xiv.	225
—, republic of	v.		Valligio	x.	Val.
—, its government	v.		Vallioyah town	x.	



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Vallinieri on the monsters of Agnato	v.	43	Varanger, bay of	i.	444
Vallum at Buxton	ii.	411	—, Passe-Varek in	i.	464
Valour of the Turks, religious	x.	248	Varaicens, John, his voyage to the		
Valparaíso harbour and town, Chili	xiv.	22	North	i.	130
—, its trade with Buenos			—, devoured by		
Ayres	xiv.	23	— savages	i.	ibid.
— harbour	xiv.	72	Vardan defart	x.	390
—, Ulloa's description	xiv.	690	Varela, M. de	v.	357
Valtelline, the, wine of	v.	905	Varellas of Dogon	ix.	400. 419
—, extent and description of	v.	918	Varenus, on the Strait of Magellan	xi.	414
—, history of	v.	ibid.	Varese, palaces in	v.	991
—, its union with the Cisalpine			Variation of the compass, observa-		
republic ( <i>note</i> )	v.	925	tions on it	i. 568. xi. 440.	443
—, government of	v.	ibid.	— observed		
—, its commerce	v.	934	by Colon	xii. 27. 31.	94
—, population	v.	935	— at New-		
—, productions	v.	ibid.	foundland	xiii.	259
—, inhabitants	v.	ibid.	— in Phi-		
Valtiere, M. de	xiii.	875	ladelphia	xiii.	395
Valuations of diamonds, rule for	viii.	248	— in New		
Van village	vi.	370	York	xiii.	462
Vander Burgh, Mr.	xiv.	746	—, Bou-		
Vanderdussen, Colonel	xii.	472	guer's experiments on	xiv.	309
Vander-Dussen fort, Brazil	xiv.	801	—, Ulloa		
Vanderhelle, Nicholas, of Dunki. l.	i.	797	on the	xiv. 325. 390.	665
Vanderhulst, Mr.	x.	130	Variation-compass described	xiii.	372
Vander Stel's endeavour to civilize			Varnish-tree of Japan, Kempfer's		
a Hottentot	xvi.	742	account	vii.	692
Van Diemen's Land, discovery of it	xi.	441. 639	— of Tonquin	ix.	741
—, islanders of	xi.	640	Varus's army	vi.	229
—, productions of			Varvates of Madagascar	xvi.	799
(see Diemen's Land)	xi.	642	Vasa, order of	vi.	437
Vane, Sir Henry, the younger	xii.	252	Vasconcellos, Matthew de Mendez		
Vanilla of Guadalupe	xiii.	786	de	xvi.	724. 729
— of Guaxaca	xiii.	828	Vase, ancient, at Ephesus	x.	660
Van-nan-gan city	vii.	243	Vasiliofski, villa	vi.	592
Vannes town	iv.	156	Vasilovich, Juan, Emperor of Russia	i.	31
Vanora's grave stones	iii.	441	Vassal, M. de	xiii.	875
VanroLais, manufacture of	iv.	367	Vassalage, state of, in Russia	vi.	820
Vansleb on Memnon's statue ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	252	Vassili Ötöf	vi.	661
Vapenfiord bay	i.	776	Vassilkoff town	vii.	501
Vapour-baths of Russia	vi.	707	Vatable, Francis, on America	xiv.	131
Vapours, destructive	i.	355	Vatan town	iv.	89
— from wood		488	—, vineyards of	iv.	442
— of Nova Zembla	i.	526	Vatangué, La, his massacre of the		
—, mephitic, of the Grotto del			French in Madagascar	xvi.	755
Cane	v.	35	Vaticano, cape	v.	280
—, experiments with	v.	37	Vats, Barons of	v.	955
—, sulphureous, on Mount			Vatterburg bank	i.	792
Etna	v.	74	Vatterlay ille	iii.	605
—, sulphureous, of volcanoes	v.	202	Vauban Archipelago	xi.	885
— from the mines of Peru	xiv.	19	Vauban on the extent of France	iv.	301
— in Lirna	xiv.	584	Vaucanfon's silk machines	v.	607
—, noxious, of Madagascar	xvi.	786	Vaulcuse fountain	iv.	222
Vaprio, inn at	iv.	245	Vaud, Pays de	v.	801
—, irrigation at	iv.	573	—, on the population		
—, culture of silk at	iv.	604	of ( <i>note</i> )	v.	803
—, vines of	iv.	613	Vaudreuil, Chevalier de	xiii. 290.	655
—, implements and tillage at	iv.	616	Vaults of the Abercromby family	iii.	69
—, prices of various things at	iv.	651	— of Toulouse	iv.	95
Varam-phuthur	viii.	776	—, green, of Dresden	vi.	146
Varanchahere	x.	695	— of Mount Moriah	x.	356
					Vaure

# INDEX.

[447]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Vaure quarries —	iv.	71	Veils of the Persian ladies —	ix.	43
Vaux, Mr., account of him	viii.	346	— of the Arabian women	x.	156
Vaux, La, country —	v.	806	Veins of the Derbyshire mountains	ii.	471
Vauxhall of London —	ii.	502	— of silver in Peru —	xiv.	17
— of Berlin —	ii.	ibid.	Velez Malaga town —	v.	594
— of Moscow —	vi.	592	Veliki-Usting, province and districts	vi.	753
Vaxholm village —	i.	263	Vellore, fort and town —	viii.	580
Vay-pura —	viii.	742	—, buildings for Tippoo's		
Veal of Paris —	iv.	49	family near —	viii.	775
— of Essex —	iv.	ibid.	Velvet-sleeve bird —	xvi.	208
Vecchiabbia canal —	iv.	566	Venables, General, his expedition		
Vedas of the Brahmaus —	viii.	614	against Hispaniola —	xii.	310
Veer, Gerard de —	i.	85	— Jamaica xii.		313
—, his sufferings in Icy			Venality of the magistracy in the		
harbour —	i.	100—112	Valteline —	v.	928
—, escape from a bear	i.	112	Venant's, Mr., indigo of Brazil	xiv.	863
Vega, Don Diego Baca de	xiv.	509	Venaroz town —	v.	612
Vegetables of Orkney —	iii.	745	Vencatacotay —	viii.	741
— of Shetland —	iii.	772	Vencataghery, fort and town	viii.	586
—, esculent, of Paris	iv.	47	Vendabales winds —	xiv.	360
— of Majorca —	iv.	675	Vendrell village —	v.	616
— of Lipari —	v.	245	Venel's, M., infirmary —	v.	812
— of Stromboli —	v.	252	Venezobre, M., on East Spitzbergen	i.	606
— of Hamburg —	vi.	212	— on the history of		
— of Mentz —	vi.	246	Robinson Crusoe —	i.	613
— of Arabia —	x.	191	Vengeance of the Arabs —	x.	144
— of Amboyne —	xi.	261	Vengotafin mountain —	xiv.	432
— of the Molucca islands	xi.	372	Venice, Young's account of	iv.	252
— of Otaheite —	xi.	517	—, passage from, to Bologna	iv.	258
— of New Zealand	xi.	541	—, state of the soil of	iv.	550
— of Savu island —	xi.	561	—, inclosures in —	iv.	553
— of Dusky bay —	xi.	573	—, farms and tenantry	iv.	555
— of the Isle of France	xi.	767	—, rent and price of land	iv.	560
— of Bernier isle, New Hol-			—, irrigation in —	iv.	574
land —	xi.	789	—, cattle of —	iv.	584
— of New England	xii.	258	—, sheep —	iv.	586
— of the Bermudas	xii.	267	—, course of crops in —	iv.	589
— of Virginia	xii. 596. xiii. 29		—, culture of silk —	iv.	604
—, North American	xiii.	538	—, its maize —	iv.	610
— of Canada —	xiii. 641. 682		—, olives —	iv.	611
— of Carthage	xiv. 343. 352		—, vines —	iv.	613
— of Quito —	xiv.	459	—, tillage and implements in	iv.	616
— on the Andes —	xiv.	531	—, manures of —	iv.	617
— of Egypt —	xv.	334	—, government —	iv.	619
— of Barbary —	xv.	404	—, taxation in —	iv.	631
— of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	600	—, tithe and church lands	iv.	635
— of Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	551	—, manufactures and commerce	iv.	640
— of Madagascar	xvi. 739. 799		—, population of —	iv.	643
— of the interior of Africa	xvi.	870	—, poor in —	iv.	645
Vegetation at Spilberg	i.	93	—, prohibitions in —	iv.	647
—, scanty, in the north	i.	305	—, prices in —	iv.	650
— on Mont Perdu —	iv.	718	—, alliances of the Grifons with	v.	974
— on lava —	v.	65	—, voyage to the Levant from	x.	223
— on Mount Etna —	v.	69	Venigerkind, M., anecdotes of him	vii.	286
— in Norway —	vii.	359	Venison of Wardhouse	i.	516
— in America —	xiii.	413	— of Siberia —	vii.	329
— (note) —	xiii.	426	— of the moose —	xii.	256
Veil, Nicholas, the friar	xiii.	693	Veniton village —	ii.	290
Veils of the Spanish ladies	v.	513	Vent de bize —	iv.	220
			Venta del Rey —	v.	599

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Ventnor Mill — — —	ii.	722	Verona, taxation in — —	iv.	631
Ventosa — — —	v.	318	—, tithe and church lands of	iv.	635
Ventre haven — — —	i.	816	—, woollen manufacture of	iv.	640
Ventura, Captain — —	xiv.	747	—, prohibitions in — —	iv.	647
Venus Cypriana — — —	x.	280. 577	—, prices of articles at	iv.	650
Venus Erycina — — —	x.	767	Verpilliere — — —	iv.	285
Venus de Medicis — —	iv.	266	Verri's, Count, history of Milan	iv.	570. 639
Venus Urania — — —	x.	580	Verailles, court of — —	i.	336
Venus, the planet, Cook's observation			— palace described by Lister	iv.	63
of its transit — — —	xi.	510	—, Young's account of	iv.	87. 142
Vera-Cruz, De Menonville's descrip-			Verse written earlier than prose	i.	678
tion — — —	xiii.	772. 776. 848	Verification, ancient Icelandic	i.	682
Veragua town — — —	xii.	132	—, on Spanish — —	v.	525
— river — — —	xii.	135	Vernoy, Du, Professor — —	v.	858
— province — — —	xii.	137	Versei village — — —	v.	801
Veraguas mines — — —	xiv.	382	Verfon — — —	iv.	89
— province — — —	xiv.	385	—, vineyards of — —	iv.	442
Verandrier's, M., expedition from			—, cattle — — —	iv.	472
Canada to the South Sea — —	xiii.	642	Verfua town — — —	viii.	327
Verapoli church — — —	viii.	380	Vertea, the Brahmin — —	viii.	548
Veran's discovery of Canada — —	xiii.	337	Verteul, Chateau — — —	iv.	127
Verbs of the Cacong language — —	xvi.	592	Verthuisen, Don Pedro de	xiii.	772
Vercell — — —	iv.	240	Vervain of Philadelphia — —	xiii.	415
Vercelli, irrigation at — —	iv.	565	Vesperæ at Oxford — —	ii.	110
—, course of crops at — —	iv.	589	Vessels of gold, multitude of the		
—, culture of rice at — —	iv.	612	Emperor of Russia's — —	i.	32
—, prices of various things at	iv.	650	— made in Iceland — —	i.	658
Verchaturia town — — —	vii.	323	— of war and merchantmen of		
Verchaturky-gory mountains — —	vii.	323	Spain — — —	v.	455
Verd, cape, islands — — —	xi.	100. 380	— of Colmi — — —	ix.	399
—, Behaim's observa-			— of Dian (see Ships)	ix.	ibid.
tions on — — —	xii.	397	Vests of the Persians — —	ix.	41
— described — — —	xii.	96	— of the Turks — — —	x.	284
Verde Isla, Guayaquil — —	xiv.	405	Vesuvius mount — — —	v.	5. 7
Verdure, want of, in Catalonia — —	iv.	665	—, Spallanzani's visit to,		
Verges of Oxford — — —	ii.	105	during an eruption — —	v.	12
Verguin, M. — — —	xiv.	258. 271. 694	—, its former eruptions	v.	18
Verkeerde valley — — —	xvi.	137	—, base of, its extent		
Verlooren valley — — —	xvi.	134	in the sea — — —	v.	60
Vermicelli of the Siamese — —	ix.	611	—, seven mountains		
Vermilion trade with the Indians	xiii.	688	produced by — — —	v.	231
Vermin of North America — —	xiii.	506	Vetatomakkin, the Indian	xiii.	122
— in Lima — — —	xiv.	590	Vetches, culture of, in France	iv.	505
— in Suez — — —	xv.	297	Vetelles, zoophytes, described	xi.	759
—, mode of destroying — —	xvi.	26	Veteranie, General — —	vii.	489
Vermont, Abbé de — — —	iv.	172	Veterinaire, l'Ecole, of Paris	iv.	140
Vernamo, fair of — — —	vi.	381	Vetrans, Madonna della, destroyed		
Vernet the artist — — —	v.	372	by lava — — —	v.	20
Verney's, M., anatomical observations	iv.	22	Vetturini of Italy — — —	iv.	247
Vernon family — — —	ii.	385	Vevay isle — — —	iii.	655
Vernon mount, Virginia — —	xiii.	720	— town — — —	v.	806
Vernon's capture of Porto Bello	xiv.	362	Vexieu town — — —	vi.	381
Vernor, Dr. — — —	ii.	247	—, observations on — —	vi.	565
Verona, Young's account of — —	iv.	248	Via del Rotaro — — —	v.	51
—, rent and price of land at	iv.	560	Via Mala — — —	v.	943
—, irrigation in — — —	iv.	574	Viasma town — — —	vi.	576
—, sheep of — — —	iv.	586	—, treaty of — — —	vi.	ibid.
—, course of crops in — —	iv.	590	Viaticum, ceremony of the — —	v.	508
—, pollards and mulberries of	iv.	595	Viatka, government and districts	vi.	759
—, feed and produce in — —	iv.	ibid.	— town — — —	vii.	320
—, silk culture at — — —	iv.	604	Vicar of the Valteline — —	v.	926
			Vicar,		

# INDEX.

[449]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Vicar, grand, of the Archbishop of Toledo —	v.	539	Vienna, its theatre —	vi.	89
—, his —	v.	540	—, nobility of —	vi.	93
—, decisions on marriage —	v.	540	—, cabinets and libraries in —	vi.	98
Vicars apostolic of Tibet —	vii.	560	—, projects of the court of —	vi.	196
Vice-chancellor of Oxford —	ii.	104	Viera, John Fernandes —	xiv.	743. 752. 764. 848
— of Cambridge —	ii.	125	Viefcherhorn —	v.	877
Vicenza, Young's account of —	iv.	249	Viesnovitskoi nunnery in the Kremlin —	vi.	595
—, rent and price of land at —	iv.	560	Views from Westminster bridge —	ii.	495
—, irrigation at —	iv.	575	— from St. Paul's dome —	ii.	522
—, sheep of —	iv.	586	— from the Alps —	iv.	685
—, course of crops at —	iv.	590	— from the summit of Mont Blanc —	iv.	691
—, feed and products at —	iv.	596	— of Mont —		
—, silk culture at —	iv.	604	Perdu —	iv.	717
—, its clover —	iv.	609	— of Etna —	v.	84
—, vines —	iv.	613	— on the river St. Lawrence —	xiii.	662
—, implements and tillage at —	iv.	617	Vigagora mountain, Madagafcar —	xvi.	739. 796
—, manures at —	iv.	ibid.	Viger Spa, his laws —	vi.	521
—, taxation at —	iv.	631	Vigilance of the Prince of the Drufes —	x.	326
—, manufactures and commerce —	iv.	640	Vigonia wool manufacture in Spain —	v.	333
—, prices at —	iv.	650	Viguelius's, M., Latin poem —	i.	321
Viceroy of Pegu, audience of him —	ix.	431	Vigur, M. de —	v.	882
Viceroy of Peru —	xiv.	572	Vijahua leaf —	xiv.	421
—, his public entrance at —			Vilcas Guaman jurisdiction —	xiv.	613
— Lima —	xiv.	574	Villacuma the High-priest —	xiv.	161
Viceroyalty of Peru —	xiv.	607	Villadrigo —	v.	312
Viceroy of the Isles —	iii.	545	Villa Franca —	i.	811
— in China —	vii.	191. 211	—, hospitality of —	v.	306
Vices of the Laplanders —	i.	382	— town described —	v.	616
— of the Chinese —	vii.	195	Village inn, an English —	ii.	536
— of the Negroes of Guinea —	xvi.	386	Villages, the Hague the finest in the world —	i.	135
Vickery villa —	vi.	365	— round London —	ii.	174
Vieliska, description of the salt mines at —	i.	226	— of England —	ii.	490
Vico mountain —	v.	53	— of the Pyrenees —	iv.	99
Vicomero villa —	iv.	279	— of the valley of Aran —	iv.	102
Victoria bay, Amboyne —	viii.	457	— of the Calmuck Tartars —	vii.	332
Victoria fort, Amboyne —	xi.	278	— in Japan —	vii.	773
Victory, temple of, in Athens —	x.	750	— in the Myfore —	viii.	587. 593. 651
Victuallers, Dutch, at the Cape —	xvi.	69	— of Owhyhee —	xi.	721
Vicuña of South America —	xiv.	534	— in Panama —	xiv.	383
Vicunna of the Cordilleras —	xiv.	45	— in Veraguas —	xiv.	385
Vidal, Andrew —	xiv.	776	— of the Sahara of Tunis —	xv.	592
Vidal de Negrieros, Andrew —	xiv.	789. 795. 816	— of Moroc —	xv.	685
Videdal, ruins of a castle at —	i.	677	— of Fida, C. linea —	xvi.	477
Videy, basaltic pillars at —	i.	699	— on the Grain Coast, Guinea —	xvi.	539. 541
Vidigueira, Count —	xv.	3. 35	— of Madagafcar —	xvi.	743
Vieira d'Allegoas, John —	xiv.	838	— of the pigmies of Madagafcar —	xvi.	766
Vielle, Young's account of —	iv.	102	— in Madagafcar —	xvi.	797
Vienna described —	i. 228. vi. 67		Villagra, Francisco de —	xiv. 188. 190. 200.	666
—, siege of —	i.	228	Villagran, Pedro de —	xiv.	204
—, churches in —	i.	ibid.	Villaue river —	iv.	157
—, its name —	i.	230	Villalta town —	v.	560
—, court of —	i. 230. vi. 73		Villamagna, arable economy of —	iv.	557
—, passage by the Danube to —	vi.	65	—, account of a dairy at —	iv.	584
—, lodgings in —	vi.	68	—, sheep of —	iv.	587
—, suburbs of —	vi.	69	—, course of crops at —	iv.	591. 623
—, population of —	vi.	ibid.	Villa Magna, near Florence —	iv.	270
—, police of —	vi.	74	Villani, Giovanni, on the wealth of Florence (note) —	iv.	562
—, literature at —	vi.	86			

VOL. XVII.

[3 L]

Villargorda,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Villargorda, road to	v.	597	Vineyards of Noé	iv.	443
Villa Rica, Paraguay	xiv.	635	— of Rouffillon	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Villa Rica volcano	xiv.	65	— of Pia	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, city	xiv.	194	— of Sejean	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Villaroel, Captain	xiv.	190	— of Metz	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Villa Viciola	v.	543	— of Pajol	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ville Franche town	iv.	232	— of Barjac	iv.	444
Villemarie, see Montreal.			— of Castres	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Villeneuve town	v.	808	— of Cubzac	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Villeneuve de Berg	iv.	217	— of Cavignac	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, silk culture of	iv.	464	— of Angoumois	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Villers Lisle Adam, Lord Philippe de	xi.	306	— of Touraine	iv.	445
Villiers, M. l'Abbe	iv.	38	— of Blois	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Villoteau's account of the Egyptian			— of Petiviers	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
mummies	xv.	835	— of Liancourt	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Vilui, in Siberia, discovery of a rhino-			— of Bretagne	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
ceros at (note)	vi.	826	— of Ancenis	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Vinatier's account of the English			— of Anjou	iv.	446
manufactures	iv.	638	— of Champagne	iv.	447
Vincheni, see Teneriffe.			— of Rheims	iv.	449
Vin de Cahors	iv.	93. 442	— of Sillery	iv.	450
— de Champagne	iv.	448	— of Lorraine	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— de St. Laurin	iv.	51	— of Metz	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Vindonissa, the ancient	v.	688	— of Pont au Mouffon	iv.	451
Vine climate of France	iv.	310. 315	— of Nancy	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Vinegrettes of Paris	iv.	5	— of Luneville	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Vines of France	iv.	440	— of Alsace	iv.	452
—, on their cultivation	iv.	457	— of Befançon	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Piedmont	iv.	613	— of Bourgogne	iv.	453
— of the Milanese	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Dijon	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Venetian State	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Clos de Veaujeau	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Bologna	iv.	614	— of Nuys	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Tuscany	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Beaume	iv.	454
— of Modena	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Chagnie	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Parma	iv.	615	— of Bourbonnois	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Savoy	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Auvergne	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, on the culture of	iv.	664	— of Dauphine	iv.	455
— of Lipari	v.	244	— of Provence	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Stromboli	v.	252	— of Tour d'Aigues	iv.	456
— of Saline	v.	254	— of Hyeres	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Alicuda and Felicuda	v.	257	—, price per acre of	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Germany	vi.	60	—, on the cultivation of	iv.	457
—, medicinal, wild	xii.	57	—, produce of	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Canada	xiii.	360	—, national advantage of	iv.	458
— of Pennsylvania	xiii. 405. 417. 425.	497	—, on their minute divisions	iv.	460
— of North America	xiii.	581	—, uncertainty in their crops	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, wild, Canadian	xiii.	664	— of Malaga	v.	593
— of Chili	xiv.	41	— round the lake of Zurich	v.	674
— of Lima	xiv.	599	— of the Rhinegau	vi.	260
— of Concepcion, Chili	xiv.	670. 684	— of Astrachan	vii.	282
—, Moureffe, of Guinea	xvi.	456	— of Shiraz	ix.	192. 256
—, wild, of Madagascar	xvi.	802	— of Paramatta, New South		
Vineyards, on their produce	iv.	440	Wales	xi.	911
— of France	iv.	441	— in Carolina	xiii.	346
— of Orleans	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Cape of Good		
— of Sologne	iv.	442	Hope	xvi.	10
— of Berry	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, culture of, in the Canaries	xvi.	603
— of Verfon	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Azores	xvi.	671
— of Vatan	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Vingula town	viii.	351
— of Quecy	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Vinicaya rock, Canaria	xvi.	810
— of Cahors	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Vintage of the Rhinegau	vi.	260
			Vintage		

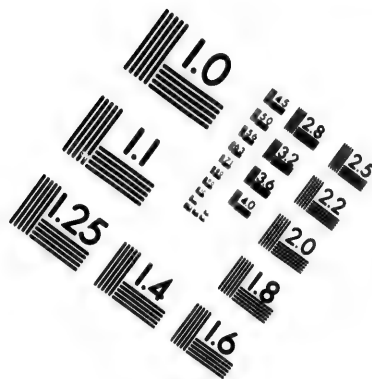
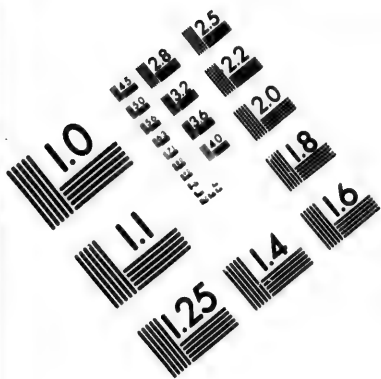
# INDEX.

[451]

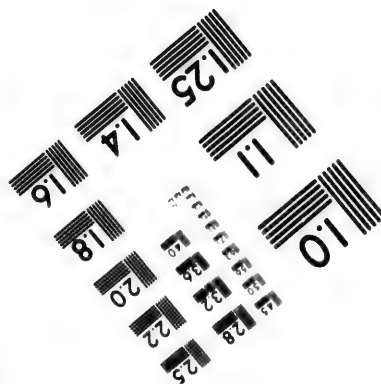
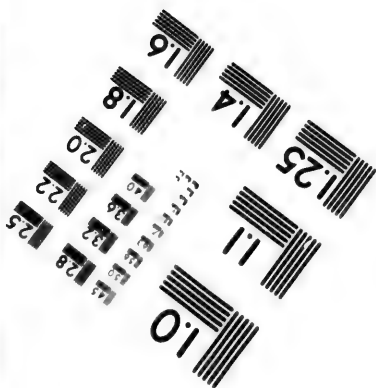
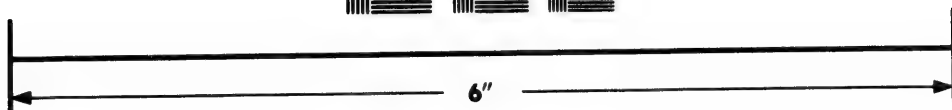
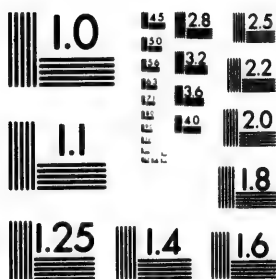
	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Vintage of palm-wine	xvi.	642	Virtues of the Highlanders	iii.	548
Vintner's hall	ii.	56	Visagundah, wife of Shuddery	viii.	530
Vintry ward	ii.	ibid.	Visapere city, siege and conquest of	viii.	357
Violins of the Birmans	ix.	508	Visapour kingdom	viii.	120
— of the Siamese	ix.	596	—, wars of the Great Mogul		
Vipers of Egypt	xv.	338	in	viii.	132. 136
— of Barbary	xv.	627	— diamond mines	viii.	235
— of Senegal	xvi.	649	Visari river	x.	604
Viracochas, Spaniards called	xiv.	194	Visconti family	v.	918
Viranchi-pura, town and temple	viii.	775	Vishnei-Voloshok	vi.	647
Vira Permal Pillay's choultry	viii.	576	Vishnei-Voloshok canal which unites		
Vire, cloth manufacture of	iv.	357	the Caspian and the Baltic	vi.	896
Virgil's account of Scylla and			Vieshu, worship of	viii.	614
Charon	v.	263	Vifler, the grand audience of him	vii.	513
— of the sources of	v.	760	Vifion, a curious	i.	481. 482
Vir			—, Penang	ix.	357
Raleigh's attempt	xii.	180	— of Siam	iii.	670
—	xii.	182	— of Bodoo	viii.	559
—, x. 219. 221. 226. 609. 619			Vifionary, anecdotes of one	iii.	48
—, fit	xii.	231	Vifions, art of procuring sublime	x.	171
—, description of	xii. 239. xiii. 24		— in Chili	xiv.	203
—, discovery and voyages of the			Vifits, ceremonies of Chinese	ix.	487
English to	xii. 560. 571. 589		— of the Tonquinese	ix.	670. 724
—, Heriot's description	xiii.	590	— of the Arabs	x.	160
—, Smith's history of	xiii.	1	—, custom of bringing presents at	x.	318
—, advantages of	xiii.	33	—, ceremonies of Turkish	x. 319. xv.	318
—, planters xiii. 48. 60. 79. 103.			— in Batavia	xi.	195
—, Burnaby's description	xiii.	145. 165. 210	—, etiquette of Egyptian	xv.	175
Virgin-Adventurers, alphabetical list			— of the Moors	xv.	454
of them	xiii. 130—139		—, custom at Moorish	xv.	767
Virginia Companies of England	xii.	230	— in Morocco	xv.	769
Virginians, anecdotes of	xii.	565	— of the Negroes of Guinea,		
—, manners and customs	xii.	603	ceremonial	xvi.	389
—, their religion	xiii.	13	— in Benin	xvi.	525
—, their superstitious fear of			Vifler, John, murdered in Guinea	xvi.	343
Europeans	xiii.	14	Vift ifles	iii.	591
—, Smith's description of			Vitrifications of Monte della Castagna	v.	174. 184
them	xiii.	33	—, their sterility	v.	185
—, their character	xiii.	714	— of Lipari	v.	210
Virginicum plant	xiii.	417	—, on the heat required		
Virgin iflands	xii.	621	for	v.	210. 236
Virginity of no repute in Lapland	i.	166	—, immense masses in the		
— difesteemed by the Indians			Lipari ifles	v.	233
of Quito	xiv.	521	Vitriol of copper	ii.	277
Virgin Mary, monuments of her in			—, blue	ii.	278
the Holy Land	x. 351. 422. 435		—, green	ii.	ibid.
—, feasts in honour of her	xiv.	182	Vitriol manufactory of Dylta	vi.	389
—, anecdotes of her	xvi.	151. 179	— of Fahlun	vi.	466
Virgin Mary, Cathedral of the			Vittoria cape	xi.	320
Assumption of the	vi.	603	Vittoria city described	v.	309
Virgin priestesses of Rangoon	ix.	450	—, passports examined at	v.	ibid.
Virgins, the eleven thousand, at			Vivacity of the Irish	ii.	872
Cologne	vi.	274	— of the Spaniards	v.	503
— of Thibet	vii.	141	— of the Arabs	x.	143
— seized by the snake of Fida	xvi.	495	Vivara's	iv.	219
Virgins cape, Magellan Strait	xiv.	95. 122	—, silk culture in	iv.	464
Virgut, the people	vii.	129	—, culture of chefnuts in	iv.	488
Virfchat, curious amufement of the	i.	143	—, wafte lands of	iv.	513
Virtues of the Laplanders	i.	381	—, coals of	iv.	520
			—, woods of	iv.	524







# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

18  
20  
22  
25  
28  
32  
36

10  
01

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Viviers's, M., cabinet	iv.	12	Volcanoes in Peru	xiv.	593
Vizagapatam, Hamilton's account	viii.	398	———, Ulloa on the causes of	xiv.	<i>ibid.</i>
Vizier, Grand, office of the Persian	ix.	214	——— in Teneriffe	xvi.	604
Vladimir the Great	vi.	847	———, Fayal island	xvi.	673
Vlasief, Captain, centinel of the Emperor Ivan	vi.	785. 790. 792	——— in the Canary islands, their effects	xvi.	823
Voadziri of Madagascar	xvi.	746	Volchova river	vii.	274
Vocabulary of Virginia	xiii.	45	Volday, William, Virginia	xiii.	96. 103
——— of the Algonkin language	xiii.	666	Volero, the Spanish dance ( <i>note</i> )	v.	517
——— of the Esquimaux	xiii.	678	Volga river	i.	30
——— of South American languages	xiv.	222	———, source of it	vi.	645
——— of the Dar-Runga language	xv.	160	———, its size at Astrachan	vi.	880
——— of the Hottentot language	xvi.	100	———, project of uniting the Don with it	vi.	898
——— of the Congo language	xvi.	315	———, Rubruquis's description	vii.	40. 45. 88
——— of the Mandingo language	xvi.	912—917	———, Bell's account of it	vii.	274
Vociam city	vii.	144	———, its overflowings	vii.	278
Voerde, Balthazar Vander	xiv.	770. 777. 784	Volisso of Scio	x.	626
Voetsik gold mine	vi.	892	Volkof, Feodor, the Russian Garrick	vi.	856
Vogel, Hans	xiv.	753. 783	Volkof river	vi.	656
Vogel Sang	i.	549. 551	Volkonski forest	vi.	578
Voghera	iv.	280	Volkonski, Prince, his anecdotes of Peter the Great	vi.	584
Vognin d'osong plant of Madagascar	xvi.	805	Volney cape, New Holland	xi.	880
Vogullitz people	vii.	323	Volodimir, government and districts	vi.	752
Vohan-filan tree of Madagascar	xvi.	806	Vologda	i.	16. 35. 42. 44
Vokoski	vi.	559	———, government and districts	vi.	752
Volcanoes, observations on	i.	622	———, province	vi.	753
——— of Mount Hecla	i.	629	Volta, Rio, Guinea, described	xvi.	472. 519
——— in Iceland	i.	686	Voltaire, his <i>Histoire de l'Empire de la Russie</i>	i.	522
———, damages done by	i.	688	——— on the motion of the earth	iii.	919
———, their commencement	i.	689	——— on the extent of France	iv.	301
———, stones ejected by	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	———, the King of Prussia's letter to him	vi.	190
———, basaltes produced by	iii.	907	——— on the death of Charles the Twelfth	vi.	514
———, Faujas de St. Fond on	iii.	909	———, his remarks on the Princess Sophia Alexiefna	vi.	634
——— at Pietro Mala	iv.	275	——— account of Catharine, the First ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	724
———, remarks on them	v.	3. 6. 12	——— on abolishing capital punishments in Russia ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	806
——— of Stromboli	v.	95. 105	———, his Life of Peter the Great, observations on it	vi.	852
———, ancient history of	v.	125	Volubility of the Irish	iii.	812
———, on the substances that nourish	v.	126	Volunteers to India	viii.	51
———, the usual description of	v.	233	Volvic, lava, quarries of	iv.	211
———, marvellous	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	———, crystallized iron of	v.	119
——— near Zapage	vii.	187	Vomit, black, disease	xiv.	397
——— in Japan	vii.	685	Vomito prieto disease	xiv.	340
——— in the Philippine islands	viii.	514	Vomits, ordeal by, in Siam	ix.	595
——— in the Isle of France	xi.	91	Vongo tree of Madagascar	xvi.	802
——— in New Guinea	xi.	448. 492	Von Tröil's Letters on Iceland	i.	621
——— at Tanna island	xi.	625	Von Westen, his conversion of the Laplanders	i.	481
——— at Toosoa, Friendly isles	xi.	664	Vormius, account of	i.	712
——— of the Sandwich isles	xi.	729	Voronetz, government and districts	vi.	755
——— of the Isle of France	xi.	765	Vorontzof, Elizabeth	vi.	780
——— of Orissava	xiii.	800	Vortitza town	x.	762
——— of the Cordilleras	xiv.	48. 291	Voters in America ( <i>note</i> )	iv.	430
——— of Cotopaxi, Peru	xiv.	300			
——— in 1743	xiv.	527			
———, Bouguer on	xiv.	303. 469			

# INDEX.

[453]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Voua-azigne tree of Madagascar	xvi.	805	Voyages of Pelsart to Australasia	xi.	428
Voua-lomba tree of Madagascar	xvi.	802	——, Tasman's, of Discovery	xi.	439
Voua-feverantou shrub of Madagascar	xvi.	806	——, of Dampier	xi.	464
Voujaud, Clos de	iv.	206	——, Cook's	xi.	498—738
Voulan, bird, of Siam	ix.	627	——, for the discovery of Southern Lands	xi.	739
Voulou-Voulou, see Foulepoint.			——, of Christopher Colon	xii.	6. 26
Vourla, the ancient Clazomen	x.	652	——, Davis's	xii.	185. 189. 194
Vows made by Colon's crew in a storm	xii.	48. 52	——, Raleigh's	xii.	197. 205
Voyages to the north-eastern parts of Russia and Siberia	i.	24	——, Sir Walter Raleigh's, to Guiana	xii.	287
——, the second, to Russia in 1555	i.	44	——, Frobisher's, for the discovery of the north-west passage	xii.	490. 494. 504. 511
——, of discovery towards the river Ob	i.	51	——, to and discoveries of Virginia	xii.	560
——, of the Dutch to seek a north-east passage to China	i.	81. 85. 90	——, table of the expence of fishing, to Newfoundland	xiii.	250
——, of M. Outhier to the North	i.	259	——, from France to Canada	xiii.	258
——, from Archangel, Allifon's	i.	491	——, from Vera Cruz to St. Domingo	xiii.	855—875
——, towards the North Pole, Phipps's	i.	538	——, of Columbus to America	xiv.	136
——, of Backstrom to Spitzbergen	i.	614	——, Pizarro's	xiv.	157
——, of the Icelanders	i.	669	——, Condamine's, on the Amazon	xiv.	212
——, of Kerguelen to the North	i.	735	——, Bouguer's, to Peru	xiv.	270
——, of the Earl of Cumberland to the Azores	i.	804	——, Ulloa's, to South America	xiv.	321
——, of Evesham to the Azores	i.	819	——, Nienhoff's, to Brazil	xiv.	697
——, of Flicke to the Azores	i.	821	——, Lobo's, to Abyssinia	xv.	1
——, of De Chaste to Terçera	i.	833	——, of Angelo and Carli to Congo	xvi.	149
——, to England and Scotland by Gonzales	ii.	1	——, Merolla's, to Congo	xvi.	196
——, of the French and English	ii.	489	——, Andrew Battel's	xvi.	317
——, on writers of	ii.	ibid.	——, of Adanson to Senegal	xvi.	598
——, Pennant's, to the Hebrides	iii.	250	——, Rochon's, to Madagascar and the East Indies	xvi.	738
——, Martin's, to St. Kilda	iii.	700	——, Benyowski's, from Kamfchatka to China	xvi.	782
——, Brand's, to Orkney and Shetland	iii.	735	Voycas, birds of Chili	xiv.	79
——, of the Spaniards	v.	450	V-pun cattle	vii.	246
——, dans les Alpes	v.	788	Vrendenburgh fort, Guinea	xvi.	350
——, and travels of Marco Polo	vii.	102	Vries, De, on the anana	xvi.	460
——, abridge-			Vryburg mansion, Brazil	xiv.	711
ment of them	vii.	105—109	V-tyen-yen, trade of	vii.	245
——, of Sir Thomas Roe to India	viii.	2	——, temple and sacrifice at	vii.	ibid.
——, Bernier's, to the East Indies	viii.	57. 193	Vu-ching city	vii.	256
——, extract from Tavernier's	viii.	235	Vueltas, river de las	xiii.	816. 833
——, Hamilton's, to the East Indies	viii.	258	Vuilly mount	v.	827
——, and travels of Jenkinson to Bucharia	ix.	386	Vulcanello described	v.	135
——, of Gasparo Balbi to Pegu	ix.	395	——, lavas of	v.	136
——, Fitch's, to Ormus and the East Indies	ix.	406	——, enamels of	v.	ibid.
——, Blount's, to the Levant	x.	222	——, crater of	v.	138
——, to Mount Libanus	x.	272	Vulcano island, Spallanzani's description	v.	135
——, of Dampier from Guam to the Philippine islands	xi.	1	——, its crater	v.	140
——, to the Isle of France and Manilla	xi.	68	——, lavas	v.	142
——, to and from the island of Borneo	xi.	96	——, decompositions in	v.	145
——, of Pigafetta round the world	xi.	288	——, changes in	v.	147
			——, prognostics from	v.	151
			——, ancient history of	v.	153
			——, rocks in the channel	v.	188
			——, uninhabited	v.	254
			——, alum trade of	v.	ibid.
			Vulcano		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
* Vulcano island, profitable to cultivate	v.	254	Waldron's account of Eleanor of		
——, proposed seminary in	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	Gloucester	ii.	806
Vultures, bearded, of the Alps	v.	870	Waldfstetter See	v.	730
—— of Siam	ix.	628	Wales, Skrine's tours through	ii.	574
——, utility of their voracity	ix.	<i>ibid.</i>	——, Malkin's tour through	ii.	546
—— of Arabia	x.	187	Wales, Mr., his observations on		
—— of Vera Cruz	xiii.	780	spears	xi.	629
——, white-headed African	xv.	142	Wales, New South	xi.	554
Vuokko, the demon	i.	462	——, its productions	xi.	555
Vynblat, Major	xvi.	785	——, Peron's descrip-		
Vyner, Sir Robert	ii.	55	tion	xi.	903
Vyftney, Banian, account of his			Walker's experiments on quicksilver	vi.	695
creation	viii.	535	Walker's, Mr., iron-works	ii.	439
——, taken up to heaven	viii.	554	Walker's, Sir Hovendon, expedition		
			against Canada	xii.	416. 421
W.			Walking, observations on	ii.	529
Waagoe island described	i.	777	Walking-staff, an ancient	iii.	46
Wackafa province of Japan	vii.	664	Walks, public, near Paris	iv.	6. 56
Waculeray town	viii.	650	Wall village	iii.	491
Wadagalay sect	viii.	666	Walla of Cairo	xv.	302
Wade, General	iii.	96. 103	Wallace, Sir William	ii.	170
Wadi Fatima	x.	86	Wallachian language	v.	981
Wadi Zebid river	x.	43	Wallaja-petta	viii.	775
Wadjo kingdom described	xi.	228	Wallenstadt town	v.	653
Wadjorefe, account of them	xi.	224	—— lake	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Wadmel, the Icelandic	i.	653. 752	Waller, Mr.	ii.	185
Wadreas district, Algiers	xv.	555	Wallerius, Dr., on pumices	v.	173
Wagenfil on Martin Behaim	xi.	410	——, on the soil of the		
Wages in Iceland	i.	659	globe (note)	xiii.	426
——, state of, in France	iv.	388	——, on swallows (note)	xiii.	548
—— of workmen at Sudersfors	vi.	473	Wallestein's, General, ruby	viii.	251
—— of agricultural servants in the			Wallis's, Mr., account of terraces	iii.	487
Myfore	viii.	609	Walliwai mountain	vi.	481
—— in Carolina	xii.	345	Walls, Roman, at St. Albans	ii.	460
—— of servants in America	xiii.	500	——, Adrian's	iii.	205. 242
Waggenaar's voyage to China	vii.	235	—— of Anton	iii.	465
Waggons of Germany	vi.	243	—— made by Romans in Britain	iii.	490
—— in the Birman Empire	ix.	466	——, Roman, Perth	iii.	561
Wagner, Von	xi.	277	—— of Cadiz	v.	573
Wahab, Ebn, see Ebn Wahab.			—— of Salzburg	vi.	41
Waheatua, the chief	xi.	513. 581	—— of Smolensko	vi.	572
Wahheb, Abdul, his religion	x.	122	—— of Cambalu	vii.	131
Wahunfonacock, King	xiii.	42	—— of Nankin	vii.	247
Waite, Sir Nicholas	viii.	348	—— of China, first view of, from the		
Waiters, observations on	ii.	530	desert	vii.	373
—— at a French inn	iv.	92	——, its gate	vii.	374
—— in Austria	vi.	66	——, Bell's history and		
Wakefield town	ii.	419	description of it	vii.	408
Wake-robin plant	xiii.	534	——, Goetz's description	vii.	584
Wakes of the Highlanders	iii.	49	—— built on a man's body in		
—— of the Tonquinese	ix.	698. 700.	Japan	vii.	623
Walbeck, Mr.	xiv.	820	—— of Delhi	viii.	150
Walbrook ward	ii.	55	—— of Pegu	ix.	436
Walden's island	i.	558	——, ancient, of Balbeck	x.	375. 490. 494
Waldern, Major, anecdotes of him	xii.	395	—— of Damascus	x.	499
Wald-nacht Alp valley	v.	744	—— of Selucia	x.	553
Waldo, Captain, of Virginia	xiii.	73. 81	—— of Antioch	x.	558
Waldo, Peter de	vi.	165	—— of Salamis	x.	579
			—— of Terminos	x.	610
			—— of Samos	x.	641
					Walls

# INDEX.

[455]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Walls of Smyrna	—	x. 648	Wardani city, sack of it	ix. 368.	375
— of Angora	—	x. 689	Warden Ledge	ii.	725
— of Nicomedia	—	x. 698	Warden, Mr.	viii.	732
— of Nice	—	x. 718	Wardhouse, the	i. 13.	26. 70
— of Batavia	—	xi. 176	— described by Allifon	i.	515
— of Quebec	—	xiii. 637.	Wardhouse, Governor of	i.	ibid.
— of Cusco	—	xiv. 615	Wardlow village	ii.	395
— of Alexandria	—	xv. 165	—, antiquities found at	ii.	ibid.
— of Grand Cairo	—	xv. 188	—, Moritz's account of	ii.	563
— of Tlemfan	—	xv. 525	Wardmote courts, London	ii.	73
Walluf, Rhine at	—	vi. 258	War-dress of the Otaheitans	xi.	608
Walney isle	—	iii. 186	Ward's life of Gresham	ii.	182
Walnuts, culture of, in France	—	iv. 504	Wards of London	ii.	48
— of Virginia	—	xii. 599. xiii. 29	Waree, millions to	xvi.	302
Walnut-trees, effects of frost on	—	iv. 313	Warehouse-keepers, Dutch, in	xvi.	377
— of Japan	—	vii. 694	Guinea	—	—
— of America	—	xiii. 442	Warehouses of Sydney, New-	—	—
Walpan Chine	—	ii. 677	South-Wales	xi.	903
Walrusse described	—	i. 82	Warens, Madame de	iv.	284
—, different names of	—	i. ibid.	Warfare of the Chilians	xiv. 113.	122. 198
—, natural history of	—	i. ibid.	— in Barbary	xv.	675
—, anecdotes of them	—	i. 94	— in Morocco	xv.	754
— of Spitzbergen	—	i. 578	— of the Africans	xvi.	883
Walshoe, the rock	—	i. 777	Warning-pan, singular, of New	—	—
Walsh, Mr., of Carwar, anecdotes	—	—	Zealand	xi.	637
of him	—	viii. 362	Warning-stone of Cornwall	ii.	281
Walrusfy	—	i. 11	Warrington, Roman camp near	ii.	348
Waltz at Bern	—	v. 848	War-minister of Spain	v.	355
Waluru, cultivation about	—	viii. 589	Warner's account of a subterraneous	—	—
Wamanato, the Virginian	—	xiii. 142	calcade	ii.	463
Wampum of the Indians	—	xiii. 455	Warner's, Sir Thomas, settlement in	—	—
—, mode of making	—	xiii. 736	St. Christopher's	xii.	300
Wampum-trade with the Indians	—	xiii. 688	Warran city, see Oran.	—	—
Wanderers, history of the	—	xvi. 823	Warraskoyack town	xiii.	50. 81
Wanderings of Madame Godin in	—	—	Warrels, Hamilton's description of	—	—
America	—	xiv. 264	them	viii.	313
Wandewalle, Sieurs, account of	—	i. 799	Warren, Sir P., anecdote of (note)	ii.	344
Wanlockhead, gold mines in	—	iii. 543	Warriors of the Western isles	iii.	608
Wan-nash-reefe mountain	—	xv. 527	—, description of the Virginian	xiii.	38. 52
Wanthead house	—	ii. 178	Wars, civil, observations on	ii.	462
Wapeih of Virginia	—	xii. 593	— of Spain	v.	632
Wappo village, Guinea	—	xvi. 544	— of Charles the Bold against	—	—
War, Russian art of	—	i. 33	the Swifts	v.	828
—, observations on	—	i. 369	—, the Bavarian	vi.	30
—, Young's observations on	—	iv. 109	— of Prussia	vi.	190
—, Prussian art of	—	vi. 194	— of Gustavus Aldolphus	vi.	485
—, mode of a Crim Tartar	—	ix. 163	— of Christina	vi.	486
—, Persian mode of	—	ix. 219	— of Charles the Twelfth	vi.	489
—, reasoning of an Indian on	—	xiii. 83	— of Gustavus the Third	vi.	500
War, Council of, in Spain	—	v. 440	— between the Persians and	—	—
War, Lord de la	—	xii. 234	Copheral Turks.	vii.	10
—, his government of	—	—	— of the Tartars	vii. 145.	171
Virginia	—	xii. 234. xiii. 98.	— of Zapage and Komar	vii.	208
Wara, road from Ril to	—	xvi. 833	— in Tibet	vii.	564
—, route from, to Bahr-el-Gazalle	—	xvi. 834	— of the Japonese	vii.	614
—, to Cubcábéa	—	xvi. 836	— of Aureng-Zebe	viii. 73.	78. 325
Warupana, Cacique	—	xii. 212	— of Bombay, Hamilton's history	—	—
Waraskoyack	—	xiii. 65	of	viii.	341
War-boats of the Birmans	—	ix. 500.	— of the Sundah Rajah with	—	—
Wardan cape	—	x. 20	the English	viii.	359
War-dances of the New Zealanders	xi.	543. 648	— of Tellichery	viii.	370
			Wars		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE	
Wars of the Samorin with the Dutch	viii.	376	Warfan valley	—	x.	8
— with the Portuguese in Ceylon	viii.	386	Warsaw, situation of	—	i.	217
— with the Nabob of Chickacul	viii.	398	—, description of	—	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— between the Kings of Siam	—	—	—, its buildings	—	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— and Pegu	viii.	419	—, castle	—	i.	218
— in Java	viii.	454	—, road from, to Ispahan	ix.	160	
— of Timor	viii.	456. 485	War-fong of the Indians of Tolaga	xi.	530	
— the King of Siam's, in Cam-	—	—	Warth, Rodolph de	v.	687. 734	
bodia	—	—	Wart-hill of Hoy	iii.	754	
— in Japan	viii.	477	Warthwick church	iii.	203	
— of Seringapatam	viii.	514	Warton, the poet laureat	ii.	545	
— of the Turks and Persians	ix.	89	Warton's Sonnets	ii.	326	
—, Persian mode of	ix.	95	Warwick town	ii.	350	
— of Ava and Pegu	ix.	404	— church	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	
— of the Siamese	ix.	637	— cattle	ii.	350. 615	
— of the Tonquinese	ix.	665	—, Skrine's account of	ii.	614	
— of the Cochín-Chinese	ix.	794	Warwick, Earl of, his grant in	—	—	
— of the New Zealanders	xi.	648	New England	xii.	253. 511	
— with the Sandwich islanders	xi.	713	Warwick, Robert Earl of	iii.	377	
— of Colon with the Indians	xii.	141	Warwickshire, county	ii.	11	
— between the British and Indians	—	—	—, produce of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	
in America	xii.	395	Warwick's fort, Bermudas	xiii.	203	
— in Canada	xii.	396	Warwick's Sound	xii. 499. 505. 508. 518.	522	
— in New England	xii.	400	Warwick's tribe, Bermudas	xiii.	191	
— with the Spaniards in Georgia	xii.	470. 476	Wafen village	v.	745	
— of the Virginians	xii. 604. xiii.	37	Washer-men cast, in India	viii.	669	
— of the French and Iroqueuse	xiii.	293	Washerwomen on the Neva	vi.	670	
— between the Spaniards and	—	—	Washing-places for gold in Peru	xiv.	19	
Araucanos	xiv. 197. 204.	207	— in Chili	xiv.	23. 298	
— of the Indians in Chili	xiv.	687	— for gold-dust in	—	—	
— between the Dutch and Por-	—	—	Africa	xvi.	887	
tuguese in Brazil	xiv. 780. et seq.	—	Washings of children in Lapland	i.	483	
— of the Emperor of Ethiopia	xv.	84	— of the Banians	viii.	542	
— of the Sultan of Dar-Für	xv.	150	— of the silver in Peru	xiv.	16	
— of the Emperor of Morocco	xv.	470	— of the Moors	xv.	420. 454	
— in Barbary	xv.	675	Washington, General, anecdotes	—	—	
— of the Portuguese in Congo	xvi. 230. 284.	335	of him	xiii.	720	
— between the Dutch and Com-	—	—	Wasps' nests of North America	xiii.	546	
manians	xvi.	351	Wassa, Guinea, gold mines of	xvi.	369	
— of the Negroes	xvi.	368. 370	Wassai river	xv.	520	
—, usual commencement of Negro,	—	—	Wassiboo, Mungo Park's account	xvi.	840	
in Guinea	xvi.	411	Waste-land of England and Ireland	iii.	864	
— of the Negroes of Coto	xvi.	474	—, law for improving the	—	—	
— of the Fidasians	xvi.	505	Milanese	iv.	619	
— in Ardra	xvi.	506	Wastes of France	iv.	126. 507	
— in Benin	xvi.	531	—, on their improve-	—	—	
— in Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	587	ment	iv.	514	
— in Sofala	xvi.	680	— of Catalonia	iv.	664	
— of the Portuguese in Africa	xvi.	705. 711	Watch, curious one made by a Russian	vi.	666	
— with the Moors	xvi.	728	peasant	—	—	
— of the French in Madagascar	xvi.	755	Watch-houses on the coast of New	—	—	
— of the Bethalinienes against	—	—	Spain	xiii.	862	
the Antavarres and Manivoulese	xvi.	770	Watch-makers at Constance	v.	646	
— in Madagascar	xvi.	776	Watch-manufacture, its origin near	—	—	
— of the Canarians	xvi.	817	Geneva	v.	817	
—, cruelties of African	xvi.	856	Watchmen of London	ii.	90	
—, African, the most productive	—	—	Watch-towers of Candia	x.	619	
source, and origin of slavery	xvi.	883	Water of Finmark	i.	488	
— between Abdulkader, King	—	—	—, a hog'shead, frozen into a	—	—	
of Foota Torra and Damel,	—	—	column	i.	506	
King of the Ialoffs	xvi.	904	—, on distilling fresh, from the sea	i.	546	
			Water,			



# INDEX.

[457]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Water, its temperature at different depths	i.	573	Water of Brazil	xiv.	868
— thrown from the Geyser in Iceland	i.	696	— of Cobbé, Dar-Fûr	xv.	130
—, dreadful scarcity of, at sea	i.	815	—, mode of carrying, through the desert	xv.	137
—, supply of, in London	ii.	88	— of Egypt	xv.	329
— of Matlock	ii.	376	—, petrifying, of Ras Sem	xv.	616
— of Scotland	iii.	107	— of Loanda, Congo	xvi.	157
— of Thurlo	iii.	806	— of Fida, Guinea	xvi.	504
— of Paris	iv.	53. 72	— of Cape Lopez Gonfalvez	xvi.	512
—, its importance in Italy	iv.	564	— of Loango	xvi.	550
— in Spain	iv.	667. 669	— of Teneriffe	xvi.	604
—, want of, on Etna	v.	88	— of the Niger	xvi.	619. 620
—, scarcity, in volcanic countries	v.	89	Water, lake	i.	332
— of the Vallais, its effect	v.	773	Water-bailiff of London	ii.	74
— causes goitres	v.	774	Water-carriers in Persia	ix.	299
— of Augsburg	vi.	19	Water-crook, antiquities found at	iii.	123
— of Saltzburg	vi.	46	Water-crofs of North-Vift	iii.	594
—, ceremony of blessing it, in Russia	vi.	705	Waterfalls, Lydford	ii.	286
— of Hindoftan, Bernier's observations on	viii.	195	— at Aylgarth	ii.	430
— of diamonds, mode of ascertaining	viii.	242	— at Aikrigg	ii.	ibid.
— of Mocha	viii.	277	—, subterraneous	ii.	464
— of Gombroon	viii.	296	— at Powerfcourt	iii.	821
— of Couchin, swellings caufed by	viii.	381	— at Belleek	iii.	828
— of the Maldives	viii.	389	— at Castle Connel	iii.	861
— of Macao	viii.	486	— at Galties	iii.	863
—, scarcity and management of it, in Persia	ix.	177	— near Saltzburg	vi.	45
—, anecdotes refpefting it, in a desert	ix.	307	— of Sivana Samudra	viii.	713
— of Bokhara, worms bred by uſing	ix.	373	— of St. Louis	xiii.	271. 278
— of Tonquin	ix.	729	— of Niagara	xiii.	296
—, price of, at Suez	x.	5	— of Saut St. Marie	xiii.	301
— of Loheia	x.	30	— of Cohoes in the river Mohawk	xiii.	590
— of the Nile	x.	244	— of Montmorenci	xiii.	674
— of the Dead Sea, properties of it	x.	433	— of James river	xiii.	709
— of Aleppo	x.	527	— of Rappahannock	xiii.	718
— of Laodicea	x.	679	— of Potowmac	xiii.	720
— of Hierapolis in Phrygia	x.	681	— of Palaic	xiii.	734
— of Conſtantinople	x.	730	— of the Mapocho	xiv.	66
—, Pellart's voyages in queſt of	xi.	430	— of the Nile	xv.	266
— of the Canaries	xi.	746	Waterford, Young's account of	iii.	854
—, ſtill for ſalt	xi.	828	Water-fort at Batavia	xi.	174
— of Jamaica	xii.	315	Waterhouſe iſland, Van Diemen's Land	xi.	878. 898
— of Santa Cruz	xii.	610	Waterhouſe, Mr. John	iii.	523
— of the Thames	xiii.	385	Water Hull cavern	ii.	400
— of Philadelphia	xiii.	392	Water-huts of the Canadians	xiii.	286
— of New York	xiii.	457	Water-melons of New York	xiii.	462. 487. 494
—, on its decreaſe in America	xiii.	489	— of Canada	xiii.	685
— of the Hudſon river	xiii.	583	—, the Hottentot	xvi.	127
— of the St. Lawrence	xiii.	664	— of the Gold Coaſt, Guinea	xvi.	461
— of Porto Bello	xiv.	366	Water-mills of Nordland	i.	353
— of Lima	xiv.	571	Water-ordeal in Siam	ix.	595
			Waters, Edward, of Bermudas	xii.	264
			—, anecdotes of him	xiii.	155. 179
			Water-ſerpents of New Holland	xi.	467. 469. 483
			Water-ſpouts of the Sea of Herkend	vii.	184
			— in Japan	vii.	684
			— at the Clove iſlands	xi.	58
			— near New Guinea	xi.	477. 495
			— near New Zealand	xi.	574
			[3 M]		Water-

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Water-spouts in the Gulf of Florida	xii.	623	Weather during the earthquakes in		
Water-works at Fahlun	i.	328. 692	Calabria	v.	296
— of Versailles	iv.	64	—, state, in Russia	vi.	667
— of Marli	iv.	65	— in Philadelphia	xiii.	412. 474
— of Fahlun	vi.	464	—, prognostics on	xiii.	498
— of Hamah	x.	521	— in Quito	xiv.	454
— of Seleucia	x.	554	— in Lima	xiv.	584
— of Grand Cairo	xv.	185. 192	— in Algiers and Tunis (see		
— of Egypt	xvi.	332	Climate)	xv.	597
Watling-street road	iii.	489	Weathersfield, New England	xii.	253
Watman, William	xi.	706	Weaver river	ii.	39
Watraw harbour	viii.	398	Weavers, Buchanan's description of		
Wat's dyke	ii.	623	the Hindoo	viii.	638
Watson's, Dr., account of making			— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	574
brafs	ii.	253	— of India, Rochon's re-		
—, remarks on tin	ii.	276	marks on them	xvi.	760
Watson's hospital, Edinburgh	iii.	31. 473	—, Mandingo	xvi.	879
Wattecoo island, Cook's discovery			Weaving art in Lapland	i.	447
and adventures	xi.	652	— in Madagascar	xvi.	740
Watten, parish	iii.	159	Webb, Governor	xii.	359
Waverley abbey	ii.	314	Webb on Stone-Henge ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	349
Waves of the Bay of Biscay	xiii.	378	Weber's account of Catharine the		
Wawra, Mungo Park's account	xvi.	839	First ( <i>note</i> )	vi.	724
Wax, price of, in Russia	i.	46	Wecuttanow, anecdotes of him	xiii.	89
— of Sambas	viii.	460	Weddenschweil	v.	675
— of Siam	ix.	603	Weddings in Ireland	iii.	860
— of Macas	xiv.	494	—, ceremony of Persian	ix.	250
Waxen figure of Peter the Great	vi.	831	— in the Birman Empire	ix.	497
Wax-shrubs of the Cape	xvi.	53	— of the Siamese	ix.	584
Wax-trade of Guinea	xvi.	513	— of the Tonquinese	ix.	669. 721
Waymouth's, Captain, voyage of			— in Borneo	xi.	122
discovery	xiii.	22	— in West Barbary	xv.	430. 452. 668
Ways, Roman	ii.	288	— in Morocco	xv.	775
Wayvodes of Russia	vi.	810	— of the Negroes on the		
Weachin, see maize.			Gold Coast	xvi.	419
Weakness of savages, causes of it	xi.	943	— in Benin	xvi.	525
Weanock Indians	xiii.	26	— of the Mandingoes	xvi.	873
Weaponciok found	xii.	578. xiii. 8	Wedel Mailah, river	xv.	516
Weapons of the Birmans	ix.	501	Wedgwood's pyrometer	v.	5
— of the Siamese	ix.	582. 593	Weeds of Catalonia	iv.	668
— of the Negroes of the Gold			— of Strait le Maire	xi.	499
Coast	xvi.	413	— met with by Colon	xii.	28. 31. 40
— of the Fidafians	xvi.	505	— of the Bermudas	xiii.	172
— in Benin	xvi.	532	— of the Atlantic ocean	xiv.	700
— of the pigmies of Mada-			—, sea, off the Cape	xvi.	209
gascar	xvi.	763	Week, the Siamese	ix.	583
— of the Canarians (see			Weekacko church, Philadelphia	xiii.	388
arms)	xvi.	818	Weekes, Mr.	ii.	247
Weafels of Finmark	i.	422	Weever river	iii.	175
—, natural history of	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Weigats Straits	i.	525
—, mode of catching	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	Weights of Russia	i.	41
— of Skie	iii.	625	— of England	ii.	149
— of North America	xiii.	522	— of Sweden	vi.	536
— of the Amazons	xiv.	246	—, used at the diamond mines	viii.	246
Weather in Russia	i.	47	—, table of, used in India	viii.	518
— in Icy harbour	i.	102—112	—, used in Persia	ix.	207
—, northern	i.	299	— and measures in Borneo	xi.	138. 355
—, prognostications of, at Strom-			— in Batavia	xi.	191
boli	v.	96	— and measures in Egypt	xv.	311
— prognosticated by Vulcano	v.	151	—, list of ancient, found in Egypt	xv.	343

# INDEX.

[459]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Weights, gold, of Guinea	xvi.	374	Wenersburg, observations on	vi.	566
Weimar town	vi.	160	Wensley dale	ii.	428
— court	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	— church	ii. 428. iii.	516
Weimar, duke of	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Wentworth castle	ii.	415. 438
Weirs in Finmark	i.	442	Weobly town	ii.	642
— on the Wye	ii.	579	Werawocomoco, Virginia	xiii.	27
— of Italy	iv.	567	Were river	iii.	18. 513
Weisse, Mr., account of	vi.	157	Werfen castle, history of a prisoner	vi.	51
Weisser, Mr. Conrad	xiii.	440	in	vi.	50
Welbeck abbey	ii.	443	Werfen, constable of	v.	337
Welch Bicknor	ii.	224	Werner on basalt	xiii.	37. 43
Welch-Pool town	ii.	637	Werowances of Virginia	v.	729
Welch tradition of Madoc's discovery	xii.	157	Wertenstein convent	v.	654
— of America	xiii.	117	Wesen town	vi.	224
Welcomes of the Virginian lottery	viii.	430	Weser river, its inundations	v.	710
Weldon, Captain, anecdotes of	viii.	410	Wessenstein mountains	viii.	529
him	iii.	8	West, Banian doctrine of its popula-	xiii.	95. 101
Weldon, Mr., anecdotes of him	xv.	503	tion	ii.	232
Welland river	ii.	262	West, Mr., of Virginia	i.	738
Wellad, meaning of the term	ii.	421	Westbury	x.	900
Wellington town	ii.	712	Westermann islands	xii.	230. 247
Wells at Knareborough	ii.	743	Western isles, see Hebrides.	vi.	548
— of Caribbrook castle	iii.	271	Western port, New Holland	i.	208
— of St. Mary's	iii.	576	Western Virginia Company	xiv.	738
— of Gigha	iii.	585	Westeros city described	xvi.	375
— in the Isle of Lewis	iii.	619	Westeros described	xii.	34. 44. 85
— in the Isle of Harries	iii.	647	Westerman's actions in	iv.	825
— in the Isle of Skie	iii.	651	—, trade of France to	xii.	344
— in the Isle of Gigay	iii.	662	—, Colon's discovery	xii.	25. 33
— in the Isle of Ilay	iii.	705	—, description of the	xii.	293. 300
— in the Isle of Egg	iii.	802	—, on the trade of	xii.	330—336. 389
— of St. Kilda	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Columbus's discovery	xiv.	139. 319
— of Swinna	iii.	123	West Loo	ii.	272
— of Tiftala	iv.	45	Westman, Mr., George	xiii.	644
—, hot, at Dax	v.	679	Westmania, road to Stockholm	vi.	388
— of Mileno	x.	5	through	vi.	389
— at Regensberg	x.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, mineralogy of	ii.	7
— of Moles	x.	336	Westminster, its character	ii.	76
— of Naba	x.	351	— city	ii.	84
—, Jacob's, in the Holy Land	x.	489. 512	—, government of	ii.	77
—, David's	x.	599	Westminster-abbey, sanctuary at	ii.	78
—, antiquities found in digg-	x.	xv. 191. 803. 820	—, its antiquity	ii.	79
American	xiii.	291	—, dimensions	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— in Peru	xiv.	609	—, Henry the	ii.	81. 523
— in the castle of Cairo	xv.	255	Seventh's chapel in	ii.	495
— of St. Catherine's convent,	xv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, tombs of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Mount Sinai	xv.	399	Westminster bridge	ii.	81
— in Barbary	xv.	642	—, views from it	ii.	506
Wells, city	ii.	452	Westminster-hall	ii.	18
— cathedral	ii.	500	—, Moritz's account	iii.	121. 187
—, history of	ii.	623	Westmoreland county	i.	756
Wells fort, America, defence of it	xii.	186	—, antiquities of	iv.	491
Welsh, Skrine's observations on	ii.	388	West-Norderford bay	ii.	369
them	ii.	387	Weston, Sir Richard, on flax	ii.	324
Wemy's house	iii.		Weston Cliff	ii.	
Wendeborn	ii.		Weston hamlet	ii.	
Wenden, Magnus duke of Holstein's	vi.				
entry at	vi.				
Wendover town	ii.				
Wener lake	vi.				
Wenersborg town	vi.				

[3 M 2]

Weston's,

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Weston's, Von, conversion of the			Whale cove, Hudson's bay	xii.	374
Laplanders	i.	481	Whale-fishery of Japan	vii.	624
Weston's, Mr., ships	xiii.	241	of the Bermudas	xiii.	188
Westphalia, sands and soil of	vi.	224	Whaligo creek	iii.	154
farmers	vi.	225	Whalley's, General, attack on Quebec	xii.	397
Prussian	vi.	279	Whalliaru cast, manners and customs	viii.	657. 675
its fertility	vi.	ibid.	Whalsey isle	iii.	695. 778
industry and trade	vi.	ibid.	Whang-ho river	vii.	252
hemp and flax	vi.	280	on its source	vii.	544
West Point, York river	xiii.	709	Wharfedale	ii.	433
Westra isle	iii.	752	Wharf river	ii.	ibid.
West-riding of Yorkshire	ii.	15	Wharfs in Tower ward	ii.	48
its soil	ii.	ibid.	in Billingsgate ward	ii.	55
produce	ii.	ibid.	Wharton family	ii.	187
Westrobothnia province	i.	275	Whateley, Mr.	ii.	345
Fortia's description	vi.	470	Whay-ngan city	vii.	252
Westrogothia	vi.	388	sluices of	vii.	ibid.
West's fort, Virginia	xiii.	101	Wheat, Necker's measures on a		
Westuphills	ii.	375	scarcity	iv.	329
Wetterhorn mountains	v. 760. 876. 878		price of, at Paris for 146		
Wettevree, John, account of him	vii.	521	years (note)	iv.	332
Wettingen bridge	v.	684	of Piedmont	iv.	593
Wetton-mill	ii.	383	of the Milanese	iv.	ibid.
Wetton village	ii.	ibid.	of Verona	iv.	595
Wewrowcomaco palace	xiii.	42	of Vicenza	iv.	596
Smith's adventures			of Padua	iv.	ibid.
at	xiii.	55. 75	of Tuscany	iv.	597
Wey river	ii.	295	observations on its produce	iv.	598
Weybhays, Mr.	xi.	433	of Spain	v.	464
Weyburn, Sir John, account of			of Mexico	v.	495
him	viii.	343	of the Birman Empire	ix.	512
Wey-chew city	vii.	573	of Siam	ix.	603
Weyde, Marshal	vi.	736	culture of it, in Virginia	xiii.	32
Weymouth town	ii.	295	of Chili	xiv.	670. 684
Weymouth cape	xi.	554	of Algiers and Tunis	xv.	598
Weymouth's, Captain, expedition			extraordinary produce, at		
to Virginia	xii.	228	the Cape	xvi.	26
Whaddon hall	ii.	188	of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	458
Whales, their appearance at sea	i.	57	of Fida	xvi.	503
at Spilberg	i.	93	of Benin	xvi.	532
of the river Thana	i.	431	Wheat-ear, the bird	ii.	7
of Finmark	i.	ibid.	Wheat-harvest in Egypt and Arabia	x.	177
various sorts of	i.	432	Wheelock, Rev. Mr. (note)	xiii.	588
of Iceland	i.	662	Wheels, cart, of America	xiii.	485
mode of killing	i.	ibid.	Wherry mine, near Penzance	ii.	335
of the Isle of Lewis	iii.	576	Whey-he Tartars	vii.	570
on the Isle of Tire-y	iii.	660	Whiddon, Captain	xii.	205
of the Indian ocean	vii.	222	Whin-dikes of Jura	iii.	280
of Japan	vii.	705	Whinstone, see Toadstone.		
mode of catching	vii.	ibid.	Whip, an iron	iii.	470
varieties of	vii.	706	Whippingham church	ii.	701
of New Holland	xi.	468. 786	Whip-poor-will bird of America	xiii.	551
their battles with the sword-			Whirlpools of Scarba	iii.	356
fish	xi. 787. xiii. 259		of Swinna	iii.	687. 802
on the coast of New Hol-			of Tiftala	iii.	ibid.
land	xi.	878	definition of the term	v.	267
of New England	xii.	257	Charybdis not a true one	v.	ibid.
of Bermudas	xii.	258	of the Danube	vi.	65
on the coast of Chili	xiv.	74	of the Rhine	vi.	269
off Cape St. Augustin	xvi.	151	in Japan	vii.	683
of the Gambia	xvi.	637	in the Gulf of China	xi.	377
			Whirl.		

# INDEX.

[461]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Whirlpools on New Guinea	xi.	496	Widows in Batavia	xi.	195
Whirlwinds of sand in Egypt	x.	243	— of citizens, Asylum for, in		
— in Senegal	xvi.	648. 651	Stockholm	vi.	429
Whiskers of the Persians	ix.	201	Wieland, observations on	vi.	160
Whisky of Cantyre	iii.	269	—, his writings	vi.	161
Whispering gallery at St. Paul's,			—, character	vi.	ibid.
London	ii.	521	Wier river	iii.	182
Whistlers of Canada	xiii.	287	Wiesnovitski's assistance to the Czar		
Whiston's bill for the preservation			Demetrius	vi.	626
of ships in the Bristol channel	ii.	763	Wife, Tycho Brahe's choice of one	vi.	330
Whitaker on goitres (note)	v.	776	Wigan, manufactures at	iii.	179
Whitaker, Mr., of Virginia	xiii.	110. 116	Wigsten, Sir William	ii.	363
Whitbourne, Captain, on New-			Wighcocomoco Indians	xiii.	27. 62
foundland	xiii.	249	Wighsacan root of Virginia	xiii.	30
Whitby, Pennant's description of	iii.	15	—, drink made of	xiii.	39
Whitby road	i.	544	Wight, isle of	i. 633. ii.	306
Whitby stones	ii.	153	—, history of	ii.	307. 661
Whitchurch chapel	ii.	175	—, its soil and climate, &c.	ii.	307
White on the pyramids	xv.	822	—, Hassel's tour of the	ii.	661
— on Egypt	xv.	828	—, its situation	ii.	ibid.
White, Sir Thomas	ii.	356	—, climate	ii.	ibid.
White boys of Ireland described by			Wigton town	iii.	201
Young	iii.	818	Wigwams of the Mohocks	xii.	412
Whitechapel	ii.	48	— of the Hudson river	xiii.	591
Whitefield, anecdotes of him	xiii.	389	Wikiri people	xii.	204
White Friars at Coventry	ii.	355	Wilderness, Israelites journeying in it	xv.	294
Whitehaven, Pennant's account of	iii.	196	Wilderness of St. John	x.	352. 440
Whitehurst, Mr., of Derby	ii.	465	Wilderness of Jallonka, Mungo		
Whitehurst's account of toad-stone	ii.	395	Park's travels through	xvi.	899
White island	xi.	478	Wilderness of Tenda	xvi.	907
Whiteleaf Crofs	ii.	338	Wild Men's cape	xii.	634
White Promontory, Africa	xv.	558	Wilfrid, Archbishop of York	ii.	422
White's, Mr., settlement in New			Wilkes's, Mr., mansion	ii.	693
England	xii. 184. 251. 609. 615		Wilkins, Bishop	ii.	68
— letter to Hakluyt	xii. 619. xiii. 16		Will of the princefs Charlotte		
White Sand bay	ii.	272	Christina Sophia	vi.	738
White Sand harbour	xii. 630. 640. 641		William, Fort, Bengal, Hamilton's		
White Sea, the		123	description	viii.	409
White tower in the Tower of			William, Fort, Boston	xii.	260
London	ii.	45	William, Fort, Georgia	xii.	479
White town, Madras	viii.	394	William of Malmesbury	ii.	205
Whitewash of Seringapatam	viii.	605	—, his account		
— of the Negroes	xvi.	804	of Gloucester vale	ii.	232
Whitfield Gill waterfall	ii.	431	—, his account		
Whitley, Mr., of Ballinderry	iii.	825	of King Alfred at Athelney	ii.	259
Whitlock's memorials	ii.	776	Williams family of Penpout	ii.	588
Whitrigs iron mines	iii.	185	William's island	xi. 481. 493. 496	
Whitson's bay	xii.	227	William's isle	i.	82
Whitton bay, Virginia	xiii.	21	Williams, Mr., of Wonaftowe	ii.	584
Whittingham town	iii.	489	Williams, Mr. Roger	xii.	252
Whortleberry, the American	xiii.	528	Williamsburg, Virginia	xii. 243. xiii.	707
Whyte, Baillie	iii.	245	Willoughby, Lord, of Barbadoes	xii.	291
Wiars's account of the discovery of			—, his grant of		
an island	xii.	510	Antigua	xii.	347
Wick town	iii. 86. 154.	806	WILLOUGHBY'S, Sir Hugh,		
Wickeard town	vi.	247	voyage to the North of		
Wicklow	iii.	819	Russia and Siberia	i.	1-24
Wickonzour of Virginia	xii.	596	—, Cabot's		
Wicks for a lamp, curious	i.	6-4	instructions to	xii.	165
Wicomor river	xii.	308	Willoughby's river, Chesapeake	xiii.	67
Widows in Persia	ix.	252	Willow of the Niger	xvi.	629
					Wilming-

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Wilmington, road from Philadelphia to —	xiii.	435	Winds, hot and noxious, of Arabin	x.	182
—, description of the town	xiii.	427. 509	—, their directions at sea	xi.	391
Wilse on the language of Norway	vi.	357	— of the Atlantic Ocean	xi.	751
Wilson, Bishop, of Sodor and Man	ii.	808	— in the Isle of France	xi.	763
Wilson, John, Esq.	ii.	403	—, hot, of Van Diemen's		
Wilson on the Blue Mountains			Land —	xi.	853. 891
(note) —	xi.	916. 936	—, hot, of New-South-Wales	xi.	917. 926
Wilson the artist	ii.	448	— at Jamaica	xii.	316
Wilson's concise account of the Isle of Man	ii.	806	— of Virginia	xiii.	24
Wilson's Promontory	xi.	878	— between Europe and the		
—, survey of it	xi.	900	Azores —	xiii.	378
Wilton cattle	ii.	219	— in the Atlantic	xiii.	379
Wiltshire, county	ii.	5	— at Quebec	xiii.	650
—, its produce	ii.	ibid.	— in the Gulf of Mexico	xiii.	771. 855
— woollen manufacture	ii.	ibid.	— in Chili	xiv.	68
Wiltshut, Captain	xiv.	765	— in Peru	xiv.	281
Wimba, Guinea	xvi.	365	— from the Canaries to South		
Winander mere	iii.	189	America —	xiv.	323
Winburn —	ii.	299	— between Carthage and		
Winchcombe —	ii.	235. 614	Porto Bello —	xiv.	360
Winchendon, Upper	ii.	187	— in the South Sea	xiv. 391. 654. 656.	664
Winchester city	ii.	324	— in Quito	xiv.	454
—, history of	ii.	ibid.	— in Lima	xiv.	584
— castle	ii.	325	— on the coast of Brazil	xiv.	731
— college	ii.	326	—, burning, of Arabia	xv.	13
— cathedral	ii.	ibid.	— in Dar-Für	xv.	149
Winchester, Marquis, account of	ii.	330	— in Egypt	xv.	327
Winchester, Virginia, described	xiii.	722	— in Algiers and Tunis	xv.	595
Wincupp, John, anecdote of	ii.	422	— at the Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	8. 45
Wind, Henry	iii.	413	— of the Gold Coast of Guinea	xvi.	384
Wind, disease of the bad	ix.	728	— at the equator in Guinea	xvi.	516
Windex, superstitions of the	vi.	122	— in Madagascar	xvi.	787
WINDHUS's journey to Mequinez	xv.	442	— in the interior of Africa	xvi.	870
Winding-sheets of Egyptian mummies	xv.	815	Winds, temple of, at Athens	x.	755
Windish village	v.	688	Windfor —	ii.	530
Windmill at Gravesend	ii.	493	— castle	ii.	ibid.
—, wonder of the Indians at			— forest	ii.	531
one —	xiii.	515	Windfor, New England	xii.	253
— of Fort St. Frederick,			Windward islands	xiv.	140
Canada —	xiii.	614	Wine of Torneo	i.	304
Window, painted, at Leicester	ii.	364	— in London	ii.	89
Windows of Japan	vii.	778	— of Ireland	iii.	874
— in Manilla	xi.	78	— of Paris	iv.	50
Winds, mode of selling	i.	180	—, daily consumption of it, at		
— guide the Lapland traveller	i.	411	Paris —	iv.	325
— raised by witches	i.	471	— considered as a national be-		
—, cold, of Spitzbergen	i.	609	verage —	iv.	459
— in the Isle of Skie	iii.	629	—, price, in Italy	iv.	651
— on the Pyrenees	iv.	717	— of Catalonia	iv.	664
— at Stromboli	v.	96	— of Alicant	v.	468
— prognosticated at Vulcano	v.	151	— of La Mancha	v.	560
— at the Escorial	v.	372	— of Malaga	v.	593
—, periodical, in Hindostan	viii.	224	— of Hungary	vi.	104
—, Bernier's remarks on them	viii.	225	— of Austria	vi.	119
—, hot, their dreadful effects			— drank in Hamburg	vi.	211
in Persia —	viii.	298	— of Hocheim	vi.	247
—, hot, in Lar —	ix.	120	— of Mentz	vi.	258. 260
— in Arabia —	x.	182	— of Altrachan	vii.	282
			— of Delhi	viii.	155
			— of Shiraz	viii.	298
			—, observations on its use	viii.	539
					Wine

# INDEX.

[463]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Wine of the Tonquinese	ix.	728	Winter-retreat of swallows ( <i>note</i> )	xiii.	548
— of Arabia	x.	155	Winter-scenes on the Neva	vi.	670
— of the Jews	x.	269	Winterthur town, government of	v.	679
— of Candia	x.	276	Winterthur, Ober	v.	680
— of the Canary islands	xi.	99	Winter-wheat, in Canada	xiii.	654
— of the Cape of Good Hope	xi.	151	Winthrop, John	xii.	252
—, on British consumption of	xi.	912	Winwick, rectory of	iii.	178
— made of maize	xii.	138	Wire cards of England	ii.	29
—, observations on Georgian	xii.	488	Wire-sound, anchorage of	i.	780
—, home-made, of Pennsylvania	xiii.	405. 407. 497	Wiridy valley	viii.	593
— of Chili	xiv.	41. 89	Wirksworth town	ii.	374
— of Cuyo	xiv.	103	—, springs at	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Peru	xiv.	603	— mines	ii.	477
—, anecdotes of its great strength	xiv.	845	Wiroans of the Virginians	xii. 606. xiii. 14	
— of Morocco	xv.	490. 707	Wirttemberg, duchy	vi.	8
— of Algiers	xv.	604	—, its fertility	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, mode of making, at the Cape	xvi.	51. 63	—, extent	vi.	9
— of the palm of Congo	xvi.	248. 325	—, population	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the palm of Guinea	xvi.	362. 416. 453. 504	—, government	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of the Canaries	xvi.	603	—, army	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, palm	xvi.	641	—, population and revenue	vi.	209
— of the Caffrés	xvi.	695	Wirttemberg, Duke of, his manifesto	vi.	7
Wine-bibber animal of Guinea	xvi.	439	—, his income	vi.	9
Wine-land, the excellent	xiii.	499	Wirttemberg, house of	vi.	153
Wine-trade, effects of the Treaty of			Wisby, account of	i.	208
Commerce on the French	iv.	358	Wisdale church	iii.	778
Wingandaco	xii. 565. xiii. 5	574. xiii. 5	Wife's Observations on the Vale of		
Wingen lake	vi.	372	White Horse	ii.	338
Wingfield's, Mr., settlement in Virginia	xiii.	47	Wifhart's isle	xi.	484
Wingina, King of Wingandaco	xii. 566. xiii. 5	574. xiii. 5	Wit, Gilbert de	xiv.	746
Winius, Mr., his map of Russia and Tartary	vii.	658	Witchcraft, northern test of	i.	470
Winke village	v.	736	— in the Scilly isles	ii.	757
Winkebried, Arnold de, his valour	v.	723	— at Paisley ( <i>note</i> )	iii.	83
Winnows of Barbary	xv.	599	—, anecdotes of the punishment of it, at Paisley	iii.	247
Winflow town	ii.	188. 340	— in the Western isles	iii.	614
Winflow, Mr.	xii.	250	— punished with slavery in Africa	xvi.	985
Winflow, Surgeon	v.	858	Witches, Lapland	i.	470
Winflow's account of New England	xiii.	240. 245	—, their initiation	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
Winfo mountain	i.	253	—, confessions	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, inscription at	i.	255	—, their mode of practising	i.	471
Winstanley, Mr.	ii.	268	—, deeds ascribed to them	i.	472
Winstor, barrows on	ii.	381	—, trial of	i.	473
—, mines at	ii.	479	—, anecdotes of ( <i>note</i> )	i.	634
Winter in Russia	i.	30	— in Macbeth	iii.	73
— in Icy Harbour	i.	103	— of Sutherland	iii.	333
— at Torneo	i.	246	— of Shetland	iii.	787
— in Lapland	i.	404	— of Wurtzburg	vi.	235
— in a northern bay	i.	500	— of the Barabintzy	vii.	334
— in Petersburg	vi.	668	— of Congo	xvi.	223. 273
— in Yakutsky	vii.	344	—, anecdotes of them	xvi.	290. 326
— at Pekin	vii.	393	— of Monomotapa, anecdotes	xvi.	706
— in Persia	ix.	308. 310	Withseval town	i.	203
— in Virginia	xiii.	24. 32	Witsen, Dr.	vii.	658
— in Philadelphia	xiii.	411. 474	Witsen mount	xvi.	20
— in Chili	xiv.	37	Wittawamat, anecdotes of him	xiii.	241
— on the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	384	Witteklipp rock	xvi.	78
— in Senegal	xvi.	619	Wittenberg town	vi.	171
Winterburn, Werry at	ii.	295			Witt's
Winterhoek mountains	xvi.	86			



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Witt's Land, De	xi.	795	Wolverhampton, locksmiths of	ii.	41
Wiverou, the chief	xi.	513	Wolves in Lapland	i.	186
Wives, their singular customs in Lap-			—, enemies of the rein-deer	i.	195
land	i.	166	—, colour of the Lapland	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
— to be sold in Sounan	viii.	281	—, their fur	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Indian, burning themselves	viii.	546	—, their snares for rein-deer	i.	403
—, their duties, in Siam	ix.	585	—, their mode of killing rein-deer	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, Tonquinese	ix.	669. 722	— of Finmark	i.	416
—, community of them, in			— of England	ii.	153
Otaheite	xi.	520	— of America	xiii.	468
—, taken on trial of liking in			—, sea, of Juan Fernandes	xiv.	660
Congo	xvi.	235	— of Abyssinia	xv.	31
—, duties of Sognefe	xvi.	236	—, traps for catching, at the		
—, Ethiopian	xvi.	313	Cape		
— of the Negroes of the Gold			— of Congo	xvi.	10
Coast	xvi.	419	— hunt with lions	xvi.	252
— of Fida	xvi.	479	—, creation	xvi.	645
— of the King of Fida, their			Woman, Banian, doctrine of her		
offices	xvi.	492	—, creation	viii.	524
— of Benin	xvi.	525	Woman-fish, see Mermaid.		
—, their duties in Loango	xvi.	570	Wombat of New Holland	xi.	947
— of Sofala	xvi.	697	Women of Russia	i.	34
—, Mandingo	xvi.	873	—, community of them, in Lap-		
Wizard, burning one	iii.	787	land	i.	166
Wizards of the north	i.	470	—, their employments in Lapland	i.	187
— of the Monacaboos	viii.	436	— of Poland	i.	221
— of Flores island	viii.	456	— of Lapland, their dress	i.	367
—, Cochín-Chinefe	ix.	806	—, superstitious re-		
—, anecdotes of Brazilian	xvi.	205	specting them	i.	483
— of Congo	xvi.	221—229. 244	— of Samoieda	i.	527
Wood, the dye plant	ii.	8	—, their peculiarities	i.	<i>ibid.</i>
—, mode of manu-			— life	i.	533
facturing	ii.	9	— of Iceland	i.	653
—, on the culture of it, in			—, their dress	i.	751
America	xii.	595	— of Berghen	i.	765
Woahoo island	xi.	725	— of Caithnesshire	iii.	89
Woburn abbey	ii.	455	—, dress of the Highland	iii.	94
— town	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Western Isles	iii.	611
Wochuru Choultry	viii.	775	— of the Isle of Skie	iii.	641
Wococon island	xii.	569. 573. 623	— of the island of St. Kilda	iii.	720
Woddaru tribe, manners and customs	viii.	656	—, how estimated by the		
Woddiffe, Captain	xiii.	127	Romans	iv.	12
Woden, on his similitude to the Bir-			— of Bayonne	iv.	122
man Boodh	ix.	491	— of Strasbourg	iv.	198
Woide, Rev. Mr.	ii.	512	— of Burgundy	iv.	207
Wokoken island	xii.	180	— of Avignon	iv.	221
Wolf, game of, in Persia	ix.	74	— of Venice	iv.	255
Wolfall's, Mr., voyage with Fro-			— of Spain	v.	513
bisher	xii.	545	—, Bourgoanne's de-		
Wolf-fish of Iceland	i.	750	scription	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Chili	xiv.	76	— of Cadiz	v.	586
Wolga, Jenkinson's voyage on it	ix.	387. 394	— of Switzerland	v.	738. 758
Wolkio, current of	i.	359	—, their dress	v.	882
— lake	i.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of the Grisons	v.	900
Wollaton hall	ii.	449	— of Bavaria	vi.	34
Wollstone, Captain	xiii.	228	— of Salzburg	vi.	53
Wolsey's, Cardinal, death at Leicester	ii.	364	— of Lintz	vi.	63
Woltemad, anecdotes of his heroism	xvi.	61	— of Vienna	vi.	70. 99
Woltegg, Count	vi.	54	— of Gratz	vi.	122
Wolverhampton, etymology of	ii.	40	— of Dresden	vi.	149
—, scarcity of water at	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Saxony	vi.	155
			— of Mecklenburg	vi.	210
			Women		

# INDEX.

[465]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Women of Hamburg	vi.	312	Women of the Desert Arabs	x.	16
— of Norway	vi.	358	—, wandering Arab	x.	27
— of Stockholm	vi.	392	— of Loheia	x.	32
— in Sweden	vi.	520	—, the Arabian	x.	149
— of Tartary	vii.	32	—, their dress	x.	156
—, their employ-ments	vii.	33	—, Hindoo	x.	218
—, Russian	vii.	39	— of Candia	x.	276. 618
—, Polo's account of the Tartar	vii.	123	—, Turkish	x.	284
— of Thibet, their customs	vii.	141	— of the Maronites	x.	291
— of Cardandan	vii.	144	— of Bethlehem and Jerusalem	x.	436
—, an island without any	vii.	185	— of Ipsara	x.	631
—, public, of India	vii.	219	— of Lesbos	x.	637
—, Tzerimish	vii.	278	— of Mindanao	xi.	11. 25
— of the Calmuck Tartars	vii.	281	— of the Bashee islands	xi.	48
—, the Tongusian	vii.	340	— of Manilla	xi.	81
—, Buraty	vii.	346	— of Borneo	xi.	110
— of China	vii.	414	—, Hottentot	xi. 152. xvi. 28. 33. 97.	139
— of Daghestan	vii.	494	—, Javanese	xi.	171
— of Tibet	vii.	551	— of Batavia	xi.	193
— of Northern Tartary	vii.	591	—, Amboynefe	xi.	266
— of Japan	vii.	619. 635	—, European, in Amboyna	xi.	275
— of Ethiopia	viii.	112	— of Brazil	xi.	312
— of Hindostan burning them- selves	viii.	176	— of Patagonia	xi.	315
— of Cashmere	viii.	213	— in the Ladron islands	xi.	325
— of Muskat	viii.	287	— of Otaheite	xi.	518. 588
—, privileges of the Muskat	viii.	288	— of New Zealand	xi.	541. 648
— Arabian	viii.	321	— of Savu island	xi.	562
—, dress, at Surat	viii.	363	— of the Friendly isles	xi.	594. 692
— of Canara burning them- selves	viii.	374	— of the Marquesas	xi.	606
— allowed twelve husbands in the Samorin's country	viii.	424	— of Mallicollo island	xi.	619
— of the Birman empire	viii.	471	— of Tanna island	xi.	629
— of Siam	viii.	480	— of Balade	xi.	634
— of Cambodia	viii.	483	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	641. 838.
— of Tonquin	viii.	485	— of the Sandwich islands	xi.	849
— of Macao	viii.	506	—, West Indian mode of mak- ing	xii.	82
—, dress of the Chinese	viii.	527	— of Guadaloupe	xii.	93
—, Banian doctrine of the first	viii.	612	— of the Mohocks	xii.	412
— of Seringapatam	ix. 6. x.	628	— of Frobisher's Strait	xii.	500. 558
— of Scio	ix.	13	—, Virginian	xii. 366. xiii. 34.	716
— of Curdistan	ix.	32	—, Canadian	xii.	656
—, Guebres	ix.	43	— imported to Canada	xiii.	261
—, dress of the Persian	ix.	117	—, Indian, on the Hudson river	xiii.	592
— of Moghistan	ix.	144	— of Canada compared with the English	xiii. 621. 629. 691	
— of Mingrelia	ix.	201	— of Pennsylvania	xiii.	731
—, Persian	ix.	259	— of New York	xiii.	739
— of Shiraz	ix.	378	— in Massachusetts	xiii.	747
—, Tajik or Bukhar	ix.	380	— in the Havanna	xiii.	763
—, Ubeck Tartar	ix.	407	— of Vera Cruz	xiii.	777
— of Ormus	ix.	452	—, Indian	xiii. 803. 805.	815
—, treatment of Birman	ix.	467	— of Quicattan	xiv.	7. 9
— of Pegu	ix.	496	—, Spanish, in Lima	xiv. 117. 119.	668
— of Ava	ix.	505	— of Chili	xiv.	126
—, occupations of Birman	ix.	579	—, Amazonian	xiv.	233
—, labours of the Siamese	ix.	720	— of Carthage	xiv.	334
—, Tonquinese	ix.	760	— of Panama	xiv.	377
— of Arracan	ix.	785	— of Guayaquil	xiv.	395
—, Cochinchinese	ix.		— of Quito	xiv.	448

VOL. XVII.

[ 3 ]

Women

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Women of Cuenca	xiv.	474	Wood in Prussia, its high price	vi.	186
—, Indian, of Quito	xiv.	519	—, table of the weight and		
— of Sechura	xiv.	558	— specific gravity of	xi.	770
— of Lima	xiv.	579. 582	— of America	xiii.	414
—, Brazilian	xiv.	872	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	457
—, Tapoyers	xiv.	877	Wood, Mr.	ii.	250
— of Abyssinia	xv.	25	Wood, Mr., anecdotes of him	xi.	511. 537
— of Sennar	xv.	71	Wood, Sir Andrew	iii.	451
— of Dar-Fur	xv.	154	Wood bay, Cape of Good Hope	xvi.	58
— of Egypt	xv.	324	Woodbines of the Bermudas	xiii.	172
—, Morelco	xv. 411.	423. 429	Wood-bridge, New Jersey	xiii.	451
— of Tetuan	xv.	451	Woodcocks of Scotland	iii.	373
— of Barbary	xv.	660. 669	Woodcreek river	xiii.	590
—, Arab, of Morocco	xv.	692	Wooden-road from Moscow to		
—, Jewish	xv.	698	— Petersburg	vi.	649. 659
— of Muley Abfulem's harem	xv.	720	Wood-gatherers on the Danube	vi.	66
—, Jewish, in Barbary	xv.	737	Wood-hens of Canada	xiii.	289
— in the harem of the Emperor			Woodhouse, Captain	xiii.	204
— of Morocco	xv.	786	Wooding a vessel	i.	494
—, Moors' opinion of the sex	xv.	793	Wood island, Senegal	xvi. 626.	647. 660
—, education, manners and			Wood-land, observations on improv-		
— customs of the Barbary	xv.	794	— ing	iv.	527
— of Sogno, Congo	xvi. 234.	246. 261	Wood-land of Derbyshire	ii.	401
— of Angoy	xvi.	272	Wood-lice of North America	xiii. 508.	546. 599
— of Loanda	xvi.	296	— of Vera Cruz	xiii.	782
— of Angola	xvi.	299	Woodpeckers, black, of Pennsylvania	xiii.	425
—, the Gaga	xvi.	326	— of North America	xiii.	529
— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	387	— of Chili	xiv.	79
—, Mulatto	xvi.	395	Woodriff, Tunis	xv.	584
—, Negro	xvi.	423	Wood river, America	xiv.	239. 499
— of Fida	xvi. 479.	482. 495	Woods of Westmoreland	iii.	187
— of Rio de Gabon	xvi.	510	— of Languedoc	iv.	66
— of Annabon	xvi.	515	— of France	iv.	521
— of Benin	xvi.	524	— of Japan	vii.	695
— of the city of Benin	xvi.	534	— round Cazan	vii.	277
— of the Grain Coast	xvi.	538. 541	— of Savana-durga	viii.	618. 620
— of Loango, Cacongo, &c.	xvi.	569	— of the Western Ghats	viii.	758
—, Negro, of Senegal	xvi.	608. 611	— of Van Diemen's Land	xi.	842
—, Moorish	xvi.	614	— of America	xii. 565.	xiii. 5
— of Sofala	xvi. 684.	691. 697	— of North America	xiii. 508.	524. 597
—, Amazonian, of Ethiopia	xvi.	722	—, on burning them	xiii.	750
—, the Malegache, of Mada-			— of Palmairas, Brazil	xiv.	707
— gascar	xvi.	747	Woodstock town	ii.	192
—, pigmy, described	xvi.	764	— park	ii.	ibid.
—, Canarian	xvi.	819	Woodstock mansion	iii.	817
—, hospitality of the Negro	xvi.	871	Wood-tiger of Loango	xvi.	557
—, Mandingo	xvi.	872. 888	Wooje-da town	xv.	515
Wonsatowe mansion	ii.	584	Wool, mode of carding in Lapland	i.	187
Woudu town	xvi.	865	— of the Icelandic sheep	i.	664
— river	xvi.	899	—, Icelandic sheep sometimes eat		
Wonders, the seven Derbyshire	ii.	561	— their own	i.	749
— of Samos	x.	640	— of Scotland	iii.	540
Wood, split by cold	i.	309	— importation of France	iv.	338
— of Iceland	i.	639	—, table of the consumption in		
—, fossil, of Iceland	i.	747	— Picardy	iv.	382
— of Murrayshire	iii.	136	— in		
— of France	iv.	521	— Champagne	iv.	385
—, price of	iv.	524	—, on the prohibition to export	iv.	438. 649
—, on the scarcity of	iv.	526	— of Italy	iv.	586
—, on cultivating	iv.	528	— of Spain	v.	323
—, scarcity, in Spain	v.	459	—, on the causes of its		
— in Prussia, monopoly of	vi.	180	— fineness	v.	327
			Wool		

# INDEX.

[467]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Wool of Spain, amount of	v.	328	Woollen-manufacture of Florence	iv.	640
—, export of	v.	329	— of Valencia	v.	606
— used in France	v.	<i>ibid.</i>	— of Stockholm	vi.	433
—, exportation duties	v.	330	— of Massachusetts	xiii.	745
— of Segovia	v.	334	— of Conchucos,		
—, on scouring	v.	335	Peru	xiv.	610
— of Saxony	vi.	156	— of Egypt	xv.	310
— of Daghestan	vii.	494	— of Barbary	xv.	657
— of Cashmere	viii.	219	Woollu kingdom, Mungo Park's tra-		
— of Kerman in Persia	ix.	172	vels through	xvi.	909
— of Angora	x.	692	Wool-manufactory at Sundswal	i.	349
— of New-South-Wales	xi.	920	Woolfacks in the House of Lords	ii.	82
— of America	xiii.	745	Wool-scouring in Spain	v.	335
— of Chili	xiv.	45. 84	Wool trade of Bangalore	viii.	629
—, the ceibo, of Guayaquil	xiv.	412	Woolwich	i.	11
— of the Cape sheep	xvi.	10. 23	Wooly, the Sindy hero	viii.	309
— of Madagafcar	xvi.	760	Woondock, a Birman	ix.	474
Wooler town	iii.	488	Woondocks of the court of Ava	ix.	495. 531
Woollen-manufacture in Lapland	i.	447	Woongees of the Birman empire	ix.	494. 531. 538
— at Reikavik	i.	668	Wootton bridge, Isle of Wight	ii.	699
— of England	ii.	4	Woradoo district	xvi.	903
— of Somersetshire	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Worbe village	v.	879
— of Wiltshire	ii.	5	Worcester city, antiquity of	ii.	206
— at Frome-Sel-			—, history of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
wood	ii.	29	—, churches in	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— at Newbury	ii.	31	— cathedral	ii.	207
— at Halifax	ii. 37. iii.	523	—, trade of	ii.	209
— at Leeds	ii.	37	—, Skrine's description		
— of Gloucester	ii.	238	of	ii.	612
— of Scotland	iii.	566	Worcestershire county	ii.	11
— of Cork	iii.	837	—, its produce	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Carric-on-			—, perry of	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Sure	iii.	<i>ibid.</i>	Words, specimen of Chinese and		
— of Abbeville	iv.	83. 367	Mantzur	vii.	416
— of Amiens	iv.	84. 368	— of Mongall, Tongut, and		
—, French report on			Indostan (see Language)	vii.	417
the British	iv.	357	Workhouse, the London	ii.	50
—, on the French	iv.	357. 359	Workington, Pennant's account of	iii.	198
— at Romorentin	iv.	369	Workmanship of the Laplanders	i.	447
— of Chateauroux	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Workmen's wages in Carolina	xii.	345
— of Limoges	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Works of Crichton	iii.	144
— of Cahors	iv.	370	Worksep manor	ii.	439
— of Montauban	iv.	371	— priory	ii.	442
— of St. Martin	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Workum described	i.	139
— of Elbœuf	iv.	378	World, inscription at its termination	i.	175
— of Darnetal	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, on its formation	iii.	918
— of Louviers	iv.	379	—, on its natural changes ( <i>note</i> )	v.	277
— of Rheims	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Baniandocctrine of its creation	viii.	524
— of Languedoc	iv.	386	— popu-		
— of Clermont	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	lation	viii. 526. 529. 530.	533
— of Sedan	iv.	387	— its first age	viii.	534
— of Rouen	iv.	388	— second age	viii.	535
—, its effects on			— third age	viii.	553
agriculture	iv.	394	— fourth age	viii.	<i>ibid.</i>
— of Milan	iv.	569	—, Bramins' doctrine of its final		
—, French and			destruction	viii.	554
English	iv.	638	—, Persee doctrine of its		
— of the Milanese	iv.	639	creation	viii.	557
— of Bergamo	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, Pigafetta's voyage round	xi.	288
— of Verona	iv.	640	—, Ptolemy's system of the	xi.	385
— of Vicenza	iv.	<i>ibid.</i>	Worm of Jura	iii.	279

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Worm-fences of America	xiii.	520	Wrestling a test of strength	vi.	228
Worms of Spitzbergen	i.	581	Wrexham town	ii.	622
— bred by drinking the waters			Wright, Captain, anecdotes of him	viii.	455
of Hindostan	viii.	195	Wright, Lady, poem on	iii.	557
— caused by drinking the water			WRIGHT's Journal of the Earl of		
of Mocha	viii.	277	Cumberland's voyage to the Azores	i.	804
—, from water, in Arabia	x.	169	Writ of fire and sword	iii.	555
— of Mindanao	xii.	27	Writers, French and English, of		
— of Virginia	xii.	241	travels	ii.	489
— in the Bermudas	xiii.	204	Writing, art of, in Iceland	i.	668
—, disease, in Canada	xiii.	614	—, on styles of	ii.	490
—, in Carthage	xiv.	341	—, Young's observations on	iv.	80
—, in Guinea	xvi.	383	— of the Koreans	vii.	535
—, among the Mandin-			—, mode of, in Japan	vii.	640
goes	xvi.	877	—, mode of, in Calcut	viii.	378
Worm-feed of Lassa, mode of gather-			— of the Arabians	x.	164
ing	vii.	552	— of the Maronites	x.	291
— of America	xiii.	429. 432	—, the finest invention of man	xvi.	590
Wormwood of Daghestan	vii.	490	— considered as a prodigy in		
Worowzow, Count	vi.	901	Loango and Cacongo	xvi.	ibid.
Worral of Egypt	xv.	339	Writing-desk, patent	ii.	501
— of Barbary	xv.	627	Writings, ancient, at Persepolis	ix. 104. 193.	166
Worfenham's cape	xii.	271	— of the Egyptians	xv.	353
Worship of the Japanese Sintos	vii.	730. 755	Written Mountains	x.	403
—, the Buddo	vii.	751	Wroxton priory	ii.	347
— of Captain Cook in Owhyhee	xi.	700. 702	Wully Tigulas cast, manners and		
— of the Moors in Barbary	xv. 421. 455.	663.	customs	viii.	670
			Wuojenna cataract	i.	279
Worsley, Governor	xii.	774	Wurglah, Algiers	xv.	555
Worsley, Sir Richard	ii.	432	Wurtzburg city	vi.	235
Worsley-mills, Duke of Bridgewater's			— bishopric	vi.	ibid.
canal from	ii.	370	— manufactures	vi.	ibid.
Worsted-manufacture at Norwich			Wurtzburg, Bishop of	vi.	235
Worumbang village	xvi.	32	Wyapoco, Guiana	xii.	282. 285
Wounds, treatment in Barbary	xv.	897	Wyatt, Sir Francis	xii.	237
Woufet torrent	xv.	282. 295	—, his government		
Wowert	ii.	261	of Virginia	xiii.	139. 141
Wragg, George	ii.	375	Wybourg town	vi.	560
Wrath cape	iii.	150	—, observations on	vi.	569
Wraxall on the King of Prussia	vi.	175	Wyburgh, government and district	vi.	747
Wray's, Sir Cecil, election	ii.	510	Wycomb road	ii.	337
Wrecks on the Isle of Wight	ii.	678	Wyddfa, y, of Snowdon	ii.	630
— on the Scilly isles	ii.	759	Wye river	ii.	213
— on the coasts of Japan	vii.	678	—, scenery on	ii.	222
— of Pelfart's ship	xi.	429	—, curve of the	ii.	579
— of a French ship on Timor	xi.	563	Wyffin, Mr., of Virginia	xiii.	73. 88
— on the coast of New Hol-			—, his account of the Vir-		
land	xi.	741	ginian colony	xiii.	91
— on the Bermudas	xiii.	202	Wynne, Captain, Virginia	xiii. 73. 81.	92
— in the Strait of Magellan	xiv.	100	Wynne, Sir Watkin Williams	ii.	621
— of an English ship on the			Wynne-stay	ii.	621
coast of Morocco	xv.	758	Wyfe, Banian account of him	viii.	525
— of the Jonge Thomas at the			—, his travels, architecture, and		
Cape	xvi.	60	wife	viii.	531
Wrekin, Skrine's description of the	ii.	618	Wyfes cast, Lord's description of		
Wrestlers at the court of China	vii.	400	them	viii.	551
— of Shiraz	ix.	243	Wyth, Mr., of Virginia (note)	xiii.	714
— of Tongataboo	xi.	680	Wytttenbach's, Rev. M., literary		
—, Shaw on the ancient	xv.	652	institution at Bern	v.	851
Wrestling among the Laplanders	i.	453	— cabinet	v.	873
— in Iceland	i.	650	Wyvill, Sir Marmaduke	ii.	426

# INDEX.

[469]

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
<b>X.</b>			Yams of North America —	xiii.	571
Xaca, his doctrine of 'Nothing'	ix.	821	— of the Gold Coast, Guinea	xvi.	459
Xalon river —	v.	547	— of Fida —	xvi.	504
Xanthus river —	ix.	9	— of Benin —	xvi.	532
Xaphaya sect —	xvi.	724	Yamshics of Russia —	vi.	651
Xaragua, Roldan's rebellion in	xii.	107. 151	Yanaconas Indians —	xiv.	163
Xarama river —	v.	555	Yandaboo town —	ix.	479
Xarilla herb —	xiv.	105	Yanga, meaning of the word	xiv.	452
Xas of Tonquin —	ix.	756	Yangain-Chain-Yah town —	ix.	457. 563
Xatigam town —	viii.	416	Yapadin town —	ix.	480
Xavier, St. Francis, at Goa	viii.	354	Yar river —	ii.	667
Xekia first taught the transmigration of souls ( <i>note</i> )	vii.	210	Yardly, Sir George —	xii.	237
Xenil river —	v.	564	Yare river —	ii.	31
Xeres town —	v.	568	Yarmak Timetheovitz, account of		
—, Chartreuse —	v.	569	his discovering Siberia —	vii.	324
Xeriph, Prince Muley —	xv.	487	Yarmouth harbour —	ii.	33
Xexemani, Carthage —	xiv.	329	—, trade of —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Xibaros Indians —	xiv.	219	—, buildings in —	ii.	34
Ximena town —	v.	594	—, light-houses —	ii.	35
Ximenes, Cardinal —	xi.	295	— town —	ii.	666
Ximenes de Cafada, Gowzales	xii.	205	— castle —	ii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Ximenez, Father, on the Escurial	v.	371	— road —	ii.	725
Ximyr, the ancient ( <i>note</i> ) —	x.	316. 571	Yarn, price of, in Russia —	i.	46
Xingua river —	xiv.	242. 499	Yarncliff wood —	ii.	413
Xin Num, Emperor of China, his history	vii.	714	Yaroslav, government and districts	vi.	758
Xitofa river —	v.	548	—, history of the theatre at	vi.	855
Xois, the ancient —	xv.	399	Yarourou of Barbary —	xv.	630
Xolo island —	xi.	73	Yarú river —	vii.	544
Xoqua ordeal in Sofala —	xvi.	690	Yaruqui plain —	xiv.	422. 436
Xti island —	xvi.	782	—, obelisks erected in	xiv.	648
Xullock, English settlement	xi.	281	Yashe city —	ix.	160
<b>Y.</b>			Yassy city, Bell's description	vii.	504
Y, destruction of the country of	vi.	282	Yafuay signal-station —	xiv.	434. 439
Yabari river —	xiv.	499	Yafun Timur Khan, history of him	ix.	381
Yachts on the Hudson river	xiii.	578	Yatestock mines —	ii.	479
Yadigar Atalik —	ix.	367	Yaurfurd town, history of —	ix.	347
Yadigar Khan, history of —	ix.	338	Yauyos jurisdiction —	xiv.	609
Yagorchoca lake, Quito —	xiv.	464	Yavi, King of Madagascar	xvi.	778
Yaguache lieutenant —	xiv.	402	Yaynangheoum —	ix.	472. 558
Yaguano river, West Indies	xii.	621	Yayzi province —	ix.	367
Yaguarfongo, Governor of	xiv.	481. 495	Yazid, Prince Muley —	xv.	744
Yak, Cossacs of the —	vi.	799	Yca river —	xiv.	231. 499
Yaks Olghush, description of	i.	67	Yco, anecdotes of her —	xvi.	811
Yakutian Tartars —	vii.	344	Y-Columb-kill, see Jona.		
Yakutsk, province and districts	vi.	761	Year, Tartar ceremonies on a new	vii.	133
Yakutsky, mode of travelling to	vii.	343	—, Birman ceremony of closing		
—, description of the town	vii.	344	the —	ix.	435
—, province —	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>	—, division of the Birman	ix.	506
Yale, Mr. Elihu —	viii.	390	—, the Siamese —	ix.	583
Yamboe town —	xv.	105	—, the Arabian —	x.	167
Yameos Indians —	xiv.	225. 512	Yearly's, Sir George, government		
Yamina town, Park's description	xvi.	858	of Virginia —	xiii.	119. 125. 156
Yamishoff lake —	vii.	330	Yeast, mode of preserving —	iii.	635
Yammacraw Indians —	xii.	446	Yebra river —	xii.	135
Yams of St. Helena —	xi.	155	Yedo, see Jedo.		
	5		Yell parish —	iii.	780
			—, caves in —	iii.	783
			Yellama, the idol —	viii.	657
			Yellow river in China —	vii.	252
			—, Hamilton's description		
			tion —	viii.	509
			Yem river —	ix.	388. 394
					Yeman,



	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Yeman, coasts of	viii.	268	Youghan, Mr.	xii.	582
Yemen, Niebuhr's account	x.	33. 81	Youghtanund Indians	xiii.	27. 160
—, its boundaries and subdivisions	x.	93	Young's account of Wentworth castle	ii.	415
—, arts, manufactures and commerce	x.	109	— tour in Ireland	iii.	811
Yenikale, harbour and trade	vi.	885	— second tour in Ireland	iii.	859
Yenisey river, Bell's description of it	vii.	339. 424	— travels in France	iv.	77
Yeniseysky town, Bell's description	vii.	338. 424	— second tour in France	iv.	146
Yeoungbenzah town	ix.	457	— third tour in France	iv.	166
Yeoungbenzeik village	ix.	403	— notes on the agriculture of Lombardy	iv.	549—654
Yerbou animal	xv.	625	— account of Spain	iv.	654—674
Yeroflave, see Jeroflave.			— of Majorca	iv.	675
Yeld city	viii.	556	Young, Mr. Gawin	iii.	214
Yefdegered, King of Persia	viii.	557	Young, Mr., the carver	vi.	421
Yew-tree of Fortingal	iii.	374	Yquary river	xiv.	232. 238
— juice	xv.	635	Yriarte, Don Thomas	v.	519
Yezzeed, Caliph, anecdotes of him	ix.	273	Yftwith vale	ii.	607
Yffetel, road to	i.	207	Ythen river, fishery	iii.	64
Yfre, cascades near	vi.	474	Yucatan, logwood of	xii. 323. xiii.	770. 858
Ynca-stone of Quito	xiv.	545	—, discovery of	xiv.	151
Yng-Tfong, Emperor, history of	vii.	172	Yulumbi, anecdotes of him	ix.	347
Yomaco Indians	xii.	305	Yun, royal canal of	vii.	253
Yoke, punishment of the	iii.	76	Yungström's, Lars, travels in America	xiii.	375
Yong-Tching, Emperor	vii.	176	Yunus Soltan, his history	ix.	345
Yooos, people	ix.	474	Yupura river	xiv. 231. 235. 237.	497. 499
Yoofoof, Salah-eddin	xv.	803. 819	Yuries, vapour-bath of	vi.	707
Yore's prophecy in Ferro	xvi.	813	Yurimaguas of the Marañon	xiv.	512
York, New, Dutch settlement in	xii.	348	Yurubeth river	xiv.	238
—, English settlement in	xii.	350	Yutay river	xiv.	230. 499
—, description of	xii. 350. xiii.	456. 574	Yvanas of the West Indies	xii.	37
—, religious instruction			Yverdun lake	v.	812
— of the slaves in	xii.	407	— town	v.	813
—, journey from Philadelphia to	xiii.	446			
—, Burnaby's description	xiii.	736	Z.		
York Cascade	iii.	389	Zaab district, Algiers	xv.	543. 554
York Fort Bencoolen	viii.	447	Zaara, desert	vi.	15
York Fort, Hudon's bay	xii.	275. 368	Zabulon plain	x.	364. 453
York island	xi.	503. 554	Zachariah's sepulchre	x.	423
York river, Virginia	xii. 240. xiii.	709	Zacho-ne, fruit	x.	349
Yorkshire county	ii.	15	Zaconde village, Guinea	xvi.	345. 347
—, its produce	ii.	ibid.	Zacton country described	xii.	12
—, cloth	ii.	ibid.	Zeringen, house of (note)	v.	384
—, division of	ii.	ibid.	Zaffe-Hibrahim of Madagascar	xvi.	745
—, West-riding	ii.	ibid.	Zafferahimini of Madagascar	xvi.	ibid.
—, East-riding	ii.	ibid.	Zaffi-Casimbou of Madagascar	xvi.	ibid.
—, North-riding	ii.	16	Zagatai, his court	vii.	36
—, soil of	ii.	ibid.	—, Rubruquis's description of him	vii.	ibid.
—, alum	ii.	ibid.	—, Polo's account of him	vii.	117
—, jet	ii.	ibid.	Zagatay country	ix.	372
—, copperas	ii.	17	Zagger fish	xiv.	852
—, kelp	ii.	ibid.	Zagwan town, Tunis	xv.	573
—, forests of	ii.	ibid.	Zamah, Algiers	xv.	546
—, fish of	ii.	ibid.	Zaine, Algiers	xv.	543
—, mountains of (note)	ii.	467	Zaire river, Congo	xvi. 214. 216.	279. 307
York Sound, Frobisher's Strait	xii.	498. 523	—, Battel's adventures at	xvi.	319
Yorkswold	ii.	15	Zaitum, sea port	vii.	158
York town, Virginia	xiii.	706			
					Zaitum,



# INDEX.

[471]

PAGE		VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
582	Zaitum, trade of, to India	vii.	158	Zebra of Benguela	xvi.	212
27. 160	Zal village	x.	457	— of Angola	xvi.	335
415	Zalacus, the ancient	xv.	528	Zebu island	xi.	74
811	Zama, the ancient	xv.	546	Zechins used in Persia	ix.	207
859	Zamal island	xi.	326	Zeckar mountain	xv.	537
77	Zambese river, see Cuama.			Zeeko valley	xvi.	52
146	Zambi of Loango	xvi.	594	— river, Thunberg's adventures		
166	Zambrone cape	v.	280	at	xvi.	96
	Zamin town	ix.	375	Zeferdon town	viii.	350
549-654	Zamora town	v.	320	Zeghawa people	xv.	111
654-674	Zamorin of Malabar	viii.	731. 734	Zeidites, Mahometan sect	x.	140
675	Zampieri palace, paintings in	iv.	262	Zeidoure plains	xv.	525
214	Zandareen cape	xi.	145	Zeila, route to Abyssinia through	xv.	5
421	Zand-boek road	i.	776	Zeitoun, Pococke's account	x.	745
232. 238	Zanguebar, Marco Polo's account	vii.	165	Zezehef	x.	529
519	—, Lobo's account	xv.	6	Zeller See	v.	645
607	—, Santos' account	xvi.	723	Zembré islands	xv.	568
64	Zante, Delle Valle's account	ix.	4	Zemzem well, of Mecca	x.	90
iii. 770. 858	Zante island	x.	303	Zenana of Tippoo Sultan	viii.	603
151	Zanzibar island	xvi.	723	Ze-nati river	xv.	553
347	Zanziber island	xi.	400	Zend of the Perses	ix.	236
253	Zapage, mountain of fire near	vii.	187	Zenderhood river	ix.	185. 191
	—, description of the island	vii.	207	Zengan town	vii.	296
	Zaporogian Cossacs	vi.	888	Zengian city	vii.	157. ix. 81
	—, origin and history	vi.	ibid.	Zenis on Friesland	xii.	516
	Zara city	x.	224	Zeolites analyzed	i.	725
37. 497. 499	Zara, Lalla, Lempriere's account of			—, Icelandic	i.	ibid.
707	her	xv.	784	— of Feroe	i.	726
512	Zarate on the Maranon	xiv.	503	— of Adelfors	i.	ibid.
238	Zarateish village	vi.	575	— of Upland	i.	ibid.
230. 499	—, hostels in	vii.	ibid.	—, nature of	i.	ibid.
37	Zarhon mountain	xv.	463	— found with basalt	iii.	904. 908
812	Zariacacongo island	xvi.	267	— of lava	v.	24
813	Zariambola island	xvi.	291	— on the rocks of the Cyclops	v.	89
	Zarkan village	ix.	265	— of Lipari	v.	204
	Zaro Monte	v.	53	— of Ferro	v.	207
	Zaruma town, Quito	xiv.	215. 481	— on their origin	v.	208
	— gold mines	xiv.	540	Zercon village	ix.	109
543. 554	Zastave, the	vii.	501	Zerga island	vii.	159
15	Zavin-ravin tree of Madagascar	xvi.	801	Zerigan village, its antiquity	ix.	157
364. 453	Zay, King, anecdotes of him	xvi.	370	Zeriph's apartment in Mequinez	xv.	466
423	Zeachen's discoveries	xi.	423	Zermoumeah lizard	xv.	627
349	Zeal, on the right direction of	v.	636	Zeropotamo convent	x.	738
345. 347	Zealand, Bishop of	vi.	305	Zertoof, the lawgiver of the Per-		
12	Zealand, Isle of, Coxe's journey			— fees	viii.	560
384	through	vi.	339	— travels into Persia	viii.	ibid.
745	Zealand, New, Tasman's account	xi.	442	— is carried into heaven	viii.	561
ibid.	—, Cook's voyage to	xi.	535	— confers with the Al-		
ibid.	— second voyage			mighty	viii.	ibid.
36	to	xi.	569. 596. 636	— receives a book	viii.	562
ibid.	— third visit to	xi.	644	— his religion	viii.	565
117	Zealanders, their gold trade in Guinea	xvi.	375. 517	Zesenberg	v.	877
372	Zealot, a Mahometan	ix.	280. 309	Zetland, see Shetland.		
852	Zealots of Japan	viii.	517	Zeugis, the ancient	xv.	574
573	Zearut Ghah	ix.	284	Zeugitania coast of	xv.	557
546	Zeb city	x.	467	— inland parts described	xv.	570
543	Zebdaineih, where Cain slew Abel	x.	497	Zeyla, coasts of	viii.	268. 271
279. 307	Zebedee's house	x.	355	Zhiakkalaggak, the Lapland spectres	i.	462
319	Zebid, ancient city, described	x.	39	Zhoora river	xv.	540
158	— river	x.	44	Ziambar country	vii.	160
Zaitum,	Zebra of the Cape	xvi.	114	Zib town	x.	332
	— of Congo	xvi.	160	Zibeeb cape	xv.	559
			8	Zibet,		

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Zibet town, ancient trade of	viii.	376	Zoor Khana of Shiraz	ix.	243
Zicchoa silver-mines	xiv.	541	Zophorus of the Egyptian architec- ture	xv.	346
Zidan, Muley	xv.	470	Zoroche of Peru	xiv.	17
——, his letter to Charles the First of England ( <i>note</i> )	xv.	697	Zorkania province	vii.	110
Zidon, see Sidon.			Zowan, see Zagwan.		
Zieglerus on the speed of the rein- deer	i.	171	Zuakin, Hamilton's description	viii.	274
Ziervogel's, Mr., cabinet	vii.	479	Zuber, animal, Bell's account of it	vii.	361
—— shells	vi.	<i>ibid.</i>	Zubu island	xi.	334
Ziezari, soldiers of Persia	ix.	218	——, Magellan's adventures at	xi.	336
Ziganeah mountain	xv.	550	Zubu, King of	xi.	334
Ziguena, Moos	xv.	574	Zucchi the painter	ii.	182
Zimager village	vi.	648	Zucchino, Sigapore	iv.	267
Zimbao of Mombasa	xvi.	731	——, his account of aged olives	iv.	611
Zimbao, see Musimbao.			Zuenste of Basle	v.	694
Zimbao, ceremonies of the Caffres in	xvi.	685	Zufoone port	xv.	539
—— destroyed by the Portu- guese	xvi.	703	Zug canton	v.	721
Zimovoy, description of one	vii.	338	—— town	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Zin desert	xv.	296	——, history of	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Zinc, description of	ii.	254	——, government of	v.	722
Zimeoon river	ix.	239	——, Rock of	v.	955
Zinganes of Turkey	x.	270	Zuingle the reformer, history of	v. 661. vi.	168
Zinges, an account of the people	vii.	220	Zuiuan island	xi.	327
Zinghis Khan, account of him	vi. 828. vii. 23. 43. 50. 97		Zumaque valley	xii.	198
——, Marco Polo's ac- count of him	vii.	122	Zumbador bird of the Andes	xiv.	533
——, account of his conquests	vii.	170	Zumbi of Angola	xvi.	299
Zipangu island	xi.	402	Zundavasta of the Persees	viii. 557. 562.	565
Zipangu, see Japan.			Zundorf village	v.	749
Zirka river	x.	450	Zung-gar temple	xv.	564
Zizevan town	ix.	113	Zungt-hy, Khan of Ula, history of him	vii.	173
Zna river, its junction with the Shlina	vi.	896	——, makes him- self master of China	vii.	174
Zobras town	xii.	137	——, head of the Ting dynasty	vii.	<i>ibid.</i>
Zocum tree	x.	430	Zuric lake	v.	660
Zodiac, signs in the Japanese	vii.	722	—— city	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Zoega on Egypt	xv.	830	—— canton	v.	662
Zoete-melk valley	xvi.	114	——, French invasion of ( <i>note</i> )	v.	663
Zoffingen town	v.	730	——, its government	v.	664
Zoiba fountain	x.	562	——, laws	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Zolo island	xi.	357	——, customs	v.	666
Zone, the icy, of the world	xiv.	293	——, militia	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
Zoology, works of Pallas on	vi.	841	——, ecclesiastical affairs	v.	667
—— of Bernier isle, New Holland	xi.	793	——, hospitals	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
—— of Timor	xi.	804	——, seminaries	v.	668
Zoophytes, works of Pallas on	vi.	841	——, eminent men	v.	<i>ibid.</i>
——, pelagic, natural history of	xi.	758	——, libraries	v.	671
—— of New Holland	xi.	793	——, borders of the lake of	v.	673
—— of Timor	xi.	804	Zurreike serpent	xv.	627
——, on the study of them	xi.	948	Zutz town	v.	902
—— of the Niger	xvi.	650	Zuzi Khan, history of	ix.	335
			Zwarte Berg, bath of	xvi.	41
			Zwartkop's Rivier	xvi.	106
			Zweers, Admiral	xiv.	811
			Zwellendam colony	xvi.	89

THE END.

PAGE  
242

346

17

110

374

361

334

336

334-337

182

267

611

694

539

721

*ibid.*

*ibid.*

722

955

61. vi. 168

347

198

533

299

7. 562. 565

749

564

173

174

*ibid.*

660

*ibid.*

662

663

664

*ibid.*

666

*ibid.*

667

*ibid.*

668

*ibid.*

671

673

627

902

335-337

41

106

811. 814

89